

ISSN 0957-6762

SCIENCE
U.I.C.
FEB 25 1997
LIBRARY

Review of Agricultural Entomology

1996 Volume 84 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

Continues Review of Applied Entomology – Series A: Agricultural

SB
599
R382
V.84
1996
Annual IND
NIC
SCI
Abst.



CAB INTERNATIONAL



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: +44 (0) 1491 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: +44 (0) 1491 833508

email: cabi@cabi.org

Review of Agricultural Entomology

A monthly journal produced from the CAB ABSTRACTS database

Editor

Shirley C. Brown BA

Assistant Editor

L.M. Ridout PhD

Editorial Advisory Board

D.G. Bottrell (College Park, Maryland, USA)

H.R. Herren (Nairobi, Kenya)

M.F. Claridge (Cardiff, UK)

A.K. Raheja (New Delhi, India)

B.A. Croft (Corvallis, Oregon, USA)

G.H.L. Rothschild (Canberra, Australia)

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.E. Dale PhD, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, E.C. Boyes BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, L.M.F. Charles BSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R. Yeates DPhil

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the **Distribution and Services Manager**, Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon source believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at their own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Review of Agricultural Entomology

Volume 84



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by
CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

In association with the
International Institute of Entomology

1996

ISSN 0957-6762

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1997

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK



The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Antony Rowe Ltd, Bumper's Farm, Chippenham, Wiltshire

Review of
Agricultural
Entomology

Contents
Volume 84

TAXONOMY AND EVOLUTION	1	121	231	345	467	597	725	847	967	1085	1205	1333
MORPHOLOGY	4	125	237	349	470	599	729	849	972	1086	1208	1335
REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT	6	127	238	350	471	599	731	851	972	1087	1209	1336
PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY	8	128	239	351	473	600	732	853	973	1088	1210	1339
GENETICS AND STERILITY	14	133	244	359	481	605	744	861	979	1095	1219	1352
ECOLOGY, BIOLOGY AND BEHAVIOUR	17	138	248	364	485	609	750	865	983	1098	1223	1357
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION, FAUNAS	28	147	254	372	494	617	757	879	991	1109	1232	1366
TECHNIQUES AND EQUIPMENT	30	151	258	374	495	619	760	883	993	1111	1234	1368
AGRICULTURALLY IMPORTANT INVERTEBRATES (MISCELLANEOUS)	33	153	263	379	499	621	763	885	998	1115	1238	1371
Unclassified	33	153	263	—	—	—	—	—	998	1115	1238	1371
Locusts and other Acridoidea	33	153	263	379	499	621	763	885	998	1116	1238	1372
Formicidae, nuisance-causing arthropods	34	154	263	380	499	622	763	886	998	1116	1238	1372
Pollinators	35	155	264	380	500	622	764	886	999	1117	1239	1373
Parasitoids, ectoparasites and predators	35	155	265	380	500	623	764	886	999	1117	1239	1373
Isoptera	43	159	271	384	504	624	770	892	1005	1122	1243	1379
Useful arthropods (miscellaneous)	43	159	272	384	505	625	770	892	1006	1123	1243	1379
Gastropoda	43	160	273	386	505	625	771	893	1008	1124	1245	1381
INSECT AND PLANT DISEASES	44	160	273	386	506	625	771	894	1009	1124	1245	1381
CONTROL	50	167	279	395	513	634	776	898	1014	1129	1250	1387
Control measures	50	167	279	395	513	634	776	898	1014	1129	1250	1387
Unclassified	50	167	279	395	514	634	776	898	1015	1129	1250	1387
Biological control (including use of pathogens and arthropods as agents)	50	167	279	395	514	634	776	898	1015	1129	1250	1387
Chemical control	50	168	280	396	516	635	777	899	1016	1131	1251	1389
Pesticidal plants	—	—	281	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cultural control	51	168	281	397	516	636	777	899	1016	1131	1251	1389
Repellents and antifeedants	—	168	—	—	—	—	—	899	—	—	1251	1389
Integrated control	51	168	281	397	516	636	777	899	1017	1132	1251	1389
Pest resistance	51	169	281	398	517	637	778	899	1017	1132	1252	1390
Pheromones, attractants and trapping	51	169	281	398	517	637	778	899	1017	1132	1252	1391
Sterilization and genetic control	52	—	281	398	517	—	778	—	—	1133	1252	1391
Surveys, crop losses, damage and forecasts	52	170	281	398	517	638	778	900	1017	1133	1252	1391
Law and quarantine	52	170	282	399	518	638	779	900	1018	1133	1252	1391
CHEMICALS, INCLUDING TOXICITY TESTS AND ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS	52	171	282	399	519	639	779	901	1018	1134	1253	1392
CROPS (GENERAL)	69	186	297	411	532	657	796	916	1030	1148	1268	1405
CEREALS	70	187	299	412	533	657	796	916	1032	1149	1270	1406
Wheat (including <i>Aegilops</i>)	71	188	300	412	534	658	796	917	1032	1151	1271	1407
Barley	73	189	—	414	536	659	797	918	1034	1152	1273	1408
Oats	—	—	—	—	536	—	797	—	1034	1152	1273	1408
Rye	—	—	—	—	536	—	797	—	—	—	—	—
Triticale	—	—	—	—	537	—	—	—	—	1152	—	—

Maize (including <i>Tripsacum</i>)	73	189	300	414	537	659	798	919	1034	1152	1273	1409
Sorghum	75	190	301	416	540	662	799	920	1035	1154	1275	1410
Millets	75	190	302	-	-	-	-	920	1036	-	1275	-
Rice	75	190	302	416	540	663	799	920	1036	1154	1275	1410
Other cereals (including pseudocereals)	-	-	-	-	-	664	-	922	-	-	-	-
FODDER PLANTS	77	191	304	418	542	664	802	922	1039	1156	1277	1412
Grasses	77	191	304	418	542	664	802	923	1039	1156	1277	1412
Lucerne	78	192	-	419	544	665	803	923	1040	1157	1279	1413
Clovers	78	-	305	-	545	666	-	923	1040	1157	1280	1414
Other fodder plants	78	193	305	-	546	666	803	-	1040	-	1280	1414
GRAIN LEGUMES	78	193	305	419	546	666	803	923	1040	1157	1280	1414
Soyabeans	78	193	305	419	547	666	804	923	1040	1157	1280	1414
Faba beans	-	-	-	421	547	667	805	924	1041	-	1281	1415
<i>Phaseolus</i>	79	194	306	422	547	667	805	924	1041	1158	1281	1415
Peas	79	194	306	422	548	667	805	925	1041	1160	-	1415
Lentils	80	-	-	-	548	667	-	-	-	1160	-	-
Chickpeas	80	194	306	422	548	668	805	925	1041	1160	1281	1415
Pigeon peas	-	195	307	422	548	-	806	925	1042	1160	1281	1416
<i>Vigna</i>	80	195	307	423	548	668	806	925	1042	1161	1282	1416
Other grain legumes (including <i>Psophocarpus</i>)	-	-	307	-	549	-	-	-	1042	1161	-	-
ROOT CROPS	81	195	307	423	549	668	806	926	1042	1161	1282	1417
Potatoes	81	195	307	423	549	668	806	926	1042	1161	1282	1417
Carrots	82	-	309	424	-	669	807	-	1043	1162	1283	1418
Swedes and turnips	-	-	-	424	551	669	-	927	-	-	-	-
Cassava	82	196	-	424	551	669	807	-	1043	1163	1284	1418
Sweet potatoes	83	-	-	-	552	-	807	927	1043	1163	1284	1418
Yams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Colocasia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other root crops	83	-	309	424	552	670	-	-	-	1163	-	1418
LEAFY VEGETABLES, BULBOUS VEGETABLES, STEM VEGETABLES	84	197	309	424	-	670	807	927	1043	1163	1284	1418
<i>Allium</i>	84	197	309	424	552	670	808	927	1043	1163	1284	1419
<i>Brassica</i>	84	197	309	425	552	670	808	928	1044	1164	1285	1419
Spinach	-	-	-	-	553	-	-	-	-	-	1287	-
Celery	-	198	-	-	554	672	-	928	1044	-	-	-
Lettuces	85	-	-	427	-	672	809	-	1044	1165	1287	-
Other leafy, bulbous and stem vegetables (including asparagus and rhubarb)	-	-	-	427	-	-	-	-	-	1165	-	-
FRUIT VEGETABLES	85	198	310	427	554	672	809	928	1045	1165	1287	1421
Tomatoes	85	198	311	427	554	673	810	929	1045	1165	1288	1421
Aubergines	86	200	311	428	555	675	811	929	1046	1166	1290	1423
<i>Capsicum</i>	86	200	311	428	555	675	811	929	1046	-	1290	1423
Cucurbitaceae	86	201	312	428	556	676	811	930	1046	1167	1290	1424
Other fruit vegetables	87	-	313	-	557	-	-	931	1047	1167	-	1424
TEMPERATE FRUITS	87	202	313	429	557	677	811	932	1048	1167	1291	1424
Pome fruits	87	203	313	429	557	678	811	932	1048	1168	1292	1425
Stone fruits	90	205	316	431	559	679	813	934	1049	1170	1296	1426
Small fruits	90	206	317	433	560	680	813	934	1049	1170	1296	1426

Grapes	91	207	317	434	560	680	814	934	1050	1171	1297	1427
Other temperate fruits	-	207	318	436	561	681	814	935	-	-	1299	-
TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL FRUITS	92	208	318	436	562	681	814	935	1051	1172	1299	1427
Bananas	93	-	318	436	562	681	814	936	1051	1172	1299	1427
Citrus	93	208	318	436	562	681	815	936	1052	1172	1299	1428
Mangoes	95	-	320	437	564	682	817	-	1053	1173	-	1428
Pineapples	-	-	-	437	-	683	-	-	1053	-	-	-
Litchi	95	-	-	-	564	683	-	936	1053	-	-	-
Other tropical and subtropical fruits	95	210	320	437	564	683	817	936	1053	1173	1300	1428
NUT CROPS	96	211	320	438	565	683	818	937	1054	1174	1301	1429
FATTY OIL PLANTS	96	212	321	438	565	684	819	938	1055	1174	1302	1429
Rape	96	212	321	438	565	684	819	938	1055	1175	1302	1429
Sinapis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Linseed (see also flax)	-	-	322	-	-	684	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflowers	96	212	322	440	565	684	-	-	1055	1175	1302	1430
Safflower	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1055	-	-	-
Oil palms	97	212	322	-	566	684	819	-	1055	-	-	1430
Coconuts	-	-	322	440	566	685	-	938	1056	1175	1303	1430
Olives	97	212	322	440	566	-	819	938	1056	1176	1303	1430
Groundnuts	97	212	323	440	566	685	819	938	1057	-	1303	1430
Castor beans	-	-	-	440	-	686	819	-	1057	1176	1303	1430
Sesame	-	-	-	441	-	686	-	938	-	1176	-	1431
Other fatty oil plants	-	213	323	-	567	-	820	938	1057	-	-	1431
SUGAR CROPS	97	213	323	441	567	686	820	938	1057	1176	1303	1431
Sugarcane	97	213	323	441	567	686	820	938	1057	1176	1303	1431
Sugarbeet	98	213	324	441	568	687	821	-	1059	1176	1304	-
Other sugar crops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STIMULANT PLANTS	98	214	324	442	569	687	821	939	1059	1177	1304	1432
Tea	98	214	324	-	-	687	821	939	1059	1177	1304	1432
Coffee	99	214	325	442	569	688	-	939	1059	1178	1305	1433
Cocoa	99	215	325	442	569	688	821	-	1059	1178	1305	1433
Tobacco	99	215	326	442	569	688	821	939	1060	1178	1306	1433
Other stimulant plants	-	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	1060	-	-	-
FIBRE PLANTS	99	215	326	443	569	689	821	940	1060	1179	1306	1433
Cotton	99	215	326	443	569	689	821	940	1060	1179	1306	1433
Flax (see also linseed)	-	-	-	-	-	-	822	-	-	-	-	-
Jute	-	-	327	-	571	-	-	941	1062	-	1307	-
Sisal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other fibre plants	-	216	328	-	571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PLANTS	-	-	-	-	-	694	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREST TREES	102	217	328	445	571	694	822	941	1062	1187	1307	1436
Broadleaves	102	217	329	446	573	695	824	943	1064	1188	1310	1437
Conifers	105	220	331	450	577	701	832	947	1067	1191	1314	1442
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	107	222	333	454	582	707	836	950	1071	1193	1317	1445
MEDICINAL PLANTS, PESTICIDAL PLANTS, SPICE PLANTS, CULINARY HERBS, ESSENTIAL OIL PLANTS, INDUSTRIAL CROPS	109	224	334	455	584	709	838	951	1072	1194	1320	1447
EDIBLE FUNGI	110	225	336	457	586	710	839	954	1073	-	1322	1449

Review of Agricultural Entomology

A monthly journal produced from the CAB ABSTRACTS database

Editor

Shirley C. Brown BA

Associate Editor

L.M. Ridout PhD

Editorial Advisory Board

D.G. Bottrell (College Park, Maryland, USA)	H.R. Herren (Nairobi, Kenya)
M.F. Claridge (Cardiff, UK)	A.K. Raheja (New Delhi, India)
B.A. Croft (Corvallis, Oregon, USA)	G.H.L. Rothschild (Canberra, Australia)

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.E. Dale PhD, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, E.C. Boyes BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, L.M.F. Charles BSc, V.M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MAMIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R. Yeates DPhil

AUTHOR INDEX

- Rosenthal, M. de 2302
 a, H. A. van der 9941
 agesen, T. L. 1346
 ardales, S. 6538
 arde, R. J. van 7525
 arssen, R. van 5720
 artsen, B. van 3900
 ad, P. 3390
 bai, M. 2231, 4818, 9233
 baii, M. G. 1705
 baraham, C. C. 2770
 bate, T. 6674
 bawii, G. 5955
 bbas, B. 2857
 bbas, N. 7035
 bbas, S. 482
 bbasher, A. A. 5903
 bbasi, Q. D. 810
 bbasy, S. 9124
 bd-Allah, A. M. A. 569
 bd El-Kareim, A. I. 2454
 bd El-Salam, M. 11518
 bd-Elgawad, M. M. 11395
 bd-Elghafar, S. F. 5389, 9830
 bdalla, M. M. A. 7663
 bdalla, S. 7685
 bdallah, M. D. 2747
 bdal-Aal, S. S. 10962
 bdal-Azeez, A. 7524
 bdal-Baky, S. M. 10962
 bdal-Hafez, A. 1202
 bdal-Hameed, A. 430
 bdal-Hamid, I. 7788
 bdal-Mallek, A. Y. 3527
 bdal-Megeed, M. I. 10681
 bdal-Moaty, M. 10680
 bdal-Nasser, M. 11527
 bdal-Rahman, A. G. 7755
 bdal-Razek, A. 8972
 bdal-Salam, K. A. 1202, 1425
 bdal-Sater, M. A. 7947
 bdalghani, A. M. 9557
 bdalhamid Mtoui 9055
 bdellaoui, S. 9949
 bdelshafi, A. M. 9557
 bbdin, M. I. 9815
 bdou, K. S. 6975
 bdu, R. M. 9124
 bdukarimov, A. A. 5252
 bdui-Latif, P. 1350, 2290
 bdui-Moghni, A. A. 11781
 bdui Nasir 6316
 bdui Rauf Shakoori 9509
 bdui Sahib, N. 6725
 bdui-Hel-Baqi, M. 2959
 bdui Koya, K. M. 2929
 bdui-laeva, L. K. 10403
 bdui, A. G. 11573
 bdui, A. R. 2555
 bdui, K. 1182
 bdui, M. A. R. 2878
 bduimadjid Kasana 11597
 bduiwakil, I. M. 7747
 bduir-Rahman, A. 7121
 bduirahiman, U. C. 3796, 6266
 bduvakhobov, A. A. 8116
 be, F. 9083
 be, K. 6095, 10601
 be, Y. 7723-7724
 bel, C. 515
 bel, C. A. 1665, 3612
 bella, F. 9616
 benes, M. L. P. 7624
 bensperg-Traun, M. 4408
 bernathy, R. L. 11085
 bery, J. C. G. 4162
 begrall, J. F. 1895
 abler, D. G. 5345
 bo-El-Saad, M. 8621
 bo-El-Seoud, M. A. 2596, 2667, 3683, 11560
 bo-Elenein, R. A. 9557
 bo-Shaasha, A. A. 1785
 bol-El, S. 2407, 7788
 Abos-Castel, F. P. 3271
 Abou-Donia, M. B. 8532, 9513, 10439
 Abou-Elkhair, S. S. 2900
 Abou-Fakhr, E. M. 10558
 Abou-Ghadi, M. F. 5608
 Abou-Setta, M. 346
 Abou-Zeid, M. 3384
 Aboul-Ela, R. 8972
 Aboul-Nasr, A. E. 1489
 Abraham, C. C. 2879, 2927, 11305
 Abraham, E. G. 85
 Abraham, G. 10852, 10942
 Abraham, M. 10451
 Abraham, R. 9945
 Abraham, Y. J. 3317
 Abrahamson, W. G. 932-933, 1965, 9939
 Abramova, E. B. 3429
 Abrams, M. D. 10866
 Abreu, A. de F. B. 5558
 Abril R., G. 3881
 Abro, G. H. 8500, 8676
 Abrol, D. P. 3405, 11361-11363
 Abrol, I. P. 7990
 Absar, N. 3751, 8375
 AbuHatab, M. 1460
 Abulfatih, H. A. 2878
 Acharya, M. F. 2490
 Achor, D. S. 5192, 5328
 Achterberg, C. van 3048
 Achtziger, R. 2906
 Ackermann, J. 5850
 Ackery, P. R. 8001, 10005
 Ackonor, J. B. 1368
 Aclé, D. 8654
 Acosta, F. J. 3342
 Acosta, R. 6898
 Acosta G., A. 11511
 Acosta-Gallegos, J. A. 10958
 Acsádi, L. 741
 Adair, R. A. 10521
 Adam, P. 6874, 9096
 Adamczyk, J. J., Jr. 6190
 Adamolekun, B. 7398
 Adamowicz, R. H. 5817
 Adams, C. J. 4798
 Adams, D. 11428
 Adams, D. G. 4787, 5725
 Adams, E. S. 8213
 Adams, J. R. 2328, 7350
 Adams, L. D. 5469
 Adams, M. 8017
 Adams, M. A. 5779, 5783
 Adams, M. E. 8115
 Adán, A. 1541, 1625
 Adang, M. J. 2424, 5062, 6087, 9259, 9382
 Adda, C. 6975
 Addae-Mensah, I. 10402
 Addante, R. 5663
 Addante, T. 3743
 Adde, M. F. 1703
 Addison, J. A. 1549, 10480
 Ade, G. 8294
 Adebayo, T. 2947
 Adelaja, F. E. 5599
 Adewunmi, C. O. 4903
 Adeyeye, O. A. 122
 Adhikari, S. 10482
 Adhikary, S. 10311
 Adhya, T. K. 4454
 Adikaram, N. K. B. 5711
 Adilaxamma, K. 6545
 Adis, J. 274
 Adityachaudhury, N. 5362
 Adloust, H. 9369
 Adler, C. 9960
 Adler, F. R. 4271
 Adler, G. H. 9128
 Adolkar, V. V. 3386
 Adomako, D. 5666
 Adomas, B. 4902
 Adomas, J. 5768
 Adornato, T. G. 4491
 Adugna, G. 838
 Aeschlimann, J. P. 4941, 5905
 Afman, B. P. 4188
 Afonina, V. M. 4296
 Afreh-Nuamah, K. 3765
 Africa, Entomological Society of Southern Africa 6994
 Afridi, I. A. K. 10239
 Afrikyan, E. K. 5251
 Afzelius, B. A. 11026
 Agaisse, H. 1484, 8156
 Agamalian, H. 10726, 10736
 Agarwal, B. K. 57
 Agarwal, H. C. 3213, 5453
 Agarwal, M. M. 3003
 Agarwal, N. 7681, 10650, 10772
 Agarwala, B. K. 2817, 4204, 6338
 Agathos, S. N. 403
 Agbo, F. M. O. 10628
 Ageeva, L. I. 4296
 Agellon, L. B. 3160
 Agelopoulos, N. G. 6245
 Aggarwal, N. 9679, 9740-9741
 Agnaeva, N. G. 3630
 Agnello, A. M. 10694
 Agnihotri, N. P. 5926, 6574
 Agosti, D. 2227
 Agostini de Manero, S. E. 9619
 Agrawal, A. 5800
 Agrawal, H. O. 6686, 6688
 Agrawal, R. K. 11525
 Agrawal, V. P. 7512
 Agricultura 9381
 Agudelo-Silva, F. 3782
 Agudo, M. 4234
 Agüera, A. 11284
 Aguiar, A. M. F. 8249
 Aguiar, C. A. S. 7260-7261
 Aguiar, E. L. 5867
 Aguiar, J. B. W. 1980
 Aguiar, J. C. 661
 Aguilár, H. G. 11686
 Aguilera P., A. 1389, 7763, 8639
 Aguirre, A. 1740
 Aguirre, L. A. 8764
 Aguirre-Segura, A. 4171
 Agyen-Sampong, M. 5526
 A'Hara, S. 3746
 Aheer, G. M. 5491
 Aher, R. P. 1710
 Aherkar, S. K. 6683, 6750, 9626
 Ahlawat, S. K. 6531
 Ahlén, I. 10216
 Ahmad, A. 2577
 Ahmad, F. 3925
 Ahmad, I. 25-26, 41, 45, 49, 654, 1048, 4021, 7031, 7035-7036, 7501-7502, 8007, 8009, 8020, 8630, 9006
 Ahmad, M. 497, 9375, 11364
 Ahmad, M. E. 2580
 Ahmad, M. J. 3003
 Ahmad, N. 845, 3197, 8288, 8466, 9501
 Ahmad, R. D. 8811
 Ahmad, S. 4115, 5569, 6505
 Ahmad, S. A. 6089
 Ahmad, S. T. 4630
 Ahmad, T. R. 3781
 Ahmad, V. U. 8501
 Ahmad, Z. 497, 3840
 Ahmadi, A. A. 8240-8241
 Ahman, I. 4837, 5688
 Ahmed, A. 9966
 Ahmed, F. 2853
 Ahmed, K. N. 8222, 9309, 10312
 Ahmed, M. 2830
 Ahmed, M. A. 9677
 Ahmed, M. S. H. 278, 4964
 Ahmed, M. T. 582, 7516, 11575
 Ahmed, R. 8454
 Ahmed, R. B. 7755
 Ahmed, S. I. 882, 3871, 4907, 11890
 Ahmed, S. M. 3683
 Ahmed, S. R. 4249
 Ahmed Hassanali 10741
 Ahn, K. H. 8114
 Ahn, S. J. 10405
 Ahn, Y. J. 757, 9392, 9431
 Ahn KiHeung 8114
 Ahn Soojeong 10405
 Ahn YoungJoon 757, 9392, 9431
 Ahohuendo, B. C. 5574
 Ahokas, J. T. 4471, 6569, 8547
 Ahmed Hassanal 10741
 Ahouissoussi, N. B. C. 5728
 Ahounou, M. 5209
 Ahrens, C. H. 4123, 7435, 10342-10343, 10353
 Ahrens, U. 3754
 Ahsan, M. M. 1422-1423, 6400
 Ahuja, A. K. 6572
 Ahuja, D. B. 6787, 11808, 11812
 Ahuja, S. C. 7616
 Ahuja, T. S. 6789-6790
 Ahuja, U. 7616
 Ai, H. 3136
 Aiache, J. M. 10277
 Aida Buitrago, N. 11511
 Aiello, A. 11894
 Airhart, D. L. 601
 Airhart, K. M. 601
 Ait-Oubahou, A. 9974
 Aitchison-Benell, C. W. 886
 Aitken, D. C. G. 7750
 Aizen, M. A. 5790
 Ajai Srivastava 2802
 Ajalli, A. 8004
 Ajala, S. O. 4549
 Ajayi, O. 10612, 10808
 Ajiro, K. 9041-9042
 Ajmat de Toledo, Z. D. 1666, 2621
 Ajtkhozshina, N. 9364
 Ajuonu, O. 711
 Akagawa, T. 957-958, 7931, 10257, 10966-10968
 Akahori, F. 11562
 Akai, H. 11383
 Akam, M. 1177, 4035
 Akamine, T. 4381
 Akash Ranjan 6186
 Akashi, H. 8062
 Akay, M. T. 1597
 Akbar, M. F. 678
 Akbar, S. 5491
 Akçakaya, H. R. 7247
 Akehurst, A. 6746
 Åkerblom, M. 1619
 Åkerlund, M. 2247
 Åkers, R. P. 4191
 Åkertsröm, B. 4132
 Akey, D. 5741
 Akey, D. H. 9805
 Akhtar, M. S. 482
 Akhauri, R. K. 3659
 Akhmedov, A. M. 751
 Akhnoukh, R. 9266
 Akhtar, M. S. 8077, 8362
 Akhtar, N. 649, 8624
 Akhtar, S. 11508
 Akhurst, R. J. 2985
 Akimcheva, S. A. 5252
 Akimoto, S. 3866, 7173
 Akimov, I. A. 11753
 Akino, T. 6123, 8090, 11133
 Akintonwa, A. 1599
 Akinyemiju, O. A. 5421

- Akkara, J. 11294
 Akomeah, F. 5666
 Akopov, S. B. 3429
 Akopyan, Zh. I. 5251
 Akpagana, K. 10402
 Akre, R. D. 10818
 Aksent'ev, S. I. 2036
 Aksoy, U. 11997
 Aktaş, M. 8382
 Akthar, M. S. 9327
 Al-Ali, M. K. 8533
 Al-Amer, M. A. 5680
 Al-Amidi, A. H. K. 8924
 Al-Arabi, S. A. M. 9506
 Al-Assir, I. A. 2720
 Al-Assiuty, A. I. M. 8817
 Al-Bacheer, M. 3954
 Al-Bahrany, A. M. 5680
 Al-Beshr, A. A. 5608
 Al-Dosari, S. A. 10634
 Al Ghamdi, A. 8309-8310
 Al-Hemyari, A. A. 7397, 7960
 Al-Rubeai, M. 10337, 11170
 Al-Saffar, Z. Y. 8166-8167
 Al-Shameri, K. 3580
 Al-Shuraiqi, Y. T. 1555, 1756
 Al-Surakhy, R. A. 1555, 1756
 Al-Taweel, A. A. 278
 Alabarta, A. 6555
 Aladesanmi, A. J. 4903
 Alagawadi, A. R. 3802, 11689
 Alagusundaram, K. 3967
 Alahiotis, S. N. 7084
 Alam, K. 4659
 Alam, M. G. M. 9506
 Alam, M. Z. 9732, 11628, 11688
 Alaoğlu, O. 254, 6740
 Alatorre-Rosas, R. 8420
 Alauzet, C. 329, 742, 1864, 4784
 Alavi, V. 11729
 Albaigés, J. 3977, 7554, 8553
 Albajes, R. 243, 646, 2982, 4684, 5517, 6603, 10535
 Albanis, T. A. 2554, 5432, 9486
 Albelda, C. 796
 Albert, P. J. 6918
 Albert, R. 2903, 6996, 7700, 8701
 Albert, R. H. 4952
 Albert, S. 7813
 Albertini, A. 2453
 Albertson, T. E. 10438
 Albo, G. N. 6381
 Albores-Velasco, M. 3934
 Alborn, H. T. 6159, 6596
 Albuquerque, G. S. 3000
 Alcácer, E. 6515
 Alcantara, E. 8427
 Alcaraz, S. 6694
 Aldana, L. 2791
 Aldebis, H. K. 433, 1696, 1920, 3420, 4260, 6803
 Alders, K. 2253, 4223, 7268
 Alderweireldt, M. 2340
 Aldrete, A. N. G. 11993
 Aldrich, J. 8166-8167
 Aldrich, J. R. 1639, 3112, 6115, 8564, 9063, 10083-10084, 10086
 Alegre, A. E. 8772
 Aleksandrova, O. A. 9030
 Alekseev, A. N. 5136
 Alekseev, N. A. 4850
 Alekseeva, T. A. 4076
 Alemany, A. 3357
 Alex, G. 1619
 Alexander, K. N. A. 1888, 3266, 6862
 Alexander, P. R. 2283
 Alexander, S. D. 4599
 Alexander, S. M. 3969, 10978
 Alexandrescu, S. 11596
 Alexandri, A. A. 9484
 Alexandridis, K. 4420
 Alfaro, R. I. 3873, 6992, 7866, 9908
 Alfonso, D. 11943
 Alfonso, J. 7366
 Alford, A. R. 2491, 4648
 Alford, D. V. 3792
 Alford, G. V. 10771
 Algrain, M. 7146
 Ali, A. 9856
 Ali, A. D. 6931
 Ali, D. W. 9061
 Ali, F. A. 9038
 Ali, H. A. 569
 Ali, I. 570, 5474
 Ali, J. H. 8777
 Ali, M. 3199-3200, 7831
 Ali, M. A. 2830, 3781
 Ali, M. I. 2703, 9857, 10372
 Ali, R. 658, 7230
 Ali, S. A. 10750
 Ali, S. F. 3513
 Ali, S. H. 8517
 Ali, S. M. 7449
 Ali, S. S. 194-195, 3197, 9509
 Alichii, M. 8241
 Alimkulov, D. M. 3458
 Alimukhamedov, S. N. 3834
 Aliniaze, M. T. 6778, 11597
 Alippi, A. M. 4214, 6381
 Aliyu, M. 3959
 All, J. 680, 853
 All, J. N. 9849
 Alla, S. A. G. 8490
 Allan, D. J. 3778
 Allan, R. J. 5456
 Allanson, R. 9957
 Allchin, C. R. 5419, 7548
 Allee, L. L. 11944
 Allemann, H. 1608
 Allemann, D. V. 9813
 Allen, A. A. 1080
 Allen, I. 3333
 Allen, J. C. 4735-4737
 Allen, K. 6838
 Allen, L. G. 1125
 Allen, R. 3564, 3976
 Allen, R. L. 5731
 Allen, S. E. 9957
 Allen, W. R. 5292
 Allen-Williams, L. J. 7224
 Allison, J. R. 10385
 Allison, P. A. 10703
 Allo, M. R. 60, 3063, 7047
 Allotey, J. 8969
 Allsopp, P. G. 260, 1355, 4772, 7277, 7774, 11821, 11942
 Allwood, A. 6462
 Alm, G. 4918
 Alm, S. R. 2449
 Alma, A. 1385, 8735, 8863
 Almaas, T. J. 1630
 Almand, L. K. 9848
 Almarza, N. 5254, 5291
 Almasi, A. 4675
 Almeida, A. A. de 1064, 1969, 6067, 6976, 6989
 Almeida, A. M. R. 3644, 10258
 Almeida, J. E. M. 6794
 Almeida, J. R. 7051
 Almeida, J. R. de 1277
 Almeida, L. C. de 2362
 Almeida, R. P. de 7243
 Almeida Alves, T. M. de 4905
 Alokana Biswas 5416
 Alonso, A. 1824
 Alonso, O. 5542, 10583
 Alonso-Amelot, M. E. 10260
 Alonso-Mejia, A. 131
 Alonso-Moraga, C. 3188
 Alonso-Zarazaga, M. A. 19, 4000, 7018
 Alpina Debnath 8385
 Alphen, J. J. M. van 373, 1388, 3232, 5208-5209, 5576, 6358, 6366, 9291, 9365, 9716
 Alpizar, D. 11784
 Alstad, D. N. 5507, 5833
 Alston, D. G. 4597
 Altenburger, R. 4988, 5465
 Altheide, T. K. 8135
 Altier, M. A. 3638
 Altieri, M. A. 5999
 Altner, H. 6062
 Altstein, M. 3151, 7074
 Aluja, M. 789, 2791, 9734
 Aluja, N. 3143
 Alvarado, J. 6575
 Alvarado, M. 3744, 3901
 Alvarado-Rodriguez, B. 9672
 Alvarenga, C. D. 180, 5524-5525, 10563
 Alvarez, G. 8139
 Alvarez, J. 3235
 Alvarez, P. M. 1608
 Alverson, D. R. 5547
 Alves, J. B. 1211
 Alves, S. B. 1447, 2429, 6430, 6794, 10347
 Alzouma, I. 2956
 Amar, M. 5072
 Amaral, J. J. 2418
 Amaral, M. C. E. 9896
 Amaral Filho, B. F. do 1094, 3940
 Amaral Júnior, A. T. 5583
 Ambadkar, P. M. 7897
 Ambartsumyan, N. S. 5251
 Ambethgar, V. 657, 11427, 11644
 Ambriz, J. A. J. 4273
 Ambrogioni, L. 8876
 Ambrosano, G. M. B. 10604
 Ambrose, D. P. 1395, 2106, 8319
 Ambrus, Á. 10242-10243
 Ambuel, J. R. 3493
 Amedegnato, C. 11316
 Amegadzie, B. Y. 410
 Amelio, L. d' 2306
 Amenda, R. 917
 Amer, S. A. A. 7905
 Ames, A. L. 9503
 Ames, R. G. 7520
 Amichot, M. 10388
 Amiet, J. L. 2182
 Amigone, M. A. 8641
 Amin, A. A. H. 9815, 10809
 Amirkhanov, D. V. 3502
 Amis, A. A. 10199
 Amit Nath 11555
 Amita Gulati 722
 Amman, G. D. 7855
 Ammar, E. D. 5287
 Ammer, U. 3597
 Ammon, H. U. 521
 Amorim Neto, S. 7617
 Amorim Poy, L. de F. 1969
 Amorim Poy, L. F. 6976
 Amos, T. M. 11095
 Ampofo, J. K. O. 6674
 Amrine, J. W., Jr. 3746
 Amtul Hafeez 7501, 8515
 Amusan, O. O. G. 4904
 Amutha, S. 11915
 Anam, K. K. 551
 Anand, M. 1553, 8477-8478, 8531
 Anandan, V. 9477
 Anandhi, S. 5387
 Anantanarayanan Raman 932
 Ananthagowri, B. 1950
 Ananthakrishnan, T. N. 990, 1497, 2324, 2980, 2989
 Ananthi, D. V. 825
 Anasiewicz, A. 8683
 Anastassiadou, P. 5395
 Anbalagan, G. 2644, 11647
 Ancsin, J. B. 10109
 Anderbrant, O. 1633, 1917
 Andermatt, M. 4316
 Andersen, A. 630, 6604, 6610, 10236
 Andersen, A. N. 317, 6468
 Andersen, D. C. 245, 1281
 Andersen, D. E. 566, 9511
 Andersen, J. 10379
 Andersen, P. C. 8082
 Andersen, T. 2329
 Andersen, V. U. 4849
 Anderson, A. 5064
 Anderson, C. 4843
 Anderson, D. E. 6342
 Anderson, G. C. 668, 7439
 Anderson, J. A. 6608
 Anderson, J. B. 9202
 Anderson, J. C. 599
 Anderson, J. F. 5073
 Anderson, J. J. 6434
 Anderson, M. 4037, 11101
 Anderson, M. A. 4501
 Anderson, N. A. 4833
 Anderson, P. 3576, 11107, 11202, 11594
 Anderson, P. K. 11244
 Anderson, R. R. 9179
 Anderson, R. S. 2064
 Anderson, S. H. 5454
 Anderson, W. W. 8136
 Andino, K. 10467
 Andis, M. 1433
 Andjelković, M. 7148, 10139
 Ando, T. 1570, 1641, 5042, 9056
 Ando, Y. 6692, 8622
 Andonova, E. 5859
 Andotra, P. S. 10674
 Andow, D. A. 4388, 5507
 Andrade, G. I. 11963
 Andrade, I. 185, 11892
 Andrade, M. C. B. 220
 Andrade, M. J. de B. 5558
 Andrade, W. E. de B. 7617
 Andreatta, G. 10846
 Andreev, A. 4708
 Andreeva, I. V. 9384
 Andréoli, C. 7146
 Andres, L. A. 1999
 Andreu, E. 1587, 6524, 6559
 Andreu-Moliner, E. 1589, 10458
 Andrew, M. H. 4841
 Andrews, G. L. 9806
 Andrews, K. L. 4525, 11607
 Andrews, P. 1524, 6488, 8272, 8536
 Andriyash, N. V. 3590, 3611
 Andrup, L. 5231
 Anees, I. 5339
 Anelinas, V. 1472
 Ang, B. N. 6786, 6964
 Angel, J. E. 3383
 Angeli, G. 4479
 Angelini, I. 8193
 Angelini, R. 8535
 Angerilli, N. P. D. 7454, 7678, 9692
 Anggawati, A. M. 5910
 Angioni, A. 8743
 Angle, G. W., Jr. 10485
 Angotzi, G. 11536
 Angst, M. 9395
 Anioke, S. C. 10628
 Anisimov, A. I. 9665
 Anjan Bhattacharyya 2541
 Anjos, N. dos 2923
 Ankasah, D. 3642
 Ankley, G. T. 3525
 Anklin-Mühlemann, R. 2382
 Annamali, R. 2880
 Annan, I. B. 4632
 Annis, G. D. 3487-3488
 Annunziato, M. F. 3565
 Anokhina, Yu. R. 3611
 Anoop Singh Sachan 8752
 Ansal, D. 11545
 Anshelevich, L. 1768
 Anspaugh, D. D. 6092, 11125
 Anstett, M. C. 1805, 5892
 Anteneh, T. 10859
 Anthony, N. M. 4442
 Antilla, L. 8815, 9812, 9833
 Antinelli, A. 4419
 Antle, J. M. 6540, 6576
 Antoine, C. 10693
 Antoine, S. 1534
 Antolin, M. F. 71, 2190, 6698, 8339, 8954
 Antón, F. A. 1600
 Anton, S. 1630, 5050, 11102
 Antonelli, A. 1892, 8722
 Antonelli, A. L. 7881
 Antonelli, R. 2810
 Antoniaci, L. 2721
 Antonin, P. 8728, 11773
 Antonio, A. Q. 5508
 Antoniou, A. 11563
 Antonova, O. A. 413
 Antonovics, J. 3393
 Antropoli, A. 1485

- ntwerpen, R. van 6163
 nuj Bhatnagar 465
 nuradha, J. 7536
 nuradha, S. 1442
 nwar, M. 223, 689, 8660
 nzaldua, S. P. 10305
 OAC International 5985
 oki, S. 6882, 7221
 oki, T. 7410
 otsuka, T. 2168, 8161
 oyagi, S. 11383
 p Rhiari, A. 218
 pacionado, F. F. 3973
 parup Das 6252
 pel, K. H. 7055
 pety, J. 839, 941, 7782
 plada-Sarlis, P. 8539
 ponte, O. 3029
 ponte L., O. 2661-2662, 3653
 postol, R. F. 738
 ppaiah, K. A. A. 5415
 ppe, A. G. 4233
 pplebaum, S. W. 1116, 4073, 11121
 ppleby, S. 9501
 pponyi-Garamvölgyi, I. 9666
 puuli, J. K. K. 10948
 quadro, C. F. 2163
 quillera, V. 5553
 quino, G. B. 11642
 rai, S. 6095, 10601
 rai, T. 9723
 rakaki, N. 6929, 10103
 rakawa, T. 1515, 7097, 9064
 ramaki, Y. 10595
 ramburu, J. 5613, 9667
 ramoto, M. 2573
 rana, P. 8192, 9273
 randa, E. 1362, 10399
 rango, G. L. 3402
 rango Bonilla, A. I. 11947
 rano, A. 8641
 rapov, V. V. 235
 rasumallaiah, L. 4584
 raújo, A. M. de 11937
 raújo, E. L. 10831
 raújo, F. da S. 5781
 raújo, J. 6345
 raújo, J. A. C. de 4674
 raújo, L. M. 8932
 raújo, M. da S. 5784
 raújo, M. S. 214, 5785
 raugo, E. 5175
 raya, J. E. 1390, 1951, 4963, 9617, 10153
 rbogast, R. T. 953, 6110
 Arcagnati, A. 1905
 Archambault, J. 2287
 Archana Pande 5483
 Archana Rani 10918
 Archer, M. E. 1037, 10284
 Archie, W. J. 5541
 Archna Tiwari 7907
 Arditi, R. 11331
 Arduin, M. 10860
 Arefin, V. S. 2663
 Argullin, M. 9085, 10923
 Arella, M. 8407
 Argandoña, V. H. 1662, 3603
 Argauer, R. 5269
 Argentier, M. de le 9619
 Argentine, J. A. 6499
 Argov, Y. 5674
 Arguedas, M. 5818
 Argypoulou, M. D. 7229
 Arias, A. 6653, 6735
 Arias, J. J. 8264
 Arias Giralda, A. 6453
 Arias R., J. H. 2692
 Arias-Reverón, J. M. 4731
 Arida, G. 11642
 Ariens, S. J. A. 2679
 Arif, B. 7425
 Arif, B. M. 431
 Arif, M. I. 497
 Arikawa, J. 8155
 Arikawa, K. 4089
 Arillo, A. 6308
 Ariño, A. 6551
 Arison, B. H. 6703
 Arista, M. 8890
 Arita, Y. 266, 6027, 11883
 Armas, R. 7366
 Armendano, A. 11038
 Armes, N. 492
 Armes, N. J. 3332, 9445
 Armitage, R. 1350, 2290, 3312
 Armour, M. A. 10456
 Armstrong, A. 9308
 Armstrong, A. C. 9200
 Armstrong, G. 3365
 Armstrong, J. S. 7615
 Armstrong, J. W. 5377
 Arnal, E. 3777, 4401
 Arnason, J. T. 4553, 4557, 7605, 11957
 Arndt, E. 1054
 Arndt, M. 4208
 Arnett, R. H., Jr. 9993-9994
 Arnó, J. 1741, 1743, 5613, 9667
 Arno, S. F. 5829
 Arnold, D. L. 554
 Arnold, H. 7521, 10474
 Arnold, H. R. 11250
 Arnold, M. D. 8813
 Arnone, J. A., III 1276
 Arntzen, J. 8453
 Arodokoun, D. 5633
 Aron, S. 209, 11234
 Aronne, G. 4922
 Aronson, A. I. 1550, 4334
 Aronstein, K. 1866
 Arora, R. 4506, 4794, 7367
 Arora, S. K. 8709
 Arpaia, S. 2713, 9676
 Arquerons, X. 4507
 Arrese, E. L. 6103
 Arretz, P. 1390, 1951, 9617
 Arriagada, J. 8187
 Arroyave, J. A. 5550
 Arroyo, M. 4957, 6211
 Arshad, J. H. 973
 Artavanis-Tsakonas, S. 1154, 1172
 Arthur, F. H. 5931, 6988, 8962
 Arthur, V. 165, 1203, 2170, 2970, 4148, 6208, 9123, 10708
 Arthur, W. 9708, 11197
 Arti Prasad 6591
 Artigues, M. 768
 Aruga, M. 2168
 Arun Kumar 397
 Arunabha Chakravarty 4452
 Arup, U. 6831
 Arya, M. P. S. 6792
 Arzone, A. 1385, 8863
 Asada, M. 1828, 6506, 6508-6509, 9454-9455
 Asakawa, F. 5442
 Asano, S. 4346, 9343, 11431
 Asante, S. K. 1782, 2376
 Asanzi, M. C. 3449
 Asaoka, A. 2095
 Asaoka, K. 1420, 3055, 3115, 11220, 11383
 Asayama, T. 11583
 Asero, C. 2712
 Asgaonkar, A. S. 6475
 Ash, E. C. 3877
 Ash, J. E. 6956
 Ashburner, M. 6207, 9096
 Ashburner, R. 7867
 Ashe, P. 261, 6290, 6314, 7826, 9220
 Ashfaq, M. 84
 Ashida, M. 2386, 3098, 6153, 10317
 Ashihara, W. 4720, 9714
 Ashly, S. 759
 Ashmole, M. 1265
 Ashmole, P. 1265
 Ashmore, M. R. 9512
 Ashok Sharma 809
 Ashook Varma 1851
 Ashraf, M. 68, 8275
 Ashraf, S. M. A. 6076
 Ashry, H. 9124
 Ashworth, A. C. 298
 Asiegbu, J. E. 10612
 Asin, L. 10559
 Asin, L. 646
 Asjes, C. J. 3915
 Askary, H. 8412
 Askevold, I. S. 2057, 6012
 Askew, R. R. 2232, 4012, 10851
 Aslam, M. 2720, 3691, 8688, 8746
 Åsling, B. 4121
 Asmatullah 525-526
 Aso, Y. 2096
 Asoaka, A. 9119
 Asokan, R. 11336, 11731
 Asperen, P. van 1492
 Asquith, A. 536, 6619
 Assabgui, R. A. 4557, 7605
 Assadi, H. B. 2732
 Assael, F. 4871
 Assen, J. van den 3233
 Assing, V. 4309
 Assmann, T. 9878
 Assumpção, M. P. 1669
 Asteraki, E. J. 1687, 3324
 Asther, M. 9502
 Astier, M. 7062
 Aswathaiah, B. 7939
 Aswathanarayan, K. M. 7328
 Aswathanarayana, S. C. 7939
 Aswathiah, B. 11988
 Aswathreddy, K. P. 7767
 Atakan, E. 848
 Aatur Rahman Khan 8371
 Atay-Kadiri, Z. 3077, 8094
 Athanas, M. M. 730
 Athayde, M. L. F. 6672
 Athias-Binche, F. 4272
 Atkinson, A. E. 2396, 10356, 11171
 Atkinson, D. 5317
 Atkinson, D. A. 4210-4211
 Atkinson, J. E. 1566
 Atlan, A. 8126
 Atleglim, O. 10865
 Attique, M. R. 8818
 Attiwell, P. M. 5779
 Attygalle, A. B. 594, 7092, 11132
 Atwa, A. A. 11395
 Atwood, D. W. 8451, 9346
 Atwood, H. L. 4517
 Atzeni, M. G. 9174
 Aubert, J. 11174
 Audemard, H. 7336, 10693
 Audergon, J. M. 3728
 Audisio, P. 10030
 Audsley, N. 4081
 Auger, J. 969, 3569, 11228
 Auger, M. A. 1633
 Auger, P. 9294
 Augner, M. 6225
 Augspurger, T. 9507
 Augustin, S. 1908
 Augusto, N. T. 1447, 10344
 Aukema, B. 6014, 10155
 Aulerich, R. J. 1607
 Aumeier, P. 7355
 Aumont, C. 771
 Astará, Ø. 899, 8880
 Austin, A. B. M. 7067
 Austin, A. D. 1058, 2866, 4826, 5077
 Austin, M. T. 6829, 11895
 Australia, Animal and Plant Control Commission 4967
 Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization 6463
 Australia, Horticultural Research & Development Corporation 10983
 Australia, South Australia Animal and Plant Control Commission 2977
 Avanzati, A. M. 10148
 Averbek, A. van 5843
 Averof, M. 4035, 5014
 Avery, J. W. 9063, 9529
 Aveyard, C. S. 5570
 Avidad-Castañeda, R. 2279
 Avignone-Rossa, C. 2406
 Avila, A. C. de 10617
 Avila, J. L. 10260
 Avila L., G. 5961-5962
 Avilés, L. 371
 Avilion, A. A. 5034
 Avilla, C. 1748, 1751
 Avilla, J. 78, 768, 4187, 6502
 Avinent, L. 3725, 6325
 Awadallah, K. T. 3366
 Awasthi, A. K. 384
 Awasthi, C. J. 1947
 Awasthi, M. D. 6572, 6718
 Awmack, C. S. 10182
 Axelsen, J. A. 3788
 Ay, R. 8296
 Ayala, F. J. 9105
 Ayala, J. 6798
 Ayala, J. L. 7366
 Ayali, A. 7079, 10070
 Ayasse, M. 339
 Ayers, R. H. 3223, 11213
 Ayertey, J. N. 348, 9552
 Aymard, J. 10686
 Ayoade, O. 11050, 11488
 Ayres, M. D. 8422
 Ayres, P. G. 4936
 Aytaş, M. 540
 Ayvali, C. 1473, 10088
 Ayyagari, M. S. 11294
 Ayyapan Regupathy 1488
 Azab, S. G. 6476
 Azam, M. E. 474
 Azerefege, F. 8609
 Azevedo, J. L. de 10361
 Azhar, I. 3817, 8808
 Aziz, M. A. 7917
 Aziz, O. B. 3151, 7074
 Aziz, S. 6000
 Azizbekyan, R. R. 2143
 Azmi, M. A. 7449, 7551, 8501-8502, 8515
 Azuma, I. 8155
 Azuma, M. 1419, 9041-9042
 Azuma, Y. 10867
 Ba, A. S. 3152, 10273
 Ba, M. L. 7668
 Baader, E. 1638
 Baalen, M. van 6277
 Baán, G. 2728
 Baar, B. L. M. van 4246
 Baaren, J. van 6237, 10039
 Baarlen, P. V. 617
 Baatrup, E. 5226
 Babaev, T. Ya. 3831
 Babenko, V. A. 3711
 Babjan, B. 7669
 Babu, A. 9743
 Babu, C. K. 7950
 Babu, P. B. S. 6077
 Babu, P. C. S. 4571
 Babu, S. 544
 Babu, S. P. S. 2759
 Babu, T. R. 176, 2303, 2809
 Babuder, G. 5821, 7934, 7948
 Babushkina, N. G. 11706
 Bača, F. 4547
 Baca C., P. 642
 Bacchetta, R. 4182
 Bacci, E. 4493, 5430
 Bacci, M. Jr. 1374
 Bach, C. E. 731
 Bach, D. 4325, 4388
 Bach, E. E. 5715
 Bach, J. C. 2452
 Bach, M. 6417, 11576
 Bachelier, J. S. 9783, 9850
 Bacher, S. 10285
 Bächli, G. 1308, 2265, 10207
 Bächli, G. 8037
 Bachman, W. W. 9813
 Bachmann, F. 4885
 Bachmann, H. 557
 Bachofen, B. 8323
 Backe, C. 7556
 Bäcker, G. 3303
 Backhaus, G. F. 4881, 4896
 Backhaus, H. 10341
 Backhouse, C. 10266
 Backlund, P. 7555
 Bäckman, A. C. 9624
 Backman, P. A. 1452
 Backus, E. A. 1690, 9268

- Bacon, C. E. 10454
 Bacon, J. P. 1129, 1141, 3051, 5014
 Bacon, P. 2867
 Bacon, P. E. 4825, 7825
 Badach, H. 2726
 Badawi, M. A. 8534
 Badawy, H. M. 2747
 Badaya, A. K. 2915, 2946, 10750
 Badejo, M. A. 3247, 4311, 5421
 Baden, H. P. 9179
 Badenhaußer, I. 1845
 Bader, A. L. 3127
 Badhera, S. 2966
 Badia, J. 3239
 Badih, A. 10217
 Badii, M. H. 10399
 Badmin, J. S. 1937
 Badr, S. T. 11738
 Bae, S. D. 10551
 Bae SoonDo 10551
 Baehaki, S. E. 11649
 Baehr, J. C. 11180
 Baerdemacker, J. de 3311, 3321
 Baert, L. 9204
 Bagatto, G. 7924, 8491
 Bagchi, D. 10491
 Bagchi, M. 10491
 Baggen, L. R. 2710
 Bagmare, A. 7578, 7641
 Bagnères, A. G. 6150, 7094, 10111, 10606
 Bagnulo, C. 4719
 Báguena-Corella, L. 7018
 Bagus, A. 3637
 Bagwell, R. D. 8824, 9786
 Bahadir, M. 562
 Bahar, M. 11729
 Bahjou, A. 3094
 Bai, L. 8592
 Bai, L. M. 8786
 Bai, L. X. 854
 Bai, S. Y. 844
 Bai, X. L. 3039
 Bai, Z. Q. 11345
 Bai Li 8592
 Bai LiMing 8786
 Bai LiXin 854
 Bai ShuYi 844
 Bai XueLi 3039
 Bai ZhiQiang 11345
 Baicu, T. 9484, 9997
 Baijnath, H. 8958
 Bailey, A. M. 11405
 Bailey, D. A. 3902, 5871
 Bailey, J. B. 5682
 Bailey, P. 2652
 Bailey, S. W. 3976
 Bailey, W. C. 667
 Bailloid, M. 11773
 Baimai, V. 4140
 Baines, D. 1472
 Baines, M. 7252
 Baines, R. A. 7487
 Baird, D. B. 3194, 8346, 11655
 Baird, R. W. 10448
 Baishya, R. L. 11584
 Bajaj, C. 6535
 Bajet, C. M. 5445, 6630
 Bajomi, D. 2728
 Baker, A. S. 9005
 Baker, B. S. 9097
 Baker, D. A. 4459
 Baker, D. R. 5359-5360
 Baker, E. W. 3028
 Baker, G. 4389
 Baker, G. J. 6677
 Baker, G. L. 1096, 8643, 11661
 Baker, G. R. 11715
 Baker, J. E. 961, 4250-4251, 5930, 8278-8279, 8344, 9951
 Baker, J. R. 909, 3902, 5419, 5871
 Baker, P. 1322
 Baker, P. S. 8177
 Baker, R. H. A. 7393, 9416, 10183
 Baker, R. L. 7065
 Baker, T. C. 593, 1832, 5050, 6112, 8218, 10068, 10246, 11100
 Bakhetia, D. R. C. 4767
 Bakhvalov, S. A. 11412
 Bakke, A. 5804, 7814
 Bakke, S. A. 884
 Bakker, F. M. 1525
 Bakker, K. 373
 Bakker, P. L. 3819
 Bakó, E. 3418
 Bakowski, T. 629, 10530
 Baksha, M. W. 11889
 Bakshi, A. I. 2703
 Bakhavatsalam, N. 2372, 10267, 10307, 11377
 Bal, R. S. 4794
 Bala, P. 5236
 Balabanova, L. F. 10495
 Balagopalan, M. 9884
 Balaji, K. 7234
 Balakrishnan, M. M. 3815
 Balakrishnan, R. 6236
 Balamani, R. 3482
 Balan, P. G. 9023
 Balança, G. 1367, 9499
 Balange, S. M. 11053
 Balas, M. T. 8213
 Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 5890
 Balasubramanian, G. 6719
 Balasundaram, K. 2548
 Balázs, K. 754, 760
 Balazy, S. 9360
 Balbiani, A. 1869
 Balcells, M. 5481
 Balci, K. 102
 Balciunas, J. K. 3943, 8938, 11964
 Baldassari, N. 2891-2892, 5862
 Balder, H. 8904
 Báldi, A. 2181
 Baldi, J. 2603
 Baldizzone, G. 9217
 Balduque, R. 820
 Baldwin, E. A. 4962
 Baldwin, I. T. 11481
 Bale, J. S. 3937, 4116, 4925, 4925, 6383, 6781, 7067, 9194, 11238
 Balgopal, M. M. 7127
 Bali, G. 8933
 Bálint, T. 6534
 Ball, B. V. 2347
 Ball, E. E. 8148, 9086
 Ball, G. E. 366
 Ball, O. J. P. 4588
 Ball, S. G. 1316
 Ballal, C. R. 8270
 Ballesta, M. 8205
 Ballester, V. 3412
 Ballester-Olmos, J. F. 805
 Ballesteros, Y. 3313
 Balletto, E. 247
 Balloux, F. 6068
 Baloch, H. B. 687, 690, 696, 811, 7503, 7909, 8915
 Baloch, L. S. 8915
 Balogun, R. A. 8122
 Balraj Singh 4797
 Bals, I. 11773
 Bals, N. 5662
 Balsdon, J. A. 3904, 10290
 Balsdon, S. L. 3324
 Baltensperger, B. 3315
 Baltensweiler, W. 1914
 Balwinger Singh 11553
 Ban, P. M. 1501, 4961, 6341
 Bana, A. K. 5409
 Banbote, B. G. 11847
 Band, H. T. 2214, 4165, 8860
 Bandini, M. 9265
 Bandla, M. D. 2436
 Bando, H. 4346, 11431
 Bandong, J. P. 8635
 Bandyopadhyay, B. 10422
 Bane, G. 3733, 10460
 Banerjee, A. 9372
 Banerjee, B. D. 7513, 11568
 Banerjee, N. D. 6157, 7441
 Banerjee, R. 6178
 Banerjee, R. D. 4915
 Banerjee, S. 2550, 10143
 Banerjee, S. K. 9445
 Banerjee, V. 9479
 Banerji, A. 3380
 Bang, I. S. 1102, 3093
 Bang InSeok 3093
 Banga, D. J. 9727
 Baniña, E. 9550
 Banka, L. 10451
 Bankar, V. S. 1488
 Bańkowska, R. 7166, 10876, 10879
 Banks, D. 7186
 Banks, G. K. 9105
 Banks, P. M. 5500
 Bannert, N. 9474
 Bano, Q. 5392
 Bansal, A. K. 7441, 8369
 Banteli, R. 599
 Banu, K. S. P. 4740
 Banuprakash, K. G. 8378
 Bänzinger, H. 7007
 Bao, H. L. 8626
 Bao, Y. 9022
 Bao, Y. X. 6254
 Bao HuaLi 8626
 Bao Ying 9022
 Bao YunXuan 6254
 Baqui, M. A. 2102
 Bar-El, N. 1842
 Bar-Zakai, Y. 1811, 6756
 Baradat, P. 4864-4865
 Baranowski, R. 6831
 Baranowski, R. M. 9307, 9734
 Baranowski, T. 279
 Barascud, B. 11174
 Barash, I. 9364
 Barata, L. E. S. 11130
 Barathy, G. R. 9427
 Baratti, M. 10148
 Barba, A. 6555
 Barbagallo, S. 7306
 Barben, H. 5480
 Barbercheck, M. E. 1463, 5696
 Barberis, G. 5335
 Barbero, E. 6404
 Barbier, R. 7047, 10039
 Barbieri, C. 2969, 5460
 Barbieri, F. 4455
 Barbieri, M. K. 975
 Barbieri, M. L. 2170
 Barbora, B. C. 11823
 Barbosa, P. 4884, 5124, 5872
 Barbouche, N. 4101
 Barbour, J. D. 3801
 Barbulescu, A. 294
 Bărbulescu, A. 9550, 10255, 10544
 Barceló, D. 2286, 2567, 4503, 9269, 9520, 11283
 Barchia, I. 8497
 Barčić, I. 2272
 Barciszewska, M. Z. 11169
 Barclay, H. J. 9405
 Barczak, T. 2477, 3352, 3354, 3862
 Bard, J. B. L. 7314
 Bardoloi, S. 10091
 Barea, O. 9633
 Barenholz-Paniry, V. 5038
 Bars, N. 5662
 Barg, J. 7074
 Bargen, K. von 5367
 Bariana, H. 5500
 Barić, B. 8462
 Barile, A. 4718
 Baris, M. 408
 Barker, G. M. 4385, 7634
 Barker, I. 6425
 Barker, J. F. 9745
 Barker, J. S. F. 3164, 7151
 Barkhade, U. P. 6679
 Barlas, N. E. 8544
 Bärlocher, F. 7822
 Barlow, N. D. 4385, 5229, 8447
 Barluado, Z. D. 849
 Barnabas, I. J. 2294
 Barnard, E. L. 3877, 5839
 Barnes, B. N. 1784
 Barnes, K. D. 3489
 Barnes, M. M. 10762-10763
 Barnes, R. D. 8992
 Barnett, A. A. 7282
 Barnett, O. W. 5261
 Barnett, W. W. 10712, 10716, 10720, 10736, 10738, 10762-10763
 Barney, R. J. 10963
 Barnhardt, M. L. 4508
 Baroffio, C. 1319
 Barone, S., Jr. 1565
 Baronio, P. 2891-2892
 Barooah, A. K. 11742, 11824
 Barouti, S. 9369
 Barr, K. 7363
 Barranco, P. 6051, 10217
 Barrass, I. C. 1787
 Barratt, B. I. P. 4385, 7172, 7638, 10585, 10588
 Barreca, A. 2715
 Barrera, J. F. 329, 4784
 Barres, B. A. 4084
 Barrett, B. A. 4695
 Barrett, J. W. 431
 Barrett, K. L. 2531
 Barrett, M. 3604
 Barrett, R. T. 10473
 Barria P., G. 2733, 6736, 7711
 Barrie, B. 1198
 Barrie, L. A. 6585
 Barrientos, A. 7630
 Barrión, A. T. 5973, 8635, 11642
 Barrios, L. 11830
 Barro, N. 3448
 Barro, P. J. de 3189, 4539, 9989
 Barron, J. R. 6010
 Barros, A. 5669
 Barros, N. M. de 6426
 Barros, T. M. 8564
 Barrows, E. M. 9003
 Barry, B. D. 3612, 5545
 Barry, D. 5508
 Barry, J. W. 1993, 3309, 5366
 Barry, M. J. 4471, 6569, 8547
 Barry, P. 3083, 10041
 Barry, S. R. 6499
 Barsanti, P. 6185
 Barson, G. 10410
 Barszcz, E. S. 705
 Bartels, J. 1638
 Bartelt, R. J. 1634, 1832, 4350, 5245, 6110, 8721, 9697
 Barth, M. 7211
 Barthell, J. F. 6451, 8313
 Barthes, D. 9294
 Barthehe, C. 6354
 Bartkowiak, D. J. 3540
 Bartlet, E. 11801
 Bartlett, A. C. 9778
 Bartling, C. 79
 Bartnek, F. 6163
 Bartninkaite, I. 3681, 9026
 Bartoletti, C. 2576
 Bartolozzi, L. 6282
 Bartolucci, V. 8866
 Barton, N. H. 1198, 7156
 Bartos, D. L. 8870
 Bartosz-Bechowski, H. 10093
 Bartowsky, E. 5077
 Barua, N. C. 5486
 Baruah, G. 11826
 Baruah, J. N. 3381
 Baruah, P. 7657
 Baruah, U. K. 659
 Barwal, R. N. 6770, 11638, 11744
 Bas, N. 5600
 Basabe, P. 2589
 Basalingappa, S. 10858
 Basarab, G. S. 5359-5360
 Basavarajappa, R. 11849
 Basavarajappa, S. 8374
 Basavaraju, B. S. 2816, 6791, 11189
 Basavaraju, T. B. 4627
 Bascombe, M. J. 9224
 Basedow, T. 10529, 10547
 Baghan, M. 102
 Bashford, R. 3853
 Basinski, J. 5262
 Basit, A. 354

- askakov, I. S. 4129
askaran, P. 7378, 8697
askaran, S. 5806
asker, P. 8113
asky, Z. 10537
aspinar, H. 334, 3805, 4730, 10519
asri, W. M. 1847, 4155, 5691
ass, M. 8206
assand, D. 11500
assangova, N. 5197
asset, Y. 1229, 8841
assi, R. 770
assiri, G. H. 2236
asso, A. 1151
asso, C. 10781
astidas, H. 1680, 6808, 7622
astidas L., H. 11650
astien, C. 10505
asu, S. K. 6626
atalha, V. 491
atalova, F. M. 3174, 6065
atcabe, J. P. 6505
atchelor, M. A. 9258
ateman, P. L. G. 965
ateman, R. P. 3317
ates, C. 3463
athory, G. 7741
atista, G. C. de 1592
atista, M. F. 5333
atista Filho, A. 416, 661, 1447, 10344
atista-Pereira, L. G. 3854
atra, G. R. 4634, 11709
attaglia, D. 1774, 3359
attagliano, N. A. 9894
attisti, A. 893, 1918, 3874, 5845, 8888
attu, G. S. 7367, 9657, 9852, 11289
attu, R. S. 11553
auce, É. 8886
auce, E. 2211, 6918
audoin, W. 7668
audry, J. 9205
audry, O. 9696, 10693
auer, K. 11587
auer, L. 2815
auer, L. R. 8828
auer, L. S. 3419, 6452
augh, B. 9843
augh, P. J. 1350, 2290, 3312
aughter, T. A. 7715
aum, J. A. 9373
aumann, L. 99, 1445, 2225, 7254, 8079, 10205
aumann, O. 1370, 4071
aumann, P. 99, 1445, 2225, 3440, 7254, 8079, 8426, 10205
aumann, R. A. 4252
aumeister, N. 5145
aumgardner, C. A. 8483
aumgarten, H. T. 7222
aumgärtner, J. 3665, 4651, 6685
aur, A. 7145, 7407, 10271
aur, B. 7247
aur, H. 5002
aur, M. E. 4352, 7644
aur, P. 4418, 10468
aur, R. 604, 5586, 10642, 11724
ausser, C. 6432
ausser, C. A. 8146
autista, R. C. 1831, 5592, 9292, 10291
Bautista-Martínez, N. 5490
Bavoso, A. 10389
Baxter, A. P. 6897
Baxter, J. R. 8314
Bayarri, S. 6551
Bayley, M. 4487, 5226
Baylis, H. A. 144
Baylis, M. 5032
Bayona, J. M. 8553
Bayoumi, O. C. 7524
Bayoun, I. M. 2482
Baz, A. 5788, 10845, 11278
Bazarnova, T. M. 3429
Bazykin, A. D. 3260
Beach, R. M. 3607
Beachy, R. N. 4403, 5255
Beadle, D. J. 2396, 5048, 5072
Beakes, G. 2419
Beale, J. 5762
Beale, J. P. 1215
Beale, P. 2657
Bean, J. A. 9342
Beard, J. 8558
Beard, R. C. W. 2218
Beardsell, D. 8908
Beardsley, J. W. 257, 1999
Beare, M. H. 5451
Beasley, C. A. 4798
Beasley, J. E. 9095
Beaton, C. D. 5181
Beattie, A. J. 1223, 9209
Beattie, G. A. C. 1819, 8497, 9721-9722, 11837
Beaudoin, L. 1868
Beaudry, P. 1106
Beauvais, A. 5281, 10329
Bécard, J. M. 11040
Becerra-Flora, A. 9037
Becerra M., F. 2691
Beck, G. 10090
Beck, M. 6858
Beckage, N. E. 2337, 3436, 4105
Becker, A. 9046
Becker, M. 6278, 7050
Becker, V. O. 948, 1010
Beckers, R. 2320
Beckett, A. 4355, 6416
Bédard, C. 11128
Bedard, F. L. 6659
Bedford, I. D. 2598, 3468, 4144, 9019
Bedi, A. 2913
Bedin, P. 4639
Beeby, A. N. 8388
Beéche C., M. A. 2876, 7279
Beegle, C. C. 8413
Beehler, J. W. 4392
Beek, N. van 10078
Beek, T. A. van 3688, 6593, 10077, 10653
Beeman, R. W. 10129
Beena Kumari 11554, 11602
Beer, M. S. de 813, 6769
Beers, E. H. 1770-1771
Beerwinkle, B. R. 5106
Beerwinkle, K. R. 4558, 5738
Beese, F. 1593
Beetsma, J. 198
Beeumen, J. van 3156, 9082
Beg, M. U. 547
Beggs, J. 7363
Beggs, J. R. 8447, 9380, 9888
Bégin, J. 3891
Bégin, S. 5310
Begon, M. 3404, 8390, 9206, 12007
Begum, A. 9150, 9178, 9231
Begum, A. N. 11384-11385
Begum, G. 11547
Begum, M. 2853
Begum, S. 2193, 9150, 9739
Begun, D. J. 2163
Behera, M. K. 10362
Behrendt, C. J. 4860
Behrendt, H. 4524
Behrendt, W. 5396
Bei, N. X. 3042
Bei NaXin 3042
Beier, R. C. 7080
Beig, O. 4824
Beingolea G., O. D. 11460
Beiriger, R. L. 11272
Beitia, F. 303, 820, 3328, 3358
Beitia, F. J. 5164
Bekele, A. J. 10964
Bekey, R. S. 5682
Bekmansurov, M. V. 10742
Bélai, I. 11587
Bélanger, A. 11595
Bélanger, L. 3891
Belavadi, V. V. 8211
Belcari, A. 2810
Belda, J. 1740, 1749-1750
Belfrage, P. 4069
Belgium, Comité voor
Onderzoek op Groentegewas-
sen, Sectie I 5945
Belgium, Onderzoek- en Voor-
lichtingscentrum voor Land-
en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roese-
lare 7965
Belgium, Provinciaal
Onderzoek- en Voorlichting-
scentrum voor Land- en
Tuinbouw 10985, 11995
Belgium, Westvlaamse Proefuin
voor Industriële Groenten,
Beitem-Roselare 5944
Belko, H. 1974
Bell, A. 5503
Bell, C. E. 10682
Bell, C. H. 502, 9447
Bell, J. 1261
Bell, J. B. 4045
Bell, J. R. 8252
Bell, M. R. 9802
Bell, R. A. 3106, 4096, 11496
Bell, R. J. 2496, 5144
Bell, R. T. 8252
Bell, W. J. 204, 4179
Bella, J. L. 8158
Bellamy, C. L. 23, 3270, 11015
Bellamy, P. E. 10146
Bellanger, C. 6554
Bellard, M. 1190
Bellas, T. E. 6109
Bellen, H. J. 7315
Bellen, J. 9098
Bellerose, S. 9449
Bellés, X. 7123, 11114
Belli, G. 3753
Belli, L. 3753
Bellinger, P. 263
Bello, B. 2392
Bello, G. M. dal 9894
Bellocq, M. I. 6889
Bellomo, V. 9875
Belloncik, S. 4365, 8407
Bellotti, A. 11652
Bellows, T. S., Jr. 7374
Bellstedt, R. 2248
Belmans, K. 1788
Belofsky, G. N. 2472
Belokobyl'skii, S. A. 6048
Belostotskaya, G. B. 413
Belousov, I. B. 3984
Belova, N. V. 6911
Belozero, V. V. 4394
Belsham, G. J. 1478
Beltrán, F. J. 1608
Beltran, J. 573, 2566, 8543
Beltrán-Heredia, J. 1517
Belyakova, N. A. 138
Belzunces, L. P. 11549
Ben-Dov, Y. 2042, 4011, 4195, 5877
Ben Hamouda, M. H. 4101
Ben Merdek, M. 3264
Ben-Ze'ev, I. S. 9364
Benado, M. 2935, 3203
Benages, E. 3750
Benard, P. 1602
Benassayag, C. 135
Benassi, V. L. R. M. 2834, 7779
Benatti, F. V. 1669
Bencheikroun, A. 4638
Bendena, W. G. 2124, 5262, 6191, 9108
Bendig, L. 3300
Bene, G. del 8685, 10892
Benedetto, R. di 1305
Benedict, J. H. 9789, 10805
Benedict, M. Q. 4127
Benedictis, J. A. de 4723, 5659
Beneventi, G. 2969, 5460
Benfatto, D. 2780
Benfenati, E. 287, 469, 4422
Bengston, M. 6970
Bengtsson, G. 7463
Bengtsson, M. 3113, 6099, 6122, 9624
Benítez, F. J. 1517
Benítez Rodriguez, R. 3344, 7358
Benke, J. 11168
Bennet-Clark, H. C. 8081
Bennett, F. D. 952, 3702, 3907, 8448
Bennett, J. 4126, 11155
Bennett, M. R. 9975
Bennett, P. M. 5419
Bennett, R. R. 112
Benoit, T. G. 2420
Benos, P. 9096
Bensaadi-Merchermek, N. 10202
Benschoten, M. M. van 9472
Bense, U. 2990
Bent, E. 753
Bentabol, A. 581, 3517
Bentley, M. D. 2491, 4648
Bentley, W. J. 9793, 10682, 10720, 10736, 10738, 10762
Benton, T. G. 6288-6289
Bentur, J. S. 4126, 4567, 5532, 11155
Bentz, B. J. 6007
Bentz, J. A. 4884, 5872, 5886
Benuzzi, M. 1989, 2448
Benveniste, I. 10651
Benzie, J. A. H. 8363
Beránková, J. 9705
Berbei, B. M. 6218
Berberet, R. C. 4601
Berberich, S. A. 6807
Bercellini, N. 5554
Berchtold, M. 7395, 9329
Berčić, S. 4243
Berdasco, N. M. 10426
Beredgué, M. 8189, 11425
Beregovoy, V. 11609
Berenbaum, M. R. 716, 1499, 2149, 7045
Béranger, J. M. 8259, 11007
Berenguer, M. J. 4254
Berens, U. 6594
Beres, H. 5195
Beretta, M. J. G. 5715
Berezovskaya, F. C. 3260
Berg, B. G. 1629, 2109, 2582
Berg, F. van den 4235
Berg, H. van den 3637, 3642, 4801
Berg, J. 2072
Berg, J. van den 3614, 4548, 9553
Berg, K. van den 6301
Berg, M. A. van den 3769, 5685, 8755
Bergamini, M. 5397
Bergdahl, D. 5761
Bergé, J. B. 10388
Bergeijk, K. E. J. van 11229
Berger, L. 9828
Berger, R. 1927
Berger, R. D. 5607
Berger, T. A. 1609, 11296
Berger-Twelbeck, P. 92
Bergeron, J. 10080
Bergeron, Y. 3892, 6917
Berghe, E. P. van den 11267
Bergkvist, P. 8441
Bergler, W. 8530
Berglund, S. Å. 2885, 10136
Berglund, O. 7556
Berglund, P. 1205
Bergman, K. O. 5265
Bergmann, C. E. 1973
Bergmann, E. C. 1220, 1850, 10751
Bergoin, M. 1465, 8392, 9355
Bergshoeff, C. 4515
Bergström, G. 1633, 1636, 11601
Bergström, L. F. 2557
Bergvinson, D. J. 4553
Bergweiler, C. 589
Beringar, N. 3669
Berisford, C. W. 8039
Berisford, Y. C. 7859
Berkowitz, G. S. 7532
Berlandier, F. A. 7902
Berlanga, M. 3744
Berlinger, M. J. 7333
Berlocher, S. H. 776, 11176

- Berloni, A. 2479
 Berlyn, G. P. 4878
 Berman, D. I. 11324
 Bermejo, E. 5175
 Bermudez, I. 5048, 5072
 Bernal, J. 324
 Bernal, L. J. 10471
 Bernard, G. 1716, 2440
 Bernardi, F. 4370
 Bernardo, D. J. 5344
 Bernays, E. A. 1239, 3945, 5113, 5117, 11098
 Bernier-Vadnais, N. 1109
 Bernini, F. 10148
 Bernon, G. 6833
 Bernstein, C. 6376
 Berrada, S. 2748, 6732, 7480
 Berrie, A. M. 11756
 Berrios, M. 5034
 Berry, E. C. 4453, 10553
 Berry, J. S. 6461
 Berry, N. A. 362, 2705, 10625
 Berry, R. E. 4333, 11949
 Berry, R. W. 2958
 Berryman, A. A. 6812
 Bersani, M. 4432
 Bertheussen, K. 4460, 6560
 Berti Filho, E. 1899, 2429, 2629, 6311
 Bertocci, F. 5017
 Bertók, B. 10394-10395
 Bertolaccini, I. 4275
 Bertonazzi, C. 3731
 Bertrand, D. 11149
 Bertrandi, F. 1931
 Bertschinger, L. 4640
 Beshear, R. J. 795, 4527, 5701, 10199
 Beshers, S. N. 7198
 Best, D. A. 1607
 Bestmann, H. J. 6117, 7092
 Bethell, R. S. 10712
 Beti, J. A. 5932
 Bettencourt, R. 4382
 Betteridge, J. W. 9954
 Betz, H. 6435
 Beugnon, G. 3242, 8203, 10306
 Beuk, P. L. T. 4009
 Beukeboom, L. W. 9090, 10117
 Beukel, I. van den 9469
 Beusekom, S. van 7508
 Beutel, R. G. 11016
 Beutelspacher Baigts, C. R. 3296-3297, 5166
 Beverly, R. B. 10385
 Bevitori, R. 5558
 Beyarslan, A. 9, 253
 Beyenbach, K. W. 3129, 4079
 Bezark, L. G. 3293
 Bezkorovainyi, N. A. 4394
 Bhadauria, N. S. 8790
 Bhagat, K. C. 650, 4694
 Bhagat, R. C. 5236
 Bhagat, S. R. 8652
 Bhagowati, A. K. 659
 Bhagwat, V. R. 2679, 9626, 9628
 Bhagyalakshmi, A. 2523
 Bhakuni, R. S. 7572
 Bhalani, P. A. 2490, 8652
 Bhalla, J. S. 4686, 11712
 Bhalla, O. P. 118, 8677
 Bhandary, K. R. 4971
 Bhanot, J. P. 4634, 11709
 Bhanot, R. K. 11065
 Bharaj, G. S. 9581
 Bharathi, D. 10390
 Bhardwaj, A. C. 5404
 Bhardwaj, H. L. 1700
 Bhardwaj, S. P. 6815
 Bhargava, S. K. 1423
 Bharkhade, U. P. 6625
 Bharpoda, T. M. 8605
 Bharti, R. S. 6532
 Bhaskar, C. 1488
 Bhaskar, R. B. 4630
 Bhaskaran, G. 6139
 Bhat, K. K. S. 10917
 Bhat, K. V. 7831
 Bhat, M. 9098
 Bhat, P. K. 3815
 Bhat, P. S. 11704
 Bhathal, J. S. 3618
 Bhathal, S. S. 2591, 4504, 4908
 Bhatia, A. 5413
 Bhatia, R. 686, 5590
 Bhatnagar, A. 465, 10673
 Bhatnagar, M. C. 5409
 Bhatnagar, S. 4628, 8224, 10940
 Bhatt, H. V. 541
 Bhatt, R. I. 8631
 Bhatt, R. S. 2971, 8520
 Bhatt, T. A. 11818
 Bhattacharya, A. 4280
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 1701, 4249, 6340, 8280-8281
 Bhattacharya, D. 5295
 Bhattacharya, D. K. 5655
 Bhattacharya, S. 2550, 2817, 3381, 4204, 8542
 Bhattacharyya, A. 2541
 Bhattacharyya, P. K. 4615, 11600
 Bhattacharyya, P. R. 5486
 Bhawane, G. P. 11065
 Bheemanna, M. 5917
 Bhowmik, A. K. 7838
 Bhoite, S. B. 5695
 Bhuiyah, I. M. 6967, 9966
 Bhuiyan, A. K. M. A. H. 10365
 Bhuiyan, M. K. R. 1255
 Bhuiyan, S. I. 6629, 6631
 Bhumannavar, B. S. 2372, 4727, 10267, 10307, 11377
 Bhupinder Singh 5061
 Bhusan, T. K. 4444-4445
 Bhutia, R. 1422, 6400
 Bhuvaneswari, K. 8820
 Bhuyan, K. C. 9339
 Bi, F. C. 5182
 Bi, G. 8480
 Bi, J. L. 3643, 6671
 Bi FuChun 5182
 Bi Gang 8480
 Bian, X. Y. 4070, 10221
 Bian XiYuan 10221
 Bian XueYu 4070
 Bianchi, A. 9537
 Bianchi, U. 10131
 Bianco, P. A. 3753
 Bicalho, J. A. 11958
 Bicego, C. H. P. 11633
 Biczkowski, M. 3144
 Bidanset, J. 3520
 Biddinger, G. R. 4973
 Biddle, A. J. 2671
 Bidochka, M. J. 419, 4356, 5230
 Bie, I. de 8084
 Biederbeck, V. O. 4613
 Biediger, D. L. 9787
 Bielen, I. 5018
 Bielza, P. 3671
 Biémont, C. 1157
 Biémont, J. C. 5108
 Bienefeld, K. 7356
 Biernacki, M. 4495
 Bieschke, E. T. 5046
 Biessmann, H. 5043
 Biever, R. C. 3565
 Biggs, A. R. 7715
 Biggs, D. R. 6090
 Bigler, F. 511, 11229, 11330
 Biglia, M. C. 8949, 10982
 Bignelli, D. E. 2382
 Bigot, Y. 6423, 7316
 Bihari, V. 6532
 Bijur, S. 8576
 Bijlsma, R. 7003, 7153-7154
 Biju Babjan 8769
 Bilapate, G. G. 2806, 8774, 11807
 Bilder, D. 8132
 Bilgera, B. U. 849
 Biliński, S. 2070
 Biliwa, A. 2957
 Bille-Hansen, J. 9907, 9912
 Billeck, B. 6585
 Billen, J. 6054, 9074
 Bilotta, I. G. 1065-1066
 Bilquis Fatima 8275
 Bin, F. 343, 6115, 6669, 8064, 9063
 Binazzi, A. 8838, 10010, 10035, 10874
 Binder, B. F. 3217, 7161
 Binder, R. G. 3110
 Binding, P. L. 4392
 Binford, G. J. 5115
 Bing, L. A. 10553
 Bingley, M. 3932
 Binh, N. Q. 4638
 Binns, T. J. 9965
 BioCycle 4489
 Biondani, M. C. 2839
 Biondi, M. 1306
 Biondi, S. 8194
 Bipasha Mukherjee 1475
 Birch, A. N. E. 3746, 4666, 5573, 5586, 9706, 10641-10643, 10721, 11722, 11802
 Birch, M. C. 7227
 Birchard, G. F. 4485
 Bircher, U. 4118
 Bird, D. M. 9493
 Bird, J. 9019
 Birendo Nath Saha 8371
 Birgersson, G. 1111
 Bischof, C. 1514, 7544, 8481
 Bischoff, D. S. 5277
 Bisen, R. S. 862, 6267, 9854
 Bishop, D. H. L. 10637
 Biswas, A. 5416
 Biswas, P. C. 2911, 6076
 Biswas, S. 3446, 7896
 Biswas, T. K. 6473
 Biswas, V. 9178
 Bitoga, J. P. 5714
 Bitsch, C. 4093
 Bittar, T. 4184
 Bittner, V. 2901, 4778, 5708
 Bittrich, V. 9896
 Biurrun, R. 3709
 Bivins, J. E. 2091
 Bixler, A. 9095
 Bizzaro, D. 10131
 Bjørke, M. 8131
 Bjerregaard, P. 5226
 Bjørge, A. 5410
 Bjorkman, P. J. 1191
 Björkman, T. 5538
 Bjørn, G. K. 5584
 Bjørndal, K. A. 9325
 Bjostad, L. B. 6698, 10558
 Bjureke, K. 10237
 Black, B. C. 5043
 Black, D. M. 9115
 Black, K. G. 8797
 Black, L. L. 3700, 5603
 Black, M. C. 4668
 Black, R. 3991, 9981
 Blackburn, M. B. 3155, 7115
 Blackburn, T. M. 11022
 Blackith, R. 1271
 Blackith, R. E. 6314
 Blackman, R. L. 11160
 Blackmann, R. L. 6904
 Blackmer, J. L. 3210
 Blackshaw, R. P. 7595
 Blair, A. 7478
 Blair, A. M. 3976
 Blais, C. 9054
 Blakemore, D. 3121
 Blanc, M. 7742
 Blanc, S. 8439
 Blancard, D. 7687
 Blanche, K. R. 1900
 Blanché, S. 11229
 Blanchette, R. A. 4860
 Blanco, J. 5615
 Blanco-Labra, A. 4950, 6091
 Bland, K. P. 6953
 Blaney, W. M. 599, 2589, 9931, 11521
 Blank, C. M. de 3911, 5567
 Blank, R. 11878
 Blank, R. H. 3779, 6774, 7820, 9731, 10415
 Blas, M. 6920
 Błasiak, J. 2524-2525, 6487, 7518, 8541, 9497, 10447
 Bleichert, S. 2599
 Bleicher, E. 1875, 2665, 9681, 10509
 Blewett, T. C. 10945
 Blight, M. M. 6780
 Blissard, G. W. 7428
 Block, T. 9689
 Block, W. 226, 8080, 8250
 Block, W. C. 3937
 Blocker, H. D. 1686
 Blockwell, S. J. 1604
 Bloesch, B. 11754
 Blom-Barnhoorn, G. J. 3915
 Blommers, L. H. M. 765
 Blomquist, G. J. 1117, 6118
 Blood Smyth, J. A. 2671
 Bloomquist, J. R. 2493, 7484
 Blossy, B. 947, 4940, 5907, 8942
 Błoszyk, E. 3580, 4512
 Blot, Y. 10623
 Bluestein, H. A. 6163
 Blum, J. 3694
 Blum, M. S. 4509, 7093
 Blum, Z. 9624
 Blumberg, D. 327, 6379
 Blümel, S. 9921
 Blumenthal, M. J. 4607
 Blyudzin, Yu. A. 2093
 Bo, W. L. 1671
 Bo WeiLiang 1671
 Boa, E. R. 8913
 Boag, D. A. 6528
 Boake, C. R. B. 1244, 6444, 11032
 Boales, A. K. 11710
 Boaretto, M. A. C. 4741
 Boavida, C. 4744, 5209, 6772
 Bobadilla G., D. 352
 Bobák, L. 719, 724, 7674
 Bocharde, T. B. 7091
 Bock, C. E. 4200
 Bock, M. R. 11786
 Bocková, R. 11616
 Bocquené, G. 6554
 Bodet, J. M. 4520
 Bodnar, W. M. 2103
 Boe, L. 5231
 Boecklen, W. J. 6859
 Boedeker, W. 5465
 Boemare, N. 7422
 Boer, A. J. de 4222
 Boer, P. J. den 2220
 Boethel, D. J. 5063
 Boevé, J. L. 123, 5040, 10691, 11761
 Bogacheva, I. A. 6863
 Bogahawatte, C. N. L. 11719
 Bogerd, J. 3177
 Boggs, C. L. 9173
 Boggs, K. W. 5909
 Bøgh, S. 3888
 Bogolyubov, D. C. 9030
 Bogya, S. 758
 Bohan, D. A. 6412, 6414
 Bohannon, B. O. 4952
 Bohac, J. le 7995
 Boher, B. 11703
 Böhm, G. A. 2512
 Bohm, V. F. 10719
 Bohnen, N. I. 7577
 Bohnert, H. J. 4787, 5725
 Bohnert, T. J. 1115
 Bohórquez, C. 3664
 Boica Junior, A. L. 1672, 2628, 2805
 Boinel, H. 1361
 Boireau, P. 7189
 Bois, P. 7733
 Boiteau, G. 1716
 Boivin, G. 4658, 5579, 5581, 6237, 8648, 9197, 11370-11373
 Boix, J. 7554
 Boknon-Gantia, A. H. 5208, 9291
 Boland, W. 2599, 11082
 Bolaño Amaya, R. E. 3825
 Boldina, Z. N. 10495
 Boldt, P. D. 8941
 Boldt, P. E. 943, 6966
 Boleli, I. C. 1122

- olland, H. R. 6933
 ollenbacher, W. E. 2100
 oller, E. 1803, 11779
 oller, E. F. 8736, 9401
 olonhezi, S. 975, 8948
 olshakov, V. N. 8152, 9096
 olte, H. F. 1566
 oltere, C. J. 3667
 olton, B. 4998
 oluda, R. 4253
 olzoni, L. 9265
 oman, B. J. 4610
 omberg, J. 10245
 ommarco, R. 1706, 11604
 on, H. de 7669
 onato, O. 707, 4651
 onavita-Cougourdan, A. 5110, 10111
 ond, D. M. 10426
 ond, K. G. M. 6315
 ond, W. J. 6353
 ond, W. P. 5603
 ondada, B. R. 852
 ondar, K. 637
 ondari, K. 4560
 ondaz, F. 10158, 10360
 onfiglioli, R. 5206
 ong, R. L. 4952
 ongale, U. D. 8732
 ongiovanni, S. 2341
 onhomme, J. 6205
 onilla S., F. 5616
 onini, N. M. 7040
 onn, S. 6814
 onneau, G. 5952
 onnet, E. 2314
 onnet de Larbogne, L. 8031
 onney, W. J. 6523
 onning, B. C. 1451, 3385, 4320, 5258, 6418, 7075
 onsall, M. B. 2863
 onser, S. P. 5540
 onwick, G. A. 1350, 2290, 3312
 oo, K. S. 2582, 10507
 oo KyungSaeng 10507
 ooi, C. J. H. 7237
 ooker, J. D. 8594
 oomsma, J. J. 3340, 4032
 oon, K. S. 3961
 oone, L. V. 9539
 oonman, A. M. 3334
 oonvisudhi, K. 2422
 oore, J. L. 4030
 oot, W. J. 198
 ooth, G. D. 8870
 ooth, G. M. 10478
 ooth, R. G. 3207
 ooth, T. F. 1451
 oothman, W. S. 556
 oots, M. 3404
 ora, R. S. 1881
 orad, P. K. 2490, 8504, 8662
 orah, B. K. 6792
 orah, D. C. 7794, 7794
 orah, R. K. 354, 694, 697, 737, 740, 744, 864, 2711, 2723, 7688, 7705, 11973
 orboa-Flores, J. 10977
 orcard, D. 4206
 orchtchevski, V. G. 2860
 ordat, D. 1228, 7376, 10212
 ordon, J. H. 213, 891, 900-901, 3114, 3238, 3873, 3876, 4055, 6111, 6231, 6877, 7454, 7678, 9531, 9747, 10884
 orek, V. 505, 2483
 orer, F. 746
 org, A. 8678
 org-Karlson, A. K. 11109, 11699
 orgatti, S. 10619
 orgemeister, C. 2951, 6975
 orges, M. 98, 1699, 2079, 4172, 10083-10084
 orgesen, L. W. 5054
 orgioli, C. 5017
 orgo, R. 11394
 orikar, P. S. 6986
 oring, E. P., III 9851
 Borisova, I. P. 3323
 Borisova, S. 2277
 Borkar, S. L. 9864
 Borkent, A. 7025
 Borowski, J. 7799
 Borrego, E. 11295
 Borroni, P. F. 10095
 Borsa, P. 5065, 5076
 Borse, S. S. 6868
 Borserio, E. 10689
 Borst, E. M. 1416
 Borštnik, B. 1168
 Borth, P. W. 9451
 Bortoletto, N. 5553
 Bortoli, S. A. de 4619, 9650
 Bortolotto, A. 5430
 Boscán de M., N. 2786
 Boscán de Martínez, N. 9728
 Bosch, D. 3388, 3819, 5260, 6100, 9382
 Bösche, B. 831
 Boscheri, S. 761
 Boschi, C. L. 3913
 Bosco, D. 4819
 Bose, G. 8385
 Bose, S. 8542
 Bose, S. K. 9231
 Bösenberg, J. D. 3202
 Bosmans, R. 7296
 Bosque-Pérez, N. A. 632, 1667, 2951, 3449, 11630
 Bossart, J. L. 6041
 Bosse, U. 9474
 Bosshard, E. 3712
 Bosshardt, H. P. 5480
 Bossinakou, K. S. 10066
 Bossy, J. P. 3423, 11404
 Botár, S. 10508
 Botar, S. 9681
 Botelho, A. C. B. 2464
 Botelho, P. S. M. 11817
 Botero E., M. E. 2692
 Botha, F. C. 8797
 Botha, J. H. 5641
 Botham, P. A. 9428
 Bothe, S. 621
 Botto, E. N. 11450
 Botton, M. 10576
 Bottrell, D. G. 9613
 Bouaichi, A. 3245
 Boubals, D. 3761
 Boubekri, C. 9949
 Bouček, Z. 4295
 Bouchard, A. 4820
 Boucher, D. H. 7840
 Bouchery, Y. 1776, 5709
 Bouchet, C. 4520
 Boucias, D. 424
 Boucias, D. G. 3443, 6415, 7416, 8572
 Boudon-Padieu, E. 7645
 Boughton, A. 10169
 Bouhin, H. 3187
 Boukadida, R. 7685
 Boukella, H. 7150
 Boul, H. L. 5478
 Bouldrey, S. M. 8903
 Boulétreau, M. 377, 2191
 Bouma, E. 5371
 Bouma, J. 3335
 Bouchier, R. S. 11337
 Bourdelin, F. 10488
 Bourdôt, G. W. 9995
 Bourg, E. le 3239, 7181
 Bourgeois, F. 3543
 Bourgeois, W. J. 11787
 Bourgogne, J. 2258
 Bourke, A. F. G. 10997
 Bourlioux, P. 7422
 Bourso, P. 11159
 Bouse, L. F. 3821, 3823, 4791
 Bouskila, A. 1409
 Boutte, B. 5823
 Bouvier, J. C. 2746, 5388
 Bouwen, I. 3911
 Bovigny, P. Y. 8905
 Bovolenta, A. 8967
 Bowbrick, P. 5967
 Bowdan, E. 4183
 Bowdish, T. I. 3399
 Bowdrey, J. P. 6291
 Bowen, I. D. 392, 1534, 5224
 Bower, C. 1311
 Bower, C. C. 2991, 10710
 Bower, J. H. 4281
 Bowerman, P. 5494
 Bowerman, W. W. 1607
 Bowers, M. D. 124, 5120, 9942
 Bowers, W. S. 5385, 9932
 Bowers, W. W. 1928, 3109
 Bowie, M. H. 362
 Bowles, R. G. 5307
 Bowman, A. M. 4607
 Bowman, G. 7762
 Bowmer, K. 8557
 Bownes, M. 4062, 7163
 Boyce, F. M. 11436
 Böye, J. 2957
 Boyes, W. K. 1565
 Boyette, M. W. 8875
 Boyler, K. A. 3511
 Boys, G. O. 8821, 9361
 Bozai, J. 8902
 Bozcu, A. N. 2579, 7336, 10063, 10210
 Bozoukov, H. G. 4933
 Bozsik, A. 5639, 10450
 Brabant, R. 3030
 Braby, M. F. 188, 3074, 6250, 6952, 9034
 Bracamontes, J. J. J. 9919
 Bracho, A. M. 7256
 Brackenbury, J. 211, 9073, 10996, 11233
 Brackmann, A. 6445
 Brădescu, V. 2262, 2938
 Bradford, J. M. 4526, 7786
 Bradford, M. J. 5067
 Bradley, J. R., Jr. 4554, 9777, 9798
 Bradley, J. T. 115
 Bradley, R. 1144
 Bradley, S. J. 4190, 9693, 10684
 Brady, C. 5912
 Brady, K. 7434
 Braeckman, H. 8966, 10517
 Braekman, J. C. 11131, 11136
 Braet, Y. 10225
 Braga da Silva, M. T. 3467
 Braig, W. 2088
 Brailovsky, H. 6021
 Brakefield, P. M. 11055
 Braker, H. E. 5818, 10592
 Brakke, M. P. 3898
 Braman, S. K. 3904, 10199, 10290, 10385
 Bramlage, W. J. 9973
 Brancatini, V. A. 11270
 Branch, W. D. 7770
 Branco, M. C. 2626
 Brandenburg, R. L. 3801, 5702
 Brandhorst, T. 10515
 Brandl, F. 4338
 Brandl, R. 946, 9328
 Brandl, J. R. 5296
 Brandmayr, T. Z. 9295
 Branham, B. E. 10896
 Brannon, D. H. 8824, 8826, 9786
 Brar, D. S. 691, 4577, 4794
 Brar, J. S. 9852
 Brar, K. S. 2719, 4686, 6789-6790, 7703, 7706, 8673, 8709, 8918, 9670, 11712
 Brar, L. S. 8707-8708
 Brar, P. S. 8673
 Brasch, K. 11357
 Bratt, T. 4132
 Bratti, A. 2304-2306
 Brauen, S. E. 7881
 Brault, V. 437
 Braun, A. 9646
 Braun, A. R. 706
 Braun, J. 801, 1808-1809, 7749
 Braun, R. P. 3086
 Braunbeck, T. 7521, 10474
 Bräunig, P. 7105
 Braven, J. 470
 Bravo, A. 1362, 3442, 8156
 Braxton, S. M. 1511, 5864
 Brayford, J. P. 7633
 Braz, B. A. 8830
 Brazee, R. D. 5370
 Brazil, Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária 7983
 Brazil, Sociedade de Olericultura 7980, 7982
 Breamore, K. N. 3199
 Bream, A. S. 8902
 Brecke, B. J. 8785
 Bredeimeier, D. 2840
 Breed, M. D. 7258
 Breeden, D. C. 10924
 Breene, W. M. 5929
 Breer, H. 6165
 Brehélin, M. 6357, 9049
 Breisch, H. 7994
 Breithaupt, J. H. 9576
 Brelih, S. 7948
 Bremle, G. 7556
 Brengman, R. L. 2632
 Bréniaux, D. 10693
 Breniaux, D. 7710
 Brennan, G. K. 5916
 Brennan, P. A. 6359, 8357
 Brennan, R. M. 9706
 Brenner, H. 7445, 11751
 Brereton, R. N. 295
 Bresciani, J. 4330
 Brescovit, J. 274
 Bressac, C. 7114
 Bressan, S. 11795
 Bretfeld, G. 2004
 Brethauer, R. K. 166, 166
 Breunig, A. 1416
 Brewbaker, J. L. 6829, 8982
 Brewer, G. J. 2804, 3795, 4758, 8773, 9744, 10773
 Brewer, J. W. 8181
 Brewer, L. W. 10489
 Brewer, M. J. 624, 1810, 3486, 9672
 Brewer, S. R. 462, 10192
 Brey, P. T. 6179, 10317
 Breznak, J. A. 9075-9076
 Briand, J. P. 4107
 Briano, J. 6963
 Briano, J. A. 4267-4268
 Briceño, R. D. 2068
 Brickwedde, W. Meyer zu 9556
 Bride, M. 394
 Bries, D. T. 4942, 7921-7922, 11962, 11968
 Briggs, C. J. 935, 1441, 4323, 5229, 8395, 9935
 Bright, D. E. 6283, 7283
 Brilhante, O. M. 5429
 Bringmann, H. D. 7309
 Brink, P. J. van den 1582
 Brink, T. 2783-2784, 6771
 Brinkman, U. A. T. 2276, 2286, 4246-4247, 4252
 Brioschi, A. P. 856
 Briosce, B. R. 4322
 Brisolla, A. D. 7665
 Britt, D. P. 8014
 Britto, A. J. de 10475
 Britton, D. R. 1266
 Britton, N. F. 11319
 Brilansky, R. H. 10744
 Brncic, D. 3203
 Broadbent, A. B. 5292
 Broadbent, P. 10744
 Broadus, J. 10045
 Broadway, R. M. 4068, 8464
 Brobyn, P. J. 9388
 Brochard, L. 10277
 Brochetto-Braga, M. R. 9285
 Brock, H. W. 9060
 Brock, P. D. 7266
 Brock, T. C. M. 1582, 7508
 Brodbeck, B. V. 8082, 10527
 Broderick, K. 4604
 Brodeur, J. 1406
 Brødsgaard, C. J. 8330
 Brødsgaard, H. F. 4302, 5873
 Bromand, B. 7460
 Bronstein, J. L. 6949, 7743
 Brook, R. 3979
 Brook, W. J. 4045, 10120
 Brookes, H. M. 7037
 Brookfield, J. F. Y. 8138

- Brooks, A. W. 8093
 Brooks, J. D. 4480
 Brooks, M. A. 3397
 Brooks, M. W. 5669
 Brosa, J. 4254
 Brosse, V. 2746
 Broufas, G. D. 3246
 Brough, E. J. 10375
 Brouns, J. J. 555
 Brousseau, R. 1472, 2421, 2424
 Brouwer, D. H. 4467
 Brouwer, E. R. 2276, 4247
 Brouwer, W. W. M. 2559
 Brow, K. C. 1763
 Brower, J. H. 2961
 Brower, L. P. 131, 6257, 7190, 9130, 9202
 Brown, C. D. 2571, 3976
 Brown, G. C. 411, 6427
 Brown, G. R. 6302
 Brown, J. H. 2267
 Brown, J. H., Jr. 3842
 Brown, J. J. 2358
 Brown, J. K. 4442, 4787, 5725, 6219, 9019
 Brown, J. M. 1965, 2508, 9939
 Brown, K. C. 3547
 Brown, K. S., Jr. 11130, 11251
 Brown, L. C. 5470
 Brown, L. R. 6582
 Brown, M. A. 5912
 Brown, M. R. 1673
 Brown, M. W. 1772, 6729
 Brown, N. E. 4095
 Brown, N. J. 3840
 Brown, P. D. 505
 Brown, P. E. 11101
 Brown, R. A. 2569
 Brown, R. C. 350
 Brown, S. J. 11162
 Brown, T. L. 3487
 Brown, T. M. 7500
 Brown, V. K. 2216
 Brown, W. D. 73
 Brown, W. M. 4030
 Brown, W. V. 9321-9322
 Brownbridge, M. 5303
 Browne, D. J. 1053, 8029
 Browning, H. 11788
 Browning, H. W. 666, 4731, 11347
 Bruce-Oliver, S. J. 6221, 8334
 Brudea, V. 9550
 Brudenell, A. J. P. 4459
 Bruge, H. 175, 7299
 Bruggeman, A. C. 5471
 Bruggemann, C. 9941
 Brüggemann, R. 4524
 Bruggen, A. H. C. van 7686
 Brugger, K. E. 10443
 Bruin, J. 4141
 Bruins, P. 9257
 Brumfield, R. G. 5599
 Brun, A. 10388
 Brun, J. 6927, 7322
 Brun, L. O. 1866, 10798
 Brune, A. 9075-9076
 Brunel, E. 10623
 Brunelli, A. 3727
 Bruner, F. 2479
 Bruner, M. C. 9495
 Brunetta, D. 7590
 Brunetti, R. 2274
 Brunetto, R. 10425
 Brunner, J. 7712
 Brunner, J. F. 8244
 Brunnering, B. 1593
 Bruno, B. M. 8784
 Brunton, C. F. A. 7061
 Brush, G. J. 7453
 Brussaard, L. 4311
 Brussaard, W. 8475
 Brust, G. E. 4685, 4937, 5623
 Brusven, M. A. 5099, 6649, 9944
 Bruvo, B. 7138
 Bruyn, L. de 4023, 7297
 Bryant, J. P. 3864
 Bryce, F. 554, 8536
 Bryson, P. K. 7500
 Bu, G. S. 10633
 Bu GenSheng 10633
 Buainain-Alves, C. M. 2655
 Bubli, O. A. 3057
 Buchelos, C. T. 977
 Bucher, N. L. R. 11436
 Bucheton, A. 2146
 Büchi, R. 2798, 3791
 Buchmann, S. L. 4889
 Büchner, S. 9319
 Büchs, W. 9761
 Buchsbaum, U. 1348, 1941, 4193
 Buck, J. A. 10489
 Buck, N. A. 1142
 Buckland, P. C. 8957
 Buckner, J. S. 6154, 11138
 Bucurean, E. 9550
 Būda, V. 2067
 Buda, V. 3113
 Budai, C. 2714
 Budde, B. J. 7508
 Buddenhagen, I. W. 1800, 11472
 Budenberg, W. J. 10741
 Budia, F. 1625
 Budia, F. 1541-1542, 2502
 Budiyo, E. 2664
 Buduca, C. 9570
 Budzianowski, G. 2612
 Budzyński, W. 10767
 Buehler, R. E. 5742
 Bueno, O. C. 2836, 3341, 7342, 8305, 8912
 Buès, R. 748
 Buffin, D. 702, 3530, 10497
 Bugawan, H. S. 849
 Buglio, A. R. 1697, 6521, 7392
 Bugueno, G. 9501
 Buhl, O. 1338, 3273
 Buhl, P. N. 264
 Bühler, D. R. 1602
 Bühler, U. 557
 Buil, A. A. M. 5700
 Buitendag, C. H. 802
 Bujadoux, C. 3766
 Bujanos, R. 5527
 Bujanos-Muñiz, R. 9037
 Bukzeeva, O. N. 2179, 8468
 Bulea, M. 5489
 Bulet, P. 4107
 Bull, B. B. 5864
 Bull, D. L. 4178
 Bullard, B. 107
 Bullens, P. 8157
 Bulletin OILB/SROP 11927
 Bullock, D. J. 7984
 Bullock, D. W. 3194
 Bullock, P. D. 9776
 Bullock, R. C. 4610
 Bultman, T. L. 3399, 4594
 Bulut, H. 6363
 Bulyginskaya, M. A. 751, 8468
 Bumgarner, L. 5064
 Bump, N. J. 7434
 Bunch, G. A. 5549
 Bünemann, H. 1174
 Bungu, M. D. O. 2172
 Buning, J. 985
 Buntin, G. D. 3640, 4527
 Bunting, R. 144
 Buonaccorsi, J. P. 5284
 Bura, E. A. 8306
 Burakowski, B. 9236
 Buranapanichpan, S. 9664
 Burand, J. P. 5284, 6440
 Burballa, A. 6502
 Burban, C. 6890, 7871
 Burbank, S. E. 559
 Burch, R. 4118
 Burckhard, D. 2016
 Burckhardt, D. 1308, 4220, 7007
 Burd, J. D. 8219
 Burd, M. 1245
 Burdajewicz, S. 2887
 Burden, A. 3547
 Burdett, R. A. 714
 Burel, F. 9205
 Burets, I. L. 7612
 Burgess, C. M. 10834
 Burgess, E. P. J. 101
 Burgess, G. R. 273
 Burgess, K. 3513
 Burghardt, F. 8092
 Burgio, G. 2471, 2689, 2715-2716, 2721
 Burgman, M. A. 5778
 Burgtorf, C. 1174
 Burguera, J. L. 10425
 Burguera, M. 10425
 Burke, R. A. 436, 5741, 9362, 9827, 11842
 Burkova, L. 8512
 Burkova, L. A. 3480
 Burks, C. S. 11058
 Burks, R. A. 9673
 Burla, H. 4814, 7812
 Burlando, T. M. 3680
 Burleigh, J. G. 9673
 Burló Carbonell, F. 3516
 Burma, S. 1475, 2397
 Burman, M. 410
 Burnet, B. 7182
 Burnip, G. M. 6724, 10704
 Burns, S. 7561
 Burns, S. A. 10454
 Burnside, O. C. 5372
 Burris, E. 10398
 Burris, G. 3839
 Burrows, C. J. 7808
 Burrows, D. W. 3943, 8938, 11964
 Burrows, M. 306, 8103
 Bursian, S. J. 1607
 Burt, P. J. A. 5143
 Burth, U. 7450, 8768
 Burts, E. C. 3713, 6242, 9685
 Busacca, J. D. 9450-9451, 9465
 Buschinger, A. 7145, 10271
 Buschman, L. L. 7609
 Buschmeier, R. 4245
 Buser, H. R. 1610, 2473
 Busey, P. 4890
 Bush, G. L. 11182
 Bush, P. B. 7859
 Bushkovskaya, L. M. 3917
 Bushway, R. J. 8557
 Büsing, U. 4886
 Buso, J. A. 10617
 Busoli, A. C. 855, 4790, 5748, 8830
 Bustamante, E. 11466
 Bustamante, M. 10467
 Bustillo Pardey, A. 11306
 Busto, T. del 1814
 Bustos, D. E. 5527
 Buswell, J. A. 9067
 Buszko, J. 2242, 10880
 Butani, J. V. 10631
 Butani, P. G. 4769, 7776, 8917, 10784
 Butcher, J. T. 9481
 Buthelezi, S. 8896
 Butland, S. L. 7141
 Butler, F. T. 7240
 Butler, L. 5266, 6833, 6841, 11862-11863, 11866
 Butlin, R. K. 154, 8645
 Butôt, R. P. T. 4894, 5874, 5879
 Butovskii, R. O. 3249
 Butt, J. 8416
 Butt, T. M. 4355, 6416
 Buttarazzi, M. 10655
 Butter, N. S. 9852, 9855
 Butterfield, J. 7252, 8220
 Butterfield, J. E. L. 4303
 Buxton, J. 3455
 Buxton, J. H. 2914, 9917
 Büyükgüzel, K. 7381
 Buzzi, Z. J. 7011
 Bwye, A. 10600
 By Kuang Kon 6634
 Bychkov, R. E. 2115
 Byerly, K. F. 5527
 Byerly-Murphy, K. F. 9037
 Byers, G. W. 9009
 Byers, J. A. 896
 Byers, R. A. 673
 Byington, T. S. 4827
 Bykhavets, A. I. 3572
 Byler, J. W. 8891
 Byrne, D. N. 4683, 6777
 Byrne, F. J. 1760, 4144, 10122
 Byrne, P. F. 7604
 Byther, R. S. 7881, 8722
 Byun, B. H. 887
 Byun, B. K. 10211
 Caballero Muñoz, R. 11794
 Cabana, G. 8555
 Cabauatan, P. Q. 6645
 Cabe, P. R. 5833
 Cabello, T. 1651-1652, 1740, 1749-1750, 7580
 Cabezuolo, P. 4868, 6901
 Cabido, M. R. 6828
 Cabitza, F. 3770, 5933, 8725, 8743
 Cable, C. 3558
 Cabral, N. T. 7640
 Cabras, P. 3770, 5933, 8725, 8743
 Cabré, O. 1158
 Cabrera, A. 4509
 Cabrera, B. J. 10175
 Cabrera, H. M. 1662, 3603
 Cabrera, R. 3921
 Cabrera de la Colina, J. 5177
 Cabrero, J. 2084, 8075, 8140, 9032, 10046, 10134
 Cáceres, J. B. 9823
 Cacho, E. del 11326
 Cadaval Bedé, L. 11937
 Caddel, J. L. 4601
 Caddick, G. 368
 Cade, W. H. 4164, 10296
 Cadiou, Y. 6554
 Cadogan, B. L. 892
 Caetano, F. H. 3108
 Çağatay, N. 10001-10002
 Cagauan, A. G. 6538, 6632
 Caggese, C. 6185
 Cagniani, H. 9222-9223
 Cagnini, A. 7560
 Cagnon, C. 10202
 Cahan, R. 5248
 Cahill, M. 7494-7495, 9809, 11509
 Cahill, M. R. 9461
 Cahoreau, C. 5069
 Cai, C. P. 1653
 Cai, F. 4363
 Cai, H. X. 10567
 Cai, J. H. 2155
 Cai, P. 3007
 Cai, S. N. 567
 Cai, W. Z. 38
 Cai HanXiong 10567
 Cai JianHua 2155
 Cai Ping 3007
 Cai ShengNing 567
 Cai WanZhi 38
 Caillaud, C. M. 10541
 Cairns, J., Jr. 3990
 Cairns, S. C. 1782
 Caizzi, R. 6185
 Çakmakçı, L. 2408
 Calafiori, M. H. 1669, 1702-1703, 1980, 11633
 Calamassi, R. 1779
 Calame, F. G. 8028
 Calandriello, J. 5310
 Calatayud, P. A. 710, 11303, 11703
 Calcagno, C. 1848
 Caldara, R. 8051
 Caldas, A. 1277, 7051, 9297
 Caldas, R. C. 5678
 Calder, A. A. 10022
 Calderone, N. W. 380, 2353
 Calilung, V. J. 10365
 Calis, J. N. M. 198
 Calitz, F. J. 1784, 5641
 Callaghan, A. 8149
 Callahan, F. E. 1130, 11105
 Callaini, G. 8071
 Callcott, A. M. A. 3465
 Callebert, J. 1106
 Callegari-Jacques, S. M. 3216, 7238
 Calleja, M. 10120
 Callejas, C. 1200

- alumpang, S. M. F. 1684,
5445, 6630, 8455
alus, A. 5582, 7965
alvert, L. A. 5550
alvert, W. H. 11966
alvet, R. 6332
alvin, D. D. 673, 2354, 5518
alvitti, M. 10655
alvo, G. 9668
alvo Rebollar, M. 5423
amacho, A. D. 3114
amacho, J. 2380, 6028
amacho, J. P. M. 1176, 2084,
8075, 8140, 9032, 10046,
10134
amann, D. E. 6336
amann, M. A. 4763
ámara, M. A. 6555
ambrá, M. 3725
ambron, S. E. 3593, 10153
amerini, C. C. 1808
amerini, G. 3346
ameron, E. A. 5598, 5814,
5816
ameron, M. E. 11570
ameron, P. 1584
ameron, P. J. 6614, 10370,
10662-10663
ameron-Curry, V. 247
amhi, J. M. 308
amino, M. 2791, 9734
ammack, R. 2094
ammaerts, R. 7312
ammell, M. E. 7174
ampadelli, G. 2184, 2304,
2307, 7385-7386
ampaner, C. 11012
ampbell, A. K. 7085
ampbell, B. C. 1195
ampbell, C. A. 4962
ampbell, C. A. M. 10921,
11214, 11952
ampbell, C. D. 1858
ampbell, J. F. 1464, 3389,
5544
ampbell, J. M. 8048
ampbell, L. A. 7564
ampbell, M. G. 593
ampbell, N. 7850
ampbell, T. 9820
ampiolo, S. 4286, 8304
ampo, G. 4732
amporese, P. 1798, 2375,
2454, 8739
ampos, A. R. 2629
ampos, L. A. C. 7590
ampos, M. 2812, 3799, 7334,
8783, 11806
ampos, T. B. de 1973
ampos-Farinha, A. E. C.
10774
ampos-Ortega, J. A. 2142
amprag, D. 2624, 6999-7000
amps, F. 3150, 5041, 6230,
11086
Canada, Agriculture Canada,
Direction générale de la
recherche 980
Canada, Centre de Foresterie
des Laurentides 11852
Canada, Direction de la Conser-
vation des Forêts, Quebec
11852
Canal D., N. A. 10831
Canales, J. 1588
Canard, M. 10234
Canato, C. M. 4166
Cancellieri, M. P. 5206
Cancemi, P. 2050
Candido do Nascimento, E.
11872
Candolfi, M. P. 1240
Cane, J. H. 6370
Canela, R. 4507, 5481
Cañero, R. 1651-1652
Canete, S. 7891
Canete Ceniza, M. J. 10156
Cangassu, J. A. 4166
Canhial, R. 282, 794
Canhos, V. P. 4324
Canning, E. S. G. 6425
Canning, E. U. 5234, 9351
Cannon, R. J. C. 10183
Cannoni, S. 11079
Cano, E. B. 2081, 5156
Cano-Santana, Z. 929
Cantelo, W. W. 8506
Canter, G. L. 6434
Cantera, R. 3134
Cantliffe, D. J. 6213
Canto, T. 6442
Cantone, F. A. 2436
Cantoray, R. 11254
Cantwell, M. I. 3972
Cao, C. Y. 854
Cao, L. 808
Cao, P. R. 2828
Cao, Y. P. 854, 861
Cao, Y. Z. 205, 9033, 9051
Cao ChiYang 854
Cao PanRong 2828
Cao YanPing 854, 861
Cao YaZhong 205, 9033, 9051
Capalbo, D. M. F. 5249
Capalbo, S. M. 6576
Capasso, R. 10777
Capecka, E. 11705
Capek, M. 4295
Capel, P. D. 1611
Capela, R. A. 6318
Capell, S. S. 5272
Capinera, J. L. 423, 3459
Capinpin, E. C. 5427
Capitán-Valvey, L. F. 2279
Capone, D. G. 7558
Cappelozza, L. 10318
Cappelozza, S. 10318
Cappiello, A. 2479
Caprile, J. 10712
Capriles, J. M. 10828
Caprio, M. A. 10699
Caprioli, V. 3498
Capy, P. 3188, 5082
Caquet, T. 1622, 6327
Carballo, M. 11799
Carballo V., M. 5275, 7437,
9036
Carbone, M. 5593
Carbonell, C. 5128
Carbonell, C. S. 11316
Carbonell Barrachina, A. 3516
Cardé, R. T. 453, 3577, 5114,
8210
Cárdenas, A. M. 9027
Cárdenas, D. 5543
Cárdenas, W. H. K. 7614
Cárdenas-Soriano, E. 7689
Cardinale, S. 10090
Cardona, C. 11652
Cardona M., C. 11511
Cardoni, M. 4522
Cardoso, A. M. 1703, 11633
Cardoso, C. L. 661
Carey, J. R. 1225
Carey, M. 3317
Carey, R. L. 11539
Carfi, S. 1304
Caricchia, A. M. 539, 7505
Carignan, S. 8648
Carisey, N. 8886
Carl, M. 7049, 10036
Carles-Tolrà, M. 4218
Carlo, G. del 2969, 5460
Carlo, J. M. de 6053
Carlot, D. 3730
Carlson, C. 7435
Carlson, C. E. 8891
Carlson, D. G. 1832
Carlson, J. R. 1134
Carlson, S. D. 3066, 4043
Carlton, C. E. 51
Carlton, J. B. 3821, 3823, 4791
Carlton, R. R. 3564
Carmellino, M. L. 3498
Carmi-Gera, E. 4871
Carmo Estevam, R. do 9123
Carmo Freitas, M. 6167
Carmiro, M. A. A. 11243
Carner, G. R. 5261
Carnero, A. 6287
Carnicer-Rodriguez, M. J. 8389
Carniel, A. 1918
Carpenter, A. 3972, 10418,
10974
Carpenter, J. E. 1664, 6615
Carpenter, Q. J. 1262
Carr, C. J. 7439
Carracedo, M. C. 2135, 5024
Carrano-Moreira, A. F. 680,
853, 3844, 4808
Carranza, P. 4260
Carreiro, S. C. 8305
Carrel, E. 6205
Carrel, J. E. 9087
Carrière, Y. 494, 3165, 5643,
10177, 11045
Carrillo, R. 7662
Carrillo, T. 9248, 9250
Carrillo, T. D. 1840
Carrillo L., R. 7169
Carrillo-Sánchez, J. L. 5490
Carroll, . C. 9203
Carroll, J. 1435
Carroll, S. 7131
Carroll, S. B. 2147, 4046
Carroll, S. P. 7215
Carroll, T. W. 10550
Carron, R. 8728
Carrau, A. M. 5418
Carruthers, R. I. 9391, 9792
Carson, W. C. 1732
Carstens, E. B. 4363, 7427
Carswell, M. L. 11859
Cartaño, N. V. 11060
Carter, C. 899
Carter, J. L. 1893
Carter, P. E. 8655
Carthew, S. M. 11208
Carrín, V. 11733
Carton, Y. 6357, 10054
Cartwright, B. 5580, 9462
Cartwright, S. H. L. 9515
Caruana, M. L. 3766
Carvalho, A. O. R. de 7590
Carvalho, C. H. S. 2834
Carvalho, G. A. de 5867
Carvalho, G. R. 3189
Carvalho, G. S. 7032
Carvalho, J. C. M. 2027, 3035,
4008, 11013
Carvalho, L. A. 3110
Carvalho, R. C. Z. de 10596
Carvalho, V. 5142
Carver, M. 7012
Cary, F. H. 3226
Cary, L. 2422
Cary, S. J. 9219
Casado, B. 1354
Casagrande, E. 3731, 3840
Casagrande, R. A. 916
Casale, A. 247
Casañas-Arango, A. D. 6957
Casanova, A. 8290
Casanueva, M. E. 7023
Casares, P. 2135, 5024
Casarotto, M. E. F. 1374
Casas, J. 10285, 11229
Casati, P. 3753
Case, R. M. 5296
Caseley, J. C. 4926
Casey, P. B. 5426, 7515
Casey, T. M. 5030, 6002
Cash, J. N. 6984
Casida, J. E. 7906, 8267
Casini, S. 2563
Cassia Romanholi, R. de 1220
Cassier, P. 6410
Cassill, D. L. 11199
Cassino, P. R. 732
Castagnola, T. 4664
Castañe, C. 4684, 7683, 9660
Castaneda, A. R. 6631
Castañer, M. 6543
Castañera, P. 832, 3921-3922,
8585, 9641
Castaño, M. 5550
Casteels, H. 1448
Castellane, P. D. 4674, 9650
Castellani, M. 8906
Castellano, M. A. 8735
Castellanos, J. Z. 10958
Castelli, F. 2839
Castellino, F. J. 166, 166
Castiglione, S. 8784
Castillo, E. 303, 3475
Castineiras, A. 3356, 9307
Castle, S. 2597
Castrejon, V. 2791
Castresana, L. 9875
Castro, G. 4760
Castro, M. F. P. P. M. de 975
Castro-Franco, R. 7421
Castro O., L. A. 3056
Castro Ortega, L. A. 11983
Casulli, F. 7913
Catling, P. M. 4901, 8184
Caudwell, R. W. 7337, 9348
Cauquil, J. 4800
Causse, R. 6714
Caux, P. Y. 10505
Cavados, C. F. G. 5246
Cavalier, R. 3302
Cavalieri, L. F. 2442
Cavallo, A. R. 9644
Cave, R. D. 441, 1401, 8763,
11457
Cavener, D. R. 1159
Cavicchi, S. 7140
Cavicholi, D. M. M. 5715
Cebesoy, S. 10088
Cecchetti, A. 115
Cech, T. 5842
Cecílio, A. 4289
Celaya, J. A. V. 9433
Celedonio-Hurtado, H. 789
Celli, G. 2968
Celniker, S. E. 5022
Cenis, J. L. 3328
Centeno, B. R. 9823
Center, B. J. 3936
Center, T. D. 5298
Cerato, C. 10619
Cerávol, L. C. 1816
Cerboneschi, A. 6852
Cerchiarini, G. 8876
Cernignoni, A. J. 1899
Cerkasauskas, R. F. 10632
Černe, M. 4645
Cernigliaro, A. 1305
Černý, M. 2069, 2901
Ceron, J. 1362
Ceron, J. J. 10471
Cerón Hernández, O. J. 11711
Cerón Madrigal, J. J. 4451
Cerro, A. L. del 8142
Cérutti, M. 5069
Cerutti, M. 2154, 3423, 7432
Cerutti, P. 3423
Cervato, P. 3738
Cescatti, A. 3874
Cesco, J. C. 8567
Céspedes P., L. M. 5961-5962
Cestaro, M. 9516
Çetinkaya, G. 2408
Cezário, A. C. 1816
Chaabih, H. 7432
Chabert, A. 393
Chabrol, L. 1334, 2314
Chaby Nunes, J. de 5986
Chacko, J. 575, 1623
Chacón, A. 734
Chadwick, A. E. 8550
Chae, K. S. 4059
Chae KwonSeok 4059
Chaeychomsri, S. 1179
Chagas, J. M. 5558
Chagolla-Lopez, A. 4950
Chahine, H. 2720, 3691
Chai, H. 11170
Chai, Y. Q. 10340
Chai YiQui 10340
ChaiKa, V. N. 9191
Chaimov, N. 11121
Chainy, G. B. N. 5394, 5402
Chakanyuka, K. M. 7603
Chakir, M. 5082
Chakrabarti, C. S. 1167, 10043
Chakrabarti, S. 3043
Chakraborty, A. K. 2541
Chakraborty, D. 1443, 7060
Chakraborty, S. 2399
Chakravorty, P. P. 8542
Chakravorty, S. 3626
Chaleprom, W. 3806

- Chalfant, R. B. 7655
 Chaluvachari 8732
 Chalvet-Monfray, K. 11549
 Chalwatzis, N. 7145, 10271
 Chamberlain, D. J. 3840
 Chamberlin, J. R. 5701
 Chambers, B. Q. 3784
 Chambers, J. 10980
 Chambers, J. E. 10437
 Chambers, P. G. 7217
 Chambliss, C. G. 11895
 Chambon, J. P. 4229
 Chan, F. Y. 11131
 Chan, L. K. 9067
 Chan, R. R. 11230
 Chancellor, T. C. B. 9594, 10568
 Chand, D. S. 7813
 Chand, H. 3682
 Chand, S. 6177
 Chand, S. P. 11680
 Chandel, R. S. 9699
 Chandel, Y. S. 8789
 Chander, R. 7874, 8716, 9699
 Chander, S. 11611-11612, 11681
 Chandla, V. K. 9639
 Chandler, C. K. 4713
 Chandler, K. 9752
 Chandler, K. J. 4772
 Chandler, L. 535
 Chandler, L. D. 5365, 9374, 9466, 9569
 Chandler, P. J. 6314, 9215
 Chandra, J. 2818
 Chandra, M. 4298
 Chandra, R. 4913
 Chandra, S. 4263, 7896
 Chandrakantha, J. 1579
 Chandran, K. 11996
 Chandrasekharaiah 2391
 Chandrashekar, M. 4409
 Chang, B. S. 1102, 3119
 Chang, B. Y. 490
 Chang, C. P. 1797
 Chang, C. S. 5918
 Chang, C. Y. 2585-2586
 Chang, F. 8444
 Chang, G. C. 9306
 Chang, H. Y. 162, 1199, 2168, 2942-2943
 Chang, I. M. 10325
 Chang, J. C. 1063, 2075
 Chang, J. Y. 2842
 Chang, K. L. 10333
 Chang, L. W. 10240
 Chang, M. J. W. 6530, 7528
 Chang, N. T. 5493
 Chang, N. W. 2165
 Chang, P. M. 6636
 Chang, S. J. 7899, 11940
 Chang, S. K. 4480
 Chang, S. T. 9950
 Chang, T. F. 7694
 Chang, T. N. 5047
 Chang, V. C. S. 1841
 Chang, Y. F. 4285, 11034
 Chang BuYoung 490
 Chang ByungSoo 3119
 Chang ChiaYen 2585-2586
 Chang HungYi 2942-2943
 Chang HweiYu 2168
 Chang JinYu 2842
 Chang JuiChun 2075
 Chang KeunLee 10333
 Chang ShangTzen 9950
 Chang ShuJen 7899
 Chang YinFu 4285, 11034
 ChannaBasavanna, G. P. 2177, 6600
 Chant, D. A. 6029
 Chantaraprapha, N. 8635
 Chanterreau, J. 7998
 Chantiri P., J. N. 10455, 10499
 Chao, C. H. 7694
 Chao, H. F. 7784
 Chao, J. L. 8152
 Chao, J. T. 7807
 Chao, Y. C. 7430
 Chao, Y. Z. 9263-9264, 10250
 Chao HsiuFu 7784
 Chao JuLan 8152
 Chao JungTai 7807
 Chao YanZhong 9263-9264, 10250
 Chao YuChan 7430
 Chap, H. 4093
 Chapman, J. 9756
 Chapman, P. A. 2348
 Chapman, P. S. 1640, 3722, 10713
 Chapman, R. B. 6517, 10598, 10700, 10702
 Chapman, R. F. 313
 Chapman, S. S. 7859
 Chapman, T. 9117
 Chapman, T. J. 4853
 Chapple, A. C. 3305
 Charalambidis, N. D. 2090, 5031
 Charbonneau, C. S. 5476
 Charest, P. J. 10817
 Chari, M. S. 995, 9774, 11588
 Charjan, S. K. U. 1979, 6987
 Charles, J. F. 7423
 Charles, J. G. 3778, 9731
 Charles, J. P. 7075
 Charles, W. B. 7658
 Charlesworth, B. 7156
 Charlet, L. D. 1146, 2804, 4756, 4758, 9745
 Charlton, R. 4092
 Charlton, R. E. 10694
 Charmillot, P. 1783, 8737
 Charmillot, P. J. 1627, 8738, 9687-9688
 Charnley, A. K. 4326, 8299, 9367, 11405
 Charron, C. S. 6213
 Charudattan, R. 10934
 Charyulu, B. S. S. 7606
 Chase, B. A. 9097
 Chase, J. M. 11315
 Chassagnard, M. T. 1049
 Chastagner, G. 7881
 Chatterjee, M. L. 4579, 4915, 7765
 Chattopadhyay, A. K. 191
 Chattopadhyay, G. N. 5295
 Chattopadhyay, R. 5416
 Chattopadhyay, S. 382, 1421, 3373, 4315, 5416, 9333
 Chaturvedi, R. V. 921
 Chaubet, B. 10541
 Chaud-Netto, J. 2362
 Chaudhari, A. 1443
 Chaudhari, R. D. 7491
 Chaudhary, J. P. 4278, 4770, 6796, 7369
 Chaudhary, O. P. 3929
 Chaudhary, R. N. 1755, 7606, 9577
 Chaudhary, R. R. P. 1649
 Chaudhary, S. 5407
 Chaudhary, S. D. 7440
 Chaudhry, M. M. K. 6678
 Chaudhry, M. N. A. 5617
 Chaudhry, N. A. 6678
 Chaudhuri, A. 2545, 7060
 Chaudonneret, J. 11031
 Chaufaux, J. 2409
 Chaughtai, N. M. 5299
 Chauhan, T. P. S. 1424
 Chauhan, U. 718
 Chauhan, U. K. 4462
 Chaurasia, P. 10143
 Chaurasia, S. S. 11548
 Chavanes, H. 4781
 Chavanon, G. 1333
 Chavant, L. 7891
 Chavarria, G. 3220
 Chaves, J. W. N. 962
 Chawla, R. P. 5925, 8964
 Chay, C. A. 9549
 Chazeau, J. 8031
 Cheek, S. 9383
 Cheema, A. M. 525-527
 Cheema, D. S. 9670
 Cheema, S. S. 7693
 Cheeseman, I. M. 3383
 Cheesman, O. D. 4210, 11956
 Chejanovsky, N. 4325, 7426
 Cheke, R. A. 5148
 Chelliah, S. 1494
 Chemsak, J. A. 2234
 Chen, B. 7104
 Chen, B. F. 3039
 Chen, B. H. 1097
 Chen, C. C. 2819, 7694, 7899, 11598, 11940
 Chen, C. H. 2463, 3318
 Chen, C. J. 6424, 11419
 Chen, C. K. 3058, 9021
 Chen, C. L. 2701
 Chen, C. N. 2210, 2601
 Chen, C. X. 285
 Chen, D. Y. 10570
 Chen, G. F. 10887
 Chen, G. H. 2404
 Chen, H. C. 10262
 Chen, H. D. 1249, 10677
 Chen, H. L. 11423
 Chen, H. M. 2907
 Chen, H. S. 3843
 Chen, H. Y. 2942-2943
 Chen, J. 10457
 Chen, J. A. 9586
 Chen, J. H. 2094
 Chen, J. J. 9799
 Chen, J. L. 7598
 Chen, J. M. 651
 Chen, J. Q. 11748
 Chen, J. S. 2560
 Chen, L. C. 1872
 Chen, L. F. 281, 1730
 Chen, L. S. 9010
 Chen, L. Y. 2463, 7197, 7753
 Chen, M. R. 11904
 Chen, M. S. 10975
 Chen, P. 7434
 Chen, P. L. 2356
 Chen, P. P. 2256
 Chen, Q. H. 3185, 11514
 Chen, Q. X. 4300
 Chen, Q. Z. 487
 Chen, S. 6060
 Chen, S. H. 10498
 Chen, S. J. 8324, 11325
 Chen, S. K. 10416
 Chen, S. L. 10855
 Chen, S. M. 5520
 Chen, S. X. 651
 Chen, T. M. 1061, 3059
 Chen, T. Y. 1098
 Chen, W. 2463, 3318, 3581
 Chen, W. D. 414, 1520
 Chen, W. H. 4292, 11775
 Chen, W. K. 600, 3506
 Chen, W. L. 1813, 2345, 2772
 Chen, X. 6386
 Chen, X. B. 11613
 Chen, X. F. 1483, 1863, 6485, 10262
 Chen, X. G. 164
 Chen, X. M. 10096
 Chen, X. X. 1030, 10003
 Chen, X. Y. 8589
 Chen, Y. H. 4573, 11422
 Chen, Y. J. 10571
 Chen, Y. L. 305, 4265
 Chen, Y. M. 7010
 Chen, Y. N. 844
 Chen, Y. W. 2356
 Chen, Y. X. 10605
 Chen, Z. A. 401, 10602
 Chen, Z. C. 8626
 Chen, Z. E. 8398, 11421
 Chen, Z. G. 164
 Chen, Z. H. 10408
 Chen, Z. J. 10672
 Chen, Z. L. 258
 Chen, Z. M. 6388, 10262
 Chen, Z. Q. 1429
 Chen, Z. R. 8364
 Chen, Z. X. 2650
 Chen, Z. Y. 8365
 Chen, Z. Z. 7873
 Chen BaiFang 3039
 Chen Bin 7104
 Chen ChangKun 3058, 9021
 Chen ChianLeei 2701
 Chen ChienChung 7899
 Chen ChiJu 6424, 11419
 Chen ChiouNan 2210, 2601
 Chen ChunHua 2463, 3318
 Chen DeYang 10570
 Chen GenHui 2404
 Chen GuoCai 10887
 Chen HaiDong 1249, 10677
 Chen HanLin 11423
 Chen HeMing 2907
 Chen HonYi 2942-2943
 Chen HuaCai 10262
 Chen HuaSheng 3843
 Chen JiaAn 9586
 Chen JianJun 9799
 Chen JianQun 11748
 Chen JinSong 2560
 Chen JuLian 7598
 Chen LainSheng 9010
 Chen LiChang 1872
 Chen LiFang 1730
 Chen LiYuan 7197, 7753
 Chen LunYu 2463
 Chen MingShun 10975
 Chen MuRong 11904
 Chen PaoLiang 2356, 7368
 Chen PingPing 2256
 Chen QiaoXun 4300
 Chen QiZong 487
 Chen QuHou 3185, 11514
 Chen ShiLan 10855
 Chen ShuJin 8324, 11325
 Chen Shuo 6060
 Chen SuHwa 10498
 Chen TeMing 1061, 3059
 Chen TianYe 1098
 Chen Wei 2463, 3318
 Chen WeiDong 414, 1520
 Chen WenKui 3506
 Chen XiaoBo 11613
 Chen XiaoFeng 6485
 Chen XinMei 10096
 Chen XinYue 8589
 Chen Xiu 6386
 Chen XueFen 1483, 1863, 10262
 Chen XueXin 1030, 10003
 Chen YaHua 11422
 Chen YokeHwa 4573
 Chen YongLin 4265
 Chen YongNian 844
 Chen YongXuan 10605
 Chen YueWen 2356, 7404
 Chen YuJun 10571
 Chen YuMei 7010
 Chen ZaiEr 8398, 11421
 Chen ZhenGu 164
 Chen ZhiHao 10408
 Chen ZhiJie 10672
 Chen ZhiLin 258
 Chen ZhiYi 8365
 Chen ZhongCheng 8626
 Chen ZhongQian 1429
 Chen ZhongRen 8364
 Chen ZhongXiao 2650
 Chen ZhongZe 7873
 Chen ZhuAn 10602
 Chen ZhuMei 6388
 Chen ZongMao 10262
 Chenault, J. 1908
 Chenault, K. D. 2436
 Cheng, C. H. 1356, 3705
 Cheng, D. 4558
 Cheng, D. J. 2410, 3417
 Cheng, H. D. 11840
 Cheng, H. M. 3518
 Cheng, J. 6386
 Cheng, J. A. 595
 Cheng, J. B. 404
 Cheng, J. K. 8480
 Cheng, J. Y. 665, 3228, 3628, 6254
 Cheng, L. I. 7899
 Cheng, L. L. 11940
 Cheng, L. S. 475
 Cheng, M. K. 9765
 Cheng, M. Z. 10602
 Cheng, N. N. 9060
 Cheng, S. K. 3559
 Cheng, W. X. 11624
 Cheng, W. Y. 826, 2819, 3326, 5520, 8598
 Cheng, X. N. 665, 3228, 6254

- Cheng, X. Z. 6486
 Cheng, Z. L. 5721
 Cheng ChingHuan 3705
 Cheng DorJih 3417
 Cheng Du 2403
 Cheng HengDe 11840
 Cheng JiaAn 595
 Cheng Jiaan 6386
 Cheng JieKe 8480
 Cheng JiYi 665, 3628, 6254
 Cheng Linglan 7899
 Cheng MeiZhen 10602
 Cheng MingKe 9765
 Cheng ShuKang 3559
 Cheng WeiXin 11624
 Cheng WenYi 3326, 8598
 Cheng XiangZhi 6486
 Cheng XiaNian 665, 6254
 Chenon, R. D. de 2285, 11089
 Chentsova, N. A. 148, 4057
 Chepurayna, N. P. 2292
 Cherbas, L. 6144
 Cherbas, P. 6144
 Cherif, C. 10618
 Chern, J. C. 10498
 Chern JiingChuan 10498
 Chernei, L. B. 3758
 Chernova, S. V. 6601
 Chernyak, S. M. 10496
 Chernysh, S. 4107
 Chérot, F. 7296
 Cherqui, A. 9049
 Cherrett, J. M. 6871, 8206
 Cherry, J. 9039
 Cherry, R. H. 1854, 3235
 Chesmore, D. 1074
 Chestukhina, G. G. 8391
 Chetty, K. N. 9476
 Cheung, C. C. 10128
 Cheung, W. W. K. 6136
 Chevreuil, M. 5418
 Chew, F. S. 6274, 7576
 Chew, N. 5916
 Chew, R. M. 4156
 Chew, V. 4250, 8278-8279
 Chew-Madinaveitia, Y. I. 7689
 Cheyrias, J. M. 3695
 Chhabra, K. S. 9631
 Chhabra, S. C. 924
 Chhillar, B. S. 8600
 Chhokar, V. 11048, 11127
 Chi, Y. M. 11307
 Chi YingMin 11307
 Chiang, S. N. 1052
 Chiang ShuNan 1052
 Chiappini, E. 8041
 Chiaradia-Bousquet, J. P. 5335
 Chiarappa, L. 1800
 Chiaravalle, W. R. 11461
 Chiasson, H. 11595
 Chiavarini, S. 539
 Chiavegato, L. G. 4741
 Chiba, M. 4482
 Chiba, T. 11449
 Chibwana, P. A. D. 8979
 Chica, E. 8143
 Chiche, J. 7064
 Chichinadze, Zh. A. 9713
 Chichyan, V. G. 5251
 Chien, C. C. 1407
 Chikh-Khami, Z. 6876
 Chikkanna 3377
 Childers, C. C. 346, 795, 5192, 5328
 Childers, N. F. 8990
 Childress, M. 9043
 Chilima, C. Z. 3868, 4852
 Chiliswa, P. 4549
 Chimbe, C. M. 9967
 Chimbe, C. M. K. 8979
 China, Cooperative Research Group for the Forecasting Model of the Brown Planthopper in Zhejiang 2651
 China, Cotton Insect Research Group 857
 Chinabut, S. 8529
 Chinchilla, C. 1846
 Chinchilla, C. M. 4759
 Chinen, I. 10067
 Ching, H. L. 7403
 Chinnaswamy, K. P. 2412
 Chinniah, C. 8316
 Chinsebu, K. C. 2619
 Chinzei, Y. 7076
 Chippendale, G. M. 11092
 Chirinos, D. T. 8290, 11735
 Chiron, S. 9520, 11284
 Chirwa, P. W. 3868
 Chisholm, S. 5193
 Chishti, M. J. K. 9000
 Chistyakov, Yu. A. 30
 Chitra, K. C. 7490
 Chittihansa, T. 5268, 6428, 9363
 Chiu, S. F. 3581
 Chiwata, H. 11562
 Chizhov, V. N. 5241
 Chmielińska, M. 5383
 Cho, E. J. 1102
 Cho, H. J. 6710, 7325
 Cho, J. J. 735, 1735, 5592
 Cho, J. R. 757, 2361, 9392
 Cho, K. 5611
 Cho, K. J. 5595
 Cho, K. S. 4120
 Cho, K. Y. 477, 490, 10405
 Cho, M. C. 5869
 Cho, M. R. 8834
 Cho, Y. B. 9654
 Cho HwaJin 6710
 Cho JumRae 757, 2361, 9392
 Cho KiJong 5595
 Cho KwangYun 490, 10405
 Cho KyungSang 4120
 Cho MyoungCho 5869
 Cho MyoungRae 8834
 Chockalingam, S. 2973
 Choi, B. M. 7344
 Choi, B. R. 2361, 10449
 Choi, B. S. 2741, 7714, 10755
 Choi, B. Y. 9431
 Choi, D. R. 11245
 Choi, D. S. 1500
 Choi, E. H. 8160
 Choi, H. K. 2095, 9119, 9330, 10065
 Choi, I. H. 2697
 Choi, J. O. 5442
 Choi, K. M. 2301, 2742
 Choi, K. P. 7325
 Choi, K. S. 7856
 Choi, K. W. 7040
 Choi, S. K. 1432, 2095, 8100, 9119, 9270, 9330
 Choi, S. R. 6170
 Choi, S. S. 5535, 8834
 Choi, S. Y. 4113
 Choi, W. I. 8202
 Choi BooSull 2741, 7714, 10755
 Choi ByeongRyeol 9431
 Choi ByungRyul 2361
 Choi DongRo 11245
 Choi DukSoo 1500
 Choi EunHee 8160
 Choi HongKyu 9119
 Choi InHu 2697
 Choi KuiMoon 2301, 2742
 Choi KwangSik 7856
 Choi KwangWook 7040
 Choi SeongSik 5535, 8834
 Choi SookRyun 6170
 Choi SuKyung 9119, 9270
 Choi SuYoung 4113
 Choi WonIl 8202
 Choiniere, E. 8212
 Chonatumatom, S. P. 5176
 Chong, J. M. 11909
 Choo, H. Y. 3680, 10366
 Choo, J. K. 1189
 Choo, O. P. 3672
 Choo HoYul 10366
 Chou, I. 39, 1004, 3036, 10121
 Chou, L. Y. 1408
 Chou Io 39, 1004, 3036, 10121
 Chou LiangYih 7005
 Choudary, P. V. 10244
 Choudhary, M. K. 8513
 Choudhary, P. K. 10668-10669
 Choudhary, S. G. 4280
 Choudhuri, C. C. 1423
 Choudhuri, M. S. 6338
 Choudhury, A. 10321
 Choudhury, P. C. 7735
 Chougale, A. K. 8372
 Chow, Y. S. 2104, 2388, 9059, 11382
 Chow YienShing 2104, 2388, 11382
 Chowdhary, S. K. 3380
 Chowdhury, A. K. 4574
 Chowdhury, S. 2095, 4113, 6401, 9119, 9270, 9330
 Chowfla, S. C. 10674
 Chown, S. L. 2018, 3265
 Chozhan, K. 4916
 Chrislip, D. 7520
 Chrislip, G. 11862-11863, 11866
 Chrispeels, M. J. 5560, 10979
 Christeller, J. T. 4070
 Christensen, A. C. 8128
 Christensen, B. M. 7096
 Christensen, P. 7461
 Christensen, T. A. 1631, 8066, 8091
 Christiansen, E. 8880
 Christiansen, K. 263
 Christiansen-Weniger, P. 326
 Christie, D. 9394
 Christie, I. 8232
 Christie, M. 10690
 Christmas, E. 7363
 Christopher, M. S. M. 1861
 Christy, I. 11565
 Christy, J. H. 210
 Chrysanthis, G. 121
 Chu, C. C. 6693, 8814, 9804-9805
 Chu, D. 4221
 Chu, K. H. 2522
 Chu, S. 11550
 Chu, X. P. 2344
 Chu, Y. 11479
 Chu, Y. I. 331, 631, 1078, 1407, 1508-1509, 2087, 2131, 2704, 3026, 3230, 3326, 6312, 10790, 11827
 Chu Dong 4221
 Chu Yaul 2087, 2131, 2704, 3026, 3230, 3326, 6312
 Chua, K. L. 11170
 Chua, L. A. 10365
 Chua, T. H. 2789, 9730
 Chua KimLee 11170
 Chuah, C. H. 10510
 Chudek, J. A. 4256
 Chughtai, W. T. 8400
 Chugunikhina, N. V. 6550
 Chuiko, G. M. 1598
 Chujo, M. 8057
 Chumak, V. A. 11011
 Chumakov, M. A. 3611
 Chumakova, A. Ya. 3415
 Chumley, P. H. 7121
 Chun, Y. S. 3350
 Chun YongShik 3350
 Chung, A. Y. C. 1955, 2835, 3987
 Chung, B. K. 11798
 Chung, B. Y. 2491
 Chung, G. F. 2785, 2807
 Chung, I. 302
 Chung, J. S. 1141, 4080
 Chung, K. W. 1160, 1183
 Chung, S. H. 8202
 Chung B. K. 10366
 Chung BongYoul 2491
 Chung BuKeun 10366, 11798
 Chung JumSook 4080
 Chung SangHo 8202
 Church, G. E. 3839
 Chyan, M. K. 1536
 Chyan MingKuan 1536
 Chyb, S. 11299
 Chytrý, P. 7846
 Chyzik, R. 4195, 5877
 Ciampolini, M. 4687
 Ciba-Geigy Limited 8492
 Ciceran, M. 10296
 Cicero, J. M. 1067
 Cid Maia, V. 1008
 Ciepiela, A. P. 9567
 Ciepielewska, D. 4902, 4955, 11986
 Cieslinski, L. B. 410
 Cifuentes, J. 1286, 3272
 Cifuentes C., C. 7169
 Ciglar, I. 8462
 Cigliano, M. M. 6650
 Cignetti, A. 2481
 Cilardi, A. M. 3743
 Çilgi, T. 2530, 5495
 Çinar, A. 5668, 7748
 Cingel, N. A. van der 5990
 Ciociola, A. I. 708, 5575
 Cioni, P. L. 5376
 Çiplak, B. 2270, 7336, 10209-10210
 Cipolla, C. 5206
 Cirio, U. 8784
 Cisneros-Barrios, R. 7811
 Ciszczon, T. 6432
 Citron, M. L. 5414
 Civelek, H. S. 7579, 8058
 Cividanes, F. J. 2213, 6672, 6758
 Claassens, A. J. M. 2257
 Claassens, V. E. 3769
 Cladera, J. L. 6175, 10107
 Clancy, D. 7417
 Clancy, K. M. 10888
 Clapperton, B. K. 9214
 Clare, D. K. 9598
 Claridge, M. F. 2937
 Clark, A. G. 3172, 6039, 7071
 Clark, C. L. 4112
 Clark, D. R. Jr 6553
 Clark, J. B. 8135
 Clark, J. J. 83
 Clark, J. M. 4128, 6499
 Clark, K. M. 667
 Clark, M. A. 7254, 8079, 10205
 Clark, S. 8035
 Clark, S. J. 238, 966, 4355, 4754, 7203, 10180, 11801
 Clark, W. E. 11019
 Clarke, A. R. 376, 6449, 10823
 Clarke, D. J. 1462
 Clarkson, J. M. 4326, 9367, 11405
 Clary, J. K. 5829
 Clason, D. L. 6960
 Clastrier, J. 1837
 Clavijo, S. 2455
 Claypool, P. L. 3606
 Clechet, P. 2480
 Clément, J. L. 5110, 7094, 10111, 10606
 Clement, P. 204
 Clement, R. O. 8644
 Clement, S. L. 684, 4897
 Clemente, M. E. 6255
 Clements, D. R. 5904
 Clements, R. O. 1687
 Clemen, M. D. 7453
 Clercq, P. de 10477
 Clercq, R. de 1448, 4647
 Cleveland, D. A. 452
 Clifford, B. C. 9409
 Clift, A. D. 3931, 8286, 9722
 Clothier, R. H. 2487
 Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 8188
 Cloughley, J. B. 8566
 Cloupeau, R. 364
 Clouse, R. M. 930
 Cloutier, C. 5633
 Clower, M. J. 4241
 Cluff, G. J. 6659
 Coaker, T. H. 703, 11203
 Coast, G. M. 1141, 3128, 4080, 7080, 9077, 11093
 Coates, D. 6425
 Coates, R. M. 10924
 Coates, W. 5730
 Coates, W. W. 10715
 Coats, J. R. 3490, 10406
 Coats, S. A. 9019
 Çobanoğlu, S. 7752
 Cobb, A. C. 6697
 Cobb, B. D. 11405
 Cobb, G. P. 10489
 Cobb, M. 7150

- Cobbinah, J. R. 4846
Cobin, J. A. 10926
Cobos, J. M. 6902
Coccolini, L. 648
Cochrane, B. J. 2505
Cocianich, S. 4107
Cock, A. de 496, 10477
Cock, M. J. W. 2443, 4801
Cocke, J., Jr. 619
Cockfield, S. D. 774
Coddington, J. A. 358
Codella, S. G., Jr. 1924
Coderre, D. 363, 1546, 7438
Codianni, P. 10539
Coetzer, B. 2462
Coffin, R. S. 5625
Coffman, W. R. 7619
Cofie-Agblor, R. 2952, 10071
Cogan, P. M. 455
Cognato, A. I. 7283
Cohen, A. 5877
Cohen, A. C. 6375, 6693, 8814
Cohen, E. 2098, 2763, 7906
Cohen, H. 186
Cohen, J. 2166
Cohen, J. E. 11642
Cohen, S. D. 10240
Cohen, S. M. 4045, 10120
Cohen, S. Z. 9524
Coile, N. C. 10521
Cojocaru, M. 6054
Coker, W. Z. 8809
Cola, G. di 1905
Colazza, S. 6669
Colbert, J. J. 1204, 1890-1891, 8232
Colby, D. M. 4699
Cole, B. J. 7212
Cole, D. E. 5902
Cole, K. W. 10102
Cole, R. 11725
Cole, R. A. 6195, 8687, 10644
Coleman, D. C. 5451
Coleman, J. S. 5796
Coleman, M. S. 1476
Coley, P. D. 5805
Colfer, R. G. 9844
Coli, W. M. 5812
Colin, M. E. 11549
Coll, C. 7595
Coll, J. 5481, 10919
Coll, M. 4192, 8221, 9613
Coll, Y. 7366
Collado, J. 7018
Collar, J. L. 1748, 1751
Collett, N. G. 5782, 11871
Collett, T. S. 5102, 7192
Collevatti, R. G. 10916
Collier, R. H. 9413
Collina, M. 2988
Collings, B. J. 10478
Collins, A. M. 8314
Collins, A. R. 7717
Collins, D. A. 9965
Collins, F. H. 4127
Collins, H. L. 3465
Collins, J. A. 11771
Collins, M. D. 1416
Collins, M. M. 9992
Collins, M. S. 9325
Collins, S. 2934
Collins, T. M. 4030
Collman, S. 1892
Colombo, M. 736
Colonnelli, E. 1017, 8047
Colosio, C. 4455
Colston, A. 4978
Colvin, D. L. 4618
Colvin, H. 5754
Colvin, J. 5143
Colvin, T. S. 3493
Colwell, R. K. 3045, 7833
Coly, E. V. 1228, 7376
Comandur Bhaskar 1488
Comas, J. 646, 6603, 10535
Comba, D. R. 5827
Combes, R. D. 5357
Combest, W. 1125
Comi, R. 7505
Cominatto Junior, J. L. 4824
Comit  International des Plasti-
ques en Agriculture 4979-
4980
Compton, J. 5983
Compton, S. G. 6883, 11042
Concei  o 11633
Concei  o, S. A. A. 3940
Conchello, P. 6551
Cond , B. 4673, 10998
Cond , B. D. 1760
Conde, E. Mart nez- 4470
Condron, B. G. 1173
Confalonieri, V. 8163
Confalonieri, V. A. 156
Conijn, C. 11935
Conijn, C. G. M. 6933
Conley, S. 4648
Conlong, D. E. 8799
Connelly, M. 4673
Connelly, M. I. 1760
Connelly, S. 11574
Conner, J. K. 5577, 5585, 7066
Conner, R. N. 1923
Connolly, J. D. 10919
Connolly, K. 7182
Connors, P. G. 1693
Consigli, R. A. 409
C nsoli, F. L. 1094, 1412, 4305
Consoulas, C. 4085
Constantin, R. J. 11787
Constantino, L. M. 3010, 7264
Constantino, R. 8040
Contamine, D. 8417
Conte, E. 9516
Conti, E. 343
Conti, M. 613
Contreras, J. 3701, 5164
Contreras, M. 11284
Converse, K. A. 9507
Converse, V. 434
Convertini, G. 7587
Conway, J. R. 9281
Cook, A. 8389
Cook, A. G. 10568
Cook, B. 10805
Cook, B. J. 10124
Cook, C. G. 5736
Cook, C. M. 6676
Cook, E. A. 2500
Cook, F. J. 11214
Cook, J. M. 11147
Cook, L. M. 9208
Cook, S. K. 5494, 5496
Cook, S. P. 3445, 4282, 4294, 4830
Cook, W. P. 1744
Cooke, F. T. 9806
Cooley, D. R. 10725
Cooley, S. S. 1791, 4521
Coombs, E. M. 7915
Coombs, R. F. 3993
Cooney, P. 9218
Coop, L. B. 6242
Cooper, E. L. 565
Cooper, J. B. 153
Cooper, J. F. 9267
Cooper, N. 7412
Cooper, R. J. 251
Cooper, R. L. 3635, 4517
Cooper, R. M. 4326, 11405
Cooper, T. 4956
Coosemans, J. 4468
Copenhagen, P. F. 8102
Copin, A. 1991
Copland, M. J. W. 3208, 8333
Coppin, G. D. A. 8562-8563
Copping, L. G. 4989
Corbaz, R. 5606
Corbet, S. A. 173
Corbett, A. 9257, 9296
Corbin, D. R. 5285
Corbin, F. T. 4461, 4550
Corcia, A. di 2478
Corcoran, J. J. 9513
Corcuera, L. J. 1662, 3603, 3918
Cordell, C. E. 3877
Cordero, C. 4152
Cordo, H. A. 4267-4268, 6962-6963
Core, R. J. 4598
Coremans-Pelseneer, J. 520
Corin, N. 7555
Corish, P. 9115
Cork, A. 2582, 3619, 3840, 6626, 10075
Corley, M. F. V. 3295
Corn lissen, G. 1095
Corn lissen, M. 4647, 5720
Cornelius, J. 5798
Cornelius, M. L. 1239, 3371, 4307, 6348, 9324
Cornelius, P. L. 7644
Cornuet, J. M. 2132
Cornwall, J. E. 7785
Cornwall, R. 6510
Corral, J. R. A. 3267
Correa, J. A. 2363, 5186, 9391
Corr a-Ferreira, B. S. 2666, 7642
Corrigan, J. E. 368, 3078, 4290
Corry, T. D. 10493
Corsaro, B. G. 1474
Corseuil, E. 5556
Corsoini, S. 553
Cortese, A. M. 3968, 11991
Cortez-Rocha, M. O. 10977
Cory, J. S. 3413, 4161, 8327, 10637
Cosby, B. J. 8831
Coscar n, M. C. del 2082
Cosenza, M. E. 3520
Coss , A. A. 593, 6112
Costa, A. 7590
Costa, A. S. 10604, 10727
Costa, C. L. 10617, 10727
Costa, E. C. 3467, 10524, 10560
Costa, E. F. da 640
Costa, H. S. 6219
Costa, J. T. 10864
Costa, N. P. da 7640, 7936
Costa, R. A. da 7617
Costa, V. A. 6311
Costa-Comelles, J. 764, 1780, 1824, 6727
Costa Teles, M. da 1122
Costanzo, J. P. 10060
Costello, C. E. 7604
Costello, M. J. 783
Costilla, M. A. 2618, 3641, 4680, 4739, 7696
C  t , J. C. 7438
C  te d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 5941, 7977
Cothren, J. T. 5726
Coto, D. 11799
Cotou, E. 5395
Couble, P. 2392
Coughlin, C. M. 8200
Couillard, F. 11122
Couillaud, F. 1127, 3503, 4072, 11040, 11116
Couillien, D. 330
Coulbaly, A. K. 2080, 2374
Coulson, D. 9096
Coulson, J. C. 4303, 5893
Coulson, S. J. 226, 3937, 11238
Coulston, F. 10248
Coupland, J. 2418, 4389
Coupland, J. B. 1469, 6959, 9423
Cournoyer, L. 3893
Courrent, A. 3187
Cousin, M. T. 4367
Cousserans, F. 1465
Coustau, C. 5076, 10054
Couteaudier, Y. 11413
Coutellec-Vreto, M. A. 11392
Coutinot, D. M. 5074
Coutts, R. H. A. 5625
Couturier, G. 1833
Covarrubias, L. 1362
Covassi, M. 8833, 9902
Coviello, R. 10738, 10762
Coviello, R. L. 10682
Cowan, D. P. 7408
Cowan, R. 9397
Coward, S. J. 6281
Cowgill, S. E. 5563, 9628
Cowie, R. H. 6042, 10222
Cowland, J. P. 4423
Cowle, N. T. 10638
Cowles, E. A. 7423
Cowles, J. L. 9493
Cowles, R. S. 2910, 9057
Cox, C. 9514, 10460, 11533
Cox, D. L. 4631
Cox, H. K. 1992
Cox, J. 9308
Cox, J. R. 4372, 4597
Cox, L. J. 9515
Cox, M. C. 7774
Cox, M. L. 6310, 8067
Cox, P. D. 3330
Cox, T. 9635
Cox, T. S. 5323
Coxwell, C. C. 4200
Coyne, D. P. 4621
Crabtree, C. G. 2570
Crabtree, R. 9868
Craddock, E. M. 2166
Craemer, C. 3947
Cragolini, C. I. 9644
Craig, J. A. 10351
Craig, S. 5560
Craig, W. S. 11271
Crailsheim, K. 6476
Cramers, C. A. 7466
Crandall, P. C. 5997
Crane, D. B. 1583
Crane, M. 3547
Crane, S. E. 2773-2774
Cranshaw, W. S. 875, 1539, 8859, 10634
Craston, D. H. 284
Cravanzola, F. 3428, 10360
Cravedi, J. P. 4456
Cravedi, P. 2751, 2756, 3727, 3731, 3737-3738, 3741-3742, 3981
Crawford, L. A. 6563, 10072
Crawley, M. J. 872, 2870, 4828, 7826, 8854
Creaser, E. H. 4604
Credland, P. F. 4146, 11692
Creed, R. P., Jr. 8935, 8937
Creemers, P. 752
Crefield, J. W. 5916, 8946
Cremisini, C. 539
Crenshaw, R. W. 2509
Crescenzi, C. 2478
Crespi, B. J. 6867
Cresswell, M. J. 7330
Cribbs, D. L. 135
Crick, S. E. 10413
Crighton, C. 11601
Crill, W. D. 232
Crisci, J. V. 2228
Crissman, J. W. 10426
Crist, T. O. 2460, 3243, 8227, 11662
Cristina, D. di 10745
Cristinzio, G. 10777
Cristobal, V. A. 443
Cristofaro, M. 3951, 4897
Criswell, K. A. 9490
Crmokrak, P. 7216
Crmov, R. 5257
Croft, B. 4602
Croft, B. A. 2592, 2731, 4176, 4707, 5105, 5647, 9315, 10927, 11949
Croghan, P. C. 4233, 11139
Croix, N. J. S. la 10746
Cromlish, W. A. 1182
Crommentuijn, T. 3529
Crompton, C. W. 5904
Cronin, J. T. 8351
Crook, A. 1026
Crooks, P. A. 5393
Crosby, D. F. 1405
Crosby, D. G. 1583
Crosby, T. K. 7303
Crosland, M. W. J. 9067
Cross, A. E. 3207
Cross, J. V. 745, 2727, 9917, 11756
Crossley, D. A. 5774
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 1673, 11624
Crouch, L. S. 6703, 6707
Crouch, M. 7762

- Crowder, L. van, Jr. 4655
Crowe, A. 10505
Crowe, T. M. 9694
Crown, B. 10456
Crown, E. M. 6335
Croxtton, S. 4400
Crozier, R. H. 2132
Crudele, G. 2184, 7386
Crum, S. J. H. 1582, 5467
Crumley, C. R. 5698
Cruse, H. 79
Crutchfield, B. A. 1685, 1939, 3587, 4590
Cruz, A. P. da 11875
Cruz, B. P. B. 1447, 10344
Cruz, C. D. 5583
Cruz, E. de la 538
Cruz, I. 179-180, 647, 2565, 2626, 5523-5525, 10563, 11625-11626
Cruz, I. B. M. da 150, 3216, 11489
Cruz, V. R. da 4790
Csada, R. D. 5135
Csep, N. 9550
Cserháti, T. 4430
Csilléry, G. 4675
Csiz, L. 10394
Csizinszky, A. A. 1739
Cuany, A. 10388
Cuartas, P. 3338
Cubeddu, M. 3770, 5933, 8725, 8743
Cubillo, D. 734, 9633, 11733
Cubo, E. R. 6840
Cuentas, A. Llanos- 4151
Cuesta Aguilar, M. J. 6782
Cui, S. Y. 3007
Cui ShiYing 3007
Culatti, P. 10688
Culbreath, A. K. 4763, 5701, 7770
Culin, J. D. 10724
Cullen, J. M. 5905
Cullen, T. G. 3511-3513
Culy, M. D. 4453
Cuñat, P. 2921
Cunningham, R. A. 9895
Cunningham, R. T. 9529
Cupertino, F. P. 10617
Cuppen, J. G. M. 7270, 7508
Cure, J. R. 2464
Curkovic S., T. 2733, 6736, 7711
Currie, C. R. 5238, 11328
Curry, J. 1618, 11577
Curry, M. P. 6617
Curtis, A. D. 4074
Curtis, D. J. 3333, 5188, 6705
Curtis, J. E. 8657
Curtis, W. 435
Curtiss, A. 8427
Curtisinger, J. W. 3088, 3090
Cushing, P. E. 5203
Cusson, M. 6143, 11070, 11128
Custer, D. M. 5592
Custer, T. W. 7540
Cutkomp, L. K. 1095
Cutler, D. E. 112
Cutuli, G. 4732
Cuzzocrea, C. 8066
Cvikrová, M. 10542
Cyglér, M. 2277
Cymborowski, B. 7106
Czapar, G. F. 6617
Czaplicki, E. 2468, 2470, 4502
Czechowska, W. 10878
Czepak, C. 343, 10580
Czerniakowski, Z. 4620
Czerniakowski, Z. W. 4620
Cziklin, M. 10942
Czosnek, H. 2086, 3692
Czuba, M. 2425
Czudor, I. 10394
D. U. Anandhi 11541
Da Costa, E. F. 640
Da Costa, N. P. 7640, 7936
Da Costa, R. A. 7617
Da Costa Teles, M. 1122
Da Cruz, A. P. 11875
Da Cruz, I. B. M. 150, 3216, 11489
Da Cruz, V. R. 4790
Da Mata, A. C. 4672
Da Ros, R. 11755
D'A. Rosenthal, M. 2302, 10576
Da S. Carvalho, R. 1699, 2079, 4172
Da S. Fontes, L. 165
Da S. Martins, J. F. 2416, 10576
Da S. Noronha, A. C. 708
Da Silva, A. M. R. 10617
Da Silva, C. C. 5558
Da Silva, C. N. 5610
Da Silva, D. J. H. 4672, 5583
Da Silva, J. C. 9572
Da Silva, J. F. 5558
Da Silva, M. E. 2319
Da Silva, M. H. L. 5246
Da Silva, M. I. V. 5610
Da Silva, M. J. 3854
Da Silva, M. T. B. 623, 11671
Da Silva, O. A. 8305, 8912
Da Silva, P. G. 5068
Da Silva, P. G. F. 4166
Da Silva, R. F. P. 4533
Da Silva, W. S. 7764
Da Silva Araújo, F. 4747
Da Silveira, P. M. 5558
Daamen, R. A. 1659
Daane, K. M. 783
Dabbert, C. B. 6568
D'Adamo, P. 10132
Daehler, L. L. 4030
D'Agliano, G. 8906
Daglish, G. J. 976
Dagnino, A. 2810
D'Agostino, G. 1559
Daguzan, J. 387, 7405
Dahan, R. 7333
Dahiya, K. K. 3686, 9629, 9853
Dahlman, D. L. 82, 5393, 9310
Dahlsten, D. L. 1912, 8039
Dahm, K. H. 6139
Dahroug, S. M. A. 10680-10681
Dai, J. S. 6873
Dai, J. Y. 8410, 11422
Dai, M. X. 11446
Dai, S. X. 2828
Dai, X. 9763, 10789
Dai, X. F. 860, 8812
Dai, Z. Y. 127, 11613
Dai JingYuan 8410, 11422
Dai JiShun 6873
Dai MeiXue 11446
Dai SuXian 2828
Dai XiaoFeng 860, 8812
Dai Xuan 9763, 10789
Dai ZhiYi 11613
Dai ZhuYing 127
Daido, M. 7574
Dailey, O. D., Jr. 5745
Dakora, F. D. 4417
Dakshini, K. M. M. 8994
Dal Bello, G. M. 9894
Dal Bó, E. 4214
Daichow, J. 8456
Dale, B. E. 8083
Dalela, R. C. 1553, 10481
Dales, M. J. 11976
Dalimov, D. N. 10403
Dall, D. 11442, 11467
Dall, D. J. 5257, 10354
Dallai, R. 8071, 11026
Daloze, D. 11131, 11136
Dalvi, R. R. 3519
Daly, J. C. 1533
Daly, P. 7669
Dam, N. M. van 4515
Dam, R. A. van 8547
D'Amelio, L. 2306
Damgaard, J. 5231
Damgaard, P. H. 9483
D'Amico, V. 5284
D'Amino, V. 4348
Damman, H. 5116
Damme, E. J. M. van 10420
Damme, J. M. M. van 9941
Damme, J. van 3156, 5057
Damodaran, A. D. 5176
Damon, A. 10891
Danahar, G. W. 3226
Daneel, M. 6768
Daneel, M. S. 2784
Daneshvar, H. 1705, 1806, 7338
Dangar, T. K. 8769, 9372
D'Angelo, A. M. P. de 7523
Dangerfield, J. M. 3214, 6247, 9035
Dangerfield, P. C. 1058
Dangler, J. M. 714
Dani, F. R. 5016, 6160, 11079, 11081
Danial, L. N. 3683
Daniel, L. A. 4619
Daniel, P. 7317
Danielopol, D. L. 6040
Daniels, J. C. 3075
Danielson, P. B. 3102
Danielson, S. D. 4600
Danielson, T. J. 7526
Daniewski, W. M. 4512
Danilevskaya, O. N. 7139
Danilov, L. G. 3685
Danis, T. 2554
Danka, R. G. 6368, 7351
Dankowska, E. 4603
Danks, H. V. 992
Dano, J. 4918
Danovska, A. 8801
Dantas-de-Araujo, C. Z. 11323
Dantchenko, A. 3289, 4135
Dante, E. 1521
Dante, E. T. 4437
Danthanarayana, W. 759
Dantsig, E. M. 9235
Dantuma, N. P. 10113
Danzig, E. M. 1307
Daoud, M. A. 10681
Dapoto, G. 10835
Darby, P. 11951
Darlison, M. G. 5072
Darma, I. G. K. T. 5922
Daroogheh, H. 8065
Darrah, L. L. 5508, 5545
Darroutzet, E. 11122
Darshan Singh 2591, 4504, 4908, 8600
Darszon, A. 3442
Dart, P. 11474
Darvas, B. 1217-1218, 1479, 2180, 2198, 2454, 6610, 7570
Darwish, A. A. 7961, 9970
Darwish, E. T. E. 1785
Das, A. 6252, 7041, 10195
Das, A. K. 1682
Das, B. 3043
Das, B. C. 1299, 2911, 6076, 6937
Das, B. K. 9332, 10322
Das, C. 9332-9333
Das, G. P. 4650, 7959
Das, M. 10566
Das, N. D. 6788, 9733
Das, N. K. 9332
Das, P. K. 7735, 7794, 7794, 11820
Das, S. B. 2801
Das, S. K. 382, 1421
Das, T. K. 4743, 4920
Das, V. K. 11546
Dasgupta, M. K. 5295, 8620
Dash, P. C. 2682, 5492
Dashad, S. S. 5640, 7716
Daskalakis, K. D. 2556
Dass, H. C. 6991
Dassanayake, E. M. 9729
Datillo, B. S. 11286
Datta, A. K. 5416
Datta, A. R. 5896
Datta, N. 2817
Datta, R. K. 384, 2089, 3377-3378, 3380, 4366, 7399, 8367, 8373, 8381, 8733, 9337, 11389
Datta, S. 11515
Dauberschmidt, C. 9494
Daudi, A. T. 8979
Daumal, J. 65, 1361, 3083
Dauod, D. M. 9794
Dautartiené, A. 4205
Dauwalder, B. 9039
Davenhill, N. A. 4395
Davey, K. G. 11585
David, B. V. 1404, 11915, 11948
David, F. 2288
David, H. 1855, 2822
David, J. F. 227
David, J. R. 1070, 3183, 3188, 5082, 7064
David, O. 4539
Davidson, B. S. 4307
Davidson, E. W. 7331, 9865
Davidson, J. L. 5500
Davies, A. 8642, 9409
Davies, A. H. 6422
Davies, A. J. 10184
Davies, C. R. 4151
Davies, D. H. 1350, 2290, 3312
Davies, D. H. K. 5898
Davies, D. R. 10434
Davies, J. A. 7314
Davies, P. L. 2129
Davies, R. J. 11411
Davies, R. W. 8538
Davies, T. H. 7343
Davies, V. T. 252
Davino, M. 5593
Davis, A. J. 7393, 10829
Davis, A. W. 6207, 11151
Davis, D. L. 3557
Davis, D. R. 2065, 11740
Davis, F. M. 3612, 6333
Davis, H. G. 1640, 3722
Davis, J. H. 4591
Davis, J. L. 4138
Davis, L. K. 10545
Davis, M. 8493
Davis, P. M. 3633, 4555
Davis, R. 5577
Davis, R. C. 4069
Davis, R. E. 6190
Davis, R. L. 9039, 10164
Davis, R. M. 6465, 10552
Davoudi, Z. 1487, 9702
Daw, D. W. K. 7785
Dawah, H. A. 2937
Dawood, N. 1577, 11542
Dawson, G. A. 1607
Dawson, J. W. 11206
Daxl, R. 8463, 9823
Day, B. L. 566
Day, E. R. 3274
Day, K. R. 8883
Day, M. L. 1772
Day, R. 8084
Day, S. 11509
Day, T. H. 3236
Day, W. H. 6662, 10355, 10594
Daza, E. 5537
De Aleida, J. R. 1277
De Aleida, A. A. 1064, 1969, 6067, 6976, 6989
De Almeida, L. C. 2362
De Almeida, R. P. 7243
De Almeida Alves, T. M. 4905
De Araújo, A. M. 11937
De Araújo, J. A. C. 4674
De Ávila, A. C. 10617
De Azevedo, J. L. 10361
De B. Arrigoni, E. 1203
De Baerdemaeker, J. 3311, 3321
De Barro, P. J. 3189, 4539
De Barros, N. M. 6426
De Batista, G. C. 1592
De Beer, M. S. 813, 6769
De Benedictis, J. A. 4723, 5659
De Bie, I. 8084
De Blank, C. M. 3911, 5567
De Boer, A. J. 4222
De Bon, H. 7669
De Bortoli, S. A. 4619, 9650
De Britto, A. J. 10475
De Bruyn, L. 4023
De Campos, T. B. 1973
De Carlo, J. M. 6053
De Carro, P. J. 9989
De Carvalho, A. O. R. 7590
De Carvalho, G. A. 5867
De Cassia Romanholi, R. 1220

- De Castro, M. F. P. M. 975
 De Chaby Nunes, J. 5986
 De Chenon, R. D. 2285, 11089
 De Clercq, P. 10477
 De Clercq, R. 1448, 4647
 De Cock, A. 496, 10477
 De Couet, H. G. 8130
 De Faria, A. M. 10751
 De Faria, M. R. 9371
 De Figueiredo, R. A. 1935
 De Flores, A. G. 2691
 De Florio, N. 4709
 De Freitas, S. 289
 De Goffau, L. 4898
 De Gonçalves, P. A. 721
 De Gortari, M. J. 11162
 De Greef, M. 3528
 De Grisse, A. 1448
 De Groot, A. 6593, 10077
 De Groot, P. 5827, 5953, 11501
 De Gunzburg, J. 1439
 De Guzman, L. I. 8011, 8311
 De Haan, M. 4467
 De Heer, H. 4412
 De Herce, C. 6927
 De Hernandez, A. M. R. 6957
 De Jager, C. M. 4894, 5879
 De Jager, J. 2613
 De Jager, K. 6768
 De Jager, K. M. 5874
 De Jesus, F. F. 5246
 De Jong, D. 1417
 De Jong, J. 5875
 De Jong, R. 7188, 10005
 De Jong, T. J. 4894
 De Klashorst, G. van 5565
 De Kogel, W. J. 10675
 De Kort, C. A. D. 11142
 De L. Haddad, M. 2212
 De la Cruz, E. 538
 De la Fuente, M. A. 124
 De la Guardia, M. 8264
 De la Iglesia, M. 7746
 De la Mora Covarrubias, A. 9919
 De la Riva, G. 7366
 De la Riva, C. A. 11295
 De la Rosa, A. 3744
 De la Torre, J. 8141
 De la Torre, M. C. 10513
 De la Vega, C. G. 8158
 De Lamonica Imenes, S. 1220, 1973
 De Lara Haddad, M. 6072
 De l'Argentier, M. 9619
 De las Heras, A. M. 9027
 De León, T. 5190
 De Lima, C. P. F. 8749
 De Lima, D. A. N. 179
 De Lima, M. F. C. 7756
 De Lima, M. G. A. 2416
 De Loof, A. 1127, 3156, 4103, 5057, 9082
 De Lugo, L. E. B. 11459
 De M. Pádua, L. E. 2212
 De M. Rego F. L. 732
 De Majnik, J. 4604
 De Manes, M. L. C. 2781
 De Manincor, E. V. 8535
 De Martin, P. 1212, 8229
 De Marzo, L. 61
 De Medeiros, M. A. 2836
 De Mello, M. E. F. 10590
 De Mendoza, A. H. 3725
 De Menezes Porto, O. 801, 1808-1809, 7749
 De Moraes, G. J. 708, 5575, 6431, 6441, 6712
 De Moraes, J. C. 6687
 De Moraes, L. A. H. 801, 1808-1809, 7749
 De Moraes, R. R. 3091
 De Moura, P. A. M. 5558
 De Nazareno, N. R. X. 7665
 De O. Sá, J. E. 1875
 De Oliveira, A. B. 7617
 De Oliveira, A. K. 11489
 De Oliveira, A. P. 9650
 De Oliveira, D. 698, 7590
 De Oliveira, I. S. R. 2665
 De Oliveira, J. V. 2642
 De Oliveira, M. A. 5784
 De Oliveira Levada, M. M. 157
 De Oliveria Conte, M. 1808
 De Oude, J. E. 7270
 De Pádua Alves, A. 1915
 De Paiva, B. M. 5558
 De Paula, D. C. 975, 8948
 De Paula, S. V. 491
 De Peppel-Groen, A. E. van 584
 De Prado, P. I. K. L. 1210, 6215
 De Proft, M. 4623
 De Queiroz, J. M. 1935
 De Renobales, M. 3886
 De Resende, K. T. 11381
 De Resende, M. L. B. 5692
 De Roeck, S. 8681
 De Romero, M. Y. 8608, 10554
 De Rood, A. M. 5151
 De Ruiter, E. 5410
 De Ruiter-Dijkman, E. M. 555
 De San Román, C. P. 6798
 De Santis, L. 2053
 De Solózano, G. R. 2691
 De Sousa, A. B. 6318
 De Sousa, E. M. R. 6847-6848
 De Sousa Ramalho, F. 2332
 De Souza, K. 5754
 De Souza Filho, B. F. 7617
 De Souza Filho, M. 2909
 De Souza Filho, M. F. 1796, 6512
 De Souza Gonçalves, P. 2698
 De Spreng, P. van 288
 De Stordeur, E. 3181
 De Tiefenau, P. G. 10023
 De Tommasi, N. 11939
 De Uzcátegui, R. C. 5604
 De Veire, M. van 496
 De Villena, F. J. M. 1354
 De Villiers, E. A. 1834, 2779
 De Visscher, M. N. 1367, 9499
 De Vos, H. 4515
 De Vos, R. 2252, 5172
 De Vreede, J. A. F. 4467
 De Vrijer, P. W. F. 944
 De Wael, L. 3528
 De Windt, N. 6907
 De Wysiecki, M. L. 6650
 De Xerez, R. 1277
 Deadman, M. 4726
 Deák, P. 9109
 Deall, M. W. 2613
 Dean, D. E. 6373
 Dean, D. H. 3401, 4067, 4345, 5273, 6429, 7431, 8427
 Dean, J. R. 2294
 Deans, S. G. 10401
 Dearworth, J. 8824, 9786
 Dearworth, J. R. 9839
 Debaraj, Y. 6706, 11335
 DeBarjac, H. 11404
 DeBenedetti, S. 10454
 Debernard, S. 3503, 4072, 11122
 Debinski, D. M. 1150
 Debnath, A. 8385
 Debnath, M. C. 7938
 Debnath, N. C. 2095, 9119, 9330
 Debouzie, D. 881, 2796, 3858, 6848
 Debrot, E. 3777
 Decanini, M. B. 9797
 Decazy, B. 1864, 1868
 Decelle, J. E. 8724
 Dechambre, R. P. 2044
 DeClerck-Floate, R. A. 947, 2944
 Decoin, M. 9574
 Dedos, G. 11118
 Dedos, S. G. 7119
 Dedryver, C. A. 3602, 6205, 7601
 Deedat, Y. D. 8554
 Deem-Dickson, L. 1645
 Deepali Bharti 11183-11184
 Deepthi Sharma 7364
 Déér, K. A. 10451
 DeFilippi, J. M. 5541
 DeFrank, J. 4635, 9658
 Degen, T. 11227
 Degheele, D. 496, 503, 2502, 2512, 4097, 6675, 10477
 DeGooyer, T. A. 3634, 9602
 Dehkordi, N. 4436
 Deichner, K. 5355
 Deighton, N. 10642
 Deinzer, M. L. 2485
 Dejean, A. 3935, 8203, 8302, 10172
 Dejonckheere, W. 8966, 10517
 Déjous, C. 7477
 Deka, K. C. 659, 11785
 Deka, M. K. 3510, 9468
 Deka, P. C. 3381
 Deka, T. C. 548, 9300
 Dekeyser, M. A. 7487, 10485
 Dekker, A. 4671, 4679, 6557
 Dekker, C. 2743
 Del Bene, G. 8685, 10892
 Del Busto, T. 1814
 Del Cacho, E. 11326
 Del Carlo, G. 2969, 5460
 Del Carmen Coscarón, M. 2082
 Del Cerro, A. L. 8142
 Del Estal, P. 1541, 1625, 4877, 4957
 Del Re, A. A. M. 2576, 5775
 Del Rio, C. M. 10275
 Del Rivero, J. M. 764
 Del Tio, R. 2760, 3860, 6843, 7059
 Del V. Pacciaroni, A. 3578
 Del Vecchio, M. C. 3000
 Delabie, J. H. C. 2837, 3797, 5157, 11317
 Delachambre, J. 3187
 Delahaut, K. A. 903
 Delahaye-Brown, A. M. 3163
 Deland, J. P. 494
 Delaney, D. E. 4544
 Delaney, J. M. 5379
 Delannoy, O. 1670
 Delano-Frier, J. 6091
 Delaplane, K. S. 2352
 Delate, K. M. 1477, 5377
 Delatte, G. T. 6368, 7351
 Delbecque, J. P. 7123
 Delbeke, K. 537-538
 Delécolle, J. C. 1837
 Deleporte, S. 8907
 Delfinado-Baker, M. 8011, 8311
 Delfino, G. 5017
 Delfino, M. A. 2001, 2261, 2611, 8772
 Delgadillo-Sánchez, F. 7689
 Delgado, J. P. 1702
 Delgado, L. 5156
 Delgado, R. 7101
 Delgado Cuenca, A. 6782
 Delhove, G. M. 6744
 Delinger, D. L. 10055
 Delisle, J. 3111, 3253, 4820, 11070
 Della Lucia, T. M. C. 214, 11626
 Della Penna, A. 8584
 Dellacasa, G. 1014
 Dell'Anna, L. 1298
 Dellinger, J. A. 10459
 Delmi, M. 11591
 DeLoach, C. J. 2617, 6962-6963
 Delobel, A. 956, 10757
 Delobel, B. 7265, 11748
 DeLotto, Y. 9099
 Deloya, C. 2271
 Delph, L. F. 10327
 Delprat, M. A. 6175
 Delpuech, J. M. 7064
 Delrio, G. 8782
 Delsert, C. 2154
 Deltshiev, C. 2238
 Démarcq, P. 5823
 Dementi, B. 1563
 Demianyk, C. J. 3963
 Demichelis, S. 4523, 4819
 DeMilo, A. B. 1632, 9529, 10747
 Demirbag, Z. 7436
 Demirsoy, A. 2270, 7336, 10209-10210
 Deml, R. 96, 5033
 Dempster, J. P. 4210-4211, 11248
 Demski, J. W. 4763, 7770
 Den Assem, J. van 3233
 Den Berg, M. A. van 3769
 Den Bergh, E. P. van 11267
 Den Beukel, I. van. 9469
 Den Boer, P. J. 2220
 Den Hollander, J. 3585, 10801
 Den Nijs, L. J. M. F. 7237
 Deng, C. S. 1849
 Deng, T. 11424
 Deng, W. X. 250, 2134, 8950, 10951
 Deng, Z. J. 9331
 Deng, Z. Y. 2489
 Deng Ta 11424
 Deng WangXi 250, 2134, 8950, 10951
 Deng Zhengji 9331
 Deng ZhengYan 2489
 Dengler, K. 5851
 Denholm, A. A. 599, 5485
 Denholm, I. 2500, 6781, 7494-7495, 9461, 9809, 11509
 Denlinger, D. L. 8119
 Denmark, H. A. 8013, 9735
 Denmark, Statens Planteavlsfor-sog 7987
 Dennehy, T. J. 785, 2500, 2773-2774, 3508, 3767, 5664, 10711
 Dennill, G. B. 8692, 10758
 Dennis, P. 1397, 6273, 7818
 Dennis, R. L. H. 4034, 6251
 Denno, R. F. 905
 Dentener, P. R. 3969, 10978
 Denys, C. 9945
 Deol, G. S. 8596
 Deonier, D. L. 1041, 6005
 Deotale, R. O. 7651, 10607
 DePinto, J. V. 7561
 Depledge, M. H. 1621
 Der Hoff, G. R. van 4252
 Der Horst, D. J. van 292, 3177
 Der Meijden, E. van 5879
 Der Merwe, S. van 2784
 Der Wal, D. van 10653
 Der Wulp, H. van 10383
 Derbysheva, V. A. 3690
 Dergachev, D. V. 3759
 Derkovitz, G. 6275
 Derksen, R. C. 2446, 3322
 Derrick, M. E. 636
 Derrick, W. R. 7789
 D'Errico, F. P. 3734
 Derridj, S. 11232
 Derrien, A. 11232
 Derron, J. O. 7659
 Dervin, K. 8526
 Deryugin, V. A. 6800
 Desai, V. S. 9138
 Desbuquois, C. 387
 Descimon, H. 11174
 Descoins, C. 820, 6149, 11089
 Descotes, J. 5401
 Desender, K. 8237, 9204
 DesGranges, J. L. 3890
 Desh Raj 397, 4279, 4766, 8789
 Deshmukh, R. B. 1710, 2676
 Deshpande, V. K. 11988
 Deshpande, V. P. 9859
 Dési, I. 7517, 10483
 Desjardins, Y. 4638
 Deslippe, R. J. 8204, 10276
 Desmarchelier, J. 9964
 Desmarchelier, J. M. 9957
 Desmier de Chenon, R. 2285
 Desouza, K. 3840
 DeSouza, K. R. 9445
 DeSpain, R. 9820
 Despot, R. 5921
 Desroches, P. 11180
 Dessart, P. 2050, 7312, 11005
 Desvignes, J. C. 7733
 Dethe, M. D. 549, 11685
 Dettner, K. 96, 5033, 8088, 10108, 10110
 D'Ettorre, P. 321, 8195, 8216
 Dev Dutt 1553

- Devaiah, M. C. 353, 4312, 6406, 7046, 8348, 8378, 10286
 Devakumar, C. 11505
 Devanesan, S. 6637
 Devaprasad, V. 4750, 10766
 Devasahayam, S. 2929, 3926
 Devauchelle, G. 3423, 5069, 7432
 DeVault, J. D. 8445, 11163
 Deveci, Ö. 2202, 10166
 Develice, R. L. 5855
 D'Evelyn, D. 9098
 Devesthali, S. 8665
 Devetak, D. 2073
 Devi, C. S. 11360
 Devi, D. 8368
 Devi, D. S. 11938
 Devi, K. S. 359, 8769
 Devi, M. 727
 Devi, N. 244, 726, 8789
 Devi, P. S. 1752
 Devi, P. S. V. 4358
 Devika, R. 1576
 Devinder Mukesh 11029
 Devine, G. J. 4780, 6781, 9442, 9756, 11160
 Deviney, F. A., Jr. 8831
 Devjani, P. 6706
 Devlin, D. R. 3876
 Devonshire, A. L. 1760, 4144, 4443, 4780, 6088, 6781, 9442, 9756, 10122, 10404, 10413, 11160
 Devreese, B. 3156, 9082
 Devyatkin, A. M. 3536
 Dewani, M. 7718
 Dewar, A. M. 4780, 9756
 Dewey, J. E. 8891
 Dewhurst, C. F. 1250
 DeWitt, C. B. 1262
 Dey, P. 5707
 Deye, J. F. 1609
 Dhakad, N. K. 5689
 Dhaliwal, B. K. 5925
 Dhaliwal, C. S. 4794, 4797
 Dhaliwal, G. S. 1493, 2919, 3618, 7367, 7621, 7623, 7697, 8174
 Dhaliwal, H. S. 8399, 11717-11718
 Dhaliwal, J. S. 4564
 Dhaliwal, Z. S. 8796
 Dhamdhare, S. 739, 3698
 Dhamdhare, S. V. 739, 8790
 Dhanapakiam, P. 561
 Dhanju, K. C. 7693
 Dhanotiya, R. S. 4477, 5433
 Dhar, A. 8730
 Dhar, S. 8730
 Dhar, V. 2675
 Dharam Singh 11503
 Dharmasena, M. 443
 Dhawan, S. 1580
 Dhepe, V. S. 3958
 Dhillon, M. S. 4392
 Dhillon, R. S. 4908
 Dhiman, S. C. 7364, 7944
 Dhingra, S. 2517, 8499
 Dhirendra Singh 11581
 Dhooria, M. S. 8659, 8761
 Dhouibi, M. H. 6761
 Dhuri, A. V. 9138
 Di Benedetto, R. 1305
 Di Cola, G. 1905
 Di Corcia, A. 2478
 Di Cristina, D. 10745
 Di Iorio, O. R. 2273, 5005
 Di Palma, M. V. L. 4608
 Di Pietro, J. P. 10541
 Di Terlizzi, B. 8735
 Diah 9592
 Dial, R. 1224
 Diallo, C. O. 7282
 Diangana, J. P. 3669
 Dianov, M. B. 2012
 Dias, M. M. 4163
 Dias Neto, F. L. S. 1865
 Diawara, M. M. 1731-1732
 Diaz, A. N. 293
 Diaz, L. J. G. 11993
 Díaz, M. 6844
 Diaz, M. 11279
 Díaz, N. B. 7029
 Diaz, N. B. 3283, 11030
 Diaz, S. 6828
 Diaz-Aranda, L. M. 11001
 Díaz-Barriga, F. 5439
 Diaz Castillo, L. C. 3912
 Díaz Díaz, R. 4493
 Díaz-Ruiz, J. R. 6442
 Dibble, J. E. 10682, 10736
 Dick, G. L. 7609
 Dicke, M. 638, 6245, 9552, 10368, 10511, 10889, 11204
 Dickens, J. C. 1130, 11105
 Dickinson, M. H. 5037
 Dickler, E. 517, 2727
 Dickson, L. L. 10850
 Didham, R. K. 10829
 Didonet, J. 10193
 Didyk, L. K. 6866
 Diederer, J. H. B. 8106
 Diehl, J. W. 9831
 Diehl, K. E. 3604, 4551
 Diehl, P. A. 6380
 Diehl-Fleig, E. 2319, 6346
 Diehl-Jones, W. L. 4108, 6124
 Dieleman, F. L. 9662
 Dienes, G. 11526
 Dierauer, H. U. 5906
 Dieter, C. D. 6573
 Dietrich, C. H. S. 32
 Dietrich, D. R. 557, 9494
 Diez, D. 2589
 Diffie, S. K. 9811
 DiFonzo, C. D. 4637
 Digan, M. E. 10078
 Digilio, M. C. 3367, 8284
 Dijk, T. S. van 2220, 10155
 Dijken, F. R. van 5875
 Dik, B. 11254
 Dikshit, A. K. 5927, 6686, 6688
 Dilawari, V. K. 1493, 2919, 8911
 Dilbagh Singh 9670
 Dilcher, D. L. 2065
 Dillard, C. 3362
 Dillard, H. R. 6697
 Dillon, G. E. 3835
 Dillon, M. L. 1878
 Dillon, N. 5077
 Dillon, R. J. 8299
 Dimetry, N. Z. 4513
 Diminić, D. 8874
 Dimitri, L. 7804
 Dimitrijević, J. 3060
 Dimmick, R. W. 7819
 Dimock, M. B. 3607, 6434
 Dinan, L. 7888-7889, 11943
 Dinan, L. N. 10922
 Dindo, M. L. 2307, 6339
 Dinesh Kumar 129
 Ding, C. S. 1062, 9024, 11027
 Ding, D. C. 1382
 Ding, H. J. 7598
 Ding, J. L. 880
 Ding, J. Y. 4492
 Ding, K. J. 6643
 Ding, S. Q. 8589
 Ding, S. Y. 285
 Ding, T. 11424
 Ding, Y. Q. 3256, 11352
 Ding ChuanSheng 1062, 9024, 11027
 Ding DeCheng 1382
 Ding HongJian 7598
 Ding KeJun 6643
 Ding SiQi 8589
 Ding Tsuey 11424
 Ding YanQin 3256, 11352
 Dingle, H. 8070
 Dingman, D. W. 8409
 Dinham, B. 3495, 3530, 8996, 10382
 Dini, J. 6651
 Dini, Z. 5881
 Diniz, I. R. 7841, 11269
 Diniz, J. A. 10580
 Diniz-Filho, J. A. F. 157
 Diniz Filho, J. A. F. 2362
 Dinter, A. 9320
 Diodato, L. 9875
 Diodato, M. A. 3424
 Dion, Y. P. 10219
 Dionisio, J. A. 3259
 Diop, T. 9274
 DiPinto, L. M. 10494
 Dirksen, H. 1110, 2108, 3134, 4036
 Diril, N. 10063
 Dirkse, F. B. 9439
 Dirzo, R. 3848
 Disney, R. H. L. 2381, 5891, 5974, 8052
 Diss, A. L. 10196
 Dittmann, F. 3144, 11075
 Diwakar, M. C. 4584
 Dix, M. E. 5296, 9895, 9904
 Dixit, N. K. 4477, 5433
 Dixon, A. F. G. 629, 1776, 6842, 7208, 9172, 10530, 11139
 Dixon, D. G. 3545
 Dixon, J. M. 5539
 Dixon, W. 6993
 Dixon, W. N. 1827, 3877, 7863
 Díz, C. 3442
 Dizdaroğlu, T. 5704
 Djamgoz, M. B. A. 11094
 Djiba, S. 2643
 Djordjevic, M. A. 4604
 Djordjevic, M. V. 5414
 Djordjević, S. 2099
 Do Amaral Filho, B. F. 1094, 3940
 Do Carmo Estevam, R. 9123
 Do N. Silva, E. 2332
 Do Nascimento, E. C. 6836
 Do Nascimento, S. R. T. 1875
 Doane, E. N. 5191
 Döberl, M. 1027
 Döbler, H. 5012
 Dobler, S. 11041
 Dobos, P. 7425
 Dobric, N. 2132
 Dobrinčić, R. 8430
 Dobrovol'skaya, T. G. 5223
 Dobrowska, D. 6888
 Dobrowolski, M. 5835
 Dobson, A. H. 168
 Dobson, H. 2315
 Dobson, H. M. 9267
 Docazal, J. 5542, 10583
 Docherty, M. 10181
 Dockx, J. 5720
 Dods, K. A. 10888
 Dodson, S. I. 8552
 Doe, C. Q. 4046, 10045
 Doğanlar, M. 10
 Dogar, A. H. 1698
 Doggett, C. 6896
 Dogheim, S. M. 8490
 Dogra, G. S. 8516
 Doguet, S. 2046
 Doherty, J. A. 10269
 Dohino, T. 440, 457, 459, 957, 10141-10142
 Dohlen, C. D. von 4028
 Dokmaihom, R. 7757
 Dolder, H. S. 3330
 Dolek, M. 9139-9140
 Dolgikh, V. V. 413, 4329
 Dolgilevich, S. M. 4133
 Dolgopola, G. V. 4476
 Dolmans, N. G. M. 11475
 Domagalski, J. 11580
 Domagalski, J. L. 6582
 Dombrádi, V. 3418
 Dombrowski, D. S. 9663
 Dombrowski, J. A. 3508
 Domek, J. M. 8506
 Domingo, E. 1478
 Domingo, E. O. 849
 Dommel, R. A. 8119
 Don, A. W. 1326
 Don-Pedro, K. N. 8488, 8953, 11498
 Donaldson, D. 10736
 Donaldson, J. S. 3202
 Donath, J. 2599
 Dondale, C. D. 4007
 Dondi, C. 2969, 5460
 Donev, A. 8041
 Dong, H. S. 3591
 Dong, K. 9310
 Dong, M. Z. 8590
 Dong, Q. Z. 11617
 Dong, X. H. 285
 Dong, Y. J. 7109
 Dong Ke 9310
 Dong MingZhou 8590
 Dong QingZhou 11617
 Dong Thanh 662
 Dong YanJie 7109
 Dongre, T. K. 4149
 Donk, E. van 1582
 Donoso B., C. 3918
 Donovan, B. J. 11339
 Donzé, G. 8323
 Doohan, D. J. 5904
 Doolittle, R. E. 4697, 6114, 6159
 Doornekamp, A. 3529
 Doraisamy, P. 5417
 Dorer, D. R. 8128
 Dorman, G. 1121, 7075
 Dormont, L. 6891
 Dorn, A. 92, 7465
 Dorn, S. 746, 7726, 10285, 10691
 Dornan, A. P. 10620
 Dornseiffen, J. W. 2534
 Doruchowski, G. 6738
 Dorman, N. 2923
 Dos Santos, A. C. 799-800
 Dos Santos, C. A. C. 8068
 Dos Santos, H. R. 3081, 3259, 3424
 Dos Santos, T. M. 2332
 Dosda, V. 1588
 Dosdall, L. M. 10638
 Doss, R. P. 684
 Dostáková, I. 1887, 1916
 Dotto, S. R. 7590
 Dougherty, D. 6585
 Dougherty, E. M. 3414
 Dougherty, W. G. 10364
 Douglas, A. E. 2107, 6588, 11428-11429
 Doumbia, Y. O. 10056
 Douro-Kpindou, O. K. 8414
 Doury, G. 357
 Doust, J. L. 4495
 Doust, L. L. 4495
 Douwes, P. 6031
 Dove, M. J. 2425
 Dover, B. A. 350, 2357, 7127
 Dover, G. A. 9115
 Dowd, P. D. 2472
 Dowd, P. F. 4350, 5245, 10515
 Dowds, B. C. A. 1462
 Dowdy, A. K. 10137
 Dowling, K. C. 1612
 Down, R. E. 10622
 Downe, A. E. R. 5262
 Downer, R. A. 8274
 Downer, R. G. H. 1110, 4108, 6124, 7487
 Downes, M. J. 2434
 Downham, M. C. A. 5750
 Downie, I. S. 4303
 Downie, N. M. 9993-9994
 Downing, D. 10436
 Downum, K. R. 9979
 Doyle, C. J. 5315
 Draganić, M. 3432-3433
 Draheim, R. 1219
 Drainudel, P. 370, 7482, 11494
 Drake, S. 7712
 Drake, S. R. 1770
 Drankin, S. M. 4054
 Draper, W. M. 4242
 Dray, F. A., Jr. 5298
 Draye, X. 8157
 Drei, F. 468
 Dreistadt, S. H. 3293, 11932
 Dretzen, G. 1190
 Drevet, J. R. 1428, 3375, 7147
 Drew, R. A. I. 1025, 8010
 Drews, F. W. 3594, 8593
 Drews, M. 6080
 Dreyer, H. 6685
 Dreyer, L. L. 856

- Drezen, J. M. 6423
 Drieghe, S. 8966, 10517
 Driesche, R. van 9925
 Driessen, G. 6376
 Driessen, R. G. 198
 Drif, L. 11404
 Dring, J. B. 1739
 Drinkwater, L. E. 7686, 10667
 Drinkwater, T. W. 10186
 Drishpoun, Y. 1812
 Driver, F. 7335
 Drobné, D. 6474
 Drooz, A. T. 11911
 Drosopoulou, E. 11153
 Drozdova, T. N. 3480
 Drozdová, B. 3580, 4512
 Dru, P. 8417
 Drukker, B. 1786
 Drummond, F. A. 699, 4648, 9937
 Drumont, A. 6907
 Du, J. L. 2659
 Du, X. G. 922
 Du, Y. J. 111, 591
 Du, Y. R. 4729, 6765
 Du, Z. J. 9021
 Du, Z. W. 4575, 9488
 Du JunLing 2659
 Du Plessis, D. 5641
 Du Toit, F. 3592
 Du Toit, W. J. 813, 1834
 Du YongJun 111
 Du YuanRong 6765
 Du ZhengWen 4575, 9488
 Du ZhongJie 9021
 Dua, A. 2529
 Duan, J. J. 589, 4521, 7726
 Duan, X. L. 8621
 Duan XiaoLan 8621
 Duarte, A. P. 7985
 Duarte Aguilar, J. A. 6208
 Dubas, A. 4561
 Dubbel, V. 7804
 Dubé, P. A. 5310
 Dubey, O. P. 2389, 11603
 Dubey, R. C. 4752
 Dubinina, H. V. 5136
 Dubois, M. 11571
 DuBois, M. B. 5202
 Dubois, N. R. 6429
 Dubrovsky, E. B. 1190
 Duch, C. 178
 Ducharme, D. 9254
 Ducharme, K. M. 10844, 11876
 Duchesne, R. M. 363
 Duckett, C. N. 2057
 Ducla-Soares, M. M. 4421
 Ducroquet, J. P. H. J. 6775
 Duda, A. 831
 Dudash, M. R. 10206
 Dudley, P. G. 8179
 Dudley, R. 3225, 9128
 Dudu, P. 5934
 Dueben, B. 4406
 Dueben, D. B. 9734
 Dueñas Santero, E. 2608
 Duer, H. L. 2436
 Duero, C. 6230
 Dufault, C. P. 703-704
 Dufberg, A. 8238
 Duff, R. M. 9482
 Duffey, S. 1451, 5258
 Duffey, S. S. 3385, 8691, 10665-10666
 Duffield, S. J. 5437, 10562
 Duffus, J. E. 10659
 Duffy, W. G. 6573
 Dufour, M. C. 11040
 Dufrière, M. 8326
 Dufresne, D. J. 3700
 Dugan, K. J. 11715
 Dugdale, J. S. 7808, 10868
 Dugmore, A. J. 237
 DuHeaume, G. 2025
 Duhra, M. S. 8796
 Duke, J. A. 1944
 Duke, J. L. 7081
 Dula, B. 10671
 Dulinafka, G. 310, 2728, 2761
 Dullemans, A. 8394
 Dumalag, P. Y. 5923
 Dumanoir, V. C. 5246, 9356
 Dumbre, R. B. 9138
 Dumroese, R. K. 8892
 Dunbar, S. J. 11094
 Duncan, G. 5573
 Duncan, J. 7417
 Duncan, K. 4085
 Duncan, L. W. 9725
 Duncan, R. 791, 11788
 Duncan, R. A. 7692
 Duncan, R. W. 4879
 Duncker, B. P. 2129, 11158
 Dunemann, L. 11531
 Dunkel, F. V. 5929
 Dunkelblum, E. 1768, 3151, 11746
 Dunley, J. E. 2731, 8720
 Dunlop, D. B. 9347
 Dunlop, J. A. 5015
 Dunn, B. S. 5885
 Dunn, P. E. 1115, 4106
 Dunphy, G. B. 1468, 2404, 6411
 Dunstone, R. L. 11950
 Dupas, S. 6357
 Dupont, F. M. A. 10758
 Dupontets, L. 11040
 Dupree, H. E., Jr. 7557
 Dupuch, M. J. 238, 966
 Dupuis, D. 8738
 Duque, M. 1748
 Duque, M. C. 1680, 3620-3621, 6691
 Duque de Cela, M. 1751
 Durairaj, C. 2678, 11520
 Durairaj, G. 11499
 Durairaj, S. 5434
 Durán, J. F. 10781
 Durán, J. M. 3901
 Durand, C. M. 325
 DuRant, J. A. 6466, 9791
 Durante, M. P. M. 10035, 10874
 Durbešić, P. 1295
 Dureja, P. 5443, 6704
 Durel, C. E. 4864
 Durham, L. 10500
 Düring, A. 9116
 Durrani, S. 8503
 Durrer, S. 6372
 D'Urso, F. 5593
 Durusoy, M. 10063
 Dushay, M. S. 4121
 Dusi, A. N. 10617
 Dusmanov, I. E. 751
 Duso, C. 507, 786, 2375, 8739
 Dussart, G. 4317
 Dussourd, D. E. 5112
 Dusticier, G. 10111
 Düszen, J. von 5349
 Duszewska, A. M. 2521
 Dutta, B. C. 660, 7620
 Dutta, H. M. 10482
 Dutta, S. 4915
 Dutta, S. K. 353, 727, 7046, 7654, 7656-7657, 11785
 Dutta-Gupta, A. 141
 Dutton, A. 11330
 Dutton, R. 1763
 Duval, H. 3728
 Duvic, B. 9049
 Duwadi, V. R. 11680
 Duyn, J. W. van 4554, 9798
 Dwarakanath, S. K. 1946
 Dwarka, S. 5425
 Dwivedi, R. N. 1822
 Dwivedi, S. C. 1947
 Dwivedi, V. K. 7697, 8174
 Dworakowska, I. 34
 Dwyer, G. 1889, 5284
 Dwyer, P. D. 1378
 Dyatlova, K. D. 3590, 3611
 Dybas, J. A. 3512-3513
 Dybas, L. K. 8483
 Dybas, R. A. 4631
 Dyck, V. A. 2640
 Dyer, L. A. 124, 360
 Dyer, M. I. 1673
 Dysart, R. J. 8643
 Dytham, C. 2297
 Dzhanokmen, K. A. 31, 64, 3061
 Dziuba, S. 7167
 Dzydevich, S. V. 3319
 Eady, P. 11043
 Eames, A. 5968
 Eapen, S. S. 9515
 Eardley, C. D. 4742
 Earley, F. G. P. 5072
 Early, J. W. 10737
 Eastman, C. E. 10636
 Eastop, V. F. 206
 Eastwood, E. A. 7224
 Eastwood, R. G. 6295-6296
 Eaton, R. A. 6969
 Eav, B. B. 8895
 Ebejer, M. J. 10214
 Eber, S. 946
 Ebere, A. G. 1599
 Eberhard, W. G. 358, 2068
 Ebersohl, R. 1125, 1145, 11126
 Ebert, D. P. 1378
 Ebert, E. 7533
 Ebert, R. H. II 10118
 Ebling, P. M. 1467
 Ebrahimi, E. 8243, 8331
 Ebsjerg, P. 1715
 Ecalle, C. L. 1690
 Ecevit, O. 483
 Echendu, T. N. C. 10628
 Eck, W. H. van 2534
 Eckberg, T. B. 875, 8872
 Eckel, C. S. 4554, 5595, 5611
 Eckel, R. W. 9002
 Eckert, J. W. 9794
 Eckert, M. 4036
 Eckert, S. 3300
 Ecobichon, D. J. 4450
 Eddleman, B. R. 9789
 Edelbaum, O. 3421
 Edelson, J. V. 5580
 Eder, J. 10542
 Edge, V. 2851
 Edge, V. E. 4441
 Edge, W. D. 6548, 11539
 Edgecomb, R. S. 8356
 Edirisinghe, J. P. 9234
 Edlund, H. 1205, 1633
 Edmonds, G. H. 9645
 Edmonds, H. S. 5035
 Edmondson, R. N. 9388
 Edrisha, M. E. 11738
 Edstrom, J. P. 3309
 Edward, C. L. 1394
 Edward, Y. S. J. T. 3956, 4571, 6392, 6664
 Edwards, A. S. 3228
 Edwards, C. A. 3559
 Edwards, C. R. 2625
 Edwards, E. D. 3943, 8999, 11964
 Edwards, G. B. 1046, 8262, 9923
 Edwards, J. P. 3363, 3697, 5096, 7408
 Edwards, M. A. 7970-7974, 8977
 Edwards, M. E. 7975
 Edwards, O. R. 816, 4306
 Edwards, P. J. 3938
 Edwin, S. 1946
 Edzes, H. T. 4223
 Eeden, C. F. van 823
 Elkema, M. 976
 Eeva, T. 10833
 Efat, A. 6979
 Efil, L. 847
 Efreanova, Z. A. 1011
 Egaas, E. 3096
 Egan, B. T. 8983
 Eggenberg, P. E. 10640
 Egger, E. 2766, 10728
 Eggert, A. K. 9275
 Eguaras, M. 7352
 Ehara, S. 3916
 Ehler, L. E. 871, 3451
 Ehlers, R. U. 2758, 3394, 3427, 5240
 Ehmer, B. 3130
 Ehn, R. 6086
 Ehnström, B. 10869
 Ehresmann, N. 4503
 Ehrich, M. 3522
 Ehrling, B. 2157
 Ehrman, L. 8198-8199
 Ehtesham, N. Z. 4126, 11155
 Ehteshamuddin, S. 1086
 Eichenseer, H. 8107
 Eichhorn, K. W. 2553
 Eichhorn, O. 8353
 Eichinger, P. C. H. 2485
 Eichlin, T. D. 4938
 Eichmann, U. Spöhrase- 3131
 Eigenbrode, S. D. 4664, 9671
 Eilenberg, J. 4330
 Einhellig, F. A. 8994
 Eischen, F. 5213, 8307
 Eisenbarth, E. 4854
 Eisner, T. 9087, 11132
 Eiteman, M. A. 8271
 Eizaguirre, M. 243, 3886, 4187, 4507, 5517
 Ejobi, F. 6567, 10461
 Ekabo, O. A. 8909
 Ekanayake, K. 4184
 Ekbon, B. 1706, 3789, 7766, 8678, 8771, 11215, 11604
 Ekés, M. 4675
 Ekhina, R. S. 10495
 Eklov, A. 7556
 Ekman, S. 6831
 Ekpo, M. U. 4806
 Ekstein, I. 3692
 Ekukole, G. 10808
 El-Alami, M. 1602
 El-Bagoury, M. 5677
 El-Bermawy, Z. A. 478, 3505
 El-Bouhssini, M. 9560
 El-Desoky, G. E. 1399
 El-Din, A. G. 6979
 El-Duweini, F. K. 9404
 El-Elaimy, I. A. 8548
 El-Fikei, A. A. 7524
 El-Ghar, G. E. S. A. 478, 3505
 El-Ghareeb, A. M. 2514-2515, 2609, 7586, 10411
 El-Hawary, F. M. A. 4513
 El-Hraiki, E. 1602
 El-Husseini, M. 7788
 El-Kareim, A. I. A. 2454
 El-Khawass, K. A. M. H. 4297, 7391
 El-Khayat, E. F. 8580-8581, 8599, 8689, 9535
 El-Lakwah, F. A. 7961, 9533, 9535-9536, 9970-9971
 El-Lissy, O. 9812
 El-Maasarawy, S. A. S. 1399
 El-Otmami, M. 9974
 El-Refai, S. A. 8810
 El-Saied, S. 8490
 El-Salam, A. H. A. 1840
 El-Salam, N. M. A. 9815
 El-Santil, F. S. 1785
 El-Sawaf, B. 9124
 El-Sayed, A. M. 8580-8581, 8689
 El-Sayed, S. F. 8534
 El-Sebae, A. K. H. 3384
 El-Sebay, Y. 4749
 El-Shanawany, A. A. 3527
 El-Sheikh, M. A. K. 1399, 2407, 3398
 El-Sherif, L. S. 9424
 El-Shiekh, A. F. 8944
 El-Titi, A. 9401
 El-Yousfi, M. 6849
 Elam, P. 6925
 Elbertson, L. R. 612, 2483
 Elbert, A. 2847-2848, 7496, 11509
 Elbetieha, A. M. 4066
 Elden, T. C. 3254, 5342
 Elder, J. L. 7526
 Elder, R. J. 8269, 9127
 Elekes, K. 3134
 Eleutheriadis, N. 7406
 Elgueta, M. 2002, 2855
 Elhoff, L. 9865
 Elhoff, L. K. 8815
 Elick, T. 6432
 Elick, T. A. 8146

- Elkassabany, N. 9317
 Elkington, J. S. 4348
 Elkins, R. B. 10763
 Elkinton, J. S. 1889, 5284
 Ellar, D. J. 1435, 3408, 10348
 Eller, F. J. 8721
 Ellington, C. P. 7090
 Ellington, J. 9248, 9250
 Ellington, J. J. 1840
 Elliott, D. I. 6673
 Elliott, J. E. 5398
 Elliott, J. M. 11240
 Elliott, K. C. 7717
 Elliott, N. 7583
 Elliott, N. C. 8219
 Elliott, T. J. 5959
 Elliott-Smith, M. L. 6321
 Ellis, B. E. 7141
 Ellis, D. D. 4834
 Ellis, G. S. 2289
 Ellis, M. S. 1283, 1634, 1884
 Ellis, P. R. 2693, 10639, 10645
 Ellis, S. 5504
 Ellis, S. A. 9200
 Ellis, S. J. 3364
 Ellis, W. 8748
 Ellison, C. A. 8431
 Ellsworth, D. S. 5811
 Ellsworth, P. C. 9831
 Elmali, M. 616
 Elmes, G. W. 4194
 Elmore, C. L. 10736, 10763
 Elnagar, S. 3398
 Else, G. R. 10215
 Elsey, K. D. 286, 3231, 3687
 Elsner, E. A. 1770
 Elsnor, N. 4197-4198, 10062, 11097
 Elsworth, S. G. 9551
 Ely, W. A. 1317
 Elzen, G. W. 2506, 5739, 8829, 9457, 9460
 Emam, A. 10680
 Emam, A. K. 8686, 8810
 Emam, A. M. 8498
 Embacher, G. 6162
 Emberson, R. M. 9216
 Emend, H. F. van 1713, 4895, 10999, 11508, 11719
 Emecen, G. 2533
 Emehute, J. K. U. 6990, 10628
 Emekci, M. 172
 Emel, S. Y. 8490
 Emelianov, I. 1914
 Emeljanov, A. F. 6793
 Emerson, D. 9075
 Emery, A. N. 10337
 Emery, M. 7073
 Emmanouel, N. G. 10027
 Emmel, T. C. 3289, 4135
 Emmerman, A. 8443
 Emmons, R. D. 4981
 Emori, Y. 6095
 Empig, L. T. 5509
 Emptage, N. J. 1371, 8104
 Emura, K. 11654
 Ende, M. 5396
 Enderlin, F. E. 10078
 Enders, D. 2293
 Enderi, P. M. van 2157
 Endo, Y. 11383
 Engel, J. F. 3512
 Engel, W. 7135
 Engelen, D. L. van 5468
 Engelhard, E. K. 421, 2405, 7424
 Engels, W. 339
 Enghild, J. J. 4132
 England, S. 7379, 11665
 Engler, D. L. 6163
 Engler, I. 9157
 English, L. H. 1437, 5062
 Engriser, E. M. 7253
 Engstrom, L. 7996
 Enkegaard, A. 4302
 Ennos, A. R. 1076
 Enoki, A. 574, 5913
 Entomologica Fennica 10991
 Entwistle, A. 11247
 Entwistle, P. F. 874, 1320, 3252
 Enzian, S. 7467, 7469
 Epel, D. D. 6510
 Epperlein, K. 3605
 Eppler, A. 4705
 Eppler, K. G. 1148
 Epsky, N. D. 423, 4406, 5329, 9734, 10796
 Epstein, A. H. 5865
 Epstein, M. E. 1010
 Eraky, S. A. 7663, 7947, 10739, 10961
 Erbe, E. F. 1130
 Erciş, A. 939, 4928
 Erdelen, C. 7496
 Erdélyi, C. 7637
 Erdélyi, K. 10735
 Erdmann, V. A. 11169
 Erdődi, F. 3418
 Erhardt, A. 4167
 Erickson, R. D. 2898
 Erkilic, L. 540, 10753
 Erlandson, M. A. 1357
 Ermokhina, I. V. 3812-3814
 Ermolova, V. P. 6448
 Ernst, G. H. 9461
 Eroshkina, G. A. 2208
 Erpu, L. 8651
 Errard, C. 7219, 9180
 Errico, F. P. d' 3734
 Erwin, T. L. 7318
 Erzen, R. 8579
 Esaki, K. 1414, 7835
 Esbjerg, P. 9603
 Escalada, M. M. 6628
 Escandón, M. L. 4592
 Escartín, E. 10476, 11572
 Escobar G., J. 3912
 Escobá, O. 2062
 Escoubas, P. 5217-5219, 6599, 11941
 Escribano, J. A. 6555
 Esriche, B. 3412, 5282
 Esecchie, H. A. 5690
 Eshel, A. 883, 8000
 Eshleman, K. N. 8831
 Es'kov, E. K. 6214
 Eslin, P. 11090
 Español, F. 2054, 2062, 3291
 Esparaza, M. J. 3709
 Espelie, K. E. 313, 2427, 3904, 5555, 8039, 8306, 10290
 Espinar, L. A. 3578
 Espinha, I. G. 6723, 6727
 Espinoza, H. R. 7722
 Espinoza, P. 1461
 Esposito, M. C. 2237
 Esquivel, B. 9931
 Esquivel, J. F. 201
 Essa, A. M. 9557
 Esson, M. J. 9898
 Estada, U. 2402
 Estal, P. del 1541, 1625, 4877, 4957
 Esteban, J. 303, 820
 Esteban, J. R. 5164
 Ester, A. 2694
 Estes, T. L. 572
 Estoppey, O. 3529
 Estoup, A. 5070
 Estrada, J. 4507
 Estrada Hurtarte, R. E. 11456
 Estrada-Venegas, E. 5145
 Estruch, J. J. 10351
 Eswaran, H. 7990
 Etonti, G. 1212
 Ettifouri, M. 204
 Eulitz, E. G. 6802
 Eung, S. K. 8120
 Eung SikKim 8120
 European and Mediterranean
 Plant Protection Organization
 8985-8986, 11707
 Euzébio, U. 11381
 Evangelisti, F. 1848
 Evans, A. 10624
 Evans, A. A. 7172, 10581, 10585, 10588
 Evans, A. M. 10700
 Evans, E. 11397
 Evans, E. W. 11665
 Evans, G. A. 8338
 Evans, H. C. 8431
 Evans, H. F. 7847
 Evans, J. D. 5150
 Evans, K. 1998
 Evans, K. A. 2615, 9565, 10080, 10768
 Evans, P. D. 4087
 Evans, R. M. 8144
 Evans, R. O. 5458
 Evans, S. P. 5775
 Evaristo, F. das C. 5785
 Evdokarova, T. G. 9863
 Evenden, M. L. 900-901
 Evenson, P. D. 8603
 Eversham, B. C. 1270, 8991, 10146
 Evidente, A. 10777
 Evreux-Gros, C. 5401
 Ewel, J. J. 3898
 Ewer, J. 9086
 Ewing, G. J. 9043, 11066
 Eyal, J. 1434
 Eyambe, G. S. 565
 Eyck, C. T. 10058
 Eyholzer, R. 4813
 Eyllenbosch, E. 3992
 Eyles, A. C. 3035
 Eyre, M. D. 1269, 7252
 Eyster, R. S. 5512, 6241
 Ezekiel, D. H. 8128
 Ezgi, T. G. 838
 Ezueh, M. I. 10612
 Faassen, H. van 2277, 9382
 Faber, D. B. 77
 Faber, T. 1894, 9920
 Fabi, R. 3735
 Fabiani, L. 539
 Fabriás, G. 3150, 5041, 11086
 Faccia, M. 3689
 Facciponte, G. 1366, 5045
 Facknath, S. 920
 Fadamiro, H. Y. 7227, 10169
 Faeth, S. H. 6654, 6845
 Fagan, W. F. 6382
 Fägerhag, J. 1205, 1633
 Fagotti, M. A. O. 1702
 Fahad, A. E. 9563
 Fahmy, S. M. 8490
 Fahnstock, A. L. 6618
 Fahrbach, S. E. 3383
 Faid, M. 5680
 Fain, A. 3031, 8014, 8326
 Faini, F. 10919
 Fair, J. M. 2526, 7549
 Fakhr, I. M. I. 9498
 Faktor, O. 2086
 Falabella, P. 10389
 Falah, I. I. 300-301, 568, 586
 Falck, P. 1338, 3273
 Faleiro, F. G. 491
 Fales, H. M. 4509
 Falileeva, L. I. 2133
 Falk, B. W. 5256
 Falk, R. 7478
 Falkous, G. 6570
 Fallas, M. 11784
 Fallen, G. 1759
 Fallico, R. 3957, 10470
 Famigliini, G. 2479
 Fammarion, P. 7530
 Famoye, F. 4636
 Fan, C. L. 9263-9264, 10250
 Fan, D. Q. 6254
 Fan, H. Z. 10567
 Fan, J. 5414
 Fan, J. A. 3960
 Fan, J. C. 9587
 Fan, M. Z. 396
 Fan, Q. 1431
 Fan, Q. H. 954
 Fan, R. J. 11654
 Fan, X. H. 11420
 Fan, X. L. 8507, 8510
 Fan, Y. B. 7807
 Fan, Z. L. 4565
 Fan ChunLin 9263-9264, 10250
 Fan DuoQi 6254
 Fan HuaiZhong 10567
 Fan JiChao 9587
 Fan JingAn 3960
 Fan Qi 1431
 Fan RenJun 11654
 Fan XianLin 8507, 8510
 Fan XiuHua 11420
 Fan YiBin 7807
 Fanara, J. J. 3169, 3190
 Fanelli, F. 287
 Fanelli, R. 4422
 Fang, C. H. 676
 Fang, D. J. 414
 Fang, H. 2896, 3894
 Fang, J. C. 4575
 Fang, L. 3039
 Fang, L. X. 8754
 Fang, M. N. 2669
 Fang, N. 11085
 Fang, N. B. 3149, 9062
 Fang, W. R. 880
 Fang, X. L. 7499
 Fang DingJian 414
 Fang Hong 2896, 3894
 Fang JiChao 4575
 Fang Lei 3039
 Fang LiXin 8754
 Fang MinNan 2669
 Fang NianBai 3149, 9062
 Fang XianLin 7499
 Fanizua, G. 4719
 Fantinou, A. A. 5101
 Fantroy, L. 9476
 Fantuzzi Neto, H. 4747
 FAO Plant Production and Pro-
 tection Paper 5449
 Faraci, F. 1019
 Farrag, A. I. 2454
 Fard, P. A. 10591
 Farfa, D. 6888
 Fargette, D. 3448
 Faria, A. M. de 10751
 Faria, M. R. 9371
 Farid, A. 1830, 2771
 Farine, J. P. 7890
 Farkas, K. 760
 Farkas, P. 6120
 Farm Chemicals 6489, 6491, 11464
 Farman Ullah 2948
 Farmer, D. 6552
 Farn, S. S. 10349-10350
 Farnham, A. W. 2500
 Farnsworth, N. R. 8909
 Farooq, A. 9327
 Farooq, M. 547
 Farooqi, S. I. 2173
 Farr, C. L. 4124
 Farrag, R. M. 11716
 Farrar, R. R., Jr. 422, 3445
 Farrell, G. 4935
 Farrell, J. 10723
 Farrell, J. G. 5999
 Farrell, R. L. 4860
 Farris, H. E. 3244
 Farrow, R. A. 4587
 Farsakh, N. A. 8533
 Farzaneh, A. 1487
 Fasce, D. 736
 Fasihuddin, M. 7510
 Fast, G. 7991
 Fatima, B. 68, 8275
 Fatome, M. O. 1972
 Faucheux, M. J. 3064
 Faucon, J. P. 370, 7482, 11494
 Faulder, R. J. 2777, 9697
 Faulds, W. 9868
 Faulkner, P. 5276
 Faúndez, R. 2521
 Faust, H. 5352
 Faust, M. 5465
 Fauvel, G. 4698, 10706
 Fauvergue, X. 2190
 Fava, P. 2749
 Favre, R. 1627
 Fay, P. A. 8887, 9600
 Faye, D. 535
 Faye, I. 9110
 Fazolin, M. 7764
 Fazzari, A. 2717
 Fearnley, R. H. 8215
 Fears, R. 10945
 Featherston, D. W. 9115
 Febrianto, F. 5922
 Febvay, G. 11298
 Feder, J. L. 2735, 4704

- Feder, M. E. 11060
 Federici, B. A. 9368
 Fedì, A. 11536
 Fediere, G. 2407, 7788
 Fedorko, A. 6535
 Fedotova, Z. A. 2011, 2230, 2260, 3939, 11003
 Feely, W. F. 6707
 Feener, D. H., Jr. 8214
 Feeny, P. 604
 Feggou, E. 11153
 Fehér, Z. 3418
 Fehrenbach, H. 4042
 Fehren, M. D. 4875
 Fei, H. X. 1503
 Fekete, K. 7517
 Felczyński, K. 11708
 Feldlaufer, M. F. 4098, 6146, 9872
 Feldmann, F. 8394
 Felipe, M. C. 1727
 Feiland, C. M. 1792, 5653
 Feller, I. C. 5809
 Fellin, P. 6585
 Fellows, L. E. 2097, 4064
 Feltes, J. 11914
 Feltl, L. 11590
 Felton, C. 1260
 Felton, G. W. 2417, 3643, 6126, 6671, 8096-8098, 8825
 Fénelon, R. 9074, 10263
 Feng, G. 9109
 Feng, G. H. 2653, 10975
 Feng, J. N. 37
 Feng, M. G. 2650
 Feng, R. 495
 Feng, R. Y. 3506
 Feng, S. L. 11420
 Feng, X. C. 2854
 Feng, Y. X. 9953
 Feng, Z. G. 8480
 Feng GuoHua 10975
 Feng JiNian 37
 Feng MingGuang 2650
 Feng RuYing 3506
 Feng ShuLiang 11420
 Feng XianCai 2854
 Feng YuXiang 9953
 Feng ZiGang 8480
 Fenlon, J. S. 4239, 6413, 8595
 Fenner, M. 3938
 Fenner, T. L. 11805
 Fenton, B. 3746, 9706
 Fenton, M. B. 9126
 Fenyes, J. G. 5359-5360
 Ferary, S. 969, 3569
 Ferber, M. 7102
 Ferenz, C. 7434
 Fereres, A. 743, 1748, 1751
 Ferres, R. J. F. 3046
 Ferguson, A. W. 4754
 Ferguson, B. G. 7840
 Ferguson, B. S. 9485
 Ferguson, C. M. 7638, 10581, 10584-10585, 10649
 Ferguson, C. S. 1689
 Ferguson, D. C. 11265
 Ferguson, J. S. 9280
 Ferguson, J. W. H. 1252
 Ferguson, W. 5727
 Ferkovich, S. M. 327, 3362, 6379
 Fernandes, F. F. 7590
 Fernandes, G. M. B. 7617
 Fernandes, G. W. 8932, 11243, 11958, 11963
 Fernandes, K. V. S. 1711
 Fernandes, S. C. S. 10751
 Fernández, A. 1153, 8142
 Fernández, F. B. 11813
 Fernandez, G. C. J. 4554
 Fernández, L. 8290
 Fernández, M. I. 10462
 Fernandez, N. 7352
 Fernandez, N. A. 8714
 Fernandez, N. J. 7624
 Fernández, O. H. 1200
 Fernández, R. 4214
 Fernández, V. 7554
 Fernandez-Alba, A. 9520
 Fernandez-Alba, A. R. 11284
 Fernandez-Cornejo, J. 5353-5354
 Fernández de Córdova, J. 4868, 6901
 Fernandez del Palacio, M. J. 10471
 Fernandez Escudero, I. 5204
 Fernández-Fernández, R. 3696
 Fernández Mateos, A. 2590
 Fernández-Muñoz, M. A. 11534
 Fernández-Otero, M. P. 499, 10486
 Fernon, C. A. 5257, 10354
 Ferragut, F. 764, 1780, 3771, 6727
 Ferran, A. 204, 6927, 7202, 9168
 Ferrando, M. D. 1587, 1589, 6524, 6559, 10458
 Ferrante, M. 3957, 10470
 Ferrari, R. 2689, 2721
 Ferré, J. 3412, 5282
 Ferre, J. 2402
 Ferreira, C. M. L. 7050
 Ferreira, E. 9572, 10579-10580
 Ferreira, F. A. 5558
 Ferreira, L. R. 5558
 Ferreira, M. C. 5914
 Ferreira, P. S. F. 4008, 11013
 Ferreira, S. M. 7525
 Ferreira, V. S. 78
 Ferrer, J. 2039, 6033
 Ferrer, R. 6962-6963
 Ferri, D. 7587
 Ferris, R. L. 6923
 Ferro, D. N. 699, 1384
 Ferron, S. E. 6273
 Ferster, B. 318
 Ferveur, J. F. 7150
 Fescemyer, H. W. 6190, 6466
 Fettköther, R. 8088
 Fewell, J. H. 7258
 Feyerisen, R. 5073, 10651
 Ffrench-Constant, R. H. 1866, 4442, 10054
 Fiala, B. 4844, 5770
 Fiala, J. L. 9969
 Fick, G. W. 3633
 Fickle, D. S. 1283
 Fidalgo Sosa, B. 3703
 Fiedler, K. 5125, 6162, 7187, 7222-7223, 8092, 9020, 11193
 Fiedling, N. J. 7847
 Field, L. H. 9176
 Field, L. M. 6088, 10413, 11160
 Field, S. A. 3546
 Fielding, C. A. 5893
 Fielding, D. J. 5099, 6649, 9944
 Fielding, M. 3558
 Fielding, W. J. 4655
 Fields, P. G. 600, 1968
 Figueiredo, D. 6345
 Figueiredo, M. L. C. 179
 Figueiredo, P. E. F. 180
 Figueiredo, R. A. de 1935
 Figueroa, E. E. 4435
 Figueroa, W. 4343
 Fikuyama, K. 8839
 Filajdić, N. 4691-4692
 Filek, G. 5397, 7475
 Filer, D. L. 8992
 Filho, J. P. L. 11963
 Filho, W. R. 10709
 Filion, L. 3893
 Filip, G. M. 4851
 Filip, V. 3848
 Filipenko, M. A. 148
 Filippov, V. A. 1165, 9107
 Filippova, M. A. 1165, 9107
 Filippovich, Y. B. 4129
 Fillion, J. 9252
 Fimiani, P. 3882
 Finch, S. 4377, 9413, 11216
 Fincher, G. T. 10145
 Findlay, J. A. 8896
 Fine, R. L. 9513
 Fineblum, W. L. 4927
 Finidori-Logli, V. 10606
 Finkler, L. M. 1808
 Finley, J. 372, 7349
 Finn, E. E. 11077
 Finnamore, A. T. 5091
 Finnegan, M. M. 2434
 Finson, N. 3410, 5282, 5286
 Fiorentino, D. C. 9875
 Firdausia Azam Ali 9038
 Firth, A. C. 10649
 Fischbach, M. 8456
 Fischer, B. B. 10682, 10736
 Fischer, F. P. 9146
 Fischer, G. 4690
 Fischer, H. U. 2957
 Fischer, H. Z. 2787
 Fischer, L. 8545
 Fischer, P. 11576
 Fischer, R. 4497
 Fischer, S. 5606
 Fischhoff, D. A. 11844
 Fiscian, P. 3126
 Fisher, M. J. 2094
 Fisher, N. M. 5496
 Fisher, P. A. 5034
 Fisher, P. J. 2323, 9212
 Fisher, R., Jr. 8315
 Fisher, S. W. 4464
 Fisk, J. H. 1533
 Fitt, G. P. 1878, 3835, 11845
 Fitton, M. 7052
 Fitzgerald, E. M. 11094
 Fitzgerald, T. D. 5121, 7001
 Fitzgerald, T. J. 1921
 Fitzmaurice, R. L. 5296
 Fitzpatrick, B. J. 8941
 Fitzpatrick, L. C. 565
 Fitzpatrick, S. M. 1795
 Fjellberg, A. 3011
 Flaherty, D. L. 10731
 Flake, L. D. 6573
 Flaminio, G. 5376
 Flari, V. 389, 4319, 6125
 Flath, R. A. 3110, 6597
 Flato, S. 1619
 Fléché, C. 370, 7482, 11494, 11549
 Flechtman, C. H. W. 3046, 3050, 6026, 10929
 Fleeker, J. R. 5477
 Fleet, I. A. 5343
 Fleischer, G. 5312
 Fleischer, S. 2461, 5571
 Fleischer, S. J. 5518
 Fleischmann, I. 11121
 Fleischmann, T. J. 4461
 Flémal, J. 5714
 Fleming, R. A. 5820
 Fleming, W. J. 6564
 Fletcher, J. 3606, 5288, 11715
 Fletcher, J. C. 8127
 Fletcher, J. D. 10663
 Flexner, J. L. 5647
 Flick, B. 7744
 Fliedner, A. 9475
 Fliert, E. van de 5313
 Flinn, P. W. 6331, 10965
 Flint, H. M. 850, 5741-5742, 5752, 9865, 11846
 Flint, M. L. 11932
 Flipsen, J. T. M. 6439, 8418, 10352
 Floater, G. J. 7323
 Flohrová, A. 9432
 Flores, A. E. 10399
 Flores, A. G. de 2691
 Flores, S. 10399
 Florio, N. de 4709
 Florkowski, W. 10385
 Flückiger, C. R. 3464
 FlyBase Consortium 11313
 Focardi, S. 553, 2563, 6527
 Focarelli, R. 9081
 Foerster, L. A. 10589-10590
 Foggo, A. 9892
 Fogleman, J. C. 3102, 3164
 Foldi, I. 6034
 Folgarait, P. J. 5818
 Folker-Hansen, P. 11538
 Follas, G. 10648
 Follett, J. M. 5888
 Follett, P. 242
 Follett, P. A. 1723, 11177
 Foltz, J. L. 7863
 Fomsgaard, I. 2551
 Fondriest, S. M. 10152
 Fong, D. 7095
 Fong, K. S. K. 8130
 Fonollera, V. C. 5923
 Fonovich de Schroeder, T. M. 7523
 Fonseca, C. R. 9278
 Fonseca, M. E. N. 5333
 Fonseca, P. J. 10094
 Font, G. 796, 4253, 9261
 Fontana, F. 5326, 11972
 Fontdevila, A. 8137
 Fontes, E. G. 4589
 Fontes, E. M. G. 5142, 9371
 Food and Agriculture Organization 5965, 9972
 Foos, J. F. 7954
 Forcada, C. 6515
 Ford, C. A. 5431
 Ford, J. B. 4436
 Ford, M. G. 2501
 Ford, M. L. 7785
 Ford, P. W. 4307
 Forgács, E. 4430, 8291
 Forgó, P. 10394
 Forlow Jech, L. 436
 Formánek, J. 7534
 Fomal, L. 4955, 11986
 Fornasari, L. 949, 3949
 Forneck, A. 11776
 Forno, W. 6961
 Forns, A. 4552
 Forrest, T. G. 3244
 Forrester, F. D. 8941
 Forrester, N. W. 3830
 Forsberg, J. 2875
 Forscher, B. T. 6397, 9326, 9407
 Forster, P. I. 942
 Forster, R. 2546
 Forsyth, D. J. 9510
 Forsythe, H. Y., Jr. 11771
 Fortelius, W. 2321
 Forti, S. 2969, 5460
 Fortusini, A. 3753
 Fos, A. 7740
 Foschi, F. 9516
 Foss, S. V. 7419
 Fossato, V. U. 11582
 Fossi, M. C. 1558, 1621, 2563, 6527
 Foster, A. P. 6299, 9227
 Foster, G. N. 5503, 8469
 Foster, M. A. 5816
 Foster, M. S. 11954
 Foster, R. E. 4685, 10647
 Foster, S. P. 3223, 4184, 6781, 11213
 Foster, W. A. 8208
 Fotadar, R. K. 8730
 Foua-Bi, K. 11984
 Foucart, G. 1670
 Fouche, C. F. 2754
 Fouillet, P. 2191
 Foulke, J. S., Jr. 6434
 Fouly, A. H. 346
 Fourcassie, V. 7394
 Fournier, B. 3095, 8094, 9055
 Fournier, D. 2748, 6732, 7480, 7891, 10388
 Fournier, F. 4658, 5579, 5581, 11370, 11372
 Fournier, J. 6985, 8292
 Fowjhan, M. A. 8711
 Fowler, H. G. 203, 2317, 2836-2837, 4266, 4286, 7342, 8304, 11858
 Fowler, K. 1198
 Fowler, S. V. 3207, 3944
 Fox, C. W. 6845, 6880, 8929
 Fox, G. 5293
 Fox, M. E. 10500
 Fox, R. D. 5370
 Frachon, E. 5246, 9356
 Fraedrich, S. 6993
 Fraedrich, S. W. 3877
 Fraga, B. M. 6599
 Frago, C. 5146
 Fragoulis, E. G. 1166, 10066

- Frampton, C. 10624-10625
- Frampton, G. K. 2530, 5495, 11535
- França Neto, J. de B. 7640, 7936
- France, C. 10624
- France, Centre de coopération internationale en recherche agronomique pour le développement, Département des cultures annuelles 8995
- France, ENSA-INRA 9500
- France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 8715
- France, l'Agence francophone pour l'enseignement supérieur et la recherche 8995
- France, Ministère de l'Agriculture et de la Pêche 5766
- France, Society for Invertebrate Pathology 2981
- France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 9653
- Franchi, A. 5430
- Francis, B. 4884, 5872
- Francis, J. M. 284
- Francke, W. 339, 1638, 6054, 8088, 10074
- Franco, S. S. H. 4148
- François, M. C. 3083
- Frank, J. H. 3936, 5298, 8448, 10407, 11895
- Frank, T. 2217, 10154
- Frank, R. 7290
- Frank, S. 6054
- Frankel, S. 1172
- Franken, E. 10357
- Franklin, R. T. 11219
- Franklin, S. 7434
- Franklin, S. E. 1928
- Franks, N. R. 7218, 10997, 11319
- Franson, J. C. 2544
- Frantik, E. 7534
- Frantz, G. 5620
- Frantz, E. 3823
- Franz, G. 3476
- Franzmann, B. A. 2632, 6623
- Fraser, M. J. 2422, 6432
- Fraser, M. J., Jr. 8146
- Fraser, R. G. 3873, 6992
- Fraser, S. 2870
- Fraser, S. M. 10181
- Frati, F. 11026
- Fraval, A. 5819, 6851, 6854
- Frazier, J. L. 11299
- Frazier, M. T. 372, 7349
- Frede, H. G. 11576
- Frederick, J. 5943
- Fredericksen, T. S. 5834
- Freebairn, R. D. 4606
- Freedman, R. B. 8118
- Freemark, K. 1654
- Freese, A. 10157, 10915
- Freese, G. 6951, 9155
- Freier, B. 3707, 7450, 9566, 10546
- Freire, L. C. L. 5610
- Freitas, A. V. L. 6950
- Freitas, S. de 289
- French, H. M. 2283
- French, M. C. 4211
- French, V. 1198, 11351
- French, A. G. 2280
- Frensham, A. 2652
- Fresneau, D. 2320
- Fresquet, N. 7181
- Freuler, J. 10640
- Freund, R. 5008
- Frey, B. 10378
- Frey, F. 6357
- Frey, J. E. 10378, 11182
- Frias, E. A. 3639, 6666
- Frias L., D. 1736
- Fribourg, C. E. 8653
- Fricke, J. M. 10882
- Fricot, L. 7742
- Friebe, B. 6605
- Friebe, B. R. 4544
- Friedek, D. 11561
- Friedel, K. 11110
- Friedländer, M. 2358
- Friedrich, C. 2925
- Friedrich, M. 4031
- Fries, G. 11097
- Fries, I. 7354, 8324, 8336, 11325
- Friesen, K. S. 10129
- Friesen, P. D. 11432
- Friesen, R. 6804
- Friesen, R. F. 6957
- Friis, P. 3933
- Fripp, Y. J. 6200
- Frischknecht, M. L. 9526
- Fritsch, E. 10341, 11445, 11698
- Fritsch, P. 3964
- Fritz, A. 3511
- Fritz, R. S. 6865
- Frohlich, D. R. 1170, 9019
- Froissart, R. 6744
- Frolov, A. N. 3019, 3590, 3611, 4018, 4145
- Frolova, O. S. 4681
- Fröschle, M. 10526, 11438-11439
- Frost, A. J. P. 2694
- Frost, M. 2596, 2667, 11560
- Frost, M. J. 9551
- Fruits 5948
- Frutos, R. 7331, 9382, 11404
- Fry, D. M. 9493
- Fry, G. L. A. 5472
- Fryar, J. S. 9906
- Fryer, G. 8061
- Fryxell, K. J. 2158
- Fu, H. L. 1061
- Fu, J. M. 11346
- Fu, Q. 2463, 3318, 9025
- Fu, Y. Q. 11420
- Fu HongLan 1061
- Fu JianMin 11346
- Fu Qiang 2463, 3318, 9025
- Fu YunQin 11420
- Fuchs, E. 3605
- Fuchs, R. L. 6807
- Fuchs, T. W. 5744, 10188
- Fuente, M. A. de la. 124
- Fuentes, J. E. 7204
- Fuentes R., G. 5275
- Fuester, R. 6833
- Fuester, R. W. 10827
- Fuglie, K. O. 5919
- Fugo, H. 7119, 11118
- Führ, F. 2847
- Führer, E. 1927, 8180, 8433
- Fujii, J. 3439
- Fujii, K. 1712, 9590
- Fujimori, T. 5484
- Fujimoto, H. 9703
- Fujimoto, K. 3168
- Fujimoto, Y. 1418, 7887
- Fujimura, T. 7235, 7882
- Fujisaki, K. 1093, 6050, 9589
- Fujita, K. 9914
- Fujiwara, H. 137, 147, 10127
- Fukamiya, N. 7574
- Fukatsu, T. 7048, 9211
- Fukaya, M. 1237, 7679, 9058, 9163-9164
- Fukuda, H. 8882
- Fukuhara, K. 2964-2965
- Fukuta, M. 151
- Fukuyama, K. 9924
- Fullin, E. A. 8758
- Fülöp, T. 741
- Fumagalli, I. 5775
- Funakoshi, M. 4361, 9352, 11430
- Funari, E. 4990
- Funatsu, G. 10326
- Funayama, K. 11760
- Funayama, S. 639
- Funayoshi, A. 1641
- Funderburk, J. E. 5607, 5614, 6709, 8785
- Fungaro, M. H. P. 10361
- Funk, D. J. 3052-3053
- Funke, W. 9357, 9690
- Furch, J. A. 3489
- Furiatti, R. S. 10258, 10596
- Furlan, L. 189, 9167
- Furlong, M. J. 3672
- Furness, P. 7182
- Furniss, M. M. 5165
- Furr, R. E. 9816
- Fursov, V. N. 9293
- Furtado, I. P. 1875
- Furth, D. G. 2057
- Furuhashi, K. 1823, 1829, 6762
- Furuie, T. 6930
- Furukawa, K. 7584
- Furukubo-Tokunaga, K. 2151
- Furuta, K. 1926, 7869-7870
- Furuya, K. 9089
- Furuyu, I. 6182
- Fuse, T. 2390
- Fushimi, S. 6389
- Fuson, K. J. 9834
- Futai, K. 4858, 7796
- Futuyma, D. J. 3052-3053
- Fuxa, J. R. 9366
- Fuyama, Y. 3082
- Fyrberg, C. 1192
- Fyrberg, E. 1192
- Gabarra, P. A. 4674
- Gabarra, R. 1741, 4684, 5613, 7683, 9660
- Gabay, T. 3151, 7074
- Gabel, B. 6120, 9422
- Gabhane, A. T. 2724
- Gabi, G. 782
- Gáborjányi, R. 4675, 9666, 10671
- Gabouriaux, D. 5111
- Gabriel, D. 5747
- Gabrielsen, G. W. 10473
- Gacesa, P. 154
- Gack, C. 1135
- Gadani, F. 11992
- Gadai, J. 1163
- Gáde, G. 1124, 3157, 10059
- Gadenne, C. 3229, 6132, 11040
- Gaedike, H. 5012
- Gaffour-Bensebbane, C. 1083
- Gafni, Y. 3692
- Gaggi, C. 4493, 5430
- Gagné, R. J. 4017, 6966, 11916
- Gagnebin, F. 10640
- Gagnon, H. 10402
- Gagnon, M. 9949
- Gahan, L. J. 6190, 11125
- Gahbiche, H. 6761
- Gahukar, R. T. 2439
- Gaiani, M. A. 5154
- Gaidamavičienė, I. 4205
- Gaikhorst, P. 288
- Gaines, D. N. 8679
- Gaines, P. 1134
- Gaither, J. C., Jr. 4711
- Gajbhiye, V. T. 5926, 6574
- Gajendra Singh 11982
- Gakuru, S. 11984
- Gál, Cs. 10925
- Gál, T. 2739
- Galambosi, B. 5996
- Galán, F. 3313
- Galán-Wong, L. J. 7421
- Galante, E. 1300
- Galassi, T. 3727
- Galbiati, C. 1669
- Galbraith, D. W. 10651
- Gale, R. W. 5476
- Galeano O., P. E. 3826
- Galetti, M. 7806
- Galgani, F. 6510, 6554
- Galiana, A. 10149
- Galileo, M. H. M. 2047
- Galindo, E. A. G. 9433
- Galindo, M. I. 8134
- Galindo-Miranda, N. E. 10092
- Galkin, G. I. 11896
- Gall, J. le 1874
- Gallagher, J. 8642
- Gallegos del Tejo, A. 7421
- Gallèlli, G. 3534
- Galley, D. J. 9967
- Galli, E. 10131
- Gälli, R. 5399
- Gallie, J. F. le 6205
- Gallik, A. 4882
- Gallo, D. 7514
- Gallo, J. 4416
- Gallo, P. B. 5553
- Gallo, S. 11286
- Galloway, J. N. 8831
- Galván, F. 5527
- Gama, Y. 7086
- Gamal El-Din, A. 6979
- Gambacorta, G. 3689
- Gambara, P. I. 1391, 4714
- Gambier, J. 7202
- Gambino, P. 10304
- Gamboa, G. J. 8306
- Gamiel, A. 446
- Gampp, H. 7320
- Gamuev, V. V. 3813
- Gan, J. 4501
- Gan, T. Y. 7597
- Gan, Z. Y. 10331
- Gan-Mor, S. 5195
- Gan TaiYoung 7597
- Gan ZongYi 10331
- Ganade, G. 9278
- Ganapathy, N. 2678, 8951
- Ganathy, V. 1578
- Gandhi, M. R. 10858
- Ganesh, S. 11870
- Ganeshiah, K. N. 5665
- Ganeswara Rao, A. 3619
- Ganey, D. T. 4594
- Gang, D. 7832
- Gange, A. C. 5807, 11893
- Ganguli, J. 9577
- Ganguli, P. K. 5295
- Ganguli, R. N. 9577
- Ganguly, R. 4130
- Gangwar, S. K. 8620, 8731
- Ganio, L. M. 11539
- Ganteaume, A. 1360, 3248, 6323
- Gantz, R. L. 9451
- Gantzer, C. J. 5454
- Ganzelmeier, H. 3494, 7468, 8268
- Gao, G. P. 8147
- Gao, H. S. 11418
- Gao, J. F. 323
- Gao, J. H. 10578
- Gao, M. C. 653
- Gao, N. 11051-11052
- Gao, S. 1849, 2343
- Gao, X. M. 396
- Gao, Y. F. 7793
- Gao, Y. M. 2896
- Gao, Z. R. 860
- Gao HuanSen 11418
- Gao JiaHua 10578
- Gao Nong 11051-11052
- Gao YuFen 7793
- Gao YuMei 2896
- Gao ZongRen 860
- Gapanov, S. P. 11024-11025
- Gara, R. I. 8885
- Garamvölgyi, I. A. 10671
- Garau, V. L. 3770, 5933, 8743
- Garaud, J. C. 437
- Garbaliński, P. 5383, 6496
- Garbe, H. 9145
- Garbe, J. C. 9108
- Garber, M. P. 10385
- Garbutt, R. 2874
- Garcerá, M. D. 6129, 6515
- García, A. 1864, 4785, 11830
- García, C. 5537
- García, D. 8927
- García, E. J. 4728
- García, F. 3701, 6900
- García, J. 3887
- García, J. A. 1353
- García, J. L. 5154
- García, J. M. 8264
- García, L. E. 5702
- García, M. A. 5142, 10462
- García, M. D. 6255
- García, M. V. B. 1383
- García, T. 6735, 11327
- García-Alvarado, J. S. 7421
- García-Arenal, F. 5889
- García-Ballinas, A. 10800
- García-Boyer, A. 5788, 10845
- García-Canedo, A. 3425
- García de la Vega, C. 8141

- García-Fernández, P. 3344, 7358
 García M., G. 7437
 García-Marí, F. 764, 1780, 3750
 García-Patrone, M. 7413
 García Pinto, C. 2282
 García R., F. 11453
 García R., J. L. 2291, 3368
 García-Repetto, R. 4475
 García-Repetto, R. 6533
 Gardea-Torresday, J. 4598
 Gardenghi, G. 63, 2080, 2200-2201, 2374
 Cardinali, P. 6575
 Gardiner, E. M. M. 5740
 Gardner, J. 3748
 Gardner, R. O. 10737
 Gardner, S. L. 4339
 Gardner, S. M. 5895, 6828
 Gardner, W. A. 3905
 Garel, J. P. 4537
 Garg, D. K. 10608
 Garg, I. D. 10674
 Gargani, E. 10911
 Gargav, V. P. 4656, 11603
 Garica, C. 1470
 Garijo, C. 4728
 Garnaga, N. G. 9191
 Garneau, F. X. 10402
 Garner, K. J. 6337
 Garnier, L. 5069
 Garnier-Sillam, E. 5103
 Garnsey, S. M. 5668
 Garrec, J. P. 11232
 Garrett, S. 9425
 Garric, J. 7530
 Garrido, A. 3358, 6543
 Garrido, J. 8187
 Garrido, M. D. 6551
 Garrido, O. H. 1034
 Garrido French, A. 4494
 Garrido Vivas, A. 1814, 6753
 Garrigan, D. 116
 Garrison, N. 9057
 Gärtner, E. 4604
 Garvey, P. M. 5365
 Garza-Q., C. 8314
 Garzia, G. T. 1737, 2709
 Garzino, V. 106
 Garzón-Tiznado, J. A. 9037
 Gascón, J. 9269
 Gascón López, I. 6753
 Gaspar, C. 1776, 10450, 10956, 11131
 Gaspar, H. 10513
 Gasparov, V. S. 8391
 Gasperi, G. 10132
 Gassa, A. 6161
 Gassama, M. P. 2153
 Gassmann, A. 3950-3951, 7914
 Gast, R. 555
 Gastaldo, I., Jr. 6712
 Gaston, K. J. 1026, 10230, 11022, 11196, 11250
 Gaston, L. K. 9724
 Gate, I. M. 9512
 Gateff, E. 1161
 Gatehouse, A. G. 7337, 9348
 Gatehouse, A. M. R. 10420, 10622
 Gatehouse, J. A. 5035, 10420, 10622
 Gatehouse, L. N. 5035
 Gathorne-Hardy, F. 6248
 Gathuru, E. M. 2668
 Gathy, K. N. 1476
 Gaudêncio, C. de A. 7590
 Gaudichon, V. 1866
 Gaugler, R. 1460, 1464, 3389, 5544, 11400
 Gauld, I. D. 10230
 Gaulk, K. R. 4248, 8640
 Gaunt, J. L. 6648
 Gaur, G. K. 7157
 Gaur, M. 882
 Gautam, R. D. 821
 Gauthier, J. P. 3183, 10531
 Gauthier, L. 1465
 Gauthier, N. 7209
 Gauthier, S. Y. 2129
 Gawande, R. B. 11053, 11847
 Gawroński, A. 11169
 Gay, P. 8417
 Gazit, E. 4325
 Gazit, Y. 3151, 7074
 Gbolade, A. A. 2947
 Gbur, E. E., Jr. 8340
 Ge, F. 11352
 Ge, M. H. 5822
 Ge, X. S. 5887
 Ge, Y. L. 656
 Ge Feng 11352
 Ge MingHong 5822
 Ge XiaoSong 5887
 Ge YuLin 656
 Gea, F. J. 8287
 Gebara, F. 8688
 Gebauer, S. 4500, 8268
 Gebre-Amlak, A. 2630, 8609
 Gedinmas, A. 2886
 Gee, C. E. 11073
 Gee, S. J. 10244
 Geels, F. P. 8922, 10930
 Geer, B. W. 8483
 Geest, L. P. S. van der 6431, 6441
 Geetha Bali 8933
 Geetha Gopalakrishnan 5387
 Geetha Vishwanathan 11365
 Gehring, C. A. 5831
 Gehring, W. J. 2151
 Gehrken, U. 2092, 10056
 Geider, K. 6710
 Geiger, J. P. 11703
 Geiger, W. 4206
 Geis, K. U. 7292
 Geissler, K. 3586, 5497, 8837, 9555
 Gekakis, N. 3163
 Gelbart, W. M. 4134
 Gelbič, I. 542
 Gelbrecht, J. 10847
 Gélina, L. 5633
 Gellner, J. L. 3595
 Gelman, D. B. 4096, 11095
 Gemmeke, H. 5446
 Genchev, N. P. 11186
 Gencheva, E. M. 11186
 Gendrier, J. P. 3736, 9401, 10693
 Geng, C. X. 11126
 Geng, Z. C. 8161
 Geng ChaoXian 11126
 Geng ZhenCheng 8161
 Gennari, M. 2481
 Geno, P. W. 6336
 Genthner, F. J. 1449, 7419
 Gentile, I. A. 2481
 Gentile, K. 6235
 Geoffrion, R. 1778
 George, P. J. E. 1395, 2106
 George, T. 5927
 George, T. L. 5438
 Georgiev, G. 8858
 Georgiev, G. Ts. 10849
 Georgieva, I. G. 4933
 Georgis, R. 9347
 Gerard, P. J. 9948, 10944
 Geraud, F. 2380, 8290
 Geraud-Pouey, F. 3693, 11735
 Gerber, G. H. 3786, 10629
 Gerber, R. G. 4717, 9724, 10683
 Gerbino, C. 3534
 Gerding P., M. 8588
 Gergely, P. 3418
 Gergis, M. F. 9192
 Geri, C. 1633
 Gerling, D. 10989
 German, T. L. 2436, 5612
 Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 2308, 2861, 5305-5306, 5658, 9983-9985, 10952
 Germany, German Society for General and Applied Entomology 10990
 Germany, Vorstand der Deutschen Gesellschaft für allgemeine und angewandte Entomologie 3980
 Gerpacio, R. V. 11579
 Gershburg, E. 7426
 Gershenson, S. M. 11387
 Gerson, U. 807, 2339, 3421, 5153, 8325, 9289, 10863
 Gerstenberger, S. L. 10459
 Gert de Couet, H. 8130
 Gertsch, P. 2141
 Gertz, A. K. 731
 Gervasini, E. 2448
 Gerwick, W. H. 8383
 Geschtovt, N. U. 9364
 Gesraha, M. A. 3366
 Gess, F. W. 1870
 Gess, S. K. 1870
 Gessler, C. 4640
 Gestel, C. A. M. van 3529
 Getchev, I. 11358
 Geva, O. N. 4129
 Gewasbescherming 4977
 Gewecke, M. 1104, 1129
 Geyer, A. 9140
 Geyer, P. K. 8131
 Geyer, R. 3103
 Geyens, M. 4535
 Gfeller, H. 123
 Gha, S. L. 10507
 Gha SeungLyeol 10507
 Ghadige, H. L. 4625
 Ghadiri, V. 8586
 Ghai, T. R. 8709
 Ghanem, E. H. 9557
 Ghani, M. A. 8533
 Gharadjedaghi, B. 5803
 Gharib, O. H. 8498
 Ghatak, S. S. 4444-4445
 Ghavam, M. D. 75
 Ghayourfar, R. 8360
 Ghayur, T. 7434
 Ghazoul, J. 10829
 Ghent, J. H. 5366
 Gherardi, I. 2988
 Ghetiya, L. V. 8917
 Ghidui, G. M. 8289
 Ghijsen, R. T. 2286
 Ghiradella, H. 7211
 Ghisalberti, E. L. 8649, 9534, 9605
 Ghitler, G. 1928
 Ghorai, S. 1581
 Ghosh, A. 4915, 7735
 Ghosh, A. C. 5486, 10321
 Ghosh, A. K. 1296
 Ghosh, B. 382, 1421
 Ghosh, D. C. 5295, 8620, 10565
 Ghosh, J. 11750
 Ghosh, J. K. 9333
 Ghosh, M. 5896
 Ghosh, M. K. 5791
 Ghosh, M. R. 4169, 4579, 10422, 10566, 10615
 Ghosh, P. K. 11996
 Ghosh, S. 4331-4332, 4357, 9359
 Ghosh, S. N. 7765
 Ghuguskar, H. T. 5695
 Giacometti, R. 10247, 10389
 Giamoustaris, A. 11723
 Gianfreda, L. 5452
 Giannetti, P. L. 2603
 Gianni, G. 6853
 Giannotti, E. 1209, 5127, 6261, 11212
 Giannotti, J. 7788
 Gibbon, C. R. 1141
 Gibbons, B. 1332
 Gibeaux, C. 4230
 Gibernau, M. 5892
 Gibert, P. 1070
 Giblin-Davis, R. M. 3936
 Gibogini, B. 8863
 Gibson, D. M. 11944
 Gibson, G. A. P. 6025
 Gibson, J. B. 4063
 Giddings, J. M. 3565
 Giebultowicz, J. M. 6135, 7115
 Gielis, C. 4995
 Giese, W. G., Jr. 9673
 Giessen, W. A. van 286
 Giesy, J. P. 552, 1607
 Giez, I. 6162
 Giezentanner, J. B. 5109
 Giga, D. P. 10953
 Giganti, F. E. 4689
 Giganti, H. 10835
 Gil, D. W. 9109
 Gil, P. 10261
 Gil-Albarellos Marcos, C. 6743
 Gil-Hah Kim 3107
 Gil-Martin, J. 6308
 Gilbert, J. H. 10459
 Gilbert, L. 3225
 Gilbert, L. I. 93, 7088
 Gilbert, M. J. 1817
 Gilbert, R. O. 3556
 Gilbin-Davis, R. M. 791
 Gilboa, S. 4676
 Gilchrist, A. S. 5025
 Gildow, F. E. 2128
 Gileadi, C. 100
 Giles, B. E. 6079
 Giles, D. K. 2283, 3531, 3748, 4384
 Giles, J. 4948
 Giles, K. L. 3634, 9602
 Giliomee, J. H. 10186
 Gilkey, J. C. 6163
 Gill, B. S. 4544, 6605
 Gill, C. K. 7321
 Gill, G. S. C. 3779, 6774, 7820, 10415
 Gill, P. S. 7623
 Gill, R. J. 1195, 11275
 Gill, R. S. 4796, 4919
 Gill, S. 9926
 Gill, S. P. S. 8673
 Gill, S. S. 3101, 5247, 7423
 Gill, U. S. 8523
 Gillani, W. A. 480
 Gillard, R. 3315
 Gillespie, P. 9978
 Gillespie, R. G. 6202-6204
 Gillespie, R. L. 7594, 11614
 Gillespie, T. J. 5139
 Gillet, C. 4456
 Gillett, J. 6961
 Gillham, M. C. 944
 Gilliam, J. W. 5458
 Gillieson, D. S. 3851
 Gillott, C. 1136, 4992, 11129
 Gilman, S. D. 10244
 Gilstrap, F. E. 2482, 6362
 Gil'vanova, N. V. 11297
 Gimenez, R. 8584
 Gimeno, F. 820, 6660-6661
 Gimeno, L. 1587, 6524
 Gimeno, L. O. 6524
 Gimeno, M. 10397
 Gimeno-Martos, C. 1547
 Gindin, G. 9364
 Gindling, H. L. 82
 Ginesta, E. 2921
 Gingery, R. E. 5287
 Gíoiá, I. 1094
 Giordana, B. 10318
 Giordano, O. S. 6941, 8567
 Giordano, R. 8071
 Giorgi, F. 115
 Giorgi, R. 4275
 Giraddi, R. S. 9630, 11684
 Giraldo-Vanegas, H. 2291, 3368
 Girard, J. C. 7669
 Girardet, C. 3695
 Girardie, A. 6140, 6152
 Girardie, J. 4101, 6140, 6152, 7079, 11113
 Girardot, B. 2852, 8995
 Giraud, C. 9355
 Girault, J. P. 10922
 Girgenrath, S. 10105
 Giridhar, K. 8367
 Girin, C. 377
 Girling, D. J. 8993
 Girolami, V. 4718
 Giroux, S. 363
 Giuffrida, A. 9081
 Giulio, C. 6853
 Giunchedi, L. 5605
 Giustolin, T. A. 290
 Givaudan, A. 7422
 Gladders, P. 3982, 9200
 Glaizot, O. 11331

- Glare, T. R. 10346, 10587
 Glaser, G. 10130
 Glavaš, M. 8874
 Glazer, I. 2435
 Glazunova, I. N. 3729
 Glebov, A. I. 9559
 Glendinning, J. I. 2197, 10099, 11068
 Glenn, H. 9307
 Glinka, A. V. 6168
 Gliho, A. I. 10402
 Gloer, J. B. 2472, 8486
 Glover, D. M. 9096
 Glover, T. J. 593
 Glowacka, B. 6895
 Glowacka, E. 5068
 Glukhanyuk, G. A. 10812
 Glynn, C. 4836
 Gnaedinger, R. 6275
 Gnanvossou, D. 8670
 Gnemi, P. 1559
 Gninenko, Yu. I. 11901
 Go, W. 2735
 Goa, X. W. 8485
 Goa XiWu 8485
 Gobbi, N. 2362, 9285
 Gocmen, H. 224, 7684, 7790, 11263
 Godá-Biczo, M. 10735
 Godbole, R. 5730
 Godeau, B. 10277
 Godfray, H. C. J. 1441, 2174, 4323, 5229, 5638, 6450, 8395, 10200
 Godfrey, L. 10682
 Godfrey, L. D. 4556, 9793-9794, 9829, 9834
 Godin, C. 11371
 Godoy, F. 9728
 Godoy-Herrera, R. 2189, 8187
 Godzińska, E. J. 8302
 Goeden, R. D. 1999
 Goel, A. K. 8369
 Goel, S. 7512
 Goel, S. C. 2209, 4751, 7771, 8176, 8916
 Goergen, G. 1413
 Goettel, M. S. 4359, 5267, 7429, 8421
 Goetz, B. 7359
 Goetzl, J. D. 1583
 Goffau, L. de 4898
 Goffau, L. J. W. de 10204
 Goffinet, G. 11571
 Goga, N. 9550
 Goh, H. G. 2301, 11245
 Goh, K. S. 5461
 Goh, P. M. 3484
 Goh, S. H. 10510
 Goh HyunGwan 2301, 11245
 Gohad, V. V. 11053
 Göhl, K. 4193
 Göka, K. 6198-6199
 Gokhman, V. E. 7134
 Gokuldas Kumar, M. 7781
 Gold, C. S. 4726
 Gold, E. B. 7550
 Goldbach, R. 5253-5254, 5289
 Goldman, A. 9411
 Goldschmidt, Y. 1812
 Goldsmith, M. R. 2144
 Goldson, S. L. 3194, 4385, 7634, 8346
 Goldstein, D. B. 3172
 Goldsworthy, G. J. 4080, 7126
 Golenser, E. 10070
 Gollasch, S. 5560
 Göller, S. 8947
 Golob, P. 2950
 Goloborod'ko, P. A. 5724
 Gols, G. J. Z. 7497, 9652
 Golsteyn, L. R. 7526
 Golub, V. B. 1285, 10006
 Golubeva, E. G. 4049, 6233
 Golubovskii, M. D. 149
 Golyshin, P. N. 5252
 Goma, A. A. 9557
 Gomes, J. A. 8758
 Gomes Dierckx, S. M. A. 2175-2176
 Gómez, A. 2589
 Gómez, C. 7696
 Gómez, H. 5439
 Gómez, J. 329, 4784
 Gómez, J. M. 8927
 Gómez, R. 5170
 Gomez, S. P. 11173
 Gomez-Anaya, J. A. 2021
 Gómez de Aizpúria, C. 4041, 4859, 4867, 6013, 6899, 6924
 Gómez de Lima, J. O. 6621
 Gómez-Guillamón, M. L. 5629, 10676
 Gómez Sousa, J. 7772
 Gomi, T. 1257, 11188
 Gomot, L. 11394
 Gonçalves, F. 8546
 Gonçalves, L. S. 1417, 3345
 Gonçalves, P. A. de 721
 Gonçalves, P. A. S. 10635
 Goncharov, N. R. 5488
 Gong, G. J. 10419
 Gong, H. 3141
 Gong, P. Y. 725
 Gong GuoJi 10419
 Gong He 3141
 Gong PeiYu 725
 Gonseth, Y. 2215, 2656, 7295
 Gonzales, B. 9593
 González, A. 6287, 11038
 Gonzalez, A. 10261
 González, D. 324, 6804
 González, E. 3744
 Gonzalez, L. 11784
 Gonzalez, L. M. 6111
 González, M. 3701
 Gonzalez, N. A. 2197
 González, P. 1764
 González, R. 3799
 Gonzalez, R. 2812
 González, R. H. 1729, 2733, 3708
 González, T. 1517
 González-Candelas, F. 10149
 González-Coloma, A. 3921, 6599
 González de Mejía, E. 10958
 González G., D. 642
 González G., G. 11831
 González González, J. 11947
 Gonzalez-Lopez, J. 1590
 Gonzalez-Mora, M. D. 3284
 González R., R. 6736, 7711
 Gonzalez Santos, M. D. 433
 González-Zamora, J. E. 3750
 Gooch, J. W. 1605
 Good, J. A. 7240
 Good, W. R. 5909
 Goodell, P. B. 4887, 9793-9794
 Goodenough, J. L. 5107, 5516, 5738
 Goodger, D. T. 11008
 Goodman, B. A. 4256, 10642
 Goodman, C. L. 1459
 Goodman, C. S. 8148
 Goodman, W. G. 1118, 1145, 7127
 Goodman, W. R. 5609
 Goodnight, C. J. 1090
 Goodrich, M. A. 190
 Goodrow, M. H. 10244
 Goodson, J. 9838
 Goodwin, S. 2908, 9978
 Goolsby, D. A. 1611
 Goolsby, J. 10679
 Gopal, K. 506, 5405
 Gopal, M. 7529, 9627
 Gopalakrishnan, C. 11731
 Gopalakrishnan, G. 5387, 6945
 Gopalan, H. N. B. 2993
 Gopalan, M. 6719
 Gopichandran, R. 2989
 Gopinath, K. 2066, 9897
 Gopinathan, K. P. 1187, 1253
 Gopinathan, P. B. 6330
 Gora, V. 11882
 Góralczyk, K. 2521
 Gorb, E. V. 937
 Gorb, S. N. 937
 Gorbacheva, O. V. 6866
 Gorbet, D. W. 7770, 8785
 Gorbunov, B. Z. 216
 Gorbunov, O. G. 6027
 Gordesky-Gold, B. 8200, 9095
 Gordon, D. M. 208, 6253, 7257
 Gordon, D. R. B. 11585
 Gordon, D. T. 3449
 Gordon, K. H. J. 6420
 Gordon, R. 5982
 Gordon, R. D. 1007, 1013-1014, 6015
 Gordon, S. C. 3746, 4256, 8726, 9706, 10721
 Gorham, J. R. 1982, 9969
 Görlitz, G. 7320
 Gorlov, I. P. 6176
 Gorlova, O. Yu. 6176
 Gorman, K. 7494-7495, 9809, 11509
 Gornostaev, N. G. 6298
 Gorokhov, A. V. 10007, 11259, 12002-12003
 Gorshkova, E. F. 10495
 Górski, R. 279
 Gorsuch, C. S. 10724
 Gortari, M. J. de 11162
 Gosalbo, L. 11086
 Gosálvez, J. 8141, 8158
 Gosh, A. 4568
 Gosselé, V. 5720
 Gösswald, K. 4805
 Goswami, L. 8969
 Goswami, M. M. 11785
 Goswami, P. K. 1856
 Goswamy, R. 2545
 Goszczyński, W. 6738
 Got, B. 10556
 Gotelli, N. J. 10170
 Goto, M. 639, 958, 1143, 10414, 10967, 11239
 Gotoh, T. 10520
 Gottlieb, Y. 2086
 Gottlund, C. 8315
 Gottsberger, G. 4934
 Gottschalk, H. J. 7171
 Gottschalk, K. W. 4827
 Gottwald, R. 9695, 11762
 Gottwald, T. R. 3725
 Gottwald, W. H., Jr. 2992
 Götz, K. G. 11074
 Götz, P. 4516
 Goud, Y. S. 1855, 2822
 Gouge, D. H. 2432, 3400, 5280
 Gough, N. 2908
 Goula, M. 1743, 7745
 Gould, F. 1723, 5064, 9548, 11608
 Gould, J. R. 7374
 Gould, W. P. 3953
 Goulding, E. 7997
 Goulielmos, G. 4117
 Goulson, D. 3252, 3413, 4161
 Gour, T. B. 2303, 2809, 8623
 Gourdox, L. 3094, 3147, 9055
 Gourmet, C. 10538
 Goutam Bose 8385
 Goutner, V. 9486
 Gouws, J. 1815
 Goven, A. J. 565
 Göven, M. A. 847
 Governatori, G. 1214
 Govindachari, T. R. 3579, 6945
 Govindan, R. 1426, 4312, 6406, 7328, 8378, 10286, 10564
 Govindan, V. S. 1576
 Govindareddy, D. M. 7767
 Gowda, D. M. A. 3377
 Gowda, G. 3661
 Gowda, K. 10564
 Gowda, K. N. 4629
 Gowda, K. N. M. 10564
 Gowen, S. R. 9718
 Gowrishankar, B. 7673
 Goy, G. 7659
 Goyer, R. A. 8941, 11903
 Gozzi, R. 4522
 Grace, J. K. 1477, 2194, 3371, 4160, 4307, 5377, 6348, 9324, 10313
 Gradl, D. 9040
 Graf, B. 746, 1781, 2745, 7721-7722, 8712, 8717-8718
 Graf, J. C. 9063
 Graffis, D. W. 9539
 Grafius, E. 6700
 Grafius, E. J. 1722
 Grafton-Cardwell, E. E. 803, 1810, 5671-5672
 Graham, C. S. 9208
 Graham, L. A. 6191
 Graham, M. 3945
 Graham, M. W. R. de V. 1038
 Graham, S. A. 8926
 Graham-Smith, S. 1601
 Grahn, B. M. 9961
 Grainger, J. N. R. 8166-8167
 Grala, B. 4534
 Granadino, B. 158
 Granadino, C. A. 8763
 Granados, G. 11591
 Granados, R. R. 1474, 9031
 Grande, C. 9710
 Grandi, G. 8074
 Grandy, N. J. 2531, 4429
 Graner, M. W. 1169
 Granet, J. 4723, 5659, 10732, 10736
 Granger, N. A. 1125, 1145, 11126
 Granges, A. 2707
 Granier, L. 5418
 Grant, A. J. 10095
 Grant, G. G. 6887, 11909
 Grant, J. A. 912, 2754, 10763
 Grant, J. F. 4699, 4924, 9936, 9943
 Grant-Petersson, J. 9659
 Grasela, J. J. 1459, 10119
 Grasselly, D. 742, 3739, 5652, 5987, 8729
 Grasso, D. A. 4173, 8195, 8216
 Grasswitz, T. R. 3713, 9685
 Gratecos, D. 7062
 Grau, R. 4497
 Grau, V. 587
 Graur, D. 2132
 Grauwels, L. 4103
 Gravena, S. 799-800, 9769, 10780
 Graves, J. B. 9458, 10398
 Graves, J. L., Jr. 3089
 Graves, P. L. 8587
 Gray, M. E. 6617, 9539
 Gray, R. S. 2100
 Gray, S. M. 9549
 Grayer, R. J. 1679, 11648
 Grayson, B. T. 4459, 10468
 Grazia, J. 3000
 Greathead, D. J. 1919
 Greatorex-Davies, J. N. 10146
 Greatti, M. 4559, 4563
 Grebenok, R. J. 10651
 Greca, L. la 7769
 Greca, M. la 269
 Greco, C. F. 7372, 8358
 Greco, S. 3689
 Greef, J. M. 2298
 Greef, M. de 3528
 Greeff, J. M. 11042
 Green, C. P. 11951
 Green, D. I. 9558
 Green, E. 4414
 Green, M. E. 9280
 Green, M. M. 8152
 Green, M. R. 5494-5495
 Green, P. C. W. 599
 Green, S. C. 8303
 Greenberg, A. H. 7434
 Greenberg, D. 10888
 Greenberg, S. M. 4283-4284, 4296, 8816, 9305, 9841, 10294
 Greenberg-Levy, S. H. 498
 Greene, E. 6827, 10848
 Greene, I. D. 5548
 Greene, J. K. 9800
 Greenfield, M. D. 200, 7184, 10165
 Greenfield, P. F. 402, 2399, 10338
 Greenplate, J. T. 5285
 Greenslade, P. 8035
 Greenspan Gallo, L. 11944
 Greenwood, R. 2501

- Grégoire, J. 6907
 Grégoire, J. C. 330, 5843, 9169-9170
 Gregory, P. G. 8191
 Greig, S. 1177
 Grenback, L. G. 4057, 6093
 Grenbæk, L. G. 148, 160
 Grenier, E. 3390
 Grenier, S. 2365
 Greve, J. 7476
 Greve, L. 7276, 10237
 Grewal, S. 7527
 Grez, A. A. 1729
 Gribko, L. S. 297
 Grichanov, I. Ya. 2179, 3710, 8468
 Grieneisen, M. L. 1121
 Griengl, H. 2925
 Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 8922, 10241, 10930
 Griepink, F. C. 1628, 6593, 10077
 Gries, G. 900, 1846, 3109, 4760, 6111, 6113, 6121, 8753, 9747
 Gries, R. 3109, 6111, 6113, 6121, 9747
 Griesbach, M. 1857
 Griesse, F. 1208
 Griffin, C. T. 2434
 Griffin, R. L. 10240
 Griffith, G. 9409
 Griffiths, D. W. 4666, 5573, 5586, 10641-10643, 10721, 11802
 Griffiths, G. C. D. 6030
 Grift, N. 6585
 Grift, N. P. 5475
 Grigliatti, T. A. 10125
 Grillo Ravelo, H. 7676, 7773, 11448
 Grimal, A. 7181
 Grimme, L. H. 5465
 Grimmes, K. A. 8903
 Gringorten, J. L. 9481
 Gringorten, L. 1472
 Grin'ko, N. N. 10654
 Grinstein, A. 5195
 Grisse, A. de 1448
 Grissell, E. E. 11954
 Grkovic, S. 6436, 11407
 Grochulski, P. 2277
 Groden, E. 4648
 Grodnitsky, D. L. 3225, 6104
 Grodskii, V. A. 3655, 3719, 6726
 Groenen, F. 7875
 Groenwold, R. 9662
 Groeters, F. R. 246, 3410, 8070, 11039
 Groffen, S. J. A. 5260
 Grogan, W. L., Jr. 4875, 7025
 Groison, V. 11595
 Groke, P. H., Jr. 3854
 Gronenberg, W. 3130, 6350, 8101
 Gronenborn, B. 3692, 11729
 Groot, A. de 6593, 10077
 Groot, P. de 5827, 5953, 11501
 Grootaert, P. 1289
 Groppali, R. 3346
 Gros, C. Evreux- 5401
 Grosmaître, X. 11102
 Grosman, D. M. 5841
 Gross, C. H. 417
 Gross, G. F. 3044
 Gross, H. R. 2370, 6615
 Gross, J. 11137
 Grossman, J. 450
 Grossman, M. R. 8476
 Grossman, R. B. 599
 Grossoni, P. 10892
 Grote, P. J. 4140
 Groth, H. E. 6224
 Groth, I. 11601
 Grout, T. G. 1820, 7751, 8744, 10746
 Grove, D. L. 10912
 Grover, R. 4496
 Groves, R. H. 6956
 Grua, P. 2933
 Grubben, G. J. H. 7672
 Grudzien, T. A. 8306
 Gruenhagen, N. M. 9268
 Grugel, C. 5396
 Grundler, J. A. 5109, 11271
 Grunshaw, J. P. 8050
 Gruntenko, N. E. 148, 6093
 Grüntzig, M. 3605
 Gruppe, A. 6921
 Grutenko, N. E. 160
 Gruttker, H. 7177
 Grutzmacher, A. D. 3467
 Gruzova, M. N. 3174, 6183, 9030
 Gryuntal', S. Yu. 2346
 Grzyb, M. 6823
 Gu, B. Y. 5894
 Gu, D. J. 228, 4667
 Gu, D. X. 1380, 9591
 Gu, G. H. 9799
 Gu, H. 759
 Gu, S. D. 11415
 Gu, S. H. 2388, 11382
 Gu, X. 5066
 Gu, X. M. 9103
 Gu, Y. Q. 2037
 Gu, Y. Z. 485
 Gu, Z. Y. 863, 2492, 2843, 10578, 11643
 Gu BaoYu 5894
 Gu DeJiu 228
 Gu DeJui 4667
 Gu DeXiang 9591
 Gu GuoHua 9799
 Gu ShiHong 2388, 11382
 Gu XiaoMing 9103
 Gu Xun 5066
 Gu YaQin 2037
 Gu ZhengYuan 10578
 Gu ZhongYan 863, 2492, 2843, 11643
 Guadalupe, R. N. 6039
 Guan, J. 2343
 Guan, L. H. 10569
 Guan, X. C. 4100
 Guan, X. J. 6523
 Guan, Z. H. 2438, 2587, 3141
 Guan LiangHua 10569
 Guan XiaoJun 6523
 Guan XueChen 4100
 Guan ZhiHe 2438, 2587, 3141
 Guardado, M. I. 6167
 Guardia, M. de la 8264
 Guardino, X. 4254
 Guarino, F. 3740, 3742
 Guarino, L. 9537
 Guarino, L. A. 8423
 Gubler, D. 10712, 10717, 10720, 10726, 10736, 10763
 Gubler, W. D. 10682, 10715-10716, 10762
 Gückel, W. 4238
 Güçlü, F. 11254
 Güçlü, S. 815
 Güçlü, Ş. 7760
 Guddewar, M. B. 4913
 Gudrups, I. 7002
 Guedes, J. V. C. 6445
 Guedes, N. M. P. 489
 Guedes, P. N. C. 489
 Guedes, R. N. C. 4824, 5786, 6837, 11875
 Gueorguiev, B. V. 2998
 Gueorguiev, V. B. 2998
 Guerber-Cahuzac, B. 7995
 Guerin, P. M. 8323
 Guerra, D. 7140
 Guerreiro, E. 6941
 Guerreiros, J. R. 855
 Guerrero, A. 6230
 Guerrero, J. M. 706
 Guerrero, M. A. 1390, 1951, 9617
 Guerrero, X. 6558
 Guertin, D. S. 8954
 Gueune, Y. 1620
 Gufler, H. 7357
 Guglielmino, A. 267
 Guglielmino, C. R. 10132
 Guharay, F. 9437
 Gui, H. 1341
 Gui Hong 1341
 Guiderdoni, E. 4402
 Guignard, E. 4885
 Guilbert, E. 8031
 Guilhermino, L. 8546
 Guillaume, P. 1776
 Guillemaud, T. 10203
 Guillemaut, P. 1953
 Guillén, A. 42, 7062
 Guiller, A. 7405, 11392
 Guillet, A. 1271
 Guillet, G. 11957
 Guille, H. 437
 Guillot, J. F. 3569
 Guimarães, D. R. 2698, 10635
 Guimarães, F. R. 6361
 Guirao, P. 3328
 Guitart, R. 6558
 Gujjar, G. T. 1532, 1948
 Gujrati, J. P. 8664
 Gül, A. 729
 Gül, M. 2185, 2203
 Gül, N. 1473
 Gul-E-Rukhsana 8502
 Gulati, A. 722
 Gulati, R. 7485
 Gulati, U. 7944
 Gülbahçe, S. 11254
 Gulbenkian, S. 3125
 Gülcan, R. 11997
 Guldemon, A. 5874
 Gülel, A. 2185, 2203
 Gulina, I. V. 5566
 Gulinson, S. L. 7117
 Gullan, P. J. 6035
 Güllü, M. 332, 522
 Gulmahamad, H. 3975, 6978, 8965
 Gumuika, M. 4512
 Gunasekaran, M. 11427, 12006
 Gunasekaran, N. 970, 10976
 Gunathilagaraj, K. 3956, 6664
 Gunawan, S. 2450
 Gunawardena, N. E. 2583-2584, 8637, 8780
 Gunby, P. 9397
 Gunjal, S. B. 9618
 Gunnarsson, B. 9909
 Gunter, H. 6193
 Gunning, R. 10998
 Gunning, R. V. 1760, 4443, 10404
 Günther, G. 5881
 Günther, P. 3976
 Gunzburg, J. de 1439
 Guo, D. A. 4060
 Guo, D. F. 2854
 Guo, G. Z. 4091
 Guo, H. L. 5232
 Guo, H. W. 2653
 Guo, J. 9033
 Guo, J. Q. 7600, 7602
 Guo, J. R. 10605
 Guo, L. 9501
 Guo, L. R. 10201
 Guo, Y. J. 1551, 10469
 Guo, Y. P. 2009
 Guo, Y. Y. 222, 860, 8812, 10187, 11512, 11841
 Guo, Z. Y. 127
 Guo, Z. Z. 10570
 Guo DeFan 2854
 Guo GuangZhong 4091
 Guo HaoLi 5232
 Guo JingRong 10605
 Guo Jun 9033
 Guo LiRong 10201
 Guo SanDui 11415
 Guo YaPing 2009
 Guo YuJie 10469
 Guo YuYan 10187
 Guo YuYuan 860, 8812, 11512, 11841
 Guo ZhouYi 127
 Guo ZhuanZao 10570
 Guppy, C. S. 187
 Gupta, A. 7578, 7641, 10673
 Gupta, A. K. 1553, 6776, 10481
 Gupta, B. N. 6532
 Gupta, D. 686
 Gupta, D. D. 5295
 Gupta, D. P. 4626
 Gupta, G. P. 5384
 Gupta, G. S. D. 8531
 Gupta, J. R. 11726
 Gupta, K. 8477
 Gupta, K. R. 7616
 Gupta, M. 2953, 7581, 8108
 Gupta, M. K. 1856
 Gupta, M. P. 4626
 Gupta, N. 7562
 Gupta, P. 11548
 Gupta, P. K. 8514, 11506-1150
 Gupta, P. N. 1822
 Gupta, P. R. 8516, 9699
 Gupta, R. C. 547
 Gupta, R. N. 7704
 Gupta, R. P. 6695
 Gupta, S. 6531
 Gupta, S. K. 4147
 Gupta, S. L. 4016, 11670
 Gupta, S. P. 722
 Gupta, V. K. 8399
 Gurbinder Singh 7706
 Gurdip Singh 4757
 Gurha, S. N. 7653
 Gürkan, M. O. 8296
 Gurney, J. E. 7408
 Gurr, G. M. 2710
 Gursharan Singh 4505, 4960
 Guru, B. C. 5498
 Gurusubramanian, G. 1522, 2324, 2926, 6940, 9743
 Guseva, A. A. 4394
 Guseva, O. G. 728, 6699
 Guseva, V. S. 2313, 9135
 Gus'kov, G. V. 10495
 Gussie, J. S. 3606
 Gustafsson, G. 8472
 Gustin, F. 577, 2826
 Gut, B. 3351
 Gut, D. 8736
 Guta, K. 8478
 Guthrie, K. 3414
 Gutierrez, C. 3921, 10471
 Gutiérrez, D. 1962
 Gutierrez, E. 1034
 Gutierrez, G. S. 7614
 Gutiérrez, H. J. 9919
 Gutierrez, J. 707, 4651, 11159
 Gutiérrez, J. M. 6558
 Gutiérrez, L. S. 7614
 Gutiérrez, Y. 6808
 Gutiérrez-Martínez, A. 9770
 Gutowski, H. M. 6822
 Gutowski, J. M. 2239, 3282, 6818-6819, 6910, 11860
 Gutsche, V. 5424
 Gutteridge, C. 599
 Guy, P. L. 8435, 10584
 Guzman, A. 4406, 5329, 10796
 Guzman, L. I. de 8011, 8311
 Guzmán-Maldonado, S. H. 10958
 Guzman-Novoa, E. 11327
 Guzzella, L. 469
 Gwynne, D. T. 73, 7065
 Gye, M. C. 4120
 Gye MyungChan 4120
 Gylstra, R. 1582, 7508
 Györfy-Molnár, J. 508
 Gyouotoku, Y. 6779
 Gyulai, P. 2311
 Haagsmma, K. A. 5221
 Haan, C. T. 2560
 Haan, M. de 4467
 Haapala, S. 868
 Haarstad, J. 10144
 Haas, A. 11016
 Haas, F. 7302
 Haas, M. S. 10129
 Habermann, M. 3895, 8869
 Habersetzter, C. 5111
 Habib-ur-Rehman Khan 6973
 Habibuddin, H. 4573, 6633
 Habito, C. L. 6630
 Habtewold, T. 5265
 Habu, N. 11606
 Haccou, P. 181
 Hack, R. 7533
 Hackett, M. 1149, 7434
 Hackstein, J. H. P. 2223, 9090

- Haddad, M. L. 11817
 Hadi, Y. S. 5922
 Hady, S. A. 8580-8581, 8689
 Hadzim, K. 4573
 Hadžiosmanović, A. 7522
 Haebler, R. 556, 4472
 Haefner, J. W. 3243
 Haenel, H. D. 6584
 Haensch, R. 1005
 Haerst, F. 3301
 Hafeez, A. 7501, 8515
 Hafez, A. A. 9535
 Haffner, G. D. 7568
 Häfner, M. 3553, 10502
 Haga, K. 6108
 Haga, T. 5361
 Hagedorn, H. H. 4122
 Hägele, B. 11231
 Hagemann, D. 7223
 Hagen, K. S. 3293, 3325
 Hager, A. G. 9539
 Hager, B. J. 11148
 Haggis, M. J. 7456
 Hagler, J. R. 325
 Hagner, M. 4863
 Hagstrum, D. W. 6001, 6243, 6331, 10965
 Hague, N. G. M. 2431-2432, 3400, 3426, 5280, 9707
 Hågvær, S. 7814
 Hahn, S. 9157
 Hahn, S. K. 9976
 Haila, Y. 4304
 Hails, R. S. 5229, 8327
 Hain, F. P. 4282
 Haire, M. F. 83
 Haitlinger, R. 8038
 Hajek, A. E. 1444, 4351, 5266, 6452, 10355, 10363
 Haji, F. N. P. 5610
 Haji-Zadeh, J. 2732
 Hajimichael, J. 9681, 10508-10509
 Hajimorad, M. R. 11729
 Hakim, R. S. 7099
 Hala Chahine 2720
 Halaj, J. 8337
 Halane, A. J. 10389
 Halberg, F. 1095
 Halbert, S. E. 5506, 8587, 10017
 Halbreich, S. 10658
 Halcomb, J. L. 10805
 Haldar, D. P. 4331-4332
 Halder, G. C. 9506
 Hale, J. 11267
 Hale, K. A. 10392
 Hales, D. 8575
 Hales, D. F. 5756, 8921
 Halfon, E. 5456
 Hall, D. R. 2582, 3619, 3840, 10076
 Hall, F. R. 1993, 2511, 3305, 8274
 Hall, J. P. 4815, 5759, 7801, 8844
 Hall, L. M. 9109
 Hall, M. 3097
 Hall, M. H. 8647
 Hall, M. R. 5904
 Hall, P. M. 5762
 Hall, P. S. 11162
 Hall, R. L. 2423
 Hallett, R. H. 6111, 7678, 9747
 Halley, J. M. 11248-11249
 Halliday, R. B. 9210, 9719, 11006
 Hallman, G. J. 1994, 4962, 7954
 Halls, S. 7832
 Hallsworth, J. E. 3431
 Hallsworth, P. B. 4780
 Halme, E. 4304
 Halpern, S. L. 7834
 Halstead, A. J. 914
 Halteren, P. van 6471
 Hama, B. 1975
 Hama, H. 9245
 Hamad, M. 479
 Hamada, H. M. A. 8548
 Hamaguchi, H. 467
 Hamai, J. 3945
 Hamama, A. A. 1700
 Hamana, K. 9334
 Hamano, K. 4075
 Hamasaki, S. 3916
 Hamburger, M. 4905
 Hamdan, A. B. 5691
 Hamdaoui, M. 6856
 Hamdy, M. K. 8672, 8686
 Hamdy, N. A. 9498
 Hamed, M. 955
 Hameed, A. A. 4964
 Hameed, S. F. 3682
 Hamelin, M. H. 6423
 Hamernik, K. L. 1564
 Hames, C. A. C. 1557
 Hamey, P. 4425
 Hamid, A. A. 3264
 Hamilton, G. C. 9676
 Hamilton, J. G. 1878
 Hamilton, R. I. 4553, 4557, 7605
 Hamilton, R. W. 2060
 Hamilton, W. D. O. 4404, 10622
 Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 6730, 11780
 Hamm, L. A., Jr. 9521
 Hammack, L. 643, 9569
 Hammarton, T. C. 11149
 Hammatt, N. 10834
 Hammer, R. L. 8847
 Hammers, W. E. 300-301, 568, 586
 Hammock, B. 2359
 Hammock, B. D. 1451, 3385, 4320, 5060, 5258, 6384, 6418, 7075, 10244
 Hammond, A. C. 11895
 Hammond, A. M. 4529
 Hammond, R. B. 2660, 3635
 Hamner, A. M. 4725
 Hamon, A. B. 1321, 8262
 Hamouda, M. H. ben 4101
 Hampson, D. R. 3104, 5051
 Hampton, R. 1243
 Hampton, R. O. 10364
 Hamraoui, A. 923, 3485
 Hamrick, D. 7992
 Han, E. N. 2211
 Han, J. 11613
 Han, L. J. 863, 2492, 2843, 11643
 Han, P. L. 9039
 Han, Q. F. 9434, 11517
 Han, R. C. 4362
 Han, R. H. 808
 Han, S. 2284
 Han, S. C. 4300
 Han, S. K. 8776
 Han, S. S. 8376
 Han, X. L. 9607
 Han, Y. F. 4070
 Han, Z. J. 285, 1544, 6519, 10408, 10578
 Han ErNing 2211
 Han Juan 11613
 Han LiJuan 863, 2492, 2843, 11643
 Han PyungLim 9039
 Han QiFa 9434, 11517
 Han RiChou 4362
 Han ShiChou 4300
 Han SiewKing 8776
 Han SungSik 8376
 Han XinLi 9607
 Han YiFan 4070
 Han ZhaoJiu 10408
 Han ZhaoJun 1544, 6519, 10578
 Hanazato, T. 8552
 Hance, R. J. 6578, 9518
 Hance, T. 1670, 1733, 5713
 Hancock, D. L. 1025, 7028, 8016
 Hancock, E. G. 9184
 Handke, K. 9147
 Handler, A. M. 11173
 Handreck, B. 7935
 Haney, P. B. 9790, 9811
 Hang, S. B. 281
 Hanggi, A. 2188
 Hanhimäki, S. 869
 Hanif Gul 5299
 Haniotakis, G. 8197
 Hanisch, W. 11443
 Hankawa, Y. 664
 Hanks, C. B. 1687
 Hanks, J. E. 9845
 Hanks, L. M. 10838, 10840
 Hanley, M. E. 3938
 Hanley, R. S. 190
 Hanna, M. 10305
 Hanna, R. 10731
 Hannan, G. N. 4056
 Hannan-Jones, M. A. 4929
 Hanning, C. R. 410
 Hans, R. K. 547
 Hansen, F. G. 5231
 Hansen, H. 8330
 Hansen, J. G. 5957
 Hansen, K. 3933, 9912, 11224
 Hansen, K. R. 1761
 Hansen, L. D. 10818
 Hansen, L. G. 8816
 Hansen, L. O. 7275
 Hansen, M. 4213, 10208
 Hanson, F. E. 11299
 Hanson, P. 10230
 Hansson, B. S. 1630, 1633, 3113, 3139, 3576, 5050, 10074, 11102, 11107
 Hansson, C. 7013, 11020
 Hanumantha Swamy, B. C. 2917
 Hanzlik, T. N. 6420
 Hao, J. J. 5011, 11985
 Hao JingJun 5011, 11985
 Happ, G. M. 7089
 Haq, M. A. 9940
 Haq, M. I. 2830
 Haque, M. A. 5234, 9351
 Haque, M. M. 2911, 6937
 Haque, M. R. 8375
 Haque, R. 3751, 6156
 Hara, A. H. 4883, 7953
 Hara, H. 1344, 7193, 7830
 Hara, K. 4361, 9352, 11430, 11674, 11745
 Hara, N. 1418
 Hara, S. 1147, 6398, 6944, 7124, 9119
 Harada, K. 8160
 Harada, T. 5380
 Harak, M. 6138
 Harayama, M. 7332
 Harbin, A. D. 8929
 Harbin, D. N. 9251
 Harbison, D. 7163
 Harbo, J. R. 8312
 Harborne, J. B. 1679
 Hardee, D. D. 851, 9788, 9802, 10377, 11843
 Hardi, T. 5216
 Hardie, D. C. 5560, 6677
 Hardie, J. 95, 598, 1088, 3568, 3574, 5722, 8434, 11051-11052, 11108, 11214, 11225-11226, 11952
 Hardie, R. C. 5052
 Hardiman, S. 2574
 Hardin, M. R. 5864
 Harding, H. J. 6336
 Harding, L. 5048
 Harding, P. T. 1888
 Hardman, J. M. 753
 Hardwick, N. V. 9200
 Hardy, D. E. 8010
 Hardy, I. C. W. 7393
 Hardy, S. 10995
 Hardy, T. N. 4529
 Hare, J. D. 5591, 6481, 8317
 Hare, M. D. 4607
 Harel, M. 1768
 Harfouche, A. 4864-4865
 Hargrove, W. L. 3640
 Harhangi, H. 1156
 Haribal, M. 8565
 Harinkhere, J. P. 3656
 Haris, A. 7635-7636
 Harish Kumar 8629, 9579
 Harkness, R. 1247
 Harkness, W. 372, 7349
 Harley, K. 6961
 Harling, Z. 9756
 Harman, H. M. 2940, 3944
 Harman, J. L. 673
 Harmatha, J. 11231
 Harmon, J. 11664
 Harmsen, E. W. 5458
 Harmsen, R. 763, 7158
 Harper, J. L. 12007
 Harper, L. 9527
 Harper, S. M. 2509
 Harrat, A. 11044
 Harre, M. 4458
 Harrell, M. O. 5296
 Harrewijn, P. 2532, 4643, 7176, 10179, 11221
 Harries, V. 11755
 Harrington, G. N. 3841
 Harrington, R. 238, 241, 966, 3568, 4780, 5504, 6781, 7067, 8469, 10180, 10182, 10299, 10531, 10533
 Harris, A. 10244
 Harris, A. C. 1410, 7313, 7329
 Harris, A. H. 2949
 Harris, E. J. 1831, 9292, 10291
 Harris, F. A. 9396, 9806, 9816
 Harris, J. 7052
 Harris, J. W. E. 2874, 2895
 Harris, K. M. 8185
 Harris, M. A. 3905
 Harris, M. K. 8764
 Harris, M. O. 4184, 10545
 Harris, P. 5902
 Harris, R. J. 3211, 9284, 9380
 Harris, S. V. 11069
 Harris, V. E. 7643
 Harris, W. E. 11837
 Harrison, B. D. 3448
 Harrison, C. R. 3487-3488
 Harrison, D. J. 3155, 5425, 9063, 9419
 Harrison, J. 8642
 Harrison, J. F. 7117-7118, 7258
 Harrison, L. M. 976
 Harrison, R. E. 10721
 Harrison, R. L. 6438
 Harrison, S. 1693
 Harrison, S. D. 9100
 Harrison, T. L. 2149
 Harrow, I. D. 8066
 Hart, A. D. M. 3546, 8528
 Hart, D. 7692
 Hart, J. W. 1069
 Hart, W. E. 5364
 Harten, A. van 10937
 Harteneck, C. 2156
 Hartl, D. L. 3988, 11157, 11172
 Hartley, J. C. 80
 Hartley, S. E. 5895, 7457, 10181
 Hartlieb, E. 10614
 Hartmann, N. 6150
 Hartmann, R. 1137, 2112, 5129
 Hartmann, T. 11961
 Hartnett, D. C. 9600
 Hartstack, A. 9789
 Hartvigsen, G. 5796
 Haruguchi, T. 6642
 Haruyama, H. 9571
 Harvey, A. W. 5187, 11781
 Harvey, D. 564
 Harvey, H. J. 7984
 Harvey, J. A. 11200
 Harvey, P. 6807
 Harvey, R. J. 5072
 Harvey, T. L. 615, 6609, 9582
 Harvey, W. R. 3127, 9092
 Harvir Singh 9740-9741, 10650, 10772, 11713
 Harwalkar, M. R. 4149
 Harwood, J. S. 7604
 Hasaballa, Z. A. 10140, 10962
 Hasan, M. 4150
 Hasan, N. 4630
 Hasan, S. A. 8008, 8069
 Hasbenli, A. 8382
 Hasegawa, E. 6334
 Hasegawa, K. 7103

- Hasegawa, M. 968, 2963, 4582, 6981, 8332, 10015
 Hasegawa, R. 11537
 Häseli, A. 3712
 Hashem, H. O. 11946
 Hashem, M. Y. 2747
 Hashimoto, N. 8155
 Hashimoto, R. 4075
 Hashimoto, S. 8961
 Hashimoto, Y. 9031
 Hashmi, A. A. 13-14, 480, 649, 8624
 Hasken, K. H. 3599
 Hasnain, S. E. 1475, 2397, 6186
 Hassadeh 1766
 Hassan, A. 9518
 Hassan, E. 1601, 5716
 Hassan, K. 3637, 3642
 Hassan, S. 2531
 Hassan, S. A. 518, 1552, 3325, 9958
 Hassanali, A. 924, 3962, 4906, 10741, 10964, 11087
 Hasse, W. 6417
 Hassell, M. P. 2863, 3393, 10200
 Hassett, J. P. 7561
 Hasslin, H. W. 3543
 Hasson, E. 3169, 3190
 Hasson, O. 4177, 10863
 Hassoun, E. A. 10491
 Hassrajani, S. A. 9928
 Hastings, F. L. 4282
 Hastings, C. 717
 Hastowo, S. 11431
 Hata, K. 4858
 Hata, M. 1171
 Hata, T. Y. 4883, 7953
 Hatakeyama, M. 7129
 Hatakoshi, M. 7574
 Hatanaka, A. 2390, 11491
 Hatano, R. 1828, 6506, 6508-6509, 9454-9455
 Hatat, G. 483
 Hatcher, P. E. 3941, 4936, 5237, 7919
 Hatchett, J. H. 4544, 9560
 Hatley, A. M. 10710
 Hatsukade, M. 3910
 Hattab, M. M. 10618
 Hattingh, V. 2782, 5441, 10743
 Hattori, K. 7089
 Hattori, M. 9064
 Hattori, Y. 6513
 Hatzioannou, M. 7406
 Hatzilakos, D. 5432
 Hatzinikolis, E. N. 10027
 Hau, B. 4402
 Haubruge, E. 10450, 10956
 Hauck, H. E. 4261
 Hauge, E. 2329
 Haugen, J. E. 10431
 Haughton, A. 1261
 Haukioja, E. 869, 5122, 6835
 Haunerland, N. H. 2127
 Hausamann, A. 10548
 Hauschteck-Jungen, E. 4118, 7114, 9090
 Hausdorf, H. 9921
 Hausmann, A. 272
 Häussler, D. 6909
 Häutala, E. L. 4542
 Havel, L. 3071
 Havens, D. 8461
 Haverly, M. 7955, 9954
 Havlíčková, H. 2614, 9562, 10542, 11615-11616
 Hawes, C. R. 10356, 11171
 Hawkeswood, T. J. 8846, 9876-9877, 9938
 Hawkins, B. A. 2937, 8446, 11334
 Hawkins, C. 5846
 Hawkins, D. R. 9429
 Hawlitzky, N. 3083, 10041
 Hawrylik, S. J. 404
 Hay, D. B. 429, 6413
 Hayakawa, H. 7492
 Hayakawa, T. 4346, 9031
 Hayakawa, Y. 1110, 2327, 8117
 Hayase, T. 460
 Hayashi, C. 6492
 Hayashi, H. 11037
 Hayashi, K. 6280, 9031
 Hayashi, M. 10014, 10018
 Hayashi, N. 6943-6944
 Hayashi, T. 457, 5159, 9584
 Hayashi, Y. 163
 Hayat, M. 3017
 Hayat, R. 254, 815, 7760
 Hayes, C. 10309
 Hayes, J. L. 8875, 11903
 Hayes-Plazolles, N. 2426
 Haylock, L. A. 4780, 9756
 Haymer, D. S. 4029
 Haynes, D. L. 9937
 Haynes, J. W. 1871, 5751
 Haynes, K. F. 4510, 10068
 Hayton, W. L. 4464
 Hayward, D. 3557
 Hayward, D. C. 8148
 Hazarika, A. K. 2385
 Hazarika, J. 2385
 Hazarika, L. K. 658, 660, 2385, 3510, 7230, 7620, 8411, 9468, 10091, 11584, 11651, 11826
 Hazarika, R. L. 3381
 Hazel, W. N. 8223
 Hazra, A. K. 1296
 He, D. B. 880
 He, F. L. 9908
 He, H. F. 880
 He, J. H. 1030, 10003, 10020, 11018
 He, J. L. 2344-2345
 He, K. L. 1230
 He, M. 2278, 4029
 He, W. X. 9953
 He, X. 2278
 He, Y. 5089, 9098
 He FangLiang 9908
 He JunHua 1030, 10003, 10020, 11018
 He WeiXun 9953
 Head, D. J. 8149
 Head, G. 2511
 Headrick, D. H. 3998, 10021
 Headrick, K. 6488, 8536
 Healy, M. J. 11072
 Healy, M. S. 6142
 Heath, A. C. G. 9271
 Heath, M. C. 9623
 Heath, R. R. 1882, 2846, 4406, 5329, 6159, 6213, 9734, 10796
 Heather, N. W. 6972
 Heatherly, L. G. 3647
 Heatwole, C. D. 1717
 Heaume, G. du 2025
 Hebert, C. 3552
 Hebert, P. D. N. 6205
 Hebling, M. J. 8305
 Hebling, M. J. A. 3341, 8912
 Hecht, S. B. 5999
 Hecke, P. van 3515
 Heckel, D. G. 2144, 3409, 5074, 5286, 6190, 11125
 Hedaya, H. K. 1785, 2900
 Hedden, R. L. 5834
 Hedenström, E. 1205, 1633
 Hedgecock, S. 4360
 Hedin, P. A. 5753, 9842
 Hedlund, K. 7463
 Hedström, L. 6032
 Hedtke, C. 2326
 Hedwig, B. 9072
 Heer, H. de 4412
 Heermann, D. F. 5365
 Heest, J. P. N. F. van 5302
 Hefetz, A. 130, 6054
 Hegedus, D. D. 1471, 8405
 Heide, G. 11074
 Heideman, R. G. 7476
 Heidemann, G. 10429
 Heidmann, Y. 2153
 Heie, O. E. 265, 10265
 Heifetz, Y. 4073
 Heijbroek, W. 4776
 Heijerman, T. 2253, 4223, 6301
 Heikkinen, R. K. 7824
 Heimann, D. 7546
 Heimbach, U. 515-516, 621, 2546, 5226, 8295, 10543
 Heimpel, G. E. 3370
 Hein, D. 9532
 Hein, G. L. 4556
 Heinbockel, T. 11378
 Heineck, M. A. 5556
 Heinicke, W. 4715, 7284, 7300
 Heinrich, B. 5119
 Heinrichs, E. A. 8998
 Heintzelman, M. B. 1172
 Heiny, J. S. 6579
 Heinz, G. 552
 Heinz, K. M. 4677, 11881
 Heinze, J. 136, 319, 1163, 1375, 9279, 10272
 Heinzie, Y. 9715
 Heisenberg, M. 3170
 Heitler, W. J. 9071
 Heitz, J. R. 9979
 Hejzlar, P. 11557
 Hekking, L. H. P. 3177
 Hela, D. 9486
 Hela, D. G. 5432
 Helal, H. 4749
 Helander, M. 11857
 Helander, M. L. 5777
 Helbig, J. 2957, 10959
 Helden, M. van 3688, 10653, 11298
 Helfand, S. L. 8129
 Heliövaara, K. 1072
 Helle, J. 4036
 Hellebuyck, V. 8255
 Heller, K. 9882
 Helling, C. S. 4237
 Hellou, J. 1606
 Hellqvist, C. 10869
 Helmi, S. 4460, 6560
 Helson, B. V. 5827, 11501
 Helversen, D. von 2117
 Helversen, O. von 2117
 Helweg, A. 5459
 Helyer, N. L. 9388
 Hem Saxena 11931
 Hemed, S. A. 7524
 Hemerik, L. 7391
 Hemeryck, E. 5582
 Hemida, S. K. 7947
 Heming, B. S. 5023, 11028
 Hemingway, J. 8496
 Hemmen, J. J. van 4467
 Hempel, P. Schmid-4153
 Hemptinne, J. L. 1776, 9172, 11131
 Henderson, D. E. 3454
 Henderson, G. 6397
 Henderson, J. 10356, 11171
 Henderson, R. C. 5003, 11004
 Henderson, T. Q. 8909
 Hendil, K. B. 83
 Hendji, A. M. N. 2480, 3319
 Hendrichs, J. 3476, 7757, 8288
 Hendrick, W. H., III 636
 Hendricks, D. E. 851, 9788
 Hendricks, L. 3782
 Hendricks, L. C. 1838, 10763
 Hendrickx, G. 4535
 Hendriks, A. J. 555
 Hendrix, D. H. 5741
 Hendrix, D. L. 5733, 7331, 9804, 11842
 Hendrix, E. M. T. 1659
 Hendrix, P. F. 5451
 Hendrix, W. H., III 5107
 Henkes, C. 1976
 Henneberry, T. J. 436, 2597, 4798, 5741-5742, 5752, 6693, 8814, 9362, 9804-9805, 9827, 11842, 11846
 Hennessey, M. K. 2792
 Hennessey, M. L. 4954
 Hennig, R. M. 10094
 Hennig, W. 1156
 Henning, A. A. 7640
 Henning, B. L. 1686
 Henning, H. 7468
 Henning, J. A. 4598
 Henny, C. J. 10490
 Henrich, V. C. 1113, 4095
 Henriët, J. 583
 Henriques, A. 6239
 Henriques, S. A. 11130
 Henriques-Gil, N. 8192
 Hensler, W. T. 403
 Henter, H. J. 1386-1387, 11356-11357
 Henzell, R. G. 2632
 Heong, K. L. 6628, 9592-9593, 10568, 10574, 11642
 Heppner, J. B. 1827, 2020, 3084, 3212
 Heras, A. M. de las 9027
 Heraty, J. M. 8338
 Herbers, J. M. 6347, 8212
 Herbert, D. A. 5696
 Herbert, D. A., Jr. 6458, 6786
 Herbut, M. J. 10638
 Herce, C. de 6927
 Herczig, B. 7232
 Heredia, J. L. N. 10270
 Hergstrom, K. 1760
 Herling, C. 6147
 Herliyana, E. N. 5922
 Herman, T. J. B. 6614, 10662-10663
 Hermann, O. 4779
 Hermes-Lima, M. 8384
 Hermesman, J. L. 8115
 Hermoso de Mendoza, A. 805
 Hernández Alonso, R. 5826
 Hernádi, L. 2114
 Hernáiz, P. J. 1751
 Hernández, A. 3701
 Hernandez, A. M. R. de 6957
 Hernandez, B. 10467
 Hernández, C. 7696
 Hernández, E. 10399
 Hernández, F. 573, 1588, 2566, 8543
 Hernández, J. V. 897
 Hernández, L. 3313, 5175
 Hernández, L. R. 8226
 Hernández, M. P. 7622
 Hernández, P. 3313
 Hernández-Ortiz, V. 787, 2050
 Hernández R., J. 11454
 Hernández Rodríguez, V. 7676
 Herndon, L. A. 5055
 Herok, C. A. 8997
 Heron, G. 2851
 Herrbach, E. 437, 5709
 Herrchen, M. 5466
 Herren, H. R. 6772, 11702
 Herrera, A. 6551
 Herrera, C. M. 926
 Herrera, E. A. 5684
 Herrera, J. A. 10046
 Herrera, R. J. 8147
 Herrera F., C. J. 706, 9646
 Herrero, C. 10462
 Herrero, P. 8141
 Herrmann, M. 8323
 Herrmann, R. 5060
 Herrmann, S. 6207, 9096
 Heron, G. 2908
 Heron, G. A. 4441, 7791, 8497
 Hertel, H. 8947
 Hertelendy, P. 9666
 Hertlein, M. B. 9450
 Hertz, O. 8549
 Herzel, F. 5420
 Herzig, A. L. 1963
 Herzog, D. P. 5477, 11291
 Hesbacher, S. 6162
 Hesler, L. S. 643, 5092, 7610
 Hesperheide, H. A. 2196
 Hess, N. J. 3878
 Hesse, F. 830
 Hesterlee, S. 10104
 Hetru, C. 4107
 Heugens, A. 908, 910
 Heusden, M. C. van 4114, 11076
 Heusden, S. van 5600
 Heuvel, J. F. J. M. van den 437-5567, 7599
 Heuvel, J. van den 4379
 Heuvel, W. J. A. van den 6703
 Hewady, M. A. A. 9424
 Hewavitharanage, P. 5711
 Hewedi, M. M. 3524, 5174

- Hewitt, G. M. 153, 1176, 2148, 6189, 8151, 8158, 10033, 10123
- Heydon, S. L. 3008, 7026
- Heyer, W. 3507, 3651
- Heyer, W. von 340
- Heymann, E. W. 11367
- Hibbard, B. E. 10558
- Hibino, H. 4574
- Hice, R. H. 1452
- Hick, C. A. 6088
- Hickel, E. R. 4721, 6775
- Hickey, D. A. 140, 4125
- Hickie, B. E. 3545
- Hickman, J. M. 4595
- Hicks, R. G. T. 9729
- Hidaka, T. 7194
- Hidalgo, J. 8205
- Hiebert, E. 1067
- Hietaniemi, V. 8522
- Hietter, H. 5048
- Higashi, S. 10932
- Higashino, Y. 9270
- Higashiura, Y. 3286
- Higbee, B. S. 4706
- Higgins, L. E. 5093
- Higgins, M. R. 10168
- Higgins, P. M. 405, 4360, 8415
- Higgins, T. J. V. 5560
- Highley, L. G. 4600
- Hight, S. D. 947
- Higley, L. G. 10696
- Higo, K. 4365
- Higuchi, H. 1635, 6670
- Higuera, C. M. 850
- Hiesaar, K. 6138
- Hijii, N. 7796, 8882
- Hilbeck, A. 242
- Hilbert, D. W. 76
- Hilburn, D. J. 5155
- Hilchie, G. J. 1357
- Hildebrand, A. 3470
- Hildebrand, J. G. 1631, 4086, 4088, 8066, 8091
- Hildebrand, R. 6823
- Hilder, V. A. 4404, 5035
- Hilderbrand, D. F. 6427
- Hilje, L. 733-734, 5615, 6223, 9437, 9633, 11733
- Hilker, M. 9183, 10082, 11137
- Hill, A. S. 8557
- Hill, B. L. 5657
- Hill, E. F. 2528
- Hill, I. R. 6552
- Hill, J. A. 9344
- Hill, J. E. 5276
- Hill, J. H. 5865
- Hill, J. K. 9890
- Hill, M. G. 3778
- Hill, M. P. 4387
- Hill, R. A. 5189
- Hill, R. J. 4056
- Hill, W. B. 8720
- Hillesheim, E. 11500
- Hillman, R. E. 10487
- Hillocks, R. J. 1873
- Hilton, H. O. 3084, 3212
- Hilton, R. 5647
- Hincapié S., Y. 3914
- Hinchigeri, S. B. 3374, 8374
- Hincks, A. 2652
- Hindle, R. 9252
- Hines, R. K. 7540
- Hinks, C. F. 2607, 4613
- Hinman, T. 878
- Hinomoto, N. 6197
- Hinsley, S. A. 10146
- Hinton, J. M. 3124, 6477, 10093
- Hippe, C. 1319, 1767, 4885
- Hipps, N. A. 10834
- Hirabayashi, H. 5530
- Hirabayashi-Yamashita, Y. 6492
- Hirahara, Y. 968, 2963, 4582, 6981
- Hirai, H. 11236
- Hirai, K. 11308, 11310, 11569
- Hirai, M. 2125
- Hirai, N. 341
- Hirai, Y. 2390, 2520
- Hirakawa, H. 4944
- Hiramatsu, T. 9703, 10970
- Hirano, C. 10656
- Hirano, H. 9188
- Hirano, K. 2664, 9590, 9634
- Hiraoka, T. 1110
- Hirata, H. 9982
- Hirata, K. 10326
- Hiremath, I. G. 2634-2635, 6624, 11636
- Hirose, E. 125
- Hirose, S. 5080
- Hirose, T. 9245
- Hirose, Y. 9246, 9288, 9664
- Hirs, B. 7726
- Hirsch, H. V. B. 7211
- Hirsch, T. J., Jr. 3821
- Hirsh, A. G. 8168
- Hirsh, I. S. 1463
- Hirst, M. L. 10637
- Hiruma, K. 1145
- Hisai, S. 1570
- Hisamatsu, Y. 1571
- Hisham, A. 6942, 7904
- Hiskia, A. 11290
- Hitchen, S. M. 2294
- Hites, R. A. 7809, 9519, 9522
- Hjortsholm, K. 5322
- Hlaváč, P. 6906
- Hluchý, M. 1801
- Ho, C. C. 4292, 11775, 11792
- Ho, C. T. 8778
- Ho, H. M. 7694
- Ho, H. Y. 2104, 9059
- Ho, J. Z. 1408
- Ho, K. F. 2166
- Ho, K. K. 2356
- Ho, K. Y. 2775
- Ho, KunYaw 2775
- Ho, S. H. 500-501, 3484, 3961, 4912, 5095, 8521
- Ho, Y. F. 6212
- Ho HsiaoYung 2104
- Ho KaiKuang 2356, 7404
- Ho KinFan 2166
- Hoagland, R. E. 4466
- Hoang Ho 6971
- Hoard, M. W. 644
- Hoare, R. J. B. 7341
- Hobbs, A. A. 1193
- Hobbs, H. A. 5603
- Hobbs, R. J. 7396
- Hobson, K. A. 5431
- Hobson, K. R. 3880, 7797
- Hochberg, M. E. 6385, 6390
- Hochstenbach, R. 1156, 9090
- Hochuli, D. F. 8182
- Hock, B. 8265-8266
- Hódar, J. A. 8927
- Hoddle, M. S. 9925
- Hodek, I. 1095, 4170
- Hodge, K. T. 10355
- Hodge, P. J. 4994
- Hodge, S. 9708, 11197
- Hodges, L. 5296
- Hodges, R. 1995
- Hodges, R. J. 10076, 10960
- Hodges, R. L. 6786
- Hodges, R. W. 1018
- Hodges, S. A. 4270
- Hodgkinson, M. C. 5444
- Hodgson, C. J. 3660, 6673, 11004, 11951
- Hodkinson, I. D. 226, 2138, 3937, 9344, 9890, 10072
- Hodková, M. 1095, 5138
- Hoebeker, E. R. 3336, 8247, 10226
- Hoefakker, P. C. 11411
- Hoelt, R. G. 9539
- Hoek, M. van der 10675
- Hoekstra, R. F. 7153-7154
- Hof, A. 7546
- Hofer, D. 9395
- Höfer, H. 274
- Hoff, D. J. 9511
- Hoff, G. R. van der 4252
- Hoff, R. J. 5829
- Hoffman, J. A. 81
- Hoffmann, A. A. 983, 6200, 7417, 8320
- Hoffmann, D. 5414
- Hoffmann, J. H. 3942, 3948, 5908
- Hoffmann, K. H. 2088, 3133, 10106, 11112
- Hoffmann, M. P. 1726, 4555
- Hoffmann, T. J. 4952
- Hofker, K. D. 5576
- Hofman, V. L. 5368
- Hofmann, H. 3994
- Hofsvang, T. 11333
- Hogan, N. C. 9108
- Högberg, H. E. 1205, 1633
- Höger, U. 3355
- Högger, C. H. 521
- Höglund, S. 4836
- Hogmire, H. W. 1772, 6729, 7473, 7715, 7717
- Hogstad, O. 10839
- Hohgardt, K. 7459
- Hohmann, C. L. 3081
- Hohmann, J. 5881
- Höhn, H. 746, 1781, 2745, 7721-7722, 8712, 8717-8718
- Hohn, M. E. 297
- Hoikkala, A. 10048
- Hokkanen, H. M. T. 1843, 3716
- Holden, L. R. 11627
- Holderness, M. 4726
- Holdway, D. A. 4471, 6569, 8547
- Holecová, M. 259, 4216
- Holguin, E. 5742
- Holl, K. D. 11864
- Holland, J. 5496
- Holland, J. M. 6517
- Holland, J. N. 11624
- Holland, P. T. 3779
- Holland, R. 1312, 9219
- Hollander, J. den 3585, 10801
- Hölldobler, B. 319, 1163, 5125, 6117, 7092, 10272
- Holliday, J. L. 212
- Holliday, J. M. 3793
- Holliday, N. J. 212, 11887
- Hollifield, B. K. 7819
- Holliger, E. 4702
- Höllihn, U. 4497
- Hollinger, S. E. 9539
- Hollingsworth, C. S. 5812
- Hollingsworth, M. H. 714
- Hollingsworth, R. G. 5283, 8821, 9361
- Hollingworth, R. M. 4413
- Hollis, J. M. 2571
- Hollister, B. 5598
- Hollister, W. S. 5234
- Hollmann-Schirmacher, V. 4225
- Hollocher, H. 11150
- Holloway, G. J. 5027
- Holloway, J. W. 11497
- Holloway, M. K. 1992
- Holm, C. 4069
- Holm, F. A. 2983
- Holm, S. 4642
- Holman, G. M. 7080
- Holman, J. 11868
- Holmes, J. E. 850
- Holmes, S. B. 1549
- Holmes, S. J. 5503, 8469
- Holmgren, R. 4046
- Holmstrup, M. 11538
- Holopainen, J. 11900
- Holopainen, J. K. 4542, 5836, 9901
- Holopainen, T. 11900
- Holstein, J. 9690
- Holsten, E. H. 5855, 8885
- Holt, J. 3332, 5754, 9594
- Holt, R. D. 6385
- Holtkamp, H. 915
- Holtzman, G. I. 5471, 6964
- Holubec, V. 11616
- Holway, D. A. 2322, 11268
- Holyoke, C. W. 3487-3488
- Holzmann, A. 7470-7471
- Holzschuh, C. 2059, 5773
- Hom, A. 3782, 8450
- Homberg, U. 1110, 2108
- Hominick, W. M. 4322, 5279, 6412, 6414
- Hommay, G. 2394
- Hommies, M. 9656
- Hon, K. M. 2807
- Honda, H. 1237, 2456, 9058, 9163-9164, 9932
- Honda, J. Y. 6019
- Honda, K. 1088, 1235, 6943-6944
- Honda, K. I. 9188, 11051
- Honda, Y. 6467
- Honegger, H. W. 5056, 7105
- Hong, H. Z. 11514
- Hong, K. J. 2361
- Hong, K. W. 6170
- Hong, O. K. 103
- Hong, S. J. 6344
- Hong, X. W. 11512
- Hong, X. Y. 8034
- Hong, Y. 11514
- Hong, Y. S. 7100
- Hong, Y. Z. 8397
- Hong HuaZhu 11514
- Hong KeeWon 6170
- Hong Kijleong 2361
- Hong OakKee 103
- Hong Seonglin 6344
- Hong XiaoYue 8034
- Hong-Xing, W. U. 5401
- Hong XiWu 11512
- Hong YuZhi 8397
- Hongo, F. 10067
- Honing, M. 2286
- Honma, K. 6050
- Honma, L. Y. 1502
- Hons, F. M. 5510
- Hood, E. 9386
- Hoodless, R. A. 5425
- Hoong, H. W. 10323
- Hooper, M. J. 3550, 4473, 9511, 10489
- Hoopingarner, R. 7347, 8309-8310, 8312
- Hoover, C. M. 5774
- Hoover, K. 1451, 3385, 5258
- Hopke, J. 2599
- Hopkin, S. P. 1557, 10324
- Hopkins, R. J. 4666, 5586, 10641-10643, 11215, 11722, 11802
- Hopkins, S. W. 9787
- Hopkins, T. 9179
- Hopkins, T. L. 4092, 4111, 6089, 10079, 10107
- Hopkins, W. L. 1997
- Höpli, H. U. 746, 1781, 2745, 7721-7722, 8712, 8717-8718
- Hopper, B. E. 10988
- Hopper, K. R. 2190, 4258, 5074
- Hoque, T. 6479
- Horak, M. 8938
- Horard, B. 2392
- Horel, A. 11234
- Hori, H. 9343
- Hori, K. 4287
- Hori, S. 967
- Hori, S. H. 3092
- Hori, T. 4944
- Horiike, M. 10656
- Horiuchi, T. 5382
- Horká, D. 2333
- Hörmann, K. 8530
- Hormazabal, M. E. 7879
- Hormiga, G. 358
- Horn, D. J. 374
- Horne, P. A. 1394, 8657
- Horner, L. 10233
- Hornig, S. B. 631, 1978, 2960
- Hornig InnJei 7404
- Hornig ShwuBin 2960, 7942
- Hornychová, M. 7534
- Horridge, G. A. 6131
- Horseman, G. 2112
- Horst, D. J. van der 292, 3177, 10113
- Horton, D. R. 1242, 4706, 5646, 6242, 10714, 11765
- Horvat, R. J. 6482
- Horváth, G. 10508
- Horváth, Z. 4562
- Hosangadi, B. D. 6475
- Hoshikawa, K. 951

- Hoshizaki, S. 7415
Hoskovec, M. 11590
Hosman, K. P. 5824
Hosmer, A. J. 9280
Hosny, A. 8379-8380
Hosoda, H. 4428, 10150
Hosoda, R. 9914
Hosomi, A. 6745
Hoss de Moraes, L. A. 7749
Hossaert-McKey, M. 5892, 7743
Hossain, A. M. 10809
Hossfeld, R. 671
Hostetter, D. L. 1430
Hostettler, F. D. 6582, 7569
Hostettmann, K. 4905
Høstgaard, M. 4376
Hothorn, R. L. 1596
Hou, M. G. 1789
Hou, R. F. 7899, 11406, 11940
Hou, R. H. 2489
Hou, R. X. 1789
Hou, Y. M. 10769
Hou, Z. Y. 4802
Hou RenHuan 2489
Hou YouMing 10769
Hou ZhaoYuan 4802
Houck, M. A. 6375
Hough-Goldstein, J. 9308
Houghton, A. M. 4426
Houins, G. 1991
Houle, M. J. 698
House, J. 9133
House, V. S. 9467
Houten, Y. M. van 4141, 5621
Houx, N. W. H. 4671, 4679, 6557
Hovmand, M. F. 9912
Howard, A. 4184
Howard, A. J. 3223
Howard, D. J. 8191, 10269
Howard, F. W. 4842, 5802
Howard, J. J. 1238
Howard, K. D. 3822, 4792, 9845
Howard, R. W. 4344
Howard, S. C. 8422
Howarth, F. G. 10224
Howden, A. T. 2074
Howdeshell, M. J. 9519
Howell, J. F. 6209
Hower, A. A. 4599
Howlader, A. J. 2102, 2959
Howland, D. E. 2148
Howling, G. G. 4116
Hoxie, R. P. 618
Hoy, C. W. 2511
Hoy, M. A. 816, 3460, 4306, 4486, 6221, 8285, 8334, 11447
Hoy, R. R. 3244, 7107, 8356, 10101
Hoyos de Martens, V. 5989
Hoyt, G. D. 1728
Hrabák, R. 11277
Hrašovec, B. 8867, 8874
Hrdý, I. 9705
Hreblay, M. 2041
Hruška, J. 11557
Hrycek, A. 11561
Hsiao WenFeng 7420
Hsieh, C. F. 5300
Hsieh, F. K. 6082
Hsieh ChingFang 5300
Hsieh FengKuo 6082
Hsiun, D. Y. 2428
Hsiun DingYu 2428
Hsu, C. 1490
Hsu, C. L. 4783
Hsu, E. L. 2356, 7430
Hsu, H. T. 3447, 5290, 6709
Hsu, T. C. 2210, 2601
Hsu ChiouLing 4783
Hsu ErrLeih 7430
Hsu ErrLieh 2356
Hsu HeiTí 6709
Hsu TungChing 2210, 2601
Hu, B. K. 7953
Hu, B. K. S. 4883
Hu, C. 5271, 7400, 8604
Hu, G. F. 7596
Hu, G. G. 281
Hu, G. W. 2650
Hu, J. F. 2134, 8950
Hu, J. G. 10749
Hu, J. H. 11401
Hu, J. J. 396
Hu, J. W. 1849
Hu, R. W. 6985
Hu, S. 5451
Hu, S. L. 10855
Hu, T. 6766
Hu, X. P. 6722
Hu, X. Y. 2492
Hu, Y. 205, 9050-9051
Hu, Y. S. 322
Hu, Y. Y. 7873
Hu, Z. H. 5260
Hu Cui 5271, 7400, 8604
Hu GuanFang 7596
Hu GuoWen 2650
Hu JianFang 2134, 8950
Hu JianGuo 10749
Hu JianHong 11401
Hu RenWei 6985
Hu SiLin 10855
Hu Tsan 6766
Hu WeiTing 7942
Hu XingPing 6722
Hu XueYing 2492
Hu YanYue 7873
Hu Yi 205, 9050-9051
Hu ZhiHong 5260
Hua, Y. J. 7123
Hua YueJin 7123
Huang, B. C. 655
Huang, B. Q. 2489
Huang, C. W. 651
Huang, D. 8100
Huang, D. W. 2377
Huang, F. S. 10569
Huang, F. Y. 2491
Huang, G. L. 10567
Huang, H. 9022
Huang, H. W. 4646
Huang, J. 1000, 1789
Huang, J. H. 7233
Huang, J. L. 3845
Huang, J. R. 10602
Huang, K. W. 3024
Huang, L. H. 1747, 2414
Huang, N. 7619
Huang, Q. 2284
Huang, Q. L. 11643
Huang, Q. P. 414
Huang, Q. Y. 4565
Huang, R. C. 8570
Huang, R. R. 10339
Huang, S. C. 1797
Huang, S. S. 4581, 6643
Huang, X. L. 863, 2492, 2843
Huang, X. P. 463, 7576, 10163, 10176, 11721
Huang, Y. 3036, 10121
Huang, Y. H. 2829, 9766, 10787
Huang, Y. X. 3184, 10336, 10339, 11401
Huang, Z. 1182
Huang, Z. H. 8740
Huang, Z. R. 127, 6405
Huang, Z. X. 6516, 7498
Huang BingQiu 2489
Huang FuSheng 10569
Huang FuYung 2491
Huang GuangLai 10567
Huang HanWen 4646
Huang Hong 9022
Huang Jian 1000
Huang JianHua 7233
Huang JinLin 3845
Huang JiRong 10602
Huang KunWei 3024
Huang LiHsin 2414
Huang QiangLin 11643
Huang QiPeng 414
Huang RongRui 10339
Huang Ruochun 8570
Huang ShouShan 4581, 6643
Huang XiangLin 863, 2492, 2843
Huang XinPei 7576, 10163, 10176, 11721
Huang YaHui 2829, 9766, 10787
Huang YongXiu 3184, 11401
Huang Yuan 3036, 10121
Huang YunXia 10339
Huang ZhangXin 6516, 7498
Huang ZhiHong 8740
Huang ZiRan 127, 6405
Huazhen, W. 7354
Hubbard, D. W. 851, 9788
Hubbard, K. G. 5296
Hubbard, S. F. 6365
Hubeishan, M. A. 9750
Huber, C. 4528
Huber, F. 1137, 2112
Huber, J. 10341, 11445, 11698
Huber, M. 7211
Huberdeau, D. 1778
Hubert, E. 1461
Hübner, G. 1248, 7200
Hübschen, A. 7110
Huckaba, R. M. 9451
Huckett, B. I. 8797
Huckins, J. N. 2289, 4491, 5476
Hučková, A. 4416
Huddleston, E. W. 4591, 11462
Hudson, W. G. 10385
Huemmer, P. 4003, 6306
Huen, J. M. 3315
Huesmann, G. R. 10128
Huet, J. C. 6149
Huey, R. B. 232, 7140
Huff, R. A. 10439
Huffman, R. L. 9459
Hugar, P. 9370, 11403
Hugh, E. 7458
Hughes, C. E. 7845
Hughes, D. S. 2396
Hughes, J. 7341
Hughes, J. M. 9565, 10768
Hughes, J. P. 8726
Hughes, J. S. 4973
Hughes, K. 10288
Hughes, K. A. 1197, 5083
Hughes, K. J. 8445, 11163
Hughes, R. B. 3452
Hughes, R. D. 9990
Hughes, S. E. 3955, 4793
Hugla, J. L. 11571
Hugler, W. 2091
Hugunin, M. 7434
Huidobro, J. F. 11534
Huignard, J. 969, 3654, 3968, 7209, 11180
Huis, A. van 2316
Huisman, K. J. 3288, 7281
Hukuhara, T. 2400
Hukushima, H. 11239
Hulbert, S. H. 4544
Huldén, L. 10264
Hull, L. A. 1771, 1792, 5653
Hullé, M. 10531
Hulley, P. E. 4387
Hulme, E. C. 6417
Hulme, M. A. 5853, 8175
Hulse, C. 4474
Hulselmans, J. 4023
Hultmark, D. 4121
Human, K. G. 7257
Humber, R. A. 1444, 6452
Humble, L. 2859
Hume, D. E. 6656
Hummel, H. E. 9532, 9638, 9643, 10185
Hummel, V. 7187
Hummert, K. E. 7734
Hummert, K. 7509
Humphreys, I. C. 7595
Humphreys, N. 2899
Hunag, X. P. 6946
Hunag XinPei 6946
Hunaiti, A. A. 4066
Hung, A. C. F. 2328, 7350
Hung, C. F. 10417, 10761
Hung, C. F. 2149
Hung, J. K. 826
Hung, S. Y. 424, 3443, 8572
Hung, T. H. 826
Hung ChienFu 2149
Hung ShiYih 424
Hunt, B. A. 11405
Hunt, D. A. 10412
Hunt, D. F. 2103, 9070
Hunt, G. 369, 7353
Hunt, K. A. 4473
Hunt, T. 9820
Hunt, T. R. 405
Hunter, A. 5970
Hunter, A. F. 8063
Hunter, C. L. 1583
Hunter, G. 4256
Hunter, J. S., III 10145
Hunter, M. D. 3855
Hunter, M. S. 2174, 5638, 8339
Hunter, W. B. 3447, 5290
Hunter-Ensor, M. 3180
Huntsinger, T. 10460
Hupka, D. 2607
Huq, S. B. 11688
Hurd, H. 3395, 5228, 7418
Hurd, L. E. 4181
Hurej, M. 3811
Hurkmans, W. 4898
Hurlbert, R. E. 6411
Hurst, D. K. 10181
Hurst, G. D. D. 8014, 11149, 11178
Hurst, P. L. 4440
Hurter, J. 10642
Husain, M. 2853
Husain, M. M. 8517, 8910, 10312, 10423-10424
Husband, R. W. 6377
Husert, D. E. 6658
Husnain, T. 4572
Hussain, N. 2948
Hussain, S. 695, 5339, 10616
Hussain, S. S. 3380
Hussain, T. 68-69, 194-195, 678, 687, 690, 696, 720, 810-811, 845, 1697-1698, 3197, 6521, 7160, 7392, 7503, 7909, 8164, 8275, 8466, 8702, 8811, 8915
Hussein, A. A. 7755
Hussein, H. E. 1402, 9312
Hussein, H. I. 3384
Hussein, M. L. A. 11618
Hussein, M. Y. 8777
Husted, K. 10330
Hustert, R. 7102
Hutchins, S. H. 6459
Hutchison, W. D. 1858
Huth, C. J. 6885
Hutson, R. A. 1416
Huusela-Veistola, E. 10532
Hwang, A. S. 2775
Hwang, C. Y. 230, 2360
Hwang, J. S. 10417, 10761
Hwang, K. N. 11245
Hwang, U. W. 5079
Hwang, Y. B. 1063, 2075
Hwang AShiang 2775
Hwang ChangYeon 230, 2360
Hwang KwangNam 11245
Hwang YuBing 2075
Hyche, L. L. 907, 9987, 10162
Hyman, P. S. 2216
Hyun, C. Y. 10135
Hyun, J. S. 2742
Hyun ChoiYung 10135
Hyun JaiSun 2742
Hywel-Jones, N. L. 3437-3438, 5244, 9353
Ianne, P. 10318
Iannini, J. 7210
Iannotta, N. 2811
Iatrou, G. 6676
Iatrou, K. 1428, 3375, 6144, 7147
Iba, M. 7231, 11141
Ibarra, F. F. 4597
Ibarra, J. E. 5190
Ibarra-Vidal, H. 7879, 9881
Ibrahim, A. G. 814, 2790
Ibrahim, A. M. A. 3524, 5174
Ibrahim, H. Z. 4460, 6560
Ibrahim, K. M. 153
Ibrahim, L. 4355
Ibrahim, S. A. 6498

- Ichihashi, H. 1658
 Ichikawa, G. S. 1583
 Ichikawa, K. 9508, 11409
 Ichikawa, T. 7103
 Ichimura, S. 9334
 Ichimura, T. 11674, 11745
 Icuma, I. M. 9288
 Idachaba, M. A. 7414
 Ide, M. 6860
 Idel, H. 11531
 Idowu, A. B. 6064
 Idowu, O. 7945
 Idris, A. B. 6700
 Iftikhar, A. 407
 Iga, M. 11375
 Igarashi, M. 240
 Igarashi, S. 9571
 Igarashi, T. 1456, 7361
 Igarashi, Y. 8857
 Iglesia, M. de la 7746
 Iglesias, C. 3703, 3908
 Ignacimuthu, S. 3674
 Ignacimuthu, S. J. 1983
 Ignătescu, I. 9550
 Ignat'eva, T. N. 4670
 Ignatowicz, S. 4964, 9120-9122
 Ignoffo, C. M. 1470
 Igri, J. 2686
 Iguchi, K. 7870
 Igue, T. 5553
 Ihara, K. 3171, 5250
 Ihsan, S. 11044
 Imura, S. 7249
 Itaka, Y. 5381
 Itomi, A. 7626
 Izuka, T. 383, 4346, 11431
 Izuka, Y. 4431
 Ikari, T. 9042
 Ikeda, E. 365
 Ikeda, F. 11144
 Ikeda, H. 11440, 11933
 Ikeda, M. 139, 1179, 7089, 8153, 9349
 Ikeda, R. 7619
 Ikeda, T. 10971
 Ikinisoy, Y. 634
 Ikwelle, M. C. 7588
 I'inykh, A. V. 11412
 Imada, J. 5681
 Imai, H. T. 2132
 Imai, K. 10112
 Imamura, K. 2486, 7574
 Imamura, R. 6492
 Imamura, T. 1571, 5075
 Imamura, Y. 7933
 Imanaka, M. 10652
 Imanaka, T. 5239
 Imanishi, S. 2145
 Imasheva, A. G. 3057, 3183
 Imbe, T. 7619
 Imbroglini, G. 9516
 Imitaz Ahmad 8020
 Immaraju, J. 9441
 Imran Qureshi 7502
 Imtiaz Ahmad 7035-7036, 7501-7502, 8007, 8009, 8630, 9006
 Imura, O. 6518, 7160, 8164
 Imura, Y. 7048
 Imwinkelried, J. 4275
 Inaba, T. 2437
 Inang, F. 9
 Inbar, M. 883
 Inci, A. 9272
 Inderjeet Singh 6789-6790
 Inderjit 8994
 Indrapal Singh 4757
 India, Central Research Institute for Jute & Allied Fibres 8974-8975
 Indjic, D. 4644
 Indriati, N. 5910
 Indsto, J. 10744
 Inestrosa, N. C. 8187
 Infante H., D. 5604
 Infanzón, R. M. 10499
 Infanzón R., R. M. 10455
 Informatore Agrario 2765
 Informatore Agrario Supplemento 10729
 Ingallhalii, S. S. 3374, 8374
 Ingaramo, P. 8971
 Ingawale, D. M. 7027
 Inggamer, H. 5635
 Ingle, H. V. 11789
 Inglis, G. D. 4359, 5267, 8421
 Ingram, L. L., Jr. 8875
 Ingrisich, S. 4262, 5197
 Inguanzo, Y. 5763
 Ingvarsson, P. 184, 5818
 Inkinen, P. 2267
 Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse 10752
 Inman-Bamber, N. G. 5705
 Inoue, M. 9674
 Inoue, S. 7816
 Inoue, T. 960, 3264, 4839, 10754, 11790
 Inoue, Y. 155
 Inoue, Y. H. 1171
 Institóris, L. 7517
 Intari, S. E. 6869
 International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 8973
 International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 7978
 International Institute of Entomology 8703, 9542-9547, 9596, 9661, 9683, 9698, 9717, 9749, 9772, 9866, 9968
 International Potato Centre 5939
 International Programme on Chemical Safety 989
 International Rice Research Institute 4566
 International Society for Horticultural Science 5949, 11997
 International Society for Mushroom Science 5959
 International Sorghum and Millet Collaborative Research Support Program 994
 Ioannilli, E. 2576
 Ionaitis, V. 9998
 Ioriatti, C. 1773, 1775, 4479
 Iorio, O. R. di 2273, 5005-5006
 Ip, D. W. 11907
 Ipenza-Regla, J. H. 5128
 Ipert, G. 6927, 7322
 Ippolito, A. 7913
 Iqbal, A. 528
 Iqbal, J. 3966
 Iqbal, M. 5325
 Iqbal, M. N. 5617
 Iraola, V. M. 3709
 Irdani, T. 8876
 Ireland, C. 4841
 Ireland, G. 6746
 Ireson, J. E. 8650
 Irigasheva, G. A. 8116
 Irmiler, U. 7244, 9882
 Ironside, D. A. 3784, 8767
 Irshad, M. 480, 3965-3966
 Irulappan, I. 5578
 Irvine, A. K. 3841
 Irvine, D. G. 4496
 Irwin, M. E. 11396
 Isaev, S. A. 3260
 Isaeva, L. 5840
 Isamukhamedov, A. Sh. 3382
 Iseki, S. 6389
 Isern-Vallverdú, J. 3338
 Ishaya, I. 496, 498
 Ishay, J. S. 5038
 Ishi, M. 341
 Ishibashi, E. 6864
 Ishibashi, J. 3138
 Ishida, N. 1178
 Ishida, T. 9440
 Ishigami, S. 11774
 Ishigatsubo, Y. 1456
 Ishihara, K. 9982
 Ishihara, M. 1258, 10159
 Ishii, M. 10254
 Ishii, R. 9982
 Ishii, S. 9571
 Ishii, Y. 11491
 Ishikawa, A. 712-713
 Ishikawa, H. 6105, 7048, 9211, 11161
 Ishikawa, K. 7022
 Ishikawa, T. 1393, 1403
 Ishimoto, M. 10601, 10979
 Ishitani, M. 2331
 Ishizaki, H. 1138, 3138
 Ishrat Majeed 7501-7502
 Ishrath Anees 5339
 Isidoro, N. 1940, 8064
 Islam, A. 10372
 Islam, M. N. 2945, 6715
 Islam, M. S. 3222, 6479, 9078
 Islam, N. 9966
 Islam, S. 2171, 6156, 9125
 Islam, W. 1986
 Islam, Z. 11628
 Ismail, M. A. 6751
 Ismail, P. M. 1136
 Ismail, S. H. 7125
 Ismail, S. M. 11129
 Ismail, S. M. M. 582, 7487, 11575
 Isman, M. B. 495, 600, 1968, 3506, 3581, 3924, 6541, 6546
 Isobe, N. 8487
 Isoherranen, E. 10048
 Issi, I. V. 413, 4329
 Isufi, E. 8710
 Itagaki, H. 6130
 Itak, J. A. 11291
 Itakura, S. 574, 5913
 Italy, Südtiroler Beratungsring für Obst- und Weinbau 2996, 7709
 Italy, Università degli Studi di Bologna 4974-4975
 Itämies, J. 898
 Itino, T. 3264
 Itioka, T. 10754, 11790
 Ito, K. 6636, 9914, 9916
 Ito, M. 959, 2538, 2600, 2962, 5938
 Ito, N. 11537
 Ito, R. 4365
 Ito, S. 163
 Itô, Y. 7911, 10173
 Ito, Y. 7221, 11928
 Itoh, K. 11409
 Itou, K. 5089
 Itoua-Apoyolo, C. 11404
 Itoyama, T. 6981
 Iuvancea, V. 9550
 Ivannikov, A. V. 149
 Ivanov, V. D. 52
 Ivanova, G. 8297, 8512
 Ivanović, D. 4547
 Ivanović, J. 2099
 Ivarsson, P. 1111
 Ivashchenko, I. I. 6601
 Ivashchenko, L. S. 10376
 Iversen, K. A. 6130
 Iverson, F. 8536
 Ives, A. R. 5152, 9207, 11664
 Ivie, G. W. 9476
 Ivnikskii, D. M. 571
 Iwagawa, T. 5884
 Iwaizumi, R. 440, 788, 10052, 10256, 10914
 Iwami, M. 6101, 6182
 Iwanaga, S. 3168
 Iwano, H. 2390
 Iwasa, M. 4287
 Iwasa, Y. 181, 3393
 Iwasaki, A. 622, 7584
 Iwata, H. 2573, 7547
 Iwata, M. 440, 712-713, 959, 10049
 Iwata, N. 11478
 Iwersen, D. 671
 Iyengar, A. 3189
 Iyengar, M. N. S. 3377
 Iyengar, S. 4425
 Iyer 5176
 Izarylevich, S. 5153
 Izhevskii, S. S. 3215, 6613, 6830
 Izquierdo, J. I. 1742, 2616, 8694
 Izraylevich, S. 8325, 9289, 10863
 Izumi, S. 2139
 Jaastad, G. 6734
 Jabbar, A. 528-529
 Jacas, J. 1541, 1625
 Jacas, J. A. 519, 1525, 1585
 Jack, J. 9099
 Jäckel, B. 8904
 Jackman, J. A. 672
 Jackson, A. 2904
 Jackson, C. G. 1999
 Jackson, D. M. 411, 6427, 11355
 Jackson, G. E. 1656
 Jackson, J. J. 3397, 4202, 7610
 Jackson, L. L. 6118
 Jackson, M. A. 5109, 11271
 Jackson, R. R. 6235, 6371, 7185
 Jackson, T. A. 10359
 Jackson, T. L. 6807
 Jacob, L. 1576
 Jacob, S. 964, 7698, 8568, 8699-8700
 Jacob, S. A. 2808
 Jacob, T. K. 2415, 11804
 Jacober, C. 11441
 Jacobi, K. 4948
 Jacobs, G. A. 2111, 3140
 Jacobs, L. F. 8214
 Jacobs, S. 2730, 2755
 Jacobsen, D. 5901
 Jacobson, L. A. 2572
 Jacobson, R. 9917
 Jacobson, R. J. 5301, 5634
 Jacome, I. 3143
 Jacques, M. 8126
 Jacquet, C. 784
 Jactel, H. 6890, 7871
 Jadczyk, P. 10820
 Jadhav, A. S. 4625
 Jadhav, D. R. 9445
 Jadhav, R. N. 2488, 2806
 Jaeger, L. 10244
 Jaenike, J. 5243
 Jaffe, H. 117
 Jaffé, K. 897, 4509
 Jaffe, K. 11322
 Jaffé, R. 6575
 Jaffee, B. A. 3451
 Jaffrezic-Renault, N. 2480, 3319
 Jafri, R. H. 9375
 Jagadish, K. S. 3661, 6791
 Jagadish, P. S. 2177, 6600, 10564, 11338
 Jager, C. M. de 4894, 5879
 Jäger, D. 9092
 Jager, J. de 2613
 Jager, K. de 6768
 Jager, K. M. de 5874
 Jagers op Akkerhuis, G. A. J. M. 550
 Jaglan, M. S. 1695
 Jaglan, R. S. 4628, 6704, 8499, 9853
 Jago, N. D. 993
 Jagt, E. M. van der 8106
 Jahan, M. 7501, 8501
 Jahan, M. S. 6220, 6473, 10310
 Jahan, S. 7551
 Jahn, F. 6968
 Jahnelt, F. 10352
 Jai Singh 4633
 Jaimez, R. 7580
 Jain, A. 5433
 Jain, S. 84
 Jaipal, S. 4278
 Jaipuray, A. R. K. 9478
 Jaiswal, P. K. 4951
 Jakhmola, S. S. 8790
 Jakobsen, H. B. 3933
 Jakobsen, J. 7592
 Jakuš, R. 4873
 Jalali, S. K. 10267, 10307, 11377
 Jalkanen, R. 5840, 7853
 Jallon, J. M. 6106, 6166, 7150
 Jallow, M. F. 8217
 Jamal, Q. 6678
 Jamart, J. A. 5024
 James, A. C. 5053
 James, D. 9635
 James, D. G. 2367, 2777, 3112, 7539, 9697
 James, D. R. 9418
 James, J. W. 3195

- James, P. C. 473
 James, R. R. 4602
 Jamieson, A. R. 11772
 Jamil, K. 5339
 Jamil, S. 3925
 Jamiruddin, S. K. 10195
 Jan, J. L. 6861
 Jan JiaLurng 6861
 Jana, A. K. 4579
 Janardana, K. P. 5235
 Janarthanan, R. 1624, 8951
 Janarthanan, S. 2207, 4293
 Jandeleit, B. 2293
 Jang, E. B. 3110
 Jang, Y. 10165
 Janiriya, Y. 2120
 Janković-Hladni, M. 2099
 Jankowska, B. 4665
 Jankowski, K. 10767
 Janoueix-Lerosey, I. 1439
 Jans, S. 5354
 Jansen, M. G. M. 6300, 7271
 Jansen, M. J. W. 1659
 Jansen, V. A. A. 4438, 6276
 Janssens, S. 4647
 Janssen, A. 373
 Janssen, D. 1584
 Janssen, E. 6117
 Janssen, H. G. 7466
 Janssen-van Bergeijk, K. E. 11229
 Janssens, S. R. M. 1492
 Jansson, R. K. 637
 Jantz, O. K. 9450-9451, 9465
 Janz, N. 11054
 Janzen, D. H. 5771
 Janzen, M. J. 7016
 Japan, Agricultural Chemical Inspection Station 4970
 Jaquemart, S. 2250
 Jaques, R. P. 753
 Jaramillo P., J. A. 2692
 Jarcakovskaja, S. 4710
 Jarecki, J. 5047
 Jarman, W. M. 10448, 10454
 Järnmark, C. 7556
 Jarošik, V. 7699
 Jarosz, J. 8396
 Jarrett, P. 8416
 Jarri, M. 364, 6120
 Jarvis, D. L. 11077
 Jarvis, N. J. 2557
 Jarvis, W. 7495
 Jasensky, R. D. 3100
 Jaśkiewicz, B. 11770, 11917-11922
 Jastrzębski, A. 2930
 Jasvir Singh 2928, 8919
 Jaswant Singh 5536
 Jatho, M. 2118
 Javed, N. 11160
 Javid, H. 9814
 Javitch, J. A. 4058
 Jaw, T. J. 8152
 Jaworska, M. 1482, 1694, 2433
 Jayakumar, K. 3803
 Jayakumar, M. 4953
 Jayanth, K. P. 1964, 8933, 8936
 Jayanthi, R. 825, 1855, 2822
 Jayaraj, S. 1709, 11641
 Jayaraman, S. 11784
 Jayas, D. S. 971, 3967, 7932
 Jayaswal, J. 2389, 5378, 8369, 8836
 Jayatunga, Y. N. A. 6549
 Jayawardena, K. G. I. 8496
 Jaydeb Ghosh 11750
 Jayo, A. L. 8676
 Jayswal, J. 2881
 Jazdon, J. 4534
 Jean, F. I. 10402
 Jean, J. L. 9934
 Jean JiaLurng 9934
 Jeangille, P. 7668
 Jeanne, R. L. 5200, 11080
 Jeanneret, P. 1783
 Jech, L. F. 5741, 9362, 11842
 Jech, L. J. F. 9827
 Jędrzykowski, W. B. 7272
 Jefferies, R. L. 1693
 Jefferson, D. K. 6928
 Jefferson, R. A. 11467
 Jeffs, L. B. 5044
 Jeger, M. J. 5316, 9718
 Jehangir, K. S. 2678
 Jehle, J. A. 10341
 Jelinek, A. 1266
 Jelinski, L. W. 8089
 Jellema, T. 9071
 Jembere, B. 3962
 Jena, B. C. 827, 1853, 3807, 3809, 11820
 Jendek, E. 7008, 8046
 Jenkins, B. 7520
 Jenkins, J. N. 3829
 Jenkins, J. W. 9406, 9833
 Jenkins, N. 8118
 Jenkins, N. E. 7447, 8414
 Jenkinson, L. S. 10184
 Jennens, L. 599, 5485
 Jenni-Eiermann, S. 557
 Jennings, D. T. 9904, 11771
 Jennings, L. D. 3513
 Jennings, M. 931
 Jensen, C. 3490
 Jensen, K. B. 4593
 Jensen, M. H. 4991
 Jensen, P. E. 2976, 8978
 Jensen, P. V. 5054
 Jensen, S. 2153
 Jenser, G. 10734
 Jeong, J. Y. 427
 Jeong, K. H. 1075
 Jeong, M. W. 3118
 Jeong, S. E. 426
 Jeong JunYong 427
 Jeong MinWon 3118
 Jeong SeongEun 426
 Jepson, P. C. 2542, 5437, 5464, 8562-8563, 11249
 Jerie, P. 1787
 Jerkovich, G. 5881
 Jermini, M. 2274
 Jermy, T. 11668
 Jeronimo, F. 9734, 10796
 Jervis, M. 3989, 5183
 Jervis, M. A. 3208, 3232, 3234, 3261, 3263, 3370, 8446, 11806
 Jesus, F. F. de 5246
 Jevanand, H. R. 8424
 Jewett, D. K. 10558
 Jeyabalan, D. 9726
 Jeyachandran, A. 9648
 Jeyanthibai, S. 6016
 Jeyaraj, R. 4953
 Jeyasuresh, B. 1946
 Jha, A. N. 11504, 11980
 Jha, M. 5090
 Jha, R. C. 862, 6267, 9854
 Jhala, R. C. 8663, 11678
 Jham, G. N. 4672
 Jhansilakshmi, V. 8170
 Ji, B. Z. 6486
 Ji, P. X. 6405
 Ji, S. Y. 1872
 Ji BaoZhong 6486
 Ji PingXiong 6405
 Ji ShouYin 1872
 Jia, C. J. 5011
 Jia, R. F. 2897
 Jia, Z. Y. 8161
 Jia CaiJuan 5011
 Jia RongFu 2897
 Jia ZhenYu 8161
 Jian, F. J. 487
 Jian FuJi 487
 Jiang, B. H. 9575
 Jiang, C. L. 6063
 Jiang, D. A. 8766
 Jiang, H. 280, 4065, 5078
 Jiang, H. L. 1849
 Jiang, J. W. 4788
 Jiang, L. 9722
 Jiang, N. Q. 1890-1891
 Jiang, Q. G. 6486
 Jiang, S. X. 8786
 Jiang, W. L. 11656
 Jiang, Y. 8649, 9534, 9604-9605, 11667
 Jiang, Y. C. 8508, 8511
 Jiang, Y. X. 11841
 Jiang, Z. Y. 5470
 Jiang BingHua 9575
 Jiang ChunSheng 3322
 Jiang CuiLing 6063
 Jiang DeAn 8766
 Jiang JinWei 4788
 Jiang NanQing 1890-1891
 Jiang QiaoGen 6486
 Jiang ShuXian 8786
 Jiang WenLan 11656
 Jiang YanChao 8511
 Jiang YanChou 8508
 Jiang YongXing 11841
 Jiang ZhiYong 5470
 Jiao, S. Z. 2537
 Jiao ShuZhen 2537
 Jijakli, M. H. 7957
 Jikumar, S. 9905
 Jiménez, A. 2589, 2791, 3178
 Jimenez, A. 303, 820, 9734
 Jiménez, A. I. 8264
 Jiménez, B. 9261
 Jiménez, D. R. 1757, 4682
 Jiménez, J. 6653
 Jimenez, M. L. 1961
 Jiménez, R. 1681, 7746
 Jimenez, R. 6538
 Jiménez Ambriz, J. A. 4273
 Jiménez-Jiménez, L. 70
 Jimenez-Mallebrera, C. 8389
 Jimenez-Peydro, R. 1547
 Jiménez R., M. 352
 Jiménez Rojas, J. 5787
 Jiménez Viñuelas, J. 6453
 Jin, B. R. 1436, 10333-10334, 11408
 Jin, C. S. 7354
 Jin, H. 11887
 Jin, J. Z. 1483
 Jin, S. L. 7596
 Jin, Z. S. 854
 Jin ByungRae 10333-10334, 11408
 Jin Heng 11887
 Jin JianZhong 1483
 Jin SheLin 7596
 Jin ZhongShi 854
 Jindal, S. K. 1913
 Jindra, M. 142, 1165, 1194
 Jitsunari, F. 5442
 Jmhasly, P. 3600
 Jo, Y. Y. 10325
 Joannis, D. R. 10061
 Jobin, A. 7923
 Jobin, M. 9949
 Jobst, H. 299
 Jocys, T. 1865
 Jodral, M. 581, 3517
 Jodral Villarejo, M. L. 10943
 Joffe, S. R. 3337
 Joginder Singh 4794, 4797
 Johal, K. K. 2932
 Johal, M. S. 2529
 Johannessen, J. 9091
 Johansen, I. E. 10364
 Johansen, N. S. 11333
 Johanson, A. 9718
 John, A. 6158
 Johnson, B. F. 2425
 Johnson, C. D. 167, 978, 3846, 4999, 7845, 10857, 11187
 Johnson, D. 8826
 Johnson, D. E. 1438
 Johnson, D. L. 4199, 4359, 5267, 8421, 9510, 10189
 Johnson, D. R. 8824, 9782, 9786, 9807, 9839
 Johnson, E. A. 8131
 Johnson, F. A. 4618
 Johnson, G. C. 8946
 Johnson, G. I. 6972
 Johnson, H. L. 8962
 Johnson, I. R. 6057
 Johnson, J. A. 4109
 Johnson, J. B. 612, 5165, 8587
 Johnson, J. E. 4115
 Johnson, K. 6007
 Johnson, K. N. 6420
 Johnson, K. S. 6126, 8096
 Johnson, K. W. 1686
 Johnson, L. 10406
 Johnson, M. W. 504, 1531, 3410, 5286, 5596, 6219, 7365
 Johnson, N. A. 10926
 Johnson, O. A. 8445, 11163
 Johnson, R. J. 5296
 Johnson, R. R. 5603
 Johnson, S. D. 6353
 Johnson, S. G. 5633
 Johnson, S. J. 1688, 6057
 Johnson, S. R. 345, 6244, 11207
 Johnson, W. G. 5457
 Johnson, W. N. 8036
 Johnston, B. 8473
 Johnston, D. 7494, 9809
 Johnston, J. 3399
 Johnston, R. M. 4085, 9068
 Johnston, R. N. 9082
 Johnston, S. A. 8099
 Johnstone, P. D. 7172
 Jokanović, M. 546
 Jolivet, P. 1272, 1648
 Jolly, C. A. 5570
 Jona, G. 2763
 Jonaitis, V. 9134
 Jonard, G. 437
 Jonassen, T. 630
 Jonasson, T. 3662
 Jondiko, J. I. 4906
 Jones, A. 3546, 5495, 7341
 Jones, A. D. 10244
 Jones, A. E. 5494, 9558
 Jones, A. L. 6984
 Jones, A. T. 3746, 9706
 Jones, B. R. 7548
 Jones, C. G. 7828
 Jones, D. 192, 11127
 Jones, D. T. 6248
 Jones, G. 7143, 8109, 9106, 10921, 11048
 Jones, J. A. 850, 5861
 Jones, J. E. 6472
 Jones, K. D. 9798
 Jones, M. E. E. 83
 Jones, N. 6469
 Jones, O. T. 3575, 3840
 Jones, R. 10600
 Jones, R. A. 3062, 4994
 Jones, R. A. C. 4609
 Jones, R. G. 5751, 9396, 9845
 Jones, R. K. 5871
 Jones, R. L. 572
 Jones, R. M. 5549
 Jones, S. 5495
 Jones, S. A. 4738
 Jones, S. C. 4308
 Jones, S. D. 564
 Jones, S. H. 3494
 Jones, S. M. 10146
 Jones, T. A. 3632
 Jones, T. D. 1554
 Jones, T. H. 10200
 Jones, V. M. 4378
 Jones, V. P. 4180, 4745, 5687, 11210
 Jones, W. A. 11836
 Jones, W. E. 10313
 Jones, W. T. 564
 Jong, D. de 1417
 Jong, J. de 5875
 Jong, J. Z. 2428
 Jong, R. de 7188, 10005
 Jong, T. J. de 4894
 Jong JianZhong 2428
 Jongsma, M. A. 3667, 3819, 6100
 Jonsson, C. 4863
 Jönsson, P. 1917
 Joo, C. K. 3161
 Joo ChangKyeong 3161
 Jood, S. 1977
 Jooste, S. 6525
 Joplin, K. H. 8119
 Jordal, M. 6551
 Jordan, A. M. 8824, 9782, 9786, 9807, 9839
 Jordan, K. 4943
 Jordon, T. 3861
 Jörg, E. 3327, 6006, 7054
 Jørgensen, B. 1338, 3273
 Jørgensen, L. N. 2976, 7460, 7592, 8978

- Jorigtoo 1029
 Jørum, P. 11884
 Josa, A. 11326
 Joseau, J. 8971
 Josens, G. 3343
 Joseph, L. M. 2412
 Joseph, M. 2920
 Joshi, A. 1196, 7152, 8230, 11175
 Joshi, H. C. 7058
 Joshi, K. C. 4845, 5810, 7837-7839
 Joshi, L. 4356, 5230
 Joshi, M. 8665
 Joshi, M. C. 9675
 Joshi, M. L. 11812
 Joshi, R. 7489
 Joshi, S. 11744
 Josue, A. R. 5923
 Jothi, B. D. 7759, 8759
 Joubert, P. H. 6767
 Joubi, A. 7649
 Jouni, Z. E. 11388
 Jourdain, D. J. 10630
 Jourdan, S. W. 5477
 Jousset, F. X. 9355
 Jovanovic, Z. 5883
 Joy, N. H. 4994
 Joy, O. 1253
 Joy, P. J. 11305
 Joy, R. M. 4450, 10438
 Joy, V. C. 8542
 Joyal, C. 3892
 Joyce, D. C. 10907
 Joyce, K. A. 2396
 Józefaciukowa, W. 6888
 Juan, C. H. 2819
 Juang, J. L. 3066
 Jueberg, D. R. 9491
 Judd, G. J. R. 6231, 9405
 Judd, S. 9007
 Judge, B. K. 8964
 Judson, P. 5357
 Jukes, A. A. 2702
 Julia 3378
 Julia, G. M. 2762
 Julian, J. 878
 Julien, M. H. 10938
 Julkunen-Tiitto, R. 3864
 Jumbam, N. D. 2925
 Jumde, Y. S. 7651
 Juncker, C. 8530
 Juneja, R. P. 8952
 Jungen, H. 4118
 Junod, E. 10384
 Junqueira Neto, A. 5558
 Jupp, P. W. 4942
 Jurenka, R. A. 6128
 Jurgensen, L. K. 8862
 Jurzysta, S. 552
 Jusino-Atresino, R. 10190
 Justicia, L. 1749-1750
 Justo, V. P. 6630
 Justus, K. A. 11220
 Juszcak, M. 4373
 Juvera Bracamontes, J. J. 858
 Juvik, J. A. 10924
 Juvy, B. 1895
 Jyani, D. B. 11678
 JyhLyh Juang 3066
 Jyokou, Y. 10973
 Jyothi, K. N. 1642
 Kaack, H. J. 11445
 Kaaya, G. P. 2594
 Kaback, J. 4058
 Kabak, I. I. 3984
 Kabeil, S. S. A. 3398
 Kabíček, J. 2333-2334
 Kabir, K. H. 6715
 Kabir, S. M. H. 1986, 10372
 Kabiri, F. 6927
 Kabissa, J. C. B. 7371, 7792
 Kacem, N. 7047
 Kachare, B. V. 6680, 7940-7941
 Kaczorek, M. 7432
 Kadam, J. R. 9678
 Kadam, S. S. 5991
 Kádár, F. 7637
 Kadar, F. 626
 Kader, A. A. 12000
 Kadiri, Z. 3094
 Kadono, F. 11766
 Kadono-Okuda, K. 349, 2095, 3376, 4113, 6401, 9119, 9270, 9330
 Kadoo, S. 1970
 Kadosawa, T. 1635
 Kadota, M. 10652
 Kadyrov, A. Kh. 2036
 Kadyrov, S. A. 2115
 Kaeding, D. 2499
 Kaelin, P. 11992
 Kafatos, F. C. 2152, 9096
 Kafkafi, U. 8000
 Kagabu, S. 7479
 Kagan, Y. 11493
 Kaguni, L. S. 4124
 Kahn, A. R. 6479
 Kai, H. 1419, 9041
 Kaib, M. 3117, 9182, 9328
 Kaigama, B. K. 7588
 Kaila, L. 8868, 11017
 Kain, D. P. 10694
 Kainulainen, P. 4870, 5836, 9901, 11900
 Kairo, M. T. K. 2833, 5509, 5650
 Kaiser, E. M. 5476
 Kaiser, L. 6354, 7188
 Kaiser, M. 5085
 Kaiser, R. 4900
 Kaiser Jamil 5339
 Kaissling, K. E. 10100, 11378
 Kaistha, S. 11811
 Kaitala, A. 74, 8850
 Kaitaniemi, P. 4822
 Kaitera, J. 5840, 7853
 Kaitović, Ž. 4547
 Kajak, A. 2387
 Kaji, D. A. 4324
 Kajihara, O. 534
 Kajimura, T. 9589
 Kajita, H. 9664, 9732
 Kakar, K. L. 8377, 8716
 Kakinuma, M. 8155
 Kakizaki, M. 6050, 7646
 Kakoty, A. C. 10321
 Kakoty, N. N. 11825, 11891
 Kakouli, T. 2432, 9707
 Kalafatic, M. 1574
 Kalashian, M. Yu. 33
 Kale, K. B. 11789
 Kale, P. G. 4436
 Kale, R. 4436
 Kale, V. D. 549, 11685
 Kalia, S. 5810
 Kalidoss, N. 1395
 Kalinović, I. 2954
 Kaliszewski, M. 4272
 Kalita, D. N. 7794, 7794
 Kalita, J. 6878
 Kalkbrenner, F. 2156
 Kallapur, V. 11069
 Kallapur, V. L. 6478
 Kallenborn, R. 10431
 Kalman, S. 7412
 Kalmár, K. 2467
 Kalmes, R. 357, 8134
 Kalmowitz, K. 9820
 Kalmring, K. 2118, 7110
 Kalode, M. B. 5532
 Kalogianni, E. 8103
 Kalra, R. L. 1527, 5061, 11553
 Kalra, V. K. 4628
 Kaltenbach, J. E. 3486
 Kaltenhauser, U. 5056, 7105
 Kalyan Singh 7704
 Kalyuzhnaya, N. S. 6866
 Kam-Morgan, L. N. W. 2405
 Kamada, Y. 10067
 Kamakura, K. 968, 2963, 4582, 6981
 Kamal, N. Q. 2640, 9178
 Kamali, K. 2732
 Kamaluddin, S. 25, 41, 49, 654, 7036, 8007, 8009, 8020, 8704
 Kamano, S. 3331
 Kamarudin, N. H. 11803
 Kamata, N. 240, 8857
 Kambhampati, S. 7136, 10032
 Kambyseilis, M. P. 2166
 Kamel, A. 3384
 Kameoka, H. 1120
 Kameron, J. W. 3704
 Kameswara Rao, P. 8489
 Kamezawa, M. 596, 10259
 Kamimura, M. 1538, 10127
 Kamińska, M. 4368
 Kamińska-Kołodziej, B. 11561
 Kamiwada, H. 6641-6642
 Kammen-Polman, A. M. M. van 6557
 Kammereck, R. 10687
 Kämpfer, P. 1416
 Kampmann, T. 2546
 Kamrin, M. A. 10440
 Kamtekar, S. 11294
 Kamyshev, N. G. 3224
 Kamysheva, E. A. 3224
 Kan, A. A. 3834
 Kanagaratnam, P. 434
 Kanaoka, A. 534
 Kanaya, T. 1178, 2145
 Kanda, T. 11309, 11930
 Kandalkar, V. S. 3656
 Kandoria, J. L. 4662
 Kandybin, N. V. 6448
 Kaněčka, P. 2309
 Kameda, M. 5936
 Kanehisa, K. 8598, 8616, 11088, 11619-11621, 11631, 11797
 Kaneki, N. 1344
 Kaneko, H. 6562, 8487, 8527, 9504
 Kaneko, J. 7680
 Kaneko, J. I. 1691
 Kaneko, N. 7796
 Kaneko, R. T. 4883, 7953
 Kaneshiro, K. Y. 3080, 6444
 Kanevskaya, R. T. 4476
 Kang, D. W. 6193
 Kang, J. H. 588, 8114
 Kang, L. 305, 4092, 4265, 6657
 Kang, P. D. 6170
 Kang, S. 302
 Kang, S. K. 1436, 10332-10334, 11408
 Kang, S. W. 6170, 11798
 Kang, W. 10749
 Kang, Y. S. 11637
 Kang, Z. X. 8258
 Kang DaiWu 6193
 Kang JeongHo 588
 Kang JungHo 8114
 Kang Le 6657
 Kang PilDon 6170
 Kang SeokKwon 10332-10334, 11408
 Kang SooWoong 11798
 Kang SukWoo 6170
 Kang Wen 10749
 Kang YangSoon 11637
 Kang ZhiXian 8258
 Kanga, L. H. 5739
 Kanga, L. H. B. 2506-2507, 5740, 8276
 Kango, M. 5173
 Kanhaishigh, A. 2399
 Kania, A. 9098
 Kanika-Kiamfu, J. 7322
 Kaniuczak, Z. 4538
 Kanja, L. W. 6567, 10461
 Kannaiyan, J. 2813
 Kannan, K. 553, 1591, 7531
 Kannan, N. 8424
 Kannantha, V. 4147
 Kano, T. 5681
 Kanost, M. R. 4065, 4110, 4787, 5078, 5725, 7096
 Kansu, I. A. 333, 10954
 Kanta, U. 8399
 Kanungo, P. K. 4454
 Kanwar, J. S. 8918
 Kao, C. W. 11406
 Kao, S. M. 6351
 Kao, S. S. 2410-2411, 2414, 3417, 11406, 11559
 Kao SoMang 6351
 Kao SueySheng 2414, 3417
 Kaonga, D. 8898
 Kapadia, M. N. 828, 4768-4769, 6795, 7776, 8706, 8787-8788, 8793, 9748, 10784
 Kapatos, E. T. 8827
 Kapdia, M. N. 8779
 Kapeleta, M. V. 8389
 Kapetanidis, I. 11943
 Kapil, R. S. 7903
 Kapila, R. 3213
 Kapitola, P. 11909
 Kaplan, D. L. 11294
 Kaplan, H. 4078
 Kaplan, V. G. 11657
 Kapoor, A. C. 1977
 Kapoor, K. N. 3616, 9581
 Karagöz, K. S. 11694
 Kapur, S. P. 7693, 8819
 Kar, A. 11548
 Kar, P. K. 4136
 Karaca, I. 531, 540, 938, 8750
 Karagöz, M. 7739
 Karalius, V. 1079, 2067
 Karama, S. 10202
 Karandinos, M. G. 5101
 Karanth, N. G. K. 5415
 Karasev, V. P. 11262, 11314
 Karban, R. 5868
 Karczewska, M. 9704
 Kardinan, A. 7607
 Kareem, A. A. 974
 Kareiva, P. 5151, 9390
 Kares, E. A. 9313
 Karg, G. 3757, 9624, 9693
 Karg, W. 7538, 10947, 11990
 Karhu, K. 10228
 Karim, M. A. 9857, 11688
 Karimullah 5569
 Karinchai, N. 443
 Kariwa, H. 8155
 Karjalainen, T. 7422
 Karl, A. K. 5189
 Karl, E. 5497, 9412
 Karlen, D. L. 3493
 Karlik, J. F. 4887
 Karlin, A. 4058
 Karlson, P. 118
 Karlsson, B. 3079
 Karnavar, G. K. 3566
 Karner, M. 9838
 Karnica Saha 4357
 Karpagaganapathi, P. R. 11543
 Karpova, E. V. 3685
 Karr, T. L. 1169
 Karrer, F. 9526
 Karsai, I. 7214
 Karsavuran, Y. 7175
 Karsholt, O. 1338, 3273, 4005, 6306
 Karthikeyan, N. 11996
 Kartnig, T. 2925
 Karube, I. 2568
 Karunakaran, V. M. 544
 Karunaratne, S. H. P. P. 8496
 Karupuchamy, P. 6719
 Karvountzi, E. 7084
 Kasahara, H. 1120
 Kasahara, T. 11619
 Kasana, A. 6778, 11597
 Kasbekar, D. P. 9109
 Kasbohm, J. W. 7164, 10841, 10843
 Kaschuba-Holtgrave, A. 11218
 Kaschube, M. 3549
 Kashio, T. 6741
 Kashiwabara, F. 1570
 Kashiwada, S. 6561
 Kashyap, N. P. 244, 397, 8695, 9614, 9637, 11369, 11675
 Kashyap, R. K. 2953, 3929, 6682, 11709
 Kasilo, O. M. J. 8495
 Kaskhedikar, P. 3532
 Kaspari, M. 6352
 Kassis, J. N. 10102, 11056
 Kassulke, R. 6961
 Kästel, R. 4238
 Kastelic, J. G. 5263
 Kasuga, K. 5042
 Kasuya, E. 2167
 Kasuya, K. 11523, 11928
 Kaszyński, W. 9567

- Kataev, B. M. 3984
 Katagall, R. D. 11988
 Katagiri, C. 2386
 Katagiri, K. 1926, 7869
 Katahira, E. J. 2100
 Katakya, A. 2385
 Katakya, J. C. S. 2385
 Katanga Apuuli, J. K. 10948
 Kataoka, H. 3138, 3158, 5042, 6182, 7103, 11383
 Kataoka, M. 6108
 Katayama, H. 11524, 11774, 11928
 Katayama, R. K. 9673
 Katayama, T. 1178
 Katgal, R. D. 7939
 Kathane, T. V. 11848
 Kathirithamby, J. 6045
 Kathpal, T. S. 6776, 11554, 11602
 Kathuria, P. 5665
 Katiyar, K. P. 2380
 Katiyar, O. P. 2801, 5689
 Katiyar, R. S. 7735
 Katkowska, M. J. 88
 Kato, H. 11285
 Kato, K. 11537
 Kato, M. 3264, 4839, 10278, 10931
 Kato, T. 957, 10414, 10914, 10966-10967, 11537
 Kato, Y. 2095, 3376, 4113, 6401, 9064, 9119, 9270, 9330
 Katole, S. R. 6625, 6679, 11789
 Katopodis, C. A. 977
 Katpar, P. B. 8702
 Katre, N. V. 11470
 Katsumata, H. 10038
 Katsumata, S. 788
 Katsumi, Y. 6153
 Katsumura, R. 2965
 Katsuno, K. 7103
 Kattagoudar, N. F. 3802
 Katyal, J. C. 7990
 Kauffman, W. 7583
 Kaufman, B. M. 4241
 Kaufman, T. C. 135
 Kaufmann, L. 2532
 Kaukab, M. 8402
 Kaukab Malik 8401
 Kaul, P. 4500, 7468, 8268
 Kaul, P. P. 10464
 Kaupp, W. J. 1467, 4349
 Kaur, A. 3567
 Kaur, J. 5413
 Kaur, K. 11288, 11545
 Kaur, S. 8673, 11036
 Kaushal, S. C. 2932
 Kaushik, H. D. 7440
 Kaushik, U. K. 4569
 Kavadia, V. S. 6721
 Kavita Gupta 8282, 8477
 Kawabata, S. 4102
 Kawabata, S. I. 3168
 Kawabata, T. 3098
 Kawabata, Y. 7086
 Kawada, K. 8617, 11621, 11797
 Kawai, A. 1746, 2831
 Kawakami, F. 960, 7930-7931, 10966-10970, 10972-10973
 Kawakami, T. 713, 10049
 Kawamoto, H. 3963
 Kawamoto, S. 1456
 Kawamura, M. 6105, 9525
 Kawamura, N. 383
 Kawamura, R. 7249
 Kawana, T. 2183
 Kawano, K. 46
 Kawano, S. 6716
 Kawarabata, T. 4361, 9352, 11430
 Kawasaki, H. 7159
 Kawasaki, K. 4654, 5034
 Kawasaki, M. 2964
 Kawasaki, S. 6934
 Kawazoe, K. 3198
 Kaweck, T. J. 5085
 Kay, C. M. 1144, 3160
 Kay, I. 1141
 Kay, S. A. 2570
 Kaya, H. K. 1458, 3451, 3680, 4339, 4352, 4382, 5242, 5264
 Kayser, H. 2532
 Kayserlingk, N. von 8463
 Kayumbo, H. Y. 7371, 7792
 Kazandjiev, V. 11242
 Kazanskaya, O. V. 4133
 Kazda, J. 2398, 11557
 Kazimirova, M. 4416, 6263
 Kazmer, D. J. 5074
 Kazumi, J. 7558
 Ke, Z. X. 4122
 Ke ZhaoXi 4122
 Kearn, S. 5955
 Kearney, P. C. 3996
 Kearns, P. W. E. 1232
 Keaster, A. J. 5107, 5109, 11271
 Keatinge, J. D. H. 5954
 Keaveny, D. 9794
 Kececi, S. 483
 Keddie, B. A. 1357
 Kedici, R. 747, 939, 4928
 Keeney, G. 1884
 Keeping, M. 8798
 Keerhi, M. G. 11365
 Keese, M. C. 3052, 8931
 Keever, D. W. 9521
 Kegley, S. 7850
 Kehat, M. 1506, 1768
 Kehrer, J. P. 560
 Keil, C. B. O. 8923
 Keil, T. A. 54-55
 Keilmann, A. 8530
 Keinmeesuke, P. 6507, 6701
 Keisa, T. J. 8853
 Keith, G. 1953
 Keizer, J. 1559, 7514
 Kela, S. L. 5224
 Kelber, A. 9177
 Keleman, J. 4779, 8802
 Kelemen, M. 10395
 Kelin, C. D. 9782
 Kellam, C. D. 889
 Kellenberger, C. 5048
 Keller, E. R. 4640
 Keller, J. E. 1240
 Keller, K. E. 10364
 Keller, L. 1201, 3340, 4207, 5081, 5201, 6068, 8190
 Keller, M. 9350
 Keller, M. A. 10370
 Keller, S. 2798, 5040, 7445, 11441, 11751
 Kelley, K. M. 10763
 Kelley, S. E. 4586
 Kelley, W. D. 3878
 Kelley-Tunis, K. K. 1433
 Kellner, R. 1124, 3133, 3157, 10106
 Kellner, R. L. L. 10108
 Kelly, A. G. 7564
 Kelly, D. 2575, 8197
 Kelly, J. 5967
 Kelly, J. K. 11152
 Kelly, J. L. 3607, 6434
 Kelly, K. A. 11859
 Kelly, M. E. 2426
 Kelly, T. J. 3106, 6190
 Kelly-Johnson, S. 9132, 9438
 Kelm, M. 4754
 Kelman, W. M. 4607
 Kemp, G. H. J. 7591
 Kemp, K. E. 1686
 Kemp, W. P. 7594, 11614
 Kempen, H. 10736
 Kempster, P. 6525
 Kendall, R. J. 3550, 10489
 Kendirgi, F. 4365
 Kenealy, W. R. 10515
 Keng Hong Tan 1794
 Kenis, M. 8175
 Kenmore, P. E. 11646
 Kennedy, B. P. 1182
 Kennedy, G. G. 1723, 4554, 5595, 5611, 6092
 Kennedy, J. R. 7542
 Kennedy, J. S. 169, 5713
 Kennedy, M. J. 11411
 Kennedy, P. L. 2526, 7549
 Kent, K. S. 4085
 Kent, S. B. H. 5255
 Kenton, M. 1192
 Kenward, M. G. 4754, 6781
 Kepner, R. L. 9828
 Keppenne, V. D. 4787, 5725
 Keramaris, K. E. 11033
 Kerdelhué, C. 8762
 Kerguelen, V. 5114, 6354
 Kerman, B. 10500
 Kern, F. 2583, 6117, 7092
 Kern, H. 3315
 Kerr, D. R. 11280
 Kerr, I. D. 4325
 Kerr, L. A. 4496
 Kerr, N. 10456
 Kerry, C. J. 8100
 Kerscher, G. 3549
 Kerslake, J. 10181
 Kerslake, J. E. 7457
 Kerstan, M. 1584
 Kersting, U. 334, 3805, 5668, 7748
 Kervella, J. 3728
 Kerwin, J. 5281
 Kerzhner, I. M. 1959, 10009
 Keshishian, H. 5047
 Keskinalemdar, E. 11908
 Kessabi, M. 1602
 Kester, K. M. 11355
 Ketsa, S. 4949
 Kettlewell, P. S. 6606
 Kettrup, A. 4490
 Kevan, P. G. 4155, 7372, 8358
 Key, K. H. L. 4001
 Keys, R. N. 4889
 Keyvani-Amineh, H. 4363
 Kfir, R. 3589, 6616, 8318
 Kfoury, L. 773
 Khachaturians, G. G. 1471, 8405, 9340
 Khadari, B. 5892
 Khaemba, B. M. 5712
 Khaire, V. M. 6680, 7941, 9678
 Khajehzadeh, Y. 10591
 Khajuria, D. R. 11679
 Khalaf, K. D. 8264
 Khaled, M. 537
 Khaled, O. M. 9536, 9970-9971
 Khaleque, M. A. 9125
 Khalequzzaman, M. 6399, 6937
 Khalid, S. 6748
 Khalid Idrees Khan 9375
 Khalil, M. A. 8817
 Khalil, O. S. 9557
 Khalil, S. K. 3965
 Khalique, F. 6522
 Khamirzaev, M. M. 3382
 Khamraev, F. Kh. 3831
 Khan, A. 10514
 Khan, A. M. 6454, 7506, 11140, 11414
 Khan, A. R. 7501-7502, 9309
 Khan, D. H. 7897
 Khan, E. 4572
 Khan, H. K. 4629
 Khan, H. R. 6973, 9231
 Khan, K. A. 11140, 11414
 Khan, K. I. 9375
 Khan, M. 2102, 2959
 Khan, M. A. 2518, 6542, 7380, 7551
 Khan, M. A. R. 6220, 10310
 Khan, M. F. 481, 7449, 8454, 9247
 Khan, M. H. 5392
 Khan, M. M. 678, 690, 1698, 8702, 8811
 Khan, M. Z. 8502
 Khan, S. A. 3774
 Khan, S. M. 3836, 3923, 4659
 Khan, T. N. 8385
 Khan, Z. R. 7624
 Khandwe, N. 8664
 Khanh, L. D. 754, 760
 Khanikar, D. 10321
 Khanna, S. C. 9963, 11504
 Khanna, V. 8399
 Khanna, Y. P. 506
 Khanum, F. 4572
 Kharada, A. 3458
 Kharazi-Pakdel, A. 8412
 Kharchenko, G. L. 3717
 Khasanova, M. I. 6550
 Khasin, K. N. 3109
 Khatounian, C. A. 4518
 Khatre, V. M. 7940
 Khattab, M. M. 11518
 Khattak, M. N. 2948
 Khattak, S. U. 479, 955, 2948, 6209
 Khattria, A. S. 2719
 Khatun, M. 8222
 Kheirallah, A. M. 11946
 Khelifi, M. 700-701
 Kheyr-Pour, A. 11729
 Khilar, K. C. 1488
 Khilo, K. 7524
 Khlebodorova, T. M. 148, 160, 4057, 6093
 Khlebopros, R. G. 3260
 Khokhar, K. S. 1695, 3686, 7707
 Kholin, S. K. 2663, 5021, 7179
 Khoo, K. C. 11832
 Khoo, K. T. 8776
 Khoo, S. G. 9730
 Khoo KayThye 8776
 Khoshab, A. 3563
 Khosrowshahi, M. 1859, 7338
 Khound, J. N. 7938
 Khrimian, A. P. 1632
 Khuuro, I. U. 720
 Khuman, M. S. 4910
 Khurad, A. M. 3386
 Khurana, A. D. 6805
 Khurana, S. 6805
 Khuro, R. D. 811
 Khurshid Samad 8454
 Khush, G. A. 991
 Khushbaktov, K. Kh. 2845, 3837-3838
 Khusinov, A. A. 4448
 Kiamos, M. 3565
 Kiba, F. 163
 Kidd, H. 4989
 Kidd, K. A. 3274
 Kidd, N. 3989, 5183
 Kidd, N. A. C. 3234, 3263, 3370, 4050, 8446, 8783, 11806
 Kido, H. 10244
 Kido, M. H. 536
 Kido, Y. 10867
 Kidokoro, T. 7236
 Kiduyu, P. K. 5509
 Kidwell, J. M. 4485
 Kidwell, M. G. 1155, 8135
 Kieckbusch, T. D. 1121
 Kieckhefer, R. 7583
 Kieckhefer, R. W. 1660, 3595
 Kiedler, K. 8301
 Kiehne, K. L. 7412
 Kielkiewicz, M. 1738, 11736
 Kietly, J. P. 7224
 Kiener, S. 5499
 Kiguchi, K. 6246, 9056
 Kihara, H. 6153
 Kijchaiao, U. 4140
 Kikawa, H. 4255
 Kiku, B. B. 4722
 Kikuchi, A. 11198
 Kikuchi, O. 7885-7886
 Kilgore, G. M. 11462
 Kilias, G. 7084
 Kilincer, N. 193, 812
 Killingbeck, K. T. 8851
 Killius, J. 10482
 Kilpatrick, J. B. 9558
 Kilpatrick, S. T. 8154
 Kim, A. 2146
 Kim, A. J. 1183
 Kim, B. D. 6710
 Kim, B. S. 1119
 Kim, C. H. 3153
 Kim, C. S. 7800, 10656
 Kim, D. I. 833, 4176, 4707
 Kim, G. H. 477, 490, 3107, 10405
 Kim, H. H. 10366
 Kim, H. R. 302, 427, 1119, 1139, 3014, 3148, 4059, 7078

- Kim, H. S. 2647, 2776, 10332, 10334, 11245, 11408
Kim, H. T. 1466
Kim, I. S. 2301
Kim, J. B. 7800
Kim, J. H. 67, 428, 3118, 7535, 8072
Kim, J. I. 1003, 1432, 10332, 11637
Kim, J. K. 4, 7856, 11368, 11925
Kim, J. S. 67
Kim, J. U. 1436
Kim, K. 1183
Kim, K. C. 1500
Kim, K. J. 4120
Kim, K. S. 852
Kim, K. W. 231, 919
Kim, M. 2194
Kim, N. K. 1183
Kim, N. S. 6344
Kim, N. W. 2
Kim, S. J. 1160, 1189
Kim, S. S. 833, 4176, 4707
Kim, T. 302
Kim, W. 1155, 5079
Kim, W. K. 67, 427-428, 3118, 7098, 8072
Kim, Y. G. 229
Kim, Y. J. 757
Kim, Y. K. 8198-8199
Kim, Y. S. 10325
Kim ByungDong 6710
Kim Chan Nym 3834
Kim ChangHwan 3153
Kim ChulSu 7800
Kim GilHah 490, 10405
Kim HakRyul 427, 4059
Kim HeeRyong 3014
Kim HongSun 2647, 2776, 11245
Kim HoSan 10332, 10334, 11408
Kim HyeongHwan 10366
Kim InSoo 2301
Kim JaeHa 7535
Kim JeongIl 10332, 11637
Kim JiHyun 3118
Kim JinIl 1003
Kim JongKuk 7856, 11368, 11925
Kim JoonBum 7800
Kim KiWhang 231
Kim KyuChin 1500
Kim KyungJin 4120
Kim NamSoo 6344
Kim WooKap 427, 3118, 7098
Kim YongGyun 229
Kim YongKyu 8198-8199
Kim YoungJoon 757
Kimani, S. W. 3227, 5158
Kimani, V. N. 8551
Kimber, D. S. 5977
Kimbrough, R. A. 10501
Kime, D. E. 10442
Kimmerly, W. 11168
Kimmins, F. M. 1679, 11630, 11648
Kimura, H. 10595
Kimura, I. 8622
Kimura, M. 6081, 6981
Kimura, M. T. 3092, 3167
Kimura, Y. 10326
Kin, H. N. 6636
Kinard, G. R. 5261
Kind, T. V. 120, 3146
Kindler, S. D. 4593, 8219
Kindlmann, P. 8178
Kindvall, O. 5147, 7241
King, A. B. S. 9445
King, B. H. 1246
King, B. L. 10893
King, D. S. 9089
King, E. G. 4283-4284, 4291, 5749, 6806, 8816, 9305, 10294
King, G. G. S. 6121
King, J. 9908
King, L. A. 2396, 5072, 10356, 11171
King, R. B. 1246
King, R. M. 9895
King, T. 9029
King, T. G. 8303
King, W. 8748
Kingan, T. G. 2103, 2337, 8115, 9070
Kingsolver, J. G. 1060, 3069-3070, 6226
Kingsolver, J. M. 1330
Kinjo, K. 9246
Kinjo, T. 8800
Kinkel, L. L. 9511
Kinn, D. N. 5838
Kinnunen, H. 6271
Kinoue, M. 8840
Kioko, E. N. 3588
Kioukia, N. 10337
Kipp, L. R. 4179
Kipyatkov, V. E. 66
Király, Z. 9403
Kiran, E. 606
Kirby, H. W. 9539
Kirchner, L. M. 8274
Kireichuk, A. G. 1
Kireichuka, A. G. 11002, 11259
Kirejtshuk, A. G. 10008, 10030
Kirkman, G. W. 3309
Kiriluk, R. M. 8555
Kirk, A. A. 11836
Kirk, I. W. 3821, 3823, 4791, 9467
Kirk, W. D. J. 3199, 5130
Kirk-Spriggs, A. H. 9996
Kirkpatrick, B. A. 421, 10345
Kirkpatrick, B. C. 2754
Kirkpatrick, R. B. 5071
Kirkwood, J. K. 5419
Kirkwyland, J. J. 4555
Kirsch, P. A. 9624
Kirst, H. A. 9450, 9465
Kisbenedek, T. 2181
Kish, L. P. 9944
Kishino, H. 958, 10414, 10967-10968
Kishino, K. I. 2401, 3331, 3435, 3624, 3627, 3645-3646
Kishore, P. 2637, 3613, 8618
Kismali, S. 533
Kiss, A. 91
Kiss, F. 2714
Kiss, G. 6992, 9908
Kiss, I. 9098
Kiss, J. 626, 3608, 10549, 10730
Kiss, T. 2114
Kissel, J. C. 9482
Kistler, R. A. 934
Kistner, D. H. 4309, 6948
Kisyombe, F. W. 8979
Kitagawa, K. 461, 10019
Kitagawa, M. 5381-5382
Kitagawa, O. 2168
Kitajima, E. W. 10803
Kitamado, T. 5442
Kitamoto, T. 8105
Kitamura, C. 1650
Kitamura, K. 1254, 10601, 10979
Kitamura, T. 11768-11769
Kite, G. C. 2097, 4064
Kitinoja, L. 12000
Kitts, A. W. 6465
Kivan, M. 6227
Kiyota, H. 2105, 6640, 6930
Kjellberg, F. 1805, 5065, 5892
Klacan, G. C. 4388
Klaebe, A. 7891
Klaewkasetkorn, O. 4949
Klashorst, G. van de 5565
Klaunig, J. E. 560
Klauser, S. 11121
Klausnitzer, B. 7034, 7288, 9228
Kleanthous, K. 6174
Kleeberg, H. 1990, 9977
Kleef, R. G. D. M. van 9469
Kleefsmann, A. W. F. 8418, 10352
Klein, A. W. 5466
Klein, C. D. 8824, 9786, 9807, 9839
Klein, M. 186, 2268, 3561, 4195, 4688, 5877, 7320
Klein, M. G. 2418, 5264
Klein, R. W. 6948
Klein, U. 9092
Klein, V. A. 623
Klein, W. 5466, 9475
Klein, Z. 1529-1530
Klein-Koch, C. 8463
Kleiner, K. W. 4834
Kleinhenz, B. 3327
Kleinwachter, V. 6487
Kleivane, L. 5410
Klenk, H. D. 3103
Klepzig, K. D. 894
Klieber, A. 7244
Klimek, S. 4545
Klimenko, V. V. 6171
Klingen, I. 11333
Klinkhamer, P. G. L. 4894, 5879
Klinowski, J. 4038
Klitze, C. 1377
Klochkova, E. G. 3323
Klockiewicz-Kamińska, E. 4532
Klöppel, H. 3561
Kloppenburger, P. 4086
Kloskowski, R. 7320
Kloster, A. 8641
Klotz, J. H. 9505
Kluciński, P. 11561
Kluciński, W. 2521
Kluge, E. 3327
Klukowski, Z. 9360
Klun, J. A. 6116
Klungness, L. M. 4669
Kluthcouski, J. 10579
Kmitowa, K. 6324, 6535
Knabke, J. J. 9836
Knake, E. L. 9539
Knapp, A. K. 9600
Knapp, J. L. 4735-4737, 6751-6752
Knapp, P. A. 10274
Knaption, R. W. 4488
Knauf, T. A. 3456, 9810
Knausenberger, W. I. 5350
Knaust, H. J. 9564, 10534
Knebel-Mörsdorf, D. 8418, 10352
Knepper, R. G. 10440
Kniffen, B. A. 9824
Knight, A. 11757
Knight, A. L. 4696, 5645, 10684
Knight, C. 9517
Knight, C. D. 11175
Knight, J. D. 5314
Knight, J. L. 5900
Knight, P. J. K. 10348
Knight, R. J., Jr. 2792, 4954
Knihnicki, D. K. 9210
Knill-Jones, S. A. 1226
Knipe, M. C. 1784
Knirsch, J. 5348
Knisel, W. G. 2561, 6333
Knížek, M. 6020
Knodel, J. J. 5812
Knoester, M. 5260
Knoll, A. 5396
Knor, I. B. 216
Knorn, K. 11953
Knowles, B. H. 10348
Knowles, C. O. 2508, 5389, 9830, 10421
Knowles, D. A. 5358
Knudsen, J. T. 10856
Knülle, W. 183
Knuth, M. L. 5440
Knutson, A. 9843
Knutson, L. 10522
Ko, W. F. 11598
Kobara, R. 9041-9042
Kobashigawa, Y. 959
Kobayashi, E. 11383
Kobayashi, H. 3025, 6312, 7086
Kobayashi, J. 1178, 2145
Kobayashi, K. 5380
Kobayashi, M. 147, 1091, 1179, 1572, 2538, 2600, 2962, 3186, 4583, 5080, 5938, 9349
Kobayashi, N. 11764
Kobayashi, R. S. 8506
Kobayashi, S. 5380-5381
Kobayashi, T. 11606
Kobel, E. 4528
Kobusch, W. 1073
Kobytko, T. 10908
Kog, N. 7611
Koc, N. K. 938
Kocak, H. 2442
Kocaturk, S. 408
Koch, A. 104-105
Koch, C. A. K. 11455
Koch, H. 4498, 5334, 5373, 7319
Koch, P. B. 1107, 9040
Koch, U. 9638
Koch, W. 2441, 7946
Kochansky, J. 117
Kochansky, J. P. 3155, 4098, 10084
Kochu, B. M. 2808
Kochu Babu, M. 2808
Kock, T. 10503
Koclu, T. 171
Kocourek, F. 9705
Kodadová, B. 10100
Kodama, H. 534
Kodama, S. 1178
Kodira, U. C. 10682, 10712, 10715, 10717, 10720, 10736, 10738, 10763-10764
Kodrik, D. 126, 9107
Koehler, J. 5829
Koelle, G. B. 1567
Koeman, J. H. K. 550
Koen, T. B. 668, 4596
Koenig, R. 10803
Koepfer, H. R. 8198-8199
Koepnick, W. L. 10075
Kofman, S. 4247
Kofoid, K. D. 9582
Koganezawa, H. 5531, 6645
Kogel, W. J. de 10675
Kogo, S. A. 1674
Kohama, T. 4654, 9238, 9242-9243
Kohguchi, T. 664
Kohji, M. 2096
Kohli, K. S. 4630
Kohlmann, B. 3268
Kohlmeier, U. 1638
Koiguchi, S. 968
Koiguchi, S. 2963, 4582, 6981
Koipillai, R. R. 9335
Koinecke, A. 562
Koizumi, M. 4364
Koizumi, Y. 2386
Kojima, H. 8056
Kok, L. T. 6964, 8679
Kok, O. 7168
Kokuryu, T. 1641
Kokaja, K. L. 560
Kolankaya, D. 8544
Kolarov, J. 253
Kolb, F. L. 10538
Kolbe, W. 5765
Kolennov, E. V. 10812
Kolesik, P. 1901, 5801, 8021-8022
Kolesova, D. A. 3684, 11727
Koleva, R. 10734
Kolk, A. 11856
Kolk, J. W. H. van der 5467
Köll-Weber, M. 6939
Kollat, I. 10529
Kollias, N. 9179
Kolmes, S. A. 3508
Kolmodin-Hedman, B. 1619
Kolodny-Hirsch, D. M. 435, 11359
Kolomoets, T. P. 2894
Koltai, H. 2435
Koltie, S. J. 9986
Komagata, O. 9456
Komai, K. 5428
Komaki, K. 11161
Komano, T. 1446, 3171, 5250
Komarov, S. A. 9065
Komarova, N. I. 11386
Komatsuzaki, M. 6101

- Komazaki, S. 8577
 Komives, C. 291
 Komiya, T. 10112
 Komori, R. 11674
 Komzolova, N. B. 10495
 Kon, M. 207
 Konan, G. K. 5717
 Konaté, G. 3448
 Konecz, C. 9350
 Kondla, N. G. 187
 Kondo, H. 1254, 10601
 Kondo, M. 4361
 Kondo, V. 11862-11863, 11866
 Kondratieff, B. C. 7615
 Konečný, I. 9758
 Konečný, K. 11590
 Koner, B. C. 11568
 Kong, L. 2284
 König, H. 1416, 7395, 9329
 König, J. 11882
 König, W. A. 8088
 Konishi, K. 10295
 Konno, T. 534
 Konno, Y. 9453
 Konnorova, E. 7778
 Kono, Y. 1537, 4113
 Konopinska, D. 10093
 Konstantopoulou, I. 11153
 Koo, B. T. 1432
 Kooi, M. M. E. van der 10253
 Kooi, R. E. 11055
 Kooiman, F. P. 3177
 Kool, M. 4123
 Koolman, J. 7123, 11117
 Kooser, B. S. 691, 9631
 Koot, H. P. 2884
 Koot, W. J. 2588
 Kooyman, R. P. H. 7476
 Kopáček, P. 4516
 Kopelke, J. P. 2003
 Köpf, A. 11886
 Kopisch-Obuch, F. W. 9398
 Kopjar, N. 1574
 Koponen, S. 2349, 10387
 Koppenhöfer, A. 8741
 Koppenhöfer, A. M. 1458, 2769, 5242
 Korat, D. M. 9860
 Korb, S. K. 3275
 Korbin, M. 4368
 Korcz, A. 3870, 9283
 Kordan, B. 3631, 4611, 5562, 6663, 11677
 Kördel, W. 3561
 Korea Republic, Korean Society for Horticultural Science 5950-5951, 7979
 Korge, G. 134
 Koricheva, J. 2865
 Korkmaz, S. 5668, 7748
 Kormelink, R. 5289
 Kormilitsyn, B. N. 9048
 Kornacker, P. M. 7177
 Körner, C. 1276
 Kornienko, A. V. 3812-3814
 Kornosor, S. 8613
 Kornosor, S. 633-635
 Korobov, V. A. 3598
 Korol', T. S. 2684
 Koromyslov, Yu. A. 149
 Korotyaev, B. A. 2013
 Korsós, I. 10243
 Korsun, O. V. 5088
 Kort, C. A. D. de 11142
 Korth, W. 5463, 8557
 Koruza, B. 5660
 Kos, J. 5600
 Kosaki, A. 9080
 Koschier, E. 11778
 Koshevskaya, N. 11493
 Koshimeguri, Y. 7235
 Koshio, C. 7194, 9162
 Koshiya, D. J. 8791, 8794, 8955
 Kositrakul, M. 4949
 Koslowski, S. E. 7568
 Kossmann, S. 11561
 Košťál, V. 1099, 11216, 11724
 Kostamo, A. 8522
 Koster, J. C. 3288, 7281
 Kostianen, T. 4486
 Kostić, M. 2687, 3076, 5883
 Kostiw, M. 2685
 Kostron, B. 5056, 7105
 Kostyk, B. C. 11910
 Koszarab, M. 10994
 Kot, J. 6731
 Kotani, E. 6401
 Kotani, Y. 1419
 Kotasthane, A. S. 4569
 Kotb, F. K. 11716
 Kotecki, A. 10767
 Kothandapani, R. V. 7394
 Kotikal, Y. K. 9630, 11684, 11690
 Kotlár, I. 10730
 Kotwal, D. R. 11726
 Kotze, D. J. 8692
 Koubaiti, K. 2799
 Kouimtzis, T. 2554
 Koul, O. 1516, 5703, 6655
 Koul, P. 7903
 Koul, V. K. 4694
 Kouloussis, N. A. 3246
 Koumaglo, K. H. 10402
 Koutek, B. 11590
 Koutsaftikis, A. 8197
 Kovac, D. 9226
 Kovach, J. 10725
 Kovács, A. N. 10671
 Kovács-Németh, A. 9666
 Kovács, C. F. 903
 Koval, T. M. 7077
 Kovalenkova, V. G. 2549
 Kovalev, B. G. 8293
 Kovalev, B. I. 8873
 Kovalev, O. V. 3995
 Kovalev, V. B. 5724
 Kovaleva, E. S. 11071
 Koveos, D. S. 3246, 11059
 Kowalkowska, M. 6823
 Koya, K. M. A. 2929, 3926
 Koyama, K. 1719, 11063
 Koyama, S. 11478
 Koyanagi, T. 5361
 Köymen, H. 7175
 Kozai, Y. 9955
 Kozár, F. 1767, 4885, 8711, 9922
 Koželj, J. 4645
 Kozhevnikova, A. G. 3834
 Koziel, M. G. 10351
 Kozlov, M. V. 879, 4838, 9891, 10074, 10198, 10853
 Kozłowski, J. 9691, 11763
 Kozma, E. 626, 3608, 10549
 Kraaijeveld, A. R. 1388
 Kraemer, M. E. 4614
 Kraev, A. S. 5566
 Krafft, B. 11234
 Krafur, E. S. 6387, 8159, 9112
 Kral, R. M., Jr. 1148
 Králíček, M. 6826
 Krall, S. 312, 986, 1674, 8997
 Kram, R. 9149
 Krämer, B. 11049
 Kramer, I. 11190
 Kramer, K. J. 1438, 4111, 6089, 9951, 10065, 10079, 10107, 10975, 11587
 Kramer, S. J. 2337, 10078
 Kranis, K. T. 3514
 Kranthi, K. R. 9445
 Kranz, P. 1248
 Krapac, I. G. 4508
 Krapcho, K. J. 1148
 Krasel, G. 5334
 Krasomil-Osterfeld, K. C. 8393
 Krasowski, M. 5846
 Krasutskii, B. V. 9873
 Kraus, B. 369, 5215, 7353, 7481
 Kraus, J. E. 10860
 Kraus, J. G. 7164, 10841, 10843
 Kraus, W. 6939, 7864, 8911
 Krause, C. 8889, 10886
 Krause, S. C. 11912
 Krause, U. 9318
 Kravariiti, L. 7133
 Krczal, G. 2912
 Krebs, B. P. M. 1267-1268
 Krebs, R. A. 5086-5087, 7151, 11060
 Krehan, H. 5772, 5792
 Kreissl, E. 4168, 7287
 Kreiter, S. 784, 2351, 9294
 Kreitman, M. 8062
 Kreitman, M. E. 2162
 Krell, P. J. 431, 7425
 Kremer, A. 4865
 Kremers, P. 11571
 Krenn, H. W. 4044
 Kresta, K. K. 5699
 Kretzmer, G. 9266
 Kretzschmar, E. 3103
 Kreuter, T. 9156
 Kreutzweiser, D. P. 5272, 9481
 Kreuzig, R. 562
 Krieger, J. 6165
 Krieger, L. 10357
 Kring, T. J. 8340, 8451, 9317, 9346, 9801
 Krips, O. E. 10889
 Krishna, B. G. 1426
 Krishna, M. 400
 Krishna, S. S. 1522, 1949, 2926, 6940
 Krishna Kumar, N. K. 1735
 Krishna Naik, L. 9630, 11684
 Krishnaiah, K. 3619, 3840
 Krishnaiah, N. V. 4568
 Krishnamachary, N. 10065
 Krishnamoorthy, A. 806, 1821, 7552-7553, 11793, 11796
 Krishnamurthy, H. A. 11689
 Krishnamurthy, N. B. 464, 1575, 3379
 Krishnan, M. 2207, 4293
 Krishnan, N. 9648
 Krishnan, R. 4130
 Krishnan, S. 11502
 Krishnappa, C. 7950
 Krishnareddy, M. 7702
 Krishnayya, P. V. 1945, 11516
 Kristensen, K. 5505
 Criticou, D. 9105
 Kritsky, G. 4040, 10161, 10233
 Krivokhatskii, V. A. 28
 Krizek, G. O. 3071-3072, 7053
 Krodell, K. 7876
 Kroeger, G. 8442
 Krogh, P. H. 11538
 Röhl, T. 4238
 Krol, D. van der 8540
 Król, J. 3811
 Królik, R. 2757
 Krolkowski, K. 7118
 Krombein, K. V. 8012
 Kropff, M. J. 3335
 Kroschel, J. 2994, 5903, 7946, 9636, 11445, 11698
 Kross, B. 7478
 Krotova, I. G. 4530
 Kr"steva, L. 5559
 Kruss, A. 9597, 11191
 Kruft, R. A. 7245
 Krüger, F. 11762
 Krüger, J. 6567, 10461
 Krugh, B. W. 10466
 Krull, U. L. 3298
 Kruse, H. 10445
 Krusteva, L. 5559
 Kruuk, L. E. B. 7457
 Krysan, J. L. 4706
 Kryukov, V. I. 4476
 Kryukova, I. P. 2688
 Kryzhanovskij, O. L. 3984
 Kryzysztosfiak, L. 6818, 6822
 Krzyzanowski, F. C. 7640, 7936
 Kshama, G. 3378
 Ku, S. C. 1407
 Kuang, H. Y. 21, 7021
 Kuang HaiYuan 21, 7021
 Kubán, V. 7006
 Kubát, J. 7534
 Kubiak, R. 2553
 Kubiak, T. J. 1607
 Kubsiz, D. 2240, 6910, 7798
 Kubli, E. 11121
 Kubo, I. 1637, 2194
 Kubota, S. 233, 10151
 Kubotsu, K. 9955
 Kuboyama, N. 6763-6764
 Kučerová, Z. 7949
 Kuchar, L. 9539
 Kucken, D. J. 5468
 Kudagamage, C. 4583
 Kudó, I. 918, 1337, 8027
 Kudo, S. I. 6864, 7736
 Kudo, T. 8429
 Kudryavtsev, N. A. 6811
 Kuehl, D. W. 4472
 Kuenzel, W. J. 2528
 Kuenzi, F. 306
 Kugler, J. L. 6658
 Kuhar, T. P. 5521
 Kuhl, G. 7788
 Kuhlman, D. K. 3310
 Kuhlmann, U. 1396, 10695
 Kuhn, B. 9145
 Kuhn, K. 579
 Kuhn, K. H. 11531
 Kuhn-Nentwig, L. 5040
 Kühne, R. 4342
 Kühne, S. 7383
 Kuhnert, C. T. 11206
 Kuhnigk, T. 1416
 Kuipers, L. A. M. 4412
 Kuiken, T. 5419
 Kuiper, H. A. 5602, 10452
 Kukul, O. 5123
 Kukan, B. 5259
 Kuku, B. 1278
 Kula, C. 2546
 Kula, E. 4295, 6826, 7823
 Kular, J. S. 9852
 Kul'chitskii, A. G. 8727, 11350
 Kulcsár, P. 7570
 Kulieva, A. M. 9048
 Kulikov, N. I. 2610
 Kulikova, G. A. 3812-3814
 Kulkarni, A. B. 7491
 Kulkarni, K. A. 5917, 8576, 9370, 9859, 11403, 11989
 Kulkarni, N. 4845, 7839
 Kulkarni, R. S. 4312
 Kull, H. 1767
 Kulovaara, M. 7555
 Kulshrestha, G. 438
 Kulshrestha, V. 3132, 6378
 Kumagai, M. 440, 788, 10142, 10256, 10914
 Kumar, A. 397, 3446, 4298, 10251
 Kumar, A. A. 9420
 Kumar, H. 8611, 8629, 9579
 Kumar, J. 11294
 Kumar, M. 6879, 9583
 Kumar, M. G. 4571, 6392
 Kumar, M. L. 7907
 Kumar, N. 605, 7510
 Kumar, N. C. 575
 Kumar, N. K. K. 735, 7690
 Kumar, N. R. 2355, 11555
 Kumar, N. S. 2254, 5711
 Kumar, P. 1422, 6400, 8270
 Kumar, R. 2355, 2740, 3775, 3807-3808, 7937, 8531, 9679, 10650, 10772, 11554, 11602
 Kumar, S. 882, 2683, 3542, 4766, 7464, 7543, 7771, 8631, 8916, 11890
 Kumar, S. M. 9595
 Kumar, S. N. 3378
 Kumar, V. 384, 4313, 4366, 5975, 6052, 7937, 8733, 8756
 Kumaran, A. K. 141
 Kumaran, P. 7547
 Kumaran, S. 2562
 Kumaraswami, N. S. 8319
 Kumaraswami, T. 7787
 Kumaresan, D. 2928, 8919, 11948
 Kumari, B. 11554, 11602
 Kumari, G. N. K. 3579, 6945
 Kumari, J. 7510
 Kumari, K. 1617
 Kumari, S. G. 4612
 Kumashiro, K. 10652
 Kumata, T. 8257
 Kumawat, G. L. 2681
 Kumawat, K. C. 2681
 Kumazawa, K. 9982
 Kummer, B. 917
 Kumpulani, J. 8522

- Kundu, G. G. 3636, 11669, 11672
 Kuniata, L. S. 4930, 6109
 Kuniyuki, H. 10727
 Kunkel, J. G. 10196
 Kuno, E. 9955
 Kuntadi 8345
 Kuntze, L. 3605
 Kunze, A. 5880, 9085, 10923
 Kunze, D. L. 7109
 Kuo, M. C. 10761
 Kuo MeiHwa 7682
 Kuoh, C. L. 3007
 Kuoh ChungLin 3007
 Kurambaev, Ya. K. 4448
 Kurata, H. 1571
 Kurata, S. 4102, 8121
 Kurdikeri, M. B. 7939, 11988
 Kurhade, S. M. 3033
 Kurihara, M. 1114, 3107, 10087
 Kurimoto, Y. 3186
 Kurina, O. 928
 Kúrka, A. 11353
 Kurland, L. T. 7577
 Kuroda, K. 9885
 Kuroda, M. 10601
 Kurokawa, T. 5380-5381
 Kurolii, G. 10671
 Kuropat, P. 3864
 Kurosa, K. 94
 Kurosu, D. U. 6882
 Kurosu, U. 7221
 Kurppa, S. 10532
 Kurtli, T. J. 8406
 Kurtzman, C. P. 5232
 Kurz, J. 1716
 Kusakabe, I. 7086
 Kusakari, S. 6745
 Kuschel, G. 2018, 2022
 Kúsek, M. 938
 Kushad, M. M. 5636
 Kushiev, Kh. Kh. 10403
 Kushwaha, K. S. 6443
 Kushwaha, L. 3979
 Kushwaha, P. S. 3616
 Kushwaha, R. K. 439
 Kuška, A. 3278
 Küsmenoglu, I. 5954
 Kusumo, S. 8757
 Kuzala, C. 7645
 Kuteev, F. S. 2856, 2872
 Kúthe, K. 8803
 Kutsryavtseva, N. N. 4703
 Kutzler, D. P. 8200
 Kuusik, A. 6138
 Kuwahara, M. 6507, 6518, 6701
 Kuwahara, Y. 94, 1502, 1712, 6108
 Kuwano, E. 1595, 6081
 Kuwasawa, K. 3136
 Kuzio, J. 5276, 8422
 Kuz'mina, O. K. 3480
 Kuznetsov, V. I. 29
 Kuznetsov, V. N. 6368, 7351
 Kuznetsova, N. 7165, 10877
 Kuznetsova, V. G. 2138, 5068
 Kvamme, T. 7814
 Kvist, S. 898
 Kwak, I. S. 5273
 Kwak, Y. H. 5869
 Kwak InSeok 5273
 Kwak YongHo 5869
 Kwarteng, J. 8998
 Kwiatowski, J. 9105
 Kwon, D. H. 1189
 Kwon, D. W. 59, 1075
 Kwon, H. M. 2776
 Kwon, J. H. 11798
 Kwon, K. W. 8117
 Kwon, M. 9431
 Kwon, O. Y. 143
 Kwon, T. S. 10811
 Kwon, T. Y. 143, 2741, 7714, 10755
 Kwon, Y. J. 10755
 Kwon, Y. R. 890
 Kwon DoWoo 59
 Kwon HyeogMo 2776
 Kwon JinHyeuk 11798
 Kwon Min 9431
 Kwon OYu 143
 Kwon TaeSung 10811
 Kwon TaeYoung 143, 2741, 7714, 10755
 Kwon YongJung 10755
 Kwon YoungRib 890
 Kytö, M. 10814
 Kyule, M. N. 6567, 10461
 L. Haddad, M. de 2212
 La Croix, N. J. S. 10746
 La Cruz, E. de 538
 La Greca, L. 7769
 La Greca, M. 269
 La Torre, V. 7140
 Lababidi, M. S. 9738
 Labandeira, C. C. 2065
 Łabanowska, B. H. 3749, 4716, 6738-6739
 Labarca, P. 7101
 Labatte, J. M. 10556
 Labbé, C. 10919
 Łabędzki, A. 2889
 Labh Singh 4662
 Labhart, T. 10097
 Laborda, E. 1600
 Laborda, P. 1600
 Laborda, R. 1825
 Labrecque, P. 4363
 Labuschagne, T. I. 6367, 6769
 Lacasa, A. 3671, 3701, 3739, 5164
 Lacasse, B. 700-701
 Lacey, L. A. 2418, 4382, 6419, 7331, 7429
 Lacey, M. J. 9321-9322
 Lachaud, J. P. 2320, 3242, 8807, 10306
 Lachlan, R. F. 8014
 Lack, A. 10599
 Laco, G. S. 5255
 Lacorre, I. 8387
 Lacorte, S. 2567, 4503, 11283
 Lacroix, M. 9252, 9949
 Lactin, D. J. 4199, 10189
 Ladd, T. R. 10124
 Ladevèze, V. 8134
 Lae, D. W. 10332
 Lae DaeWon 10332
 Laecke, K. van 503
 Laere, O. van 3528
 Laffi, F. 779, 2696
 Laflamme, D. M. 9471
 Lafleur, G. 1678, 7956
 Lafont, R. 587, 4094, 10922
 Laforge, M. 11128
 Lagadic, L. 1622, 2501, 6327
 Lagnel, J. 11159
 Łagowska, B. 2465
 Lagrange, M. T. 8102
 Lagué, C. 700-701
 Laguna, I. G. 8772
 Lagunes, D. A. R. 9771
 Lahoud, L. 2045
 Lahti, L. 10872
 Lahtiperä, M. 10872
 Lai, C. Y. 2225, 7254, 8079, 8426
 Lai, L. W. 2960
 Lai, S. H. 2828
 Lai, X. H. 10855
 Lai ChiYung 2225, 7254, 8079, 8426
 Lai-Fook, J. 5257, 10354
 Lai LikWai 2960
 Lai ShiHua 2828
 Lai XinHong 10855
 Laine, A. 898
 Laing, J. 947
 Laing, J. E. 368, 753, 3078, 4290
 Lajat, M. 5039
 Lajide, L. 5217-5219, 11941
 Lake, C. A. 556
 Lake, J. L. 556
 Lakes-Harlan, R. 2119
 Lakho, M. M. 7503
 Lakhvich, F. A. 3570
 Lakota, M. 4243
 Laks, P. E. 10945
 Lakshamana Kumar, M. 7907
 Lakshmanan, V. 1424
 Lakshmi, K. V. 5700
 Lakshmikantha, B. P. 3661
 Lakshminathi, V. 6098
 Lal, A. 4662
 Lal, L. 1721, 11977
 Lal, N. 9480
 Lal, R. 5384
 Lal, S. 998, 3658
 Lal, T. 7693
 Lalah, J. O. 6586, 6638
 Lalanne, M. M. 9927
 Lale, N. E. S. 5934
 Lali, T. S. 1725, 7878
 Laliberté, F. 1182
 Lalioti, V. S. 1166
 Lamana, M. L. 4203
 LaMana, M. L. 11237
 Lamas, G. 1005
 Lamb, A. E. 2318
 Lamb, K. 5967
 Lamb, R. J. 3786, 9554
 Lambdin, P. L. 9936, 9943
 Lambert, A. L. 3648-3649, 5555
 Lambert, L. 679, 3647
 Lambert, V. 11571
 Lambin, M. 7202, 9168
 Lambkin, K. J. 8059
 Lamborot, L. 1390, 1951, 9617
 Lambot, C. 5714
 Lambropoulou, M. 2090
 Lammers, P. 8350
 Lamnissou, K. 10133
 Lamonica Imenes, S. de 1220, 1973
 Lampariello, R. 9081
 Lampe, D. J. 7137
 Lampel, G. 6006, 7054
 Lampel, J. S. 6434
 Lampman, R. L. 1645
 Lampson, L. J. 10289
 Lan, J. D. 10570
 Lan, W. G. 2295
 Lan, W. M. 1911
 Lan, Y. 9789
 Lan JianDong 10570
 Lan WeiGuang 2295
 Lan YennChiou 7942
 Lanaras, T. 6676
 Lancaster, H. P. 7017
 Landa, Z. 1434
 Landau, D. 9936
 Landau, G. 9476
 Lande, S. S. 5737
 Landén, R. 398, 430
 Landin, J. 5265
 Landis, D. A. 9573
 Landivar, J. A. 9789
 Landmark, M. 1618
 Landolf, M. A. 2110-2111
 Landolt, P. J. 3472, 4052, 8343, 9734
 Landon, F. 1707, 3654
 Landrum, P. F. 523
 Landry, B. 24, 2249
 Landry, J. F. 256, 4015
 Landry, S. J. 2091
 Landsberg, J. 3851
 Lane, A. 3793, 9623
 Lane, D. A. 1688, 8005
 Lane, S. S. 3385
 Lanfranco, D. 2002
 Lang, L. 8288
 Langdale, W. 9849
 Langdon, A. G. 10506
 Lange, A. B. 1123, 1366, 2122, 3142, 5045, 7113, 10096
 Lange, C. E. 6650
 Lange, O. L. 6162
 Langenakens, J. J. 3311
 Langer, V. 1480, 9603, 11714
 Langevin, D. 6887, 11909
 Langin, D. 4069
 Langosch, D. 6435
 Langston, F. W. 6896
 Langston, N. 12001
 Langston, W. C. 9837
 Långström, B. 10869
 Langton, S. D. 3546, 8528
 Lanini, W. T. 10682
 Lankford, W. T. 2487
 Lannic, J. le 60, 3063, 7047
 Lanning, C. L. 9513
 Lannoy, P. 10985
 Lánský, P. 11096
 Lanteri, A. A. 4019, 4051, 6037, 7029, 9014
 Lanzrein, B. 2359, 10283, 11349
 Lao, J. 16
 Laouedj, A. 1953
 Lapa, A. M. 3711
 Lapchin, L. 6927
 Lapiere, H. 7600, 7602
 Lapinski, R. H. 7532
 Laponite, S. L. 3402
 Lapis, E. B. 6877
 Lapointe, S. 11652
 Lapointe, S. L. 4592
 Lappalainen, J. 5777
 Laprade, R. 10069
 Laptiev, A. B. 2670
 Lara, A. C. F. 8932
 Lara, F. M. 1672, 1876, 2628-2629, 2850
 Lara, M. 2760, 3755
 Lara Haddad, M. de 6072
 Laraki, J. 3775
 Laramée, J. A. 2485
 Laranjeiro, A. J. 11873
 Larbi, A. 4806
 Lari, L. 2563, 6527
 Larink, O. 1952
 Larivière, M. C. 15, 1274, 1325, 10031
 Larkin, K. A. 8557
 Larkin, P. 5297
 Larkin, P. J. 5500
 Laroche, A. 1274, 7303
 LaRock, D. 1840
 Larocque, L. 4054
 Larrain, P. I. 4963
 Larrain S., P. 8675
 Larsen, K. 1338, 3273, 11260
 Larsen, K. J. 462, 10192
 Larson, L. L. 9450, 9465
 Larson, S. J. 1611
 Larsson, J. I. R. 4330
 Larsson, M. 11107
 Larsson, P. 7556
 Larsson, S. 4836, 10814
 LaSalle, J. 2028, 3009, 3998, 6870, 11803
 Lash, P. 10418
 Lashomb, J. 9676
 Lashomb, J. H. 2713
 Laski, R. R. 4952
 Laskowski, R. 10324
 Lasota, J. A. 4631
 Lasselin, C. 10409
 Lässig, R. 7803
 Laster, M. L. 3952, 4137, 10377
 Lastochkina, K. O. 10495
 Latgé, J. P. 5281
 Latheef, M. A. 3823, 4791, 5745, 9436
 Latiago, A. A. R. 6567
 Latigo, A. A. R. 10461
 Latimer, J. G. 4483, 10385
 Latli, B. 1121
 Latorre, A. 7256
 Latorre, R. 7101
 Latkic, J. E. 7014
 Latto, J. 935, 9935
 Latyshev, N. A. 3382
 Lau, B. 6488, 8272
 Lau, B. P. Y. 9254
 Laue, M. 8111, 11106
 Lauenstein, G. G. 5447
 Laugero, C. 9502
 Laughlin, R. 7183
 Laughon, A. 146
 Laulier, M. 7316
 Laumond, C. 3390
 Launay, J. M. 1106
 Laup, S. 6113
 Laurent, F. 4520
 Laurent, J. C. 7742
 Laurent, P. 9356
 Lauretti, F. 4522
 Lautenschläger, B. 4071
 Lauter, P. 4220
 Lavagnino, P. 2379
 Lavee, S. 7928

- Lavellée, R. 5952
 Lavenseau, L. 3077, 3123
 Lavielle, E. 5971
 Laviña, A. 5613, 9667
 Lavine, M. D. 3436, 4105
 Lavoie, R. 8896
 Lavy, D. 10057
 Lavy, T. L. 5457
 Law, J. H. 3097, 4114
 Law, R. J. 7548
 Lawand, B. T. 3958
 Lawless, L. S. 5928
 Lawn, R. E. 5425
 Lawrence, A. M. 5179
 Lawrie, A. M. 2396
 Lawson, C. G. R. 4604
 Lawson, D. S. 10711
 Lawson, R. H. 3447
 Lawson, S. 7870
 Lawson, S. A. 1926, 7869
 Lawton, J. H. 6958, 10144, 10182, 10184
 Laxman Singh 10612
 Lay, B. W. 11431
 Lay-Yee, M. 7952
 Layne, J. R., Jr. 10058
 Layton, M. B. 5734
 Layton, R. J. 2558
 Lazar, M. D. 8594
 Lazar, R. 7568
 Lazaridou-Dimitriadou, M. 389, 4319, 7406
 Lazaro, A. A. 6628, 9592
 Lázaro, G. 5041
 Lázaro, R. 6551
 Lazarus, C. M. 10356
 Lazebny, O. E. 3057
 Lazorchak, J. M. 6565
 Lazure, C. 8084
 Lazzari, S. M. N. 10258, 10596
 Le, Y. X. 281
 Le Bohec, J. 7995
 Le Bourg, E. 3239, 7181
 Le Duc Khanh 760
 Le Gall, J. 1874
 Le Gallic, J. F. 6205
 Le Lannic, J. 60, 3063, 7047
 Le Moli, F. 321, 4173, 8195, 8216
 Le Page, A. 6143
 Le Page, R. 9608
 Le Quere, J. L. 7890
 Le Ralec, A. 7112
 Le Rü, B. 60, 1910, 3063, 3669
 Leach, C. K. 296
 Leach, D. W. 7715
 Leach, E. 3362
 Leadbeater, A. J. 2934
 Leah, J. M. 4926
 Leahy, T. C. 4388
 Leake, C. R. 3976
 Leake, L. D. 2501
 Leal, I. 6575
 Leal, W. S. 590, 1635, 8569, 10561
 Leandri, A. 9516
 Leatemia, J. A. 3078
 Leath, K. T. 4599
 Leather, S. R. 3501, 3888, 4847, 10182
 Leavitt, G. 10736
 Leavitt, G. M. 10731
 Lebarry, F. 10277
 Lebiush-Mordechi, S. 7333
 Lebo, J. A. 5476
 Leborgne, R. 4174-4175
 Lebrun, P. 7228
 Lecadet, M. M. 5246, 8410, 9356
 Lecanidou, R. 7133
 Lecharpentier, P. 7740
 Leclant, F. 6419, 11404
 Leclercq-Le Quillec, F. 3602
 Lecoq, J. C. 8032
 Lecoq, M. 1369, 2997, 8582
 Lecuit, T. 10120
 Lecuona, R. E. 9371
 Lederhouse, R. C. 9161
 Ledford, J. H. 6607
 Ledru, X. 4433
 Ledson, T. M. 11462
 Leduc, A. 3892
 Lee, A. P. 4038
 Lee, B. H. 59, 428, 1075, 3145, 5079, 7098, 8072
 Lee, B. L. 4102, 8121
 Lee, B. S. 6766
 Lee, B. Y. 10333
 Lee, C. C. 1160, 1183, 4120
 Lee, C. E. 1959, 3014
 Lee, C. J. 9063
 Lee, C. U. 8114
 Lee, C. Y. 7121
 Lee, D. H. 143, 6344
 Lee, D. W. 11408
 Lee, G. S. 2361
 Lee, H. A. 2475, 9425
 Lee, H. C. 426
 Lee, H. L. 11573
 Lee, H. P. 367, 2300
 Lee, H. R. 887
 Lee, H. S. 6344
 Lee, I. H. 3148
 Lee, J. C. 3522, 5022
 Lee, J. H. 842, 8219
 Lee, J. O. 757, 2360-2361, 2647, 2697, 9392, 10449
 Lee, K. 302
 Lee, K. C. 2543
 Lee, K. H. 7574
 Lee, K. J. 7121
 Lee, K. M. 10445
 Lee, K. R. 588, 8114
 Lee, K. S. 367, 2300
 Lee, K. Y. 10055
 Lee, L. S. 4912
 Lee, L. W. 6751-6752
 Lee, M. H. 2742, 8376, 10449
 Lee, M. J. 7126
 Lee, M. K. 4067
 Lee, M. R. 1101, 10060
 Lee, R. E., Jr. 1101, 7130, 8119, 10060, 11058
 Lee, S. 3490
 Lee, S. C. 833, 4131
 Lee, S. D. 8120
 Lee, S. E. 404
 Lee, S. G. 2360-2361, 7856
 Lee, S. H. 6499
 Lee, S. K. 4832
 Lee, S. M. 7857, 10366
 Lee, S. P. 6170, 6344
 Lee, S. T. 2704, 7430
 Lee, S. U. 6344
 Lee, S. W. 2742
 Lee, S. Y. 4102, 4843, 8121
 Lee, T. D. 10128
 Lee, T. J. 2
 Lee, W. H. 10135
 Lee, W. J. 6179
 Lee, W. K. 5869
 Lee, W. T. 2350, 3325
 Lee, W. Y. 1063, 2075
 Lee, Y. H. 11245
 Lee, Y. R. 1103
 Lee BoHong 6085
 Lee BokLuei 4102, 8121
 Lee BongHee 59, 3145, 7098
 Lee BumYoung 10333
 Lee ChangEon 3014
 Lee ChangJoo 9063
 Lee ChiYing 7121
 Lee ChoongUn 8114
 Lee ChungChoo 4120
 Lee DaeWeon 11408
 Lee DongHee 143
 Lee DongHyeong 6344
 Lee GwanSeok 2361
 Lee HaiPoong 3647, 2300
 Lee HeuiSam 6344
 Lee HyungChul 426
 Lee JeangOon 2360-2361, 2647, 2697, 9392
 Lee JeongOon 757
 Lee JoonHo 842
 Lee KiSang 367, 2300
 Lee KuoHsiung 7574
 Lee KyeongYeoil 10055
 Lee KyungRo 588, 8114
 Lee MiKyong 4067
 Lee MinHo 8376
 Lee MoonHong 2742
 Lee SangDae 8120
 Lee SangGil 7856
 Lee SangGuei 2360-2361
 Lee SangMyeong 7857, 10366
 Lee SangPoong 6170, 6344
 Lee SangUk 6344
 Lee SongTay 2704, 7430
 Lee SoonWon 2742
 Lee SoYoung 4102, 8121
 Lee WenTai 2350, 3325
 Lee WenYung 2075
 Lee WonHo 10135
 Lee WonJae 6179
 Lee WonKee 5869
 Lee YongHwan 11245
 Leebens-Mack, J. 6885
 Leen, R. 1692
 Lefebvre, B. 3547
 Lefkovitch, L. P. 6079
 Lefranc, M. P. 7432
 Legal, L. 7890, 7898
 Legaspi, B. C., Jr. 9304, 9391, 10525, 10679
 Legaspi, J. C. 9304, 9391, 9792, 10525, 10679
 Legáth, J. 3526
 Legge, K. E. 5726
 Legendre, S. 11434
 Léger, A. 2707
 Legg, D. E. 311, 624
 Legge, A. P. 4478
 Leggett, J. E. 8815, 9812, 9865
 Legube, B. 1608
 Lehane, M. J. 3121
 Lehtikoinen, E. 10833
 Lehmann, M. 134, 9918
 Lehmhus, J. 9656
 Lehtinen, P. T. 6289
 Lehtonen, J. 7824
 Lei, H. 4196, 7207
 Lei, Z. 4110
 Lei, Z. F. 472
 Lei, Z. R. 39
 Lei Zhao 4110
 Lei ZhiFang 472
 Lei ZhongRen 39
 Leibee, G. L. 3459
 Leidy, R. B. 7557
 Leigh, T. F. 5755, 6804, 7791
 Leimar, O. 11241
 Leis, M. 8193
 Leiss, J. K. 5411
 Leist, K. H. 7533
 Leister, R. T. 3607
 Leistra, M. 584, 4235
 Leisy, D. J. 1466, 6424, 10078
 Leitão-Filho, H. F. 11861
 Leite, G. L. D. 4672
 Leite, J. E. M. 1211, 6329
 Leite, L. G. 416, 661
 Leith, I. D. 10181
 Lelley, J. I. 7912
 Lello, D. 3675
 Lello, E. R. 11304
 Lemaire, F. 10277
 Lemaire, O. 5709
 Lemaitre, O. 9169-9170
 LeMaster, M. P. 5861
 Lemessa, F. 7935
 Lemeunier, F. 8134
 Lemley, A. T. 1612
 Lemoine, J. 6732
 Lemon, K. A. 9515
 Lemontey, J. M. 3970
 Len, C. H. 6766
 Lenarduzzi, M. 4872
 Lenfant, C. 1759
 Leng, G. 11531
 Leng, M. L. 12009
 Lengwiler, U. 10691
 Leniz, D. 6381
 Lenka, P. C. 11800
 Lenoir, A. 7219, 9180
 Lent, J. van 5289
 Lent, J. W. M. van 5567, 6439
 Lenteren, J. C. van 199, 2708, 3348, 3704, 4383, 5302, 7207, 7391, 11356-11357
 Lentini, A. 6857, 8782
 Lentz, A. J. 7075, 11067
 León, A. 10425
 León, T. de 5190
 Leonard, B. R. 3839, 9458, 10398
 Leonard, K. R. 107
 Leonard, P. 1763
 Leonard, P. K. 3509, 9444
 Leonard, R. A. 6333
 Leonardi, M. G. 10318
 Leone, A. M. 3689
 Leonel, F. L., Jr. 7370
 Leonenko, O. 11493
 Leong, E. C. W. 500, 5095, 8521
 Leonhardt, B. A. 9529
 Leoni, V. 539, 7505
 Leonova, I. N. 9470
 Leonzio, C. 1558, 2563, 6527
 Leopold, R. A. 1146, 11163
 Leopold, V. A. 3550
 Leovy, E. M. K. 12009
 Lepoivre, P. 7957
 Leponce, M. 5693, 9746
 Lepp, N. W. 10072
 Leppla, N. C. 1989
 Lereclus, D. 1484, 8156
 Lerin, J. 1845, 2799, 3790
 Lerner, P. 8861
 Lesage, L. 1274, 10220
 Lesage, V. 1762
 Leschen, R. A. B. 3997, 10147
 Leskey, T. C. 5814
 Leskovar, D. I. 4668, 11710
 Lesna, I. 6933, 11935
 Lesniak, M. G. 7394
 Lespinasse, Y. 3715
 Lester, P. J. 3969, 4622, 10978
 Leszczynski, B. 629, 10530
 Letchford, T. 5846
 Leteinturier, J. 5949
 Letizio Machado, V. L. 6261
 Letman, J. A. 3102
 Letourmy, P. 7376
 Letourneau, D. K. 683, 7686, 10667
 Lettere, M. 11089
 Leu, U. L. 2410-2411
 Leuprecht, B. 4208
 Leusch, M. S. 4131
 Leuschner, W. A. 10815
 Leuthold, R. H. 2382
 Leuven, F. van 4103
 Levesque, C. 276, 940, 6737
 Levesque, G. Y. 276, 940, 6737
 Léviex, J. 6410
 Léviex, J. 2871, 3654
 Levin, J. E. 6133
 Levin, R. A. 7834
 Levine, R. B. 4085, 6127, 9068
 Lew, A. C. 4202
 Lewington, D. 7639
 Lewinsohn, T. M. 1210, 6215, 6958, 11253
 Lewis, B. E. 1840
 Lewis, D. 9254
 Lewis, D. L. 4124
 Lewis, E. 5544
 Lewis, E. E. 3389, 11400
 Lewis, K. 11168
 Lewis, L. C. 10553
 Lewis, R. G. 6336
 Lewis, S. 11168
 Lewis, S. M. 7210
 Lewis, T. 5966
 Lewis, T. M. 1242, 5646, 6242, 11765
 Lewis, W. J. 6596, 6622, 7225, 9790, 9811
 Lexer, E. 1028
 Lextrait, P. 5108
 Ley, S. V. 599, 1352, 2588, 5485
 Leyva, K. J. 10888
 Lezhneva, I. P. 9665
 Lhaloui, S. 9560
 L'Helias, C. 1106
 Lhommet, G. 1643
 L'Hoste, G. 6068
 Li, B. J. 10570
 Li, B. Y. 8365
 Li, C. L. 4318
 Li, D. 9239

- D. B. 2160
D. X. 693
F. L. 10408
F. S. 20, 1031, 3037, 7004
F. X. 645
G. 3960
G. B. 205, 9050-9051, 11629
G. C. 10380
G. L. 2897
G. Q. 3058, 9021, 10578
G. W. 6813
G. Y. 8766
G. Z. 1431
H. 861, 1149, 8155
H. L. 6403
H. P. 10380
J. 3109
J. G. 1849
J. H. 6483
J. L. 8723
J. P. 7596
J. S. 7197, 7753
J. Y. 1849
K. C. 652
K. H. 10339
L. 39
L. L. 11417
L. S. 954, 1813, 3884
L. Y. 4300
L. Z. 2008
M. L. 4439, 4874, 6922
MengLou 6922
Q. C. 11018
Q. H. 11904
Q. J. 3141
Q. S. 250, 860, 11654
S. D. 10336
S. E. 844
S. G. 6196, 6483, 9530, 11446
S. J. 614, 7598
S. Q. 3434
S. W. 6196
S. Y. 763, 3454
T. 11985
W. 1165
W. F. 10783
W. G. 1429
X. 4058, 4746
X. C. 285
X. F. 3184
X. G. 8621
X. M. 9263-9264, 11345
X. T. 8723
X. Y. 11617
X. Z. 725
Y. 9355
Y. H. 5278
Y. S. 5894
Y. Z. 6905
Z. C. 5271
Z. G. 2155
Z. H. 3704
Z. P. 2160
Z. Z. 6486
BaoYu 8365
BinJi 10570
ChengLing 4318
DeBao 2160
Dong 9239
FangXu 645
FaSheng 20, 1031, 3037, 7004
FongLiang 10408
Gang 3960
GuangBo 205, 9050-9051, 11629
GuangWu 6813
GuangZe 1431
GuoLong 2897
GuoQing 3058, 9021, 10578
GuoYuan 8766
Hong 8155
HongLian 6403
Hua 861
JiangLin 8723
JinSong 7197, 7753
JiPing 7596
JuHua 6483
KunHua 10339
Li Li 39
Li LiYing 4300
Li LiZhen 2008
Li LongShu 3884
Li LuLin 11417
Li MengLou 4439, 4874
Li QianJun 3141
Li QiaoHua 11904
Li QiaoSi 250, 860
Li QingChang 11018
Li QingSen 11654
Li ShaoWen 6196
Li ShiGuo 11446
Li ShuE 844
Li SongGang 6196, 6483, 9530
Li SuJuan 7598
Li SuQiong 3434
Li Tang 11985
Li WeiGuo 1429
Li WengFeng 10783
Li XiaoFeng 3184
Li XiaoGang 8621
Li XiaoMing 11345
Li XiaoYu 11617
Li XinTang 8723
Li XiuZhen 725
Li XueMin 9263-9264
Li YiZhen 6905
Li YongHong 5278
Li YuSheng 5894
Li ZhaoHua 3704
Li ZhenGang 2155
Li ZhiChuan 5271
Li ZhiPing 2160
Li ZhouZhi 6486
Lian, J. H. 1382
Lian, M. L. 11985
Lian JunHe 1382
Lian MeiLi 11985
Liana, A. 11274
Liang, A. P. 6008, 10013, 11273
Liang, G. M. 11512
Liang, G. Q. 10677
Liang, G. W. 798, 4733, 6765, 11741
Liang, J. R. 656
Liang, L. R. 16
Liang, M. 1653
Liang, N. 4565
Liang, T. X. 7629
Liang, X. Y. 5721
Liang, Y. 3401, 7431
Liang, Z. Q. 11418
Liang AiPing 6008, 11273
Liang GeMei 11512
Liang GuangQin 10677
Liang GuangWen 798, 4733, 6765, 11741
Liang JiaRong 656
Liang TianXi 7629
Liang ZongQi 11418
Liao, J. W. 11552
Liao, Q. X. 8365
Liao, Q. Y. 1789
Liao, S. T. 414
Liao, Y. 2284, 10457, 10783
Liao QiongXiang 8365
Liao SenTai 414
Liao Yichang 10783
Liapis, K. S. 8539
Liaud, F. 3302
Liber, H. 822
Liber, K. 4463, 10493
Libert, M. 2182, 2219
Licari, P. 7434
Lickfeldt, D. W. 10896
Liddell, J. E. 6408, 8386
Lider, L. A. 8734
Liebherr, J. K. 10355
Liebhold, A. M. 297, 4407, 4816, 4821, 5171, 5761, 8233, 11853
Liebig, B. 4345
Liebl, B. 3549
Liebman, J. 777
Liebman, M. 5999
Liebrich, W. 1124
Liedo, P. 789, 3143
Lienard, V. 8968
Liepert, C. 10110
Liesebach, M. 11906
Liess, M. 3523
Lieutier, F. 3887
Liévano, A. 3442
Lifschitz, E. 1151
Light, D. M. 3110
Lighthart, B. 4602
Lightner, G. W. 7715
Lighton, J. R. B. 116, 5037, 7116, 7258
Liljehult, H. 4213
Liljeström, G. 4390
Liljeström, G. G. 6668
Lilley, R. 95, 3574, 11214
Lim, C. M. 7535
Lim, D. S. 427, 3119
Lim, G. S. 11469
Lim, T. K. 2785
Lim ChaeMi 7535
Lim DoSeon 427, 3119
Lima, C. P. F. de 8749
Lima, D. A. N. de 179
Lima, M. F. C. 7756
Lima, M. G. A. de 2416
Limonta, L. 1342
Limouzin, P. 3569
Lin, C. P. 11402
Lin, C. S. 4215, 6483, 9530
Lin, C. Y. 7528
Lin, F. J. 162, 1199, 2168
Lin, F. M. 1081, 1206
Lin, F. P. 7021
Lin, G. Q. 4091
Lin, H. 11156
Lin, H. R. 8335
Lin, J. M. 8365
Lin, J. R. 6402
Lin, J. Y. 8364
Lin, J. Z. 8, 1032, 2229, 7010
Lin, K. C. 484
Lin, L. F. 10855
Lin, L. J. 11792
Lin, N. Q. 1313
Lin, P. Q. 1249
Lin, Q. C. 1789
Lin, Q. Y. 8740
Lin, R. S. 6530, 7528
Lin, T. L. 1063, 2075
Lin, W. J. 7625
Lin, X. 6268
Lin, Y. J. 10465
Lin, Z. H. 7727
Lin, Z. L. 6269
Lin, Z. Z. 676
Lin ChangShan 6483, 9530
Lin ChengShing 4215
Lin FeiJann 2168
Lin FuPing 7021
Lin GuoQiang 4091
Lin Hong 11156
Lin HuaRong 8335
Lin JiangZheng 1032
Lin JianRong 6402
Lin JianZhen 7010
Lin JinMing 8365
Lin JinTun 6085
Lin JinYi 8364
Lin LongFu 10855
Lin NaiQuan 1313
Lin PeiQing 1249
Lin QiYing 8740
Lin RenWei 7142
Lin TaiLang 2075
Lin WehJuh 7625
Lin Xin 6268
Lin YuehChiang 7420
Lin ZhongLin 6269
Lina, L. 1362
Lincoln, D. E. 11660
Lindblad, M. 6441, 8601-8602, 11622
Linde, C. D. 5461
Linde, T. C. de K. van der 823
Lindgren, J. E. 436, 9362, 9827
Lindemann, M. 11952
Linder, C. 5637, 11773
Linderman, R. 6993
Linderman, R. J. 11069
Linders, E. G. A. 9941
Linders, J. B. H. J. 1523
Lindgren, B. S. 891
Lindgren, D. T. 4621
Lindhout, P. 5600
Lindner, W. 5397, 7475
Lindquist, E. E. 4272, 7180
Lindquist, R. 3455
Lindquist, R. K. 997
Lindquist, S. L. 11060
Lindqvist, L. 3481
Lindroth, R. L. 11851
Lindsay, E. 10181
Lindskog, P. 2256
Lindström, K. 10136
Lindström, O. M. 10385
Lindström-Dinnezt, I. 9110
Lingappa, S. 8576, 9370, 9630, 9859-9860, 11403, 11839, 11987, 11989
Lingeman, R. 1906
Lingren, P. D. 201, 4178, 4558, 5106, 5126, 5512-5514, 6241, 9568, 10782
Lingren, P. S. 201
Linhardt, R. J. 10325
Linit, M. J. 5683
Link, B. 8112
Link, D. 3467, 7880, 10524, 10560
Link, R. 8463
Linn, C. E., Jr. 593
Linnavuori, E. E. 1020, 1292
Linsley, E. G. 4848
Linthicum, J. L. 10454
Linton, D. A. 3889
Lints, F. A. 7181, 8157
Lionetti, G. 11286
Lionti, I. 7560
Liotta, G. 2794, 10745
Liou, R. F. 11402
Lipa, J. J. 1843, 11856
Liquido, N. J. 1632
Lisansky, S. G. 3993, 4427
Lisbin, M. J. 8133
Liška, J. 11909
Lisowicz, F. 2622, 11632
Lissy, O. El 9812
Listabarth, C. 10819
Liston, A. D. 1909
Lithgow, A. M. 2589
Litke, D. W. 10501
Litsch, A. L. 462
Litsinger, J. A. 738, 5973, 8635, 11642
Little, R. M. 9694
Littrell, E. E. 4473
Litvinova, A. 10876
Litvinova, N. F. 2313, 9135
Liu, A. P. 10933
Liu, A. Y. 11418
Liu, B. 1347
Liu, C. X. 8713, 10408
Liu, D. M. 11840
Liu, G. 1676, 6193
Liu, G. C. 1004
Liu, G. J. 11592
Liu, H. G. 8, 1032
Liu, H. P. 6813
Liu, H. Q. 4091
Liu, H. X. 5412
Liu, H. Y. 10659
Liu, J. 4333, 8407
Liu, J. F. 8754
Liu, J. J. 7427
Liu, J. P. 841
Liu, J. S. 11154
Liu, J. Z. 2896
Liu, L. C. 9799
Liu, L. Y. 2854
Liu, Q. 2006
Liu, Q. F. 2653
Liu, Q. X. 250, 860, 3500
Liu, R. X. 8511
Liu, S. 2598
Liu, S. D. 3679
Liu, S. G. 836
Liu, S. H. 2701
Liu, S. L. 2828
Liu, S. S. 1431, 5588, 10646, 11344
Liu, S. Y. 1411, 10769
Liu, T. P. 7348

- Liu, T. S. 2905, 11934
 Liu, T. T. 11792
 Liu, T. X. 1734, 6711, 10040, 11540
 Liu, W. 2508, 10421
 Liu, W. Z. 7416
 Liu, X. J. 3845, 9488, 11645
 Liu, X. L. 808
 Liu, X. S. 10250, 10250
 Liu, Y. 1230
 Liu, Y. B. 504
 Liu, Y. C. 2585-2586, 10416
 Liu, Y. F. 8786
 Liu, Y. H. 1911
 Liu, Y. M. 9190, 9264
 Liu, Y. Q. 4880
 Liu, Y. S. 8766
 Liu, Y. X. 8508
 Liu, Z. D. 8397, 11422
 Liu, Z. K. 43
 Liu, Z. M. 1819, 9722
 Liu, Z. W. 1057, 5232
 Liu, Z. Y. 445, 11418
 Liu AiPing 10933
 Liu AiYing 11418
 Liu ChuanXiu 10408
 Liu ChunXian 8713
 Liu DongMei 11840
 Liu GuangChun 1004
 Liu GuangJie 11592
 Liu HanQian 4091
 Liu HaoGuan 1032
 Liu HeXiang 5412
 Liu HouPing 6813
 Liu HsingYeh 10659
 Liu JianFeng 8754
 Liu JiaZhi 2896
 Liu Jing 8407
 Liu JingSong 11154
 Liu LiangYu 2854
 Liu LiChun 9799
 Liu Qiang 2006
 Liu QinXuan 250, 860, 3500
 Liu RunXi 8511
 Liu ShanDa 3679
 Liu ShaoYou 1411, 10769
 Liu ShengLi 2828
 Liu ShiGui 836
 Liu ShuHui 2701
 Liu ShuShan 1431
 Liu ShuSheng 5588, 10646, 11344
 Liu TaShiu 1358, 2905
 Liu TongXian 1734, 10040
 Liu Wei 2508, 10421
 Liu WeiZhen 7416
 Liu XianJin 9488, 11645
 Liu XiaoGang 164
 Liu XieShan 10250
 Liu XuanJi 3845
 Liu YaFei 8786
 Liu YongBiao 504
 Liu YongJie 1043
 Liu YongMing 9264
 Liu YongSheng 8766
 Liu YouQiao 4880
 Liu YuChang 2585-2586, 7682
 Liu YuMei 9190
 Liu YunXi 8508
 Liu ZhaoWei 5232
 Liu ZhiWei 1057
 Liu ZiDuo 8397, 11422
 Liu ZuoYi 445, 11418
 Livi, G. P. 410
 Livingston, S. 916
 Livingstone, D. 4293, 6016, 9017, 10936
 Livingstone, D. J. 5356
 Livneh, O. 3421
 Liyanage, T. S. 7785
 Lizada, M. C. C. 3973
 Llacer, G. 3725, 6325
 Llanos-Cuentas, A. 4151
 Llewellyn, D. J. 11845
 Llinas, J. 1961
 Llorente, B. 8126
 Llorente, J. J. 2235
 Lloyd, R. J. 6623
 Lo, K. C. 2510, 4292
 Lo, L. W. 2087, 3230, 7528, 10790, 11827
 Lo, P. L. 9720, 10719
 Lo KangChen 2510
 Lo LiWen 2087, 3230
 Lobanov, A. L. 2012
 Lobatón G., V. 10572
 Løber, M. 9912
 Lobering, G. 4810, 9910, 10883
 Löbl, I. 3997, 8028
 Löbner, U. 11618
 Lobo, P. R. R. 6836
 Lobo, R. 7660
 Locatelli, D. P. 1342, 2933, 8949, 10982
 Loch-Carus, R. 9490-9491
 Lochmiller, R. L. 6568
 Löchte, C. 1857, 9255
 Lock, C. A. M. 7237
 Locke, M. 91
 Lockett, T. J. 4056
 Lockhart, L. 6585
 Lockley, T. C. 5026, 8342
 Lockwood, J. A. 311, 11659
 Lockyer, C. H. 5419
 Lodhi, G. P. 3615
 Loeb, M. J. 3067, 7099
 Loek, A. E. 2302, 5094, 10576
 Loeffler, C. C. 8940
 Loera, J. 5514
 Loertscher, M. 4167
 Loeschke, V. 5086-5087, 9091
 Löfqvist, J. 1633, 3576, 9624, 11107, 11202, 11594
 Löfstedt, C. 1112, 3113, 6099, 6122, 7452, 10074
 Loftus, R. 11099
 Logan, D. C. 4471, 6569, 8547
 Logan, M. 9843
 Loglio, G. 9256
 Lognay, G. 9172, 10956, 11131
 Logunov, D. V. 2330, 6176
 Loh, Y. T. 8690
 Lohe, A. R. 11172
 Lohr, W. 1137, 2112, 5129
 Lohrer, T. 8674
 Loi, P. K. 10128
 Loia, M. 486
 Loiacono, M. S. 6284, 11030
 Lokar, V. 5660
 Lolicato, S. 4607
 Lombard, S. 9250
 Lombardero, M. J. 6824
 Lombardo, V. 1305
 Lomer, C. J. 1365, 1988, 8414-8415
 Lonard, D. M. 6139
 Londhe, G. M. 8774, 11807
 London, K. B. 11080
 London, L. 545, 11566-11567
 Londoño, M. E. 9615
 Londoño Zuluaga, M. 2692
 Lonergan, G. C. 4179
 Long, C. R. 4828
 Long, G. E. 3817
 Long, J. W. 2773-2774
 Long, N. D. 6648
 Long, Q. X. 11399
 Long, S. J. 3364
 Long QingXin 11399
 Longley, M. 2616
 Longo, S. 268, 9933
 Longtine, C. A. 9642
 Loni, A. 1343
 Lonsdale, W. M. 4935
 Loof, A. de 3156, 4103, 5057, 9082
 Looij, K. 4184
 Loomans, A. J. M. 3348, 5210, 5302
 Loon, J. J. A. van 591, 597, 7497, 9652, 11104
 Looney, N. E. 5994, 9377
 Lootsma, M. 8667
 Lopategi, A. 3886
 Loper, G. M. 5214, 8308
 Lopes e Lopes, M. I. 6426
 López, C. 5517
 López, D. 7746
 López, F. 3342, 4254
 López, F. J. 2566, 8543
 Lopez, F. J. 573
 López, J. 1681
 Lopez, J. D., Jr. 2506, 4178, 4558, 5106, 5738, 9568
 Lopez, J. E. 6654
 López, L. 11295
 López, P. 10085
 López, R. 1384
 López-Abella, D. 6442
 López-Aparticio, P. 2527
 López-Arriaga, O. 3706, 7691
 López Barba, A. M. 2590
 López-Colón, J. I. 8256
 López-Fanjul, C. 1153, 9101
 López-Ferber, M. 8422
 López-Fernández, C. 8158
 Lopez-Ferrer, J. 1547
 López-Gálvez, G. 12000
 López-León, M. D. 1176, 2084, 8075, 8140, 10046, 10134
 López-Méndez, A. 8807, 10800
 López-Moya, J. J. 6442
 López Nuñez, J. C. 3403
 López-Rivas, A. 1478
 López Sánchez, J. G. 10516
 López Villalobos, A. 7883
 Loprieno, N. 11536
 Loreau, M. 3343
 Lorence, A. 3442
 Lorenz, J. 1273
 Lorenz, M. W. 2088, 3133, 10106
 Lorimer, S. D. 5189
 Lorio, P. L., Jr. 4861
 Lorite, P. 8143
 Lösel, P. M. 11952
 Losey, J. E. 2354
 Lott, D. A. 1035
 Lott, R. H. 3841
 Lou, K. J. 6142
 Lou, M. 567
 Lou, Y. F. 8804, 9762
 Lou, Y. G. 595, 9586
 Lou Ming 567
 Lou YongGen 595, 9586
 Lou YunFen 8804, 9762
 Loughrin, J. H. 1882, 2846, 6730, 11780
 Louis, C. 9096
 Louis, F. 1349
 Loukas, M. 10133
 Lourenção, A. L. 975, 8236, 8948, 10604
 Louw, S. 2024, 7168
 Lövei, G. L. 4595, 4693, 6369
 Lovell, R. A. 10949
 Lovett Doust, J. 4495
 Lovett Doust, L. 4495
 Lövgren, A. 398, 3441
 Lövgren, L. 4837
 Lowe, A. 10245
 Lowe, C. R. 9515
 Lowenberger, C. 7096
 Lowenhaupt, K. 7139
 Lowery, D. T. 6546, 9449
 Lowles, A. 10533
 Lowry, V. K. 5698-5699
 Lowther, W. L. 7638
 Lozano, C. 8783, 11806
 Lozovskaya, E. R. 3988, 11157
 Lozzia, G. C. 8838, 8878
 Lu, A. 11426
 Lu, A. B. 487
 Lu, B. L. 10569
 Lu, B. Y. 2918
 Lu, C. C. 6905
 Lu, C. T. 1675
 Lu, C. Y. 5271
 Lu, D. G. 10749
 Lu, F. 6099, 6122
 Lu, F. C. 10248
 Lu, F. M. 9010
 Lu, G. 10457
 Lu, G. Y. 11307
 Lu, H. 5273, 8258
 Lu, H. S. 8419
 Lu, J. Z. 2653
 Lu, L. 1341
 Lu, L. S. 1504
 Lu, M. C. 5551
 Lu, M. G. 8507
 Lu, N. 1282, 8881
 Lu, S. L. 6974
 Lu, T. 1062, 9024, 11027
 Lu, T. X. 8365
 Lu, W. M. 8804, 9762
 Lu, Y. C. 2896
 Lu, Y. J. 2424, 6087, 9259
 Lu, Z. Q. 281, 854, 1730
 Lu, Z. X. 645, 1671, 8604
 Lu AnBang 487
 Lu BaoLing 10569
 Lu BiYao 2918
 Lu ChenYin 5271
 Lu ChuanChuan 6905
 Lu DaGuang 10749
 Lu Fang. 6099
 Lu FengMing 9010
 Lu GuiYing 11307
 Lu Hong 5273, 8258
 Lu HongSheng 8419
 Lu Liang 1341
 Lu LongShi 1504
 Lu MeiGuang 8507
 Lu Nan 8881
 Lu ShanLing 6974
 Lu TianXi 8365
 Lu Tseng 1062, 9024, 11027
 Lu WenMing 8804, 9762
 Lu YangJiang 2424, 9259
 Lu YiChun 2896
 Lu ZhongQuan 854
 Lu ZhongXian 645, 1671, 8604
 Lu ZiQiang 1730
 Luangpaiboon, P. 8529
 Lübeck, G. M. 7243
 Lubert, R. A. 3535
 Lübke, G. 339
 Lucas, E. 698
 Lucchesi, S. 9516
 Lucchi, A. 47, 1087, 2076
 Lucia, T. M. C. D. 5784
 Lucia, T. M. C. della 214, 11626
 Luciani, M. J. 3999
 Luciano, P. 1905, 6846, 6857, 6995
 Lucijanić-Justić, V. 1168
 Luck, R. F. 8747, 10289
 Luckas, B. 1513, 7509, 10429
 Luckhart, S. 4104, 9286
 Luco, J. M. 8567
 Lüdders, P. 4690
 Ludwig, J. P. 1607
 Luedeman, R. 4085, 6127
 Luff, M. L. 7252, 10897
 Lugo, G. 5206
 Lugo, L. E. B. de 11459
 Ługowoj, J. 3282
 Luh, M. 7927
 Luik, A. 3218
 Luis-Arteaga, M. 5889
 Luisa, M. 10685, 11752
 Luk, D. L. S. 9570
 Luka, H. 11340
 Lukhtanov, V. A. 138
 Lukin, V. A. 3458
 Luk'yanov, S. A. 4133
 Lumpkin, T. A. 11686
 Luna, I. 4521
 Luna, J. M. 10270
 Luna de Carvalho, E. 6317, 6319, 7044, 7259
 Lunau, K. 11224
 Lunckich, C. 4425
 Lundberg, S. 184, 9889
 Lunderstädt, J. 11882
 Lundh, M. 1205
 Lundquist, J. E. 4862, 8872
 Lundqvist, L. 10016
 Luñev, A. G. 2856
 Lunin, N. K. 3814
 Lunn, G. D. 6606
 Lunt, D. H. 6189, 10123
 Luo, C. F. 880
 Luo, K. 9382
 Luo, L. E. 597
 Luo, L. H. 205
 Luo, L. Z. 9033, 9050-9051, 11629
 Luo, Q. H. 5679
 Luo, S. 7211
 Luo, S. B. 3406
 Luo, S. S. 285

- Luo, W. D. 3041
Luo, X. N. 1789
Luo, X. X. 8410, 11422
Luo, Y. 2535
Luo, Y. P. 7498
Luo LiZhi 205, 9033, 9050-9051, 11629
Luo QiHao 5679
Luo ShaoBin 3406
Luo WeiDe 3041
Luo XiXia 8410, 11422
Luo Yi 2535
Luo YuPing 7498
Lupetti, P. 11026
Lusby, W. R. 4098, 10084
Lustre, V. 11168
Luthe, D. S. 9575
Luther, G. C. 3638, 9658
Luttik, R. 1523
Lutton, G. G. 7335
Luttrell, R. G. 1430, 9776, 9780-9781
Luttringer, M. 10693
Luu, B. 5048, 8560
Luxton, M. 1907, 10213
Luzuriaga, V. 8444
Lwande, W. 924, 4906, 9552
Lyal, C. H. C. 2071, 9029
Lycoursis, D. P. 8827
Lydy, M. J. 4464
Lyford, B. M. 1327
Lyga, J. W. 3513
Lyla, K. R. 11305
Lynch, S. M. T. 2913
Lynn, J. 6195
Lyra, J. R. M. 6803
Lyubarskii, G. Yu. 3018
Lyver, P. 7363
Lyytikäinen, P. 3883
M. Pádua, L. E. de 2212
M. Rego F., L. de 732
Ma, C. Z. 11519
Ma, E. B. 2009
Ma, E. P. 2345
Ma, P. W. K. 6128
Ma, Q. 669, 3038
Ma, S. F. 1061
Ma, S. J. 4788
Ma, T. G. 10437
Ma, W. C. 555
Ma, X. D. 9022
Ma, X. J. 2164
Ma, X. L. 11519
Ma, X. Z. 1002
Ma, Y. 1030, 3484, 4912
Ma ChengZhu 11519
Ma EnBo 2009
Ma Qi 3038
Ma ShuFang 1061
Ma ShuJian 4788
Ma TanGeng 10437
Ma XiaoLin 11519
Ma XingJi 2164
Ma XiuZhen 1002
Ma XuDong 9022
Ma Yun 1030
Maas, R. P. 5468
Maaskant, M. 5178
Maass, J. M. 3848
Mabbett, T. 3828
Máca, J. 10207
McAdam, J. H. 6260
Macalintal, E. A. 10042
McAllen, R. L. 4154
McAllister, J. C. 51
Macari, M. 855
McArthur, A. J. 4996, 8017
McAuslane, H. J. 3907, 4618
McBee, K. 7541
McBrien, H. L. 6231
McCaffery, A. R. 3222, 8149, 11497
McCaffrey, J. P. 505, 2483
Maccagnani, B. 2968
McCain, W. C. 3522
McCann, J. M. 9515
McCarthy, H. T. 11528
McCarthy, P. 2289
McCartney, H. A. 238, 966
McCarty, J. 9847
McCarty, J. C., Jr. 3829, 5753, 9842
McCarty, L. S. 3545
McChesney, D. G. 10949
Macchioni, G. 5376
McClay, A. S. 952, 3452, 5902
McClellan, Q. C. 5841
McClintock, J. T. 1603
McClure, M. S. 6884, 8899, 9915
MacConnell, C. B. 8461
McConnell, L. L. 10496
McCorcle, M. D. 5109
McCouch, S. R. 7619
McCown, B. H. 4834
McCoy, C. 3546
McCoy, C. W. 2773-2774, 7416, 9725
McCracken, D. V. 3640
McCreath, M. 449
McCreight, J. D. 4724
McCullough, D. 6833
McCullough, D. G. 4817
McCutchen, B. F. 3385
McCutcheon, G. S. 9800
McCutcheon, T. W. 1310
McDaniel, C. A. 5885
McDaniel, K. C. 4939
Macdonald, C. R. 11570
McDonald, D. 4976
McDonald, F. J. D. 1902, 3044
McDonald, G. 983, 4587
Macdonald, H. 10356
McDonald, J. F. 5051
McDonald, J. H. 10864
McDonald, K. J. 8981
McDonald, O. C. 2914, 4893, 6501, 9415
McDonald, P. T. 9452, 10485
McDonald, R. M. 10978
McDonald, R. S. 213, 4055, 4759
McDonald, W. L. 5761
McDonough, L. M. 1640, 3722, 10713
MacDougall, C. 7163
McEcoy, P. B. 9387
Maceda, A. 3081
Macedo, M. L. R. 1711
McElfresh, J. S. 9057
Maclejski, M. 2272, 2686
McErlach, A. 3240
McEvoy, P. B. 3946, 8934, 9171
McEwan, P. 8283
McEwen, L. C. 2526, 5438
McEwen, P. K. 822, 4050, 7327
McFadyen, R. 5899
McFarland, J. E. 4461
McFarlane, J. W. 5827
MacFarlane Smith, W. H. 11802
McFerran, D. M. 6260
McGarvey, B. D. 4482
McGaughey, W. H. 1438, 3411, 10137, 10965
McGavin, W. J. 3746
McGhie, T. K. 7774, 11942
McGill, N. G. 11821
McGill, R. S. 4115, 6505
McGlamery, M. D. 9539
McGlaughlin, P. J. 8130
McGovern, W. L. 5751, 9821
McGraw, J. B. 4827
McGregor, D. I. 5977
McGregor, P. G. 6090
McGuire, M. R. 4350
McGuire, R. G. 4962, 5911
Machado, A. E. 5094
Machado, V. L. L. 1209, 5127
Machera, K. 5395
Machida, K. 10014
Machida, M. 960
Machocho, A. K. 4906
McHugh, J. J., Jr. 10647
Maciejewski, K. H. 3282
Maciel, M. A. F. 214
McInnes, P. F. 9511
Macins, A. 9060
McIntosh, A. H. 1459, 10119
McIntosh, D. F. 8566
McIntosh, S. C. 1438
McIntyre, N. E. 558
McIntyre, P. D. 4090
McIntyre, R. K. 5705
McIntyre, S. 3841
McIvor, W. E. 5043
Mack, T. P. 6786
McKamey, S. H. 5, 6008
Mackauer, M. 11374
MacKay, P. A. 9554
MacKay, T. F. C. 5084
MacKay, W. P. 6349, 9277, 11276
McKechie, S. W. 9113
McKegney, G. R. 7141
McKendrick, S. L. 4923
McKenna, C. E. 10759-10760
McKenry, M. 10716
McKenry, M. V. 10762, 10778
McKenzie, A. 8658
McKenzie, C. L. 5580, 9462, 9836
MacKenzie, R. E. 6094
Mackey, A. P. 5444
Mackey, B. E. 9805
McKibben, G. H. 9821
Mackichan, J. 5281
McKinlay, R. G. 449, 3365, 4666, 5317, 10641, 11722
McKinney, R. 556
McKinnon, G. 10266
McKirdy, S. J. 4609
McKowiak, W. 2612
MacLachlan, J. 11292
McLaughlin, J. R. 1233, 6119
McLaughlin, M. M. 410
MacLean, D. A. 5856-5857
Maclean, N. 3189, 4539
MacLean, P. K. 9463
McLean, S. 10514
MacLellan, K. N. M. 9493
McLeod, C. D. 2440
McLeod, P. J. 2722, 9621, 9673
McMahan, E. A. 4308
McManus, M. A. 10844, 11876
McManus, M. L. 6342, 9389
McManus, M. T. 101
McMillin, J. D. 4869
McMurtry, J. A. 3029
Macnair, M. R. 5205
McNamara, D. G. 11854
McNaughtan, A. 11292
McNaughton, M. 2165
MacNeil, C. R. 1726
McNeil, J. N. 1406, 6143, 11128
McNeil, M. R. 8346
McNeill, S. 9512
McNew, R. W. 5283
McNicol, R. J. 10721
McNiel, R. E. 1934
McNitt, L. 2427
McNulty, D. E. 5071
Macom, T. E. 8343
McPheron, B. 372, 7349
McPheron, B. A. 9980, 11176
McPherson, K. R. 5007
McPherson, R. M. 3648-3649, 5555, 9609, 9611
McQuillan, P. B. 3852
McRae, C. F. 445
McRae, E. 4948
MacRae, I. V. 9315
MacRae, T. C. 11256
McRobert, J. F. 7603
McVean, A. 9176
McVeigh, L. J. 3840, 5750
McVicar, J. 4982
Maczuga, S. 11876
Maczuga, S. A. 4347
Madan, V. K. 6776, 11602
Madan, Y. P. 7369
Madanlar, N. 533, 729
Madappa, M. A. 7780
Madbouly, M. D. 2478
Madden, A. D. 3332
Madden, J. L. 5910
Madden, L. V. 5287
Madden, S. 2094
Maddens, I. K. 3986
Maddox, C. D. A. 925
Maddox, J. V. 9368
Madec, L. 7405, 11392
Madeira, N. R. 489
Madel, G. 8741
Mademba-Sy, F. 3970
Madhava Rao, Y. R. 7735
Madoffe, S. S. 5804
Madren, P. L., Jr. 7346
Madrigal, J. L. 10478
Madrigal C., A. 3881, 3914, 11696
Madsen, S. M. 5231
Maduakor, H. O. 5220
Madueño, C. 6783-6784
Mad'yarov, Sh. R. 3382
Maechtle, T. L. 10490
Maeda, K. 6981
Maeda, S. 4336, 5256, 5270
Maehara, M. H. 1672, 2628
Maekawa, H. 137
Maekawa, S. 534
Maes, D. 8237
Maes, J. M. 3027, 3284, 11266
Maes, K. V. N. 8019
Maetö, K. 4829, 8839
Maffeo, E. 9537
Mafla, H. 8444
Mafrá-Neto, A. 453, 3577, 8210, 10246
Magadum, S. B. 1426, 2089, 3380, 7399, 8367, 8381, 9337
Magadum, V. B. 1426
Magagula, C. N. 4277
Magallanes-Cedeño, R. 9580
Magallona, E. D. 6630
Magan, N. 3431
Magarey, P. 2999
Magdoff, F. 5999
Maghembe, J. 3868
Magis, N. 7298
Magoulas, C. 4125
Magrini, E. A. 11817
Mahadev Pramanick 10566
Mahajan, K. R. 6683
Mahajan, R. K. 11789
Mahajan, V. 7754
Mahal, M. S. 4577, 8707-8708
Mahalingam, V. 10089
Mahanty, H. K. 6436, 11407
Mahapatra, L. N. 11800
Mahashur, A. A. 2545
Mahboob, M. 6544
Maher, L. M. 945
Maheshwari, D. K. 4321
Mahla, J. C. 7900-7901, 7937
Mahler, V. 4213
Mahmood, M. I. 8077
Mahmood, T. 9456
Mahmood, Z. 973, 5325
Mahmoud, I. M. 8534
Mahmoud, S. M. 1425
Mahowald, A. P. 10102
Mahr, D. L. 774
Mahrub, E. 3638
Mahtab Ali 3199
Mahunka, S. 4219
Mahunka-Papp, L. 4219
Maia, V. C. 27
Maibeche, M. 6149
Maida, R. 6148, 11106
Maidique Pereira, E. 7772
Mair, C. T. 5644, 6832
Maile, R. 6939
Mairdonald, J. H. 4378-4379, 10978, 11975
Maines, G. 4782
Maini, S. 2471, 2689, 2715-2716, 3584, 5206
Mainland, R. A. 6656
Mainuddin Ahmed 2830
Maisonnette, J. C. 3694
Maiti, P. K. 11548
Maiti, R. K. 2636
Maitra, S. K. 551, 3541, 9496
Maixner, M. 3754
Maizlish, N. 8526
Majchrowicz, I. 3396
Majczakowa, W. 2726
Majeed, I. 7501-7502
Majer, J. D. 3816, 7396, 11870
Majerus, M. E. N. 7061, 8014, 11149, 11178

- Majerus, T. 9096
 Majerus, T. M. O. 11149
 Majewski, T. 2757
 Majima, K. 5270
 Majnik, J. de 4604
 Major, B. J. 6606
 Major, E. 6913-6914
 Majumdar, D. K. 5295
 Majumder, C. 6478
 Majumder, N. D. 2415
 Makambila, C. 8669
 Makar, P. V. 2676
 Makarkin, V. N. 5021
 Makarov, K. V. 3984
 Makarov, V. I. 10386
 Makato, C. J. A. 8979
 Makhmoor, H. D. 650
 Makhotkin, A. G. 11293
 Makhotkina, L. Ya. 11293
 Makhubu, L. P. 4904
 Makiguchi, S. 712-713
 Makino, S. 6864, 6934
 Makkouk, K. M. 4612
 Maklad, F. M. 3398
 Makosz, E. 11758-11759
 Maksimović, M. 546
 Makumbi, D. 5667
 Mal, K. 7909
 Malacalza, L. 5554
 Malacrida, A. R. 10132
 Malagodi, M. 415
 Malaker, P. K. 6715
 Malarvizhi, K. 3673
 Malausa, J. C. 7202
 Malavia, D. D. 8791-8792, 8794
 Malavolta, C. 3727
 Malcolm, C. P. 3779
 Malcolm, S. B. 11134, 11967
 Malecki, A. 2152
 Malek, M. A. 2922
 Malézieux, S. 3695, 3714
 Malhi, S. S. 7621
 Malhotra, V. 8112
 Mali, M. S. 7652
 Maliepaard, C. 5600
 Malik, B. A. 6973
 Malik, K. 8401
 Malik, M. S. 11554
 Malik, M. Z. 8518
 Malik, N. J. 5978
 Malik, S. A. 528
 Malik, V. S. 9679
 Malik, Y. P. 6982
 Malinowski, H. 4446, 5383, 6484, 6493-6496, 10830
 Maliński, E. 3154
 Malison, M. 6322
 Mallapur, C. P. 2635, 6624, 11839
 Mallet, A. I. 1141
 Mallet, J. 1914
 Mallick, S. C. 5498
 Mallik, F. 2683
 Malloch, G. 3746
 Mallya, G. A. 5187
 Malosse, C. 2825, 4072, 9502, 11089
 Maloy, O. 8722
 Malphettes, C. B. 5852, 11898
 Malschi, D. 9550
 Malter, A. J. 4991
 Malumphy, C. P. 4888
 Malvar, T. 9373
 Mamaev, B. M. 6313, 11026
 Mambriani, P. 9265
 Mamedapur, V. R. 9928
 Mamedov, A. A. 625
 Mameli, M. 6165
 Mamiya, Y. 1418
 Mammen, H. F. 9830
 Mamontova, V. A. 11011
 Mampe, C. D. 9323
 Mamta Srivastava, Jr. 1400
 Manabe, Y. 5442
 Manaenkova, A. S. 10813
 Manager Singh 1852
 Manallack, D. T. 5356
 Manandhar, R. 443
 Manas Ghosh 5896
 Manasse, R. S. 3675
 Mancini, M. 5326
 Mandal, A. B. 2645
 Mandal, K. C. 3349, 8505
 Mandal, S. K. 11640
 Mandal, S. M. A. 5587
 Mandal, T. K. 2541
 Mandapati, R. 5443
 Mandarakas, P. 9501
 Mandato, C. A. 4108, 6124
 Mandloi, A. K. 11558
 Mandon, N. 11180
 Mandueño, E. 9096
 Manel, S. 2796
 Mañes, J. 796, 4734
 Manes, M. L. C. de 2781
 Mangan, R. L. 4946, 7128, 7929, 9187
 Mangeat, P. 7146
 Mangel, M. 4271
 Mangini, S. 3534
 Manglona, J. C. 8862
 Mangoendihardjo, S. 3638
 Manhart, C. 275
 Mani, E. 1319, 1767, 2274, 4700, 4885, 11754
 Mani, J. 7320
 Mani, M. 790, 806, 1821, 2768, 6773, 7553, 11793, 11796
 Mani, T. 4765
 Maniania, N. K. 7608
 Maniar, S. P. 10921
 Manicardi, G. C. 10131
 Manickavasagam, S. 2173
 Maniglia, G. 2794
 Manincor, E. V. de 8535
 Manino, A. 2753, 4523
 Manisegaran, S. 7787
 Manju Raina 6574
 Manju Singh 1981
 Manjunatha, B. N. 11338
 Mankin, R. W. 6243
 Man'ko, A. V. 3655
 Mankovich, J. 7434
 Manktelow, D. W. 10719
 Mann, A. 1972
 Mann, G. S. 8760-8761
 Mann, H. S. 691, 2849, 4797, 8819
 Mann, J. 10533
 Mann, J. A. 238, 966, 5504
 Mann, J. E. 9779, 9791
 Mann, J. S. 4010, 8030, 8042
 Mann, S. 7056, 10384
 Mannan, M. A. 6967
 Manning, T. 11539
 Mannion, C. M. 6615
 Manojlović, B. 2335, 2624, 2687, 3076, 3416, 3867
 Manongi, F. S. 3942
 Manríquez, A. R. 11276
 Manriquez, G. 2935
 Mans, R. M. W. 1457, 8418
 Mansell, M. W. 4742
 Mansfeld-Giese, K. 7461
 Mansilla, J. P. 6305
 Mansingh, A. 1615
 Manso, F. 10107
 Mansour, M. 7566
 Mansour, M. H. 1489
 Mansour, M. Y. 3954
 Mantle, D. 6570, 8086
 Mantovani, B. 3193
 Manukian, A. 1882, 2846, 4406
 Manzano, F. 6287
 Manzella, S. 10745
 Mao, C. X. 7848
 Mao, G. H. 8909
 Mao, L. X. 7629
 Mao, W. F. 8713
 Mao ChaoXu 7848
 Mao GuoHua 8909
 Mao LiXin 7629
 Mao WenFu 8713
 Mapangou-Divassa, S. 707
 Mapp, H. P. 5344
 Mappes, J. 74, 8850
 Maqsood Awan Rustamani 8598
 Maquis, R. J. 10842
 Maracajá, P. B. 1453, 6361
 Marais, G. F. 3592
 Marano, I. 9295
 Marcangeli, J. 6381, 7352
 Marchenko, G. N. 2143
 Marchenko, N. D. 2143
 Marchenko, Ya. I. 6893
 Marchesini, E. 3756
 Marchetti, R. 2839
 Marcilla Goldaracena, I. 5177
 Marco, M. P. 3150, 5041
 Marco, V. 832, 1540-1542, 1625
 Marçon, P. C. R. G. 6433
 Marconato, J. R. 4619
 Marcos, I. S. 2589
 Marcus, R. 7074
 Mardaus, M. C. 11138
 Marden, J. H. 108
 Mareggiani, G. 9927
 Margaritis, L. H. 11033
 Margolies, D. C. 5140
 Mari, M. 648
 Mariani, G. 287
 Mariau, D. 3797
 Marien, K. 9471
 Marín, A. 5527
 Marín, F. 9871
 Marín, I. 8137
 Marín, S. L. G. 8758
 Marín-Jarillo, A. 9037, 10958
 Marinho, V. L. de A. 5333
 Marini, R. P. 1769, 8719
 Marini-Filho, O. J. 8183
 Marinković, D. 10139
 Marino, P. C. 9573
 Marioni, F. 10132
 Marion-Poll, F. 11300-11302
 Maritz, M. 2783, 3769, 5685
 Mark, S. 11320
 Markham, P. G. 2598, 3468, 3585, 4144, 4442, 5529, 7409, 9019
 Markham, R. H. 2951, 6975
 Markitantova, Yu. V. 4133
 Markov, V. A. 6825
 Markovic, I. 9893
 Markow, T. A. 5207, 11111
 Marks, S. 11660
 Marktanner, T. 3994
 Marletto, F. 2379, 2753
 Marlier, M. 10956, 11131
 Marlow, S. A. 2396
 Marmaras, V. J. 2090, 5031
 Marohasy, J. 4931
 Marois, J. 10736
 Marois, J. J. 3451
 Maron, J. L. 1693
 Maroni, M. 4432, 4455
 Maroti, P. S. 8912
 Marotta, S. 1302, 10910
 Marquardt, K. 5056
 Marques, E. N. 3854, 4808
 Marques, E. S. A. 7841
 Marques, I. M. R. 10347
 Marquez, A. M. 5274
 Marquez, C. B. 6539
 Marquis, R. J. 5818
 Marr, C. W. 5624
 Marr, I. L. 2565
 Marrewijk, W. J. A. van 10113
 Marris, G. C. 3363, 3697, 5096, 6365
 Marrone, P. 11471
 Marrone, P. G. 3469
 Marschall, J. 9060
 Marsden, M. A. 8895
 Marsh, D. M. 5134
 Marsh, N. R. 5783
 Marsh, P. M. 6009, 8587
 Marshall, D. R. 6677
 Marshall, E. 8525
 Marshall, G. 5324
 Marshall, J. W. 2140
 Marshall, L. D. 4817
 Marshall, S. A. 5091
 Marshad-Kharusy, M. N. 4398
 Marsili, L. 5430, 6527
 Marsolais, M. 10069
 Mart, C. 812
 Martel, J. 936
 Martel, M. L. 8483
 Martelet, C. 2480, 3319
 Martens, J. W. M. 3388, 5260, 6439
 Marti, E. A. 9495
 Marti, J. I. 11326
 Marti, O. G., Jr. 4341, 9374
 Martikainen, E. 10484
 Martikainen, P. 8868
 Martin, C. 11168
 Martin, D. 10081
 Martin, D. B. 4491
 Martin, G. B. 8690
 Martín, J. 2235, 3999, 10085
 Martin, J. H. 4888, 8249
 Martin, M. 1583, 2572, 7146
 Martin, N. A. 10661
 Martin, P. 3343
 Martin, P. A. 5398, 9510
 Martin, P. A. W. 399, 2403
 Martin, P. de 1212, 8229
 Martin, R. M. 4597
 Martín, S. 8192
 Martin, S. H. 10398
 Martin, S. J. 7360, 8231
 Martin, T. 981
 Martin, T. J. 615, 6609
 Martín Bernal, E. 5826
 Martinek, V. 5848
 Martinelli, M. 9084
 Martinet, C. 3714
 Martinez, A. O. 4470
 Martínez, C. 3701
 Martinez, D. 4475, 6533
 Martínez, L. A. 6112
 Martinez, L. I. 6053
 Martinez, M. 1704, 2266, 1021
 Martinez, M. J. 6240
 Martinez, M. R. 6630
 Martínez, M. T. Q. 4273
 Martínez, O. 8290
 Martínez, R. 6515
 Martinez, R. I. 7023
 Martínez Barrera, J. R. 7772
 Martinez-Conde, E. 4470
 Martínez de Velasco, D. 6653, 6735
 Martínez Galera, M. 2280, 4494
 Martinez-Gallardo, N. A. 6091
 Martínez Gutiérrez, Z. 7783
 Martínez Heredia, D. 858
 Martínez M., I. 6071
 Martínez-Ramírez, A. C. 10335
 Martínez-Salazar, J. A. 5439
 Martinez-Toledo, M. V. 1590
 Martínez-Torres, D. 7256
 Martínez Vidal, J. L. 2280, 4494
 Martínez Zurimendi, P. 6840
 Marinho, E. 6167
 Martini, F. 7505
 Martins, D. dos S. 8758
 Martins, J. F. S. 5533
 Martins, M. 2970
 Martins, R. P. 6958
 Martins, U. R. 2047
 Martins, V. G. 6172
 Martinson, T. E. 785, 5664
 Martsinkevich, O. N. 10160
 Marty, J. L. 2568
 Marullo, R. 9376
 Marunda, C. 10871
 Maruniak, J. E. 3091, 3425
 Marusik, Y. M. 2330
 Maruyama, M. 10319
 Marvaldi, A. E. 4019
 Marwaha, K. K. 1528
 Marx, K. A. 11294
 Maryańska-Nadachowska, A. 5068
 Maryati Mohamed 2835
 Marzo, L. de 61
 Marzocchi, L. 2341
 Masaki, M. 5936, 10191
 Masaki, S. 10141
 Masaoka, T. 11562
 Mascarenhas, V. J. 9776, 9781
 Maschwitz, U. 4844, 5770
 Mascini, M. 7560
 Masetti, M. 115
 Masha'i, M. M. 1279, 9129
 Masis, J. 5798
 Masiunas, J. B. 10636
 Maskill, C. 4458
 Masler, E. P. 3106, 4098, 1107

- Mason, C. E. 6466
 Mason, D. J. 154
 Mason, J. 6722
 Mason, J. F. 3610
 Mason, J. L. 10690
 Mason, J. M. 5279
 Mason, M. H. 2613
 Mason, P. L. 11510
 Mason, R. R. 8337, 11897
 Mason, R. T. 4509
 Mason, W. R. M. 7015
 Mason, W. T. 144
 Masoodi, M. A. 4694
 Massa, B. 1216
 Massanes, J. 243
 Massi, A. 1558, 2563, 6527
 Masson, L. 1472, 2277, 2421, 2424
 Massonnié, G. 773
 Massri, M. 2407
 Masterman, A. 5503
 Masterman, A. J. 8469
 Masters, G. J. 177, 2178
 Mastro, V. C. 5761
 Masud, S. Z. 10239
 Masui, S. 1823, 1829, 6762-6764, 11523
 Masum Ahmad 11364
 Masutti, L. 893
 Mata, A. C. da 4672
 Mata, S. A. 8871-8872
 Mata, S. S. 7851
 Mataix Beneyto, J. 3516
 Matanock, H. L. 133
 Mateias, M. C. 8646, 9550
 Mathenauer, A. M. C. 3341
 Mateo, A. 7746
 Mateo, R. 6558
 Mateos Poumián, A. 4273
 Mateus, C. 5133
 Mathavan, S. 388, 1185
 Máthé, E. 9093
 Mathelin, J. 3187
 Mathesius, U. 4604
 Matheson, M. 10453
 Matheus, R. 2380
 Mathew, G. 6270, 7831, 9879
 Mathew, L. 5176
 Mathew, S. 2169
 Mathew, T. B. 6637
 Mathias, M. I. C. 3108
 Mat'hová, A. 7125
 Mathur, N. 6532
 Mathur, R. 739, 3698
 Mathur, S. 2451, 7485
 Mathur, V. B. 4313, 7735
 Matico, R. E. 5071
 Matile-Ferrero, D. 2017, 2042, 4011, 8742
 Matok, H. 629, 10530
 Matolcsy, G. 2454, 11587
 Matoub, M. 6125, 6395
 Matrajt, M. 8163
 Matschke, J. 917, 10906
 Matsubara, F. 4365, 5075
 Matsubara, M. 7332
 Matsuda, H. 4381, 6641-6642
 Matsuda, K. 5428
 Matsuda, M. 7235
 Matsuda, Y. 8117
 Matsui, M. 1178, 1719, 11063
 Matsumoto, I. 6095
 Matsumoto, K. 7815, 10012, 11264
 Matsumoto, K. I. 1594
 Matsumoto, S. 1114, 3107, 6145, 10087
 Matsumoto, T. 9031
 Matsumoto, Y. 3135
 Matsumura, F. 1594
 Matsumura, M. 6201
 Matsunaga, H. 8487
 Matsuno, K. 151
 Matsuo, T. 9982
 Matsuoaka, I. 958, 10414, 10966, 10971
 Matsushima, Y. 6595
 Matsura, S. 3098
 Matsuyama, S. 94, 1502, 1712, 6108
 Matta, C. A. 11946
 Mattanovich, J. 1927
 Matter, S. F. 7916
 Matteri, R. L. 10119
 Matteson, N. A. 5506
 Matteson, P. 10381
 Matteson, P. C. 5350, 8474
 Matthews, G. A. 3308, 6998, 9862, 11304
 Matthews, M. 993
 Matthews, R. W. 6281
 Matthews, W. A. 3492, 7955, 9954
 Matthey, W. 4206
 Mattoni, R. 7829, 8228
 Mattson, J. D. 10078
 Mattson, V. R. 3525
 Mattson, W. J. 5763
 Mattsson, J. L. 10426
 Matuo, T. 4236
 Matuo, T. K. 4236
 Mátyás, I. 10942
 Mau, J. L. 10472
 Mau, R. F. L. 5592
 Mau JengLeun 10472
 Mauchamp, B. 4072
 Maugan, K. 9168
 Maund, S. J. 6552
 Mauremootoo, J. R. 2218
 Maurer, T. 2553
 Maurice, C. 1795
 Maurin, G. 393
 Maurissen, J. P. 10426
 Mauro, V. 10685, 11752
 Maurya, R. P. 10779
 Maurya, S. 9583
 Mavragani-Tsipidou, P. 6174, 11153
 Mavraganis, V. 8197
 Maw, B. W. 8271
 Mawdsley, J. R. 7020
 Max, W. 6162
 Maxwell, M. E. 11162
 Maxwell, P. W. 1468, 2404
 May, J. D. 8851
 Maycock, R. 9426
 Mayer, A. G. 3315
 Mayer, B. 8852
 Mayer, D. F. 2542
 Mayer, D. G. 9174
 Mayer, M. S. 1233, 6114, 6119
 Mayer, R. T. 3148, 4682, 10989
 Mayhew, D. E. 5256
 Mayilvaganan, S. 1185
 Mayilvaghanan, S. 388
 Mayoral, A. M. 8585
 Mazet, I. 3443, 6415, 8482
 Mazid, M. A. 9506
 Mazina, V. V. 3458
 Mazumdar, S. 3626
 Mazumder, D. 8411
 Mazumder, M. K. 7735
 Mazur, M. 3277-3279
 Mazur, P. 10102, 11056
 Mazurkiewicz, P. 2485
 Mazza, A. 1472, 2421, 2424
 Mazza, M. 6148
 Mazzeo, G. 268
 Mazzoli, G. L. 2201
 Mazzoni, E. 3741
 Mazzucchi, U. 5605
 Mazzuferi, V. 8971
 Mbata, G. 5340
 Mbata, G. N. 10075, 10957
 Mbugua, J. N. 8806
 Mead, F. 5111
 Mead, F. W. 3906
 Meade, T. 5591, 8825
 Meador, J. P. 11280
 Meadows, M. 670
 Meagher, R. L., Jr. 9755
 Mebrahtu, T. 4614
 Meckenstock, D. H. 4525, 11607
 Meco, R. 3671
 Medal, J. C. 8340, 10934
 Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 3978
 Medeiros, M. A. de 2836
 Medej, S. 7479
 Medel, R. G. 7204
 Medina, A. C. 1677, 6639
 Medina, J. R. 1684, 6630
 Medina, M. 1478
 Medina, M. J. B. 1684, 6630
 Medina, P. F. 5553, 10946
 Medina, V. 5256, 5529
 Mednikova, T. K. 6047
 Medvedev, G. S. 3985, 9988
 Medvedev, L. 1021
 Medvedev, L. N. 2208
 Meeker, J. R. 5839, 7863
 Meekings, J. S. 10703
 Meelis, E. 6366
 Meenakshi, M. 11543
 Meera, P. 8531
 Meera Gupta 8108
 Meeus, P. 4623
 Mégevand, B. 6073
 Meglécz, E. 6194
 Mehl, O. 11255
 Mehl, P. 8168
 Mehndiratta, P. D. 4564
 Mehrotra, A. K. 2818
 Mehrotra, K. N. 5309, 6097, 6602
 Mehta, N. 6655
 Mehta, P. K. 7543, 8695, 11675
 Mehta, U. 10981
 Mehta, V. R. 11818
 Mehta, Y. R. 7590
 Meier, G. A. 3511-3513
 Meier, R. 6044, 7043
 Meier, T. 106
 Meier, U. 11914
 Meignoz, R. 7645
 Meijden, E. van der 4515, 4894, 5879, 11194
 Meikle, W. G. 2951, 6975
 Meillour, P. N. L. 6149
 Meinke, L. J. 4556
 Meinwald, J. 8569, 11132
 Meira, I. A. 5781
 Meissner, J. 4396
 Meister, M. 6192
 Mejía, C. 5527
 Mejía, O. I. 5537
 Mejía-Avila, C. 9037
 Mejía Muñoz, J. M. 7883
 Mekwatanakarn, P. 6648
 Melaku, W. 10859
 Melamed, Y. 1363
 Melan, K. 608, 611, 747, 939, 4928
 Melancon, M. J. 7540
 Melander, M. 5688
 Melber, A. 9225
 Melenets, Yu. V. 2699
 Melfou, K. 4420
 Melgar, M. J. 10462
 Melia, A. 6754
 Melis, M. 3770, 8725, 8743
 Melke, A. 2240, 6819
 Meller, V. H. 10164
 Mellinger, H. C. 5620
 Mellini, E. 63, 2080, 2307, 2374
 Mello, M. E. F. de 10590, 10596
 Mello, M. J. 11265
 Meilior, H. E. 4037
 Mellor, I. R. 8100
 Mel'nikov, N. N. 11485
 Melo, W. J. 4674
 Melouk, H. A. 5981
 Melzter, M. I. 5350
 Melzer, R. R. 7042
 Memişoğlu, H. 607-608
 Memon, M. A. 810
 Mena-Covarrubias, J. 9937
 Ménassieu, P. 6890, 7871
 Mendel, Z. 186, 4871
 Mendeleck, E. 1094
 Mendes, M. C. 7640, 7936
 Mendes, N. M. 4905
 Mendes Gimenez, P. R. 1808
 Méndez, A. C. 4608
 Méndez González, R. 7783
 Mendis, V. W. 392, 6408
 Mendoça, P. 6318
 Mendoza, A. H. de 3725
 Mendoza, B. 6075
 Mendoza, O. 4401
 Menéndez, R. 1427, 1962
 Menezes, A. de O., Jr. 6218
 Menezes, E. B. 5867
 Menezes Porto, O. de 801, 1808-1809, 7749
 Meng, F. R. 2897
 Meng, Q. X. 11617
 Meng, X. B. 10570
 Meng, X. L. 11419
 Meng, X. Q. 8510
 Meng FanRong 2897
 Meng QingXiang 11617
 Meng XianBiao 10570
 Meng XiangQing 8510
 Meng XiaoLin 11419
 Menggech, A. N. 2993
 Menke, A. S. 10028
 Menke, K. 9147
 Menken, S. B. J. 6014, 11021
 Menn, J. J. 10367
 Menon, A. 350
 Menou, S. 7537
 Mensah, R. K. 11837
 Mensua, J. L. 3412
 Menu, F. 881
 Menzel, J. G. 44
 Menzies, G. 8461
 Meola, R. W. 4558
 Meola, S. M. 3067
 Meray, M. 7454
 Mercader, J. V. 5374
 Mercadier, G. 6419
 Mercer, A. R. 4086
 Mercer, G. 1606
 Mercier, J. C. 5227
 Merckx, K. 752
 Mercot, H. 8126
 Merdek, M. ben 3264
 Meredith, J. 9060
 Meredith, J. A. 11085
 Merendino, A. 7514
 Mergen, O. 10001-10002
 Mergnat, T. 3964
 Meriggi, P. 4782
 Merino, R. 1696
 Merino Ruiz, R. 5177
 Merkins, S. 9158
 Merkt, N. 11776
 Merlin, J. 9169-9170
 Merretti, P. 8235
 Merrett, P. J. 7339
 Merriam, J. 9115
 Merritt, L. A. 95, 3568
 Merritt, R. 8991
 Merritt, S. J. 5367
 Merryweather, A. 10622
 Merson, G. H. J. 5425
 Mertz, B. P. 5518
 Merwe, S. van der 2784, 6768
 Merz, B. 2274
 Merz, F. 7700, 8458
 Merzoug, D. 2748
 Mes, J. 554, 7507
 Mesa, A. 157, 6172
 Mesa, N. C. 6691
 Mesce, K. A. 11095
 Meseguer, A. 3750
 Mesfin, T. 3585
 Meshram, P. B. 7893
 Mesibov, R. 295
 Meskali, M. 5110
 Mesquita, A. L. M. 6419
 Message, D. 3345
 Messana, G. 8866
 Messchendorp, L. 7497, 9652
 Messina, F. J. 769, 3632
 Messing, R. H. 4669, 6619
 Mestres, F. 7149
 Mészáros, M. 6181, 10126
 Mészáros, Z. 754, 7232
 Metcalf, L. 5972
 Metcalf, R. L. 1645
 Metcalfe, C. D. 7568, 11570
 Metcalfe, T. L. 11570
 Meteyer, C. U. 9507
 Metspalu, L. 6138
 Metzler, E. H. 1284
 Mexia, A. 5133

- Meyer, A. 3053
 Meyer, E. 4500
 Meyer, G. A. 11959
 Meyer, G. E. 5367
 Meyer, H. 1638, 8088
 Meyer, J. 10062
 Meyer, M. K. P. S. 3049, 8939
 Meyer, S. J. 5330
 Meyer, T. H. 2157
 Meyer, W. L. 4406, 5329, 9734
 Meyer zu Brückwedde, W. 9556
 Meyerhoff, R. 3565
 Meyers, H. B. 8824, 9786
 Meza-Basso, L. 1461
 Mezei, I. 1790
 Mező, G. 10671
 Mi, C. H. 3153
 Mi, J. J. 5721
 Mi, X. M. 9190
 Mi, X. Y. 861
 Mi, Y. D. 8145
 Mi CheonHyang 3153
 Mi Kyong Lee 8427
 Mi XiuMin 9190
 Mi XiuYun 861
 Mi YiDe 8145
 Miambi, E. 9076
 Miao, C. S. 7793
 Miao, Y. 1419
 Miao ChunSheng 7793
 Micha, S. G. 4543
 Michaels, K. F. 3852
 Michal, C. A. 8089
 Michaloud, G. 1805
 Michalski, T. 4561
 Michaud, D. 1109, 4638, 7095
 Michel, F. 11174
 Michelakis, S. 3691, 7685
 Michelatti, G. 1775
 Michelena, J. M. 1764
 Micheletti, V. 9977
 Michels, G. J., Jr. 2482, 8594
 Michelsen, A. 307
 Micinski, S. 8941, 10398
 Micklich, T. M. 10638
 Miczulski, B. 3353
 Middaugh, D. P. 1449, 7419
 Midgley, J. J. 10279
 Midgley, J. M. 1129
 Miduturi, J. S. 1448
 Mielitz, L. R. 6278
 Mielke, C. G. C. 1009
 Mier, N. 7891
 Mier Durante, M. P. 2261, 6926
 Mierzejewski, K. 10844
 Mierzejewski, K. J. 4347
 Miętkiewski, R. 9360
 Mifflin, B. J. 11473
 Migeon, B. 7530
 Migliore, L. 11536
 Migliorini, M. 10148
 Mignanego, L. 5775
 Mignone, C. F. 2406
 Miguel, M. 6218
 Mihalik, M. B. 9495
 Mihm, J. A. 9579, 11983
 Mikaelyan, A. S. 4133
 Mikhailov, K. G. 6017
 Mikhailov, V. S. 3429
 Mikhail'tsov, V. P. 3684
 Miki, K. 5442
 Miklos, G. L. G. 8130
 Mikołajczyk, W. 11274
 Mikryakov, V. R. 11556
 Miksys, S. 1366, 5045
 Mikuljanac, S. 6977
 Mikul'skaya, N. I. 3668
 Milagres Pereira, J. M. 11872
 Milani, N. 3499, 7483, 8989
 Milanović, D. 6977
 Milanović, M. 7148
 Milbrath, L. R. 7213
 Milender, G. 6292
 Milenković, S. 9686, 9701
 Miles, D. 10466
 Miles, J. E. 6383, 9194
 Miles, J. W. 4592
 Miles, M. 9721
 Miles, R. N. 10101
 Milewski, G. 2612
 Miliadis, G. E. 8539
 Miligi, L. 11536
 Millar, J. 1112
 Millar, J. G. 1732, 4077, 6112, 9057, 10838, 10840
 Millar, N. S. 144
 Miller, C. J. 11659
 Miller, C. S. 7504
 Miller, D. A. 4350
 Miller, D. G., III 6912
 Miller, D. P. 2396
 Miller, D. R. 891, 6342, 8245-8246, 10844, 11876
 Miller, E. 9833, 10245
 Miller, G. L. 6011
 Miller, J. A. 5403
 Miller, J. C. 3204, 3320, 4203, 11237
 Miller, J. D. 8896
 Miller, J. P. 2110, 6133
 Miller, J. R. 1240
 Miller, J. S. 4344
 Miller, K. J. 4395
 Miller, L. 7335
 Miller, L. K. 1188, 2427, 5278, 7434, 11426
 Miller, L. R. 9321
 Miller, M. 6654
 Miller, M. C. 5838
 Miller, M. E. 5580
 Miller, M. W. 8923
 Miller, P. C. H. 4893
 Miller, R. H. 8720
 Miller, S. E. 10223
 Miller, T. A. 2158
 Miller, W. E. 10174
 Millers, I. 5763
 Millidge, A. F. 7009
 Milligan, P. J. M. 4151
 Millot, P. 742, 5987, 7687
 Mills, K. A. 9415, 9447
 Mills, N. J. 8175, 10707, 11334
 Mills, R. R. 9663
 Millstein, J. A. 3457
 Milne, D. L. 5970
 Milne, J. R. 8898
 Milne, R. E. 4078
 Milner, R. J. 7335, 8361
 Milos, L. 11060
 Milthorpe, P. L. 11950
 Milton, S. J. 8992
 Minamisawa, M. 1570
 Minamishima, M. 11764, 11768-11769
 Minato, K. 9083
 Minckley, R. L. 200, 7184
 Mineau, P. 4488
 Minelli, E. V. 8743
 Mineo, G. 2717
 Minesaki, Y. 7193
 Minet, J. 3054
 Mineyev, V. G. 4777
 Minks, A. K. 1512, 1628, 7176
 Minnocci, A. 2810
 Minobe, Y. 4365
 Minton, B. W. 9813
 Mintzas, A. 121
 Minzenmayer, R. 5744
 Mionetto, N. 2568
 Mir, G. M. 9867
 Miranda, A. C. 5429
 Miranda, G. J. 5531
 Miranda, H. 6961
 Miranda, M. A. 3357
 Mirasol, E. 1740
 Mirchev, P. 5858, 7862, 8877
 Mironov, M. V. 5566
 Mironov, V. N. 5252
 Mirzayans, H. 4993
 Mishanec, J. J. 1726
 Mishima, S. 10595
 Mishra, B. K. 3809, 5587
 Mishra, B. P. 7618
 Mishra, D. 921
 Mishra, D. N. 4743, 4920, 10670
 Mishra, N. C. 5601
 Mishra, P. K. 2881, 5378, 8836
 Mishra, P. N. 762
 Mishra, P. R. 4616
 Mishra, R. 10427
 Mishra, R. K. 5808
 Mishra, R. N. 7844
 Mishra, S. C. 6232, 9066
 Mishra, S. N. 5601
 Miskimmin, B. M. 5475
 Miskin, W. H. 7028
 Misra, B. M. 5808
 Misra, H. P. 3800
 Misra, M. P. 2820, 4391
 Misra, R. M. 5808
 Misra, R. P. 4584
 Misra, S. S. 6686, 6688, 8668
 Misra, V. 8556
 Missere, D. 3727
 Misumi, T. 957, 960, 7930-7931, 10968, 10970, 10972
 Mita, K. 9334
 Mitashov, V. I. 4133
 Mitchell, B. K. 11220
 Mitchell, C. P. 10987
 Mitchell, E. R. 6119
 Mitchell, F. L. 5698-5699
 Mitchell, G. J. 2338
 Mitchell, P. 11197
 Mitchell-Olds, T. 3675, 11720
 Mithen, R. 11723, 11801
 Mitrofanov, V. G. 2133
 Mitsueda, K. 7858
 Mitsuhashi, J. 6155
 Mitsui, T. 1114, 3107
 Mittal, V. P. 6795, 8706, 8779
 Mittaz, C. 8728, 11773
 Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie 8987
 Mitzel, H. C. 7504
 Miura, K. 1091, 7076
 Miwa, A. 4431
 Miyahara, Y. 6279
 Miyai, S. 9188
 Miyajima, S. 2400, 11285
 Miyakawa, S. 8055
 Miyakawa, T. 4428
 Miyake, T. 9571
 Miyanoahara, Y. 6934
 Miyanoishita, A. 2095, 9119, 9330
 Miyashita, T. 4276, 7384, 11037
 Miyata, M. 968, 2963, 4582, 6981
 Miyata, T. 5089
 Miyatake, T. 927, 4143, 4654, 10928
 Miyazaki, N. 7547
 Miyazaki, S. 4413
 Miyazaki, Y. 11449
 Miyazawa, M. 1120
 Miyoshi, T. 968, 2963, 4582, 6981
 Mizel, R. F., III 8082
 Mizobuchi, M. 960, 10038, 10972
 Mizoguchi, A. 3138
 Mizoguchi, T. 1571
 Mizukoshi, T. 7646-7647
 Mizunami, M. 1132, 2116
 Mizuno, C. 7089
 Mizuno, T. 7089
 Mizutani, A. 1128
 Mizutani, J. 5217-5219, 11941
 Mizutani, N. 1635
 Mlynářčiková, H. 3526
 Mnari Hattab, M. 10618
 Mo, J. 6875
 Mo, M. H. 6516
 Mo, M. Y. 2489
 Mo MeiHua 6516
 Mo MengYi 2489
 Moar, W. 5064
 Moar, W. J. 1452, 8681, 9382, 11425
 Moawad, G. M. 1202, 5750, 9404, 10809
 Moazami, N. 8412
 Mocelin, G. 8150, 11162
 Mochida, K. 1594, 6561
 Mochida, O. 11198
 Mochizuki, R. 11133
 Mockenhaupt, T. 3301
 Modgil, R. 10981
 Modi, B. N. 2677
 Modolell, J. 9096
 Moede, J. 7320
 Moegenburg, S. M. 10822
 Moellenbeck, D. J. 5545
 Moermans, R. 3515
 Moffatt, F. 3560
 Moffatt, M. R. 3121
 Moffett, D. F. 104-105
 Moftah, E. A. 9192
 Moghadam, M. 4818
 Mohamed, A. I. 1700, 9339
 Mohamed, E. Z. 8490
 Mohamed, M. 2835
 Mohamed, R. A. 7961, 9533, 9535-9536
 Mohamed Ali 7831
 Mohamedsaid, M. S. 2275
 Mohammad, F. A. 45, 1048, 4021, 8630, 9006
 Mohammad Ashraf 8275
 Mohammad Moizuddin 7340
 Mohan, K. S. 11336, 11731
 Mohan, M. 4567
 Mohan, P. 11848
 Mohan, S. 2680, 5891, 5891
 Mohan Jha 5090
 Mohanakumaran, N. 4786
 Mohanasundaram, M. 3002, 4761, 8025, 8316
 Mohandas, C. 1724
 Mohandas, T. P. 3796, 6266
 Mohandoss, A. 5806
 Mohanraj, P. 2645, 3930, 8171, 8211, 9540
 Mohanty, A. K. 5498
 Mohanty, B. N. 2648, 10575
 Mohanty, P. K. 10362
 Mohanty, R. C. 8537
 Mohapatra, L. N. 4803, 10810
 Mohapatra, P. K. 8537
 Mohapatra, R. 2674
 Mohapatra, S. 2674, 3678
 Mohapatra, S. P. 6574, 9420
 Mohapatra, T. K. 7513
 Moharrampour, S. 11619-11620
 Moharrampour, S. S. 8616
 Mohd-Saleh, N. 6834
 Mohini Anand 8282, 8477
 Mohammad Arif 9675
 Mohsen, M. B. 8490
 Mohsin, A. U. 529
 Moitoza, F. J. 18
 Moizuddin, M. 25, 7242, 7340
 Mojašević, M. 4237
 Mok, A. 1121
 Mok, C. Y. 2295
 Mok ChupYew 2295
 Mokhovikov, S. M. 11412
 Mokrzycki, T. 6821
 Mol, A. W. M. 3900
 Moldenke, A. R. 5145, 5861, 8337
 Moleas, T. 3743, 5663
 Moli, F. le 321, 8195, 8216
 Molinari, F. 2752
 Molina, C. 2567
 Molina, M. D. 9027
 Molinari, F. 2751, 2756, 3727, 3731, 3737
 Molinaro, F. 9570
 Moliner, J. 1741
 Moll, M. 9622
 Mollema, C. 286, 5635, 5875, 7176, 8687, 10179, 10675, 11221
 Möller, A. P. 2877
 Möller, G. 7810
 Möller, H. 7633, 8447
 Möller, J. 3933
 Möller, K. 6909
 Molnár, F. 2311
 Molnár, J. 609, 2728
 Molodtsov, S. M. 8169
 Moltó, J. C. 796, 9261
 Momen, F. 10016
 Momen, F. M. 5642, 5677, 10050
 Momen, H. 5246
 Monaghan, J. J. 5343
 Monastyrskii, A. L. 6634-6635

- Mondal, K. A. M. S. H. 8517
 Mondor, E. B. 7719
 Mones, E. 4973
 Monetti, L. M. 6728
 Monetti, L. N. 8714
 Monge, J. P. 3968, 7209, 11991
 Monje, J. C. 9753
 Monk, K. A. 8645
 Monkman, G. 1074
 Monma, S. 1719
 Monnier, Z. 394
 Monnin, T. 11323
 Monod, G. 4456
 Monreal, J. A. 6900
 Monsarrat, A. 7788
 Monserrat, V. J. 4013, 9871, 11001
 Monsma, S. A. 7428
 Monson, C. S. 10314
 Monsour, C. 2399
 Monsour, C. J. 9342
 Montà, L. D. 3756
 Montandon, R. 9841, 10188
 Montaño, C. 1961
 Montasser, M. R. 11518
 Montchamp-Moreau, C. 8126
 Montcourrier, P. 7146
 Monteiro, A. J. A. 4747
 Monteiro, L. B. 10706
 Monteiro, M. D. 1980
 Monteiro, R. C. 1315
 Monteiro-Riviere, N. A. 4480
 Montepiani, C. 2576
 Montgomery, M. E. 10196
 Montgomery, W. I. 6260
 Montiel, A. 6326, 6783-6785
 Montllor, C. B. 3945, 5117
 Montoya, A. 5374
 Montoya, G. C. 11696
 Montoya R., E. C. 9768
 Moodie, S. 4664
 Moody, K. 10574
 Moomaw, C. 8816
 Moon, A. 10275
 Moon, A. M. 1673
 Moon, D. Y. 2776
 Moon, H. C. 230
 Moon, H. J. 4102, 8121
 Moon, J. Y. 6344
 Moon, M. J. 7070
 Moon, S. C. 9392
 Moon, Y. S. 7857
 Moon DuckYoung 2776
 Moon HyungChol 230
 Moon HyunJoo 4102, 8121
 Moon JaeYu 6344
 Moon MyungJin 7070
 Moon SungChul 9392
 Moon YilSeong 7857
 Moore, A. 5560
 Moore, C. 10086
 Moore, D. 405, 3317, 3383, 3430, 4360, 8414-8415, 8437
 Moore, D. E. 4350
 Moore, K. 3558
 Moore, M. J. 10487
 Moore, N. W. 8991
 Moore, P. P. 4712-4713
 Moore, S. 11032
 Moore, S. D. 8318
 Moore, S. T. 9813
 Moores, G. D. 4443, 9442, 10404
 Moorthy, P. N. K. 359
 Moosbeckhofer, R. 7927
 Mooseker, M. S. 1154, 1172
 Mootoo, B. S. 10514
 Mopper, S. 3856, 6858, 10138
 Mor, H. 9364
 Mora, F. 10260
 Mora, M. A. 1607, 6553
 Mora, P. 11819
 Mora Covarrubias, A. de la 9919
 Moraal, L. G. 7795, 7861, 10821, 11905
 Morabito, R. 539
 Moraes, G. J. de 708, 5575, 6431, 6441, 6712
 Moraes, J. C. de 6687
 Moraes, L. A. H. de 801, 1808-1809, 7749
 Moraes, R. R. de 3091
 Morais, H. C. 7841, 11269
 Morales, F. J. 5550
 Morales, J. L. 8753
 Morales, L. 5263
 Morales, M. A. 5128
 Morales-Ramos, J. A. 4283-4284, 4291, 5749, 6806, 8816, 9305
 Morales-Rubio, A. 8264
 Moran, A. 9551
 Moran, M. D. 3201
 Moran, N. 8426
 Moran, N. A. 4028, 7254, 8079
 Morán, S. 11591
 Morandell, I. 7720
 Morato, E. F. 5098
 Moraza, M. L. 3709
 Mordkovich, Ya. B. 3758, 11979
 Mordue, A. J. 11522
 More, N. K. 8372
 Moreau, B. 7995
 Moreau, J. P. 7582, 7600, 7602
 Moreau, R. 3094, 3147, 9055
 Moreira, A. M. 11875
 Moreira, J. C. 5429
 Moreira, L. A. 10303
 Moreira, P. H. R. 4790
 Moreka, L. 924
 Moreka, L. V. C. 4906
 Morel, P. 11992
 Moreland, D. E. 4461
 Morelet, M. 6410
 Morell, I. 573
 Morell, P. 3357
 Morellato, L. P. C. 7806
 Morellato, P. C. 11861
 Morelli, I. 5376
 Moreno, D. S. 10747
 Moreno, J. 1681
 Moreno, M. J. 499, 10486
 Moreno, R. 3696
 Moreno Cordero, B. 2282
 Moreno-Mari, J. 1547
 Moreno Murillo, B. 11947
 Moreno-Valdez, A. 6553
 Moreschi, I. 8838
 Moreteau, B. 3183, 3188, 7064, 7890
 Moreth, L. 514, 3597
 Moretto, G. 1417, 7068
 Moretto, S. 786
 Morgan, A. M. 8102
 Morgan, D. 9198
 Morgan, E. D. 6160, 11079, 11081
 Morgan, M. R. A. 2475, 9425
 Morgan, N. S. 1154
 Morgan, T. 10079
 Morgan, T. D. 10975
 Morgan, T. K. 1148
 Morgan-Richards, M. 4142, 7310
 Morgante, J. S. 10044
 Morgenstern, M. 4524
 Mori, A. 321, 4173, 8195, 8216
 Mori, B. 1779, 10892
 Mori, H. 4365, 5075
 Mori, K. 1351, 2105, 3112, 5484, 6595
 Mori, P. 4762
 Mori, S. 233, 10151
 Mori, S. A. 10856
 Mori, T. 6860, 10652
 Mori, Y. 1571, 9440
 Morikawa, H. 7325
 Morimoto, H. 3100
 Morimoto, K. 7291, 8054-8056, 11368, 11925
 Morimoto, M. 11133
 Morimyo, M. 9334
 Morin, H. 3892, 8889, 10886
 Morin, J. P. 1070, 1868, 11089
 Morin, N. 2154
 Moring, P. C. 11484
 Morino, M. 2538, 2600, 2962
 Moriones, E. 5613, 9667
 Morisawa, T. 4384
 Morishige, H. 9042
 Morita, M. 2562
 Moritz, G. 5028, 6416
 Moriwaki, H. 11774
 Moriya, S. 4654, 9244, 9647
 Morley, T. 6207
 Morley-Davies, J. 3430, 8437
 Mornhinweg, D. H. 5502
 Mornhinweg, D. W. 3601
 Morón, M. A. 2221, 5000, 8053
 Morooka, S. 11050, 11488
 Morr, J. 6435
 Morr, M. 8465
 Morra, M. J. 505, 2483
 Morrell, J. J. 5915
 Morrill, W. L. 4580
 Morris, C. E. 109
 Morris, J. 2487
 Morris, J. R. 8990
 Morris, M. A. 11949
 Morris, M. G. 2195
 Morris, O. N. 434
 Morris, R. J. 3226
 Morris, T. 7334
 Morris, T. D. 1188
 Morris, W. F. 4271
 Morrison, I. M. 4666
 Morrison, J. E. 1604
 Morrison, L. W. 11318
 Morrison, S. E. 7122
 Morrone, J. J. 2228, 9014
 Morros C., M. E. 2661-2662, 3653
 Morse, D. H. 4186, 11366
 Morse, D. R. 22
 Morse, J. G. 4738, 5673, 10289
 Morse, S. 8656
 Morsy, M. A. 5174
 Morteau, B. 1070
 Mortensen, D. A. 5367
 Mortimer, R. D. 9253
 Morton, D. B. 2130, 3137, 6181, 10104, 10126
 Morton, M. L. 4277
 Morton, R. 1967, 9321
 Moscardi, F. 682, 2666, 5263, 7642, 11673
 Moshitzky, P. 1116, 11121
 Moskova, R. 3474
 Moskowitz, H. 5060
 Moss, D. 249, 4212
 Moss, J. I. 9505
 Moss, R. 9957
 Mossakowski, D. 9116
 Mosson, H. J. 7408
 Mostaghimi, S. 5471
 Mostovaya, R. N. 6799
 Motawa, M. H. 8534
 Mote, U. N. 6680, 6983, 7613, 7940-7941, 8614, 9618
 Motoya, M. 11562
 Motoyama, N. 756, 9456
 Mott, D. W. 9783, 9850
 Mouchès, C. 10202
 Mouci, M. 5897
 Moudachirou, M. 10402
 Mougín, C. 9502
 Mouldéy, S. 7158
 Moulet, P. 2052
 Moulignier, F. 8260
 Moulton, C. A. 6564
 Moulton, G. A. 7713
 Mound, L. A. 1315, 2025, 5097, 6867, 10895
 Mountford, J. O. 10146
 Moura, J. I. L. 3797, 5692, 10776
 Moura, P. A. M. de 5558
 Mouratidis, S. 3554
 Moureaux, N. 7422
 Mousseau, T. A. 56, 6256, 6845, 6880, 8929, 9887
 Moutinho, P. R. S. 6239
 Möwes, M. 10546
 Mowitz, D. 5368
 Mowry, T. M. 3663, 5572
 Moya, A. 7256, 10149
 Moya, M. 8584
 Moyal, P. 1668, 10555
 Moyer, B. R. 7834
 Moyer, J. W. 5595
 Moyer, R. W. 2423
 Moynagh, P. N. 9489
 Mozes-Koch, R. 3421
 Mozos Pascual, M. de los 9625
 Mpe, J. M. 6801
 Mráček, Z. 7852
 Mridula Gupta 8514, 11506-11507
 Mrig, K. K. 6796, 7900-7901
 Mrkva, R. 5849
 Mroczkowski, M. 9236
 Mróczyński, L. 4374
 Mróczyński, M. 4374, 4755
 Msonthi, J. D. 4904
 Mtioui, A. 3147, 9055
 Mu, J. Y. 1098
 Mu, L. Y. 1880, 11513
 Mu, Z. H. 2896
 Mu, Z. M. 1429
 Mu JiYuan 1098
 Mu LiYi 1880, 11513
 Mu ZhiMei 1429
 Mu ZhongHai 2896
 Mücle, A. 2119
 Muçouçah, M. J. 1672, 2628
 Mucunguzi, P. 3869, 4932
 Mudd, A. 10921
 Mudjiono, G. 2824
 Muchleisen, D. P. 2100
 Mueke, J. M. 3588
 Mueller, A. J. 3643, 8340
 Mueller, L. D. 3089, 11175
 Muftii, S. A. 525-527
 Mugari, P. 10393
 Mughal, M. 7307
 Mugnano, J. A. 7130
 Mugo, H. M. 10795
 Muhamad, R. 5718, 8277
 Muhammad, A. 3637, 3642
 Muhammad Anwar 8660
 Muhammad Saed Akthar 9327
 Muhammad Shafique 8660
 Muhammad Yousuf 6316
 Muhammed Aslam 2720
 Mühlemann, P. 8832
 Muir, D. 6585
 Muir, D. C. G. 5431, 5475, 10448
 Muir, K. 3537
 Muir, W. E. 971, 2952, 3967, 7932, 10071
 Muir, W. M. 11162
 Mukamolova, T. Yu. 3453
 Mukesh, D. 11029
 Mukherjee, A. B. 11750
 Mukherjee, B. 1475, 2397
 Mukherjee, I. 7529, 9627
 Mukherjee, N. 10566
 Mukherjee, P. 8730
 Mukherjee, R. 8909
 Mukherjee, S. 5416
 Mukherjee, S. C. 7754
 Mukherjee, S. N. 2920
 Mukherjee, T. K. 1296
 Mukherjee, U. 692
 Mukhtidinov, S. M. 3832
 Mukhopadhyay, A. 1105, 11551
 Mukhopadhyay, S. 4169, 10573, 10573
 Muklama, T. K. 2593
 Mukunya, D. M. 2668
 Mulas, M. 5648
 Mulder, M. 5351
 Mulik, S. P. 4625
 Mullahey, J. J. 10934
 Müller, C. 5880
 Müller, H. 10238
 Müller, M. 2151, 7320
 Müller, M. D. 2473, 5480
 Müller, P. 6567, 10461
 Müller, R. 8768
 Müller, T. 2553
 Müller-Ferch, G. 5897
 Müller-Motzfeld, G. 3257
 Müller-Starck, G. 11882
 Mullin, C. A. 2128, 8107
 Mullinix, B. G. 5701
 Mullins, M. A. 2509, 10351
 Mullins, W. 9394
 Mulinix, A. B. 4065

- Mulrooney, J. E. 1535, 3822, 4792, 9845
 Mulsow, S. G. 523
 Muluk, F. Z. 10063
 Mulvey, R. T. 1692
 Mulvey, M. 8388
 Mumford, J. 3720
 Mumford, J. D. 4371, 5318
 Munazza Kaukab 8402
 Mundaca B., N. 7169
 Munderloh, U. G. 8406
 Mundiwale, S. K. 6625
 Muneoka, Y. 2114
 Mungai, M. N. 8645
 Mungal, R. 10788
 Muniandy, S. 4314, 4481
 Muniappan, R. 1725, 7878
 Muniategui, S. 11534
 Munira Nasiruddin 11522
 Muniyappa, V. 5522
 Munoz, A. 1070
 Muñoz, G. F. 9433
 Muñoz, O. 1662
 Muñoz G., R. 7278-7279
 Muñoz G., R. S. 2876
 Muñoz Ledesma, J. 1920
 Muñoz-Serrano, A. 3188
 Munshi, J. S. D. 10482
 Munsil, P. S. 5295
 Munson, M. A. 1445
 Munster, C. L. 5458
 Munyinyi, D. M. 2172
 Münz, A. 11075
 Muqtadir, M. 537
 Muqueem, A. 6683, 6750
 Murai, K. 11023
 Murai, T. 5210, 5302, 11605
 Murakami, M. 2096
 Murakami, Y. 6779, 11311
 Muralcedharan, D. 1140, 4911, 6158
 Muralcedharan, N. 1860, 2832, 7951
 Muralidharan, S. 1560
 Muralirangan, M. C. 7627, 7813, 10089
 Murambiwa, W. 8495
 Murao, K. 8622
 Murari, O. 11381
 Murata, K. 7628
 Murata, S. I. 11620
 Murawa, D. 4902
 Muraya, J. K. 2593
 Murchie, A. 3792
 Murchie, A. K. 10771
 Murdoch, W. W. 8747
 Mureşan, F. 9550
 Murhammer, D. W. 418
 Murillo, A. 1680, 6808
 Murison, J. 5626-5627
 Murooka, Y. 5239, 7325
 Murphy, B. C. 9257, 10732
 Murphy, D. L. 1605
 Murphy, K. 10460
 Murphy, S. T. 2833, 6870, 11902
 Murphy, W. 5999
 Murray, A. M. 4164, 10296
 Murray, B. 11267
 Murray, D. A. H. 688, 9342
 Murray, K. D. 4648
 Murray, L. W. 5900
 Murray, M. 10682
 Murray, P. J. 8644
 Murrin, F. 9341
 Murta, R. C. C. 6989
 Murthy, A. K. 10610
 Murthy, D. K. 8614
 Murthy, G. S. 9165
 Murthy, K. C. K. 7950
 Murthy, K. R. S. 6102
 Murthy, K. S. 2303, 2809, 11809
 Murthy, M. S. 7967
 Murthy, N. S. 9774
 Murthy, T. J. K. 7968
 Murthy, U. S. 5339
 Murty, M. G. 1881, 4327
 Murugan, C. 9017
 Murugan, K. 2254, 9726
 Murugesan, S. 4907, 7844, 9743, 9929
 Musa, M. J. 3817
 Muse, R. 973
 Muse, W. A. 8122
 Mushongahande, M. 10871
 Musiat, W. 4534
 Musio, A. 11532
 Muśnicki, C. 4755, 10767
 Mustafa, M. 6544
 Mustafa, T. M. 1279, 1555, 1756, 9129
 Mustafee, T. P. 5363
 Mustaparta, H. 1629, 1631, 2109, 2582, 11109
 Mustea, D. 9550
 Muthukrishnan, J. 1950, 2973
 Muthukrishnan, S. 10065
 Muthumani, K. 388
 Mutikainen, P. 10327
 Mutinda, C. J. M. 5509
 Muzafarov, I. Sh. 3690
 Mwaja, V. N. 10636
 Mwaluma, J. 8866
 Mwanthi, M. A. 8551
 Mwashayenyi, E. 9727
 Mwenda, A. R. 8979
 Myers, G. D. 11715
 Myers, J. 11566-11567
 Myers, J. H. 1278, 3454, 5259, 8404
 Myers, M. A. 11072
 Myers, M. P. 3163, 3179-3180, 7072
 Myers, R. L. 667
 Myhr, K. 884
 Myhre, E. A. 10818
 Mykles, D. L. 83
 Myles, T. G. 11978
 Myl'nikov, S. V. 2093
 Myrta, A. 8710
 Mzingirwa, A. M. 2172
 N. Silva, E. do 2332
 Naba, K. 664, 2649
 Nachman, G. 11700-11701
 Nachman, R. J. 7080, 7113, 11085
 Nachtigall, G. 406
 Nadarajan, L. 6330
 Nádas, M. 10925
 Nadel, H. 3936
 Naderi, A. 9640
 Nadhi Saxena 6055
 Nafria, J. M. N. 3016, 10035, 10874
 Nafus, D. 8862
 Nafziger, E. D. 9539
 Nagai, H. 8236
 Nagai, K. 9589
 Nagamitsu, T. 3264, 4839
 Nagao, T. 7231, 11141
 Nagaraja, G. M. 11379
 Nagaraja, H. 4930
 Nagarajan, K. 995
 Nagarajan, T. M. 3803
 Nagaraju, J. 85, 11379
 Nagasawa, H. 3158
 Nagashima, T. 11383
 Nagata, K. 1545, 3138, 3158
 Nagata, R. T. 5619
 Nagata, T. 663
 Nagatomi, A. 11014
 Nagatsuka, H. 11745
 Nagayama, M. 11562
 Nagayama, T. 1371, 1572, 2538, 2600, 2962, 5938
 Nagel, R. 1559
 Nagels, J. W. 576
 Nageswara Rao, D. V. K. 5757
 Nageswararao, S. 9774
 Nagia, D. K. 2683
 Nagoshi, R. N. 8131
 Nagy, B. 310, 2624
 Nagy, E. 9550
 Nagy, G. 5881
 Nahapetian, A. T. 7081
 Nahar, J. 6399
 Nahid Akhtar 8624
 Nahif, A. A. 8741
 Naibo, B. 641
 Naibo, J. G. 7880
 Naidu, R. 10793
 Naidu, R. R. 580
 Naik, M. I. 2634-2635, 6624, 11636, 11839
 Nair, A. 5443
 Nair, B. P. 382
 Nair, G. A. 9339
 Nair, K. K. N. 7831
 Nair, K. R. 10775
 Nair, K. S. 9337
 Nair, K. S. S. 9884
 Nair, N. K. 6330
 Nair, R. R. 1724
 Nair, S. 3378, 4567
 Nair, S. M. 575, 1623
 Nair, V. R. 6637
 Nair, V. S. K. 2578
 Naitam, N. R. 5695
 Naito, T. 6188, 9001, 10026
 Najt, J. 2250
 Nakagaki, M. 4346
 Nakagawa, A. 4075
 Nakagawa, R. 4944
 Nakagawa, T. 5380-5381
 Nakagome, T. 11285, 11409
 Nakahara, S. 795, 1042, 3644, 5004, 5802
 Nakahara, Y. 10326
 Nakai, I. 7858
 Nakai, T. 6265
 Nakajima, K. 11745
 Nakakita, H. 979
 Nakamori, H. 1635, 8800
 Nakamoto, K. 5681
 Nakamura, A. 6464
 Nakamura, H. 5381, 7865, 8879
 Nakamura, K. 6389, 11309
 Nakamura, M. 7930-7931, 10966, 10971
 Nakamura, R. R. 3675
 Nakamura, S. 1092, 9166
 Nakamura, T. 1594, 6561
 Nakamuta, K. 8569
 Nakanishi, K. 8100
 Nakanishi, T. 1178
 Nakanishi, Y. 10597
 Nakano, O. 2823
 Nakano, Y. 6108
 Nakao, H. 7584
 Nakao, S. 11955
 Nakash, Y. 6717
 Nakashima, K. 3806, 9584
 Nakashima, N. 420, 4364
 Nakashima, Y. 9246
 Nakasuji, F. 1093, 6050, 6188, 9589
 Nakata, K. 7220, 9282
 Nakatani, M. 5884, 8570
 Nakatsuka, I. 6562, 8487, 8527, 9504
 Nakayama, N. 5884
 Nakazato, H. 1178
 Nakazawa, H. 1571, 4365, 5075
 Nalepa, C. A. 3274, 4308
 Nam-Eung, H. 432
 Namanya, P. 5667
 Namkoong, Y. 1183
 Nampeera, F. 5667
 Nanda, I. 1163
 Nanda, S. 1581
 Nandakumar, C. 11747
 Nandigama Krishnamachary 10065
 Nandihalli, B. S. 842
 Nangia, N. 2177, 6600
 Naoshima, Y. 596, 10259
 Napier, R. M. 10356
 Napompeth, B. 3916, 4386
 Napompeth, B. 9664
 Napp, M. 7238
 Nappi, A. 10054
 Naqvi, A. H. 4280
 Naqvi, A. R. 809
 Naqvi, S. A. M. H. 6991
 Naqvi, S. M. S. 846
 Naqvi, S. M. S. H. 678, 690, 1698, 8811
 Naqvi, S. N. H. 481, 7449, 7501-7502, 7551, 8501-8502, 8515, 8630, 9247
 Naqvi, S. S. H. 195
 Naragaju, J. 11380
 Narang, A. 8525
 Narang, D. D. 8964
 Narang, S. K. 8445, 11163
 Naranjo, S. E. 2620, 5741, 5752, 9805, 9831, 11846
 Narasimhan, N. S. 6945
 Narasimhan, S. 1491
 Narayan, R. 6556
 Narayana, Y. D. 5522
 Narayanasamy, P. 2644, 11427, 11639, 11647, 11810
 Narayanaswami, V. 3160
 Narayanaswamy, K. C. 7401, 8348, 10286
 Narayanaswamy, T. K. 1426, 4312, 6406
 Narchuk, E. P. 2243, 6297
 Nardo, G. 9516
 Nardon, C. 11303
 Narendran, T. C. 6003, 8058
 Nareh, J. S. 3615, 11554
 Nariboli, P. 8159
 Narise, S. 3173
 Narita, M. 968, 2963, 4582, 6981
 Narjis Abbas 7035
 Nasci, C. 11582
 Nascimento, E. C. 6329
 Nascimento, E. C. do 6836
 Nascimento, J. C. 3216
 Nascimento, S. R. T. do 1875
 Naseer Hussain 2948
 Nash, R. J. 2097, 4064, 11143
 Nasir, A. 6316, 8578
 Naskar, S. K. 11704
 Naskrecki, P. 3045, 5169, 6377
 Nasreen, S. 8008, 8069
 Nasrullah 68
 Nässel, D. R. 3134, 4036
 Nasser, A. K. 10411
 Nasser, F. A. 8293
 Nasser, M. A. K. 3583, 7663, 7947
 Nasser, M. J. 278
 Nässig, W. A. 7308
 Natangelo, M. 469
 Natarajan, S. 3927-3928, 11743
 Natarajan Rajagopalan 1488
 Nath, A. 9480, 11555
 Nath, M. B. 7654, 7656
 Nath, P. 8225, 11749
 Nath, P. D. 2723, 11687, 11973
 Nath, P. S. 10573
 Nath, R. 9478-9479
 Nathan, S. S. 2254
 Nation, J. L. 3091
 Natori, S. 4102, 8121
 Natwick, E. T. 670, 8814, 9803, 10682
 Naudé, W. 802
 Nauen, R. 493, 2848, 7496, 11509
 Nault, B. A. 1723
 Nault, L. R. 3449, 7585, 11396
 Naumann, C. M. 4004, 4006
 Naumann-Etienne, K. 3292
 Naumov, F. V. 10812
 Naumova, E. N. 216
 Navajas, M. 4139, 10203, 11159
 Navalón, A. 2279
 Navarro, A. 10686
 Navarro, E. 10686
 Navarro, E. 5652
 Navarro, L. 805
 Navarro, M. J. 8287
 Navarro, S. 6555
 Navás, L. 8059
 Naveed, M. 8818
 Naveeda Tufail 6520
 Naveen Agarwal 10650, 10772
 Naveen Aggarwal 9679, 9740-9741
 Naves, C. 7269
 Navez, B. 3695
 Nawale, R. N. 6983
 Nawrot, J. 3154
 Nayak, N. 827, 1853, 3807, 3809, 11820
 Nayak, S. 6252

- Nayernia, K. 7135
 Naylor, D. H. 7989
 Naylor, J. 3363
 Naylor, S. K. 7989
 Nazareno, N. R. X. de 7665
 Nazareth, S. L. 2362
 Nazir Ahmad 8466
 Nazni, W. A. 11573
 Ndayanbo-Mugisha, F. 2474
 Ndiege, I. O. 10741, 11784
 Ndungu, M. 924
 Nead, B. A. 9451
 Neal, J. J. 7100, 8095
 Neal, J. W. 8271
 Neal, J. W., Jr 5886
 Neal, K. C. 8200
 Neale, C. 9721
 Nealis, V. G. 11337
 Nebeker, T. E. 3880
 Nechols, J. R. 1999, 5624
 Necibi, S. 5683
 Nedvéd, O. 4170
 Nee, S. 10144
 Neece, K. C. 8813
 Needham, G. R. 9314
 Neelima Talwar 8864
 Nefdt, R. C. 6883
 Negi, B. K. 10320
 Negoro, M. 778
 Negrea, A. 2395
 Nehéz, M. 10483
 Nehlin, G. 11699
 Nei, M. 2007
 Neidert, E. 10950
 Nel, J. 8260, 10029
 Nelsen, T. C. 4350
 Nelson, D. 8587
 Nelson, D. L. 7832
 Nelson, D. R. 6154, 11138
 Nelson, G. H. 11015, 11256
 Nelson, H. B. 146
 Nelson, J. 435
 Nelson, R. 9441
 Nelson, R. J. 11476
 Nelson, S. J. 603, 3927-3928, 11743
 Nelson, S. M. 245
 Nelson, T. L. 10346
 Neluvhalani, M. J. 7525
 Nemcsók, J. 6534, 10451
 Němec, V. 2581, 6096
 Nemoto, H. 4573, 6633
 Nemoto, S. 4255
 Nemoto, T. 1712
 Nenadović, V. 2099, 3085
 Neno, M. 9334
 Nénon, J. P. 6237, 7047, 10039, 11888
 Nentwig, W. 2188, 2217, 2734, 3600, 5040, 7923
 Nes, W. D. 4060
 Nesina, M. V. 182
 Nestel, D. 186, 3143, 4688, 9684
 Netchiporuk, L. I. 2480
 Netherlands, Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek 4969
 Netherlands, Plant Protection Service 4968
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groeneteelt in de Vollegrond Regionale Onderzoekcentra 5947
 Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminaldorp 7964
 Neto, L. 7265
 Netto, N. D. 5386
 Netto, S. M. R. 1220
 Neudorf, D. L. 5135
 Neue, H. U. 6648
 Neuenschwander, P. 711, 1413, 4744, 5208-5209, 6772, 9291
 Neukampf, R. 8268
 Neukermans, L. M. N. R. 2619
 Neumann, F. G. 5782, 11871
 Neumeier, R. 5585
 Neustein, M. 7854
 Neuvel, J. J. 5561
 Neuvonen, S. 868, 879, 4870, 11857
 Neven, L. G. 4380
 Neves, P. J. 6430
 Nevill, R. J. 3878, 5762
 Nevo, D. 5198
 New, T. R. 1055, 1266, 4587, 10229
 Newby, E. M. 10346
 Newell, C. A. 10622
 Newell, S. J. 1234
 Newfeld, S. J. 4134
 Newland, P. L. 1371, 8104
 Newley, P. 6746
 Newman, J. 6500
 Newman, J. W. 1583
 Newman, K. A. 2420
 Newman, M. 8320
 Newman, M. C. 8388
 Newman, R. M. 945, 10939
 Newsome, W. H. 9254
 Newsted, J. L. 1607
 Newton, A. S. 7692
 Newton, A. S., Jr. 1761, 6925
 Newton, M. 2652
 Ng, M. 10120
 Ngeve, J. M. 4652
 Ngi-Song, A. J. 348, 9552
 Ngo, N. D. 9813
 N'Guetta, K. 3763-3764
 Nguyen, A. 4344
 Nguyen, C. 1868
 Nguyen, K. B. 4340
 Nguyen, N. K. 5916, 8946
 Nguyen, T. 4344
 Nguyen, T. X. 2748, 6732, 7480
 N'Guyen-Ban, J. 6801
 Nguyen-Ban, J. 10986
 Nguyen-Quoc, B. 7095
 Nguyen Thi Bac 662
 Nhachi, C. F. B. 8495
 Ni, C. H. 5412
 Ni, H. X. 7598
 Ni ChuanHua 5412
 Ni HangXiang 7598
 Niber, B. T. 7958
 Niccoli, A. 10718
 Nicholas, A. 8958
 Nicholas, J. T. 215
 Nicholas, P. 2999
 Nicholls, P. H. 3562, 3976
 Nicholson, A. 3563
 Nicholson, J. M. 1632
 Nicholson, R. A. 1586, 8484, 10446
 Nickel, A. 10341
 Nickerson, K. W. 2403
 Nickisch-Rosenegk, E. von 6165
 Nickle, D. A. 11367
 Nicol, D. 3189
 Nicolas, B. 423
 Nicolas, J. 771-772
 Nicole, M. 11703
 Nicoletta, G. 6712
 Nicoli, G. 1989, 2471
 Nicosia, O. L. D. 10539
 Nicotina, M. 3734, 4709
 Nicou, R. 7998
 Nie, X. 3972
 Niederlehner, B. R. 3990
 Nielsen, B. J. 7460
 Nielsen, D. G. 1898
 Nielsen, E. S. 8999
 Nielsen, G. C. 1486
 Nielsen, J. K. 3933, 11181
 Nielsen, L. K. 402, 10338
 Nielsen, M. G. 3340
 Nielson, D. C. 3632
 Niemczyk, H. 10898-10905
 Niemelä, J. 4304, 11328
 Niemelä, P. 5763, 10387, 10814
 Niemeier, H. 5850, 7804, 8881, 11480
 Niemeier, H. M. 97, 8460, 11947
 Niemeier, H. von 4872
 Nienow, A. W. 10337
 Nienstedt, K. 9301
 Nierhaus-Wunderwald, D. 5760
 Niessen, K. H. 9474, 11530
 Niessner, R. 2552
 Nieto Nafria, J. M. 2261, 2608, 6926
 Nieves-Aldrey, J. L. 6938
 Nigam, U. 10464
 Nigeria, Federal Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 9991
 Nigg, H. N. 9485, 10521
 Niggli, U. 2734, 3712, 8597
 Nihoul, P. 1733
 Niikawa, K. 10114
 Niikawa, N. 3439
 Nijhout, H. F. 2078, 3196
 Nijs, L. J. M. F. den 7237
 Nikam, P. K. 3033
 Nikhil Shrivastava 2801
 Nikitenko, V. G. 4264
 Nikkhoo, F. 1859
 Niknam, H. 6927
 Nikolelis, D. P. 3298
 Nikonov, P. V. 4753
 Nillama, N. C. 5923
 Nilssen, A. C. 7274, 9193
 Nilsson, A. N. 5168
 Nilsson, C. 817, 8440, 8770
 Nilsson, J. A. 3846
 Nilsson, S. G. 6831
 Nims, R. W. 3535
 Ninagi, O. 10319
 Ning, C. L. 322
 Ning, H. G. 8592
 Ning HuanGeng 8592
 Niranjanakumari, S. 1187
 Nirmala, S. T. 4314
 Nirmala Devi 8789
 Nisbet, A. J. 11522
 Nishida, R. 1794, 11135
 Nishida, Y. 1171
 Nishigaki, J. 1255
 Nishihara, Y. 10049
 Nishihira, Y. 713
 Nishijima, M. 4113
 Nishikawa, Y. 2486, 4240
 Nishimoto, T. 1446, 3171, 5250
 Nishimune, T. 967
 Nishimura, K. 5428, 6137
 Nishimura, Y. 4321
 Nishioka, T. 3650
 Nishitani, I. 7221
 Nishiyama, M. 4287
 Nisslein, R. 6921
 Nitta, H. 5681
 Nitzan, Y. 5248
 Niu, J. H. 8881
 Niu JianHua 8881
 Niva, C. C. 10561
 Niven, D. F. 1468
 Niwa, C. G. 1929
 Niyazov, O. D. 9863
 Nizamani, S. M. 846
 Nizamuddin 5392
 Njagi, P. G. N. 9552, 11087, 11102
 Njoroge, P. E. W. 2172
 Nkansah-Poku, J. 3660
 Nkunika, P. O. Y. 2595
 No, D. 8144
 Noamani, M. K. R. 8853
 Nobili, P. 8784
 Noble-Nesbitt, J. 4233
 Noblecourt, T. 9199
 Nobunaga, T. 8155
 Noda, H. 420, 4364
 Noda, T. 7326
 Noerdjito, A. W. 11264
 Nozfiger, D. L. 2560
 Nogaro, M. 3095, 8094
 Nogueira, P. B. 6837
 Noguera, F. A. 2234
 Noh, E. R. 4832
 Noji, T. H. M. 10253
 Noirot, C. 58, 1415
 Nolasco, H. 1961
 Noldt, U. 8088
 Nolting, H. G. 562
 Nolting, S. P. 9451
 Nomura, M. 1641
 Nomura, S. 7816
 Nomura, Y. 6101
 Nona, A. R. 3264
 Nong, X. Q. 1849
 Nonnaizab 1029, 1050
 Noor, A. F. 11152
 Noor, M. A. 4033
 Noori, P. 1708
 Noorlander, J. 7237
 Norambuena, M. H. 8588
 Norbakhsh, H. 5009
 Nordheim, E. V. 225
 Nordin, G. L. 411, 6427
 Nordin, O. 1205
 Nordlander, G. 1057
 Nordlund, D. A. 2363, 5186, 7446, 9391, 10294, 10525
 Noreika, R. 4835
 Norgaard, R. B. 5999
 Norhazni, M. S. 8777
 Noriega, A. 6381
 Norin, T. 11109
 Norizuki, H. 1570
 Norman, A. P. 11103
 Norman, J. W. 9459
 Norman, J. W., Jr. 5732
 Norman, K. 1847, 5691
 Norman, K. N. T. 3492
 Normark, B. B. 4051, 9111
 Noronha, A. C. S. 5575
 Norrbom, A. L. 1045
 Norris, D. M. 9893
 Norry, F. M. 3190, 7226
 Norstrom, R. J. 10448
 Northcott, G. L. 576
 Norton, G. 9379
 Norton, G. A. 9592-9593, 10375
 Norton, S. J. 1536
 Notario, A. 9875
 Noteborn, H. P. J. M. 5602
 Noti, M. I. 8326
 Nott, R. 5844, 11577
 Nottingham, S. F. 3568
 Notton, D. G. 9013
 Notz, P. A. 715, 2455
 Nötzdorf, R. 5907
 Noussier, N. I. 11716
 Novak, F. J. S. 9092
 Novak, H. 2906
 Novicki, A. 11119
 Novotný, V. 48, 8178
 Novozhilov, K. V. 5184
 Nowacka, W. 4287
 Nowak, P. J. 5337
 Nowbahari, B. 7390
 Nowel, M. S. 114
 Nowierski, R. M. 4541, 5909
 Nowinszky, L. 234
 Noyes, J. S. 2377, 8006, 9008
 Ntiamoah, Y. A. 9531
 Nuessly, G. S. 5619
 Nugaliyadde, L. 4583, 8638, 9585
 Nugent, S. P. 5795
 Nugroho, B. W. 5882
 Nuhu, A. M. 1972
 Numata, H. 207, 344
 Nunes, J. B. P. 5715
 Núñez, F. 11591
 Núñez, J. A. 11217
 Núñez-Bueno, L. 11831
 Núñez-Pérez, E. 2608, 9011
 Nuorteva, P. 10308
 Nupur Lal 9480
 Nurhasyim 9592
 Nurmuratov, T. N. 3458
 Nurtika, N. 1754
 Nuss, K. J. 5705
 Nussbaumer, C. 6384, 11332
 Nussenzweig, R. H. 11076
 Nüssler, H. 7285
 Nuzhat Jamil 6454
 Nuzhdin, V. F. 3812-3814
 Nwana, I. E. 5719
 Nwanke, K. F. 2631, 2979, 8185
 Nwilene, F. E. 11700-11701
 Nyaga, M. K. 10794
 Nyama, J. A. N. 11782
 Nyamasyo, G. N. N. 3962
 Nyasulu, S. K. N. 11822
 Nyberg, A. B. 1960
 Nye, G. J. 10351
 Nyeko, J. H. P. 6567

- Nygaard, S. L. 6658
 Nylin, S. 11054
 Nyouki, F. F. R. 9366
 Nyrop, J. P. 912, 1505, 10711
 Nystrom, K. L. 885
 O. Sá, J. E. de 1875
 Oaken, D. 7474
 Oakes, D. B. 3558
 Oakeshott, J. G. 11072
 Oakley, J. N. 5504, 9558, 9623
 Oates, M. R. 9137
 Oballe, R. 6803
 Obana, H. 967
 Obedzinski, R. A. 8871
 Obeidat, M. A. 4066
 Obeng-Ofori, D. 1971, 3962, 10964, 11087
 Oberhauser, K. S. 1243
 Oberlander, H. 498, 3362
 Oberprieler, R. G. 2023
 Oberti, J. C. 3578
 Obiols, J. 4254
 O'Brien, C. W. 1833, 2061, 2939, 6012, 8051
 O'Brien, I. G. 9964
 O'Bryan, L. M. 8173
 Obrycki, J. J. 361, 6387, 8159, 9112, 9311, 10553, 11149
 Obukhov, A. G. 2156
 O'Callaghan, M. 11407
 Ocampo, P. P. 6630
 Ocete, M. E. 3810, 3859-3860, 6843, 7059
 Ocete, R. 2760, 3755, 3810, 3919-3920
 Ochando, M. D. 1200
 Ochiai, M. 3098, 6153
 Ochieng, J. O. 8350
 Ochieng, S. A. 11102
 Ochieng'-Odero, J. P. R. 2172
 Ochoa, R. 3045, 6377
 Ocker, W. G. 9072
 O'Connell, R. J. 10095
 O'Connor, G. M. 4379, 11975
 O'Connor, J. P. 261, 6290, 6314, 7826, 9220
 O'Connor, K. C. 2091
 O'Connor, M. A. 261, 6290, 7826, 9220
 O'Connor, T. P. 2556, 7563
 Oda, Y. 460
 Odak, S. C. 11603
 Ode, P. J. 71, 8954
 Odell, G. M. 6382
 Odendaal, F. J. 11899
 Odero, T. A. 7608
 Odinokov, V. N. 11297
 O'Doherty, R. 5594
 O'Donnell, S. 2204, 5200
 Oduor, G. I. 6431, 6441
 Oe, A. 207
 Oechischlager, C. 11746
 Oehlschlager, A. C. 4759, 6111, 6113, 9747, 11784
 Oehme, M. 1513, 10431
 OEPP/EPPO 7462, 7988
 Oerke, E. C. 8574
 Oers, M. M. van 6439
 Oester, B. 8832
 Oetting, R. D. 3905, 4483, 10385
 Oever, R. van den 5983
 Oficial, B. 6538
 Ofori, F. 9976
 Ofuya, T. 5340
 Oga, S. 10049
 Oganezova, G. G. 2750, 3899
 Ogasawara, K. 9525
 Ogasawara, S. 5681
 Ogata, K. 6259, 11023
 Ogawa, M. 1571
 Ogawa, T. 5530
 Ogedah, K. 8350
 Ogier, C. 2365
 Ogihara, H. 233, 10151
 Ogilvie, L. 7478
 Ogilvy, J. M. 4424
 Ogilvy, S. E. 5495-5496
 Ogino, T. 10970
 Ogiso, M. 11583
 Ogiso, T. 11537
 Ogiwara, K. 9343
 Ogoche, I. J. 5484
 Ogol, C. K. P. O. 5158
 Ogonah, O. W. 8118
 Ogoyi, D. O. 3120, 9528
 Ogunbiyi, B. I. 1164
 Ogunwolu, O. 7945
 Ögür, A. F. 848
 Ogura, T. 9571
 Ogutu, W. O. 2383
 Oh, H. K. 756, 9456
 Oh, H. S. 1183
 Oh, J. 302
 Oh, S. K. W. 11170
 Oh HounKyu 756
 O'Halloran, K. 4471
 O'Halloran, S. L. 10493
 Ohara, M. 1051, 10932
 Ohba, M. 8425
 Ohemeng-Appiah, L. 5666
 Ohga, S. 7816
 Ohgushi, T. 3262, 3865, 8073, 10935
 Ohida, T. 1571
 Ohishi, T. 11523
 Ohkawa, T. 5270
 Ohkawara, K. 10932
 Ohkuma, K. 1571
 Ohkuma, M. 8429
 Ohkuma, Y. 11930
 Ohm, H. W. 3593
 Ohm, R. 1273
 Ohmura, W. 8359
 Ohnishi, A. 8117
 Ohnishi, E. 3168
 Ohno, E. 7361
 Ohno, K. 6280
 Ohno, N. 7574
 Ohno, R. 1641
 Ohresser, M. 2154
 Ohsaki, N. 3068
 Ohshima, M. 94
 Ohlson, M. 6981
 Ohta, T. 5080
 Ohtake, S. I. 7120
 Ohtani, T. 596, 10259
 Ohto, K. 10191
 Ohtomo, R. 7249
 Ohtsu, T. 3092
 Ohtsuka, T. 1637
 Ohya, E. 1957
 Oi, D. H. 8900
 Oigiangbe, N. O. 10955
 Oikawa, K. 1144, 3160
 Oikawa, S. 1178
 Oimomi, N. 5428
 Oishi, K. 7129
 Oishi, T. 11933
 Ojika, T. 7332
 Ojo, J. B. 10369
 Okabe, Y. 7723-7724
 Okada, Y. 6702
 Okajima, S. 2030, 7033, 9664, 10895
 Okamoto, H. 7865, 8879
 Okamoto, K. 968, 2963, 4582
 Okamura, H. 5884
 Okano, M. 7574
 Okech, S. H. O. 2619
 O'Keefe, L. E. 685
 Okello, R. O. 7608
 Okello-Ekochu, E. J. 10557
 Okere, A. N. 5220
 Okihashi, M. 967
 Okino, N. 3168
 Okiwelu, S. N. 5934
 Økland, B. 7276, 7814, 8884
 Okot-Kotber, B. M. 122, 10079
 Okanen, J. 5836, 9901
 Oku, H. 10067
 Okubo, T. 1456, 7248
 Okuda, K. 1456
 Okuda, T. 349, 6069
 Okumura, T. 2486, 4240
 Okuno, Y. 9031
 Okuyama, L. O. 7590
 Olabanji, O. G. 7588
 Olaleye, I. 6975
 Olckers, T. 3948
 Oldham, N. J. 11082
 Olembo, N. K. 3120, 9528
 Olesen, J. M. 11320
 Olfert, O. 4613
 Olins, P. O. 4131
 Olivares, F. M., Jr. 6646
 Oliveira, A. B. de 7617
 Oliveira, A. C. 5786
 Oliveira, A. K. 150, 3216
 Oliveira, A. K. de 11489
 Oliveira, A. P. de 9650
 Oliveira, C. R. B. 10803
 Oliveira, D. de 698, 7590
 Oliveira, I. S. R. de 2665
 Oliveira, J. V. 7243
 Oliveira, J. V. de 2642
 Oliveira, M. A. 214
 Oliveira, M. A. de 5784
 Oliveira, M. C. M. 2655
 Oliveira, P. S. 1377, 6950, 7806, 10272
 Oliveira, R. M. 5429
 Oliveira Levada, M. M. de 157
 Oliver, A. 7458
 Oliver, I. 9209
 Oliver, J. E. 3112, 9419, 10084, 10086
 Oliver, M. K. 11201
 Oliveria Conte, M. de 1808
 Olkin, I. 6328
 Olkowski, H. 8693
 Olkowski, W. 8693
 Ollason, J. C. 2318
 Ollerton, J. 10599
 Ollinger, M. 5353
 Olmi, M. 378, 1012, 1015, 6307, 8033
 Olmsted, I. 3935
 Olphen, A. van 7185
 Olpinski, S. 5431
 Olsen, C. E. 3933
 Olsen, W. C. 7999
 Olsen, W. K. 7851
 Olson, D. L. 5624, 10385
 Olton, M. H. 3779, 6774, 7820
 Olson, W. H. 10716, 10763
 Olsson, K. 3662
 Olszewski, A. 4809
 Olthof, T. H. A. 4918
 Oluoch, R. O. 7608
 Olvido, A. E. 6256
 O'Malley, K. 7539
 O'Malley, M. A. 7550
 Omar, A. M. 9424
 Omar, D. 8277
 Omatsu, N. 6934
 Ombir 9629
 Omer, A. D. 1531, 4723, 5659
 Omishakin, M. A. 2539
 Omoto, C. 2773-2774, 3767
 Omunying, M. E. 2668
 Omwega, C. O. 3588, 5158
 Öncüer, C. 729, 793, 982, 6227
 Öncüer, C. 7739
 Ondarza, R. N. 9770
 O'Neil, R. J. 3205, 9304, 10627
 O'Neill, D. 4469
 O'Neill, K. M. 2205, 6652
 Ong, K. C. 6984
 Onigbinde, A. O. 10955
 Ono, H. 5160
 Ono, J. 2390
 Ono, K. 7086
 Ono, M. 1635, 7361, 8124, 8569
 Onstad, D. W. 9389
 Onu, I. 3959
 Onwueme, I. C. 7658
 Onyango, F. O. 2172
 Onyeaunforo, C. C. 5220
 Onzo, A. 8670, 10369
 Ooga, S. 713
 Oohata, S. 7858
 Oohata, S. I. 7858
 Ooi, L. E. 10510
 Ooi, P. A. C. 8993
 Oomen, P. 2531
 Oomen, P. A. 4375
 Oomens, A. G. P. 7428
 Oortgiesen, M. 9469
 Oosterhuis, D. M. 852
 Oouchi, H. 589
 Oparina, T. I. 2093
 Opdam, P. F. M. 7178
 Opendor Koul 5703
 Opilé, W. R. 7981
 Opp, S. B. 2735
 Oppedisano, M. 7352
 Oppert, B. 1438
 Orantes-Bermejo, F. J. 3344, 7358
 Orazio, C. E. 5476
 Orbovic, B. 4644
 Orchard, I. 1123, 1126, 2122, 3142, 7113, 9061, 10096
 Orell, M. 898
 Orenge, D. J. 1340
 Orfanedes, M. S. 1726
 Organisation Européenne et Méditerranéenne pour la Protection des Plantes 11707
 Orians, C. M. 6865
 Orjala, J. 8383
 Orlinskii, A. D. 11855
 Ornellas, N. L. 7051
 Oro, A. 768
 Orok, E. J. 4806
 Orozco, O. L. 9616
 Orozco-Santos, M. 3706, 7691
 Orr, G. L. 6589
 Orr, H. A. 7155
 Orr, M. R. 9276
 Orr, R. L. 10240
 Orsini, J. P. G. 7396
 Ort, P. 8391
 Ortega K., F. 8639
 Ortega Saénz, C. 6743
 Ortego, F. 3922, 5385
 Ortego, J. 2611, 7662
 Ortel, J. 466, 8479
 Orth, A. P. 1118, 1145
 Ortí, G. 3053
 Oritius, D. 1375
 Ortiz, A. 1362, 6798
 Ortiz, D. 5439
 Ortiz, M. 1362
 Ortiz-Garcia, M. 3071
 Ortiz-Sánchez, F. J. 3794
 Orum, T. V. 6777
 Orwig, D. A. 10866
 Osakabe, M. 8577
 Osaki, S. 2101
 Osaki, T. 6716
 Osawa, N. 10837
 Osborne, D. 291
 Osborne, L. S. 1434, 1757, 8900
 Osborne, R. H. 3124, 6477, 10093
 Osborne, R. J. 5257
 Osborne, R. J. 10354
 Osella, G. 270, 866, 8194
 O'Shaughnessy, J. A. 9473
 Oshiro, N. 10067
 Osier, T. L. 10178
 Osir, E. O. 3120, 9528
 Os'kin, A. A. 11913
 Osman, A. A. 5743
 Osman, M. Z. 6394, 7387
 Osman, W. E. 11946
 Osore, M. 8866
 Osore, V. M. 2618, 3609, 4552, 4680, 8608, 10554
 Osorio, D. 3051, 5014, 5053
 Ospina, M. D. 5550
 Ossipov, V. 6835
 Staff, D. P. 5857
 Ostarhild, H. 3299
 Osteen, G. W. 4887
 Østerlund, T. 4069
 Ostfeld, R. S. 7828
 Ostrovskaya, T. V. 3596
 Ostry, M. E. 4833
 Ostuni, A. 10389
 Ōtake, A. 1256, 1936
 Otero, L. D. 10260
 Othoudt, R. A. 1607
 Otieno, D. O. 10741
 Otis, G. W. 8335
 Otsu, Y. 6513, 7496
 Ott, A. 3895
 Ott, D. E. 1732
 Ott, T. 7850
 Ottea, J. A. 6498

- Ottenheim, M. M. 5027
 Otto, A. 4226, 4288
 Otto, A. A. 2432
 Otto, H. 10726
 Oubina, A. 9269
 Oude, J. E. de 7270
 Oudejans, R. C. H. 3177
 Oudman, L. 6014
 Ouedraogo, G. 5196
 Ouyang, S. C. 2131, 2224
 Ouyang, Y. 803
 Ouyang, Y. C. 3105
 Ouyang, Y. L. 5672
 Ouyang ShengChih 2131, 2224
 Ouyang YingChun 3105
 Ouyang YuLing 5672
 Ovcharov, D. 5858
 Overholt, W. A. 348, 3227, 3588, 5158, 8350, 9552
 Overney, S. 1109, 4638
 Overstijns, A. 10985
 Ovruski, S. M. 3639, 3849, 6666, 8043
 Ovsyannikova, E. I. 8468
 Owais, W. M. 4066
 Owen, D. F. 9354
 Owen, S. P. 2294
 Owen-Smith, N. 6651
 Owen-Turner, J. 5993
 Owusu, E. O. 10656
 Oxford, G. S. 6202-6204
 Oxynos, K. 4490
 Oya, M. 4431
 Oyama, K. 929
 Ozaki, K. 2281
 Ozawa, A. 11144, 11440, 11828, 11933
 Ozawa, R. 1114, 3107, 6145, 10087
 Özbek, H. 12, 815, 7345, 7760, 8248
 Özdemir, Y. 11
 Özelmaz, Ü. 1597
 Özer, M. 607
 Ozino, O. I. 3428, 10360
 Ozkan, H. E. 5370, 6694
 Ozkan, M. 608
 Özmen, O. 408
 Ozoe, Y. 1594, 6561
 Özpınar, A. 633, 8613
 Öztürk, A. 2408
 P. S. Murthy 11541
 Paalme, T. 6080
 Paarmann, W. 274, 9295
 Paasivirta, J. 10872
 Pabst, M. A. 2073
 Pacchiacucci, A. 9537
 Pachagounder, P. 9654
 Pacheco, D. J. P. 856
 Pacheco, I. A. 975, 8948, 9447
 Pacheco, W. 3777
 Pacheco-Covarrubias, J. J. 9826
 Pacheco V., C. 7763
 Pachori, R. S. 7593
 Paciorenk, C. J. 7834
 Packer, R. A. 1965
 Padalkar, S. N. 7486
 Padgitt, S. 5193
 Padi, B. 10801
 Padilla, S. 1565, 9435
 Padma, N. 10610
 Padmaja, C. 176
 Padmaja, V. 6942, 7904
 Padmanaban, A. M. 2254
 Padmanabhan, B. 7648
 Padmanabhan, P. 8113
 Padmasheela, N. C. 11502
 Padmasri, T. 10390
 Padmavathamma, K. 4663
 Pádua Alves, A. de 1915
 Padwal-Desai, S. R. 4149
 Pagani, G. 3498
 Paganini, U. 4782
 Page, A. le 6143
 Page, R. E., Jr. 5215, 7481, 11327
 Page, R. Le 9608
 Page, W. W. 1250
 Pagliai, A. M. B. 648
 Pagliano, G. 271
 Pagliosa, M. M. R. 3424
 Pagnocca, F. C. 1374, 8305, 8912
 Pai, K. F. 2083, 6238
 Pai KueiFang 2083
 Pai KuiFang 6238
 Paik, C. H. 833
 Paik, J. C. 342, 2269
 Paik JongCheol 2269
 Paine, T. D. 4861, 10838, 10840
 Paine, T. R. 7374
 Pair, S. D. 3369, 5512-5516, 6482
 Paiva, B. M. de 5558
 Paiva, M. R. 7174
 Pajni, H. R. 1835, 8864
 Pajunen, T. 4304
 Pak, M. 3301
 Pakale, N. 3802
 Pakaluk, J. 10008
 Pal, D. C. 7892
 Pal, S. K. 7618
 Palacio, I. P. 2790
 Palacios Jaramillo, F. 3912
 Palacios Ruiz, E. 6743
 Palacios-Vargas, J. G. 2021, 8015, 11279
 Palanichamy, P. S. 5806
 Palaniswami, M. S. 1724
 Palazzolo, M. 11168
 Palchetti, I. 7560
 Paleari, L. M. 2187
 Palestini, C. 6404
 Pali, S. S. 6171
 Palis, F. G. 6539, 6577
 Palladini, L. A. 10709
 Palli, S. R. 7075, 10124
 Pallutt, W. 4411, 7459
 Palma, F. M. S. B. 10513
 Palma, M. S. 9285
 Palma, M. V. L. di 4608
 Palma, P. 2479
 Palma de Villarreal, M. L. N. 5989
 Palmer, C. P. 2396
 Palmer, J. O. 4054
 Palmer, M. 4201
 Palmer, W. A. 952, 6965
 Palmeri, V. 2378
 Palokangas, P. 868, 5777
 Palomäki, V. 11900
 Palomeque, T. 8143
 Palosz, T. 2797, 4755
 Palumbo, J. C. 1758, 4683, 5630-5631, 6777, 8684
 Pamilo, P. 2141, 2321
 Pan, J. S. 475
 Pan, L. C. 401
 Pan, N. S. 5721
 Pan, Q. W. 2650
 Pan, Q. Z. 6403
 Pan, W. Y. 1382
 Pan, Y. Q. 10435
 Pan, Y. Z. 4855
 Pan QingZhong 6403
 Pan QunWei 2650
 Pan WuYao 1382
 Pan YuQin 10435
 Panchabhavi, K. S. 9630, 11684, 11849
 Panchal, G. M. 541
 Panda, A. K. 3807
 Panda, N. 991
 Panda, P. K. 7618
 Panda, S. K. 2641
 Pandalai, R. C. 7831
 Pandao, S. K. 6683
 Pande, A. 5483
 Pande, R. 11294
 Pande, Y. D. 3699
 Pandey, G. C. 7488
 Pandey, K. C. 4630
 Pandey, K. P. 3807-3808
 Pandey, M. C. 7606
 Pandey, N. D. 6982, 8960
 Pandey, R. K. 6665, 6815
 Pandey, S. 4913
 Pandey, S. D. 8556
 Pandey, U. B. 6695
 Pandit, N. C. 1883, 3820, 4353
 Pandit, S. 10311
 Pandya, H. V. 8627-8628, 8632-8633, 8663, 11818
 Pane, M. D. 4687
 Panena, G. 2749
 Paneru, R. B. 11680
 Pang, A. S. D. 4078
 Pang, G. F. 9263-9264, 10250
 Pang, H. 2043, 11346
 Pang, X. F. 798, 4585, 4733, 6765
 Pang, Y. 11399
 Pang GuoFan 9264
 Pang GuoFang 9263, 10250
 Pang Hui 11346
 Pang XiongFei 798, 4585, 4733, 6765
 Pang Yi 11399
 Pangtey, B. S. 6532
 Panigrahi, A. 10792, 11046, 11695
 Panigrahi, S. 5368
 Paningbatan, E. B. 6630
 Panizzi, A. R. 125, 5552, 10561
 Pankanin-Franczyk, M. 6612
 Pannabecker, T. L. 3129
 Pannase, S. K. 5694
 Pannerselvam, A. 11542
 Pannell, L. 117
 Pannetier, C. 4402
 Panneton, B. 9197
 Pant, N. 3521
 Pantaleoni, R. A. 7386
 Pantoja, A. 1680, 3620-3621, 5537, 6808, 7622, 11652
 Panwar, D. V. S. 7616
 Panwar, V. P. S. 1663, 5511, 6620, 8606-8607, 8615, 9578
 Panzer, R. 6275
 Panzinger, A. 7042
 Paoli, N. 755
 Pap, L. 1479, 2503, 9681, 10394-10395, 10508-10509
 Papaceit, M. 42
 Papáček, M. 542
 Papadoulis, G. T. 3047
 Papagiannakis, G. 9096
 Papaioannou-Souliotis, P. 8928
 Papakostas, G. 9486
 Papanagioutou, E. 4420
 Paparatti, B. 1718
 Papiwska-Csapó, A. 9189
 Papitto, G. 5830
 Papp, J. 1398, 7005, 9016, 9018
 Pappas, P. W. 7122
 Paquette, L. C. 7924
 Paracha, A. M. 5569
 Paradell, S. L. 9015
 Paradis, M. J. 10069
 Parajulee, M. N. 225, 9203
 Parameshwar Hugar 9370
 Paramjeet Singh 5536
 Paramjit Singh 7896
 Parathasarathi Roychowdhury 4452
 Paraya, P. M. 3656
 Pardali, E. 11153
 Pardey, C. 3620
 Pardini, R. S. 4115, 6505
 Pardió, V. T. 10499
 Pardo, A. 8287
 Pardo, J. 8287
 Pardo, J. E. 5170
 Pardo, M. C. 2084, 8075
 Parducho, M. 4580
 Pardue, M. L. 7139, 9108
 Paré, D. 6917
 Paredes, F. R. 1951
 Pareek, B. L. 6721
 Pareja, A. G. 293
 Pareja, G. A. 1669
 Parenti, P. 10318
 Parenzan, P. 272
 Parfenov, V. N. 6183
 Parfenyuk, I. V. 3224
 Parfitt, R. L. 5450
 Parg, A. 4238
 Parida, A. K. 827, 3809, 11820
 Parida, B. B. 6252, 10195
 Parihar, N. S. 10673
 Parihar, S. B. S. 7661, 9639
 Paris, A. 2365
 Parish, R. L. 3307
 Parisi, M. 2166
 Park, B. J. 7098
 Park, B. S. 1436
 Park, C. G. 10449
 Park, C. H. 1139
 Park, D. S. 3161
 Park, E. J. 6440
 Park, E. K. 426
 Park, H. C. 103, 2032, 2138, 7396
 Park, H. S. 4832
 Park, H. W. 10332, 10334, 11408
 Park, H. Y. 3161, 10333
 Park, J. D. 833, 1500, 7800, 7856-7857
 Park, J. H. 11637
 Park, J. S. 2647
 Park, K. B. 10551
 Park, K. C. 2582
 Park, K. J. 2032
 Park, K. T. 103, 2038, 10211
 Park, M. 2121
 Park, N. J. 477, 490, 10405
 Park, S. 1103
 Park, S. D. 2741, 2741, 7714, 7714, 10755, 10755
 Park, S. H. 1432
 Park, S. S. 3161
 Park, Y. 10325
 Park, Y. C. 103
 Park, Y. D. 10366
 Park BumJune 7098
 Park DooSang 3161
 Park EunJu 6440
 Park EunKyung 426
 Park HaeChul 103
 Park HeeCheon 2032, 2138
 Park HoYong 3161, 10333
 Park HyunWoo 10332, 10334, 11408
 Park JeongHwa 11637
 Park JiDoo 7800, 7857
 Park JiDu 7856
 Park JongDae 1500
 Park JoongSoo 2647
 Park KyeongBae 10551
 Park KyungJa 2032
 Park KyuTek 103, 1018
 Park NoJoong 490, 10405
 Park SoDeuk 2741, 7714, 10755
 Park SoonSik 3161
 Park SunDo 2741, 7714, 10755
 Park YeongDo 10366
 Park YongChul 103
 Parkash, R. 3191
 Parker, A. G. 7075
 Parker, B. L. 5191, 5811, 5813, 5817, 5966, 10862
 Parker, C. D. 9776
 Parker, C. D., Jr. 9780
 Parker, D. 5049
 Parker, R. 2908
 Parker, R. D. 5109, 9824
 Parker, R. G. B. 9240
 Parker, S. 4780
 Parker, W. E. 9200, 9635, 11697
 Parkes, R. A. 8497
 Parkin, C. S. 7324, 11463
 Parkinson, N. 3363
 Parkman, J. P. 10407
 Parks, F. 5620
 Parks, N. 5742
 Parks, N. J. 850, 9865
 Parlawar, N. D. 1879
 Pärli, B. 11441
 Parmar, B. S. 474, 6490, 6936, 10400
 Parmar, K. B. 8788
 Parmar, P. G. 5406
 Paro, F. E. 5263
 Paro, H. 7936
 Paron, M. R. 855
 Parr, M. J. 11692
 Parra, C. 1461
 Parra, J. R. P. 290, 1412, 2212-2213, 4305, 10604, 11312, 11817
 Parra, L. E. 7879, 9881

- Parrell, M. P. 6500
 Parrella, M. P. 5319, 5548, 6455, 9378
 Parrilla, P. 2280
 Parrilla Vázquez, P. 4494
 Parrish, A. M. 2974
 Parry, M. L. 8642
 Parsai, S. K. 2677, 2946, 4626
 Parsana, G. J. 4769, 7776, 8791-8792, 8794, 10784
 Parsons, J. E. 5458
 Parsons, M. L. 4610
 Parthasarathy, R. 3127
 Parthiban, M. P. 4570
 Partho, P. D. 6945
 Partow, H. 2547
 Partridge, L. 1198, 5025, 9117
 Partridge, L. W. 11319
 Parveen, Z. 10239
 Parvin, D. W., Jr. 9393, 9825
 Parvizi, R. 9369
 Pascal, T. 3728
 Paschke, J. D. 4963
 Pascoe, D. 1604
 Pascua, L. T. 9861
 Pascua, M. E. 9861
 Pascual, F. 1749-1750, 4171, 6051, 7580, 9032, 10217
 Pascual, J. 4831
 Pascual, L. 8134
 Pascual, N. 7123
 Pascual, R. 5787
 Pashchenko, N. F. 2259
 Pasheva, E. 1439
 Pashley, D. P. 3054, 4529
 Pasini, F. 3727
 Pask, W. 8557
 Pasko, J. 7829
 Pasqualini, E. 1485
 Pasques, B. P. 6367, 6767
 Pasquet, A. 4174-4175
 Pasquier, D. 1627, 8737-8738, 9688
 Pass, G. 4044
 Passera, L. 209
 Passier, P. C. C. M. 3134, 8106
 Passini, T. 7590
 Passos, E. E. M. 10776
 Passos de Carvalho, J. 3295
 Pastagia, J. J. 4774, 9751
 Pasteels, J. M. 131, 5693, 7206, 8044, 9746, 11131, 11136
 Pastisson, C. 8387
 Pastor, D. 7554
 Pasumathy, M. K. 418
 Patch, S. C. 5468
 Patel, A. J. 8661, 9408
 Patel, B. K. 4484, 4945
 Patel, C. B. 824, 4774, 8627-8628, 8631-8633, 8663, 8696, 9751, 11818
 Patel, C. C. 723, 8955
 Patel, D. R. 824
 Patel, G. J. 11588
 Patel, H. M. 4774, 9751
 Patel, I. S. 11850
 Patel, J. A. 4484, 4945
 Patel, J. M. 11818
 Patel, J. R. 723, 8504, 8662, 8751, 8952, 11678, 11818
 Patel, J. S. 4484
 Patel, K. 8118
 Patel, K. K. 8663, 11818
 Patel, K. P. 8956
 Patel, M. 1141, 4823, 9077
 Patel, M. B. 824, 4774, 8696, 9751, 11818
 Patel, M. C. 10609
 Patel, M. G. 723, 8504, 8662
 Patel, M. M. 8696
 Patel, M. N. 11304
 Patel, N. C. 8605, 11678
 Patel, N. H. 8148
 Patel, P. N. 2787
 Patel, S. K. 5406
 Patel, S. L. 7589
 Patel, S. N. 8605
 Patel, S. S. 7431
 Patel, V. B. 8605
 Patel, V. G. 11588
 Patel, V. S. 8504
 Paternotte, E. 766, 2744
 Paterson, I. C. 3391, 4326, 11405
 Patetta, A. 2753
 Pathak, P. H. 2926
 Pathak, P. K. 8634
 Pathak, S. C. 6055
 Pathania, N. K. 686
 Pati, A. K. 5800
 Patidar, D. C. 4656
 Patil, B. V. 9860, 11987
 Patil, C. S. 400
 Patil, N. G. 8177
 Patil, P. P. 9864, 10607
 Patil, R. K. 6983
 Patil, S. P. 7652
 Patiram 8914
 Patnaik, A. K. 8373
 Patnaik, H. P. 2674, 3678, 9632
 Patnaik, N. C. 2648, 4803, 5564, 10575
 Patočka, J. 2048
 Patra, A. K. 5587
 Patrian, B. 10642
 Patrick, B. 1328, 7304
 Patrick, B. H. 7305
 Patro, B. 8666
 Patron, R. B. R. 7331
 Patschke, S. N. 4759
 Pattar, G. L. 806
 Patten, S. E. 5196
 Pattern, L. 6469
 Patterson, F. L. 3593
 Patterson, R. S. 4267-4268
 Patterson, W. A., III 5790
 Pathy, A. 4950
 Patti, I. 7306
 Patwardhan, S. A. 7486
 Patzer, S. 6807
 Paul, A. 2759
 Paul, A. V. N. 11183-11184
 Paul, B. 1498
 Paul, N. D. 4936
 Paul, P. K. 843
 Paul, S. K. 10422
 Paul, S. R. 11973
 Paul, T. A. 11951
 Paul, V. H. 3982
 Paul, V. N. 2173
 Paula, D. C. de 975, 8948
 Paula, S. V. de 491
 Paulino-Simões, Z. L. 1122
 Paul, R. E. 4947
 Paulson, K. S. 1583
 Pauron, D. 2409
 Pavan, F. 749, 1799, 3903
 Pavia, J. 6417
 Pavlík, M. 11231
 Pavloff, A. M. 3839
 Pavón, J. M. C. 1353
 Pavuk, D. M. 9610
 Pawar, A. D. 2820
 Pawar, B. K. 8372
 Pawar, P. S. 8774
 Pawar, P. V. 7486
 Pawar, V. M. 6986
 Pawińska, M. 2494
 Paxton, R. J. 5070
 Payette, P. 1182
 Payne, G. T. 7500
 Payne, J. A. 776, 1839, 10199
 Payne, T. L. 5841
 Peace, L. 3568, 11214
 Peacock, W. J. 11845
 Peakall, D. B. 1622, 10999
 Peakall, R. 1223
 Pearce, M. J. 8363
 Pearson, B. 2574
 Pearson, G. A. 6720
 Pearson, J. G. 7222
 Pearson, M. N. 10343, 11433
 Pearson, R. S. 2570
 Pearson, S. 3304
 Pech, L. L. 87
 Pechatnikov, I. 5248
 Pechhacker, H. 7927
 Pechine, J. M. 6106
 Peck, M. G. 7932
 Peck, S. B. 1264
 Peck, T. R. 9539
 Pecora, P. 3949, 3951
 Pecsénye, K. 6079, 6194
 Pedata, P. A. 5638
 Pedersen, D. 11720
 Pedersen, H. 11255, 11884
 Pedersen, H. B. 1956
 Pedersen, J. 1958, 4213
 Pedersen, L. B. 9907, 9912
 Pedersen, W. L. 10538
 Pedibhotla, V. K. 6164
 Pedigo, L. P. 3634, 6456, 9602, 10603, 12008
 Pedrero, M. 1354
 Pedrocchi, C. 3338
 Pedroni, F. 7806
 Pedrosa-Macedo, J. H. 4808
 Peeff, N. M. 1123
 Peek, B. T. 5468
 Peferoen, M. 4647, 8681
 Pegler, D. N. 2323, 2384
 Pegueroles, G. 42
 Pei, X. Q. 2842
 Pei XiangQian 2842
 Peigler, R. S. 8171
 Peinetti, R. 8861
 Peiris, L. D. C. 6549
 Peja, N. 1331
 Pekin, V. P. 11146
 Pekkarinen, A. 10264
 Pelayo, C. 12000
 Pelczer, I. 5881
 Pelinson, G. J. B. 4790
 Péllisson, A. 2146
 Pell, J.-K. 3672
 Pellerano, G. N. 6053
 Pelletier, B. 7687
 Pelletier, Y. 202, 2440, 4112
 Pellicer, S. 499, 10486
 Pellizzari, G. 1288, 3903
 Pellmyr, O. 6885
 Peloe, A. M. 9515
 Pelosi, P. 6148, 6165
 Pelusio, F. 4252
 Pemberton, A. W. 10988
 Pemberton, R. W. 6813, 8930, 9336
 Pen, W. F. 7010
 Pen WenFu 7010
 Peña, J. B. 1588
 Peña, J. E. 791, 8900, 9735, 11788
 Peña, M. A. 3771, 3798
 Peña-Martínez, M. R. 7689
 Peña-Rodríguez, L. 8896
 Pendland, J. 3443
 Pendland, J. C. 424
 Pendleton, B. B. 2633
 Pender, M. P. 7079, 10070
 Peng, C. W. 3795, 9744, 10773
 Peng, J. X. 3185
 Peng, L. H. 9737
 Peng, S. J. 6082
 Peng, S. K. 4729, 6765
 Peng ChengWang 3795, 9744, 10773
 Peng JianXin 3185
 Peng LongHui 9737
 Peng ShiKuang 6765
 Peng ShuJen 6082
 Penman, D. R. 1793, 3471, 5649
 Penna, A. della 8584
 Pennacchio, F. 1774, 3359, 3367, 10389
 Pennanec'h, M. 6106, 6166
 Pennefather, P. S. 5051
 Pennington, J. E. 11076
 Penrose, L. J. 5982, 10692
 Penrose, M. J. 6425
 Péntzes, B. 2739, 8524
 Peppel-Groen, A. E. van de 584
 Pepper, G. E. 9539
 Perales, A. 6599
 Perceval, M. J. 6309
 Percy-Smith, A. 1715
 Perdiguier, A. 6660-6661
 Pereira, H. 6848
 Pereira, J. M. M. 2868, 5780, 11874
 Pereira, M. A. O. R. 1287, 6285
 Pereira, R. P. 7617
 Pereira, W. E. 6582, 7569
 Pereira Neto, S. D. 3854
 Pereira Santos, J. 6621
 Peretti, M. A. 8641
 Pereyra, P. C. 6066, 6667
 Perez, A. L. 6111, 6113, 9747
 Perez, C. J. 2446
 Pérez, C. R. 10572
 Pérez, D. 11799
 Pérez, F. 5527
 Perez, F. J. 8460
 Pérez, G. 3693
 Pérez, J. A. 6735
 Pérez, M. 4831
 Pérez, P. 1748, 1751
 Pérez, R. 6305
 Pérez, W. 8653
 Pérez-Albarsanz, M. A. 2527
 Pérez-Alonso, R. 787
 Pérez-Arquillué, C. 6551
 Pérez de Algaba, A. 4868
 Perez-Escandon, B. E. 3221
 Pérez Fortea, V. 5826
 Pérez Izquierdo, M. A. 3810, 3919-3920
 Pérez-López, J. A. 5175
 Pérez Machado, G. 11448
 Pérez Marín, J. L. 6743
 Pérez Morales, V. 5769
 Pérez Padrón, F. 6287
 Pérez Pavón, J. L. 2282
 Pérez-Zamora, O. 3706, 7691
 Perfecto, I. 8805
 Peri, E. 10745
 Perić, I. 2476
 Perić, I. 6504
 Perić, P. 3652, 9686
 Pericaud, C. 9502
 Periquet, G. 6423, 7316, 8134
 Peris, S. 4831
 Peris, S. V. 3284
 Perkins, H. H. 5741, 8814, 9805, 11842
 Perkins, H. M. 6335
 Perkins-Veazie, P. 5580
 Permadi, A. H. 7670
 Permana, A. D. 2825
 Permkam, S. 8016
 Pernollet, J. C. 6149
 Perny, B. 5773
 Perondini, A. L. P. 10044
 Perrau, M. 4020
 Perrault, G. 3004
 Perri, L. 2811
 Perrin, R. 5956
 Perrin, R. M. 3509
 Perring, F. 4978
 Perring, T. M. 9793
 Perron, G. 5652
 Perrot-Minnot, M. J. 4139
 Perrucci, S. 5376
 Peruso, J. C. 732
 Perry, D. 1455
 Perry, E. J. 9057
 Perry, I. 1044
 Perry, J. N. 10180, 10299
 Perry, N. B. 5189
 Perry, T. J. 3878
 Pers, J. van der 11300
 Persley, G. J. 11474, 12005
 Persson, A. 7556
 Pertwee, J. 7993
 Peru, International Center for the Biological Control of Pests and Pathogens 2986
 Perveen, R. 26
 Pesarini, C. 3346
 Pescador, A. R. 5799
 Peschel, M. 5225
 Peschke, K. 1135
 Pešić, M. 9701
 Pesquero, M. A. 4286, 8304
 Pesticides News 3539, 3555
 Pet, G. 5600
 Petacchi, R. 1848
 Petanović, R. 3060
 Pétauy, G. 3183
 Pétauy, G. 1070
 Petay, V. 6985
 Petcu, L. 9550
 Peter, C. 1404
 Peter, C. H. 10338

- Peteraitis, R. 3316
 Peteropoulou, K. A. 121
 Peters, A. 2758, 5240
 Peters, D. 5253-5254, 5289, 5291, 5567
 Peters, D. C. 6608, 11609
 Peters, J. 3819, 6100
 Petersen, B. E. 5438
 Petersen, H. H. 4244
 Peterson, D. L. 7473
 Peterson, G. C. 2633
 Peterson, J. K. 3231
 Peterson, L. G. 9451
 Peterson, M. A. 6658-6659
 Peterson, N. A. 9193
 Peterson, R. K. D. 4600, 5330, 10696
 Pethybridge, N. K. 8416
 Petit, D. 2314
 Petitjean, A. M. 8417
 Petrini, L. E. 9212
 Petroianu, G. 8530
 Petroske, E. 8267
 Petroski, R. J. 1832
 Petrov, D. A. 11157
 Petrova, T. M. 5184
 Petry, R. J. 3969, 4622, 10978
 Petryszak, A. 5018
 Petryszak, B. 259
 Petterson, J. 97
 Pettersson, J. 9563
 Pettersson, O. 4393, 8457
 Petty, B. T., Jr. 4436
 Petty, G. J. 3776
 Petty, J. D. 2289, 4491, 5476
 Peutzoldt, C. H. 1726
 Peumans, W. J. 10420
 Peyton, R. L. 5454
 Pfannenstiel, R. S. 666, 9755, 11347
 Pfeffer, A. 1886, 2058, 5327
 Pfeifer, T. A. 10125
 Pfeiffer, D. G. 1769, 8719
 Pfeil, E. 10465
 Pfennig, D. W. 314
 Pfiffner, L. 8597, 11340
 Pfister-Wilhelm, R. 11349
 Pfleger, V. 11393
 Pflüger, H. J. 178, 2113
 Pflüger, W. 4497
 Pflugfelder, G. O. 3170
 Pfohl-Leszkwicz, A. 1953
 Pfrieger, F. W. 4084
 Phalip, M. 2799, 8907
 Phaloura, S. P. S. 6059
 Pham-Delegue, M. H. 6354
 Pham Thi Thuy 662
 Phelan, P. L. 1791, 3210, 3610
 Phelps, K. 2693, 9413
 Philip, G. H. 6529, 7536
 Philipp, P. 10074
 Phillips, C. B. 11655
 Phillips, D. 4409
 Phillips, J. E. 4081, 5044, 9060
 Phillips, J. K. 9893
 Phillips, L. J. 4485
 Phillips, P. 10726
 Phillips, P. A. 5682, 9724
 Phillips, S. A., Jr. 3152, 10190, 10273
 Phillips, T. W. 225, 5932
 Philpott, A. 5034
 Phipps, G. L. 3525
 Pho, D. B. 6106, 6166
 Phokela, A. 5309, 6602
 Phoofofo, M. W. 361
 Phuket, S. N. 5393
 Pi, Z. Q. 322
 Piano, F. 2166
 Piasecka-Kwiatkowska, D. 4532
 Piatkowski, J. 3455, 9669
 Piatella, E. 1016
 Piatti, P. 10360
 Picanço, M. C. 489, 491, 4672, 5583, 10303
 Picard, S. 1908
 Picart, J. L. 6927
 Pickel, C. 10712, 10716, 10726, 10762-10763
 Picker, M. D. 10279
 Pickering, D. S. 5051
 Pickering, J. 4763
 Pickering, J. M. 2396
 Pickering, Q. H. 6565
 Pickett, J. A. 95, 598, 3473, 6780, 8434, 11952
 Picó, Y. 796, 4734
 Picot, J. J. C. 4853
 Picotti, P. 749
 Piedade Guerreiro, J. 6167
 Piegler, R. S. 11376
 Piekarska-Boniecka, H. 2241, 3747
 Piene, H. 5856
 Pierce, D. L. 9408
 Pierce, H. D. 3114
 Pierce, H. D., Jr. 6111, 6113, 9531, 10884
 Pierce, N. E. 5032, 5150, 6258, 7222, 10864
 Pierce, R. H. 2575
 Pierce, R. J. 9214
 Piercey-Normore, M. D. 6030
 Pierozzi, I., Jr. 1369, 2997, 8582
 Pieto, D. L. 7199
 Pietrantonio, P. V. 3101
 Pietro, J. P. di 10541
 Pietro, L. 6853
 Piggitt, C. M. 8982
 Piggott, H. 4317
 Pigott, R. G. 8643
 Pihlava, J. M. 8522
 Pielckel, S. L. 9787
 Pijls, J. W. A. M. 5576, 6358, 6366, 6690, 9365
 Pijnenburg, M. A. P. 3177
 Pike, D. R. 9539
 Pike, K. S. 7377, 7910
 Pike, V. 1995
 Pilar Hernández, M. del 11652
 Pihl, W. 10391
 Pilcher, S. D. 7615
 Pilipuk, V. I. 4670
 Pillai, G. B. 10775
 Pillai, K. G. 8619
 Pillai, K. S. 1724
 Pillai, M. K. K. 5443
 Pillar, J. S. 404
 Pilon, J. C. 6488, 8536
 Pilon, J. G. 9449
 Pimentel, M. H. L. 4790
 Pimpinelli, S. 6185
 Pina, J. A. 805
 Pinchak, W. E. 8813, 9462
 Pineda, A. 3620
 Piñeiro, R. 2135, 5024
 Pines, I. L. 11907
 Pines, P. A. 11887
 Ping Li 7434
 Pingali, P. L. 5332, 6470, 6539-6540, 6577, 6627, 6997, 11579
 Pingarrón, J. M. 1354
 Pinhasi, N. 9684
 Pinheiro, J. B. 5553
 Pink, D. A. C. 10639
 Pinner, M. 2598
 Pinnschmidt, H. O. 6648
 Pinochet, G. 10409
 Pinol, J. 1158
 Pinto, N. P. O. 10774
 Pintureau, B. 2365, 6229, 7265
 Pinzauti, M. 7382, 10281
 Pinzón, C. 9616
 Piotrowski, D. W. 3514
 Piotrowski, W. 3280
 Piper, G. L. 7915
 Pires, C. 185
 Pires, C. S. S. 2199, 4589
 Pirisi, F. M. 3770, 5933, 8743
 Piro, F. 1869
 Piron, P. G. M. 113, 4643, 11108, 11221
 Pirone, T. 5722
 Piry, S. 10556
 Pisani-Borg, E. 10388
 Pisarska, R. 10824
 Piscitelli, H. 8641
 Pisi, E. 5206
 Pistoia, A. 2325
 Pistotti, V. 4422
 Pistré, J. 7477
 Pita, M. T. 8249
 Pitala, J. A. 5568
 Pitelli, R. A. 10934
 Pitre, H. N. 4525, 11607
 Pittarelli, G. W. 8271
 Pittaway, A. R. 10836
 Pittock, C. 4604
 Piven, N. M. 5604
 Pivot, Y. 5191
 Pixton, G. C. 10478
 Pizzi, M. 3727, 7840
 Pizzirani-Kleiner, A. A. 10361
 Pla, E. 5082, 7064
 Planade, R. 7477
 Planas, R. 5661
 Plante, J. 2041
 Plapp, F. W., Jr. 2482, 2506-2507, 5739-5740, 8276
 Plato, J. C. 9822
 Plato, T. A. 9822
 Plaweckii, M. 7898
 Plaza, J. G. 1353
 Plessis, D. du 5641
 Pletnev, V. A. 6233
 Plimmer, J. R. 11492
 Plitman, S. I. 10495
 Plíva, J. 7699
 Plohl, M. 1168, 1186, 7138
 Plowman, T. 1573
 Plucknett, D. L. 4397
 Plumb, R. T. 6603, 10535
 Plumey, O. 6068
 Pluot-Sigwalt, D. 6056
 Pluta, H. J. 7521, 10474
 Pluta, S. 7734
 Pochkalina, G. N. 6183
 Poddar, T. K. 3209
 Podénas, S. 4231-4232
 Podgórska, B. 2470
 Podlasek, C. A. 89
 Podlaski, R. 5860
 Podoler, H. 4676, 4871
 Poehling, H. M. 3599, 9301, 9318, 9320, 9556, 9564, 10534
 Poessel, J. L. 3728
 Poffley, M. 5676
 Pogosova, A. R. 2750, 3899
 Pogrebnyak, S. G. 11753
 Pohl, H. 9225
 Pohleven, F. 5821, 7948
 Poinot-Balaguer, N. 1360, 3248, 4310, 6323
 Poirier, L. M. 3238
 Poitout, H. S. 748
 Pokharkar, V. B. 1488
 Pokuta, J. 542
 Pol, J. J. 7083
 Polak, M. 5207
 Poland, Institut Ochrony Roślin 5964
 Polański, W. 9175
 Polaszek, A. 632, 3009, 8347, 11005, 11803
 Polatöz, Z. 10519
 Poleij, L. M. 6366
 Polgár, A. L. 1217-1218
 Polgár, L. 7570
 Polgár, L. A. 508, 2180, 2198
 Polito, C. 2200
 Polivanova, E. N. 4039, 6141
 Polizzi, G. 2712
 Polk, D. F. 1792
 Pollack, G. S. 6236
 Pollard, A. J. 8179
 Pollard, E. 249, 1314
 Pollard, G. V. 8177
 Pollard, S. D. 6371, 7185
 Pollini, A. 3727
 Pollit, S. 2758
 Pollock, C. J. 8642
 Pollock, G. B. 10168
 Polozov, G. I. 3570
 Pomarici, E. 4519
 Pomerinke, M. A. 6960
 Pomianowska, E. 4902
 Pomorski, R. J. 3811
 Pompanon, F. 2191
 Pongor, S. 4950
 Ponomarev, V. I. 3192
 Pons, S. 4187
 Pons, X. 646, 6603, 10535, 10559
 Ponsonby, D. J. 8333
 Ponti, I. 3727
 Pontius, J. 5313
 Poonia, B. L. 11808
 Popadić, A. 8136
 Popadić, D. 8136
 Popay, A. J. 4588, 6656, 10586
 Popendorf, W. 7478
 Pophaly, D. J. 4569
 Popham, T. W. 201
 Popich, S. B. 1666, 2621, 3639
 Popov, C. 9550, 10544
 Popov, F. A. 3668
 Popov, S. Ya. 2706, 8196, 9181, 11205
 Popova, T. A. 2706
 Popowska-Nowak, E. 6324
 Popper, R. 10467
 Poprawski, T. J. 3396
 Poramarcom, R. 4140, 7757
 Porporato, M. 2753
 Porras Piedra, A. 5177
 Porte, C. 10476, 11572
 Porteous, D. J. 9451
 Porter, D. R. 1655, 3601, 5502, 6605
 Porter, E. E. 10592
 Porter, R. B. R. 5341
 Porter, S. D. 4286, 8304
 Portilla, M. 11831
 Portilla Reina, M. 11306
 Portillo, H. E. 4525, 11607
 Porto, O. de M. 7749
 Porto Santos, G. 1915, 4747
 Portwood, D. E. 10392
 Portych, P. 9757
 Posenato, G. 4718, 7737
 Poskol'nyi, N. N. 3598
 Poskryakov, A. V. 3502
 Pospelowa, G. 4546
 Possee, R. D. 2396, 8422, 10637, 11417
 Possidente, D. 7211
 Postali Parra, J. R. 6072
 Posthumus, M. A. 6245, 10077
 Poswal, M. A. 5650
 Potenza, M. R. 1220, 1816, 6512
 Pöter, D. A. 913
 Pothen, J. 5757-5758
 Potter, D. A. 1685, 1934, 1939, 3587, 4510, 4590, 6730, 11780
 Potter, R. 5968
 Potter, S. W. 684
 Potting, R. P. J. 638
 Poul, M. A. 7432
 Poulin, R. 4328
 Poulton, B. C. 5476
 Pournian, A. M. 4273
 Poutouli, W. 6393
 Pouszat, J. 5108
 Povel, G. D. E. 50
 Povolny, D. 11277
 Powar, S. L. 6490
 Powell, A. J. 1939
 Powell, C. A. 4678
 Powell, C. C. 997
 Powell, D. C. 5824
 Powell, G. 598, 5722, 8434, 11226
 Powell, G. K. 11431
 Powell, J. D. 10398
 Powell, K. S. 10622
 Powell, M. A. 6969
 Powell, S. D. 9943
 Powell, W. 3261, 3574, 7203
 Power, K. 10898-10902, 10904
 Powls, R. 3099
 Pozmogova, G. E. 5252, 5566
 Pozo, E. del 6900
 Pozo, R. 6551
 Pozo Velázquez, E. 7695
 Prabhakar, M. 4909, 8489
 Prabhakar, N. 9805
 Prabhoo, N. R. 11938
 Prabhuraj, A. 11338
 Prachuabmoh, O. 8748

- Prada, M. 8183
 Pradel, B. 8904
 Pradier, E. 7316
 Prado, P. I. K. L. de 1210, 6215
 Prado-Beltrán, E. 5490
 Prądzyńska, A. 11994
 Prakash, A. 439
 Prakash, J. 4971
 Prakash, S. 722
 Pramanick, M. 10566
 Pramanik, S. H. A. 10312
 Pramono, D. 2457, 2821
 Prange, H. D. 10115
 Prangley, M. 7282
 Prasad, A. 6591
 Prasad, A. K. 3521
 Prasad, A. R. 1642
 Prasad, C. R. 11578, 11816
 Prasad, C. S. 10611
 Prasad, D. 2683
 Prasad, N. K. K. 3818
 Prasad, S. K. 3787, 7677
 Prasad, S. S. 8561
 Prasad, Y. G. 11683, 11809
 Prasadani, P. K. 5235
 Prashanth Mohanraj 9540
 Prasuna, A. L. 1642
 Pratap Singh 7860
 Pratella, G. C. 5924
 Prati, S. 3753
 Pratley, J. E. 5976, 7639
 Pratt, G. 904
 Praveena, C. P. 1577
 Pray, L. A. 1090
 Precetti, A. A. C. M. 1203
 Pree, D. J. 6563
 Preece, R. C. 6407
 Pregnolato, M. 3498
 Preisler, H. K. 4191
 Preiss, R. 1131, 3339
 Prem Kishore 2637, 8618
 Premasis Sukul 4452
 Premeela, M. 4911
 Premi, P. L. 2972
 Premialtha, J. 561
 Presa, J. J. 6255
 Prescher, S. 2248
 Press, B. M. 1686
 Prest, H. F. 2572
 Prestidge, R. A. 4588, 10582
 Prestwich, G. D. 1121, 7075, 11067, 11123
 Preszler, R. W. 5797, 6859, 8887
 Pretorius, Z. A. 7591
 Pretot, C. 4433
 Prevati, M. P. 8967
 Prevost, G. 11090
 Prévost, Y. H. 8893
 Prevosti, A. 42, 1340
 Prew, R. D. 5496
 Prezoto, F. 5127
 Priano, M. 3346
 Price, D. K. 1244
 Price, J. L. 152
 Price, N. S. 6747
 Price, P. W. 185, 877, 3865, 5797, 7841, 8183, 10152, 10875, 10888, 11253, 11892
 Price, W. D. 10949
 Prick, M. 3294
 Priesner, E. 3113
 Priest, F. G. 4324
 Prieto Trueba, D. 8015
 Primo, J. 2921, 5374
 Primo-Yúfera, E. 2921
 Prince, S. P. M. 3482
 Principe, N. M. 8146
 Principi, M. M. 3206
 Pringle, K. L. 10186
 Prinsloo, G. L. 4022
 Prior, C. 405, 1988, 3317, 4360, 8437
 Prior, R. N. B. 6113
 Prishchepa, L. I. 2699
 Privalle, L. S. 2509
 Priya, E. J. S. 7673
 Priyadarshine Hewavitharanage 5711
 Prochaska, G. L. 6427
 Procopovici, E. 9550
 Proctor, H. C. 7065
 Proebsting, W. M. 684
 Proft, M. de 4623
 Prokopczyk, B. 5414
 Prokopenko, O. F. 2293
 Prokopy, R. J. 589, 1791, 4521, 6722, 7757, 10690, 10802
 Proksch, P. 5880, 5882, 6162, 9085, 10923
 Prolić, Z. M. 3085
 Promboon, A. 147
 Proost, J. 10381
 Proost, P. 3156, 5057
 Proppe, C. 8465
 Protá, R. 6846
 Proudlove, W. 10600
 Proveaux, A. T. 6159
 Provencher, L. 6360
 Provost, E. 5110, 7094, 10111
 Prud'homme, N. 2146
 Prudovsky, E. 9350
 Pruett, C. J. H. 11451
 Pruszyński, S. 4502
 Przesmycka, D. 4512
 Pschorn-Walcher, H. 7294
 Pshenitsyna, L. B. 10160
 Ptafi, K. D. 3236
 Ptaszyńska, K. 4512
 Pu, Z. L. 9591
 Pu ZheLong 9591
 Pucell, M. F. 4669
 Puche, H. 5607, 5614
 Puchpalatha, N. A. 10307
 Puente, J. C. 2527
 Pugalenthi, P. 10936
 Puig, J. 8255
 Pujade, J. 2233
 Pujol, M. 7366
 Pulido, F. J. 6844
 Pullen, K. R. 952, 6965
 Pullen, S. 8265-8266
 Pullen, S. S. 11432
 Pullin, A. S. 9201, 11061
 Punia, R. C. 6682
 Punit Mohan 11848
 Punnaiah, K. C. 4750, 10766
 Puntilla, P. 4304, 5825, 8868, 10816
 Punzo, F. 7389
 Puplesis, R. 4024
 Purcell, A. H. 2754, 5657
 Purcell, J. P. 1084, 5285
 Purcell, M. F. 9258
 Purchase, I. F. H. 9430
 Purnell, C. E. 6564
 Puro, J. 9093
 Purohit, M. S. 8627-8628, 8632-8633
 Purrington, F. F. 374, 10192
 Pushkarev, B. V. 4299
 Pushkina, G. P. 3917
 Pushpalatha, N. A. 2372, 8781, 10267, 11377
 Pussemier, L. 1991
 Pusztai-Carey, M. 2277, 9382
 Putatunda, B. N. 3405
 Putchkov, A. V. 1054
 Putinja, F. 2393
 Putman, M. 3312
 Puzari, K. C. 8411, 11651, 11826
 Pye, B. J. 10921
 Pyle, R. M. 7239
 Pylypiw, H. M., Jr. 9947
 Pyrcz, T. W. 3258
 Qader, M. A. 3751, 9338
 Qi, B. Y. 1050, 9022
 Qi, R. S. 2907
 Qi, X. 3670
 Qi, Y. P. 3184, 10336, 11401
 Qi BaoYing 1050, 9022
 Qi RunShen 2907
 Qi YiPeng 3184, 11401
 Qian, C. F. 425
 Qian, D. L. 652
 Qian, F. 1520
 Qian, F. J. 4880
 Qian, Y. H. 1520, 2164
 Qian, Y. Q. 2151
 Qian, Z. W. 7072
 Qian ChuanFan 425
 Qian FanJun 4880
 Qian Feng 1520
 Qian XuHong 1520
 Qian YuanHuai 2164
 Qian ZuWei 7072
 Qiao, G. X. 4014
 Qiao, J. 11346
 Qiao, W. 7753
 Qiao, X. W. 2843
 Qiao GeXia 4014
 Qiao Jie 11346
 Qiao Wang 7753
 Qiao XiongWu 2843
 Qin, D. Y. 3041
 Qin, J. C. 8145
 Qin, J. D. 9044-9045
 Qin, T. K. 11006
 Qin, Y. C. 2736, 4701
 Qin, Z. 3960
 Qin DongYing 3041
 Qin JunChuan 8145
 Qin JunDe 9044-9045
 Qin TingKui 6035
 Qin YuChuan 2736, 4701
 Qin Zhen 3960
 Qiu, F. 860
 Qiu, Y. M. 1569
 Qiu, Y. T. 4514
 Qiu Feng 860
 Qiu YueMing 1569
 Qiu YuTong 4514
 Qu, B. X. 6872
 Qu, H. Z. 854
 Qu, S. 1159
 Qu BanXuan 6872
 Qu HanZhong 854
 Quarles, W. 1490
 Quartley, G. K. 11203
 Qudsia Bano 5392
 Quednau, F. W. 2034, 8856
 Queiroz, J. M. de 1935
 Queller, D. C. 6206
 Quennedey, B. 3187
 Quentin, M. 11419
 Quere, J. L. le 7890
 Quesada-Allué, L. A. 10107, 11084
 Qui, Y. N. 9737
 Qui YouNian 9737
 Quick, J. S. 3591
 Quicke, D. L. J. 6303, 7052, 7134, 7245, 9000, 10757
 Quílez, J. 11326
 Quilici, D. R. 1117
 Quilici, S. 3780, 6760
 Quinderé, M. A. W. 2665
 Quinet, Y. 7206
 Quinn, M. A. 4599, 8647
 Quinn, R. M. 11250
 Quintana, A. 42
 Quintana, J. 11086
 Quintela, E. D. 2665
 Quintero, R. 1362, 3442
 Quintero Martínez, M. T. 4273
 Quiot, J. 9355
 Quirós, C. A. 733, 9668
 Quiros, C. F. 1731
 Quirós, M. 6028
 Quiroz, A. 97, 9563
 Quiroz-Robledo, L. 865
 Quistad, G. B. 7906, 10078
 Quisumbing, A. R. 9437, 9463
 Qureshi, I. 7502
 Qureshi, Q. G. 6590
 Qureshi, S. A. 3774
 Qureshi, Z. A. 69, 223, 845, 1697, 3197, 6521, 7392, 8164, 8466
 Rab, M. A. 8375
 Rabbinge, R. 3335
 Rabindra, R. J. 1709, 8366, 8370
 Rabindra Nath 9478-9479
 Rabinovich, J. M. 11067
 Rabinovitch, L. 5246
 Raboni, F. 2696
 Rabouille, A. 6423
 Racca Filho, F. 8068
 Raccach, B. 9364
 Race, J. L. 9785
 Racey, P. A. 11247
 Racheli, L. 1293, 11257-11258
 Raciti, E. 4732
 Racke, K. 3565
 Rácz, V. 7637
 Radadia, G. G. 11818
 Radallah, D. 3095, 8094
 Radchenko, A. G. 3012-3013, 3021-3023, 11010
 Radcliffe, E. B. 4637, 5196, 9642
 Radhakrishnan, T. 11996
 Radheyyshyana, S. 4415
 Radjabi, G. 1661, 9561
 Radjabi, G. H. 9148
 Radke, C. D. 592
 Radke, S. G. 1879
 Radtke, J. 7356
 Radtkey, R. R. 6038
 Ráduly, E. 2728
 Radwan, H. S. A. 478, 3505
 Raetano, C. G. 1592, 2823
 Raffaei, A. 100
 Raffa, K. F. 894, 1924, 4834, 5815, 11912
 Raffi, G. B. 5206
 Rafiq, F. 527
 Rafique, M. 8818
 Raftery, L. 9179
 Raga, A. 416, 1816, 6512
 Ragab, A. 4093
 Ragab, M. E. 3724, 3909
 Ragaai, M. 1440, 2955
 Raghunand, N. 8083
 Raghuramulu, Y. 10793
 Ragozza, L. 2576
 Ragozzino, A. 3734
 Ragsdale, D. W. 4637, 5196
 Raguraman, S. 11641
 Ragusa di Chiara, S. 8928
 Rahal, Y. 10041
 Rahaman, M. S. 10322
 Rahamathulla, V. K. 6270
 Rahbé, Y. 10420, 10622, 11298, 11303, 11748
 Rahila Tabassum 7502, 8501
 Rahim, A. 8517
 Rahiman, P. A. 1867
 Rahman, M. 10322
 Rahman, M. M. 11688
 Rahman, M. S. 6480
 Rahman, R. 2171, 9125
 Rahman, S. A. 3672
 Rahman, S. M. 2136, 6220, 6473, 10310
 Rahman, S. N. 6473
 Rai, A. B. 4774, 8631, 9751
 Rai, H. S. 3785, 10613
 Rai, S. N. 6665
 Rai, V. N. 6222
 Raimundo, A. C. 7263
 Raina, A. 117
 Raina, A. K. 2103, 3155, 4098, 7115
 Raina, M. 6574
 Raina, S. 10073
 Raina, S. K. 3386
 Rainbird, G. 4469
 Raineri, V. 1303
 Rainey, F. A. 3394
 Rainwater, T. R. 3550
 Raise, G. 7871
 Raisigl, U. 4702
 Raizada, R. B. 7545
 Raj, D. 244, 397, 726, 4279, 4766, 8789
 Raj, M. F. 4484, 4945
 Raj, S. 11848
 Raj, S. K. 10913
 Raja, S. 3567
 Rajagopal, B. K. 2816, 6791, 11189
 Rajagopal, D. 1720, 2816, 2917, 6791, 7552, 10920, 11189
 Rajagopalan, N. 1488
 Rajalakshmi, E. 1424
 Rajamma, P. 6942
 Rajamohan, F. 4067
 Rajamony, L. 4786
 Rajaram, V. 603
 Rajasekhar, P. 4795
 Rajashekara, B. G. 4627

- Rajasri, M. 2672-2673, 8170
 Rajendra Singh 1400, 2606, 2718
 Rajendram, G. F. 2639
 Rajendran, C. 9446
 Rajendran, R. 974
 Rajendran, R. B. 544
 Rajendran, S. 10976
 Rajendraprasad, S. 7939
 Rajesh Kumar 7937
 Rajotte, E. G. 6460
 Rajput, A. L. 9583
 Rajput, M. A. 678
 Rajput, M. R. 194
 Raju, C. S. 7511
 Raju, P. J. 3379
 Raju, R. V. P. 580
 Raju, S. V. S. 8513, 11717-11718
 Rajwant Singh 4577
 Rakesh Kumar 11554, 11602
 Rakitov, R. A. 6107, 11209
 Rakitskiĭ, V. N. 10495
 Raku, T. 596
 Ralec, A. le 7112
 Ram, G. M. 8835
 Ram, H. H. 4615, 11600
 Ram, M. D. 5405
 Ram, P. 4296, 7650
 Ram Singh 821, 2371, 11506-11507
 Ramachandra, N. B. 1162, 4119
 Ramachandra Rao, K. 8607, 8615
 Ramachandran Nair, K. 10775
 Ramade, F. 1622, 6327
 Ramadevi, R. 1579
 Ramadoss, S. 6684
 Ramakers, P. M. J. 5632
 Ramakishnan, N. 11289
 Ramakrishnan, A. 4576, 8636
 Ramakrishnan, N. 1442, 1498
 Ramakrishnan, S. 2459
 Ramalho, F. S. 5746, 10301
 Ramalho, M. A. P. 5558
 Ramalingam, K. 2548, 3329
 Ramallo, J. C. 8608, 10554
 Ramamurthy, R. 3773, 8842-8843
 Raman, A. 1495, 4765
 Raman, K. V. 7959
 Raman, K. V. A. 2089, 3380, 8367, 11389
 Ramani, S. 8270
 Ramanna, K. N. 4629
 Ramaprasad, G. 9774
 Ramaraju, K. 8025
 Ramasamy 4789
 Ramasamy, K. 4740
 Ramaswamy, N. 603
 Ramaswamy, S. B. 9930, 10075
 Ramel, G. J. L. 7341
 Ramellini, P. 10235
 Rämert, B. 6689
 Ramesh, A. 11427
 Ramesh, P. 11635
 Ramesh, S. R. 2123, 9165
 Ramesh Chander 7874
 Ramirez, C. A. 11696
 Ramirez, O. 733, 9633, 9668
 Ramirez, O. A. 448, 5318
 Ramirez, W. 3936
 Ramirez-García, E. 2056
 Ramirez Guevara, G. 9299
 Ramiro, Z. A. 856, 5386
 Ramlah, A. A. S. 1847
 Ramli, J. 973
 Ramli, K. 2807
 Ramlov, H. 5058
 Ramon, H. 3311, 3321
 Ramos, E. 1600
 Ramos, F. 2786, 3777
 Ramos, G. 9826
 Raspi, I. 11939
 Ramsewak, R. 10514
 Ramsey, A. D. 10639
 Ramzan, M. 2497, 4959, 8964
 Rana, D. K. 4569
 Rana, J. S. 3686
 Ranalli, G. 454
 Rancourt, D. E. 11158
 Rand, D. M. 8154
 Randall, R. E. 11936
 Randazzo, F. M. 135
 Randen, E. J. van 10894
 Randolph, P. W. 8066
 Randolph, T. 1539
 Randuška, P. 6906
 Rane, A. E. 1085, 1970
 Rane, K. K. 5623
 Rane, S. D. 549, 11685
 Rane, S. S. 9928
 Rang, C. 9382
 Rangaiah, S. 4312, 6406
 Ranganath, H. A. 1162, 4119
 Ranganath, H. R. 3930, 9540, 10518, 11734
 Ranganathan, L. S. 8113
 Rangappa, M. 1700
 Rangaswamy, J. R. 970
 Rangsi, T. V. 8999
 Rani, A. 10918
 Rani, K. S. 6098
 Rani, P. U. 3055
 Rani, S. 8501-8502
 Ranjan, A. 6186
 Ranjana, A. M. 10481
 Ranjeet Bhatia 5590
 Ranjit Chattopadhyay 5416
 Rank, N. 11886
 Rank, N. E. 876
 Rankin, M. A. 8816
 Rankin, S. M. 7199
 Ranta, H. 11857
 Rao, A. G. 3619
 Rao, A. R. 5222
 Rao, B. M. 11516
 Rao, B. N. 6542, 8623
 Rao, B. R. 6511
 Rao, D. S. 8699, 11808
 Rao, D. V. K. N. 5757
 Rao, G. V. 11380
 Rao, G. V. R. 5700
 Rao, K. J. 7511
 Rao, K. M. 1966, 10320
 Rao, K. R. 1663, 5511, 6620, 9578
 Rao, K. V. 2636
 Rao, M. K. 7157
 Rao, M. S. 9733
 Rao, N. S. 316
 Rao, N. V. 2672-2673, 4795, 6511, 6809, 8170, 9262, 9858
 Rao, P. J. 1945
 Rao, P. K. 4909, 7490
 Rao, P. R. M. 4147
 Rao, P. V. S. 2680
 Rao, Q. Z. 9239
 Rao, R. S. N. 9773
 Rao, R. V. S. 1532, 1948, 6097
 Rao, S. A. 8915
 Rao, S. G. 9773
 Rao, S. N. 2718
 Rao, T. P. 5176
 Rao, U. P. 4567
 Rao, U. S. 9513
 Rao, V. R. 4454
 Rao, Y. R. M. 7735
 Rao QiZhen 9239
 Raphael, P. K. 2373
 Rapisarda, C. 1904
 Rapp, J. B. 6582, 7569
 Rappaport, V. 10546
 Raptopoulos, D. 8197
 Rashdi, S. M. M. S. 8500
 Rashid, M. M. 7959
 Rashid, N. 8515
 Rashid Hasan 6454
 Raskin, R. 9141
 Rasmussen, A. N. 7461
 Rasmussen, C. 1466
 Rasmussen, I. A. 5505
 Rasmussen, J. B. 8555
 Rasmy, A. H. 1402, 7905, 9312
 Raspi, A. 1343
 Rasplus, J. Y. 8762
 Rassi, P. 10228
 Rastrelli, L. 11939
 Rat-Morris, E. 3715
 Reddy, A. G. S. 8751
 Rataul, H. S. 7321
 Ratcliffe, R. H. 3593, 10153
 Rath, A. C. 668, 4596, 7439, 7632, 8435
 Rath, L. K. 2674
 Rathen, A. Q. 8013
 Rathinam, K. M. S. 2207
 Rathman, R. J. 6777
 Rathod, M. K. 3386
 Rathore, A. L. 7589
 Rathore, H. S. 570, 5474
 Rathore, Y. S. 998, 2675, 3658
 Ratna Rao, A. 5222
 Ratnasooriya, W. D. 6549
 Ratnieks, F. L. W. 4032
 Rattan, P. S. 835
 Rattanasatien, C. 10630
 Ratti, E. 1212-1213, 8229, 11926
 Raty, L. 6907
 Raubenheimer, D. 5029, 7217, 10059, 11062, 11091, 11223
 Raulston, J. R. 201, 5107, 5109, 5126, 5512-5514, 5516, 6241, 10782
 Raupp, J. W. 6605
 Raupp, M. J. 1511, 5864
 Rauschenbach, I. Y. 4057, 6093
 Raushenbakh, I. Yu. 148, 160
 Rausser, M. D. 4927
 Raut, S. K. 7917
 Rautenbach, I. L. 9126
 Ravallec, M. 3423
 Raveendranath, S. 11648
 Ravensberg, W. J. 2445
 Ravenswaay, E. O. van 5338
 Ravi, K. 4584
 Ravi, S. 6637
 Ravichandran, S. 543
 Ravindranath, K. 6797
 Ravlin, F. W. 1893, 4407, 5171, 10815
 Ravn, H. P. 1715
 Rawat, G. S. 7894
 Ray, A. 7513, 11568
 Ray, J. W. 4395
 Ray, R. 8385
 Raymond, C. A. 3850
 Rayner, M. 2367, 7539
 Raza, S. 481
 Razak, T. A. 825
 Razakov, R. R. 8116
 Razdoburdin, V. A. 4681
 Razera, L. F. 5553, 10946
 Razkin, J. 10261
 Razowski, J. 5167
 Razumova, A. P. 6216
 Re, A. A. M. del 2576, 5775
 Rea, W. J. 10435
 Read, M. P. 8356
 Read, P. E. C. 9380
 Read, R. W. 3925
 Reader, R. J. 5540
 Reader, S. L. 11411
 Ready, C. C. 5937
 Ready, P. D. 6904
 Reagan, C. A. 5671
 Reagan, J. D. 86, 6180
 Reagan, T. E. 4773, 8795
 Reagor, J. C. 5920
 Real, M. D. 10335
 Ream, J. E. 6807
 Reaper, C. 144
 Reardon, R. C. 4294, 11359, 11876
 Reardon, R. E. 10844
 Reavey, D. 5019
 Reber, B. 3544
 Rebière, D. 7477
 Rebolledo, R. 4957, 6211
 Rebollo, E. 9273
 Reboulet, J. N. 3548
 Recher, H. F. 11870
 Rechten, J. 10454
 Recinelli, E. 454
 Recio, M. N. 2527
 Reckel, F. 7042
 Reda, L. A. 11575
 Redak, R. A. 3998, 10592
 Reddersen, J. 1616, 7567, 9487
 Reddy, A. G. S. 1867
 Reddy, A. R. 3182
 Reddy, A. S. 6809
 Reddy, B. R. 3372
 Reddy, B. V. S. 2631
 Reddy, C. K. R. 7490
 Reddy, D. D. R. 176, 2303, 2809, 5700
 Reddy, D. N. R. 7401
 Reddy, D. S. 1578
 Reddy, D. V. R. 5700
 Reddy, H. R. 1752
 Reddy, K. J. 8835
 Reddy, K. S. 6545
 Reddy, K. V. R. 3380, 9337
 Reddy, K. V. S. 2769
 Reddy, M. 2540
 Reddy, M. L. P. 5176
 Reddy, M. R. 8835
 Reddy, M. V. 10610
 Reddy, P. M. 6529
 Reddy, P. S. 2523
 Reddy, R. 3567
 Reddy, R. K. 3804
 Reddy, S. J. 1561
 Reddy, S. L. N. 1578
 Reddy, S. P. 5487
 Redl, H. 11778
 Redmond, C. T. 913
 Redondo, M. J. 4253, 4734
 Reece, C. A. 6343
 Reeck, G. R. 10064, 10975
 Reed, A. N. 11483
 Reed, D. J. 8390
 Reed, J. 9818
 Reed, J. T. 5697, 9930
 Reed, T. 3304
 Reed, T. D. 10722
 Reedy, M. C. 107
 Reedy, M. K. 107
 Rees, D. P. 255, 9952
 Rees, H. H. 119, 2094, 3099
 Rees, K. A. 5372
 Reese, J. C. 10064
 Reese, P. B. 5341
 Reeve, J. D. 9906
 Reeves, J., III 4884, 5872
 Reeves, R. M. 8253
 Regan, R. W. 585
 Regev, A. 9350
 Reggiani, G. 2749
 Regnault-Roger, C. 923, 3485
 Regulski, M. 7087
 Regupathy, A. 1488, 4916, 9445
 Rehana Ahmed 8454
 Rehfield, L. M. 4380
 Rehm, E. J. 8148
 Reichard, D. L. 5370
 Reichardt, A. K. 5185
 Reichel, H. 6468
 Reichert, H. 106
 Reichmuth, C. 5340, 9958, 10957
 Reid, A. P. 4322
 Reid, B. L. 1433
 Reid, M. S. 3972
 Reid, S. 402, 2399, 10338
 Reidel, S. 10233
 Reiersen, D. A. 6304
 Reifschneider, F. J. B. 2626
 Reijnders, P. J. H. 5410
 Reil, W. O. 10763
 Reiländer, H. 6417
 Reina, M. 3921
 Reineke, A. 8438
 Reiner, M. 10090
 Reiners, S. 5599
 Reinert, D. J. 623
 Reinhard, J. 3117, 9182
 Reinhardt, R. 7301
 Reinink, K. 9662
 Reis, P. R. 10664, 10799
 Reis, R. J. S. 10118
 Reise, H. 386
 Reiss, R. A. 298
 Reissig, W. H. 10694
 Reitz, S. 8341
 Reitz, S. R. 9298, 9620
 Remadevi, O. K. 4840, 8381
 Remaudière, G. 1910, 2005, 2034, 3292, 8352, 8588, 8856, 10017
 Rembold, H. 6384, 10614, 11110

- Remick, M. D. 4631
Remington, C. 7039
Remington, C. L. 9153
Rempe, E. Kh. 4777
Remund, U. 1803, 7738, 8736, 11779
Ren, G. 11416
Ren, H. 9008
Ren, J. 166, 166
Ren, S. Z. 3059
Ren, W. J. 322
Ren, X. L. 6922
Ren, Y. L. 9964
Ren Gang 11416
Ren ShiZhen 3059
Ren XinLi 6922
Ren YongLin 9964
Renard, G. 4537
Renard, S. 60, 3063
Rendell, C. H. 9727
Rendon, P. 3476
Rengasamy, S. 6936, 10400
Rengstorff, R. H. 1568
Renner, E. 6996
Renobales, M. de 3886
Renou, A. 981
Renou, M. 3229, 6132, 10041
Renoud-Grappin, M. 1643
Renoult, L. 10623
Renoux, J. 11819
Rensburg, J. B. J. van 4548, 9553
Rensburg, J. B. van 823
Rentz, D. C. F. 4001, 8263
Renwick, J. A. A. 463, 591-592, 4351, 6946, 7576, 8565, 9659, 10163, 10176, 10621, 11721
Renzoni, A. 5430, 6527
Repetto, M. 4475, 6533
Repetto, R. García- 4475
Resende, K. T. de 11381
Resende, L. C. L. 11817
Resende, L. M. de A. 5558
Resende, M. L. B. de 5692
Resende, V. 6837
Resendez-Perez, D. 2151
Resseler, H. 7320
Retana, A. P. 2025
Rether, B. 1953
Rethwisch, M. D. 670
Retief, E. 8958
Retnakaran, A. 6094, 10124
Reuber, M. 10406
Reuke, S. 4261
Reus, J. A. W. A. 4499
Reutenauer, A. 437
Reuveni, M. 7100
Revenkova, E. V. 5566
Reyd, G. 6744
Reyes, A. 1200
Reyes, A. A. 4482
Reyes, C. P. 3625
Reyes, M. 715
Reyes, M. E. Q. 4947
Reyes, M. U. 4947
Reyes Chilpa, R. 5769
Reyes Dominguez, E. 11458
Reynaerts, A. 4647, 5720
Reynaud, B. 9570
Reynolds, A. 5064
Reynolds, C. H. 1992
Reynolds, D. 492
Reynolds, D. R. 665, 3228, 4169, 9594
Reynolds, K. 2735
Reynolds, P. H. S. 564
Reynolds, W. F. 10514
Reynoso, M. S. 7412
Rezaian, M. A. 11729
Rezende, M. A. A. 11626
Rezio e Silva, D. 9572
Reznik, S. Ya. 9316, 11035
Reznikova, Zh. I. 8186
Rezwani, A. 8023
Rhains, M. 1846, 4760, 8753
Rheuben, M. B. 4082
Rhim, S. L. 6710
Rhim SeongLyul 6710
Rhihiart, A. ap 218
Rhodes, J. D. 11139
Rhyn, M. 1627
Rials, T. G. 5838
Riault, G. 7601
Riazuddin, S. 4572
Riba, G. 11413
Riba, J. M. 6920
Ribeiro, A. 4905
Ribeiro, A. F. 3125, 10044
Ribeiro, F. N. 7745
Ribeiro, J. C. 9285
Ribeiro, R. 8546
Ribeiro, S. B. 1374
Ribeiro, S. G. 10803
Ribeiro, S. P. 11243
Ribera, I. 6061
Ribes, A. 3750
Rice, C. P. 10496
Rice, M. E. 9602
Rice, P. J. 3490
Rice, R. E. 10716, 10720, 10762
Rice, W. R. 9118
Rich, H. W. 5399
Richard, E. P., Jr. 5706
Richard, O. 4101, 6152
Richard, R. 2077
Richards, G. 6192, 10743
Richards, J. 4429
Richards, K. 437
Richards, P. C. 11354
Richardson, B. 4395
Richardson, B. J. 2572
Richardson, C. J. 5902
Richardson, D. M. 9917
Richardson, H. W. 8459
Richardson, J. M. 9451
Richardson, M. 10975
Richardson, P. E. 6607
Richardson, P. N. 429, 9388
Richardson, R. J. 4449
Richardson, J. V. 943
Riches, C. R. 4926
Richman, D. B. 1840, 4939
Richmond, J. A. 11911
Richmond, R. C. 2505
Richter, A. R. 9366
Richter, J. 2957
Richter, K. 2512
Richter, M. 10906
Richter, V. A. 1309
Rida, G. S. 4580
Ridal, J. J. 10500
Riddick, E. W. 10707
Riddiford, L. M. 142, 1194, 7075, 11120
Rider, D. A. 5537
Ridgway, C. 10980
Ridgway, R. L. 422, 3445, 3857, 4192, 5518, 11359
Ridgway, S. 2540
Ridray, G. 5656
Ridsdill-Smith, T. J. 4248, 4605, 8640, 8649, 9534, 9604-9605, 11667
Rie, J. van 8681
Riechert, S. E. 72, 6360
Rieckmann, W. 2690, 2827
Riedell, W. E. 1660, 3595, 8603
Riedl, H. 78, 4180
Riegert, P. W. 2338
Riemer, T. 6814
Rieske, L. K. 5815
Riethmacher, G. W. 3412
Rifkind, J. 1040
Rigakis, K. 10456
Rigakis, K. B. 6335
Riggenbach, W. 4700
Rikala, R. 5836
Riley, D. G. 5630-5631, 5732
Riley, J. R. 665, 3228, 4169
Rillon, G. S. 3625
Rimington, G. 9096
Rinallo, C. 1779
Rinderer, T. E. 6368, 7351
Ring, D. R. 9789, 10805
Ring, M. 9060, 10125
Ringo, J. 2763, 7063
Rinker, D. L. 4918
Rinville, C. 9294
Rio, C. M. del 10275
Ríos, A. 4234
Riparbelli, M. G. 8071
Ripetti, V. 3728
Ripka, G. 9922
Ripoche, J. 8112
Ripouteau, H. 9356
Rishi, K. K. 7527
Rishi Kumar 9679, 10650, 10772
Rishpon, J. 571
Rispe, C. 10531
Risser, A. L. 4054, 7199
Rissing, S. W. 10168
Ritchie, J. M. 2315
Ritchie, J. T. 3335
Ritter, W. 11500
Riudavets, J. 3347, 5613, 7683, 9667
Riva, G. A. de la 11295
Riva, G. de la 7366
Riva, M. E. 3178
Rivas C., I. 9826
Riven, Y. 1595
Rivenez, M. O. 1762
Rivera, C. 7840
Rivera, J. 10455
Rivera, M. 3489
Rivera, V. M. 6075
Rivera D., M. 5422
Rivero, J. M. del 764
Rivière, G. 10111
Riviere, J. E. 4480
Rizvi, N. H. 194-195, 846
Rizvi, S. M. A. 804
Rizzi, C. 1773
Rizzo, J. 9734, 10796
Rizzo, V. 7587
Rizzolli, W. 755
Rizzotti, G. 2764
Roa, F. G. 5610
Robacker, C. D. 10385
Robacker, D. C. 6597, 7128, 8745, 10747
Robb, K. L. 5319, 6500
Robbins, J. C. 1665, 3217
Robel, R. J. 1686
Roberson, J. 10398
Robertson, I. C. 1409
Robert, D. 7107, 8356, 10101
Robert, J. 2287
Roberti, R. 7986
Roberts, D. W. 419, 4351, 4356
Roberts, E. A. 5171
Roberts, G. 7805
Roberts, J. I. 4952
Roberts, M. A. 10428
Roberts, M. J. 10992
Roberts, P. M. 9840
Roberts, S. 1765
Roberts, S. B. 3745
Roberts, T. R. 3996
Roberts, W. P. 4409
Robertson, A. W. 5205
Robertson, G. W. 5573, 10721
Robertson, H. M. 7137
Robertson, I. C. 8201
Robertson, M. W. 7185
Robertson, R. 6273
Robertson, R. M. 11073, 11206
Robertson, T. S. 6169
Robin, S. 603
Robinson, A. S. 9105
Robinson, G. E. 3383
Robinson, J. C. 5995
Robinson, J. F. 5107
Robinson, M. E. 1409
Robinson, R. 10076
Robinson, S. W. 9814
Robinson, T. H. 4423
Robinson, W. H. 10993
Robson, M. K. 9094
Robson, S. K. 7394
Roca, M. 1825
Rocchetta, G. 2891-2892
Roces, F. 1376, 11217
Roch, J. F. 10218
Rochat, D. 11089
Rocher, J. 3423
Rockwell, R. 2763
Rodakis, G. C. 7133
Rodas, L. 10467
Rodelas, B. 1590
Roderick, G. K. 7132, 11177
Rodesch, C. K. 8131
Rodgers, H. L. 3898
Rodier, J. S. 10522
Rodolico, S. 539, 7505
Rodrigues, C. N. 8068
Rodrigues, J. S. 3425
Rodrigues, T. M. 1875
Rodrigues, V. 11166
Rodrigues Filho, I. L. 8068
Rodriguez, A. 5878
Rodriguez, B. 3922, 10513
Rodriguez, C. 3169, 3190
Rodriguez, D. A. 2924
Rodriguez, E. 9085, 10923
Rodriguez, F. 8352
Rodriguez, J. M. 1824
Rodriguez, L. M. 4773
Rodriguez A., F. 8588
Rodriguez-Cerezo, E. 5889
Rodriguez-del-Bosque, L. A. 338, 10536
Rodriguez-Hahn, L. 9931
Rodriguez-Rodriguez, M. D. 3696
Rodriguez-Rodriguez, M. P. 3696
Rodriguez Rodriguez, J. M. 3703
Rodriguez-Saona, C. 3204
Rodriguez V., C. L. 11746
Roe, R. M. 6092, 6478, 11069, 11125
Roebroek, A. J. M. 8084
Roelck, S. de 8681
Roeder, C. 7158
Roeder, T. 1104
Roehrdanz, R. L. 2150
Roehrich, R. 221, 780
Roelofs, W. L. 593, 6128
Roelvink, P. W. 1474
Roehorst, J. W. 3582, 4369
Roermund, H. J. W. van 199, 2708
Roessingh, P. 3222, 3245
Roff, D. A. 56, 494, 5067, 5643, 7216, 8162, 11045
Roger, C. 1546, 11373
Roger, P. A. 6536-6538, 6629, 6997
Rogers, A. 7996
Rogers, C. E. 2370, 4341, 9374
Rogers, P. L. 7414
Rogina, B. 8129
Roh, J. Y. 10334
Roh JongYul 10334
Rohand, J. 2279
Rohani, I. 2790
Rohde, M. 11880
Rohilla, H. R. 7650, 7681, 9740-9741, 10650, 10772, 11713
Rohini Balakrishnan 6236
Rohitha, B. H. 5189
Rohrmann, G. F. 417, 1466, 4123, 7435, 10342-10343, 10353, 11433
Rohrseitz, K. 307
Roig-Juñent, S. 2015, 2228
Roininen, H. 3864, 11886
Roisin, Y. 5693, 8044, 9746
Roitberg, B. D. 220, 1409, 8201, 10177, 10894
Rojas, C. L. 2691
Rojas, M. G. 4283-4284, 4291, 8273
Rojas, R. R. 1146
Rojas-Fernández, P. 5146
Rojas-Rivas, B. I. 6103
Rojas-Rousse, D. 357, 7390
Rola, A. C. 5332, 6470, 6539, 11579
Roland, J. 2864, 4349, 10266
Roldán Clemente, M. 9625
Rolfé, B. G. 4604
Rolim, R. B. 8654
Rolling, M. 2890
Röling, N. 5313
Rolland, J. P. 60, 3063
Rollett, A. J. 9461
Rolling, F. 9355
Rolston, M. P. 5541

oltsch, W. J. 3309
omagnano, S. 469
oman, J. 4343
omán, P. 3918
omankow, W. 4603
omano, A. 3359
omano, V. 1304
omanowski, H. P. 6278
omans, P. 4122
omary, P. 3887
ombke, J. 7546, 8295
omero, M. Y. de 8608, 10554
omero, R. 11168
omero Rosales, F. 11983
omero-Schmidt, H. L. 1961
ommel, R. P. 1348
ommens, C. M. T. 4403
omcarati, R. 10352
omco, L. 4214
omday, R. 5178, 6557
ondeau, G. 3890
ong, H. 1519
ong, I. H. 6897
ong, Q. 7822
ong Hui 1519
ong Qian 7822
ongai, D. 10619
onkay, L. 2040
onnefahrt, I. 3561
onquist, F. 6043
onzani, N. 5039
ood, A. M. de 5151
oof, M. E. 5735, 9779
oomi, M. W. 3774
ooney, B. C. 8118
oonwal, M. L. 6396
oot, C. D. 11291
oot, R. B. 11959-11960
oote, J. 6207
oits, O. 6547
opek, D. 1694
ophail, J. 2851, 2908, 4441, 7791
oque-Albelo, L. 8226
oques, A. 2871, 3897, 4855, 6891, 8894
orie, K. 9782
ortais, A. 7202
os, J. P. 3475
os, R. da 11755
osa, A. de la 3744
osado-Neto, G. H. 10776
osario, R. M. T. 4344
osas-Acevedo, J. L. 8420
osati, F. 9081
osato, Y. B. 4324
osbush, M. 7072
osca, I. 9550
oscher, E. 3549
oszczewska, M. 5018
osde, D. J. W. 1250
ose, H. S. 902, 8901
öse, I. 9474
ose, M. 1932, 8339
osell, M. G. 4254
osell, R. 6219
osell, R. C. 3065
oseman, R. R. 8131
osen, D. 1826, 2086, 9684
osenberg, B. 10448
osenberg, M. 5071
osengren, R. 2321
osenheim, J. 9808
osenheim, J. A. 3451, 9257, 9296, 9835, 9844, 10732
osenkranz, P. 7355, 8336
osenthal, G. A. 82, 5393, 9527
osenzweig, V. Ye. 1925
osi, M. C. 6115
osner, S. 8180
ospars, J. P. 11096
oss, B. B. 5471
oss, D. W. 5828, 8172, 8337
oss, G. 7494
oss, J. B. 11462
oss, K. G. 1201, 5081, 8190
oss, S. M. 5051
ossberg, D. 1345, 3327
ossetto, C. J. 5553, 10946
ossi, A. C. 1816
ossi, A. M. 10527
Rossi, M. M. 3083
Rossie, W. E. M. T. 11055
Rossignol, F. 3503, 4072, 11122
Rossing, W. A. H. 1659
Rossini, C. 11132
Rossiter, J. T. 11951
Rössler, W. 7110
Rössler, Y. 5674
Rosso, F. 4782
Rossolimo, T. E. 3087, 3250
Rostad, C. E. 2289
Rostom, Z. M. F. 2967
Rotenberry, J. T. 5212, 10309
Rothe, H. 6968
Rothenfluh-Hilfiker, A. 3180
Rotheray, G. E. 1044
Rothman, L. D. 8404
Rothschild, M. 11601
Rothwell, K. 4062
Roton, L. M. 8875
Rouard, M. 8239
Rouberty, F. 8292
Roubik, D. W. 4986
Rouchaud, J. 577, 2826
Roughgarden, J. 1224
Roughley, R. E. 9654
Rougou, C. 2871
Rougou, D. 2871, 3654, 6410
Rouhbakhsh, D. 3440, 7254, 8079, 10205
Roul, F. M. A. 6715
Rouland, C. 6125, 6395, 11819
Rountree, D. B. 2078, 3196
Roush, R. T. 4258, 8681, 11477
Rousset, F. 3181, 10047, 10203
Roux, D. 6525
Roux, G. 3897
Roux, M. 10111
Roux, O. 3665
Roux-Olivera, C. 1228
Rouzet, J. 3736
Rovero, P. 6148
Roversi, A. 3732
Roversi, P. F. 9902
Rowarth, J. S. 5541
Rowe, B. A. 4596
Rowe, W. J., II 11780
Rowell, D. M. 371
Rowell-Rahier, M. 131, 11041, 11231
Rowland, S. J. 470
Roy, A. 5394
Roy, A. S. 11854, 12004
Roy, B. 7892
Roy, D. C. 3699
Roy, P. K. 10482
Roy, R. 4952
Roy, S. 7618, 7962, 10311, 11638
Roy, W. R. 4508
Roychoudhury, N. 5810, 7837-7838
Royer, L. 3111
Rozbicka, B. 10530
Rozenkart, E. V. 9048
Rozhina, O. V. 216
Rozkošný, R. 9226
Rü, B. le 60, 1910, 3063, 3669
Ru, L. J. 7499
Ru Lijun 7499
Ruano, F. 5204
Ruano, R. G. 9101
Rubach, B. 7467, 7469
Rubeiz, I. G. 2720
Ruberson, J. R. 2366, 9317, 9790, 9811
Rubia, E. G. 9592-9593
Rubies-Autonell, C. 8591
Rubin, G. M. 9100
Rubin, L. F. 1566
Rubink, W. L. 8314
Rubio, F. M. 5477
Rubio, I. M. 3810
Rubtsov, V. V. 6839, 11879
Ruch, R. J. 6523
Ruch, T. E. 9463
Ruckelshaus, M. 5151
Rudd, N. T. 9171
Rüdel, H. 471
Rudolph, D. C. 1923
Rudolph, L. 8526
Rudolph, R. 3306
Rudolph, W. W. 5369
Ruedell, J. 3467
Ruf, L. D. 10944
Rufelt, S. 1844
Ruggero, W. 9441
Ruginga, M. 9550
Rühling, W. 3303
Ruhren, S. 10206
Rui, C. H. 7499, 8510
Rui ChangHui 7499, 8510
Ruisinger, M. 4896
Ruiter, E. de 5410
Ruiter-Dijkman, E. M. de 555
Ruiz, M. 3999
Ruiz, M. J. 4253
Ruiz-Baliú, A. 11316
Ruiz-Dubreuil, G. 2137, 7182
Rukhsana, G. I. 9247
Rukhsana Kausar 5299
Rulli, N. 866
Rumbo, E. R. 6109
Rumbold, D. G. 9495
Rummel, D. R. 5514, 8813, 9203, 10188
Rundgren, S. 7463
Rundström, N. 6435
Runia, W. T. 4671, 4679
Runtz, M. W. P. 1264
Ruohomäki, K. 4822, 9131
Rush, S. 5577
Rushing, J. W. 1744
Russell, A. J. 291
Russell, G. F. 6581
Russell, M. H. 2558
Russell, P. J. C. 7061
Russell, R. L. Q. 417
Russell, V. 1115, 4106
Russell, V. W. 2161
Russo, A. 268, 1836, 2795
Russo, C. A. M. 2007
Russo, J. 6357, 7520
Russo, S. 9927
Rust, M. K. 5221, 10175
Rustamani, M. A. 687, 696, 811, 7503, 7909, 8702, 8811, 8915, 11631
Ruști, D. 2263
Rutanen, I. 10228
Ruter, J. M. 10385
Rutherford, C. I. 988
Rutherford, R. S. 10785
Rutkowski, F. 10909
Rutten, A. L. M. 2252, 5172, 7280
Rutto, J. K. 7777
Růžicka, V. 4217
Růžicka, Z. 11593
Ryabchenko, N. F. 5252
Ryabchinskaya, T. A. 3717
Ryabchinskii, A. V. 3812-3814
Ryabko, B. Ya. 8186
Ryan, G. B. 564
Ryan, L. 1192
Ryan, R. O. 1144, 3160
Rybalov, L. B. 3250
Rybczynski, R. 93
Rydell, J. 11247
Ryder, J. C., Jr. 9326, 9407
Ryser, J. S. 110, 1084, 4083
Rynarzewski, T. 3281
Rynne, K. P. 688, 9342
Ryoo, M. I. 3350, 8202
Ryoo, M. L. 7201
Ryoo MunIl 3350, 8202
Rypstra, A. L. 5115, 8655
Ryrholm, N. 2245, 3113
Ryskov, A. P. 4129
Ryu, K. S. 6170
Ryu KangSun 6170
Ryzhkov, O. V. 5793
S. Carvalho, R. da 1699, 2079, 4172
S. Fontes, L. da 165
S. Martins, J. F. da 2416
S. Noronha, A. C. da 708
Saadeh, A. M. 8533
Saaidia, B. 6761
Saaristo, M. I. 10328
Saavedra, C. C. R. 7238
Saayman, T. 11974
Saba, P. 5400
Sabalpara, A. N. 2490
Sabarathnam, V. 3629
Sabatier, P. 11549
Sabatinelli, G. 1016, 1071, 2049
Sabbour, M. 1440, 2955
Sabelis, M. 11935
Sabelis, M. W. 373, 1786, 4188, 4438, 5151, 6277, 6933
Sabio, G. C. 8898
Sabitha, R. 8699
Saboori, A. 9151
Saborio Mora, M. 451
Sabrina, B. 6850
Sabugosa, E. T. 6672
Sacchetti, P. 10718
Sachan, A. S. 8752, 11981-11982
Sachan, G. C. 2800
Sachan, J. N. 11931
Sachan, R. B. 1649
Sachdev-Gupta, K. 592
Sachs, C. W. 9513
Sadeghi, E. 1951
Şadej, W. 4902
Sadek, M. M. 6476
Sadia Durrani 8503
Sadiq, M. C. 5617
Sadler, J. P. 237
Sadlo, S. 11739
Sadof, C. S. 889, 6935
Sadove, S. S. 556
Sadoyama, Y. 8800
Sadras, V. 2815
Sadras, V. O. 11834-11835
Sadrud-Din, S. 7099
Sady, M. B. 2941
Sæbø, A. 7868
Saez, L. 3163
Safavi, M. 8242
Saffarian, A. 7671
Safonov, V. A. 4448
Safonova, T. A. 2115
Safranski, G. G. 3593
Safarynik, L. 3889
Sagar, P. 605
Sagatys, D. S. 5444
Sagdy, Ch. T. 9065, 9152
Sagers, C. L. 5805
Sagers, J. B. 8406
Sagisaka, T. 11774
Sagliocco, J. L. 4941, 6959
Sagnard, I. 3159
Sagvolden, B. A. 7275
Sagwal, S. S. 10861
Saha, A. K. 6480, 10322
Saha, B. 1105
Saha, B. N. 6480, 10322
Saha, K. 4331-4332, 4357, 9359
Saha, S. 7513
Sahai, M. 7887
Sahakundu, A. K. 3752
Sahal, S. 5407-5408
Sahara, K. 383, 4346
Saharaoui, L. 10287
Saharia, D. 695, 10616
Sahayaraj, K. 2814, 4764
Sahel PV Info 1507
Sahib, N. A. 6725
Sahinoglu, A. 8827
Sahoo, B. C. 1682
Sahoo, B. K. 5564
Sahu, A. K. 4823
Sahuquet, A. 7146
Saikia, A. K. 11687, 11749
Saikkonen, K. 2888, 4870, 9131, 11857
Saimoto, A. 9031
Saini, M. L. 2683, 4298, 4913
Saini, R. K. 7650
Saini, R. K. 4804, 9853
Saint-Blanquet, G. 3964
Saint-Joly, C. 3964
St. Kühne, K. von 602
St. Leger, R. J. 419, 3444, 4356, 5230
Saintonge, F. X. 5823, 5852, 11898
Sait, S. M. 9206
Saito, K. 6562, 9504
Saito, O. 1650, 9237

- Saito, T. 2513, 9492, 11144, 11440, 11933
 Saito, Y. 1251, 4255
 Saitoh, T. 6944
 Saiz, S. G. 3531
 Saizonou, S. 8670
 Sajap, A. S. 8839
 Sajjan, S. S. 4578
 Sakaguchi, K. 11562
 Sakaguchi, T. 10970
 Sakai, H. 1344, 1446, 3171, 5250
 Sakai, M. 3135
 Sakai, N. 2573
 Sakai, T. 1571
 Sakai, Y. 9508
 Sakaino, H. 3026
 Sakakibara, M. 1804, 3360
 Sakaluk, S. K. 9275
 Sakamoto, Y. 7291
 Sakata, H. 9900
 Sakhautdinov, R. A. 1510
 Sakio, S. 10595
 Sakoda, A. 9508
 Saks, S. 2120
 Sakunthala, C. 2578
 Sakurai, H. 3198, 11185
 Sakurai, M. T. 2139
 Sakurai, S. 6101
 Sakuratani, Y. 3198
 Sala, A. 10777
 Sala-Newby, G. B. 7085
 Saladino, V. A. 5510
 Salah, M. 2407
 Salam, J. S. 4910
 Salama, E. A. 5608
 Salama, H. S. 1440, 2955, 8972
 Salamitou, S. 8156
 Salamon, M. H. 7215
 Salaris, M. L. 8641
 Salas, H. 2618, 7696
 Salas, J. 4401, 6696, 11732
 Salas, M. D. 6075
 Salazar, A. 3621
 Salazar, C. E. 4127
 Salazar, E. 6075
 Salazar, J. 3886
 Salazar Escobar, J. A. 7264
 Saleem, M. 2683
 Saleem, M. A. 6520, 6522, 6570, 8086, 8503, 8518, 9154
 Saleh, M. A. 3384
 Salem, M. 8672, 10681
 Salem, M. H. 4460, 6560
 Salem, N. Y. 1489
 Salembier, J. F. 1991
 Salerno, G. 10745
 Sales, M. P. 1711
 Salgado, J. S. 8758
 Salgado, L. T. 5558
 Salguero, V. 11711
 Salimath, P. M. 2635, 6624, 11636
 Salinas-Moreno, Y. 7811
 Salinero, M. C. 6305
 Salje, A. 5396
 Sall, J. 11124
 Salles, L. A. B. 5094, 5651
 Salma Jahan 7551
 Salmeron, V. 1590
 Salom, S. M. 5841, 7797
 Salomon, R. 4370
 Salt, D. T. 6913-6914
 Salto, C. 4275
 Salunke, S. D. 2488
 Salunkhe, D. K. 5991
 Salunkhe, G. N. 4653, 8671, 9649
 Salvado, J. C. 10202
 Salvaterra, P. M. 8105
 Salvati, S. 8784
 Saly, K. R. 9922, 10881
 Salzberg, A. 9098
 Sama, G. 8018
 Samad, K. 8454
 Samal, T. 2641
 Samanta, B. K. 4353
 Samanta, L. 5402
 Sambath, S. 4845
 Sambaziotis, H. 7211
 Samersov, V. 3478
 Samersov, V. F. 2458, 2699
 Samilenko, A. E. 9191
 Sammataro, D. 9314
 Sammons, R. D. 1084
 Samoedi, D. 2824-2825
 Sampaio, H. N. 732
 Sampedro-Rosas, L. 8420
 Samperi, R. 2478
 Sample, B. E. 6841
 Samsøe-Petersen, L. 514, 7375, 11329
 Samson, M. L. 8133
 Samson, P. R. 6058
 Samsonov, Y. N. 10386
 Samu, F. 4693, 8595, 10549
 Samuels, R. I. 3391
 Samuels, S. J. 7550
 Samuelson, G. A. 1229
 Samways, M. J. 3784
 San Román, C. P. de 6798
 Sanabria de Arévalo, I. 11009
 Sanakal, R. D. 8374
 Sanap, M. M. 1710, 2676
 Sanborn, J. R. 10244
 Sancassani, P. 7737
 Sanches, N. F. 5678
 Sánchez, A. 3901, 11327
 Sánchez, C. 2235
 Sanchez, C. A. 1758
 Sanchez, C. E. 1590
 Sánchez, F. G. 293
 Sánchez, L. 158
 Sanchez, N. E. 6066
 Sánchez, R. 4950
 Sánchez, S. 2924
 Sanchez, S. 1587, 6524
 Sánchez, S. E. M. 1454
 Sánchez-Acedo, C. 11326
 Sánchez-Casado, J. F. 10217
 Sánchez-García Figueroa, L. 3934
 Sánchez-Hernández, J. C. 4493
 Sánchez-Monge y Parellada, E. 5988
 Sánchez-Rodríguez, J. F. 11278
 Sanchez-Ruiz, M. 19
 Sanchís, A. 1764
 Sanchís, V. 2409, 5481
 Sancho, E. 1589, 6559, 10458
 Sancho, M. T. 11534
 Sand-Jensen, K. 5901
 Sandeep Burma 1475
 Sanderson, J. P. 1942
 Sanderson, R. 11462
 Sandhu, G. S. 4686, 4919, 11712
 Sandhu, S. S. 8796
 Sandhya Sreeram 11365
 Sandkühler, K. 9159
 Sandoval-Cardoso, L. 6091
 Sandra, P. 2288
 Sandru, I. 9550
 Sands, D. P. A. 11230
 Sandstrom, D. J. 9069
 Sandström, J. 8583
 Sandstrom, M. W. 1611
 Sandvol, L. E. 5506, 5572
 Saner, M. A. 5904
 Sanetra, M. 7145
 Sanford, L. L. 8506
 Sang, J. M. 11840
 Sang JunMin 11840
 Sangadala, S. 5062
 Sangeeta Sharma 9929
 Sangeeta Singh 11183-11184
 Sanjay Kumar 7771, 8916
 Sanjayan, K. P. 7813
 Sankar, G. R. M. 9733
 Sankaram, A. V. B. 1948
 Sankari, S. 4789
 Sannigrahi, S. 11551, 11891
 Sannino, A. 9265
 Sannino, F. 5452
 Sannino, L. 1869
 Sano, M. 11537
 Sans, A. 8897
 Sansom, M. S. P. 4325
 Sansome, C. 9843
 Sant Prakash 722
 Santa-Cecilia, L. V. C. 5558
 Santaballa, E. 1825
 Santaella, S. 6326, 6785
 Santamaria, A. 1780
 Santamaria, P. 2146
 Santana, D. L. Q. 2923, 10776
 Santhakumaran, L. N. 4840
 Santharam, G. 1709
 Santhosh-Babu, P. B. 7904
 Santiago, I. M. 1973
 Santiago-Alvarez, C. 433, 1453-1454, 1696, 1920, 3420, 4260, 6361, 6803
 Santiago Merino, R. 6926
 Santini, L. 1087, 2076, 3726, 7382, 10281
 Santis, L. de 2053
 Santokke, B. K. 2682
 Santoro, C. 10777
 Santos, A. B. dos 10579
 Santos, A. C. dos 799-800
 Santos, G. P. 1211, 4849, 6228, 6329, 11874
 Santos, H. R. dos 3081, 3259, 3424
 Santos, J. C. C. 1865
 Santos, J. L. 8142
 Santos, R. 6653
 Santos, T. M. 10301
 Santos, T. M. dos 2332
 Santos, E. 6869
 Sanyal, A. K. 10740
 Sanzidur Rahman 10315
 Saour, G. 6714
 Sapette, B. 5059
 Saphir, N. 186
 Sapio, F. J. 6452
 Săpunaru, T. 9550
 Saraç, A. 1644, 4958
 Saradamma, K. 11747
 Saraf, R. K. 10668-10669
 Sarafin, R. 7320
 Sarafrazi, A. M. 2236, 9232
 Saran, M. 1086
 Sarasua, M. J. 78, 768, 4187, 6502
 Saratchandrudu, K. 7490
 Saravanakumar, P. 3674
 Sarbjit Singh 8596
 Sardana, H. R. 11814-11815
 Sardar, M. A. 4302
 Sargent, T. D. 1222
 Säringer, G. 7444
 Sarita Nayak 6252
 Sarkar, A. 2222
 Sarkar, G. M. 4915
 Sarkar, J. 9332
 Sarkar, P. K. 11750
 Sarkar, R. 3541, 9496
 Sarkar, S. 5574
 Sarkar, T. K. 4169, 10573
 Sarker, A. A. 8375
 Sarker, S. 11600
 Sarker, S. D. 10922
 Sarma, D. 11973
 Sarma, N. N. 11973
 Sarma, P. N. 5487
 Sarnaik, D. N. 6750
 Sarode, S. V. 2724, 5737, 7651, 9864, 10607
 Sartori, M. R. 8948
 Sarukhán, J. 3848
 Sarvi, M. 2236
 Sas Biswas 7896
 Sasakawa, M. 906, 10004
 Sasaki, J. 11431
 Sasaki, K. 4255, 7414
 Sasaki, M. 7361, 7493, 7723-7724, 7729-7731
 Sasaki, N. A. 3159
 Sasaki, T. 4428, 6105, 7048
 Sasawaki, T. 11764, 11768-11769
 Saschenbrecker, P. W. 10950
 Sasinovich, L. 11493
 Sass, H. 145
 Sass, M. 91
 Sassi, C. 5206
 Satapathy, C. R. 2412, 2641
 Sathe, T. V. 7027
 Sathiamma, B. 8769
 Sathiamoorthi, M. 2207
 Sathyanarayana, U. G. 8099
 Sato, H. 870, 1957
 Sato, M. 94, 1502, 1571, 5168, 9709
 Sato, M. E. 416, 1796, 1816, 2909, 6512
 Sato, R. 7493, 7723-7724, 7729-7731
 Sato, S. 11161
 Sato, T. 1957, 10979
 Sato, Y. 139, 8153
 Satpathi, C. R. 10615
 Satpute, S. U. 11847
 Satpute, U. S. 9626
 Sattar, A. 955
 Sattelle, D. B. 144
 Sattigi, H. N. 11989
 Sattler, K. 4003
 Satya Vir 1913
 Satyavani, J. V. R. 9773
 Saucke, H. 3676-3677
 Saudan, P. 11121
 Sauer, A. E. 3757
 Sauer, J. R. 2528
 Sauerborn, J. 5903
 Sauge, M. H. 4698
 Saulich, A. Kh. 236, 3251, 6264
 Saunders, C. J. 6656
 Saunders, M. C. 4646
 Saunders, R. D. C. 9096
 Sauphanor, B. 513, 2746, 5388
 Saura, A. 6079
 Saurav Chattopadhyay 5416
 Sautter, K. D. 3034, 3259, 3885
 Sauvion, N. 10420, 10622, 11748
 Savage, A. J. 10233
 Savakis, C. 9096
 Savanurmuth, C. J. 3374, 8374
 Savaria, D. 8084
 Savary, S. 6647, 11244
 Savary, W. E. 3974
 Savino, V. 8735
 Savitri Kumar, N. 5711
 Savitz, D. A. 5411
 Savolainen, R. 8204, 10276
 Savopoulou-Soulanti, M. 11923
 Savotikov, I. F. 11855
 Savvidou, N. 9447
 Sawada, H. 2646, 3262
 Sawai, M. 9334
 Sawamura, K. 6207
 Sawamura, N. 9041
 Sawant, V. A. 7083
 Sawarkar, S. D. 5694
 Sawarkar, S. K. 3678
 Sawoniewicz, J. 2241-2242
 Saxena, A. K. 3807-3808
 Saxena, B. 1068
 Saxena, B. P. 1496
 Saxena, D. K. 6556
 Saxena, J. D. 5308
 Saxena, K. N. 2993, 4549, 8611
 Saxena, N. N. 7441, 8369
 Saxena, P. N. 5435
 Saxena, R. 9028
 Saxena, R. C. 7907
 Saxena, S. C. 6591
 Saxena, V. S. 11505
 Sayah, F. 9054
 Sbrana, I. 11532
 Sbrenna, G. 8193, 9084
 Sbrenna-Micciarelli, A. 8193
 Sbrissa, F. 1799
 Scaccia, B. 11000
 Scaglia, M. 4687
 Scagliarini, S. 2341
 Scalco, A. 1627, 8737-8738
 Scales, V. M. 7091
 Seali, V. 3193
 Scaramozzino, P. L. 7385
 Scarbrough, A. G. 2026
 Scaroni, I. 8967
 Scarpato, R. 11536
 Scarpellini, J. R. 1865
 Scarr, A. W. 2501
 Schaber, B. D. 2654
 Schade, M. 2737, 9651
 Schaefer, J. 4111
 Schaefer, P. W. 6387
 Schaeffers, G. A. 4632
 Schaeffer, A. 10277

- hafellner, C. 1927
 häfer, H. 7320
 häfer, M. 7135
 hafer, P. P. 2840
 häfer, U. 7135
 haffer, C. R. 1603
 haffer, M. 10624
 haffner, U. 123, 7923
 hafner, I. 3151
 hairer, H. U. 10358
 hang, M. M. 3824
 haren, A. L. 4541
 härer, P. 1657
 harf, H. D. 6594
 hatz, B. 3242, 10306
 haub, L. 2274, 5637
 haub, L. P. 11754
 hauber, E. M. 6548
 hauff, M. E. 40, 2028, 8338
 hedl, W. 1931
 heele, J. 11530
 heepmaker, J. W. A. 8922, 10930
 heffrahn, R. H. 1501, 3462, 4961, 5390, 6341, 8251
 hegg, K. M. 9089
 heirs, J. 4023, 7297
 hell, J. 9350
 hell, K. K. 8612
 heller, K. 1163, 11047
 helling, D. 7143, 9106, 11048
 henck, F. J. 5448
 henk, A. M. E. 2743
 henk, C. 1953
 henker, M. B. 7550
 herer, G. 1513
 herer, R. 4354
 herkenbeck, J. 11952
 herler, P. 4228
 heu, S. 2975, 11391
 hies, U. 7912
 hieve, D. 3160
 hiff, N. M. 9872
 hilling, W. P. 7109
 hindler, D. W. 5475
 hinner, F. 10593
 hipper, E. F. 7476
 hirocki, A. 2431, 3426, 9707
 hlabach, M. 1513, 10431
 hlatter, C. 557, 9494
 hlaud, M. 5396
 hleider, P. G. 5106
 hliephake, E. 5497, 9412, 9555
 hliesske, J. 9417
 hliitt, H. 4455
 hlöder, P. 9046
 hloemann, S. G. 10725
 hlösser, E. 10730
 hlosser, M. J. 8135
 hlotzhauer, W. S. 6482
 hlumberger, A. 11225
 hlunegger, U. P. 123
 hlyter, F. 11281
 hmaedick, M. A. 1505
 hmeda-Hirschmann, G. 3918
 hmid, J. M. 7851, 8871-8872
 hmid, M. 1163
 hmid, P. 557
 hmid-Hempel, P. 4153, 6372, 8354, 11342
 hmid-Hempel, R. 8354, 11342
 hmidl, J. 8261
 hmidl, B. 8540
 hmidt, F. G. V. 1699
 hmidt, F. H. 5824
 hmidt, F. S. 1184
 hmidt, G. 8773
 hmidt, G. H. 7862, 8328, 8877, 11110
 hmidt, H. 9945
 hmidt, H. H. 7470, 7472
 hmidt, H. U. 7443
 hmidt, J. M. 7195-7196, 111354
 hmidt, J. O. 8214
 hmidt, K. 2072, 7319
 hmidt, R. 8947
 hmidt, S. 6024
 hmidt, U. 8449
 Schmidt, W. C. 8981
 Schmied, R. 3549
 Schmitt, B. 6435
 Schmitt, C. J. 2289
 Schmitt, J. J. 6729
 Schmitt, P. 7566
 Schmitz, D. G. 5920
 Schmitz, G. 9946
 Schmitz, H. 7055
 Schmitz, O. J. 2226
 Schmitz, R. F. 3880
 Schmitz, V. 780
 Schmitzer, J. 4490
 Schmöger, M. 9146
 Schmuck, R. 4497
 Schmude, K. L. 10493
 Schmutterer, H. 999, 9402, 9961
 Schnebbe, D. A. 6659
 Schneider, J. C. 9776
 Schneider, K. 9157, 9248-9250
 Schneider, M. 7810
 Schneider, U. 10102
 Schnell, R. J. 2792, 4954
 Schneller, H. 2903, 6996, 8701
 Schnepf, H. E. 4335
 Schnetter, W. 6710, 10357-10358
 Schnitter, P. 9229
 Schnitter, P. H. 9157
 Schoeller-Raccaud, J. 11044
 Schoeman, P. S. 11829
 Schoeman, S. 1807
 Schoemans, P. 1777
 Schoeneberger, M. M. 5296
 Schoenly, K. 11642
 Schoeder, J. H. 5780, 11872, 11874
 Schöller, M. 9230, 9958
 Scholtens, B. G. 867
 Scholtz, C. H. 1053, 3265, 8029
 Scholtz, R. 5399
 Scholz, A. 1273
 Schönbeck, F. 4536
 Schönenberger, W. 7803
 Schönherr, J. 4418, 10468
 Schonhof, I. 4661
 Schönrogge, K. 872, 2870, 7826, 8854
 Schontz, D. 1953
 Schoofs, L. 1127, 3156, 4103, 5057
 Schooler, S. S. 11664
 Schooley, D. A. 1121, 1149, 9089
 Schoonhoven, L. M. 597, 11192
 Schoorl, J. W. 4024
 Schopf, A. 6384, 11332
 Schorlemmer, B. 10947
 Schotz, M. C. 4069
 Schotzko, D. J. 685
 Schou, C. 6147
 Schouren, K. 1156
 Schowalter, T. D. 6886
 Schrader, L. 10687
 Schrameyer, K. 602, 8701
 Schreiber, L. 4465, 4540
 Schreiner, I. H. 8862
 Schreiter, G. 6416
 Schreuders, P. D. 10102, 11056
 Schricker, B. 2326
 Schröck, H. W. 4811
 Schröder, F. 1638, 8088
 Schröder, R. 10130
 Schroder, R. F. W. 730
 Schröder, U. 7244
 Schroeder, D. 3950, 8942
 Schroeder, H. E. 5560
 Schroeder, N. C. 10598
 Schroeder, P. C. 1689
 Schroeder, T. M. F. de 7523
 Schruft, G. 3760
 Schuck, E. 4721
 Schüpp, H. 3712
 Schürgerl, K. 9266
 Schuh, R. T. 984
 Schuhbeck, A. 3597
 Schul, J. 2118, 7110
 Schuler, M. A. 2149
 Schulthes, F. 1667
 Schultz, C. M. 3385
 Schultz, G. 2156
 Schultz, J. C. 3855
 Schultz, P. B. 6928
 Schultz, R. 3257, 3523
 Schultz, T. D. 351
 Schultz, T. R. 6044
 Schultz, T. W. 7542
 Schultz, W. 9144
 Schulz, E. 2975
 Schulz, F. A. 986, 10959
 Schulz, S. 10082
 Schulz, U. 9146
 Schulze, E. 3162, 5059
 Schumacher, R. K. 3573
 Schumacher, T. E. 8603
 Schuphan, I. 8540
 Schürmann, F. 2532
 Schürmann, F. W. 4036
 Schuster, D. J. 1739, 6373, 9672
 Schutte, A. L. 6897
 Schütte, F. 10268
 Schütz, S. 9638, 9643, 10185
 Schütze, A. 2737
 Schuurman, G. 6247
 Schwab, A. 4988
 Schwager, L. 3543
 Schwaller, F. 1319, 1767, 2274, 11754
 Schwartz, F. W. 5396
 Schwartz, H. M. 8523
 Schwartz, J. L. 10069
 Schwartz, L. M. 83, 8099
 Schwartz, R. 11124
 Schwarz, B. 5882
 Schwarz, M. 6116
 Schwegler, U. 3549
 Schweighofer, M. 11267
 Schweissing, F. C. 10634
 Schweizer, C. 7445
 Schwenke, W. 3847
 Schwenke, W. von 5854
 Schwert, D. P. 298
 Schwindt, K. 5109
 Sciortino, A. 2717
 Sclar, D. C. 1539, 8859
 Scoble, M. J. 1026
 Scofield, A. M. 2097, 4064
 Scognamiglio, F. 10777
 Scott, G. E. 961
 Scott, H. D. 8824, 8826, 9786
 Scott, J. 3054
 Scott, J. A. 3176
 Scott, J. G. 7082, 10428
 Scott, M. J. 9105
 Scott, M. P. 8132
 Scott, R. H. 5048
 Scott, R. K. 6606
 Scott, T. 3097
 Scott, W. P. 1535
 Scott-Dupree, C. 8335
 Scouras, Z. G. 11153
 Scraba, D. G. 1144
 Screen, S. E. 11405
 Scriber, J. M. 6041, 9161, 11865, 11867
 Scrimgeour, C. 6365
 Scubla, P. 1718
 Scudamore, K. A. 3492
 Scudellari, D. 3727
 Sculley, C. E. 9173
 Scutareanu, P. 1786, 1906
 Scutellaro, A. M. 5477
 Seal, D. R. 637
 Seaton, K. A. 10907
 Sebastian, L. S. 7619
 Sebesta, E. E. 1655
 Sebök, P. 11051
 Sebrier, M. A. 4174-4175
 Secato, E. R. 855
 Secher, B. J. M. 7592
 Sechser, B. 3464, 3544
 Seck, D. 8968, 10956
 Seco Fernández, M. V. 2608
 Secord, D. 9390
 Sedas, V. T. P. 10455
 Seddas, A. 7645
 Šedivý, J. 4295
 Sediya, M. A. N. 5583
 Sedrak, R. A. 9404
 See, Y. A. 11832
 Seegar, W. S. 10490
 Seehy, M. A. 4460, 6560
 Seema Kumar 11890
 Seemüller, E. 3754
 Seeni Rengasamy 474, 10400
 Seetharam, A. 11338
 Segal, D. 1181, 2435, 2763
 Segeren, P. 5983
 Segstro, M. D. 5431
 Segura, R. 6961
 Sehgal, A. 3163, 3179-3180
 Sehgel, S. 3511, 3513
 Sehnal, F. 142, 1165, 1194, 7125, 9107, 11047
 Seibel, B. 7105
 Seidah, N. G. 8084
 Seidler, A. 5396
 Seidler, F. J. 7519
 Seifers, D. L. 615, 6609, 9582
 Seifert, G. 3983
 Seiler, G. J. 4756
 Seino, Y. 9588
 Seitz, A. 2268
 Sekar, P. 11565
 Sekar, V. 1881, 4327
 Sekhar, J. C. 6681, 11670, 11672, 11681-11682
 Sekhar, P. R. 2672-2673, 6511, 8170, 9262, 9858, 11634
 Sekhon, B. S. 4767
 Sekhon, S. S. 8399, 8610
 Sekiguchi, S. 8117
 Sekiguchi, Y. 6981
 Seksyayeva, S. V. 53, 3015
 Sekulić, D. 5883
 Sekulić, D. R. 6503
 Sekulović, D. 5883
 Sekun, N. 11493
 Sela, I. 3421
 Selbha Devesthali 8665
 Selby, B. 9441
 Seleznev, K. V. 413, 4329
 Seligy, V. L. 2425, 11398
 Selikhovkin, A. V. 9891
 Selisker, M. Y. 11291
 Selitskaya, O. G. 6980
 Selivon, D. 10044
 Seljak, G. 7843
 Sellers, P. 3857
 Selman, B. J. 4150, 6394, 7387
 Selman-Housein, G. 7366, 11295
 Selvakumaran, S. 11948
 Selvamuthu Kumaraswami, N. 8319
 Selvan, S. 1460, 3389
 Selvan, T. 2928
 Selvaraj, N. 5578
 Selvarajan, V. R. 2548, 5434
 Selwyn, J. 9252
 Sembel, D. 7454
 Semenov, V. V. 4921
 Semenova, M. N. 4921
 Semenova, N. N. 5184
 Sémeriva, M. 7062
 Semlali, A. 3077
 Sempruch, C. 9567
 Semtner, P. J. 10722
 Sen, A. 1984
 Sen, P. 3381
 Sen, S. E. 9043, 11066
 Sen, S. K. 382, 9332-9333
 Senapati, B. 2648, 2674, 3678, 9632, 10575
 Senar, S. 2527
 Senbongi, I. 11478
 Sendova-Franks, A. B. 7218
 Sene, F. M. 1287, 6285
 Senger, S. E. 8201
 Şengonca, Ç. 196, 1347, 1857, 1894, 2737, 9255, 9651, 9689, 9920
 Sengupta, K. 382, 4147
 Sengupta, T. 9333
 Senguttuvan, T. 974
 Senn, J. 869
 Senn, R. 3464
 Sentenac, G. 9294
 Seo, E. W. 128
 Seo, H. G. 3439
 Seo, J. B. 10333

- Seo, S. J. 3153
 Seo EulWon 128
 Seo JongBok 10333
 Seo SookJae 3153
 Seol, K. Y. 6170
 Seol KwangYoul 6170
 Sepiol, J. 2433
 Seppä, P. 5825
 Sequeira, L. 5320
 Sequeira, R. 6842
 Sequeira, R. A. 9832
 Serafim, R. 2264
 Sergeev, V. R. 11727
 Sergeeva, T. K. 2346
 Sergeeva, Yu. A. 2872
 Serianini, A. S. 89
 Sericano, J. 6575
 Sericano, J. L. 9433
 Serini, G. B. 385, 8838
 Serra, C. 4254
 Serra, G. 8782
 Serra, L. 42, 7149
 Serrano, A. 3744
 Serrano, A. R. M. 6318, 7260-7262
 Serrano, C. 1681
 Serrano, J. M. 3342
 Serrano, L. 8158
 Serrano, R. 1588, 8543
 Serrano-Delgado, C. 1547
 Serre, F. 7687
 Sertkaya, E. 634-635
 Serugendo, A. 5929
 Servi, S. 1205
 Servín-Villegas, R. 70
 Servos, M. R. 8555
 Serwatowski, R. 3979
 Sesé, A. I. L. 5629, 10676
 Seshagiri, S. 7434
 Šestović, M. 2476, 6504
 Šestović, M. B. 2623
 Sétamou, M. 1667
 Seth, T. D. 10464
 Sethi, P. S. 4960
 Sethunathan, N. 6583
 Sethuraman, B. N. 11380
 Setoguchi, O. 3198
 Setoguti, O. 6641
 Settle, W. H. 9207
 Setty, M. V. N. 3818
 Setua, M. 9333
 Seufert, P. 5125, 7222, 8301
 Seurinck, J. 5720
 Sevast'yanova, G. A. 4129
 Sévenet, T. 5998
 Sevenster, J. G. 9716
 Severson, R. F. 8271
 Sewall, E. K., III 3842
 Seybold, S. J. 1117, 1637
 Seyedoleslami, H. 9640
 Seyfarth, E. A. 3355
 Seymour, J. 7762
 Seynnaeve, M. 7965
 Sforzi, A. 6282
 Sgarzi, B. 1518
 Sgobba, D. 3206
 Sh. Behbudi, B. 8412
 Sha, Y. H. 11715
 Sha YeHsiung 11715
 Shaanker, R. U. 5665
 Shaaya, E. 498
 Shabanowitz, J. 2103, 9070
 Shaffer, B. T. 4602
 Shafique, M. 223, 689, 8660
 Shafique, R. M. 1430
 Shah, A. H. 3774, 8627-8628, 8632-8633
 Shah, D. M. 4403
 Shah, M. J. 7073
 Shah, P. G. 4484, 4945, 5926
 Shahane, A. K. 7613
 Shahid, A. S. 8362
 Shai, Y. 4325
 Shailaja, M. S. 2564
 Shainberg, A. 5248
 Shaista Rani 8501-8502
 Shakhamaev, R. N. 11297
 Shakoori, A. R. 407, 524, 6520, 6522, 6570, 8086, 8400-8402, 8503, 8518, 9154, 9509
 Shalaby, F. F. 8580-8581, 8689
 Shamila Kalia 5810
 Shamina 3191
 Shams El-Din, A. M. 3683, 9533, 9971
 Shamseldeen, M. M. 11395
 Shamshev, I. V. 6980
 Shanbhag, S. R. 10034
 Shand, J. A. 10581
 Shang, J. N. 9764, 9767
 Shang JianNong 9195, 9764, 9767
 Shanholtz, V. O. 5471
 Shankar, J. S. 5703, 6655, 7903
 Shankar, M. A. 11390
 Shankar, M. R. 10426
 Shankar, R. 3521
 Shankaraiah, K. 1578
 Shanker, R. 6556
 Shanks, C. H., Jr. 4712-4713
 Shanmugam, S. 1458
 Shanmugam, S. S. 2555
 Shanower, T. G. 2679
 Shanthi, A. N. 1624
 Shanthy, B. 2973
 Shantibala, K. 57, 11335, 11599
 Shao, J. W. 2897
 Shao, X. Q. 661, 9799
 Shao JingWen 2897
 Shao XiaoQuan 861, 9799
 Shapiro, J. P. 1757, 4682
 Shapiro, M. 3414, 5269
 Sharanappa, B. 3372
 Shardamma, P. 400
 Shareef, S. A. 9814
 Sharief, S. D. 1577, 11542
 Sharkey, M. J. 7016
 Sharkov, A. V. 7030
 Sharma, A. 809, 11380
 Sharma, A. K. 4634, 7488
 Sharma, A. N. 677
 Sharma, B. 506
 Sharma, B. K. 7562
 Sharma, D. 7364, 7578, 7641
 Sharma, D. K. 8368
 Sharma, D. L. 8963
 Sharma, D. R. 1527, 7623
 Sharma, G. D. 3533
 Sharma, G. K. 6590
 Sharma, H. C. 2631, 8571
 Sharma, J. K. 5640, 7716
 Sharma, J. M. 566
 Sharma, J. P. 11679
 Sharma, K. C. 718, 8677, 11694
 Sharma, M. 9581
 Sharma, M. L. 3804
 Sharma, O. P. 397, 4279
 Sharma, P. D. 843
 Sharma, P. R. 1068
 Sharma, R. K. 476, 4447, 6592, 9028, 9962
 Sharma, R. N. 2920, 7486
 Sharma, S. 1086, 9929, 10918
 Sharma, S. D. 397, 4279
 Sharma, S. N. 6655
 Sharma, S. R. 4633
 Sharma, T. N. 7593
 Sharma, V. B. 7593
 Sharma, V. K. 821, 7606
 Sharmila Roy 7962
 Sharov, A. 1889
 Sharov, A. A. 1922, 4407, 5171
 Sharp, J. L. 1994, 5911
 Shashi, A. 7056, 11029
 Shastri-Bhalla, K. 409
 Shattuck, S. O. 1379, 4996-4997
 Shaikat, S. S. 41, 8007, 8020
 Shaver, T. N. 9568, 10782
 Shaw, A. 10465
 Shaw, A. J. 8234
 Shaw, B. D. 4070
 Shaw, C. 9082
 Shaw, D. V. 6328
 Shaw, J. L. 2569
 Shaw, M. E. 11715
 Shaw, M. R. 3872, 9215
 Shaw, M. W. 10046
 Shaw, P. W. 2738, 3721, 10704
 Shaw, R. H. 3207
 Shaw, S. R. 6
 Shaw, S. S. 818, 2915, 2946, 7754, 10750
 Shawir, M. S. 8970
 Shawkit, M. A. 278
 Shchegol'skaya, E. A. 6171
 Shchekanov, E. E. 1236
 Shchepotkin, D. V. 161
 Shea, D. 10487
 Shea, G. O. 10658
 Shea, P. J. 7854
 Shearer, P. W. 4180, 11210
 Sheck, A. L. 9548
 Shed Raj 11848
 Sheela, M. 4314
 Sheffield, S. R. 6568
 Sheikh, M. S. 6878
 Sheila, M. K. 8568
 Sheila, V. K. 10610
 Shek, K. M. 2087, 3230
 Shek KimMing 2087, 3230
 Shekh, A. M. 8751
 Shekharappa 5917
 Shelby, K. S. 11092
 Sheldon, S. P. 8173, 8935, 8937
 Sheldon, Y. 4550
 Sheldrick, M. C. 5419
 Shelley, M. 5193
 Shelli, K. C. 4946, 7929
 Shelly, T. E. 3504, 4511, 6444, 6755
 Shelton, A. M. 2446, 5589, 8681
 Shelton, H. M. 6829, 8982
 Shelton, P. M. J. 114
 Shen, B. L. 1275
 Shen, F. R. 3772
 Shen, G. 2854
 Shen, H. M. 3040
 Shen, J. L. 1526, 6810
 Shen, J. Z. 425
 Shen, X. C. 1675
 Shen, X. S. 9587
 Shen, Y. 2162
 Shen, Y. C. 2345
 Shen, Z. C. 10064
 Shen, Z. L. 485
 Shen BaoLong 1275
 Shen FaRong 3772
 Shen Gang 2854
 Shen HuiMin 3040
 Shen JinLiang 1526, 6810
 Shen JiZhong 425
 Shen XueSheng 9587
 Shen ZhiCheng 10064
 Shenbagarathai, R. 1881
 Sheng, C. F. 2438, 4137, 9795
 Sheng, J. K. 1275
 Sheng, M. L. 10221
 Sheng ChengFa 2438
 Sheng JinKun 1275
 Sheng MaoLing 10221
 Shenhmar, M. 4577
 Shennan, C. 7686, 10667
 Sheoran, I. S. 10804
 Shepard, B. M. 4580
 Shepard, J. H. 187
 Shephard, K. L. 8389
 Shepherd, R. C. H. 11965
 Shepherd, T. 5573
 Sheppard, A. W. 4941, 5905
 Sheppard, D. C. 10145
 Sherblom, P. M. 2575
 Shergill, J. K. 2094
 Sheridan, S. L. 6130
 Sheriff, R. A. 2816, 11189
 Sherma, J. 5462
 Sherman, J. D. 11529
 Sherratt, T. N. 3189, 4539
 Sherrerd, J. 3875
 Sherrif, R. A. 6791
 Sherwood, J. L. 2436, 5612
 Shetgar, S. S. 8774, 11807
 Sheth, S. P. 7081
 Shetlar, D. 10898-10904
 Shetlar, D. J. 4891
 Shevale, B. S. 4748
 Shi, J. M. 4917
 Shi, J. R. 2144
 Shi, L. 7434
 Shi, Q. 7772
 Shi, R. Z. 5551
 Shi, S. G. 11985
 Shi, W. 8324, 11325
 Shi, X. Q. 8145
 Shi, X. W. 8569
 Shi, Y. S. 6402
 Shi, Z. H. 10646, 11344
 Shi, Z. L. 8592
 Shi, Z. Y. 10302
 Shi JiMao 4917
 Shi JinRui 2144
 Shi Qiong 3772
 Shi ShengGan 11985
 Shi Wei 8324, 11325
 Shi XiaoQing 8145
 Shi XiongWei 8569
 Shi YiShan 6402
 Shi YuLiang 1043
 Shi ZhenYa 10302
 Shi ZhongLiang 8592
 Shi ZuHua 10646, 11344
 Shiau, Y. S. 2960
 Shiau YuShuan 2960
 Shibamoto, T. 6343
 Shibao, M. 778, 9711-9712
 Shibata, E. 5863
 Shibuya, S. 7448
 Shibuya, T. 1420
 Shields, E. J. 1689, 4138, 4157-4159
 Shields, J. B. 9253
 Shields, K. S. 4878
 Shih, C. I. T. 2083, 2413, 2942-2943, 6070, 6238
 Shih, C. J. 1508-1509, 9196, 10349-10350, 11479
 Shih, H. L. 11402
 Shih Chainling T. 2083, 2413, 2942-2943, 6070, 6238, 7368
 Shih ChengJen 7142, 9196
 Shik, C. 1189
 Shiki, Y. 10595
 Shilaskar, D. V. 4477
 Shilenkov, V. G. 3984
 Shilovskaya, T. S. 3685
 Shimabukuro, M. 4113, 6401, 9330
 Shimabukuro, S. 712-713
 Shimada, I. 7193
 Shimada, M. 1258, 8959, 10159
 Shimada, N. 5380-5382
 Shimada, S. 147
 Shimada, T. 3186, 7415, 11767
 Shimamura, A. 1178
 Shimamura, S. 2965
 Shimanuki, H. 380, 2328, 7350
 Shimaxu, M. 2401
 Shimazu, M. 1444, 10363
 Shimizu, I. 7103
 Shimizu, R. 4255
 Shimizu, T. 3360, 9244
 Shimoda, M. 6246, 9056
 Shimoi, Y. 4654, 9238, 9242-9243
 Shimura, K. 1571
 Shin, B. S. 1432, 8114
 Shin, D. H. 7535
 Shin, S. C. 10333
 Shin, S. S. 3350
 Shin, S. W. 3161
 Shin ByungSik 8114
 Shin DongHo 7535
 Shin SangChul 10333
 Shin SangSoo 3350
 Shin SangWoon 3161
 Shinbo, H. 6069
 Shinde, K. S. 8774
 Shinde, V. K. R. 6590
 Shing, T. K. M. 6598
 Shinkai, A. 7384
 Shinoda, T. 7076
 Shinohara, A. 7830, 8024
 Shinozaki, M. 10931
 Shioda, H. 1572, 2538, 2600, 2962, 5938
 Shipp, J. L. 5139, 5597
 Shiraga, T. 8598, 11631
 Shirai, M. 11562
 Shirai, N. 5075
 Shirai, T. 11537
 Shirai, Y. 6464, 6701, 9166, 9186

- Airley, G. 11168
 Alimohammadi, A. 2561
 Alirvinskaskas, Yu. 2126
 Alishebor, P. 6359, 8357
 Alshido, T. 9453
 Aliue, S. P. 2413, 6070, 6238
 Aliue SheuanPing 2413, 6070, 6238
 Alivakumar, G. R. 3380, 7399, 8367, 11389
 Alivanandappa, T. 11384-11385
 Alivanath 9333
 Alivanna, B. K. 11636
 Alivanna, G. K. 6624
 Alivanna, N. 2123, 9165
 Alivanna, S. 11987
 Alivashankar, K. 11390
 Alivayogeshwara, B. 3818
 Aljagman, A. 7266
 Alyakhtenok, A. S. 11252
 Anag, J. N. 9195
 Anoreder, J. H. 2868
 Anoker, N. I. 10961
 Anokes, F. M. 5981, 7770
 Anono, T. 3107
 Anore, T. L. 3889
 Anorey, H. H. 4717, 9724, 10683
 Anorocks, B. 2297, 3932, 10184
 Anort, J. D. 4060
 Anorthouse, J. D. 7924, 8491
 Anortle, J. S. 5345
 Anotkoski, F. 10054
 Anow, E. D. 4713
 Anowers, W. B. 636, 5107, 5109
 Anowler, A. T. 675, 8298
 Anpeley, D. 366
 Anpreve, T. G. 4034
 Anrivastava, N. 2801
 Anrivastava, R. N. 3785
 Anrivastava, S. 2801
 Anrternshis, M. V. 6421, 9384
 Anrtorch, A. 1181
 Anru, C. N. 854
 Anru, S. Q. 10075
 Anru ChuNe 854
 Anru ShengQiang 10075
 Anruy, J. A. 9004
 Anruka, A. 3804, 4913
 Anruka, K. K. 4578
 Anruka, P. G. 1488
 Anruka, P. T. 10631
 Anruka, R. M. 4298, 7441, 8369
 Anruka, S. 5471
 Anruka, S. P. 10427
 Anruka, V. 8224, 10940
 Anruka, Y. N. 5483, 7572, 10918
 Anruk, R. H. 2161
 Anruler, M. L. 10251
 Anrulg'a, A. A. 2480, 3319
 Anrulg'a, O. A. 5566
 Anrum, F. 2522
 Anrumnaya, L. V. 4057
 Anrumugavelu, M. 10282
 Anruvenkov, Yu. B. 4299
 Anrylesha, A. N. 6879
 Anru, S. L. 10302
 Anru ShengLi 10302
 Anrubett, G. S. 8990, 10763-10764, 10778
 Anrubaldi, F. 563
 Anrlick, M. 339
 Anrlickle, G. A. van 900-901
 Anrddalinga Murthy, G. S. 9165
 Anrddi, M. 6984
 Anrddiqui, A. S. 49, 8009
 Anrddiqui, M. A. 690
 Anrddiqui, M. K. J. 6544, 10464
 Anrddiqui, M. N. 3923
 Anrddiqui, M. T. 846
 Anrddiqui, O. H. 69
 Anrdeil, F. R. 1562
 Anrdén-Kiamos, I. 9096
 Anrdhu, A. K. 902, 8901
 Anrdhu, A. S. 4794
 Anrdhu, D. S. 7895
 Anrdhu, H. S. 4506
 Anriebers, J. 562, 5334, 6584
 Anriebert, J. B. 4956
 Anrieburth, S. M. 3511-3512
 Anriegfried, B. D. 6433, 6526, 8124
 Anriegfried, W. 4702, 7738
 Anriemann, E. 10144
 Anriemens, D. 11720
 Anriemens, D. H. 167, 978, 6827, 10857, 11187
 Anriemens, J. C. 9539
 Anriepel, H. 7162
 Anrieren, E. 9146
 Anrierra, J. R. A. 3267
 Anrifner, F. 9410
 Anrigaran Tarrago, M. F. 2840
 Anrigamonny, S. 1642
 Anrioret, V. A. 4011
 Anrigvald, R. 5957, 7664, 8470, 11622
 Anriitonen, J. 8868
 Anrikor, T. O. 5999
 Anrikora, E. J. 5609
 Anrikorowski, P. P. 5179, 5268, 6428, 9363
 Anriilverberg, H. 10231
 Anriihacek, D. L. 498
 Anriillitoe, P. 304
 Anriłowicki, A. 4502
 Anriilva, A. M. R. da 10617
 Anriilva, C. C. da 5558
 Anriilva, C. N. da 5610
 Anriilva, C. P. 3125
 Anriilva, D. J. H. da 4672, 5583
 Anriilva, E. N. 10301
 Anriilva, I. M. 11963
 Anriilva, J. F. da 5558
 Anriilva, J. G. da 9572
 Anriilva, M. E. da 2319
 Anriilva, M. H. L. da 5246
 Anriilva, M. I. V. da 5610
 Anriilva, M. J. da 3854
 Anriilva, M. T. B. da 623, 10524, 10560, 11671
 Anriilva, O. A. 3341
 Anriilva, O. A. da 8305, 8912
 Anriilva, P. G. F. da 4166
 Anriilva, R. F. P. da 4533
 Anriilva, W. S. da 7764
 Anriilva Araújo, F. da 4747
 Anriilva-Krott, I. U. 1725, 7878
 Anriilveira, P. M. da 5558, 10579
 Anriilveira Neto, S. 6072
 Anriilvela, L. S. 9101
 Anriilvestre, A. M. 6558
 Anriilvie, P. 3827
 Anriim, K. L. 1455
 Anriim, K. Y. 3484, 4912
 Anriim, S. C. 2807
 Anriimal-Lozano, J. 11534
 Anriimandl, J. 6892
 Anriimard, M. H. 3728
 Anriimberloff, D. 3856, 6858
 Anriime, S. 2702
 Anriiminsky, B. 4550
 Anriimizu, A. 11674
 Anriimkiss, K. 4038
 Anriimmonds, A. J. 4045
 Anriimmonds, M. S. J. 599, 2589, 5586, 9931, 10642, 11521, 11692
 Anriimmons, A. H. 8089
 Anriimmons, A. M. 3687, 9374
 Anriimmons, F. W. 9539
 Anriimmons, L. W. 217, 309, 1077, 1207, 5212, 6049, 8076, 10309
 Anriimões, A. M. 2418
 Anriimón, J. C. 3999
 Anriimon, J. C. 6205
 Anriimon, M. 10448
 Anriimon, S. 4040, 10161
 Anriimonich, S. L. 7809
 Anriimonov, Yu. V. 5223
 Anriimons, A. M. 8162, 11045
 Anriimonsen, J. 7460
 Anriimova-Tošić, D. 7877
 Anriimpsón, C. D. 10506
 Anriimpsón, D. M. 4551
 Anriimpsón, I. C. 6536, 6538
 Anriimpsón, J. A. 9906
 Anriimpsón, K. L. 10463
 Anriimpsón, M. J. A. 8566
 Anriimpsón, P. J. 3137
 Anriimpsón, S. E. 10521
 Anriimpsón, S. J. 3222, 3245, 5029, 7217, 11062, 11091, 11223
 Anriims, S. R. 8403, 11627
 Anriimšek, N. 332
 Anriimšek, Z. 170
 Anriimsder, D. 775
 Anriimswat, G. S. 4796
 Anriim, F. Y. T. 2140
 Anriimacori, A. 6932
 Anriimchaisri, N. 6507
 Anriimden, S. L. 8506
 Anriimel'nikov, E. A. 2604, 10540
 Anriimbal, S. Y. S. 2564
 Anriimsinger, F. D. 72
 Anriimsinger, M. C. 6038
 Anriimsingh, A. 4259, 5173
 Anriimsingh, A. K. 129, 5309, 6602, 7887, 11578, 11816
 Anriimsingh, A. P. 7860
 Anriimsingh, B. 2209, 4751, 4797, 5061, 6655, 8176, 8708, 10673, 11553
 Anriimsingh, B. N. 2169, 6178, 10116, 11211
 Anriimsingh, B. P. 10565, 10913
 Anriimsingh, C. B. 2677
 Anriimsingh, C. P. 2800
 Anriimsingh, D. 2591, 4504, 4908, 7573, 8600, 9670, 11581
 Anriimsingh, D. K. 5453, 8494
 Anriimsingh, D. P. 4624
 Anriimsingh, G. 4505, 4757, 4960, 7703, 7706, 9583
 Anriimsingh, G. B. 3122
 Anriimsingh, G. P. 4313, 6052
 Anriimsingh, H. 7681, 7900-7901, 9740-9741, 10650, 10772, 11713
 Anriimsingh, H. M. 6647
 Anriimsingh, H. N. 7251, 8513
 Anriimsingh, H. S. 2371
 Anriimsingh, I. 4757, 6789-6790
 Anriimsingh, I. P. 692
 Anriimsingh, J. 691, 2849, 2928, 4633, 4794, 4797, 5536, 7621, 8225, 8819, 8919
 Anriimsingh, J. P. 1528, 7056, 11029
 Anriimsingh, K. 2919, 7704, 10034, 11823
 Anriimsingh, K. J. 4617, 9612
 Anriimsingh, K. K. 570, 3374, 5474, 8374
 Anriimsingh, K. M. 6681, 11681-11682
 Anriimsingh, L. 4662, 10612, 11380
 Anriimsingh, L. N. 8914
 Anriimsingh, L. S. 6706
 Anriimsingh, M. 1852, 1981, 7887
 Anriimsingh, M. K. 3122
 Anriimsingh, M. P. 762, 4910, 11360
 Anriimsingh, N. 6583
 Anriimsingh, N. K. 10482
 Anriimsingh, N. N. 6222, 11546
 Anriimsingh, O. D. 8853
 Anriimsingh, O. P. 4617, 8664, 9583, 9612
 Anriimsingh, P. 1725, 5536, 7860, 7896
 Anriimsingh, P. B. 1851, 9754, 10442
 Anriimsingh, P. K. 8634
 Anriimsingh, R. 1400, 1977, 2368, 2371, 2606, 2718, 3682, 4577, 8707-8708, 9629, 10639, 10645, 10804
 Anriimsingh, R. A. 1852, 7653
 Anriimsingh, R. K. 6647
 Anriimsingh, R. N. 2881, 3349, 5378, 6378, 6681, 8322, 8505, 8865, 10034, 11682, 11691
 Anriimsingh, R. P. 1617, 1716, 3532, 7661, 11581
 Anriimsingh, R. S. 1175
 Anriimsingh, R. V. 11602
 Anriimsingh, S. 7943, 8596, 8963, 9670, 9855, 11546
 Anriimsingh, S. B. 3807-3808, 5689
 Anriimsingh, S. C. 7572
 Anriimsingh, S. J. 7702
 Anriimsingh, S. K. 9679
 Anriimsingh, S. P. 2372, 3615, 4727, 5309, 5436, 6340, 6602, 8280-8281, 10267, 10307, 11341, 11377, 11444
 Anriimsingh, S. V. 6982
 Anriimsingh, T. 6059
 Anriimsingh, T. H. 9852
 Anriimsingh, T. K. 57, 6706, 11335, 11599
 Anriimsingh, T. V. K. 2673
 Anriimsingh, V. K. 8494, 10073
 Anriimsingh, V. N. 8960, 11578, 11816
 Anriimsingh, Y. P. 6681
 Anriimsingh, Y. P. 8756, 8925, 8960, 11676
 Anriimsingh Bora, R. 1881
 Anriimsingh Rathore, M. P. 2862
 Anriimsingh Thakur, S. 11675
 Anriimsinghal, R. N. 8538
 Anriimsinghvi, N. R. 3377
 Anriimsingla, M. L. 8796
 Anriimsinha, A. K. 1443, 7060, 7666
 Anriimsinha, B. R. R. P. 4136
 Anriimsinha, M. M. 3659
 Anriimsinha, N. 6556
 Anriimsinha, P. 5173
 Anriimsinha, P. P. 4263
 Anriimsinha, R. K. 4136
 Anriimsinha, R. N. 2952, 3963, 3967, 10071
 Anriimsinha, R. P. 11578, 11816
 Anriimsinha, S. R. 5308
 Anriimsinha, S. S. 6378, 8505
 Anriimsinkkonen, S. 10872
 Anriimsinobas, J. 3703, 3908
 Anriimsione, R. 11739
 Anriimsipayung, A. 2285
 Anriimsipplola, E. 2288
 Anriimsircar, P. 6704, 8499
 Anriimsiregar, U. 9575
 Anriimsirisingh, S. 8748
 Anriimsirthorn, P. 3806
 Anriimsiroki, O. 7517
 Anriimsirot, E. 11222
 Anriimsirvinskaskas, J. 2126
 Anriimsiscaro, G. 1836, 2795
 Anriimsisk, C. B. 4717, 9724, 10683
 Anriimsisodia, S. 11211
 Anriimsitaramaiah, S. 9774
 Anriimsitarska, E. 2521
 Anriimsithanantham, S. 2813
 Anriimsittisuang, P. 979
 Anriimsivakumar, K. 4764
 Anriimsivapragasam, A. 412
 Anriimsivaprakasam, K. 6684
 Anriimsivaprakasam, N. 8366, 8370
 Anriimsivaramakrishnan, V. R. 4840
 Anriimsivasubramaniam, W. 3240, 10626
 Anriimsivasubramaniam, S. 5568, 5743, 9132
 Anriimsivayoganathan, C. 9427
 Anriimsivčev, I. 2335, 2624, 3076, 3416, 3432-3433, 3867
 Anriimsivichai, S. 5244
 Anriimsizaret, P. Y. 6423
 Anriimsjöberg, K. 10865
 Anriimsjotland, R. D. 1603
 Anriimskaare, J. U. 5410, 10430, 10473
 Anriimskaegs, R. W. 5458
 Anriimskaria, B. P. 2927
 Anriimskarlatos 11118
 Anriimskartsi, D. 11563
 Anriimskartveit, J. 7273, 10280
 Anriimskatulla, U. 4810
 Anriimskavdis, G. 9096
 Anriimskeath, J. B. 2147, 4046-4047
 Anriimskeiky, Y. A. W. 1428, 3375
 Anriimskelley, P. E. 273
 Anriimskerra, A. 1184
 Anriimskerritt, J. H. 8557
 Anriimskhirtladze, R. O. 6708
 Anriimskidmore, R. E. 11261
 Anriims Skinner, M. 5811, 5813, 5817, 5966, 10862
 Anriims Skinner, R. H. 10806
 Anriims Skirkevičius, A. 1646

- Skårnsson, K. 7509, 10429
 Skirvin, D. J. 10299
 Skłodowski, J. J. W. 4857, 4866, 6894, 10873
 Skold, M. D. 6465
 Skoneczna, K. 3496
 Skorupińska, A. 11693
 Skoulakis, E. 9039
 Skovronsky, D. M. 1154
 Skryabin, K. G. 5252, 5566
 Skrzypczyńska, M. 3896, 9899
 Skubała, P. 7167
 Skuhřavá, M. 7877, 8181, 9870
 Skuhřavý, V. 1886, 5327, 8181, 9870
 Skutelsky, O. 6355
 Slade, D. J. 6881
 Sláma, K. 11115
 Slansky, F., Jr. 5104
 Slater, J. A. 984
 Slater, P. D. 7639
 Slavicek, J. M. 2426, 5277, 6337
 Slaytor, M. 2382
 Siedź, D. 3631, 4611, 5562, 6663, 11677
 Slessor, K. N. 6121
 Slinkard, A. E. 4613
 Śliwa, E. 4809
 Sloane, L. 1543, 9911
 Slobodnik, J. 4246
 Slobodyanyuk, G. A. 4670
 Slobodyanyuk, V. Ya. 3813
 Slocombe, J. W. 3310
 Sloderbeck, P. E. 615
 Sloggett, J. J. 11178
 Slosser, J. E. 8813, 9462, 9841, 10188
 Slot, F. 7139, 9108
 Slotkin, T. A. 7519
 Slovák, M. 4416
 Sluga, T. 4645
 Ślusarczyk, J. 9302
 Slynko, N. M. 9470
 Slynko, Y. V. 1598
 Smaghe, G. 503, 2502, 2512, 4097
 Šmaha, J. 7846
 Smales, T. E. 10584
 Small, A. A. 3888
 Small, D. L. 109
 Small, R. W. 9344
 Smalley, E. B. 894, 5932
 Smart, G. C., Jr. 4340
 Smart, J. R. 4526, 7786
 Smeets, E. 4535
 Smeets, G. 3294
 Smelyanets, V. P. 2684, 9191
 Smetana, A. 1006
 Smetnik, A. I. 11855
 Smidansky, E. D. 10550
 Smidt, R. A. 584
 Smiley, R. L. 3028, 3031
 Smilowitz, Z. 2461, 4646, 5571
 Smirle, M. J. 9449, 11490
 Smirnov, O. V. 6448
 Smirnova, A. N. 2093
 Smirnova, G. P. 3224
 Smirnova, T. P. 10227
 Smit, Z. K. 4644
 Smith, A. D. 3228
 Smith, A. M. 239
 Smith, B. C. 3466
 Smith, C. A. 3129
 Smith, C. F. 9002
 Smith, C. J. 1350, 2290, 3312, 3524, 5174
 Smith, C. R. 8001
 Smith, C. S. 7925-7926
 Smith, C. W. 5726, 9797
 Smith, D. 2778, 8269, 9719, 9721, 11783
 Smith, D. B. 1430
 Smith, D. M. 9549
 Smith, D. N. 9267
 Smith, D. R. 9003, 9874, 10000
 Smith, D. S. 8226
 Smith, G. 5444
 Smith, G. A. 10786
 Smith, G. M. 4062
 Smith, G. R. 7774
 Smith, G. S. 9830
 Smith, H. D. 10478
 Smith, H. G. 4780, 5709
 Smith, H. R. 251, 4282, 9153
 Smith, I. A. 10988
 Smith, I. M. 11854, 12004
 Smith, J. 6703
 Smith, J. A. 2934
 Smith, J. M. 8285
 Smith, J. T. 10702
 Smith, J. W. 5751
 Smith, J. W., Jr. 338, 347, 5698-5699, 11347
 Smith, K. A. 3450
 Smith, L. 953
 Smith, L. A. 5072
 Smith, L. V. 8848
 Smith, M. 5955
 Smith, M. R. 4474, 9507
 Smith, M. T. 1839, 11843
 Smith, P. T. 7136
 Smith, R. F. 753, 7315
 Smith, R. S., Jr. 6993
 Smith, R. W. 4399
 Smith, S. 10998
 Smith, S. C. 599
 Smith, S. E. 452, 4889
 Smith, S. G. 1060
 Smith, S. M. 5143, 6447, 6889, 8321
 Smith, T. B. 9801
 Smith, T. J. 3776
 Smith, W. A. 1100, 6142, 10105
 Smith, W. H. M. 10643
 Smith Meyer, M. K. P. 8939
 Smithers, C. N. 1339, 2893
 Smithisler, C. L. 1640, 3722, 10713
 Smithson, S. L. 11405
 Smitley, D. R. 6452
 Smits, P. H. 8922, 10930
 Smola, U. 7042
 Smolders, A. 7918
 Smyth, C. A. 4508, 10538
 Smyth, J. A. B. 2671
 Snegovaya, I. Yu. 4133
 Sneh, B. 9350
 Snell, T. W. 559
 Snelling, R. 8805
 Snelling, R. R. 3935
 Snider, R. J. 9218
 Snijders, H. M. J. 7466
 Snipes, C. E. 5731
 Snodgrass, G. L. 8829, 9460
 Snoeck, D. 5714
 Snook, M. E. 5519, 7604
 Snook, R. R. 11111
 Snow, P. M. 1191
 Snyder, M. J. 5073, 11068
 Snyder, W. E. 4181
 So, J. C. 8120
 So JungChoi 8120
 Soares, A. M. V. M. 8546
 Soares, J. J. 1876, 2850, 4790, 5748, 8830
 Sobakar, T. A. 3598
 Sobczyk, T. 2658
 Sobeiha, A. K. 10680
 Sobhian, R. 10522
 Sobiech, S. A. 7540
 Sobita Devi, P. 1752
 Soboleva-Dokuchaeva, I. I. 9213
 Socha, R. 126, 5138
 Society for Invertebrate Pathology 11998
 Soczyński, G. 5501
 Söderhäll, K. 3097
 Sodhi, R. S. 8610
 Soehartawan 2824
 Soejima, H. 3439
 Soemarno 7718
 Soetaert, P. 5720
 Sogawa, K. 2206, 6640, 9588
 Sohati, P. H. 2813
 Sohi, A. S. 2849, 4010, 4797, 8030, 8042, 8819
 Sohi, S. S. 6094, 10124
 Sohn, B. H. 6170
 Sohn BongHee 6170
 Sohni, Y. R. 4436
 Sohtorik, D. 5455
 Sojacek, B. 4618
 Sokol, J. 3526
 Sokoloff, A. 6187
 Sokolova, J. J. 413
 Sokolova, Yu. Ya. 4329
 Sokolowski, M. B. 10288
 Solang, U. 8680
 Solangi, M. A. 687
 Solangi, S. M. 7307
 Solans, P. 1742
 Solarska, E. 2930
 Solarz, S. L. 10939
 Solbreck, C. 3255
 Soldati, F. 2251
 Soldatkin, A. P. 2480, 3319
 Soldorio, I. L. 5263
 Soleri, D. 452
 Solervicens, J. 2855
 Solignac, M. 10047
 Soliman, F. M. 8548
 Soliman, M. A. 9192
 Solis, A. 8053
 Solis, C. R. 6206
 Soller, M. 10283
 Sollino, G. 3882
 Solomina, T. V. 5184
 Solomon, K. R. 4463
 Solomon, N. 9100
 Solovei, I. N. 4777
 Solow, A. R. 77
 Solózano, G. R. de 2691
 Solsoloy, A. D. 849
 Solsoloy, T. S. 849
 Soltan, H. R. 11487
 Soltani-Mazouni, N. 1548
 Solter, L. F. 8408
 Solymar, B. 7559
 Solymosné, E. M. 10243
 Soma, Y. 957-958, 7930-7931, 10257, 10414, 10966-10969, 10971
 Somchoudhury, A. K. 11640
 Somen, L. 11335
 Somerma, P. 1072
 Sommer, R. 10130
 Sommerstad, H. 4496
 Sonawane, M. 1566
 Soné, K. 888, 6860
 Sone, S. 6513
 Song, C. 477, 490, 10405
 Song, E. S. 2
 Song, G. M. 7402
 Song, H. K. 10870
 Song, K. G. 8258
 Song, M. J. 750
 Song, Q. 7088
 Song, R. C. 11307
 Song, S. H. 11904
 Song, S. S. 756
 Song, W. Z. 7873
 Song, Y. H. 10551
 Song, Y. P. 4746
 Song, Y. Q. 4874
 Song, Y. Y. 1230
 Song Cheol 490, 10405
 Song GengMing 7402
 Song HongKeun 10870
 Song KeGui 8258
 Song Ruochuan 11307
 Song SeungSong 756
 Song ShiHan 11904
 Song WeiZhi 7873
 Song YinQun 4874
 Song YooHan 10551
 Sonobe, H. 1418
 Sonoda, M. 1595
 Sonoda, S. 6188
 Sontakke, B. K. 2641, 4616, 8666
 Sood, A. K. 8677
 Soomro, M. H. 6748
 Soper, D. 5980
 Sophie, M. M. 5216, 6869
 Sorati, M. 8320
 Sorensen, J. T. 1195, 11275
 Sorensen, K. A. 9672
 Sorensen, C. E. 4554, 9133, 9830
 Sorensen, C. T. 6829
 Sorge, D. 11112
 Sorgeloos, P. 538
 Soria, C. 5629, 10676
 Soria, F. J. 3859-3860, 6843, 7059
 Soria, S. 4877, 6919
 Soria, S. de J. 10512
 Soria Idrovo, N. 11791
 Soriano Martín, M. L. 5177
 Sornnuwat, Y. 4434, 5837, 11495
 Sorochinskaya, A. M. 8293
 Soroker, V. 130, 6054
 Sos, M. A. 6499
 Sosa, E. S. 5736
 Sosa, M. E. 6941, 8567
 Sosa, O., Jr. 1854, 4771, 8795
 Sosa, V. E. 3578
 Sosa-Gómez, D. R. 682
 Sosa-Gómez, D. R. 682
 Sosa-Gómez, D. R. 3644, 5263, 11673
 Sosa-Gómez, D. R. 11673
 Sosa-Moss, C. 7883
 Sosamma Jacob 8699
 Sosnowska, D. 9669
 Sotelo, G. 4592
 Sotherton, N. W. 1397, 5437, 10297
 Soto, A. 1824
 Soto, S. S. 9771
 Sotoshiro, H. 9349
 Souka, S. 9124
 Soukup, F. 7872
 Soulé, P. T. 10274
 Soulier, S. 5227
 Sourakov, A. 3289, 4135
 Sousa, A. B. de 6318
 Sousa, E. M. R. de 6847-6848
 Sousa E. 3858
 Sousa Ramalho, F. de 2332
 South Africa, South African Avocado Growers' Association 5946
 South Africa, South African Litchi Growers' Association 5970
 South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 5942
 Southwall, I. A. 925
 Southwick, L. M. 4773
 Southwood, T. R. E. 11195
 Souty-Grosset, C. 11394
 Souza, J. C. 10664, 10799
 Souza, J. S. 5678
 Souza, K. de 5754
 Souza Filho, B. F. de 7617
 Souza Filho, M. de 2909
 Souza Filho, M. F. de 1796, 6512
 Souza Gonçalves, P. de 2698
 Souza Júnior, C. N. 1899
 Souza Júnior, M. M. 5610
 Sovershenova, V. A. 11913
 Spackman, M. E. 9113
 Spain, Servicio de Protección Contra Agentes Nocivos 4807
 Spampinato, R. G. 2795
 Spanedda, L. 3770, 5933, 8725
 Spangler, S. M. 10694
 Spanos, L. 9096
 Sparks, A. N. 5516
 Sparks, A. N., Jr. 5732, 9797
 Sparks, B. 3648
 Sparks, D. 7761
 Sparks, D. W. 7540
 Sparks, T. C. 9450, 9465, 11126
 Sparks, T. H. 10146
 Spaul, A. M. 2615
 Specht, A. 2319
 Spee, A. J. 10155
 Speich, P. 3714
 Speidel, W. 4004, 4006
 Speight, M. R. 10885
 Speiser, B. 4316
 Spell, L. 1744
 Spence, J. M. 11160
 Spence, J. R. 11328
 Spencer, B. 10721
 Spencer, D. 5560

- pence, H. 7744
 pence, J. L. 1240
 pence, J. P. 4783
 pence, W. F. 4501
 perber, C. F. 10916
 pier, K. W. 4901
 pier, P. G. 1934
 piegel, L. H. 10875
 pies, H. G. 9142
 pieth, H. R. 11218
 pink, J. 5496
 piridonova, T. L. 6171
 pisak, S. 2735
 pittaels, K. 4103, 5057, 9082
 pivak, M. 2353
 pomer, S. M. 10696
 pooner, B. M. 6291
 porhase-Eichmann, U. 3131, 4036
 pork, P. 1131, 3339
 pray, S. 6187
 preng, P. van de 288
 prenk, K. 7770
 prengate, N. D. 1229, 8841
 pringer, T. L. 674, 4593
 purgeon, D. W. 10782
 purr, E. B. 3571
 rathdee, A. T. 3937
 reedhar, U. 9773
 reedharan, K. 3815, 10797
 reekumar, S. 5036
 reenivasulu, B. 5487
 reenivasulu, P. 7511
 reeram, S. 11365
 reng, L. 3229
 ri Manarayana, G. 8489
 ribhuddachart, J. 8680, 9655
 ridevi, D. 8623
 ridevi, G. 6529
 ridhar, K. R. 7822
 ridhara, S. 1108
 riharan, S. 5929
 rimal, R. C. 8531
 rinivas, G. 3377, 4327
 rinivas, S. D. 1946
 rinivas Reddy, D. 1578
 rinivasan 1442
 rinivasan, K. 359, 7581
 rinivasulu, B. 11810
 riramulu, M. 176
 riskantha, A. 10354
 rivasava, C. M. 2820
 rivastava, A. 2802-2803
 rivastava, A. K. 6532
 rivastava, B. G. 11036, 11288
 rivastava, C. P. 3657
 rivastava, K. J. 6695
 rivastava, K. M. 10913
 rivastava, L. S. 7908
 rivastava, M. 5309, 6602
 rivastava, M., Jr. 1400
 rivastava, M. K. 7545
 rivastava, P. M. 7489
 rivastava, P. P. 3132, 4136, 6157, 7441, 9088
 rivastava, R. C. 5791, 6590
 rivastava, R. K. 1522, 6647
 rivastava, R. P. 3657
 rivastava, S. C. 3521
 rivastava, S. P. 3521
 rivastava, T. 2169
 rivastava, U. L. 2820
 rivastava, U. S. 8561
 ruoga, V. 4025
 rütka, P. 7872
 St-Laurent, G. 9197
 Staalduinen, M. J. van 5576
 Stab, J. A. 3529
 Stachowiak, P. 6820
 Stackebrandt, E. 3394
 Staden, J. van 10785
 Stadler, B. 6903
 Städler, E. 592, 5586, 10642, 11227, 11724
 Stadler, T. 3824
 Staetz, C. A. 9836
 Stahlecker, D. W. 7549
 Stahls, G. 1291
 Stahnke, G. K. 7881
 Staines, C. L. 277, 1023-1024, 1039, 2035
 Stam, M. 5720
 Stamenković, S. 9686, 9701
 Stamenković, T. 9686
 Stamenković-Radak, M. 10139
 Stammitt, L. 11232
 Stamou, G. 6676
 Stamou, G. P. 7229
 Stamp, N. E. 1259, 5020, 5141, 6002, 6217, 6713, 9942, 10178, 10658, 10660, 11730
 Standley, L. J. 6571
 Staneva, E. 11242
 Stangelmaier, G. 1028
 Stanjek, G. 7038
 Stanley-Samuelson, D. W. 4344, 6164
 Stansly, P. A. 1734, 1854, 4736-4737, 6711, 10040, 11540
 Stanton, D. 4030
 Stanzani, L. 5430
 Stapel, O. 9790
 Stapel, O. J. 9811
 Staples, J. A. 8361
 Stapleton, J. J. 7692
 Star, C. K. 375
 Stark, A. 8525
 Stark, J. D. 1614, 2504, 2542, 6619
 Stark, L. G. 10438
 Starke, R. 11882
 Starmer, W. T. 3164
 Starner, W. N. 9463
 Starr, C. K. 10042
 Starratt, A. N. 10096
 Starý, J. 8250
 Starý, J. 11254
 Starý, P. 1887, 1916, 4657, 5161, 6023, 6749, 7373, 7377, 7910, 8352, 8588
 Starzyk, J. R. 6916
 Stasiura-Zielińska, H. 11561
 Staten, R. T. 3955, 4793, 9812, 9832
 Stäubli, A. 513
 Staubus, A. E. 4464
 Stauffer, S. 1932, 2902
 Stay, B. 2124
 Stearns, S. C. 5085
 Stebnicka, Z. 1300
 Stechman, D. H. 6749
 Steck, G. J. 1381, 9980
 Steele, J. E. 9046
 Steele, J. L. 5918
 Steelman, C. D. 51
 Steenberg, T. 9603
 Steenberg, H. J. van 9365
 Steene, F. van de 4623
 Steenhuis, G. 5635
 Steenis, M. J. van 7391
 Steenis, V. J. van 4297
 Steenland, K. 7520
 Steenwyk, R. A. van 2754, 10715, 10717, 10762-10764, 10778
 Steeves, T. A. 2944
 Stefańska, J. 9236
 Stefan-Campbell, J. D. 1195
 Steffens, J. C. 9641, 10621
 Steffey, K. L. 6457, 9539
 Stegeman, J. J. 10487
 Stehr, F. 6833
 Stehrer-Schmid, P. 11564
 Steigerwald, K. A. 10060
 Stein, B. 7320
 Stein, S. J. 877
 Stein, W. 1982, 9969
 Steinbach, K. 4934
 Steinbauer, M. J. 376
 Steinbrecht, R. A. 8111, 11106
 Steiner, C. 54-55
 Steiner, H. 6193
 Steiner, J. 6380
 Steiner, M. Y. 6446
 Steiner, R. L. 11462
 Steinke, W. E. 3531
 Steinkellner, S. 11778
 Steinkraus, D. 9808
 Steinkraus, D. C. 5283, 8821, 9361
 Steinwandter, H. 3314
 Stejskal, V. 456, 7949
 Stekol'nikov, A. A. 29, 2055
 Stellman, S. D. 5414
 Stengl, M. 9047
 Stenhouse, J. W. 2631
 Stepanov, I. I. 2115
 Stepanov, V. M. 8391
 Stepanović, R. M. 546
 Stephan, B. R. 11906
 Stephansson, D. 97
 Stephen, F. M. 4861
 Stephen, P. R. 1820, 7751, 8744, 10746
 Stephen, R. O. 80, 114
 Stephens, D. 11482
 Stephens, E. G. 11366
 Stephenson, M. D. 1583
 Stephenson, M. G. 8271
 Stephenson, R. S. 2120
 Sterk, G. 752, 2498
 Sterling, T. M. 5900
 Sterling, W. 9789
 Stern, D. L. 6882, 8208, 10275
 Stern, G. A. 5475
 Stern, M. 1129
 Sterry, P. 996
 Sterzyńska, M. 7165, 10877
 Stetson, D. L. 4345
 Stetter, S. 5505
 Steurbaut, W. 8966, 10517
 Steven, D. 4408, 9731, 10759-10760
 Stevens, J. L. 5073
 Stevens, L. 3422
 Stevens, M. 4780, 5709
 Stevens, M. M. 1683, 3622, 5528
 Stevens, P. J. G. 2738
 Stevens, P. S. 10759-10760
 Stevenson, A. B. 705
 Stevenson, D. E. 560
 Stevenson, D. G. 4440
 Stevenson, H. 4467
 Stevenson, P. A. 3131
 Stevenson, P. C. 1679, 11648
 Stevenson, R. D. 112, 10051
 Stevenson, S. 5188
 Stevenson, T. M. 3487-3488
 Stewart, A. J. 2859, 2883
 Stewart, C. A. 10938
 Stewart, F. 10245
 Stewart, J. G. 10620
 Stewart, J. W. 619
 Stewart, K. M. 5194
 Stewart, M. 3868
 Stewart, P. A. 7478
 Stewart, R. E. A. 5431
 Stewart, R. K. 4658, 5579, 5581, 8648
 Stewart, R. M. 7595
 Stewart, T. M. 3720
 Steyn, W. P. 813, 1834, 6769
 Stiedl, O. 2118
 Stiekema, W. J. 3819, 6100
 Sties, R. W. 11272
 Stigter, H. 3723, 7271
 Stiles, G. 372, 7349
 Stiles, H. D. 10722
 Stiling, P. 6858
 Stille, M. 8300
 Stillwaugh, D. 6275
 Stillman, D. 10298
 Stilwell, D. E. 9947
 Stinner, B. R. 3610
 Stipanovic, R. 6807
 Stitt, J. 11299
 Stoate, E. 5199
 Stobbs, L. W. 10632
 Stobiecki, S. 4502
 Stock, M. W. 7855
 Stock, S. P. 4339
 Stockel, A. 3183
 Stockel, J. 221, 780, 3188, 7740
 Stocki, J. 10830
 Stockli, E. 2188
 Stockwell, H. P. 11894
 Stoffella, P. J. 4678
 Stohns, S. J. 10491
 Stoica, V. 9550
 Stoikov, Kh. 5859
 Stojkov, S. 4547
 Stokes, L. 8525
 Stoller, E. W. 3604, 4551
 Stolyarov, M. V. 2000, 6293
 Stolz, M. 510
 Stone, C. 2867, 4825, 7825
 Stone, G. N. 872, 1903, 2870, 8854
 Stone, J. 5193
 Stone, L. F. 5558
 Stone, R. 6451
 Stone, W. E. 7849
 Stonehouse, J. M. 4371
 Stoner, D. 5943
 Stoops, C. A. 8943
 Storch, R. H. 4648
 Stordeur, E. de 3181
 Storer, A. J. 10885
 Storer, J. R. 3568, 4895, 11214, 11226
 Storey, K. B. 8384, 10061
 Stork, A. L. 873
 Stork, N. E. 10829
 Storm, S. K. 7199
 Story, J. M. 5909
 Story, R. N. 5603
 Stout, M. J. 8691, 10665-10666
 Stoutamire, D. W. 10244
 Stouvenakers, N. 11571
 Stowe, K. A. 7842
 Straalen, N. M. van 550, 7228
 Straalen, N. van 6566
 Stradling, D. J. 2323, 9212
 Strambi, A. 3566
 Strambi, C. 3566
 Strand, M. R. 71, 87, 350, 4109, 7127, 8954, 9311
 Stranishkevskaya, E. P. 9713
 Strann, K. B. 7274
 Strasser, H. 10593
 Strasser, R. J. 10640
 Strassmann, J. E. 6206
 Strathdee, A. T. 4116, 4925, 4925
 Stratopoulou, E. T. 8827
 Stratum, P. van 4141, 5621
 Straub, V. 5225
 Strauch, O. 3427
 Straumfors, P. 7274
 Strauss, P. A. 3468
 Strauss, S. Y. 5868
 Straw, N. A. 6908
 Street, I. 1182
 Streibert, H. P. 2499, 9526
 Streinz, L. 9624
 Streit, B. 579
 Strickland, J. A. 6589
 Strickler, J. E. 5071
 Strikha, V. I. 2480
 Stringer, J. K. 11821
 Stringer, R. L. 7548
 Stringer, W. C. 5547
 Strizhak, T. V. 10654
 Strizhov, N. 9350
 Strobel, J. 7496
 Strom, B. L. 8875, 11903
 Stromborg, K. 552
 Strong, D. R. 1693, 6018, 8351, 10527
 Strong, R. K. 1191
 Strong, W. B. 10927
 Strong-Gunderson, J. M. 1101
 Strpić, V. 1295
 Strub, R. 6541
 Struger, J. 3552
 Štrunnikov, V. A. 161, 4129
 Štrus, J. 6474
 Struttman, J. M. 11659
 Struys, E. A. 2276
 Strzok, P. P. 5196
 Stuart, A. E. 8566
 Stuart, I. A. 11292
 Stuart, J. 1866
 Stuart, J. J. 8150, 10129, 11162
 Stuart, M. A. 9174
 Stuart, R. J. 6347, 11400
 Stubbs, A. E. 6314
 Studebaker, G. 9839
 Studer, H. E. 3748
 Stuenkel, E. L. 9491
 Stufkens, M. 10723
 Stuke, J. H. 9143

- Stulovskii, A. V. 9048
 Stultz, K. 11168
 Stumm, C. K. 2223
 Sturgis, S. L. 1125, 11126
 Stürmer, K. 1370
 Stützel, H. 5557
 Styer, E. L. 4341
 Su, D. M. 281, 8407
 Su, N. Y. 1501, 4961, 5390, 6341, 8251
 Su, NanYao 8251
 Su, Q. L. 6644
 Su, S. Y. 6082
 Su, T. H. 6351
 Su, W. Y. 1747
 Su, X. 6905
 Su DeMing 8407
 Su NanYao 1501, 4961, 5390, 6341
 Su QingLing 6644
 Su ShinYuan 6082
 Su TsongHong 6351
 Su Xing 6905
 Suarez, D. P. 3511
 Suárez Gómez, H. 6621
 Suay Cano, V. 6926
 Subashi Chander 11612
 Subashini Sighamony 1642
 Subba Rao, P. V. 2680
 Subbalakshamma, M. 1561
 Subbaratnam, G. V. 6797
 Subbaratnam Muthukrishnan 10065
 Subbotin, S. A. 5241
 Subburam, V. 3482
 Subburam, W. 3482
 Subchev, M. A. 3474
 Subhan, F. 7073
 Subhash Chander 821, 11611, 11681
 Subias, L. S. 6308
 Subler, J. K. 769
 Subler, S. 3559
 Subramanian, A. N. 544
 Subramanya, S. 7950
 Subramanyam, B. 6001
 Subramanyam Reddy, K. 8489
 Subrata Chowdhury 9119
 Sucheta 1695
 Sucheta, R. K. 7707
 Suchý, J. 9221
 Sukhoruchenko, G. I. 3480
 Suckling, D. M. 2140, 2738, 3721, 4190, 6724, 9692-9693, 9995, 10684, 10699, 10704, 10798
 Sudan, H. L. 8100
 Sudarmadji, D. 2450
 Sudbrink, D. L., Jr. 4924
 Sudha Devi, K. 8769
 Sudhaharan, K. 10475
 Sudhakara, K. 2879
 Sudharshan, M. R. 8919
 Sudheendrakumar, V. V. 6870
 Sudiarso 7718
 Sudo, V. 5712, 10788
 Suenaga, H. 1933, 8570
 Suett, D. L. 2702
 Sueyoshi, S. 713, 10049
 Sugahara, Y. 5075
 Sugavanam, B. 9399
 Sugden, E. A. 4154, 9290
 Sugimoto, A. 8638, 9585
 Sugimoto, S. 461, 5935, 10019
 Sugimoto, T. 2466, 3198
 Sugita, N. 6702
 Sugiura, K. 10112
 Sugiura, N. 4899
 Sugiyama, M. 9119, 9243, 9270, 9330
 Suglura, T. 7455
 Sugonyaev, E. S. 1954, 2014, 4269, 6634-6635, 10024
 Sugumaran, M. 3097, 10090
 Suh, D. S. 8160
 Suh DongSang 8160
 Suhartawan 2821
 Sujatha, C. H. 575
 Sujatha, C. M. 1623
 Sujai, E. 185
 Sujii, E. R. 4589, 5142
 Sukamto, S. 5697
 Sukartana, P. 6816
 Sukhanova, K. M. 9065
 Sukhanova, M. Z. 6093
 Sukhareva, S. I. 2931, 6004
 Sukhija, H. S. 5536
 Sukhoruchenko, G. 8512
 Sukhoruchenko, G. I. 3833, 9863
 Sukul, N. C. 191, 2759
 Sukul, P. 1714
 Sukumar, K. 1626
 Sula, J. 126
 Sulewska, H. 4561
 Sulladmath, V. V. 4727
 Sullivan, A. R. 11528
 Sullivan, G. 8558
 Sullivan, J. J. 7808
 Sullivan, M. J. 9779, 9791, 9800
 Sultatos, L. G. 9473
 Sumangala, K. 9940
 Sumer Chandra 7896
 Sumford, D. V. 933
 Sumida, M. 4365, 5075
 Summer, C. L. 1607
 Summers, C. B. 8098
 Summers, C. G. 1761, 6925, 7692, 9793
 Summers, M. D. 6438
 Summy, K. R. 4283-4284, 5749, 6806, 8816, 9841
 Sumner, A. T. 8141
 Sumner, H. R. 3822, 5365
 Sumona Mukherjee 5416
 Sun, B. L. 1872
 Sun, C. 1350, 2290
 Sun, C. X. 829
 Sun, D. 8099, 11168
 Sun, F. 2543
 Sun, F. Z. 3407
 Sun, G. J. 2842
 Sun, H. 10120
 Sun, H. W. 854
 Sun, J. D. 834, 1483
 Sun, J. H. 2897, 4855, 8888, 8894
 Sun, J. R. 7598
 Sun, J. Z. 4575, 9587
 Sun, M. 11422
 Sun, P. L. 4917
 Sun, S. C. 9110
 Sun, W. 6829
 Sun, X. G. 9190
 Sun, X. Q. 2345
 Sun, Y. C. 5822
 Sun, Y. H. 8152
 Sun, Y. Y. 7793
 Sun, Y. Z. 4746
 Sun, Z. Q. 11346
 Sun, Z. Y. 2897
 Sun BaoLin 1872
 Sun FuZai 3407
 Sun GuoJi 2842
 Sun HongWu 854
 Sun JiangHua 8888, 8894
 Sun JianZhong 4575, 9587
 Sun JiaoDe 1483
 Sun JingHui 2897
 Sun JingRui 7598
 Sun Ming 11422
 Sun PinLei 4917
 Sun ShaoCong 9110
 Sun XuGen 9190
 Sun YongChun 5822
 Sun YuYing 7793
 Sun ZhiQiang 11346
 Sun ZhongYou 2897
 Suna, S. 5442
 Sunagawa, K. 959, 7930, 10966
 Sundarababu, P. C. 2680, 6392, 6719, 9595
 Sundaram, A. 2296, 4576, 9911
 Sundaram, K. M. S. 1543, 1613, 1618, 2296, 5844, 6580, 6915, 9911, 11577
 Sundararaj, R. 7844, 9929
 Sundari, M. S. N. 11499
 Sunderland, K. D. 617, 3364, 6369, 8595, 10300
 Sunderman, N. J. 5296
 Sundram, A. 8636
 Sundström, L. 315, 1089, 2321, 5825, 6234
 Sungawa, K. 7931
 Sunita Grewal 7527
 Sunkel, C. E. 8187
 Sunnucks, P. 8575
 Suomela, J. 6835, 11857
 Suplicy Filho, N. 1796, 2909
 Surakarn, R. 355
 Suranjan Panigrahi 5368
 Surekha, K. 6870, 7388
 Surendro 10960
 Suresh, G. 3579, 5387, 6945
 Suresh, P. 7627, 7813
 Suresh, S. 3773, 7486, 8842-8843
 Sureshkumar, M. A. 3566
 Surina, M. 9414
 Surjan Singh 9670
 Surjeet Kumar 4766
 Surjit Singh 9855
 Surlykke, A. 1133
 Surrey, M. R. 3387, 3392, 11411
 Surulivelu, T. 9445
 Susaria, S. 5450
 Suseela, K. P. 1579
 Sushil, S. N. 7553
 Sushilkumar 9880
 Sushkova, O. V. 10770
 Süß, L. 2933
 Süsse, H. 10238
 Sutantawong, M. 7757
 Sutarya, R. 1753
 Sutcliffe, O. L. 4212
 Sutherland, J. R. 5956
 Sutrisno, S. 2821
 Sutter, G. R. 9569
 Sutton, A. 3543
 Sutton, B. C. 9212
 Sutton, S. 11544
 Sutton, T. B. 4691-4692
 Suwa, M. 1336
 Suwwan, M. A. 5680
 Suzan, N. 6979
 Suzuki, A. 1138, 3138, 3158, 5042, 7103, 11383
 Suzuki, A. C. 6137
 Suzuki, J. 9440
 Suzuki, K. 6081, 10316, 10601
 Suzuki, M. 9508
 Suzuki, M. M. 565
 Suzuki, N. 6069
 Suzuki, S. 1571
 Suzuki, T. 94, 1231, 1502, 1712, 6108
 Suzuki, Y. 151, 1152, 9588
 Švácha, P. 3361
 Svatoš, A. 594
 Sved, J. A. 9094
 Svendsen, U. G. 6147
 Svensson, I. 2246
 Svensson, M. 3113, 8209
 Švestka, M. 5482
 Svihra, P. 5832
 Svoboda, J. A. 4060, 4098
 Svoboda, K. P. 10401
 Svoboda, Y. H. M. 9094
 Swader, F. N. 5469
 Swain, A. J. 9174
 Swales, L. S. 4087
 Swalm, R. 9794
 Swaminathan, G. 2636
 Swamy, B. C. H. 2917, 10920
 Swamy, K. R. M. 5686
 Swamy, T. K. N. 7328
 Swann, J. M. 7542
 Swanson, M. M. 3448
 Swanson, S. P. 9408
 Swaran Dhinra 2517
 Swarbrick, J. T. 4929
 Swarbrick, S. L. 8747
 Swart, W. J. 3879
 Sweden, University of Agricultural Sciences 8984
 Sweeden, M. B. 9621, 9673
 Sweeney, B. W. 6571
 Sweetmore, A. 3991, 9981
 Swengel, A. B. 5149, 7246
 Swevers, L. 1428, 6144, 7147
 Swidan, M. H. 11945-11946
 Swiderek, K. M. 10128
 Swisher, M. E. 9598
 Swist-Swirski, D. 10710
 Switzerland, Centre Suisse de Cartographie de la Faune /Schweizerisches Zentrum für die Kartographische Erfassung der Fauna 2188
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 10984
 Sword, G. A. 313
 Syamasonta, B. 2813
 Syed, M. A. 973
 Syed, T. S. 8500, 8676
 Syed Kamaluddin 7036, 8007, 8009, 8704
 Syed Shahid Ali 9509
 Syeda Nasreen 8008
 Syme, P. D. 885
 Symonds, J. E. 4063
 Symonds, T. M. 10354
 Symondson, W. O. C. 328, 6408, 8386
 Syrett, P. 2940, 3944
 Syvertsen, T. C. 6118
 Szabad, J. 9093
 Szabó, G. 3418
 Szabóky, Cs. 1896, 2312
 Zsazfranek, J. 3154
 Zsazfranek, F. 3580
 Szakál, M. 9666
 Szarukán, I. 2310, 2858
 Szczepanik, M. 9121
 Szegedi, E. 2761, 6742
 Szegletes, T. 6534
 Szegletes, Z. 6534
 Székács, A. 10244
 Székely, I. 10394-10395, 10508
 Székely, I. 9681
 Szendrey, G. 2761
 Szendrey, L. 7741, 10730
 Szentesi, A. 11668
 Szentkirályi, F. 2312
 Szeőke, K. 628, 767, 2311, 10942
 Szeto, S. Y. 10504
 Szilágyi, K. 2311, 10942
 Sziráki, G. 8467
 Szito, A. 2051
 Szklarzewicz, T. 2070
 Szöcs, G. 2310, 2858, 3113, 8467
 Szőnyegi, S. 2467
 Szőör, B. 3418
 Szejnberg, A. 3421
 Szudár, B. 234
 Szumik, C. A. 3285
 Szurdoki, F. 10244, 11587
 Szejwja, J. 9538
 Szymański, M. 11169
 Szymura, J. M. 6189, 8151, 10123
 Szyputa, J. 2239
 Tabacaru, I. 6040
 Tabashnik, B. E. 504, 1531, 2421, 3410, 5282, 5286
 Tabassum, R. 7449, 7502, 8501, 8515
 Tabata, K. 11185
 Tabe, L. M. 5560
 Tabo, R. 10612
 Taboada, R. E. 7566
 Tabone, E. 1360, 3248, 4310, 6323
 Táboriský, V. 11557
 Tachibana, H. 596, 10259
 Tachibana, S. 4553
 Tada, S. 6050
 Tadauchi, O. 3032, 3286
 Tadera, K. 8570
 Taeger, A. 7294
 Tagahara, K. 7574
 Tagawa, J. 9185
 Taglianti, A. V. 1294
 Taher, S. H. 1202
 Taheri, M. S. 1985
 Tahir, M. 6973
 Taira, H. 10316
 Taiti, S. 10224

- Taiwan, AVRDC 1987
 Taiwan, Entomological Society
 of the Republic of China 36
 Tajbakhsh, S. 2425
 Takabayashi, J. 10511
 Takács, A. 7444
 Takács, V. 11668
 Takada, H. M. 661
 Takadera, K. 7129
 Takafuji, A. 6197-6199, 9703
 Takagi, M. 9664
 Takagi, S. 4365, 8026, 8060
 Takagi, Y. 11929
 Takahashi, A. 458, 9599, 11235
 Takahashi, K. 9709, 11663,
 11666
 Takahashi, M. 3116, 4434,
 5837, 7933, 11495
 Takahashi, O. 11674
 Takahashi, R. 11381
 Takahashi, S. 4075, 6161
 Takahashi, S. Y. 8087
 Takahashi, T. A. 8117
 Takahashi, Y. 11760
 Takai, M. 4405
 Takamine, C. 959
 Takasaka, N. 2965
 Takasu, K. 6622, 7225
 Takasugi, M. 5321
 Takeda, H. 4876
 Takeda, M. 663, 6265, 9001,
 10114
 Takeda, N. 5442, 7120
 Takeda, S. 3115
 Takeda, Y. 1972
 Takematsu, A. P. 1796, 1865,
 2909
 Takematsu, Y. 3032
 Takemori, N. 3135
 Takemoto, H. 6280
 Takeuchi, H. 7679, 11308,
 11569
 Takeuchi, J. 11606
 Takezaki, K. 8570
 Takezaki, N. 2007
 Takiya, S. 151
 Taksdal, G. 7868
 Talavera, S. 8890
 Talbot, G. 2671
 Talekar, N. S. 331, 2701, 2704,
 7667
 Talib Hussain 7160, 7392, 8275
 Tallosi, B. 5240
 Talpur, M. A. 687, 696, 720,
 810-811, 7503, 7909, 8702,
 8915
 Talvi, T. 10197
 Talwar, G. P. 2397
 Talwar, N. 1835, 8864
 Tamarelle, M. 4101, 6129
 Tamashiro, M. 4160, 10313
 Tamayo M., P. J. 9615
 Tamba, M. L. 10619
 Tambs-Lyche, H. 265
 Tamer, A. 283
 Tamhankar, A. J. 8207
 Tamilselvan, C. 11486, 11838
 Tamiya, M. 1570
 Tammaru, T. 4822, 9131
 Tamò, M. 5565
 Tampé, R. 2157
 Tamura, Y. 1572, 2538, 2600,
 2962, 5938
 Tan, A. S. 5704
 Tan, F. J. 6810, 10419
 Tan, G. H. 578
 Tan, J. C. 10791
 Tan, J. J. 4026, 9331
 Tan, K. H. 1794
 Tan, S. C. 127
 Tan, Y. J. 655
 Tan FuJie 6810, 10419
 Tan JiCai 10791
 Tan JuanJie 4026, 9331
 Tan ShiCi 127
 Tanabe, H. 11929
 Tanabe, K. 440, 457, 459, 959
 Tanabe, S. 553, 1591, 2573,
 7531, 7547
 Tanaka, A. 1933
 Tanaka, H. 574, 778, 5913
 Tanaka, K. 9287, 11145
 Tanaka, M. 3158
 Tanaka, N. 7575
 Tanaka, S. 6084, 7911
 Tanaka, T. 2357
 Tanaka, Y. 3115
 Tancini, R. S. 5386
 Tanck, B. C. B. 3259
 Tandecarz, J. S. 7413
 Tandon, P. 1565
 Tandon, P. L. 1720, 7759, 8759
 Taneja, S. C. 6655
 Tang, C. H. 11399
 Tang, F. T. 5011
 Tang, H. 4892
 Tang, H. L. 2155
 Tang, J. 111, 1520, 3623, 6485
 Tang, J. D. 8681
 Tang, J. G. 1275
 Tang, J. W. 8397
 Tang, J. X. 6526
 Tang, R. T. 7848
 Tang, W. Q. 8754
 Tang, X. C. 2299
 Tang, Y. Q. 381, 6759, 10293,
 11348
 Tang, Z. H. 9434, 11517
 Tang, Z. Y. 1382, 4874
 Tang ChenHui 11399
 Tang FangTeh 5011
 Tang HengLi 2155
 Tang Hua 4892
 Tang JiaGuo 1275
 Tang Jian 3623
 Tang JiangWu 8397
 Tang Jue 111
 Tang Jun 1520
 Tang RongTong 7848
 Tang WenQing 8754
 Tang XianChun 2299
 Tang ZhangYou 4874
 Tang ZhenHua 9434, 11517
 Tang ZiYing 1382
 Tanguy, S. 3602, 7601
 Tani, K. 1456
 Taniai, K. 2095, 3376, 4113,
 6401, 9119, 9270, 9330
 Tanigoshi, L. K. 6073, 11686
 Taniguchi, E. 1595
 Taniguchi, N. 3439
 Taninaka, K. 2484
 Tanino, S. 9001
 Taniyama, T. 8559
 Tanner, D. K. 5440
 Tano, T. 1056
 Tanouye, M. A. 5022
 Tanskii, V. I. 5488
 Tanton, M. T. 6875
 Tanzen, E. 8328
 Tao, D. Y. 653
 Tao, L. Y. 8625
 Tao, M. 960, 10038, 10972
 Tao, W. 10570
 Tao, Y. T. 9059
 Tao LinYong 8625
 Tao Wei 10570
 Taoda, Y. 3135
 Taormino, S. P. 5242
 Tapasawi, P. K. 1581
 Tappermann, S. 7465
 Tarakanov, I. A. 4448
 Tarar, J. L. 1979, 6987
 Tarasenko, V. S. 10654
 Tarashchuk, M. V. 10826
 Tarasia, S. 4436
 Tardivel, G. M. 22
 Tariq, R. M. 8515
 Tarlok Singh 6059
 Tarr, A. 1604
 Tarragó, M. F. S. 10524, 10560,
 11786
 Tarrant, K. 5495
 Tarrant, K. A. 3546
 Tarsem Lal 7693
 Tartes, U. 6138
 Tashfeen, A. 13-14
 Tashiro, S. 6702
 Tashiro, Y. 8559
 Tasie, B. O. 4436
 Tatar, M. 1225
 Tatara, A. 11523, 11774
 Tatchell, G. M. 238, 966, 4780,
 5504, 7067
 Tate, B. 5441, 10743
 Tate, C. M. 6579
 Tateishi, K. 6155
 Tatman, K. M. 3857, 4294,
 11359
 Tatsukawa, R. 553, 1591, 2573,
 7531, 7547
 Tatsuki, S. 7451
 Tatsuta, K. 5381-5382
 Tattapure, S. T. 2488
 Tauban, D. 6132
 Tauber, C. A. 2366, 4157, 4285,
 7213, 11034
 Tauber, E. 308
 Tauber, M. J. 2366, 4157, 4285,
 7213, 11034
 Taupin, P. 3654
 Tautz, D. 4031, 10130
 Tautz, J. 44
 Tavella, L. 1385
 Taverna, F. A. 3104, 5051
 Tavitian, A. 1439
 Taweel, A. A. A. 4964
 Tawfik, A. I. 7125
 Tayabali, A. F. 11398
 Taylor, D. 7076
 Taylor, D. H. 462, 9610, 10192
 Taylor, E. J. 1604
 Taylor, J. 619
 Taylor, J. R. 7195-7196
 Taylor, J. T. 5189
 Taylor, J. W. 7859
 Taylor, M. F. J. 2162
 Taylor, M. G. 4038
 Taylor, P. B. 10827
 Taylor, P. D. 10266
 Taylor, P. S. 4138, 4157-4159
 Taylor, R. A. J. 3305, 7333,
 8274
 Taylor, R. J. 295
 Taylor, R. T. 7130
 Taylor, R. W. 2132, 5181
 Taylor, R. W. D. 2949, 7002
 Taylor, S. L. 4551
 Taylor, S. P. 3889
 Tazaki, H. 5484
 Teague, M. L. 5344
 Teakle, R. 2399
 Teakle, R. E. 9342, 11410
 Teal, P. E. A. 3149, 9062,
 11085
 Teale, S. A. 11148
 Teare, I. D. 8785
 Tebayashi, S. I. 1712
 Tedders, W. L. 3783, 8765,
 9736
 Teerling, C. R. 5132
 Teetes, G. L. 2633, 9580
 Teichmann, B. 1359, 9157
 Teixeira, N. T. 1669
 Teixeira Alves, R. 2401, 3331,
 3435, 3627, 3645-3646
 Teixeira Alves, R. T. 3624
 Tejada, A. W. 1684, 5445, 6630
 Tekale, V. S. 1085
 Tekeli, N. 531, 540
 Teklemariam, T. 538
 Tekoriutė, B. 3681
 Telan, I. F. 6646
 Telfer, W. H. 6151
 Telford, S. R. 132, 3214, 9035
 Teli, V. S. 4653, 8671, 9649
 Téllez, M. M. 3696
 Tembhe, M. 3542, 7464
 Templeton, A. R. 10249
 Ten Hoeve, W. 564
 Tenbrink, V. 4883
 Tenbrink, V. L. 7953
 Teng, G. D. 2896
 Teng, P. S. 3335, 4574, 6648,
 10574
 Teng GuoDong 2896
 Tengö, J. 339
 Tenhumberg, B. 627, 1409
 Teobaldelli, A. 1301
 Teomi, S. 2098
 Terán, A. L. 2781
 Teran-Vargas, A. P. 9464
 Terano, Y. 2114
 Teraoka, T. 344
 Terazawa, K. 7817
 Terlizzi, B. di 8735
 Terra, S. P. 6036
 Terra, W. R. 3125
 Terras, M. A. 3931, 8286, 8921
 Terrasse, C. 357, 7390
 Terreni, M. 3498, 4422
 Terrero, D. 6599
 Terres, A. L. S. 5533
 Terretaz, R. 8728, 11773
 Terrones, R. 5527
 Terry, L. I. 5131
 Tertuliano, M. 709
 Teruya, T. 11185
 Terzani, F. 1304
 Terzian, C. 2146
 Terzić, T. 10139
 Tescari, E. 468
 Teshler, M. P. 4703, 4722
 Teske, M. E. 5366
 Tesoriero, L. 5627
 Tetler, L. W. 5343
 Teufel, M. 9474, 11530
 Teulon, D. A. J. 1792-1793,
 5097, 5598, 5649, 5653,
 5814, 5816
 Teviotdale, B. L. 10712, 10715-
 10717, 10720, 10762-10763,
 10778
 Tewari, D. N. 4983-4985
 Tewari, G. C. 7581
 Tewari, S. K. 384, 4366, 5890,
 8733
 Tey, C. C. 412, 8778
 Teyke, T. 390, 5225
 Tezcan, S. 8058, 9886, 10232
 Thacker, J. R. M. 3333, 5188,
 6705
 Thajudin, S. 7768
 Thakare, H. S. 6625, 6683,
 6750, 7651, 9626
 Thakral, K. K. 3929
 Thakur, A. K. 11811, 11970
 Thakur, B. S. 4626
 Thakur, G. S. 4656
 Thakur, H. L. 2803
 Thakur, J. C. 2719
 Thakur, K. G. 5695
 Thakur, M. L. 6868
 Thakur, N. 5408
 Thakur, N. S. 5694
 Thakur, N. S. A. 548, 6879,
 9300, 9606, 11638
 Thakur, S. S. 9614, 9637,
 11369, 11675
 Thangaraj, M. 4951
 Thangavelu, K. 2389, 2881,
 3132, 3349, 5378, 6157,
 7441, 8322, 8369, 8731,
 8865, 9088
 Thangnipon, W. 8529, 8529
 Thankamani, V. 6942
 Thapar, V. K. 4960
 Theenhaus, A. 11391
 Theilmann, D. 7141, 9060
 Theodorou, I. 10277
 Theoduloz, C. 1461, 3918
 Therianos, S. 106
 Theunert, R. 7289
 Theunissen, J. 5311
 Thiagarajan, C. P. 8945
 Thiagarajan, V. 1424
 Thiam, A. 10374
 Thibaud, J. M. 2250
 Thibaud, T. M. 1331
 Thibault, D. 3891
 Thibault, J. 1762
 Thibout, E. 3569, 11228
 Thiede, B. 8540
 Thiem, S. M. 6424, 11419
 Thieme, T. 7208, 10543
 Thier, H. P. 3554
 Thierry, D. 364
 Thierstein, G. E. 3310
 Thiéry, D. 6120, 9422, 11302
 Thies, K. 7541
 Thies, M. L. 7541
 Thimm, T. 1952
 Thirumurthi, S. 2838, 2880
 Thistlewood, H. M. A. 6563

- Thoeny, W. T. 6321
 Thole, H. 9081
 Thom, E. R. 10582
 Thomas, A. W. 9913
 Thomas, B. A. 7075
 Thomas, C. 7698, 8700
 Thomas, C. D. 4162, 4212
 Thomas, C. F. G. 11249
 Thomas, D. B. 1022
 Thomas, D. R. 9481
 Thomas, F. M. 11878
 Thomas, J. 2770
 Thomas, J. A. 249, 9136
 Thomas, J. C. 4787, 5725
 Thomas, J. D. 5063
 Thomas, M. 4433, 8557
 Thomas, M. B. 1365, 1397, 7447
 Thomas, M. C. 1310, 10854
 Thomas, N. J. 4474
 Thomas, P. A. 10385
 Thomas, R. T. S. 5001
 Thomas, V. 5758
 Thomas-Laemont, P. 3155
 Thomas-Laemont, P. A. 7115
 Thomas-Odjo, A. 1667
 Thomas-Orillard, M. 11434
 Thome, J. P. 11571
 Thompson, A. R. 2693
 Thompson, D. C. 4591, 4939, 5900, 6960
 Thompson, D. J. 8390, 9206, 11200
 Thompson, D. M. 11069, 11125
 Thompson, G. D. 9450-9451, 9465
 Thompson, H. M. 8528
 Thompson, J. N. 1196, 7152, 8230, 11179
 Thompson, J. P. 5426, 7515
 Thompson, K. S. J. 1129, 1141
 Thompson, M. K. 8895
 Thompson, R. T. 1329
 Thompson, S. N. 7091, 11057
 Thompson, V. 6834
 Thoms, E. M. 1501, 3462
 Thomsen, L. 5281, 10329
 Thomson, C. 10479
 Thomson, C. M. 7085
 Thorat, P. G. 4752
 Thorén, P. A. 5070
 Thorens, P. 1227
 Thorne, B. L. 7394, 9325
 Thornhill, E. W. 3308, 6998
 Thornton, G. 11936
 Thornton, I. W. B. 1055, 10229
 Thornton, J. D. 8946
 Thorp, R. W. 8313
 Thorpe, K. W. 3219, 3445, 3857, 11359
 Thorpe, R. 8453
 Thorvilson, H. G. 10190
 Thottappilly, G. 3449
 Throne, J. E. 225, 961, 4250-4251, 5930, 8278-8279, 8344
 Thumar, R. K. 828, 4768, 8793
 Thumlert, T. A. 2866
 Thummel, C. S. 7144, 8127, 11167
 Thunes, K. H. 1263
 Thursten, N. 11066
 Thurston, G. S. 3680, 4352
 Thurston, H. D. 5955
 Thwaite, W. G. 2991, 5982, 10710
 Thyagaraja, B. S. 3106
 Thymianou, S. P. 121
 Tiainen, J. 6271
 Tian, C. L. 6485
 Tian, G. 4311
 Tian, J. 10783
 Tian, J. X. 1849
 Tian, M. Y. 798, 2043, 4301, 4729, 4733, 6765, 10748
 Tian, R. G. 2033, 10011
 Tian, S. B. 7019
 Tian, S. H. 8480
 Tian, S. P. 1001, 4002
 Tian, T. 5256
 Tian ChenLian 6485
 Tian Jian 10783
 Tian MingYi 798, 2043, 4301, 4733, 6765, 10748
 Tian RunGang 2033, 10011
 Tian ShiBo 7019
 Tian ShiPo 1001, 4002
 Tian ShizHong 8480
 Tiang, J. 693
 Tiarks, A. E. 6321
 Tibor, C. 8291
 Tichy, H. 6086, 11099
 Tickes, B. R. 670
 Tidon-Sklorz, R. 1287, 6285
 Tiebout, H. M. 10443
 Tiedemann, A. von 11437
 Tiefenau, P. G. de 10023
 Tietjen, K. 7496
 Tietz, D. 6083
 Tigano, M. S. 9371
 Tigvattanant, S. 4140
 Tijssen, P. 8392
 Tikhonov, B. M. 4921
 Tilley, J. A. V. 9214
 Tillitt, D. E. 1607
 Tillman, J. A. 1117
 Tillman, P. G. 679, 9385, 10807
 Tillotson, P. M. 2558
 Tilman, D. 10144
 Timár, T. 1088, 11051
 Timlick, B. H. 3786
 Timmins, C. J. 1221
 Tinaut, A. 3794, 5204, 5787, 8205
 Tindall, H. D. 5992
 Ting, C. T. 1199
 Tingey, W. M. 4632, 9641, 10621
 Tingle, C. C. D. 11589
 Tinti, F. 3193
 Tinto, W. F. 10514
 Tio, R. del 2760, 3860, 6843, 7059
 Tiongo, E. R. 9594
 Tired, C. 7477
 Tirry, L. 10477
 Tiscornia, E. 1848
 Tisdale, R. A. 3880
 Tishechkin, D. Yu. 3020, 11885
 Tisselli Filho, O. 5553
 Tisza, G. 1802
 Titi, A. el 9401
 Tivari, R. K. 5808
 Tiwari, A. 7907
 Tiwari, K. P. 7589
 Tiwari, C. S. 3785
 Tiwari, S. K. 2971, 8520
 Tizado, E. J. 3016, 9011
 Tjallingii, W. F. 3688, 7207, 8585, 10179, 10653
 Tjeerdema, R. S. 1583
 Tjosvold, S. A. 6931
 Tobe, S. S. 1127, 2124, 6143
 Tobin, J. E. 7821
 Tocci, A. 3740, 3742
 Toda, S. 1093
 Todd, C. M. 8080
 Todd, J. L. 593, 5050, 6112, 11100
 Todd, J. W. 4763, 5701, 7770
 Todorova, S. I. 7438
 Toennissen, G. 11474
 Toft, R. J. 9888
 Togashi, I. 337, 1393, 1403, 4027, 8049
 Togashi, K. 895, 9905
 Togawa, M. 1823, 11523, 11774
 Toh, Y. 1128
 Toida, T. 10325
 Toimil, F. J. 6898
 Toit, F. du 3592
 Toit, W. J. du 813, 1834
 Tojo, S. 11050, 11488
 Tokioka, T. 10520
 Toko, M. 10627
 Tokoro, M. 3116, 8359
 Tokura, H. 6492
 Tokuyasu, K. 8112
 Toledano, R. 6555
 Tolhurst, K. G. 11871
 Tollsten, L. 4900, 10691
 Tolosa, I. 8553
 Tolstoi, V. A. 4476
 Tom, L. 2287
 Tomar, M. S. 4477
 Tomasik, P. 2433
 Tomasino, S. F. 3607
 Tomback, D. F. 5829
 Tomczyk, A. 1898
 Tome, C. H. M. 1477, 5377
 Tomia, M. 856
 Tomic-Carruthers, N. 7128
 Tomiczek, C. 5792, 5842
 Tomida, I. 2390, 11491
 Tomigahara, Y. 6562, 9504
 Tominaga, H. 3173
 Tomino, S. 2139, 6401
 Tomita, M. 2400
 Tomita, S. 2145, 10127
 Tomita, T. 1537
 Tomita, Y. 11449
 Tomiyama, K. 6409
 Tomkins, A. R. 3762, 9731, 10479, 10703, 10705
 Tomkins, J. L. 1077, 6049
 Tomlin, C. D. S. 4989
 Tomlin, E. S. 10884
 Tomlinson, I. P. M. 1232
 Tommasi, N. de 11939
 Tommasini, M. G. 2201, 2448, 2471, 3584
 Tomokuni, K. 2520
 Tomokuni, M. 8002
 Tomomatsu, S. 10970, 10973
 Tompkins, L. 7211, 8200, 9095
 Tones, S. 5504
 Toneti, R. 10688-10689
 Tonet, G. L. 4533
 Tong, G. M. 2896
 Tong, Y. 4912
 Tong GuangMing 2896
 Tongeren, O. F. R. 9941
 Tongsakul, S. 8748
 Tonhasca, A., Jr. 1373, 4683
 Tonn, C. E. 6941, 8567
 Tonogai, Y. 968, 2963, 4582, 6981
 Toogood, P. L. 599
 Toom, D. 6585
 Toomey, B. H. 6510
 Toong, Y. C. 1145
 Topping, C. J. 617, 3364, 8595, 10897
 Torell, L. A. 4591, 4939
 Torgersen, C. E. 5861
 Torgersen, T. R. 5824, 8337
 Tormos, J. 3358
 Tornsielo, S. M. T. 2362
 Toro, M. A. 1153, 9101
 Toro Restrepo, L. J. 11794
 Toros, S. 172, 616
 Torphy, T. J. 410
 Torre, J. de la 8141
 Torre, M. C. de la 10513
 Torre, V. la 7140
 Torrekens, S. 4103
 Torres, A. 3701
 Torres, C. 3402
 Torres, C. M. 4734
 Torres, J. A. 4308, 6817
 Torres, J. B. 5786, 11873
 Torres, L. M. 6723, 6727
 Torres, M. 5481
 Torres-Miller, L. 5162
 Torres-Vila, L. M. 221, 3671
 Torti, C. 10132
 Torto, B. 11087
 Tortora, C. 5998
 Toscano, N. 2597
 Toscano, N. C. 9804
 Tossani, N. 8876
 Tóth, A. 10395
 Tóth, B. 10942
 Tóth, F. 626, 3608, 10549
 Tóth, G. 234
 Tóth, I. 626, 10549
 Tóth, M. 2310, 2858, 3113, 4697, 8467
 Tóthmérész, B. 5546
 Toubon, J. F. 748
 Toufexis, D. J. 6918
 Tougaard, J. 7108
 Toudara, K. 11123
 Tourtellot, M. K. 200
 Toutain, F. 5103
 Tower, J. 5046
 Towers, G. H. N. 4553
 Towner, P. 10446
 Townes, H. 7015
 Townsend, C. R. 12007
 Townsend, H. G. 9830
 Townsend, J. A. 4142
 Townsend, J. I. 1324
 Townsend, J. R. 9819
 Townsend, R. J. 10587
 Toyosato, T. 6716
 Trabalon, M. 6150
 Trabelsi, M. M. 3123
 Traina, S. J. 5470
 Tran, B. M. D. 4146, 11692
 Tran Thanh Thap 662
 Tranfaglia, A. 1302, 3359
 Traniello, J. F. A. 318, 7198, 7394
 Traugott, M. S. 10660
 Traugott-Olsen, E. 5010
 Trautner, J. 7286
 Travan, J. 4805
 Traverse, K. L. 7139, 9108
 Traveset, A. 4711, 8897
 Travis, J. W. 6460
 Trawöger, A. 6162
 Traynier, R. M. M. 3573
 Treacy, K. 9817, 9820, 9828
 Treat, A. E. 1133
 Trematerra, P. 1290, 1773, 1775, 5326, 10688-10689, 11972
 Tremblay, E. 3367, 10389, 10777
 Tremblay, G. B. 6094
 Tremewan, W. G. 9114
 Treneer, J. 9096
 Trenkle, S. 319
 Trent Band, H. 4165
 Trepashko, L. 3478
 Treverrow, N. 6746
 Trevisan, E. 3885
 Trevisan, M. 2576, 5775
 Trewick, S. A. 7310
 Triana, E. M. 3620
 Triapitsyn, S. V. 8041, 10021
 Tribe, G. D. 3269
 Tribel, S. A. 9759
 Trichilo, P. J. 9203
 Trifonov, L. S. 5393
 Trigo, J. R. 11130, 11251
 Trillos G., O. 2692
 Triltsch, H. 3707, 9566, 10546, 11610
 Trimohan 11670, 11672
 Trinachtvanit, W. 4140
 Tripathi, A. K. 5483, 7572-7573, 10918
 Tripathi, G. M. 4775, 7775
 Tripathi, O. 8531
 Tripathi, R. N. 2368, 2606
 Tripathi, S. C. 921
 Tripathi, S. P. 8573
 Tripathi, S. R. 7697, 8174
 Tripathy, N. K. 9420
 Tripathy, S. K. 11294
 Tripi, A. 8784
 Tristan, J. 601
 Trivedi, T. P. 1720
 Trivedy, K. 8381
 Triwayono, A. 9655
 Triwayono, A. 8680
 Trijapitzin, S. V. 5723, 6018-6019, 6022
 Trijapitzin, V. A. 10024
 Trnka, A. 4274
 Troccoli, A. 10539
 Troitskaya, E. N. 5252
 Tröltzsch, C. M. 2847
 Trosset, L. 6891
 Trost, M. 9229
 Trotin-Caudal, Y. 5987
 Trotto, S. 3489
 Trots, E. 9550, 11596
 Troubridge, J. T. 1795
 Troyer, H. L. 11058
 Truchot, E. 3964
 Trudeau, D. 87

- Trujillo, E. E. 6957
 Truman, J. W. 2130, 9086
 Trumble, J. T. 1452, 1731-1732, 1810, 8189, 9620, 9671-9672, 10726, 11425
 Trumbule, R. B. 905
 Trunzer, B. 10272
 Trusov, V. I. 8452
 Truter, E. 6525
 Tryapitsyn, V. A. 2244
 Trzebitzky, C. 9358, 10832
 Tsacas, L. 1049
 Tsagarakou, N. 8928
 Tsagkarakou, A. 10203
 Tsai, C. J. 8152
 Tsai, J. H. 5675, 6709, 9541, 10292
 Tsai, L. W. 10078
 Tsai, R. S. 2104, 9059
 Tsai, S. F. 11552
 Tsai, S. J. 2725
 Tsai, X. Y. 11424
 Tsai, Y. S. 11406
 Tsai ChingJeng 8152
 Tsai RuShiou 2104
 Tsai ShuJen 2725
 Tsai XiuYu 11424
 Tsakov, Kh. 5859
 Tsang, M. M. C. 4883
 Tsankov, G. 5858, 7862, 8877, 10849
 Tsao, R. 3490, 10406
 Tsao Rong 10406
 Tscharntke, T. 9597
 Tschinkel, W. R. 4053, 11199
 Tschirnhaus, M. von 7297
 Tschorsnig, H. P. 4218
 Tseleke, A. 10859
 Tsen, H. Y. 10472
 Tsen HauYang 10472
 Tseng, C. T. 2627
 Tseng, H. K. 9059
 Tshernyshev, W. B. 4296
 Tsipi, D. 11290
 Tsiropoulos, G. J. 11033
 Tsitsipis, J. A. 5101, 8827
 Tsolakis, H. 6932, 8928
 Tsoukali-Papadopoulou, H. 11563
 Tsubaki, Y. 5089
 Tsuboi, S. 6513
 Tsuchida, K. 1658
 Tsuchiya, K. 5380-5382
 Tsuchiya, M. 1823, 1829, 6762-6764
 Tsuchiya, Y. 713, 10049
 Tsuda, K. 6437
 Tsuji, H. 9334
 Tsuji, K. 7911, 9279, 11023, 11282
 Tsuji, N. 11282
 Tsujimoto, M. 1178
 Tsujino, Y. 5484
 Tsukidate, Y. 9440
 Tsukiji, K. 7249
 Tsumuki, H. 2125, 7410, 8598, 8616, 11605, 11619-11621, 11631, 11797
 Tsunoda, K. 4434, 5837, 7933, 8359, 11495
 Tsuruoka, N. 1178
 Tsurushima, T. 6123
 Tsutsui, N. 7865, 8879
 Tsutsumi, J. 11674
 Tsutsumi, T. 1450, 1570, 6108
 Tsvetkov, A. G. 6183
 Tsyplakova, G. V. 10495
 Tu, C. W. 11645
 Tu, J. H. 844
 Tu, M. P. 3326
 Tu, Y. Q. 2438
 Tu, Z. J. 4122
 Tu ChengWen 11645
 Tu JiHua 844
 Tu MenPing 3326
 Tu YuQin 2438
 Tu Zhilian 4122
 Tuan, S. J. 2410-2411, 3417
 Tuan ShuJen 3417
 Tuatay, N. 6286
 Tuberville, T. D. 8179
 Tublitz, N. J. 10128
 Tubman, S. 11043
 Tuccini, A. 6148
 Tucic, N. 6977
 Tuck, H. C. 840
 Tuck, K. R. 1323
 Tuckwell, H. C. 11096
 Tucuch, M. 8764
 Tuda, M. 8959
 Tufail, N. 6520
 Tugwell, N. P. 852, 8822-8824, 8826, 9786
 Tuinstra, L. G. M. T. 288
 Tukhsinovich, M. T. 3834
 Tulakina, N. V. 10495
 Tulika Srivastava 2169
 Tullberg, B. S. 8063
 Tully, T. 7087
 Tulonen, J. 10441
 Tulung, M. 7454
 Tulyabaev, E. 10403
 Tumlinson, J. H. 1629, 1882, 2846, 3149, 6596, 9062, 11085
 Tumminelli, R. 4732
 Tunç, İ. 1644, 4958, 7684, 9272, 11263
 Tunchilek, A. Ş. 6210, 8165, 10954
 Tuncer, C. 483, 8579
 Tuncer, G. 408
 Tungikar, B. V. 7486
 Tuo, W. S. 6872
 Tuo WeiShu 6872
 Tuormaa, T. E. 10433
 Turan, K. 10753
 Turatti, J. M. 8948
 Turchetto, M. 8368
 Turchin, P. 11899
 Turco, P. 5605
 Turgeon, J. J. 5953, 8894
 Turillazzi, S. 6160, 11079, 11081
 Turin, H. 9941
 Turina, M. 8591
 Türk, R. 6162
 Turley, D. B. 5496
 Turlings, T. C. J. 2846, 10691
 Turner, A. P. F. 7560
 Turner, C. 1180
 Turner, C. E. 7915
 Turner, H. 11127
 Turner, J. R. 8846, 9877
 Turner, J. T. 6434
 Turner, L. 8642
 Turnipseed, S. G. 9779, 9791, 9800
 Turnock, W. J. 3786
 Turnquist, R. 2895
 Turrini, D. 5460
 Turushima, T. 8090
 Tushemereirwe, W. K. 4726
 Tuskes, P. M. 9992
 Tustanowski, J. 11561
 Tüsüz, M. A. 7611
 Tuttle, J. P. 9992
 Tweddle, J. C. 8014
 Tyagi, M. 5409
 Tyagi, N. 5404
 Tyakoryute, B. 3681
 Tyler, K. L. 4424
 Tyler, P. S. 2950
 Tyre, A. J. 1409
 Tyree, M. T. 5811
 Tyson, W. 9794
 Tyuleneva, I. S. 10495
 Tyurina, N. M. 2549
 Tzalev, M. 11242
 Tzankov, G. 3474
 Tzean, S. S. 11402
 Tzeng, A. K. 11934
 Tzeng, C. 11559
 Tzeng, Y. M. 2428
 Tzeng YewMin 2428
 Tzertzinis, G. 2152
 Ubaidillah, R. 11833
 Ubeku, J. A. 632
 Übler, E. 7092
 Uchida, G. 10796
 Uchiumi, K. 1114, 3107, 10087
 Uchiyama, H. 4089
 Uchiyama, K. 10252, 11797
 Uchiyama, S. 2964-2965
 Udayagiri, S. 6466
 Uddin, A. 9966
 Uddin, M. 6480
 Uddin, M. B. 11688
 Udrea, A. 9550
 Uebel, S. 2157
 Ueckermann, E. A. 3049, 3769, 8939
 Ueda, A. 1456, 9914
 Ueda, T. 35
 Ueda, Y. 11929
 Uematsu, H. 9742
 Ueno, H. 4048
 Ueno, T. 6374
 Uenoyama, T. 155
 Ueshima, K. 5913
 Uesima, K. 574
 Ufer, A. 1349
 Ugarković, Đ. 1186, 7138
 Ugarković, D. L. 1168
 Ugolini, A. 4173
 Uğur, A. 333
 Uhan, T. S. 1753
 Uhlemann, S. 620
 Uhm, K. B. 2301
 Uhm KiBaik 2301
 Uhmman, G. 7311
 Ujihara, M. 10931
 Ujiye, T. 336
 Ujváry, I. 2310, 2454, 11587
 UK, AgriSense-BCS 987
 UK, British Agrochemicals Association 4966
 UK, British Crop Protection Council 5958, 9981
 UK, British Society for Allergy and Environmental Medicine 10432
 UK, British Society for Nutritional Medicine 10432
 UK, Foresight — Association for the Promotion of Pre-conceptional Care 10433
 UK, Institute of Arable Crops Research 5940
 UK, International Institute of Biological Control 2978
 UK, International Institute of Entomology 10523, 10678
 UK, Jersey Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 7963
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1996, 7976
 UK, Natural Resources Institute 2984, 7966, 9956
 UK, Overseas Development Administration 4399, 9991
 Uk, S. 3543, 9655
 Ulenberg, S. A. 6014
 Ullah, F. 2948, 5325
 Ullah, Z. 3836
 Ullman, D. E. 735, 1735, 2436, 5612, 6219
 Ulrichs, C. 9959
 Ulubilir, A. 7579, 8698
 Ulusoy, M. R. 196, 8750
 Uma Ahuja 7616
 Umana, E. 11799
 Umanaa M., E. 9036
 Umano, K. 6343
 Umar, M. H. 10241
 Umarova, T. Ya. 11035
 Umoru, P. A. 7203
 Umphrey, G. J. 11321
 Umur, Ş. 11971
 Unal, G. 532, 747
 Unal, M. 5169
 Unar, I. H. 696
 Undeen, A. H. 8408
 Underwood, N. 7224
 Unger, L. S. 2882
 Ünlü, H. 2533
 Unni, B. G. 9421, 10321
 Unrath, C. R. 4691-4692
 Unruh, M. 7293
 Upadhyay, M. D. 7959
 Upadhyay, K. D. 3446
 Upadhyay, R. K. 4951
 Upadhyay, S. 8705, 11525
 Upadhyay, S. N. 2222
 Upadhyaya, M. 1144
 Upadhyaya, R. C. 8914
 Upasena, S. H. 443
 Upchurch, B. L. 6320
 Upsdell, M. P. 6774
 Ural, H. 939, 4928
 Urano, A. 7231, 11141
 Urano, T. 9914
 Uratani, B. B. 6434
 Urban, J. 2873, 5776, 5794, 7827
 Urbanska, A. 10530
 Urbina, V. 768
 Urombo, R. 8495
 Urones, J. G. 2589
 Urquiza, B. 8641
 Urs, K. C. D. 7758
 Urso, F. d' 5593
 Urushihara, H. 2030
 USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 4972
 USA, Bio-Integral Resource Center 3479
 USA, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services 8980
 USA, Illinois State Horticultural Society 7989
 USA, National Cotton Council of America 5963
 USA, US Congress, Office of Technology Assessment 10371
 Ushakumari, R. 2879
 Usharani, M. V. 3673
 Ushchekov, A. T. 3690, 11287
 Usher, G. B. 7818
 Usherwood, P. N. R. 8100
 Usmani, K. A. 5389
 Usmani, M. K. 8004
 Usta, A. 10572
 Uthamasamy, S. 1877, 4576, 8636, 8820
 Utkina, I. A. 6839
 Uwo, M. F. 11383
 Uyeda, I. 8622
 Uyemoto, J. K. 2754
 Uygun, M. 8750
 Uygun, N. 196, 334, 530-531, 540, 792, 938, 4730, 10519
 Uygun, N. 938
 Uygun, S. 938
 Uzcátegui, R. C. de 5604
 Uziel, A. 3421
 Uzun, S. 335
 Vaagt, G. 5348
 Vaara, M. 4061
 Vaara, T. 4061
 Vaca, D. 4295, 7823
 Vaca, L. 7109
 Vacante, V. 1737, 2709
 Vacca, V. 8782
 Vaccari, A. 5400
 Vachon, V. 10069
 Vader, V. 1318
 Vaidya, D. N. 7543, 8695
 Vail, K. 2713, 9676
 Vail, K. M. 5391
 Väisänen, R. 1072
 Vaishampayan, S., Jr. 2516, 7251, 7571
 Vaissayre, M. 4800
 Vaissière, B. E. 6744
 Vaithilingam Sekar 1881
 Vajime, C. K. 1368
 Vakhidov, R. R. 11297
 Valaei, S. M. S. P. 1806
 Valaitis, A. P. 4067
 Valamoti, S. M. 8957
 Valand, V. M. 8956
 Valcárcel, M. 4234
 Valdés, E. 7778
 Valdes, M. E. 2791
 Valdez C., J. 3056
 Valdez-Carrasco, J. 8420
 Valdivia-Alcalá, R. 7689
 Vale, J. A. 5426, 7515
 Valencia V. L. 3664
 Valenta, V. 4856

- Valente, V. L. 150
 Valente, V. L. S. 7238
 Valenti, M. A. 6954
 Valentin, G. 784
 Valentine, P. S. 1688, 6057
 Valenzuela, H. R. 4635, 9658
 Valenzuela-González, J. 865, 8807, 10800
 Valenzuela Q., A. I. 5422
 Valério, J. R. 2655
 Valeur, P. G. 7452
 Valicente, F. H. 179, 3205, 11625
 Valladares, G. R. 6828
 Vallador, D. M., Sr. 5923
 Vallega, V. 8591
 Vallet, A. M. 6150
 Vallet, S. 10360
 Valterová, I. 11699
 Valverde, A. 9520, 11284
 Valverde, B. 4926
 Valverde, L. 1666, 2621
 Valverde, R. A. 3700, 5603
 Van Aarde, R. J. 7525
 Van Aarssen, R. 5720
 Van Aartsen, B. 3900
 Van Alphen, J. J. M. 373, 1388, 3232, 5208-5209, 5576, 6358, 6366, 9291, 9365, 9716
 Van Antwerpen, R. 6163
 Van Asperen, P. 1492
 Van Averbeke, A. 5843
 Van Baalen, M. 6277
 Van Baar, B. L. M. 4246
 Van Baaren, J. 6237, 10039
 Van Beek, N. 10078
 Van Beek, T. A. 3688, 6593, 10077
 Van Beeumen, J. 3156, 9082
 Van Benschoten, M. M. 9472
 Van Bergeijk, K. E. J. 11229
 Van Beusekom, S. 7508
 Van Bruggen, A. H. C. 7686
 Van Crowder, L., Jr. 4655
 Van Dam, N. M. 4515
 Van Dam, R. A. 8547
 Van Damme, E. J. M. 10420
 Van Damme, J. 3156, 5057
 Van Damme, J. M. M. 9941
 Van de Fliet, E. 5313
 Van de Klashorst, G. 5565
 Van de Peppel-Groen, A. E. 584
 Van de Spreng, P. 288
 Van de Steene, F. 4623
 Van de Veire, M. 496, 509, 6675
 Van de Ven, W. J. M. 8084
 Van de Vijver, L. 4467
 Van de Vrie, M. 9439
 Van de Zande, J. C. 2694
 Van de Zande, L. 7003
 Van den Assem, J. 3233
 Van den Berg, F. 4235
 Van den Berg, H. 3637, 3642, 4801
 Van den Berg, J. 3614, 4548, 9553
 Van den Berg, K. 6301
 Van den Berg, M. A. 3769, 5685, 8755
 Van den Berghe, E. P. 11267
 Van den Beukel, I. 9469
 Van den Brink, P. J. 1582
 Van den Heuvel, J. 4379
 Van den Heuvel, J. F. J. M. 437, 5567, 7599
 Van den Heuvel, W. J. A. 6703
 Van der Aa, H. A. 9941
 Van der Cingel, N. A. 5990
 Van der Geest, L. P. S. 6431, 6441
 Van der Hoek, M. 10675
 Van Der Hoff, G. R. 4252
 Van der Horst, D. J. 292, 3177, 10113
 Van der Jagt, E. M. 8106
 Van der Kolk, J. W. H. 5467
 Van der Kooi, M. M. E. 10253
 Van der Krol, D. 8540
 Van der Linde, T. C. de K. 823
 Van der Meijden, E. 4515, 4894, 5879, 11194
 Van der Merwe, S. 2784, 6768
 Van der Oever, R. 5983
 Van der Pers, J. 11300
 Van der Wal, D. 10653
 Van der Westhuizen, M. C. 2613, 3614
 Van der Wulp, H. 10383
 Van Dijk, T. S. 2220
 Van Dijken, F. R. 5875
 Van Donk, E. 1582
 Van Driesche, R. 9925
 Van Duyn, J. W. 4554, 9798
 Van Eck, W. H. 2534
 Van Eeden, C. F. 823
 Van Emden, H. F. 1713, 4895, 10999, 11508, 11719
 Van Endert, P. M. 2157
 Van Engelen, D. L. 5468
 Van Faassen, H. 2277
 Van Gestel, C. A. M. 3529
 Van Giessen, W. A. 286
 Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 8922, 10241, 10930
 Van Halteren, P. 6471
 Van Hecke, P. 3515
 Van Heest, J. P. N. F. 5302
 Van Helden, M. 3688, 10653, 11298
 Van Hemmen, J. J. 4467
 Van Heusden, M. C. 4114, 11076
 Van Heusden, S. 5600
 Van Houten, Y. M. 4141, 5621
 Van Huis, A. 2316
 Van Kammen-Polman, A. M. M. 6557
 Van Kleef, R. G. D. M. 9469
 Van Laecke, K. 503
 Van Laere, O. 3528
 Van Lent, J. 5289
 Van Lent, J. W. M. 5567, 6439
 Van Lenteren, J. C. 199, 2708, 3348, 3704, 4383, 5302, 7207, 7391, 11356-11357
 Van Leuven, F. 4103
 Van Loon, J. J. A. 591, 597, 7497, 9652, 11104
 Van Marrewijk, W. J. A. 10113
 Van Oers, M. M. 6439
 Van Olphen, A. 7185
 Van Randen, E. J. 10894
 Van Ravenswaay, E. O. 5338
 Van Rensburg, J. B. 823
 Van Rensburg, J. B. J. 4548, 9553
 Van Rie, J. 8681
 Van Roermund, H. J. W. 199, 2708
 Van Sickel, G. A. 900-901
 Van Staalduinen, M. J. 5576
 Van Staden, J. 10785
 Van Steenbergen, H. J. 9365
 Van Steenis, M. J. 7391
 Van Steenis, V. J. 4297
 Van Steenwyk, R. A. 2754, 10715, 10717, 10762-10764, 10778
 Van Straalen, N. 6566
 Van Straalen, N. M. 550, 7228
 Van Stratum, P. 4141, 5621
 Van Vieuwenhove, A. 9258
 Van Vleet, E. S. 9503
 Van Vranken, R. W. 8289
 Van Wijk, C. A. P. 5628, 7675
 Van Wyk, J. W. 1252
 Van Ysacker, P. G. 7466
 Van Zaayen, A. 3911
 Van Zoonen, P. 4252
 Vandamme, E. J. 2469
 Vandenberg, J. D. 10355
 Vanderwel, D. 1117
 Vandygriff, J. 6007
 VanDyk, J. K. 8976
 Vane-Wright, R. I. 6314, 8001, 10005
 Vaněčková-Skuhravá, I. 9883
 Vanhaecke, M. 2384
 Vankeerberghen, A. 4103, 5057
 Vanner, A. L. 4395
 Vannier, G. 227
 Vänninen, I. 8436
 Vanninen, I. 4337
 Vanoost, N. 7965
 Vanparys, L. 5582
 Vanpoucke, J. 6732
 VanRanden, E. 1409
 VanSchagen, J. G. 10632
 Vantiegheem, H. 2729
 Vanucci, C. 1643
 Vanwagenen, B. C. 1148
 Varama, M. 1633
 Varatharajan, R. 8853
 Varca, L. M. 5445, 6630
 Varga, Z. 2040
 Vargas, C. 6377
 Vargas, R. 10796
 Vargas, R. I. 4783, 10802
 Vargas C., H. 352
 Vargas-Camplis, J. 9464, 9784
 Vargas G., M. 11746
 Vargas-Osuna, E. 433, 1453, 1696, 1920, 3420, 4260, 6361, 6803
 Varghese, A. H. 6142
 Vargo, E. L. 209
 Varis, A. L. 1647
 Varisco, D. M. 11465
 Varjas, L. 1088, 5881, 11587
 Varley, M. E. 7393
 Varma, A. 1851, 9754
 Varma, R. V. 9884
 Varshney, R. K. 262, 9079
 Varshney, V. 843
 Varvio, S. L. 2141
 Vasanthkumar, B. 3372
 Vasconcelos, H. L. 6871
 Vasconcelos, S. D. 8327
 Vasdinyei, R. 4675
 Vashakmadze, G. G. 11979
 Vashist, M. 3191
 Vasicek, A. L. 9894
 Vasil'eva, V. L. 8452
 Vasilii-Oromulu, L. 5546
 Vásquez, M. 1461
 Vassal, J. M. 11404
 Vasudev, V. 1575
 Vasudeva, R. 5665
 Vasudevan, S. 6417, 11988
 Vattulainen, A. 10872
 Vauchoit, B. 7094
 Vaughan, M. A. 2447
 Vaughan, M. R. 7164, 10841, 10843
 Vaughan, R. 9549
 Vaughn, D. E. 1191
 Vaughn, T. T. 6698
 Vaupel, O. 7804
 Vavrina, C. S. 6711
 Vázquez, L. L. 7746
 Vázquez, P. 1176
 Vecchio, M. C. del 3000
 Veda, O. P. 818, 2915, 10750
 Vedamuthu, P. G. B. 5578
 Vedder, J. 2572
 Veelaert, D. 1127, 3156
 Veenakumari, K. 2645, 3930, 8171, 9540, 10518, 11734
 Veer 10320
 Veer, V. 1966
 Veerabhadrapa, P. S. 6102
 Veeravel, R. 4570, 7234, 7378, 8697
 Veeresh, G. K. 316, 4663, 8781
 Veerman, A. 219, 4141, 9181, 11059
 Veerman, M. 4467
 Vega, C. G. de la 8158
 Vega, F. E. 4350, 5245
 Vega Nevárez, R. 6078
 Vega-Villasante, F. 1961
 Veiga, A. F. S. L. 415, 7756
 Veiga, R. F. A. 5553
 Veijer, H. 2743
 Veire, M. van de 496, 509, 6675
 Veistola, S. 10833
 Veivers, P. C. 2382
 Vejar-Cota, G. 5490
 Velasco, L. R. I. 7643
 Velde, G. van der 7918
 Vélez A., P. E. 9768
 Velikan', V. S. 9863
 Velikanj, V. 8297
 Velimirović, V. 3768
 Velleux, M. 7561
 Veltman, C. J. 1232
 Velusamy, R. 4571
 Ven, J. M. W. van de 8084
 Venables, B. J. 565
 Vencill, A. M. 1717
 Vencill, W. K. 9849
 Venditti, M. E. 4680, 7696
 Vendramin, J. D. 290, 647, 681, 962, 2805, 5523-5525, 10563
 Venkatachalam, S. R. 9928
 Venkataiah, M. 2672-2673, 4795, 6511, 8170, 9262, 9858
 Venkatesan, T. 3636, 11669
 Venkatesha, M. G. 2066, 9897
 Venkitesh, R. 5529
 Vennila, S. 3629
 Venso, E. A. 4875
 Venticinque, E. M. 11858
 Ventura Godínez, J. 6078
 Venturi, P. 8294
 Venugopal, A. 1423
 Venugopal, K. J. 129
 Venugopal, M. S. 2459, 3773, 8842-8843, 9595, 11520
 Venugopal Rao, N. 9445
 Venzi, L. 4419
 Vepsäläinen, K. 10276
 Vera, A. P. 5257
 Vera, E. R. 7746
 Vera, J. 8775
 Vera, M. L. 1666
 Verbeek, M. 437
 Verbrugge, D. A. 552, 1607
 Verdie, J. L. 4520
 Verdyck, P. 4023
 Vereecke, M. 10988
 Vereno, I. 5349
 Veres, J. 2311
 Vereschaghin, B. 4708
 Vergara, J. A. 11735
 Vergara Ruiz, R. 3826
 Varghese, A. 7758
 Verhaert, P. 9082
 Verhoef, H. A. 10057
 Verhoeven, J. T. J. 3582, 4369
 Verkerk, R. 5600
 Verkerk, R. H. J. 8519, 8682, 9448
 Verlinden, A. 5654
 Verma, A. K. 718, 5590, 8677
 Verma, A. N. 4634, 4804, 6805, 11709
 Verma, K. D. 7661, 9639
 Verma, L. S. 7754
 Verma, P. K. 7510
 Verma, P. V. 10608
 Verma, R. 2516, 7571
 Verma, R. R. 7489
 Verma, R. S. 2677, 2946, 10750
 Verma, S. K. 1913
 Verma, T. D. 7874
 Vermeulen, A. 11096
 Vermulen, H. J. W. 7178
 Vernet, C. 9715
 Vernier, R. 4227
 Vermooy, C. J. M. 1938
 Veronese, M. 972
 Verschoor, B. C. 1267-1268
 Verstraeten, R. 8966, 10517
 Vesk, M. 5912
 Vet, L. E. M. 638
 Vetter, R. S. 1832, 6304, 7362, 7506
 Vetter, W. 1513, 1524, 7509, 10429
 Vey, A. 7331, 8482
 Veyrunes, J. C. 1465, 2407
 Via, S. 1386, 8234
 Viana, P. A. 640, 2199, 11625
 Viaud, M. 11413
 Vibha Varshney 843
 Vicente, L. 158
 Vickers, N. J. 8218
 Vickers, R. A. 6109
 Victoria, D. R. 1709

- idal, C. 2351
 idal, H. I. 9881
 idal, S. 9400, 9622, 9656, 11737
 idaud, J. 5656
 idyadhar 1822
 idyasagar Rao, K. 2636
 ieira, C. 5558
 ieira, E. 1377
 ieira, E. M. 185, 11892
 ieira, M. L. C. 10361
 ieira, R. F. 5558
 ieira, S. A. 2429
 ieira, V. 6229
 iejo, J. L. 2235
 ienne, C. 130, 9180
 iera, C. 3237, 6356
 ierbergen, G. 5336, 7267
 ieuwenhove, A. van 9258
 iggiani, G. 62, 486, 5638
 ighi, M. 4990
 igneault, C. 11372-11373
 ijay Veer 1966
 ijayalakshmi, C. K. 1867, 7781
 ijayalakshmi, S. 543
 ijayaletchumy, K. 578
 ijayan, V. A. 464
 ijayaprabha, B. 543
 ijayaraghan, S. 11547
 ijayaraghavakumar 6637
 ijayendra, M. 7401
 ijaykumar, K. 3372
 ijayraghavan, K. 5022, 11166
 ijtfigtschild, R. A. N. 447, 7565
 iijver, L. van de 4467
 ikramjit Chhokar 11048, 11127
 ilardi, J. 8163
 ilardi, J. C. 3169, 3190, 7226
 iläü, F. 9550
 ilchez-Quero, J. L. 2279
 ilela, C. R. 1287, 6285
 ilela, E. F. 215, 2079, 2199, 2464, 4172, 5692, 5784, 6228, 6687, 10193
 ilella, O. V. 661
 ilhelmsen, F. 3273
 ilhelmsen, F. 1338
 illagrán 3859-3860
 illagrán, M. 6843
 illalgordo, E. 3744
 illalobos, E. M. 3504, 6755
 illalobos, F. J. 5137
 illalobos, K. 6336
 illani, M. G. 912, 4068
 illanueva Jiménez, J. A. 6078
 illareal, D. G. 11276
 illarejo, M. L. J. 10943
 illas Boas, G. L. 2626
 illavaso, E. 9821
 illavaso, E. J. 5751, 9396
 illaviciencia, M. A. 3221
 illemant, C. 6851, 6854-6855
 illena, F. J. M. de 1354
 illeneuve, F. 4660, 5949
 illet, M. H. 3776, 10948
 illiers, E. A. de 1834, 2779
 ilotte, J. L. 5227
 ilu, R. 6080
 incelette, F. 442
 incenot, D. 6760
 incenot, C. 1546, 9449, 11595
 incenzi, G. 2602
 indrola, D. 2481
 ineet Kumar 4366
 inha Zanuncio, T. 1915, 6228
 inod, K. K. 5758
 inod Kumar 5975, 7937
 iñolas, A. 2054, 2062
 inson, S. B. 2357, 5937, 6118, 8273, 11276
 iñuela, E. 519, 1540-1542, 1585, 1625, 2502, 4877
 Violante, A. 5452
 Vir, S. 1913
 Viraktamath, C. A. 7581
 Virant-Doberlet, M. 2112
 Viret, O. 5637
 Viria, E. G. 1015, 1392, 2186
 Virmani, S. M. 7990
 Virtanen, T. 11857
 Virzi, J. K. 6500
 Visalakshi, A. 6637
 Visalakshy, P. N. G. 1964, 8936
 Visarathanonh, P. 979
 Vishwanathan, G. 11365
 Visscher, M. N. de 1367, 9499
 Visscher, P. K. 6304, 7362, 7506
 Visser, B. 3388
 Visser, J. H. 113, 1628, 3483, 6593, 11108
 Viswanathan, P. N. 8556
 Viswanathan, R. 1593
 Vita, G. 223
 Vitali, M. 539, 7505
 Vitale, J. 1742
 Vité, J. P. 1638
 Vitner, J. 7205
 Vitou, J. 4941
 Vitozzi, L. 1559, 7514
 Vivekanandan, O. S. 7673
 Viveros Rodriguez, N. 5769
 Vives, E. 6919
 Vives, J. 2062
 Vives Moreno, A. 3001
 Viviani, F. 11069
 Vlach, M. R. 1019
 Vlak, J. M. 1457, 1470, 1478, 3388, 4123, 5260, 6439, 8418, 10352
 Vlasenko, N. G. 10770
 Vlasova, O. G. 3655
 Vlčková, H. 2695
 Vleet, E. S. van 9503
 Vlimant, M. 6380
 Vlug, H. J. 10528
 Vodela, J. K. 3519
 Voegtlin, D. J. 950
 Voerman, S. 594, 1628, 6593
 Vogel, K. 9601
 Vogel, Z. 7074
 Voegel, B. 2777
 Vogler, B. 6939
 Vogt, H. 512, 7725, 9682
 Vogt, U. 9878
 Vohr, H. W. 10492
 Voicu, M. 9550
 Voinescu, I. 9550, 11596
 Voïnovich, N. D. 10024, 11035
 Voitenko, A. N. 11753
 Vojinovic, M. M. 4644
 Vol, I. A. 728, 6699
 Völkl, W. 1241, 1248, 6749, 6903, 7200, 7864, 11902
 Volkman, L. E. 421, 2405, 7424, 7433, 10345
 Volkmar, C. 620, 11618
 Volkoff, A. N. 65, 3083, 3423
 Volkonogov, S. D. 4394
 Volkov, O. G. 6830
 Volkovich, T. A. 235, 3251, 6264
 Volkovitsk, M. G. 33
 Vollrath, F. 218, 2342
 Volney, W. J. A. 5820
 Volovnik, S. V. 7170
 Volpe, C. A. 1876
 Volpe, T. 1559
 Von Bargen, K. 5367
 Von Dohlen, C. D. 4028
 Von Düssel, J. 5349
 Von Helversen, D. 2117
 Von Helversen, O. 2117
 Von Heyer, W. 340
 Von Kayserlingk, N. 8463
 Von Kühne, St. K. 602
 Von Nickisch-Roseneck, E. 6165
 Von Niemeyer, H. 4872
 Von Schwenke, W. 5854
 Von Tiedemann, A. 11437
 Von Westernhagen, H. 1584
 Vondran, T. 7055
 Vongkaluang, C. 4434, 5837, 11495
 Vonica, I. 10544
 Vörde, C. 1205
 Voronina, E. G. 3415
 Vorontsova, L. I. 9135
 Vörös, G. 819, 7637, 10671, 10733, 10942
 Vorst, O. 4224
 Vos, H. de 4515
 Vos, J. G. 1556
 Vos, J. G. M. 1753-1754
 Vos, M. 5208-5209
 Vos, R. de 2252, 5172, 7280
 Vossfeldt, R. 1104
 Voudibio, J. 7064
 Voutsas, D. 2554
 Vrain, T. C. 7095
 Vranken, R. W. van 8289
 Vreede, J. A. F. de 4467
 Vrenna, G. 7769
 Vreuls, J. J. 2276
 Vrie, M. van de 9439
 Vrieling, R. 5600
 Vrijer, P. W. F. de 944
 Vrkoč, J. 11590
 Vrkočová, P. 11590
 Vučemić, M. 7522
 Vuister, L. W. M. 4515
 Vujčić-Karlo, S. 1295
 Vukša, P. V. 2623
 Vullings, H. G. B. 1127, 3134, 8106
 Vulsteke, G. 4623, 7965
 Vuorinen, P. 11857
 Vuorinen, P. J. 10441
 Vuoristo, M. 10048
 Vyas, H. N. 10756
 Vyas, N. B. 2528
 Vyas, R. V. 10609
 Vyas, S. C. 10444
 Vyas, S. T. 11818
 Waage, J. K. 4667, 11468
 Waalwijk, C. 8394
 Wabiko, H. 7411
 Wacht, S. 11224
 Wachtel, M. 2999
 Wada, T. 7089
 Waddell, B. C. 4378
 Waddell, K. J. 6845, 9887
 Wade, C. M. 3195
 Wade, M. J. 2165
 Wadhams, L. J. 95, 3473, 3568, 3574, 6780, 11214, 11952
 Wadley, A. 3560
 Wadnerkar, D. W. 3958
 Wael, L. de 3528
 Wærn, P. 7766, 8472, 8771
 Wagan, M. S. 7307
 Wägele, J. W. 7038
 Wager-Smith, K. 3179
 Waggoner, M. 6804
 Wagner, D. 6249
 Wagner, D. L. 2065, 4015
 Wagner, J. D. 10171
 Wagner, M. R. 4846, 4869, 5795
 Wagner, R. 5448
 Wagner, R. M. 3155, 11071
 Wagner, S. A. 10440
 Wagner, T. L. 4799, 9796, 9846
 Wagner, W. H., Jr. 867
 Waguchi, Y. 5863
 Wahab, Y. A. 8839
 Wahid, M. B. 11803
 Wahiduzzaman, M. 11628
 Wahl, D. B. 7015
 Wahlberg, J. A. 2039
 Waib, C. M. 1094
 Waibel, H. 5312, 8463
 Wainhouse, D. 7867
 Waisel, Y. 8000
 Wait, D. A. 5796
 Waite, D. T. 4496
 Waite, G. K. 807, 10086
 Wajnberg, E. 2987
 Wakabayashi, N. 6116
 Wakamatsu, K. 4431
 Wakamura, S. 3055, 4405, 6929, 9056, 9058, 10103
 Wakefield, M. E. 3241
 Wal, D. van der 10653
 Walborg, E. F., Jr. 560
 Walby, W. F. 10438
 Waldburger, M. 511
 Walde, S. 8747
 Walde, S. J. 4277
 Waldie, H. 9248
 Waldner, W. 7708
 Waldon, S. A. 10815
 Waldvogel, M. D. 3274
 Walgenbach, J. F. 1728, 4691-4692, 5595, 5611
 Walia, K. K. 2451
 Walia, S. 11515
 Waligóra, H. 11623
 Waliszewski, K. N. 10499
 Waliszewski, S. M. 10455, 10499
 Walker, A. 3976
 Walker, A. K. 11803
 Walker, A. M. 4114
 Walker, C. H. 1622
 Walker, E. 11522
 Walker, E. A. 11069
 Walker, E. D. 10440
 Walker, G. P. 6614, 7750, 10370, 10662-10663
 Walker, J. T. 10385
 Walker, J. T. S. 2738, 10704, 10719
 Walker, L. E. 11149
 Walker, M. A. 5659, 8734, 11156, 11776
 Walker, P. 7826
 Walker, S. 4436
 Walker, T. 2425
 Walker, V. K. 6191, 11158
 Walklate, P. J. 11463
 Wall, M. 8823
 Wall, M. L. 2506, 5739-5740
 Wallace, D. J. 4853
 Wallace, J. C. 9522
 Waller, D. A. 4074, 6497
 Waller, G. E. 5027
 Waller, J. M. 4726, 9718
 Wallner, K. 5375, 7357, 7927
 Walls, F. 9820
 Walser, M. M. 566
 Walsh, M. A. 3512
 Walsh, M. T. 8875
 Walsh, P. J. 11869
 Walsh, T. A. 6589
 Walsh, W. A. 4783
 Walter, D. E. 6364, 7180, 9719
 Walter, G. H. 6024, 6449, 7643, 8828, 8898
 Walter, J. F. 1614
 Walter, M. F. 5043
 Walter, S. I. 7715
 Walter, Z. 6487
 Walters, F. S. 1437, 2128, 5062
 Walters, K. 5504
 Walters, K. F. A. 3793, 9623, 10183, 10771
 Walters, M. L. 9408, 9812, 9832
 Walton, B. J. 10454
 Walton, M. J. 5419
 Walton, M. P. 3261
 Walton, R. K. 9130
 Waltz, R. D. 889, 1069
 Walz, B. 1370
 Wan, A. M. 7596
 Wan, H. B. 2295
 Wan, J. L. 1429
 Wan, M. T. 6541, 10504
 Wan AnMing 7596
 Wan HaiBin 2295
 Wan JiangLong 1429
 Wanat, M. 2239, 3276
 Wanda, E. N. 5479, 6587
 Wandiga, S. O. 6586, 6638
 Wang, B. 8410
 Wang, C. 141
 Wang, C. F. 11840
 Wang, C. G. 8349
 Wang, C. H. 2725, 10349-10350
 Wang, C. J. 2942-2943, 10396
 Wang, C. L. 7, 1082, 1745, 2255, 3287, 5618, 10895
 Wang, C. Q. 3894
 Wang, C. Z. 8349, 9044-9045
 Wang, D. P. 9103
 Wang, D. Y. 3038, 8723
 Wang, F. H. 11343
 Wang, F. K. 2767, 10633

- Wang, F. L. 3894
Wang, G. F. 7402
Wang, G. H. 6947
Wang, G. J. 5551
Wang, G. S. 2653
Wang, G. Y. 645, 1671
Wang, H. 1149, 9089
Wang, H. A. 5534
Wang, H. D. 652, 676
Wang, H. G. H. 2422
Wang, H. H. 10302
Wang, H. J. 3406
Wang, H. K. 3228, 6254
Wang, H. M. 2841, 7597
Wang, H. P. 11307
Wang, H. S. 10749
Wang, J. 1463, 3863
Wang, J. F. 10933
Wang, J. G. 322
Wang, J. H. 6872
Wang, J. K. 11514
Wang, J. L. 614, 7598
Wang, J. S. 10463, 11154
Wang, J. T. 5894
Wang, J. W. 10336
Wang, J. X. 8087
Wang, J. Y. 3845, 9103
Wang, K. Y. 1880, 11513
Wang, L. 2284, 3310, 7071, 10090, 10396, 10457
Wang, L. J. 5168, 6872
Wang, L. M. 5779
Wang, L. Y. 395, 5051, 11416
Wang, M. 285
Wang, M. D. 841
Wang, M. J. 10194
Wang, M. Q. 836
Wang, N. Y. 1551, 10469
Wang, Q. 863, 1055, 1059, 1372, 2019, 2492, 2843, 7197, 8849, 10229, 11643
Wang, Q. S. 1789, 3491
Wang, Q. X. 11307
Wang, R. 211, 11343
Wang, R. H. 2841
Wang, R. J. 6196
Wang, R. Y. 11420
Wang, R. Z. 1002
Wang, S. 4125
Wang, S. C. 11552
Wang, S. F. 11416
Wang, S. J. 140, 2897
Wang, S. L. 3038
Wang, S. M. 1062, 9024, 11027
Wang, S. Y. 9331, 9950
Wang, T. K. 2854
Wang, T. Q. 3005
Wang, W. A. 7848
Wang, W. C. 535
Wang, W. G. 8812, 11512
Wang, W. J. 2905
Wang, W. K. 1052
Wang, W. L. 3407, 5182
Wang, W. Q. 10419
Wang, W. S. 3845
Wang, W. X. 1675, 8723
Wang, X. 2284, 11154
Wang, X. B. 676
Wang, X. C. 2897
Wang, X. G. 5534, 5588
Wang, X. Y. 614, 7598
Wang, X. Z. 653, 11399
Wang, Y. 1464, 5078, 6151, 6342
Wang, Y. C. 285, 1544, 3058, 6519, 9021, 9488, 10578
Wang, Y. G. 2842, 6974
Wang, Y. H. 1519
Wang, Y. J. 2829, 9766, 10787
Wang, Y. K. 11345
Wang, Y. S. 10844
Wang, Z. 1126, 2127
Wang, Z. G. 2537
Wang, Z. J. 11446
Wang, Z. M. 322
Wang, Z. S. 3105, 4099-4100
Wang, Z. T. 826, 5520
Wang, Z. X. 645, 2122, 3142, 7113, 10096
Wang, Z. Y. 1230, 1230, 3434, 3894, 6486, 8321
Wang Bo 8410
Wang ChainJi 2942-2943
Wang ChangGui 8349
Wang ChengJu 10396
Wang ChenZhu 9044-9045
Wang ChinLing 2255, 3287, 5618, 10895
Wang ChungHsiung 2725
Wang ChunQiang 3894
Wang CiFang 11840
Wang CuiZhen 8349
Wang DengYuan 3038, 8723
Wang DingPing 9103
Wang FangHai 11343
Wang FengKui 2767, 10633
Wang FuLai 3894
Wang GenFa 7402
Wang GuiYue 645, 1671
Wang GuoHua 6947
Wang HaiKou 6254
Wang HangMing 7597
Wang HePing 11307
Wang HeZHong 10302
Wang HongMei 2841
Wang HuAdi 5534
Wang HuaSong 10749
Wang HuiJie 3406
Wang JiaKun 11514
Wang JianFeng 10933
Wang JiHong 6872
Wang JingLun 7598
Wang JingYou 9103
Wang JingYuan 3845
Wang JinTao 5894
Wang JinXing 8087
Wang Jun 3863
Wang JunSen 11154
Wang KaiYun 1880, 11513
Wang Lan 10090
Wang Lei 7071
Wang LiangJong 5168
Wang LiangMin 5779
Wang LiJun 6872
Wang Lin 10396
Wang LiYing 11416
Wang LuYang 5051
Wang MingQin 836
Wang MinJie 10194
Wang NianYing 10469
Wang Qiang 863, 2492, 2843, 11643
Wang Qiao 1055, 1059, 2019, 7197, 10229
Wang QingXi 11307
Wang Ren 11343
Wang RongJiang 6196
Wang RongYan 11420
Wang RuiZhen 1002
Wang RuoHai 2841
Wang ShengYong 9950
Wang ShouJun 2897
Wang ShuYong 9331
Wang SiFang 11416
Wang SuMei 1062, 9024, 11027
Wang SuoLao 3038
Wang TianQi 3005
Wang TingKui 2854
Wang WeiSheng 3845
Wang WeiXue 8723
Wang WenJer 2905
Wang WenKai 1052
Wang WenLai 3407
Wang WenLi 5182
Wang WenQuan 10419
Wang WuAng 7848
Wang WuGan 8812
Wang WuGang 11512
Wang Xin 11154
Wang XinCai 2897
Wang XinGeng 5534, 5588
Wang XingYun 7598
Wang XunZhang 11399
Wang YaGu 6974
Wang YanGui 2842
Wang YanSen 10844
Wang Yi 1464
Wang YinChang 1544, 3058, 6519, 9021, 9488, 10578
Wang YouKui 11345
Wang YuanHong 1519
Wang YuanJiang 2829, 9766, 10787
Wang ZhengGuo 2537
Wang ZhengYi 6486
Wang ZhiXiang 7113
Wang ZhiXiang 2122, 3142, 10096
Wang ZhiXing 645
Wang ZhiYing 3434, 3894
Wang ZhiYong 8321
Wang ZongShun 3105, 4099-4100
Wang ZuJun 11446
Wanjala, F. M. E. 5712
Wanner, K. W. 11910
Wanner, P. H. 4875
Wappner, P. 10107, 11084
Waquil, J. M. 11625
Warburg, M. S. 11078
Warburton, H. 6577
Warchalewski, J. R. 4532
Ward, A. 8656, 9184
Ward, C. M. 2475
Ward, K. E. 4052
Ward, K. I. 5139
Ward, L. 5503
Ward, M. H. 7478
Ward, R. 3489, 11924
Ward, S. A. 239, 1787
Wardlaw, J. C. 320, 4194
Wardlaw, L. R. 3694
Ware, A. 1818
Ware, A. B. 1815
Warfield, C. Y. 10552
Wargo, P. M. 11877
Warning, J. 9882
Warnke, T. W. 5372
Warrant, E. J. 4090
Warrell, E. 4987
Warren, D. M. 5196
Warren, G. N. 3622, 5528
Warren, G. W. 6433, 10351
Warren, R. 7131
Warren, W. G. 1606
Warriach, K. M. 720
Warrick, J. M. 8200, 9095
Warrick, W. C. 5696
Warrington, S. 7633
Warthen, J. D. 6116
Warthen, J. D., Jr. 9529
Warui, C. M. 10788
Warwick, D. R. N. 10776
Washburn, J. O. 421, 2405, 10345
Wasilewska, B. 11693
Wasilko, D. J. 404
Wasmann, C. C. 4787, 5725
Wass, B. C. 5372
Wasser, G. 4197-4198
Wasserman, R. H. 3129
Wassermann, K. 5231
Wassermann, O. 10445
Wassgren, A. B. 1633, 1636
Wassmer, T. 7631
Watabe, S. 8087
Watanabe, H. 3198, 4364, 6095
Watanabe, K. 7732, 9709, 11606
Watanabe, M. 9056, 10597
Watanabe, M. A. 6712
Watanabe, Y. 1570
Waterford, C. J. 6581
Waters, D. A. 8109-8110
Waters, D. J. 9790, 9811
Waters, R. M. 1632, 9419, 10086
Watkins, B. 1371, 9818
Watkins, R. W. 7408
Watling, M. 5504
Watmough, R. H. 6616
Watson, A. 11008
Watson, A. A. 11143
Watson, A. H. D. 2113
Watson, C. J. 7121
Watson, D. G. 1129
Watson, D. M. 9722
Watson, E. 10410
Watson, G. W. 6904, 8993
Watson, J. A. L. 9321-9322
Watson, M. 9241
Watson, R. D. 7121
Watson, T. F. 5743, 9132, 9438, 9775
Watt, A. D. 7818, 10181
Watt, W. B. 7039
Watterson, A. 3538
Watts, M. A. 4457
Watts, R. G. 6541
Watzek, G. 4872, 5850, 8881, 11480
Wauchope, R. D. 9523
Wauters, A. 577, 2826, 4779, 8802
Wawrzyniak, M. 2700
Way, M. J. 5718, 7174, 8078
Way, M. O. 5107, 5109
Way, P. A. 1965, 9939
Wayadande, A. C. 5288, 7585
Wayland, M. 6528
Waymann, B. 471
Wcislo, W. T. 6370
Wearing, C. H. 1325, 3716, 10697-10698, 10701
Wearing-Wilde, J. 7057
Weatherston, I. 1512
Weaver, D. K. 953, 4250-4251, 4281, 6110, 8278
Weaver, J. E. 911, 1310, 10373
Weaver, J. S. 5812
Weaver, R. F. 432
Webb, B. A. 4104, 9286
Webb, G. A. 1930
Webb, J. R. 8831
Webb, M. D. 10025
Webb, N. R. 226, 3937
Webb, P. I. 132
Webb, R. E. 3219, 3445, 3857, 4294, 4830, 11359
Webb, S. E. 1067, 6709
Webb, T. J. 3099, 3395, 5228, 7418
Webb, W. R. 8435, 8650
Webber, J. F. 6969
Weber, B. 10081
Weber, D. 6488, 8272
Weber, D. C. 699, 7726
Weber, D. J. 7832, 12006
Weber, H. 9999
Weber, J. M. 4363
Weber, M. 9294
Webster, A. D. 5994
Webster, D. 9752
Webster, F. X. 9893
Webster, G. R. B. 11887
Webster, J. A. 1655, 3601, 5502
Webster, J. M. 2404
Webster, J. P. G. 5307
Webster, T. C. 9290
Wedberg, J. L. 8612
Weddepohl, J. 3558
Wedding, R. 1917
Wedell, N. 11054
Weeds, A. G. 8130
Weeks, A. R. 6200
Weeks, J. C. 9069, 11119
Weeks, P. 7372
Weersink, A. 5293
Wege, P. J. 9443-9444
Wegener, G. 9046, 9052-9053
Wegensteiner, R. 5233, 8428, 8433
Wegorek, P. 2495
Wegorek, W. 5473
Wegrzyn, T. 4948
Wehling, A. 516
Wehner, R. 2227, 7191
Wehner, S. 2227
Wei, C. 7499, 8510
Wei, H. Z. 8324, 11325
Wei, K. 11617
Wei, Q. C. 1813
Wei, S. 7354
Wei, S. G. 11490
Wei, X. T. 2617
Wei Cen 7499, 8510
Wei HuaZhen 8324, 11325
Wei Kai 11617
Wei ShuGe 11490
Wei XinTian 2617
Weiblen, G. 7744
Weidlich, M. 10847
Weigand, F. 7649

- eigand, S. 7649
 eigmann, U. 362, 2705
 eijts, F. 5260
 eil, L. 2552
 eiland, R. T. 9452
 einbaum, Z. 7550
 einberg, M. 1308, 2265, 8037
 einer, K. L. 11463
 eingärtner, S. 3760
 einman, J. J. 4604
 einstein, P. 4826
 einziel, R. 10657
 eir, A. 2419, 7442
 eirich, G. F. 4098, 6146
 eise, C. 4516
 eiser, J. 5233, 8428, 8433
 eismann, L'. 9760
 eiss, A. 3364
 eiss, M. J. 636, 644
 eiss, M. R. 5113
 eiss, R. M. 4613
 eissbecker, B. 9638, 10185
 eisser, P. 4498, 5373
 eisser, W. 1248
 eissling, T. J. 4696, 10713, 11765
 eisz, R. 2461, 5571
 eitz, C. J. 3163
 elbourn, W. C. 2369
 elch, A. M. 3399
 elch, N. 10726
 elker, R. M. 1769, 8719
 eller, S. J. 3054, 10037
 ellham, T. 2908
 elling, L. 10872
 elling, M. 406, 2430, 4354
 ells, B. R. 7969
 ells, D. E. 2565
 ells, M. A. 1170, 6103, 11388
 ells, S. 9441
 ello, S. G. 618, 672
 elsford, I. G. 133
 elsh, A. 3531
 elty, C. 6694
 en, B. 2961, 4281
 en, H. C. 2210, 2601
 en, H. M. 10498
 en, R. R. 1653
 en, S. H. 4318
 en, X. J. 5764
 en HungChieh 2210, 2601
 en HweiMei 10498
 en ShanHong 4318
 en XiuJun 5764
 engatz, I. 10244
 enner, A. M. 8313
 ennergen, U. 5151, 5265
 ennergren, U. 2504
 enny, D. L. 8892
 enzel, J. W. 7214
 er, K. A. 8979
 erbrouck, A. 10985
 erckmeister, A. P. B. 681
 erczberger, R. 1181
 ergin, W. P. 1130
 ermelingner, B. 7250
 erner, F. 8560
 erner, M. 5866
 erner, R. A. 5855, 8885, 11911
 ernicke, K. 9357
 ernz, J. 5145
 erren, J. H. 10201
 erstak, K. 9303
 erylzko-Chmielewska, E. 5501
 eseloh, D. V. C. 3552
 eseloh, R. 6833
 eseloh, R. M. 5100, 5118, 9260
 esiak, H. 3544
 Wesley, C. S. 3179
 esmael, C. 9016
 essels, W. G. 3592
 West, D. A. 8223
 West, R. J. 3109
 Westbrook, J. K. 5512-5516, 6241
 Westcot, D. M. 2436, 5612, 6219
 Westcott, N. D. 4496
 Westcott, R. L. 3270, 11256
 Wester, P. W. 1556
 Westerbergh, A. 1960
 Westercamp, P. 9700
 Westerdahl, B. B. 10682, 10712, 10715-10717, 10720, 10726, 10736, 10738, 10763-10764
 Westerhof, R. 550
 Westernhagen, H. von 1584
 Westhuizen, M. C. van der 2613, 3614
 Westigard, P. H. 5647
 Westley-Wise, V. 8558
 Westoby, M. 1900
 Weston, P. A. 5887, 10963
 Weststeijn, G. 3461
 Westwood, A. R. 11887, 11907
 Wetterer, J. K. 4812
 Wetzel, C. 517
 Wetzel, T. 610, 11618
 Wetzstein, M. E. 5729
 Wevers, J. D. A. 4776
 Wewalka, G. 5168
 Wewetzer, A. 986
 Weyda, F. 7115
 Weyel, W. 9053
 Weyman, G. S. 4185
 Whalon, M. E. 3666, 11165
 Wharton, D. A. 3387, 3392
 Wharton, R. A. 787, 7370, 8043
 Wheatley, B. 8523
 Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 3336, 8247, 8943, 9869, 10226, 10941, 11658
 Wheeler, C. H. 4080
 Wheeler, D. 7111
 Wheeler, D. E. 1142, 3065, 5185
 Wheeler, G. S. 5390
 Wheeler, J. C. 5046
 Wheeler, M. M. 5266
 Wheeler, P. N. 7324
 Whelan, C. 10842
 Whent, G. 4108
 Whipple, A. 1693
 White, A. J. 362, 2705
 White, A. J. P. 2589
 White, C. A. 9458
 White, F. C. 5729
 White, G. B. 3219, 4830
 White, J. 1795
 White, J. C. 2500
 White, J. F., Jr. 3399
 White, K. 8133
 White, K. D. 6845
 White, K. K. 9671
 White, K. N. 8093
 White, L. D. 6209
 White, L. J. 5909
 White, L. L. 9495
 White, N. D. G. 971, 2496, 3963, 3967, 5144, 7932
 White, P. F. 8416, 8920
 White, R. A., Jr. 11219
 White, R. H. 112
 White, V. 10704
 White, W. H. 3612, 5706, 8795
 Whitehand, L. 4783
 Whitehead, J. 9817
 Whitehead, P. F. 3477, 10167
 Whitehouse, C. M. 5870
 Whitehouse, M. E. A. 11322
 Whitehouse, P. 3547
 Whitfield, J. B. 3290, 11000
 Whitham, T. G. 5831, 8887, 10850
 Whiting, D. C. 4379, 7952, 11975
 Whiting, M. F. 6045
 Whiting, M. J. 9126
 Whiting, P. 11943
 Whitmore, M. C. 8885
 Whitney, K. D. 7519
 Whittaker, J. B. 6913
 Whitten, M. J. 11467
 Whittier, T. S. 3080, 6755
 Whittle, C. P. 6109
 Whittle, D. M. 8555
 Whittton, J. S. 5450
 Wiackowska, I. 9175
 Wiackowski, S. K. 9175
 Wibe, A. 11109
 Wibowo, H. 2285
 Wibwo, H. 11089
 Wicklow, D. T. 2472
 Widadanto, H. A. 3642
 Widdows, J. 11582
 Widderski, K. 4374
 Widianarko, B. 6566
 Widiarta, I. N. 9589
 Widstrom, N. W. 7604
 Wieber, A. M. 4294
 Wiebere, A. M. 11359
 Wiebes, J. T. 8045
 Wiech, K. 4665
 Wiecezorek, H. 9092
 Wiedenmann, R. N. 347
 Wieland, T. 5349
 Wiend, F. M. 165, 2170, 4148, 9123, 10708
 Wiendl, F. W. 2170
 Wieneke, J. 2847
 Wiener, L. 5847
 Wiens, J. A. 2460, 11662
 Wientzek, M. 3160
 Wierenga, J. M. 3666
 Wiesel, G. 7465
 Wightman, J. A. 5563, 5700
 Wijayagunasekera, H. N. P. 1679
 Wijerathna, M. A. P. 9234
 Wijesekara, G. A. W. 40
 Wijesuriya, S. R. 8749
 Wijk, C. A. P. van 5628, 7675
 Wijkamp, I. 5254, 5289, 5291
 Wijnands, F. G. 1492
 Wikberger, C. 5294
 Wilanowski, T. M. 4063
 Wilcke, J. 3522
 Wilcock, C. C. 4922
 Wilcock, R. J. 576, 10506
 Wilcox, C. 594
 Wilcox, R. S. 6235
 Wilcox, W. F. 10725
 Wildbolz, T. 4700
 Wilder, J. W. 8232
 Wiles, G. J. 8862
 Wiles, J. A. 11535
 Wiley, G. L. 9820
 Wileyto, E. P. 4257
 Wilhelm, R. 11755
 Wilhide, J. D. 7317
 Wilkaniec, B. 9704
 Wilkens, R. T. 5020, 10658
 Wilkins, A. L. 10506
 Wilkins, J. P. G. 10512
 Wilkins, R. M. 2922, 3126, 5379, 6570, 8086, 9446, 10557
 Wilkinson, A. P. 2475
 Wilkinson, J. 8453
 Wilkinson, T. L. 2107, 11428-11429
 Wilks, A. V. 4063
 Will, K. W. 374
 Willeford, K. O. 9575
 Willems, P. E. L. 10889
 Willemse, L. 2063
 Willers, J. L. 9796, 9846
 Willey, C. 2934
 Williams, A. H. 1364, 11969
 Williams, C. E. 6955, 9610
 Williams, C. L. 3194
 Williams, C. T. 5710
 Williams, D. C. 9489
 Williams, D. F. 5391
 Williams, D. J. 1321, 2017, 2589, 5341, 7037, 8742
 Williams, D. S. 5802
 Williams, D. W. 4821, 11853
 Williams, G. 6874
 Williams, G. O. 1164
 Williams, H. J. 8273
 Williams, I. H. 3792, 3982, 4754, 10771
 Williams, K. 7712, 8822
 Williams, K. R. 9290
 Williams, L. 685
 Williams, L. A. D. 5341
 Williams, L., III 505
 Williams, L. L. 552
 Williams, M. H. 5912
 Williams, M. J. 11895
 Williams, M. L. 6011
 Williams, M. R. 5778, 9846
 Williams, R. 619
 Williams, R. J. 8168
 Williams, R. N. 1283, 1884
 Williams, S. 3121
 Williams, S. A. 5834
 Williams, S. C. 9515
 Williams, T. 2364, 8327, 8347
 Williams, V. P. 6146
 Williams, W. P. 3612, 9575
 Williams, W. R. 4034
 Williamson, I. 8201
 Williamson, R. C. 4891
 Williams, R. N. 1634
 Williford, J. R. 1535
 Willink, E. 3609, 4552, 4680, 7660, 8608, 10554
 Willis, A. J. 6956
 Willis, G. H. 4773
 Willmer, P. G. 8726
 Willott, E. 7096
 Willoughby, B. E. 10587
 Willson, B. W. 4929
 Willson, M. F. 4711
 Wilman, E. A. 5304
 Wilmer, J. W. 10426
 Wilson, A. 1615
 Wilson, B. W. 3540
 Wilson, C. G. 4935, 7925-7926
 Wilson, C. L. 6320
 Wilson, D. 2869
 Wilson, D. J. 10479, 10703
 Wilson, D. N. 6058
 Wilson, F. D. 5742
 Wilson, G. R. 2420
 Wilson, J. A. 5276
 Wilson, L. 2815, 2851
 Wilson, L. J. 7791, 8828
 Wilson, L. T. 9203, 9755, 10188, 10731
 Wilson, M. F. 3492
 Wilson, M. R. 6881
 Wilson, P. 4952, 5058
 Wilson, R. L. 1665, 3217, 3612
 Wilson, S. M. 502
 Wilson, S. W. 5007-5008, 9869
 Wilson, T. 6804
 Wilson, T. G. 1180, 11586
 Wilson, W. H. 1609
 Wilson, W. L. 8883
 Wilson, W. T. 8314
 Wilson Bulletin 7255
 Wilson Fernandes, G. 11937
 Wimalaratne, P. D. C. 3109
 Winarni, S. 2664
 Windelspecht, M. 2505
 Winder, J. 6961
 Winder, O. 2925
 Windham, M. T. 4699
 Windsor, D. 10201
 Windt, N. de 6907
 Winfield, T. 7715, 7717
 Winge, K. 1318
 Wingfield, M. J. 3879, 7591
 Winarska, G. 10880
 Winarska, W. 2336, 2916, 8683
 Winiecki, Z. 3154
 Winkelman, D. L. 4397
 Winkle, J. R. 9451
 Winkler, R. 7320
 Winks, K. L. 6565
 Winks, R. G. 501, 6581
 Winnett, G. 1620
 Winnicka, A. 2521
 Winokur, L. 6046
 Winstanley, M. 444
 Winter, J. 2423
 Winterer, A. 3597
 Wintersteen, W. 5193
 Winterton, S. L. 1047, 11270
 Wirasto, H. B. 3642
 Wise, C. 3551
 Wise, C. J. C. 4410
 Wise, D. H. 10171
 Wiseman, B. R. 1664, 3612, 4560, 5519, 7604
 Wishart, J. 10721
 Wisler, G. C. 10659

- Wiśniewska-Grzeszkiewicz, H. 7884
 Wiśniewski, J. R. 3162, 5059
 Wisniewski, M. E. 6320
 Wistow, S. 261, 6290, 7826, 9220
 Witaszek, W. 7884
 With, K. A. 8227
 Witham, P. 2097, 4064
 Withers, T. M. 10545
 Withey, R. 5670
 Withey, R. K. 5982
 Witkowski, J. F. 6433
 Witsack, W. 9157
 Witt, A. B. R. 9694
 Wittchen, U. 7467, 7469
 Witte, L. 9085
 Witten, J. L. 9070
 Wittmann, J. 4536
 Witz, J. A. 5738
 Witzgall, P. 9624
 Wiygul, G. 9847
 Wlazlo, B. 2735
 Wlodarski, W. B. 2480
 Wnuk, A. 3351
 Wodageneh, A. 10383
 Wodner, M. 7928
 Woin, N. 6801
 Woiod, I. P. 241
 Woiod, L. P. 6272
 Woiod, I. P. 10180
 Wojciechowicz-Zytko, E. 1713
 Wojtasek, H. 7075, 11067, 11123
 Wojtusiak, J. 8302
 Wolbert, P. 11049
 Wolf, D. D. 6964
 Wolf, E. 5346
 Wolf, H. U. 11564
 Wolf, K. W. 6173, 7058, 9102
 Wolf, S. A. 5337
 Wolf, W. W. 201, 5512-5513, 5516, 6241
 Wolfe, M. L. 7849
 Wolfenbarger, D. 9436
 Wolfenbarger, D. A. 3823, 7786, 9437, 9459, 9463, 9824, 9826
 Wolfenbarger, D. A. 11836
 Wolff, B. 10260
 Wolff, C. 10130
 Wolff, J. O. 6548, 7828, 11539
 Wolff, K. 4894
 Wolff, M. S. 3557, 7532
 Wolfner, M. F. 2121, 5055
 Wöllecke, J. 9160
 Wolpert, J. A. 8734
 Womac, A. R. 1535, 3822, 5364
 Womastek, R. 7927
 Won, Y. J. 1183
 Wong, C. K. 2522
 Wong, E. Y. 5285
 Wong, K. T. K. 10338
 Wong, M. K. 2295
 Wong, S. S. 2543, 10380
 Wong, T. K. K. 402
 Wong, W. W. 7434
 Wong-Corral, F. 10977
 Wong MingKeong 2295
 Wongkaew, P. 3806
 Woo, K. K. 8376
 Woo, S. D. 1436
 Woo Kap Kim 8376
 Wood, A. 599, 5485
 Wood, B. W. 1839, 3783, 9736
 Wood, D. K. 3568
 Wood, D. L. 1117, 1637, 2194
 Wood, E. A., Jr. 1655
 Wood, G. L. 1458
 Wood, I. M. 9975
 Wood, J. 9794
 Wood, R. 6807
 Wood, S. 10184
 Wood, S. L. 4062
 Wood, S. N. 1365
 Wood, T. K. 904
 Woodcock, C. M. 95, 3473, 6780
 Woodford, J. A. T. 4256, 5570, 8726, 10721
 Woodin, S. J. 7457
 Woodley, N. E. 5155, 8003
 Woodruff, T. 3557
 Woods, R. 104
 Woods, T. L. 10945
 Woods, W. A., Jr. 10051
 Woodson, W. D. 4202, 9569
 Woodworth, A. R. 10078
 Wool, D. 883, 1842, 5756, 8575, 10765
 Woolley, J. B. 1932, 8006
 Woolnough, A. P. 11208
 Woolwine, A. E. 10724
 Wootton, R. J. 10053
 Worbes, M. 6814
 Worden, T. V. 9450
 Woreta, D. 5767, 6495, 10830
 Workman, K. V. 10665
 Workman, P. J. 10661
 Workman, S. R. 5470
 Workneh, F. 7686
 Worland, M. R. 226
 World Health Organization 9972
 Worledge, D. 668, 4596, 7439, 7632
 Worley, W. L. 6896
 Worner, S. P. 10938
 Wortberg, M. 10244
 Worthen, W. B. 11859
 Woś, H. 2612
 Woyke, J. 4189
 Woźny, J. 4373
 Wrattan, S. D. 2705
 Wratten, S. D. 362, 3240, 4595, 5437, 10624-10626
 Wray, V. 5882, 8465
 Wrensch, D. L. 5140
 Wright, C. G. 7557
 Wright, D. 670, 3489
 Wright, D. J. 4667, 8519, 8682, 9448, 11304
 Wright, E. J. 455, 1967, 9952
 Wright, F. 11722
 Wright, J. E. 3456, 3823, 9810
 Wright, J. F. 22
 Wright, M. G. 5876
 Wright, R. J. 4556, 5296, 6433
 Wright, S. 10418
 Wright, S. E. 10690
 Wright, T. R. F. 5043
 Wróblecka-Sysiak, M. 9120
 Wrzesinski, C. L. 6703
 Wu, B. R. 11232
 Wu, C. C. 164, 10316
 Wu, C. H. 4091
 Wu, C. I. 11150-11151
 Wu, C. W. 652
 Wu, C. X. 2489
 Wu, D. 1550, 7100
 Wu, D. K. 4439
 Wu, F. F. 4339
 Wu, F. Q. 8365
 Wu, G. J. 10672
 Wu, G. Y. 834, 1483
 Wu, H. B. 2841
 Wu, H. X. 880
 Wu, J. 9239
 Wu, J. C. 656
 Wu, J. H. 2489
 Wu, J. J. 7498, 11741
 Wu, J. Q. 8509
 Wu, J. X. 8398
 Wu, K. J. 725
 Wu, K. M. 222, 3500, 10187
 Wu, L. F. 2463
 Wu, L. H. 3617
 Wu, L. J. 10380
 Wu, R. 8621
 Wu, R. G. 5534
 Wu, R. Z. 2638, 4565
 Wu, S. A. 5011
 Wu, S. C. 485, 4492
 Wu, T. K. 6757
 Wu, T. Q. 836
 Wu, W. N. 1911
 Wu, W. T. 2428
 Wu, X. F. 2159-2160, 8145, 8419, 11435
 Wu, X. G. 9239
 Wu, X. J. 5588, 10646
 Wu, Y. D. 1526, 6810
 Wu, Y. F. 2788
 Wu, Y. L. 652, 9059
 Wu, Y. Z. 2627
 Wu, Z. Q. 7069, 7183, 7920
 Wu CaiHong 4091
 Wu CengXuan 2489
 Wu ChenCang 164
 Wu ChengCang 10316
 Wu ChinYih 6085
 Wu Chungli 11150
 Wu DingKun 4439
 Wu FuQuan 8365
 Wu GuangJun 10672
 Wu GuangYuan 1483
 Wu HanBei 2841
 Wu JiaJiao 7498, 11741
 Wu JianHui 2489
 Wu Jin 9239
 Wu JinCai 656
 Wu JinQuan 8509
 Wu JiXing 8398
 Wu KongMing 3500, 10187
 Wu KunJun 725
 Wu LiangHuan 3617
 Wu LiFang 2463
 Wu RongGeng 5534
 Wu RongZhong 2638
 Wu SanAn 5011
 Wu TieQiao 836
 Wu TzeKann 6757
 Wu WenTeng 2428
 Wu XianGan 9239
 Wu XiangFu 2159-2160, 8145, 11435
 Wu XiaoJin 10646
 Wu XiaoJing 5588
 Wu XingFu 8419
 Wu YiDong 1526, 6810
 Wu ZhenQuan 7069, 7183, 7920
 Wulf, A. 7802, 7836
 Wulp, H. van der 10383
 Wunder, T. 6939
 Wüthrich, K. 2151
 Wyatt, G. M. 9425
 Wyatt, G. R. 3086, 6168, 10109
 Wyatt, R. T. 10586, 10649
 Wyatt, T. D. 7227
 Wyers, F. 8417
 Wygoda, H. J. 7468
 Wyk, J. W. van 1252
 Wylie, P. L. 10252
 Wyman, J. A. 10060
 Wynberg, H. 564
 Wynholds, P. F. 9829, 9834
 Wynne, H. J. 10113
 Wynne, L. R. 6272
 Wysiecki, M. L. de 6650
 Wysoki, M. 9289
 Wyss, E. 2734, 11777
 Wyss, U. 4543
 Wytwer, J. 10825
 Xavier, E. C. 8643
 Xavier, N. J. D. 1973
 Xavier-Filho, J. 1711
 Xei, W. H. 6905
 Xei WeiHui 6905
 Xerez, R. de 1277
 Zhao, Y. 9488
 Zhao Yong 9488
 Xi, G. S. 3073
 Xi, K. 5822
 Xi, Z. 11550
 Xi GengSi 3073
 Xi Ke 5822
 Xia, B. C. 5894
 Xia, J. Y. 2844
 Xia, L. R. 9587
 Xia, L. Y. 4575
 Xia BaoChi 5894
 Xia JingYuan 2844
 Xia LiRu 9587
 Xia LiYu 4575
 Xiang, X. F. 9044
 Xiang XiuFen 9044
 Xiao, C. L. 5984
 Xiao, H. G. 10567
 Xiao HuoGen 10567
 Xiao-Ping, W. 1193
 Xie, C. L. 3960
 Xie, F. K. 106
 Xie, G. L. 1382
 Xie, L. H. 8740
 Xie, P. H. 10602
 Xie, S. D. 10567
 Xie, T. J. 8398
 Xie, W. D. 7425
 Xie, Y. S. 600, 1968, 3924
 Xie, Z. L. 2828
 Xie ChengLun 3960
 Xie GuoLin 1382
 Xie LianHui 8740
 Xie PeiHua 10602
 Xie ShuangDa 10567
 Xie TianJian 8398
 Xie WeiDong 7425
 Xie ZhenLun 2828
 Xing, J. M. 11420
 Xing, W. U. Hong- 5401
 Xing JianMin 11420
 Xiong, X. P. 1862
 Xiong XingPing 1862
 Xu, C. G. 9530
 Xu, C. M. 2492
 Xu, C. R. 6483
 Xu, D. K. 1372
 Xu, D. P. 8621
 Xu, F. 11399
 Xu, F. Y. 5822
 Xu, G. M. 5622
 Xu, H. H. 1943, 2918
 Xu, H. R. 164, 669
 Xu, H. Z. 11629
 Xu, J. 669, 2095, 2400, 4113, 9330
 Xu, J. H. 6401, 9119, 9270
 Xu, J. L. 808
 Xu, J. X. 651
 Xu, M. J. 2587
 Xu, N. 10262
 Xu, P. X. 151
 Xu, Q. J. 669
 Xu, Q. Y. 829
 Xu, R. 4892
 Xu, R. M. 1890-1891, 3704, 4196, 7207
 Xu, S. B. 8894
 Xu, S. D. 10855
 Xu, W. H. 139, 8153
 Xu, X. 151, 11550
 Xu, X. D. 2617
 Xu, X. H. 6486, 10567
 Xu, X. L. 863, 2492, 11643
 Xu, X. X. 9239
 Xu, Y. 4490, 11550
 Xu, Z. C. 2907
 Xu, Z. G. 11883
 Xu, Z. H. 4917, 10020
 Xu ChongRen 6483
 Xu ChongRen 9530
 Xu ChunMing 2492
 Xu DePing 8621
 Xu Fan 11399
 Xu FuYuan 5822
 Xu GuiMin 5622
 Xu HaiZhong 11629
 Xu HanHong 1943, 2918
 Xu HouRong 164
 Xu JinHua 4113, 6401, 9119, 9270
 Xu MeiJuan 2587
 Xu Ning 10262
 Xu Rong 4892
 Xu RuMei 1890-1891, 3704, 4196
 Xu ShanBin 8894
 Xu ShiDuo 10855
 Xu WeiHua 8153
 Xu XiaoLong 863, 2492, 11643
 Xu XingHan 6486
 Xu XingXin 9239
 Xu XiuHua 10567
 Xu XuDan 2617
 Xu ZhenGuo 11883
 Xu ZhiChang 2907
 Xu ZhiHong 4917, 10020
 Xuan, T. H. 6646
 Xue, Q. Z. 8621
 Xue, X. Q. 2164
 Xue, Z. L. 8432
 Xue QingZhong 8621
 Xue XiaoQiao 2164
 Xue ZhenLun 8432

- Jacob, O. 5992
 Kov, B. 1812
 ar L., E. 1481
 as, C. 7579, 8698
 uta, M. 9492
 uta, S. 957-958, 10414, 10971
 lav, A. S. 6177
 lav, D. N. 11850
 lav, D. V. 5707
 lav, G. R. 8925
 lav, J. S. 4656, 6177
 lav, L. B. 804
 lav, P. R. 2391, 7716
 lav, R. P. 3659
 lav, S. R. 4770
 lav, T. D. 5926, 7943, 1503-11504, 11980
 Java, H. S. 5689
 agirwar, P. V. 1879, 5695
 ger, D. D. 6134
 gi, N. 8087
 gi, Y. 3138
 ginuma, K. 3435
 ginuma, T. 7089
 hia, E. M. 3971, 5422
 hiro, K. 2331
 jima, Y. 5042
 kovleva, G. Ya. 5566
 kulu, G. R. 3182
 mada, H. 6562, 8487, 8527, 9504
 mada, T. 6188, 9885
 mada, Y. 4209
 maguchi, R. 534
 maguchi, T. 174, 7104, 8332
 makawa, M. 1147, 2095, 3376, 4113, 6398, 6401, 7124, 9064, 9119, 9330
 mamoto, A. 1828, 6506, 6508-6509, 6702, 9454-9455
 mamoto, M. 2095, 4113, 6401, 9119, 9270, 9330
 mamoto, P. T. 9769, 10780
 mamoto, R. T. 4160
 mamoto, T. 7412, 11431
 mamoto, Y. 8087
 mamura, K. 2466
 mamura, N. 3166
 mana, T. 968, 2963, 4582, 6981
 manaka, M. 1450, 6437
 manaka, S. 11929
 mane, S. 1056, 3264
 maao, M. 5075
 maoka, R. 3116, 6123, 8090, 9080, 11133
 masaki, T. 9336
 mashita, F. 163
 mashita, M. 7129, 7325
 mashita, N. 7492
 mashita, O. 139, 7089, 8153, 10112, 11083
 mashita, T. 2096, 10316
 mauchi, K. 6259, 11023
 mauchi, M. 7119, 11118
 mauchi, T. 9083
 amazaki, H. 7574
 amazaki, M. 11930
 amazaki, T. 8160
 an, B. 3406
 an, B. W. 3491
 an, F. 4802
 an, F. M. 6196, 6483, 9530
 an, F. S. 111, 2192, 3483, 9607
 an, G. Y. 3422
 an, J. J. 6813
 an, J. P. 3406
 an, S. Q. 356
 an, T. M. 5894
 an, W. H. 472
 an, X. J. 7848
 an, Y. H. 922
 an, Y. J. 854
 an, Y. Z. 8766
 an, Z. X. 11446
 an BaoJun 5822
 an Bing 3406
 an FengMing 6196, 6483, 9530
 Yan FuShan 2192
 Yan FuShun 111, 3483, 9607
 Yan GuiYun 3422
 Yan JianPing 3406
 Yan JingJun 6813
 Yan ShuQin 356
 Yan TingMing 5894
 Yan WenHong 472
 Yan XiaoJun 7848
 Yan YiZhing 8766
 Yan YouJian 854
 Yan ZhiXue 11446
 Yanai, H. 7410
 Yanai, S. 7817
 Yanchuk, A. 3873, 9908
 Yanega, D. 8254
 Yáñez, L. 5439
 Yang, B. 1476
 Yang, B. J. 5822
 Yang, C. J. 2134, 8950
 Yang, C. K. 10571
 Yang, C. S. 11047
 Yang, C. T. 6060
 Yang, D. Q. 8723
 Yang, D. Y. 1372
 Yang, F. 281, 10783
 Yang, F. Q. 7873
 Yang, G. 4056
 Yang, G. X. 9799
 Yang, H. K. 1372
 Yang, H. L. 7597
 Yang, H. W. 280, 5180
 Yang, J. 302, 6081, 6598
 Yang, J. C. 331
 Yang, J. G. 2417
 Yang, J. S. 6935, 9587
 Yang, J. T. 9012
 Yang, L. 11904
 Yang, L. E. 488
 Yang, L. M. 8626
 Yang, M. M. 8245
 Yang, P. 808
 Yang, P. J. 10677
 Yang, P. S. 1081, 1206, 1408, 9934
 Yang, S. Y. 6344
 Yang, X. K. 17
 Yang, X. M. 859
 Yang, X. Q. 2638
 Yang, X. S. 10844
 Yang, X. W. 4788
 Yang, X. Y. 9022
 Yang, X. Z. 11154
 Yang, Y. 4735-4737, 9766
 Yang, Y. B. 2653
 Yang, Y. F. 4221
 Yang, Y. H. 11613
 Yang, Y. L. 1259, 6713, 10178, 11730
 Yang, Y. Q. 3670
 Yang, Z. F. 645, 1671, 8604
 Yang, Z. H. 2134, 8950
 Yang, Z. Q. 2037, 5679
 Yang, Z. R. 836
 Yang ChangJu 2134, 8950
 Yang ChangSong 11047
 Yang ChiKun 10571
 Yang ChungTu 6060
 Yang DaoQin 8723
 Yang Fen 10783
 Yang FuQing 7873
 Yang GuXing 9799
 Yang HeLin 7597
 Yang Hong 11514
 Yang HuaiWen 5180
 Yang JengTze 9012
 Yang JinSheng 9587
 Yang JinSong 6935
 Yang Jun 6598
 Yang LeEn 488
 Yang Liang 11904
 Yang LiMei 8626
 Yang ManMiao 8245
 Yang PingJun 10677
 Yang PingSu 9934
 Yang SeongYeol 6344
 Yang XiaoWen 4788
 Yang XiaoYing 9022
 Yang XiuQing 2638
 Yang XiuSheng 10844
 Yang XiuZhi 11154
 Yang XueMei 859
 Yang Yang 9766
 Yang YizHong 11613
 Yang YongFu 4221
 Yang YueLong 6713, 10178, 11730
 Yang ZhangFa 645, 1671, 8604
 Yang ZhiHui 8950
 Yang ZhiRong 836
 Yang ZhongQi 2037, 5679
 Yang ZhuHui 2134
 Yaninek, J. S. 6221, 6431, 6441, 8334, 8670, 10369, 10627
 Yano, E. 11311
 Yano, K. 355, 2139, 2331, 2400, 3916, 7575, 8840
 Yano, S. 2936
 Yantsen, E. I. 148
 Yao, D. F. 6813
 Yao, J. R. 2537
 Yao, M. C. 2510
 Yao, S. H. 9103
 Yao, T. P. 8144
 Yao DeFu 6813
 Yao JianRen 2537
 Yao MeChi 2510
 Yao ShiHong 9103
 Yao TsoPang 8144
 Yap, M. G. S. 11170
 Yaptenco, K. F. 3973
 Yarchakovskaya, S. 4710
 Yardeni, A. 1826
 Yarham, D. J. 9200
 Yaroshenko, V. A. 2605
 Yarro, J. G. 7371, 7792
 Yart, A. 3887
 Yaşarakinici, N. 170
 Yasarbas, M. 332
 Yasmin, G. 524
 Yasnosh, V. A. 2031, 6708
 Yasuda, E. 7411
 Yasuda, K. 712, 6514
 Yasuda, T. 6929, 9056, 9058, 10103
 Yasuhara, Y. 2386, 3098
 Yasuyama, K. 7104, 8105
 Yates, J. R., III 6348
 Yates, M. V. 4501
 Yates, S. R. 4501
 Yazdani, A. 8240
 Yazgan, Ş. 7381
 Ydergaard, S. 4302
 Ye, C. M. 472
 Ye, D. X. 6947
 Ye, F. 7873
 Ye, F. C. 11715
 Ye, G. Y. 5271, 7400
 Ye, H. 3884, 9903
 Ye, W. J. 2344
 Ye ChangMing 472
 Ye DingXian 6947
 Ye Feng 7873
 Ye FengChun 11715
 Ye GongYin 5271, 7400
 Ye Hui 3884, 9903
 Yeaman, S. J. 4062
 Yeargan, K. V. 7644
 Yebin, K. 8651
 Yee, J. 5727
 Yee, W. L. 9804
 Yeh, J. Y. 8152
 Yeh, S. D. 7694
 Yeh, T. 2449
 Yeh JihYun 8152
 Yein, B. R. 11638, 11742
 Yélamos, T. 1036, 4000
 Yelle, S. 1109, 4638, 7095
 Yelshetty, S. 11684
 Yen, S. H. 6861, 9934
 Yen ShenHorn 6861, 9934
 Yenchou, G. C. 10621
 Yendol, W. E. 11876
 Yenigün, O. 5455
 Yeo, S. D. 10890
 Yeo, W. H. 7857
 Yeo SangDeok 10890
 Yeo WoonHong 7857
 Yezpiz-Plascencia, G. M. 4114, 6163
 Yeshbir Singh 6681, 11683
 Yeşilada, E. 2579
 Yess, N. J. 4952
 Yi. B. R. 8258
 Yi, M. S. 2164
 Yi, S. X. 4099
 Yi BoRen 8258
 Yi MeiSheng 2164
 Yi ShuXia 4099
 Yiem, M. S. 2742
 Yiem MyungSoon 2742
 Yifeng, C. 3180
 Yifeng Chen 3180
 Yiğit, A. 282, 522, 794
 Yiğit, A. 10753
 Yiin, Y. F. 2701
 Yiin YuiFei 2701
 Yikweon Jang 10165
 Yildirim, E. 12, 7345, 8248
 Yilmaz, T. 170
 Yin, B. T. 2463
 Yin, C. M. 589, 6440
 Yin, K. S. 1862
 Yin, S. G. 3042
 Yin, X. M. 7197
 Yin, Y. S. 2842
 Yin BaiTao 2463
 Yin ChihMing 2388, 6440
 Yin KunShan 1862
 Yin SuiGong 3042
 Yin XinMing 7197
 Yin YongSheng 2842
 Yitaferu, K. 2630
 Yiu, C. M. 2388
 Yoder, F. 5544
 Yoe, S. M. 427, 1102, 3093, 3119, 4059
 Yoe SungMoon 427, 3093, 3119, 4059
 Yohe, J. M. 5943
 Yokogawa, K. 391
 Yokomi, R. K. 381, 1757, 4682, 6759, 10293, 11348
 Yokosuka, T. 11653
 Yokoyama, T. 957
 Yoldas, Z. 171, 197
 Yoldas, Z. 729
 Yoldas, Z. 793
 Yoldas, Z. 7701
 Yonaha, T. 6716
 Yonce, C. E. 9736
 Yoneda, H. 1828, 6506, 6508-6509, 9454-9455
 Yoneda, Y. 5863
 Yong, H. S. 3175, 10510
 Yoo, C. M. 426
 Yoo, J. K. 757, 2360-2361, 2697, 9392, 9431, 10449
 Yoo, M. A. 1171, 10135
 Yoo, S. H. 8423
 Yoo, Y. C. 8155
 Yoo ChongMyung 426
 Yoo JaiKi 757, 2360-2361, 2697, 9392, 9431
 Yoo MiAe 10135
 Yoo SungHan 8423
 Yoo YongChun 8155
 Yoon, H. R. 59, 1075
 Yoon, I. B. 4
 Yoon HyeiRyun 59
 Yosef, R. 9087
 Yoshida, H. 5163, 11621
 Yoshida, K. 1418
 Yoshida, M. 5563
 Yoshida, R. 8155
 Yoshida, S. 7086
 Yoshida, T. 163, 3167
 Yoshida-Shaul, E. 6029
 Yoshihara, K. 8054
 Yoshimatsu, K. 8155
 Yoshimatsu, S. 3650
 Yoshimura, H. 8840, 10595
 Yoshimura, T. 4434, 7933, 8359, 11495
 Yoshimura, Y. 5837
 Yoshino, H. 8487, 8527
 Yoshio, M. 10254
 Yoshisue, H. 1446, 3171, 5250
 You, M. S. 4585
 You, Z. P. 1526, 3058, 6519, 6810, 9488
 You MinSheng 4585

- You ZiPeng 1526
 You ZiPing 3058, 6519, 6810, 9488
 Youdeowei, A. 5719, 8998
 Youm, O. 2979, 8185
 Youn, Y. N. 10098
 Youn YoungNam 10098
 Young, B. W. 2283
 Young, D. H. 1726
 Young, F. 140
 Young, G. 10998
 Young, G. R. 7339
 Young, J. A. 10815
 Young, J. E. B. 5494, 9558
 Young, L. J. 5296
 Young, M. R. 1323
 Young, M. W. 3163, 3179-3180
 Young, O. P. 248, 5211
 Young, R. D. F. 3333, 5188, 6705
 Young, R. F. 4878
 Young, S. Y. 2417, 8825, 9856
 Young, S. Y., III 8451, 9346
 Young, T. E. 10924
 Youngman, R. 5521
 Younis, A. M. 9192
 Yousef, M. I. 4460, 6560
 Yousuf, M. 6316, 8578
 Ysacker, P. G. van 7466
 Yu, C. G. 1127
 Yu, C. K. 3025-3026, 6312
 Yu, C. T. 8152
 Yu, D. S. 8747
 Yu, F. 1062, 9024, 11027
 Yu, G. Y. 4301
 Yu, H. 10567
 Yu, H. G. 8349
 Yu, J. F. 11513
 Yu, L. 8410, 11422
 Yu, L. C. 2229
 Yu, M. 10514
 Yu, M. E. 228
 Yu, S. J. 6082, 8085, 11064
 Yu, S. M. 7430
 Yu, S. Q. 8754
 Yu, Y. M. 10332, 11408
 Yu, Z. 411
 Yu, Z. N. 8397, 8410, 10951, 11422
 Yu ChangTze 8152
 Yu ChingKin 3025-3026, 6312
 Yu Feng 1062, 9024, 11027
 Yu GuoYue 4301
 Yu Hao 10567
 Yu HongGuo 8349
 Yu JinFeng 11513
 Yu Ling 8410, 11422
 Yu MingEn 228
 Yu ShengQuan 8754
 Yu ShiJin 6082
 Yu SuMay 7430
 Yu YongMan 10332, 11408
 Yu ZiNiu 8397, 8410, 10951, 11422
 Yuan, D. S. 837
 Yuan, F. 1033, 2033, 3036, 10011, 10121
 Yuan, G. 2278
 Yuan, Q. H. 11656
 Yuan DiShun 837
 Yuan Feng 1033, 2033, 3036, 10011, 10121
 Yuan QingHua 11656
 Yucel, J. K. 8112
 Yue, B. 10292
 Yue, B. S. 5675, 6709
 Yue, H. 2896, 3434
 Yue, J. M. 6111
 Yue, S. K. 2896, 3894
 Yue BiSong 5675, 6709
 Yue Hua 2896, 3434
 Yue JunMing, 6111
 Yue ShuKui 2896, 3894
 Yuelong Yang 1259
 Yuen, J. 8471
 Yujra, P. R. R. 7617
 Yukawa, J. 7911
 Yuki, V. A. 10727
 Yully, I. 3642
 Yumoto, J. 11764
 Yumoto, T. 3264
 Yumruketepe, R. 530, 792
 Yun, H. K. 7078
 Yun, K. W. 890
 Yun, T. Y. 8376
 Yun HwaKyung 7078
 Yun KyeongWon 890
 Yun TaeYu 8376
 Yunovitz, H. 7423
 Yurchenko, N. N. 6184
 Yurina, O. V. 4681
 Yuval, B. 11078
 Yuzbash'yan, O. Sh. 3831
 Zaayen, A. van 3911
 Zabel, A. 2687, 3076
 Zabel, P. 5600
 Zabik, M. J. 5479, 6587, 6984, 10440
 Zablutowicz, R. M. 4466
 Zabolotkina, E. A. 11556
 Zach, P. 5789
 Zack, R. S. 6954, 7017
 Zackson, S. L. 1169
 Zadoks, J. C. 9941, 11244
 Zador, S. G. 1596
 Zaedee, I. H. M. 4964, 9122
 Zaffina, F. 2811
 Zaffran, S. 7062
 Zagatti, P. 2825
 Zaheer, K. 8123
 Zaheruddeen, S. M. 2303, 2809
 Zahida Parveen 10239
 Zahm, S. H. 7478
 Zahner, V. 5246
 Zai, Y. D. 750
 Zaitsev, V. G. 3570
 Zakari, M. O. 6975
 Zakharenko, A. V. 28
 Zakharenko, V. A. 4753, 11485
 Zakharenkova, N. N. 5241
 Zakharov, I. A. 159
 Zakharov, I. K. 149, 160, 6184
 Zakharov, V. M. 161
 Zaki, F. N. 2955, 3366, 6391, 9680
 Zakonnikova, K. V. 2179, 8468
 Zalatar, R. M. 3572
 Zaller, J. G. 1276
 Zalom, F. 10736
 Zalom, F. G. 2793, 3309, 3782, 4677, 9660, 10731, 10762
 Zalucki, M. 9593
 Zalucki, M. P. 925, 1215, 8217, 11967
 Žaludová, R. 6487
 Zalunin, I. A. 8391
 Zaman, K. 282, 794, 4115, 6505
 Zaman, M. 4659
 Zambetaki, A. 6174
 Zamir, D. 3692
 Zamora, R. 8927
 Zamudio, K. R. 232
 Zande, J. C. van de 2694
 Zande, L. van de 7003
 Zandigiacomo, P. 1214, 4559, 4563
 Zandona, J. C. 7665
 Zandt, H. 1276
 Zanella, L. 1212, 8229, 8355, 8845
 Zangerl, A. R. 716
 Zangheri, S. 189
 Zani, C. L. 4905
 Zani, F. 3498
 Zannou, I. 8670
 Zanolletti, L. 5017
 Zanocco, D. 5845
 Zanolto, F. P. 11091
 Zantopoulos, N. 11563
 Zanoncio, J. C. 1211, 1915, 2079, 2868, 4172, 4824, 4849, 5780-5781, 5785-5786, 6228, 6329, 6836-6837, 10193, 10303, 11872-11875
 Zanoncio, T. V. 4849, 5781, 5785, 6836, 10193, 10303, 11873
 Zanoncio, V. 10193
 Zanwar, P. R. 3958
 Zapardiel, A. 5175
 Zapata, C. 8139
 Zapata C., A. M. 3914
 Zapater, M. C. 11999
 Zapparoli, M. 1290, 1297
 Zaranyika, M. F. 10393
 Zarrabi, A. A. 4601
 Zashchita Rastenii 2444, 2519, 3718
 Zaslavskii, V. A. 6262
 Zatwarnicki, T. 4225
 Zatyamina, V. V. 3655
 Zaugg, S. D. 1611
 Zautke, F. 7356
 Zavaleta-Mejía, E. 7689
 Závorsky, P. 7570
 Zayapragassaran, Z. 9477
 Zayed, S. M. A. D. 9498
 Zbinden, N. 557
 Zchori-Fein, E. 2086
 Zdarek, J. 6135
 Zdárková, E. 3497
 Zeba 2518
 Zeba, M. 6542
 Zebitz, C. P. 9738
 Zebitz, C. P. W. 8438, 8911, 9142
 Zebold, R. A. 1284
 Zega, S. 3637
 Zehnder, G. W. 1717, 5609, 9642
 Zeidan, M. 2086, 3692
 Zeier, P. 5876
 Zeineh, L. L. 5043
 Zeiss, M. R. 10603
 Zeki, C. 193
 Zelazny, B. 2430, 4354
 Zelger, R. 761, 7728, 11246
 Zemskov, E. A. 3429
 Zen, K. C. 10065
 Zen KuoCheng 10065
 Zeng, F. Q. 2828
 Zeng, H. K. 7072
 Zeng, L. W. 1175
 Zeng, M. X. 7069
 Zeng, S. M. 5984
 Zeng, W. Y. 7753
 Zeng, X. N. 797
 Zeng, Z. R. 2299
 Zeng FuQing 2828
 Zeng HongKui 7072
 Zeng LingWen 1175
 Zeng MingXing 7069
 Zeng WenYu 7753
 Zeng XinNian 797
 Zeng ZhaoRui 2299
 Zenska, J. 6096
 Zera, A. J. 5066, 8125, 11124
 Zeren, O. 522
 Zerova, M. D. 2010
 Zervas, C. G. 5031
 Zettel, J. 4167
 Zetto Brandmayr, T. 9295
 Zhai, B. P. 3228
 Zhai, C. Y. 9345
 Zhai, Q. H. 9104, 11164
 Zhai ChaoYang 9345
 Zhai QiHui 9104, 11164
 Zhang, A. 1586, 10446
 Zhang, A. G. 8484
 Zhang, A. W. 1849
 Zhang, C. 1550
 Zhang, C. F. 1431
 Zhang, C. Q. 8125
 Zhang, D. Q. 9310
 Zhang, D. X. 8151, 10123
 Zhang, E. 11904
 Zhang, F. J. 656
 Zhang, G. C. 3434
 Zhang, G. F. 1675
 Zhang, G. M. 10646
 Zhang, G. X. 1001, 1897, 3006, 4002, 4014, 7019, 11617
 Zhang, G. Y. 1230
 Zhang, H. 6905
 Zhang, H. L. 2535
 Zhang, H. Q. 10749
 Zhang, H. Y. 859, 2134, 10951
 Zhang, J. 2164, 10358
 Zhang, J. J. 9263-9264
 Zhang, J. N. 127
 Zhang, J. W. 2829, 9766, 10787
 Zhang, L. 3491
 Zhang, L. G. 5534
 Zhang, L. L. 963
 Zhang, L. M. 1789
 Zhang, L. Q. 11904
 Zhang, L. R. 676
 Zhang, L. Y. 2638, 4565
 Zhang, M. D. 5894
 Zhang, M. L. 7082
 Zhang, M. R. 10672
 Zhang, M. Y. 398, 3441
 Zhang, N. 3310
 Zhang, N. X. 280
 Zhang, P. W. 9103
 Zhang, Q. 2952, 10071
 Zhang, Q. B. 11307
 Zhang, Q. H. 90, 4221, 10887, 11281
 Zhang, Q. J. 127
 Zhang, R. 1520
 Zhang, R. Z. 7024
 Zhang, S. A. 1880
 Zhang, S. F. 425, 9044
 Zhang, S. G. 1061, 3059, 5180, 10567
 Zhang, S. L. 841, 10672
 Zhang, S. M. 1280
 Zhang, S. Y. 7597
 Zhang, T. 8723
 Zhang, W. 6605, 8786
 Zhang, W. J. 10396
 Zhang, W. Q. 228, 9591, 11741
 Zhang, W. Y. 1001, 1897, 3006, 4002, 7019
 Zhang, W. Z. 2767
 Zhang, X. 600, 750
 Zhang, X. D. 4855, 8894, 9190
 Zhang, X. H. 3040
 Zhang, X. W. 1380
 Zhang, X. X. 665, 1503, 3228, 3628, 6644, 10194, 10577, 11985
 Zhang, Y. 655, 829, 2159, 4046, 4490, 8419, 10025, 11435, 11435, 11550
 Zhang, Y. G. 2085
 Zhang, Y. H. 3059
 Zhang, Y. J. 8786
 Zhang, Y. L. 9766
 Zhang, Y. M. 1098
 Zhang, Y. T. 8364
 Zhang, Y. W. 9331
 Zhang, Y. X. 854, 2229, 3407
 Zhang, Y. Z. 2160, 10602
 Zhang, Z. C. 5534
 Zhang, Z. F. 8419, 11435
 Zhang, Z. J. 8364
 Zhang, Z. Q. 3, 379, 2029, 2592, 3946, 5009, 5013, 5105, 8034, 8934, 9151
 Zhang, Z. S. 8590
 Zhang, Z. T. 2463, 3318, 9025
 Zhang, Z. X. 8766
 Zhang, Z. Y. 693, 1033, 1280, 1411, 8651
 Zhang AiGuo 8484
 Zhang CaiQiu 8125
 Zhang ChunFa 1410
 Zhang DeQing 9310
 Zhang DeXing 8151
 Zhang FengJu 656
 Zhang GuangMei 10646
 Zhang GuangXue 1001, 3006, 4002, 4014, 7019, 11617
 Zhang GuoCai 3434
 Zhang HeQin 10749
 Zhang HongLang 2535
 Zhang HongYu 2134, 10951
 Zhang Hui 6905
 Zhang HuiYing 859
 Zhang Jing 2164
 Zhang JingNing 127
 Zhang JinJie 9263-9264
 Zhang JueWan 2829, 9766, 10787
 Zhang LianGuan 5534
 Zhang LiangYao 2638
 Zhang LianQin 11904
 Zhang MeiRong 10672
 Zhang MingDong 5894
 Zhang MinLi 7082
 Zhang MinYang 3441
 Zhang PeiWen 9103

- ing QiBo 11307
ing QingHe 4221, 10887
ing QingJie 127
ing Rong 1520
ing RunZhi 7024
ing ShanGan 1061, 3059
ing ShanGao 5180
ing ShengYuan 7597
ing ShiAn 1880
ing ShiMei 1280, 1335
ing ShuFang 425, 9044
ing ShuGuang 10567
ing ShuLian 10672
ing Tao 8723
ing WangYu 1001
ing WanYu 3006, 4002, 7019
ing Wei 6605, 8786
ing WeiJin 8786
ing WeiQiu 228, 11741
ing WenJi 10396
ing WenQing 9591
ing WenZhu 2767
ing XiaoDi 9190
ing XiaoXi 665, 3628, 6644, 10194, 10577
ing XiaoXiu 11985
ing XinHu 3040
ing XuDong 8894
ing Yan 11435
ing YanGuang 2085
ing YaoZhou 2160
ing YiLi 9766
ing Ying 2159, 8419, 11435
ing YongTian 8364
ing YongXiang 3407
ing YongXiao 854
ing YouWei 9331
ing YuHua 3059
ing YunMei 1098
ing YuZhuo 10602
ing ZhenJue 8364
ing ZhenShan 8590
ing ZhiFang 8419, 11435
ing ZhiQiang 2029, 5009, 5013, 5105, 8034, 8934, 9151
ing ZhiQuang 2592, 3946
ing ZhiTao 2463, 3318, 9025
ing ZhiXiang 8766
ing ZhiYain 1280
ing ZhiYong 1033, 1411, 8651
ing ZiChang 5534
ao, C. H. 6099, 6122
ao, F. 4043
ao, F. X. 1280
ao, G. F. 3318
ao, G. G. 2508
ao, G. Q. 323
ao, G. Y. 10421
ao, H. P. 3772
ao, H. Q. 7793
ao, J. 2537, 7021
ao, J. L. 10887
ao, J. W. 6268-6269, 6388
ao, J. Z. 7499
ao, M. Q. 5984
ao, Q. H. 10769
ao, S. H. 797, 1943, 2918, 4514, 4914
ao, T. 10457
ao, T. S. 9263-9264
ao, W. C. 11592
ao, X. F. 8087
ao, X. L. 2659
ao, X. Q. 3960
ao, X. R. 37
ao, Y. 10457
ao, Y. Q. 7499, 8507
ao, Z. G. 2492
ao, Z. M. 1813
ao ChengHua 6099
ao FengXia 1280
ao GuanGyu 2508
ao GuangYu 10421
ao GuoFu 3318
ao HuanPing 3772
ao HuaQi 7793
ao Jian 7021
ao JianZhou 7499
ao Jing 2537
Zhao JingWei 6268-6269, 6388
Zhao JinLong 10887
Zhao QingHua 10769
Zhao ShanHuan 797, 2918, 4514, 4914
Zhao ShanHuang 1943
Zhao TieSheng 9263-9264
Zhao WeiChun 11592
Zhao XiaoFan 8087
Zhao XiaoLi 2659
Zhao XiaoRong 37
Zhao XueQian 3960
Zhao YongQiao 7499, 8507
Zhao ZhiGang 2492
Zhelokhovtsev, A. N. 6294
Zheng, B. Z. 8485
Zheng, G. Z. 8740
Zheng, H. G. 651
Zheng, H. Z. 485
Zheng, J. 10244
Zheng, L. Y. 1282, 2006
Zheng, Q. 5721
Zheng, W. H. 4099
Zheng, X. M. 414
Zheng, X. P. 676
Zheng, Y. Q. 2537
Zheng, Z. 4541
Zheng, Z. M. 3073
Zheng BingZong 8485
Zheng GuoZhang 8740
Zheng LeYi 2006
Zheng WenHui 4099
Zheng XiangMing 414
Zheng YongQuan 2537
Zheng Zeng 4541
Zheng ZheMin 3073
Zhigul'skaya, Z. A. 11324
Zhivotovsky, L. A. 3057
Zho, Y. L. 829
Zhogin, A. F. 4531
Zhong, J. M. 6063
Zhong, L. S. 8398
Zhong, Q. H. 8626
Zhong, S. H. 567
Zhong, S. Q. 6402
Zhong, T. 4014
Zhong, T. S. 1897, 3006
Zhong YueMin 6063
Zhong LianSheng 8398
Zhong QiaoHong 8626
Zhong ShaoHua 567
Zhong ShengQuan 6402
Zhong TieSen 3006
Zhou, A. N. 11519
Zhou, C. G. 9190
Zhou, C. Q. 1249, 10677
Zhou, D. R. 1230
Zhou, G. 4816
Zhou, G. D. 6974
Zhou, G. F. 7848, 8233
Zhou, H. Y. 2897
Zhou, H. Z. 4026
Zhou, J. B. 5884, 8570
Zhou, J. C. 6947
Zhou, J. G. 9024, 11027
Zhou, J. L. 470
Zhou, J. R. 1062
Zhou, K. 10456
Zhou, L. Y. 1503, 3628, 10577
Zhou, N. L. 750
Zhou, P. 1129
Zhou, Q. C. 11514
Zhou, W. R. 11343
Zhou, X. L. 10180
Zhou, X. M. 10567
Zhou, Y. 2536
Zhou, Y. N. 11985
Zhou, Y. S. 3772
Zhou, Z. G. 6765
Zhou, Z. J. 8740
Zhou, Z. L. 781
Zhou, Z. Y. 3863
Zhou AiNong 11519
Zhou ChangQing 1249, 10677
Zhou ChengGang 9190
Zhou GenDi 6974
Zhou GuoFa 7848, 8233
Zhou HaiYing 2897
Zhou HongZhang 4026
Zhou JiaChi 6947
Zhou JianBo 5884, 8570
Zhou JingRuo 1062
Zhou JinGuo 9024, 11027
Zhou LiYang 3628, 10577
Zhou QingChun 11514
Zhou WeiRu 11343
Zhou XiaoMao 10567
Zhou XiLong 10180
Zhou YouSheng 3772
Zhou Yu 2536
Zhou YunNing 11985
Zhou ZhangYi 3863
Zhou ZhiGuo 6765
Zhou ZhongJu 8740
Zhu, C. W. 653
Zhu, C. X. 9331
Zhu, D. L. 8161
Zhu, D. X. 8145
Zhu, F. X. 11401
Zhu, G. S. 653
Zhu, H. 3407
Zhu, H. P. 5370
Zhu, J. 1112, 3960, 8145
Zhu, J. Q. 9195, 9764, 9767
Zhu, J. S. 2843
Zhu, J. W. 6122, 10074
Zhu, K. Y. 4128
Zhu, L. 537
Zhu, L. F. 2918
Zhu, L. H. 2907
Zhu, Q. H. 11416
Zhu, R. S. 3058, 9021
Zhu, S. D. 1730
Zhu, S. J. 2841
Zhu, X. F. 1280
Zhu, X. M. 2299
Zhu, Y. Q. 861
Zhu, Z. C. 6485
Zhu, Z. G. 3617
Zhu, Z. R. 6386
Zhu ChuanXian 9331
Zhu DeXu 8145
Zhu DingLiang 8161
Zhu FanXiu 11401
Zhu HePing 5370
Zhu Hong 3407
Zhu Jie 8145
Zhu JiuSheng 2843
Zhu Jun 3960
Zhu JunQing 9195, 9764, 9767
Zhu JunWei 10074
Zhu KunYan 4128
Zhu LiangFeng 2918
Zhu LiHong 2907
Zhu QingHong 11416
Zhu RongSheng 3058, 9021
Zhu ShuDe 1730
Zhu ShuiJin 2841
Zhu XiangMin 2299
Zhu XingFen 1280
Zhu YeQin 861
Zhu ZenGong 3617
Zhu ZengRong 6386
Zhu ZhengChang 6485
Zhuang, H. G. 2299
Zhuang, M. B. 11399
Zhuang, P. J. 9434, 11517
Zhuang, W. J. 1569, 2536
Zhuang HaiGi 2299
Zhuang MeiBao 11399
Zhuang PeiJun 9434, 11517
Zhuang WuJi 1569, 2536
Zhukauskene, Ya. 2126
Zhumanov, B. 1309
Zhunisbaev, R. T. 3458
Zhunisov, B. K. 10813
Zhuravlev, V. L. 2115
Zhuravlev, V. N. 4649
Zidan, L. T. M. 478, 3505
Zidan, Z. H. 10680-10681
Ziegelberger, G. 8111, 11106
Ziegler, A. 6062
Ziegler, C. 1276
Ziegler, R. 3100, 6163
Ziegler-Graff, V. 437
Ziehe, M. 11882
Ziemba, S. E. 2120
Zilahi-Balogh, G. M. G. 7454
Zilberstein, A. 9350
Zilli, A. 454
Zimbabwe, Tobacco Research Board 4965
Zimmerman, R. J. 1539
Zimmermann, F. J. P. 9572
Zimmermann, F. K. 7145, 10271
Zimmermann, G. 406, 4354, 10359
Zimmermann, H. G. 3948
Zimmermann, J. 9761
Zink, D. L. 6703
Zinn, K. 1173
Zinov'ev, A. G. 6294
Zintl, R. 9047
Žiogas, A. 2886
Zioni, S. 2435
Zisa, R. 4522
Zisterer, D. M. 9489
Žitňan, D. 2337, 8115
Živ, Y. 6949
Živanović, G. 7148
Živkovich, C. 6841
Žižka, Z. 5233
Zlotin, A. Z. 2292
Zlotkin, E. 5060
Žnidarič, D. 1574
Znoiko, S. L. 4133
Zou YuanFen 6922
Zobel, A. 2156
Zografou, E. N. 11033
Zohdy, G. I. 11557
Zohren, E. 8458
Zolotukhin, V. V. 30, 2055
Zolubas, P. 896
Zona, S. 3846
Zoonen, P. van 4252
Zornbach, W. 5347
Zorzenon, F. J. 1220, 1850
Zoschke, M. 4546
Zotin, A. I. 4076
Zou, F. Z. 1429
Zou, M. 8950
Zou, Y. F. 4439, 6922
Zou, Z. H. 4729
Zou FengZhu 1429
Zou Mao 8950
Zou YuanFen 4439
Zouba, A. 11728
Zouros, E. 4117, 10133
Zrzavý, J. 6074, 6083
Zschaler, H. 7467, 7469
Zschocke, S. 2342
Zu, A. M. 11446
Zu AiMin 11446
Zuber, M. 1885, 11779
Zuberi, A. 6000
Zuberi, S. 6000
Zubkoff, P. L. 12009
Zubricky, J. S. 4290
Zucchi, R. A. 1315, 7370, 10831
Zuck, P. D. 11715
Zucoloto, F. S. 1727, 4166
Zuidema, D. 1470, 1478
Zuk, M. 1207, 5212, 10309
Žukauskienė, J. 2126
Zuluaga, I. 1680
Zuluaga, J. I. 6808
Zuluaga C., J. I. 3912, 9299
Zumr, V. 1887, 1916
Zungoli, P. A. 3466
Zuñiga, E. 11452
Zuñiga, G. E. 1662, 3603
Zuñiga-Bermudez, G. 7811
Zunin, P. 1848
Zuparko, R. L. 1912, 6023, 6611, 8329, 8855
Zuppa, A. 8194
Zuppa, A. M. 270
Zur, I. 5195
Zur-Kunik, T. 3692
Žurańska 3631
Žurańska, I. 6663
Zvereva, E. L. 879, 4838, 9891, 10074, 10853
Zwaan, B. 7153-7154
Zwanepol, S. 5947
Zweers, A. J. 5178
Zweifel, U. 557
Zwiener, C. 2552
Zwolinski, J. B. 3879
Zykov, I. E. 6733
Zylstra, B. F. 5827, 11501

Zyuz', N. S. 10813

SUBJECT INDEX

- amectin**
control
 Cornitermes cumulans, pastures 2655
 Frankliniella occidentalis, *Saintpaulia ionantha* 915
 insect pests, *Ulmus* 8859
 Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 2687
 Liriomyza huidobrensis, ornamental plants 2914
 Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes 10664
 Plutella xylostella 6507
 Tetranychus, cotton 9829
 Tetranychus urticae, roses 5867
 Thripidae, *Dendrobium*, commodities 966
- effects**
 Acari 510, 2498
 Rodolia cardinalis 486
 Spodoptera littoralis 478, 3505
- mixtures**
 control, Thripidae, *Dendrobium*, commodities 966
- toxicity**
 arthropod pests 7499
 Heliethrips haemorrhoidalis 10415
 Scrobipalpula absoluta 489
 Tetranychus urticae 2905
- nontarget effects, predatory insects** 513
- residues, hops, determination** 10926
- resistance**
 Plutella xylostella 9448
 Tetranychus urticae 477, 757
- toxicity**
 arthropod pests 7499
 arthropods 10449
 insects 7480
 Liriomyza trifolii 4631
 Tetranychus urticae 10405
- bax parallelepipedus**
 prey 328
 rearing techniques 328
- belmoschus esculentus** (see Okras)
- bies**
 Coleoptera, Germany 5765
 Dreyfusia piceae, Canada 2895
 Hemerobius, Spain 9871
 Hesperophanes fasciculatus
 damage 6919
 Spain 6919
 pest control, New Brunswick 4853
 Scolytidae, Russia 10867
- bies alba**
 Cephalcia hartigii, Italy 3874
 insect pests
 Bulgaria 5858-5859
 damage 5859
 Poland 5860
 Pissodes piceae, Poland 6916
 Trypodendron lineatum, Spain 6920
- bies balsamea**
 Choristoneura fumiferana
 damage 3890, 5856, 8889, 10886
 Nova Scotia 5856-5857
 Quebec 3890-3892, 6917, 8886, 8889, 10886
 Dreyfusia piceae
 damage 1928
 Newfoundland 1928
 extracts
 Choristoneura fumiferana 6918
 effects, *Choristoneura* 6887
 insect pests
 Canada 5759
 damage 5759
 Lepidoptera, New Brunswick 9913
- Abies concolor**
 Choristoneura occidentalis, Oregon 5824
 insect pests, Oregon 4851
- Abies grandis**
 Choristoneura occidentalis, Oregon 5824
 insect pests, Oregon 4851
- Abies pinsapo**, *Dioryctria auloi*, Spain 8890
- Abies religiosa**, habitats, *Danaus plexippus*, Mexico 9202
- Abies sibirica**, *Megastigmus lasiocarpae*, Xinjiang 10020
- Ablerus clisicampae**
 hosts, *Melanaspis obscura* 871
 USA 871
- Abramis brama**, insecticides, effects 1598
- Abscisic acid**, *Drosophila melanogaster*, effects 2579
- Abutilon**, Tetranychidae, Yemen 3028
- Acacia**
 extracts, toxicity, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 7960
 Jalmenus evagoras, Australia 10864
 Mixonychus neocacaciae, Yemen 3028
 Stator limbatus, South America 4999
- Acacia asak**, *Bruchidius*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Acacia cambegei**
 Phlaeothripidae
 galls 6867
 Queensland 6867
- Acacia catechu**
 books 4983
 pests 4983
- Acacia constricta**, *Hemiargus isola*, Arizona 6249
- Acacia cyanophylla**, Diaspididae, Israel 10863
- Acacia ehrenbergiana**, *Bruchidius*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Acacia gerrardii**
 Bruchidae
 damage 3869
 Uganda 3869, 4932
 Bruchidius, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Acacia hamulosa**, *Bruchidius*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Acacia karroo**
 bibliographies 8992
 books 8992
 pests 8992
- Acacia leiocalyx**, *Ceresium seminigrum*, Queensland 9876
- Acacia longifolia**
 control, biological control 3942
 Trichilogaster acaciaelongifoliae, South Africa 3942
- Acacia mearnsii**
 Xystrocera globosa 9772
 Northern Territory 9772
- Acacia negrii**, *Bruchidius*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Acacia nilotica**
 biological control agents, evaluation 4931
 Rhinyptia meridionalis, West Bengal 1883
 Weiseana barkeri, Kenya 4931
- Acacia oerfota**, *Bruchidius*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Acacia papyrocarpa**, Formicidae, Australia 4841
- Acacia penninervis**, *Ceresium seminigrum*, Queensland 9876
- Acacia senegal**, *Acaudaleyrodes rachipora* 7844
- Acacia seyal**, *Bruchidius*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Acacia sieberiana**
 Bruchidae
 damage 3869
 Uganda 3869
 Coleoptera, Uganda 4932
- Acacia sinuata**, extracts, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 11987
- Acacia tephрина**
 Phlaeothripidae
 galls 6867
 Queensland 6867
- Acacia tortilis**, *Bruchidius*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Acaenitus dubitator**, distribution, Xinjiang 10221
- Acalitus adoratus**, control, *Chromolaena odorata* 5899
- Acalitus essigi**
 blackberries
 Belgium 5654
 resistance 5654
- Acalitus phloeocoptes**
 parasitoids 1790
 plums, Hungary 1790
- Acalymma vittatum**
 control, chemical control 4685
 Cucurbita, extracts, attractants 1645
 melons 5623
 plant pathogens, transmission 5623
 watermelons, Indiana 4685
- Acalypha ostryaefolia**, Noctuidae, Tennessee 4924
- Acanalonia**, taxonomy 5008
- Acanthaspis flavipes**, prey, *Physopelta schlanbuschi* 7364
- Acanthaspis siva**
 ecology
 functional responses 1395
 population dynamics 8319
 prey, insects 1395
 tropical forests, Tamil Nadu 8319
- Acanthophilus helianthi**, *Centaurea depressa*, Turkey 939
- Acanthocinus**, taxonomy 10015
- Acantholyda hieroglyphica**
 biology 6898
 Pinus pinea, Spain 6898
- Acantholyda posticalis**
 biology, population dynamics 11901
 parasitoids 11901
 Pinus sylvestris, Kazakhstan 11901
- Acanthophorus**
 bacteria, interactions 4740
 Citrus 4740
- Acanthoscelides**
 food plants, South America 978
 Leucaena, Mexico 7845
- Acanthoscelides modestus**
 Aeschynomene indica, Florida 1330
 distribution, Florida 1330
- Acanthoscelides obtectus**
 biology
 behaviour 6977
 morphology 10002
 reproduction 3485
 chickpeas, commodities, resistance 8948
 control 10953
 distribution, Southern Africa 10953
 evolution 6977
 fumigants, toxicity 3485
 grain legumes, commodities 6977
 Phaseolus, commodities, Southern Africa 10953
 Phaseolus vulgaris 923
 commodities 3485
 resistance 11986
 resistance 5559, 10958
 plant extracts, effects 923
 taxonomy 10002
- Acanthoscelides obvelatus**
 distribution
 Florida 1330
 Greater Antilles 1330
 Phaseolus, Greater Antilles 1330
- Acanthoscelides zeteki**, food plants, South America 978
- Acanthosoma haemorrhoidale**
 biology 8242
 distribution, Iran 8242
- Acanthosomatidae**
 distribution, New Zealand 10031
 taxonomy 10031
- Acanthospermum hispidum**, extracts, effects, *Epilachna varivestis* 6939
- Acanthostichus**
 ecology, habitats 865
 rain forests, Mexico 865
 taxonomy 9277

Acanthotermes viarium

biology, behaviour 603
control, chemical control 603
food plants, Tamil Nadu 603

Acanthus mollis, *Phenacoccus madeirensis*, Italy 6932**Acaphylla theae**

ecology, population dynamics 9762
forecasting 9762
physiology, nutrition 10262
tea, Zhejiang 9762

Acaphylla theavagrans

ecology, distribution 2831
population density, estimation 2831
tea, Japan 2831

Acarapis woodi

Arizona 5214, 8308
attractants 9290
bee viruses, transmission 7350
biology
behaviour 9314
environmental factors 7346
control, chemical control 7348
distribution, Michigan 10305
hosts, *Apis mellifera* 372, 380, 4279,
7346, 7348-7350, 8308, 8314, 8335,
9290, 9314, 10305
Mexico 8314
North Carolina 7346
Pennsylvania 372, 7349
plant oils, toxicity 380
USA 2328, 7350

Acari (see also Mites)*Capsicum*, India 11743

acaricides

resistance 5380
toxicity 2484, 2503, 5380-5381

antibiotics, toxicity 5382

Apoidea, interactions 6370

apples

Australia 2991
Beijing 922
orchards
Australia 2991
Germany 2737, 7725
Netherlands 2743
Switzerland 2745

apricots, Italy 2751

biology, dispersal 183

Camellia, America 909

cassava

Colombia 9646
resistance 9646
commodities, Egypt 7947

control 11743

biological control 2707, 2762
books 2991
chemical control 1863, 10730
heat treatment 2761
integrated control 1788, 2743, 2991

cultural methods, effects 9646

ecology

habitats 7167
insect communities 11245
population dynamics 3364, 10740
models 6277

forest trees, Netherlands 10821

fruit vegetables, Switzerland 2707

fruits, orchards, Egypt 1785

grain stores, Saudi Arabia 2967

grapes, Hungary 2761, 10730

hosts

Apis 2355
Gryllus bimaculatus 1206

India 2355

Japan 2484, 5936, 9440

maize

damage 9574
France 9574

microbial pesticides, effects 9357

monoterpenoids, toxicity 5376

mushrooms, commodities, Italy 2933

orchards, France 1762

organic farming, effects 11245

Pacific Islands 6289

pathogens 2419, 3421

pesticides

effects 1802
toxicity 9440

Picea, forests, Germany 9357*Picea abies*, Finland 898**Acari** cont.

plants, habitats, reviews 6364
pollutants, effects 898
predators 922, 1788, 2043, 2369, 3364
prey

Aphididae 1785

Chrysomela aeneicollis 876

Collembola 3364

Eriophyes armeniacus 2750*Panonychus ulmi* 7725*Prunus divaricata*, orchards, Armenia 2750

radiation, effects 4310

Salix, habitats, California 876

soil, decomposition 2387

stone fruits

Belgium 1788

orchards, Belgium 1788

strawberries, USA 10725

tea, China 1863

tropical fruits, plantations, West Bengal 10740

urban areas, Poland 7167

wheat, fields, UK 3364

Acaricidal properties, *Streptomyces*, extracts 5380-5382**Acaricide resistance**

Acari 5380

arthropod pests 3509

Neoseiulus fallacis 6563*Panonychus citri* 1828, 6506, 6508-6509, 9454-9455, 11523*Panonychus ulmi* 2500*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 2773-2774, 3767*Rhyzopertha dominica* 2510

Tetranychidae 11755

Tetranychus 475*Tetranychus urticae* 477, 490, 757, 1796, 2851, 2908-2909, 4441, 5647, 10405, 10449, 11760*Varroa jacobsoni* 370, 7357, 7482-7483, 8307, 11494, 11500
bioassays 3499**Acaricides**

control

Aceria cajani, pigeon peas 3658

arthropod pests

grapes 10729

pears 2749

determination 8291

economics, Poland 11759

effects

Panonychus ulmi, bioassays 2500*Tetranychus* 11766

formulations, USSR 3480

new products 6491

nontarget effects

assays 509

predatory arthropods 2742

Trichogramma cacaeciae, assays 518*Typhlodromus pyri* 752

Portugal, books 5986

registration, Germany 10952

residues

crops 9516

honey 10462

toxicity, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 2361

usage

Asia 1521

Germany 5305, 10952

grapes 2764-2765, 5658

Netherlands 447

Acarus siro

acaricides, toxicity 3497

cheeses, Turkey 11971

predators 2333

Acaudaleyrodes rachipora*Acacia senegal* 7844

plant extracts, toxicity 7844

Acaulona brasiliana

biology, life cycle 3824

parasitoids 3824

Acca sellowiana, *Chrysomphalus aonidum*,

Santa Catarina 6775

Accipiter cooperii

eggs, insecticides, effects 5398

insecticides, effects 3540

Accipiter gentilis, eggs, insecticides, effects 5398**Accipiter striatus**, eggs, insecticides, effects 5398**Acentria ephemera**

distribution, Minnesota 945

Myriophyllum, USA 945**Acephate**

analysis 10252

control

Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 9751

Aphididae, Indian mustard 2816

Ataenius, lawns and turf 10899*Brachys tessellatus*, *Quercus laevis* 6845*Chromatomyia horticola*, peas 11679

Cicadellidae 7782

Curculionidae, *Trifolium repens* 7638*Frankliniella fusca*, groundnuts 8785

insect pests

cotton 11847

pigeon peas 1710

potatoes 5568

tomatoes 11735

Myzus persicae, tobacco 2840*Ostrinia nubilalis*, cotton 9798*Otiorynchus ligustici*, hops 2930*Solenopsis invicta* 3465*Thrips tabaci*, onions 10635

Thysanoptera

cotton 9848

maize 10552

effects

cotton 8822

shellfish 6564

tomatoes 11735

Zonotrichia albicollis 2528

interactions, herbicides 5731

mixtures

control, *Bemisia argentifolii*, cotton 5741, 9803, 9805toxicity, *Bemisia argentifolii* 9436

residues, buildings, USA 7557

resistance

Chalcodermus aeneus 7655*Lygus lineolaris* 8829, 9460

toxicity

Aphelinidae 11559

Diuraphis noxia 2482

natural enemies 2482

Acer*Akebia quinata*, Korea Republic 2138

arthropods, West Virginia 11862

Choristoneura fumiferana 4820habitats, *Amblyseius quaeinus*, Zhejiang 16

Lepidoptera, West Virginia 11866

Periphyllus, East Asia 2032*Periphyllus kuwanai*

Japan 2031

Russia 2031

Ptilophora plumigera, Netherlands 3294**Acer campestre***Alebra wahlbergi*, Italy 4819*Bradybatas kellneri*, Netherlands 2253**Acer monspessulanum**, *Esfandiaris obesa*,

Iran 4818

Acer negundo*Boisea trivittata*, Michigan 8903*Lymantria dispar* 8579**Acer pensylvanicum**, *Chymomyza*, Virginia 8860**Acer platanoides***Aceria pseudoplatani*

Czech Republic 9883

galls 9883

Pulvinaria regalis, Germany 1894**Acer pseudoplatanus**

Aphididae, UK 11893

arthropod pests

galls 9899

Poland 9899

Calliteara pudibunda 5776*Dasineura vitrina*, Germany 7836*Nepticula speciosa*, Denmark 1338*Operopthera brumata* 10181*Pulvinaria regalis* 9920

Germany 1894

Acer rubrum 4351*Pulvinaria regalis*, Germany 1894**Acer saccharum***Taeniothrips inconsequens*

damage 5811-5812, 10862

Ontario 885

- er saccharum* cont.
Taeniothrips inconsequens cont.
 Pennsylvania 5814, 5816
 USA 5812
 Vermont 5811, 5813, 5817, 10862
- er triflorum*, *Periphyllus allogenes* 2032
- eraceae*, *Chlamisus rugosus*, China 4026
- eria*
 China 8034
 taxonomy 8034
- eria bambusae*, bamboos, Republic of Georgia 2931
- eria cajani*
 control, chemical control 3658
 pigeon peas
 India 2675, 3658
 resistance 10610
 plant pathogens, transmission 2675, 3658, 10610
- eria eriobotryae*, loquats 11792
- eria ficus*
 figs, Honshu 5681
 plant pathogens, transmission 5681
- eria fraxinivorus*
Fraxinus excelsior
 Czech Republic 9883
 galls 9883
- eria litchii*
Litchi chinensis
 China 807
 Queensland 807
- eria malherbae*
 control, *Convolvulus arvensis*, evaluation 3947
 South Africa 3947
- eria mangiferae*
 biology 3771
 control 3771
 chemical control 4743
 mangoes
 Canary Islands 3771
 India 4743
 morphology 3771
- eria myrtifoliae*
Polygala myrtifolia, South Africa 8939
 taxonomy, new species 8939
- eria poae*
Agrostis capillaris, Tamil Nadu 3002
 taxonomy, new species 3002
- eria pseudoplatani*
Acer platanoides
 Czech Republic 9883
 galls 9883
Acer pseudoplatanus
 galls 9899
 Poland 9899
 ecology 9899
- eria senegalensei*
Persicaria senegalense, South Africa 8939
 taxonomy, new species 8939
- eria sheldoni*, *Citrus*, South Africa 2779
- eria tosicella*, wheat, resistance 6609
- Aceria tulipae*
 cereals, resistance 1655
 control 2696
 garlic
 damage 2696
 Italy 2696
 plant pathogens, transmission 615, 1655, 2696
 wheat
 Kansas 615
 resistance 615
- Aceria virgatae*
Polygala virgata, South Africa 8939
 taxonomy, new species 8939
- Acetic acid**
 attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 6597
 mixtures, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 10747
- Acetogenins**, effects, *Cylas formicarius* 6942
- 11 β -Acetoxy-5-angeloyloxy-silphinen-3-one**, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3921
- Achaea janata**
Azadirachta indica, Rajasthan 4907
 biochemistry, chemical composition 6158
 control, biological control 4907
 distribution, India 10756
 India 7027
 parasitoids 7027
- Achaea janata** cont.
 pathogens 3802
 plant extracts, effects 1950
Ricinus communis 1950, 3802
Ziziphus mauritiana, Madhya Pradesh 10756
- Achaearana tepidarium**
 biology, behaviour 11038
 cold resistance 11145
- Achatina fulica**
 biochemistry, chemical composition 10325
 biology, behaviour 6409
 Japan 6409
 physiology
 endocrine system 7120
 nervous system 2115
- Acherontia atropis**, biochemistry, chemical composition 11143
- Acheta domesticus**
 biochemistry
 excretory system 4080
 peptides 7080
 receptors 6180
 biology, behaviour 5135
 genetics, complementary DNA 6180
 physiology
 nervous system 2110-2111
 sense organs 114, 6133
 plant extracts, effects 8484
- Achillidae**, food plants, USA 9869
- Achillea millefolium**, *Metopium millefolii*, Ukraine 11011
- Achras zapota** (see *Sapodillas*)
- Achroia grisella**, biology, behaviour 10165
- Acid rain**
 effects
Eriosoma lanigerum 1779
 nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2888
Phratora polaris, predators 868
- Acizzia indica**
 forest trees, India 2880
 predators 2880
- Acizzia jamaconica**
Albizia julibrissin, Korea Republic 2138
 genetics, karyotypes 2138
- Acleris variana**, pheromones 3109
- Acmaeodera**
 distribution, Turkey 9886
 food plants, Turkey 9886
- Acmaeoderella**
 distribution, Turkey 9886
 food plants, Turkey 9886
- Acnistus arborescens**
 insect pests
 Chiroptera, interactions 7253
 Costa Rica 7253
- Aconophora pallescens**, *Wigandia urens*, Mexico 929
- Acorus**, extracts, effects, stored products pests 11976
- Acorus calamus**
 extracts
 effects
Callosobruchus chinensis 11987
Corcyra cephalonica 4444
Tribolium castaneum 2920
- Acorypha glaucopsis**
 ecology, habitats 7242
 Gramineae, Pakistan 7242
- Acotyledon krameri** (see *Caloglyphus krameri*)
- Acraea acerata**
 biology, life cycle 10628
 sweet potatoes, damage 10628
- Acremonium coenophialum**, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, interactions 11660
- Acremonium lolii**
Listronotus bonariensis, interactions 4588
Spodoptera frugiperda, interactions 4594
- Acremonium starrii**, *Melanoplus femurrubrum*, interactions 6654
- Acremonium strictum**
 effects, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9622
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, interactions 11737
- Acrida cinerea**, morphology 3073
- Acrida exaltata**
 morphology, colour 7627
 rice, Tamil Nadu 7627
- Acrididae**
 biology 4262
 behaviour 11659
 control 5438
 biological control 1365, 2978
 chemical control 3463, 5196, 9499
 economics, books 8997
 integrated control 6461
 ecology 5099
 communities 2226
 habitats 3256, 4265, 6657, 7594
 population dynamics 10592
 field crops, Saskatchewan 4613
 grasses, Idaho 6649
 grasslands
 California 10592
 China 4265
 Kansas 1686
 management, effects 9139
 Montana 6652
 Nei Menggu 6657
 grazing, effects 4265, 6649
 groundnuts, Uttar Pradesh 10779
 growth regulators, effects 11589
 Hungary 310
 Idaho 5099
 Libya 8004
 monitoring 4263
 Montana 2338
 morphology, male genitalia 8004
 Niger 5196
 Ontario 2226
 physiology
 excretory system 4081
 sound production 10062
 predators 2338, 6652, 8331
 Rajasthan 4263
 rangelands
 Colorado 11659
 USA 5438
 sampling 311
 savannas, Hainan 3256
 songs 10062
 Switzerland 4262
 taxonomy 8004
 Wyoming 311
- Acridoidea**
 Africa 1507
 biology 1216
 distribution, France 2314
 ecology 9135
 evolution 2000
 Mediterranean Region 1216
 Russia 9135
 USSR 2000
- Acrinathrin**
 control
 arthropod pests, pome fruits 4689
Frankliniella occidentalis
Prunus 772
Prunus persica 771
 effects
Neoseiulus chilensis 4689
Tetranychus kanzawai 11828
 nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 1816
 resistance
Tetranychus urticae 477
Varroa jacobsoni 3499, 7483, 11494
- Acrobasis nuxvorella**
 biology, behaviour 8764
 pathogens 1840
 pecans
 Mexico 8764
 New Mexico 1840
- Acrobasis vaccinii**
 control, biological control 775
Vaccinium macrocarpon, Massachusetts 775
- Acrocephalus arundinaceus**, prey, invertebrates 4274
- Acrocercops**, *Melaleuca quinquenervia*, Australia 11964
- Acrocercops syngamma**
 biology, environmental factors 7578
 Vigna, Madhya Pradesh 7578
- Acrodipsas illidgei**
Crematogaster, interactions 1215
 habitats, Queensland 1215
- Acrolepiopsis assectella**
 biology, behaviour 11228
 leeks 1628

- Acrolepiopsis assectella* cont.
leeks cont.
France 3569
parasitoids 3569
pheromones 1628
- Acrolophus*
cropping systems, effects 3467
field crops, Rio Grande do Sul 3467
- Acromyrmex*
Pinus, Venezuela 897
predators 3237, 6356
- Acromyrmex coronatus*
biology 4812
forests, Costa Rica 4812
morphology 4812
predators 4812
- Acromyrmex crassispinus*
attractants 2319
pathogens 2319
- Acromyrmex heyeri*
attractants 2319
pathogens 2319
- Acromyrmex octospinosus*
biology 4812
forests, Costa Rica 4812
morphology 4812
- Acromyrmex octospinosus volcanus*
biology 4812
forests, Costa Rica 4812
morphology 4812
- Acromyrmex striatus*
attractants 2319
biology, behaviour 6346
pathogens 2319
Rio Grande do Sul 6346
- Acromyrmex subterraneus*
biology, behaviour 5784
Eucalyptus 5784
- Acromyrmex subterraneus subterraneus*
biology, behaviour 214
Minas Gerais 214
- Acromyrmex versicolor*
biology
behaviour 10168
reproduction 5185
- Acromyrmex volcanus* (see *Acromyrmex octospinosus volcanus*)
- Acronicta rumicis*, physiology, endocrine system 120
- Acropyya paramaribensis*
cocoa, plantations, Bahia 2837
ecology, habitats 2837
- Acrosternum*
biochemistry, secretions 6115
diets 3331
rearing techniques 3331
rice, Goias 3624
- Acrosternum acutum*
parasitoids 6393
Togo 6393
- Acrosternum aseadum*
parasitoids 1699
soyabeans, Brasilia 1699
- Acrosternum hilare*
control, chemical control 9611
cotton, North Carolina 9779
ecology, population dynamics 9611
soyabeans
Georgia 9611
yield losses 9611
- Acrotylus humbertianus*
ecology, habitats 7340
morphology 7340
Pakistan 7340
- Actellic* (see Pirimiphos-methyl)
- Actias*, genetics, genes 3186
- Actinidia arguta*, *Neocolochelyna hakuana*, Honshu 8049
- Actinidia deliciosa* (see Kiwifruits)
- Actinidine*, pheromones, *Megaponera foetens* 6117
- Activated clay*, toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6986
- Aculacidae*, taxonomy 10000
- Aculeata*
ecology 11190
fallow, Switzerland 11190
- Aculops*
China 8034
taxonomy 8034
- Aculops lycopersici*
control, integrated control 1741
tomatoes, Spain 1741
- Aculus*
apples, Korea Republic 2742
China 8034
control, chemical control 2742, 9681
fruits, Hungary 9681
predators 2742
taxonomy 8034
- Aculus fockeui*
acaricides, toxicity 10509
control, chemical control 9701
plums, Yugoslavia 9701
- Aculus hyperici*
control, *Hypericum perforatum*, evaluation 6956
Hypericum 6956
- Aculus schlechtendali*
acaricides
effects 2498
toxicity 10509
apples 9691
damage 11762
Germany 11762
varietal reactions 11763
Belgium 2498
biology 11763
behaviour 9691
predators 4277
- Acusta despecta sieboldiana*
Japan 336
Panax pseudoginseng, Korea Republic 919
prey, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 336
- Acyrtosiphon*
ecology, population dynamics 10619
potatoes, Italy 10619
- Acyrtosiphon brevicorne*, cold resistance 4116
- Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* (see *Metopolophium dirhodum*)
- Acyrtosiphon ignotum*
biology 7171
Chaenomeles japonica, Poland 11918
ecology, population dynamics 11770, 11917-11918, 11920, 11922
Germany 7171
morphology 7171
Ribes aureum, Poland 11770
Spiraea salicifolia, Poland 11922
Spiraea vanhouttei, Poland 11917, 11920
- Acyrtosiphon kondoi*
biotypes 4601
control, chemical control 10598
genetics, nucleotide sequences 11161
lucerne
Oklahoma 4601
resistance 4601, 6659
lupins, Western Australia 10600
pasture legumes, Western Australia 4609
plant pathogens, transmission 4609, 10600
predators 1389
Trifolium repens, New Zealand 10598
- Acyrtosiphon pisum*
antibiotics, effects 6588
biochemistry
amino acids 11428-11429
chemical composition 11139
development 11052
enzymes 6096
biology
behaviour 220
environmental factors 1706, 6663
British Columbia 11374
Buchnera, symbiosis 11428-11429
control, chemical control 2669, 2671, 3655, 6660, 9623
diets 7048, 11139
ecology 8234
population dynamics 9207, 11604
evolution 8234
faba beans, Jiangsu 10605
food plants, Sweden 8583, 11604
forecasting 1706
genetics
mitochondrial DNA 7136
nucleotide sequences 11161
population genetics 1386-1387, 8583
transcription 143
- Acyrtosiphon pisum* cont.
growth regulators, effects 1088
honeydew 11139
Lutzomyia verrucarum 4151
Hypera postica, interactions 11665
insecticides
effects 11052
toxicity 2504
lucerne
Oregon 4602
Peru 4151
resistance 6658-6659
Spain 6660
Utah 11665
Lupinus, Poland 6663
monitoring, traps 7664
morphology 8284
natural enemies 4602
New York 1386, 8234
nymphs, differentiation 8284
parasitoids 1386-1387, 3359, 3367, 9207, 11374, 11664
peas
Russia 3655
Sweden 1706
Taiwan 2669
UK 2671, 9623
pheromones 8201
physiology
development 3367, 11051
digestive system 2107
plant extracts, effects 8911
plant pathogens, transmission 7664, 10605
potatoes, Sweden 7664
predators 204, 361, 1389, 3320, 8911, 9172, 11665
symbionts 7048
- Acyrtosiphon solani* (see *Aulacorthum solani*)
- Acyrtosiphon svalbardicum*
cold resistance 4116
Dryas octopetala, Arctic Regions 3937, 4925
ecology, environmental factors 4925
morphology 3937
- Adalia angulifera*
distribution, Chile 7763
hazelnuts, orchards, Chile 7763
prey, *Myzocallis coryli* 7763
- Adalia bipunctata*
Algeria 10287
biochemistry, chemical composition 11131
biology 159
behaviour 9172
mating behaviour 1232
phenology 10287
distribution, Chile 7763
ecology 7583
fields, South Dakota 7583
genetics, population genetics 159, 11178
hazelnuts, orchards, Chile 7763
pheromones 9172
prey
Acyrtosiphon pisum 9172
Myzocallis coryli 7763
- Adalia decempunctata*, biochemistry, chemical composition 11131
- Adalia deficiens*
distribution, Chile 7763
hazelnuts, orchards, Chile 7763
prey, *Myzocallis coryli* 7763
- Additives**
effects
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity 434
nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3414
- Adelencyrtus mayurai*
morphology 7046
head 353
- Adelges*
Picea, British Columbia 5846
predators 1919
Adelges cooleyi (see *Gilletteella cooleyi*)
- Adelges japonicus*, biology, behaviour, models 2281
- Adelges laricis*, *Larix*, Czech Republic 7872
- Adelges piceae* (see *Dreyfusia piceae*)
- Adelges tsugae*
biology
behaviour 4878

- delges tsugae* cont.
 biology cont.
 life cycle 8899
 control, integrated control 8899
Diapterobates humeralis, interactions 6884
 natural enemies 6884
 predators 9915
Tsuga
 Honshu 6884
 USA 8899
Tsuga canadensis 4878
 Japan 9915
- delphocoris lineolatus*
 control, cultural control 7637
 cotton
 Uzbekistan 3838
 yield losses 3838
 ecology, population dynamics 250
 food plants 250
 lucerne
 Hungary 7637
 New Jersey 6662, 10594
 parasitoids 6662, 10594
- dena cardifolia*, seeds, *Leptocoris augur*, damage 7944
- denocalymna allicea*, extracts, effects, *Coryca cephalonica* 4444
- denostyles alliariae*, invertebrates 11231
- Aderidae*, taxonomy 7018
- Adipokinetic hormone I*, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3120
- Adipokinetic hormones*
Schistocerca gregaria 9528
Tenebrio molitor 9055
- Adjuvants*
 effects, drift 3333
 insecticides 2738
 formulations, interactions 6705
- Adonia variegata* (see *Hippodamia variegata*)
- Adoretus*
 Korea Republic 1003
 taxonomy 1003
- Adoretus ictericus*
 pineapples, South Africa 3776
 taxonomy 3776
- Adoretus versutus*
 cocoa, Vanuatu 1868
 ecology, population dynamics 1868
- Adoryphorus couloni*
 control, biological control 668, 4596
 insecticides, pathogenicity 7439
 pastures 7632
 Tasmania 668, 4596
 pathogens 7632, 8435
- Adoxophyes*
 biology
 behaviour 3230, 10790
 reproduction 2087
 control, trapping 11827
 insecticides, toxicity 9343
 pathogens 10331
 pheromones 10790
 tea, Taiwan 10790, 11827
- Adoxophyes orana*
 apples
 Russia 3717
 Yugoslavia 9686
 biology, environmental factors, models 9198
 control
 chemical control 3717, 9686
 trapping 2729
 ecology, population dynamics 9198
 insecticides, toxicity 9688
 parasitoids 3717
 pome fruits, Belgium 2729
 predators 758
- Adranethrips decorus*
Citrus, Florida 795
 monitoring, traps 795
- Adriatic Sea*, marine borers 5921
- Adurgoa gonagra*
 biology 9927
 morphology 9927
Senna, Argentina 9927
- Aechmea bracteata*, *Rhinoseius bakeri*, Nicaragua 3031
- Aedenus*, persimmons, China 4746
- Aegeria webberi*, control, *Aleurocanthus spiniferus* 1483
- Aegilops*
Sipha elegans
 Czech Republic 11616
 damage 11616
- Aegilops cylindrica*
Sipha elegans
 Czech Republic 11616
 damage 11616
- Aegilops tauschii*
Sipha elegans
 Czech Republic 11616
 damage 11616
- Aegilops triuncialis*
Sipha elegans
 Czech Republic 11616
 damage 11616
- Aegopodium podagraria*, habitats, Syrphidae, Poland 3351
- Aegyptius monachus*, insecticides, residues 11563
- Aelia rostrata*
 cereals, Turkey 608
 natural enemies 608
 pathogens 408
 Turkey 408
- Aenasiodea*, taxonomy, synonyms 8006
- Aenasius*
 Costa Rica 9008
 taxonomy 9008
- Aeneolamia albofasciata*
 biology, life cycle 4597
Cenchrus ciliaris, Mexico 4597
- Aeneolamia vilari*
Brachiaria
 Colombia 4592
 resistance 4592
 pathogens 3402
- Aenictus*
 cereals, fields, South Africa 6616
 prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6616
- Aeolothripidae*
 Central America 2025
Citrus, Florida 795
 Japan 460
 monitoring, traps 795
 taxonomy 2025
- Aeolothrips intermedius*, *Allium*, fields, Spain 3671
- Aeration*, control, insect pests, maize, commodities 8962
- Aeropedellus clavatus*
 biology, environmental factors 4200
 meadows, Colorado 4200
- Aeropes tulbaghia*
 pollination 6353
 South Africa 6353
- Aeschynomene americana*, *Selenisa sueroidea*, Florida 4610
- Aeschynomene indica*, *Acanthoscelides modestus*, Florida 1330
- Aesculus carnea*, *Pulvinaria regalis*, Germany 1894
- Aesculus carnea*, *Pulvinaria regalis*, Germany 9920
- Aesculus hippocastanum*
Cameraria ohridella, Hungary 1896
Pulvinaria regalis 9920
- Afghanistan*
Orthosia 2041
 temperate tree fruits, Coccoidea 8711
 Tingidae 1285
- Afidia misera*, morphology, larvae 6059
- Aflatoxins*, effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6476
- Aframomum melegueta*, extracts, antifedants, *Reticulitermes speratus* 5217
- Africa**
 bananas, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 8741
 cassava
 Phenacoccus manihoti 11702
 Tetranychidae 4651
Citrus
 orchards, arthropods 2782
 Pterochloroides persicae 9698
 cocoa, *Xystrocera globosa* 9772
 cotton
 insect pests, CD-ROM 8995
 pest control 1873, 2852, 3828, 4800
 Sphenoptera gossypii 9866
- Africa** cont.
 cowpeas
 commodities, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 8968
 Megalurothrips sjostedti 5565, 11702
 crops
 Anoplocnemis curvipes 9546
 Creontiades pallidus 9543
 Dialeurodes citri 9547
 insect pests 2594
 locusts 986
 Pseudococcus occiduus 2017
 Rastrococcus iceryoides 9542
 Tetranychus urticae 9545
 Cucurbitaceae
 Bactrocera cucurbitae 8703
 Dacus ciliatus 10678
Drosophila 1049
 entomology, conferences 6994
Ficus
 Agaonidae 6883
 pollinators 6883
 food plants, *Dysmicoccus boninsis* 10523
 forest trees, *Xystrocera globosa* 9772
 fruits, *Bactrocera zonata* 9717
 grain legumes, commodities, Bruchidae 2956
 Hypothenemus hampei 5076
 integrated pest management 2984
 Isoptera 9328
 Lepidoptera 2462
 books 8001
 Liriomyza sativae 10212
 Mononychellus tanajoa 10369
 olives, *Bactrocera oleae* 9749
 Orthezia insignis 3207
 pesticides, marketing 5350
 Phaseolus vulgaris, arthropod pests, reviews 6674
Pinus
 Pinus 6904
 Pinus boernerii 1919
 Poaceae, Lepidoptera 5158
 Rhopalocera 4034
Schistocerca gregaria, reviews 312
Spodoptera exempta 1250
 stone fruits, *Pterochloroides persicae* 9698
 trees, *Panonychus ulmi* 9683
 Vigna, commodities, Bruchidae 7390
- African cassava mosaic bigeminivirus**, vectors, Aleyrodidae 3448
- Afrotropical Region**, Psychidae 2258
- Agallia**
 biology, behaviour 11209
 physiology, secretions 11209
- Agallia albidula*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Argentina 9619
- Agallia laevis*, weeds, Italy 3734
- Agalliana ensigera*
 Argentina 1392
 parasitoids 1392
Phaseolus vulgaris, Argentina 9619
- Agalliopsis*, lettuces, Mozambique 378
- Agaonidae**
 biology, sex ratio, models 2298
Ficus
 Africa 6883
 pollination 5892, 6883
 figs, pollination 5665
 interactions, *Ficus* 6883
 parasitoids 8762
- Agapanthia*
 distribution, Bulgaria 7309
 taxonomy 7309
- Agaricus bisporus* (see Mushrooms)
- Agasicles hygrophila*
Alternanthera philoxeroides
 Fujian 7920
 New Zealand 10938
 biology
 behaviour 7920
 development 7069
 environmental factors 10938
 control, *Alternanthera philoxeroides*, evaluation 10938
- Agathis mediator*
 hosts, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 10849
Populus, forests, Bulgaria 10849
- Agave lechuguilla*, extracts, toxicity, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 7421

- Agelaius phoeniceus***
insecticides
effects 9511
toxicity 9507
pesticides, effects 3550
prey, *Oreina* 131
- Agelena limbata***
Japan 9287
morphology, size 9287
- Agelenidae**
Bulgaria 2238
ecology
arthropod communities 8655
habitats 3600
prey, insect pests 3600
soybeans, fields, Ohio 8655
taxonomy 2238
wheat, fields, Switzerland 3600
zoogeography 2238
- Agelenopsis aperta***
biology, reproduction 72
New Mexico 72
- Ageniaspis citricola***
Australia 9721
control
Phyllocnistis citrella 8285
Citrus 9721
rearing techniques 8285
- Ageratum***, extracts, effects, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 8695
- Ageratum conyzoides***
extracts
control, insect pests, maize, commodities 5923
effects, *Lipaphis erysimi* 4908
- Aggregation pheromones**
Acari 8465
Biprorulus bibax 3112
Carpoglyphus lactis 1502
Carpophilus dimidiatus 6110
Conotrachelus nenuphar 8721
Cosmopolites sordidus 11784
Drosophila 10259
Ips 1117
Ips amitinus 1885
Ips duplicatus 1111
Ips pini 3876
Ips sexdentatus 8878
Nitidulidae 1832
Oryctes rhinoceros 6111, 11089
Prostephanus truncatus 10169
Rhynchophorus 6113
Rhyzopertha dominica 6980, 10261
Schedorhinotermes lamanianus 3117
Schistocerca gregaria 11087
Scolytus multistriatus 6594
Tomicus piniperda 8881
Tribolium castaneum 5326
- Agistemus exsertus***
biology 9312
behaviour 1402
control, *Panonychus citri*, *Citrus*, evaluation 5675
prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 1402
- Agistemus tarsilobus***
bamboos, Rio de Janeiro 10929
taxonomy, new species 10929
- Agistemus terminalis***
apples, orchards, Korea Republic 2742
pesticides, effects 2742
prey, Acari 2742
- Aglais urticae***, metals, accumulation 3481
- Aglaostigma, Veratrum album*** 123
- Agonoscaena targionii***
parasitoids 9738
pistachios, Syria 9738
- Agonosoma flavolineatum***, ecology 2187
- Agonum assimile***
Picea, forests, Russia 2346
prey, invertebrates 2346
- Agonum dorsale***
Baculoviridae, interactions 8327
distribution, Norway 10236
prey
Mamestra brassicae 8327
Sitobion avenae 9301
UK 8327
- Agonum fuliginosum***
Picea, forests, Russia 2346
prey, invertebrates 2346
- Agonum quadripunctatum***
ecology, environmental factors 10869
forests, Sweden 10869
- Agraulis vanillae maculosa***, passion fruits, Pernambuco 7756
- Agria mamillata***
biology 1396
prey, *Yponomeuta evonymellus* 1396
Switzerland 1396
- Agricultural chemicals**
books 1997
effects, environment, books 3996
management, Wisconsin 5337
residues, analysis 11292
usage, computer techniques 3493
- Agricultural products**
fumigants, residues 10976
insecticides, residues 4255
- Agriculture, dictionaries** 5988
- Agridol**, toxicity, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 479
- Agrius**
Palaeartic Region 7008
Quercus, damage 11877
Quercus daleschampi, Slovakia 5789
taxonomy 7008, 8046
- Agrius ribesi***
biology 2757
distribution, Poland 2757
Ribes, Poland 2757
- Agrius viridis* group**, taxonomy 2757
- Agrius**, control, *Phyllocnistis citrella*, oranges 11878
- Agriotes**
control, chemical control 641, 11596
distribution, Himachal Pradesh 7661
field crops, Romania 11596
maize, France 641
monitoring, traps 11697
potatoes
damage 7661, 11697
Himachal Pradesh 7661
UK 11697
- Agriotes lineatus***, potatoes, Denmark 4642
- Agriotes obscurus***
potatoes
resistance 3662
Sweden 3662
- Agriotes ustulatus***
Apiaceae, Italy 9167
biology, behaviour 9167
- Agrius convolvuli***
biochemistry
cuticle 6155
peptides 6182
biology, behaviour 6246
genetics, complementary DNA 6182
pheromones 9056
- Agroforestry**, pest control, reviews 2862
- Agroforestry systems**, insect pests, books 4985
- Agroiconota urbanae***
Sao Paulo 7011
taxonomy, new species 7011
- Agromyza albipennis***
cereals, Hokkaido 7584
morphology 7584
- Agromyza hiemalis***, Turkey 10519
- Agromyza oryzae***
cereals, Hokkaido 7584
morphology 7584
rice
yield losses 652
Zhejiang 652
- Agromyza phragmitidis***
biology 7584
cereals, Hokkaido 7584
morphology 7584
- Agromyza yanonis***
biology 7584
cereals, Hokkaido 7584
morphology 7584
- Agromyzidae**
barley, Norway 630
Belgium 7297
Chile 10004
distribution
Colombia 11009
Lithuania 9998
- Agromyzidae cont.**
distribution cont.
Norway 630
taxonomy 10004, 11009
- Agropyron***, insect pests, Alberta 2654
- Agropyron elongatum*** (see *Elymus elongatus*)
- Agrostis alba***
Dolerus, Hungary 7636
Pachynematus cliellatus, Hungary 7635
- Agrostis alba* subsp. *gigantea*** (see *A. gigantea*)
- Agrostis capillaris***, *Aceria poae*, Tamil Nadu 3002
- Agrostis gigantea***
Dolerus, Hungary 7636
Pachynematus cliellatus, Hungary 7635
- Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris***
Agrotis ipsilon 4891
Scarabaeidae
Kentucky 1685
resistance 1685, 4590
- Agrostis tenuis*** (see *Agrostis capillaris*)
- Agrostis vulgaris*** (see *Agrostis capillaris*)
- Agrothereutes***
Honshu 1393
hosts, *Parasa sinica* 1393
- Agrotis***
control, chemical control 8495
forest trees, Poland 5767
potatoes, Sweden 4641
- Agrotis crassa***, distribution, Denmark 11260
- Agrotis exclamationis***
oviposition deterrents 11594
rearing techniques 3323
- Agrotis infusa***, physiology, sense organs 4090
- Agrotis ipsilon***
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 4891
Agrotis segetum, genetics, hybridization 6132
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, effects 10351
biochemistry
endocrine system 3229
enzymes 4068
secretions 3058
biology 11625
behaviour 3228, 4891, 7161, 11040
development 9021
environmental factors 189
migration 5107, 5109, 7251
China 3228
control 9680, 10900, 11625
biological control 3910
chemical control 10901, 10905
cotton
damage 9815
Egypt 9815
distribution, Himachal Pradesh 7661
ecology, population dynamics, models 189
Egypt 3366
Italy 189
lawns and turf
Japan 3910
Nevada 10905
Ohio 10900-10901
maize, Brazil 11625
monitoring, traps 189, 3228, 7251
morphology 1062, 11625
accessory glands 3058
okras, Egypt 9680
parasitoids 3366
physiology, sense organs 6132
potatoes
damage 7661
Himachal Pradesh 7661
taxonomy 1062
Texas 5109
USA 5107
Uttar Pradesh 7251
- Agrotis ripae***, distribution, Netherlands 7268
- Agrotis segetum***
Agrotis ipsilon, genetics, hybridization 6132
alkaloids, effects 10403
biochemistry
haemocytetes 10088
sensilla 11107
biology, defence 1473

- Agrotis segetum* cont.**
 control, biological control 1715
 cotton
 Uzbekistan 3838
 yield losses 3838
 Hungary 234
 Italy 454
 monitoring, traps 234, 454
 morphology 1062
 oviposition deterrents 11594
 pathogens 433, 1473, 4260, 11424
 pheromones 10081
 physiology
 pheromones 1112
 sense organs 6132
 senses 8109-8110
 predators 8109-8110
 rearing techniques 3323
 root crops, Denmark 1715
 taxonomy 1062
- Agrotis tokionis***
 morphology 1062
 taxonomy 1062
- Agrotis vestigialis morandinii***
 Italy 1028
 taxonomy, new subspecies 1028
- Agrotis ypsilon* (see *A. ipsilon*)**
- Ahasverus advena***, biology, behaviour 3330
- Ailanthus*, *Chlamisus rugosus***, China 4026
- Ailanthus altissima***, extracts, effects, *Epilachna varivestis* 6939
- Aiolocaria mirabilis***
 biology 356
 Jilin 356
 prey, Chrysomelidae 356
- Aiolomorpha rhopaloides***
 bamboos
 China 4917
 galls 4917
- Aiolopus longicornis***
 biology, life tables 5265
 cereals, Ethiopia 5265
 pathogens 5265
- Aiolopus thalassinus thalassinus***
 ecology, population density 4073
 Israel 4073
 physiology, metabolism 4073
- Air**
 fumigants
 degradation 2481
 residues, models 9521
 insecticides, residues, estimation 6584
 pesticides, residues 8558, 10496
- Air pollution**, effects, insects 7796
- Ajuga***, extracts, antifeedants, insect pests 10925
- Ajuga nipponensis***, extracts, effects, *Plutella xylostella* 4514
- Akanthomyces gracilis***, hosts, insect pests 2401
- Akebia quinata***
 Acer, Korea Republic 2138
Bactrocera 788
 genetics, karyotypes 2138
- Alabagrus stigma***, control, *Eoreuma loftini*, evaluation 666
- Alabama argillacea***
 parasitoids 6218
 predators 2332, 10301
- Alachlor***
Frankliniella fusca, interactions 8785
 toxicity, rats 10491
- Alarm pheromones**
Acyrtosiphon pisum 8201
Carpoglyphus lactis 1502
Frankliniella occidentalis 5132
Leptoglossus zonatus 10561
Megaponera foetens 6117
Paraponera clavata 8214
Tortonia 94
Tribolium castaneum 5326
 Vespidae 11080
- Albania**
 Collembole 1331
 fruit trees, arthropod pests 8710
- Albizia*, *Lamprina***, Papua New Guinea 941
- Albizia bracteata***, *Kerria yunnanensis* 8364
- Albizia falcata*** (see *Paraserianthes falcata*)
- Albizia julibrissin***, *Acizzia jamaonica*, Korea Republic 2138
- Albizia lebbeck***
Bruchidius albizziae, Rajasthan 882
 Psyllidae, India 2880
Rastrococcus iceryoides
 Africa 9542
 Asia 9542
Xystocera globosa 9772
 Northern Territory 9772
- Albizia odoratissima***
Bruchidius bilineatopygus, Kerala 2879
 insect pests, Kerala 9879
Xystocera globosa 9772
 Northern Territory 9772
- Albizia procera*, *Bruchidius bilineatopygus***, Kerala 2879
- Albizia saman***
Apriona cinerea, Tamil Nadu 8842
Kerria yunnanensis 8364
- Albumins**, pesticides, binding 4430
- Alca torda***, organochlorine compounds, residues 10473
- Alchornea cordifolia***, insect pests, Nigeria 4806
- Aldidodes affaber***
 biology, oviposition 9859
 cotton 9859
- Alcohols**
 attractants, *Cotesia rubecula* 6245
 effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8483
- Aldehydes**
 attractants, *Cotesia rubecula* 6245
 effects, *Samia cynthia* 11491
- Alders** (see *Alnus*)
- Aldicarb**
 control
 Aphididae, potatoes 6686
 arthropod pests, cotton 3839
 Diplopoda, sugarbeet 8802
 insect pests
 crops 1488
 faba beans 8656
 Lipaphis erysimi, Indian mustard 11726
 Perileucoptera coffeella, coffee 10799
 Quesada gigas, coffee 1865
 Thysanoptera, cotton 9848
 Trochorhopalus humeralis 10783
- degradation
 mushroom compost 585
 sediment 7558
 soil 2551, 5458
 water 1608
- effects
 cotton 535, 8822
 shellfish 6564
 sugarbeet 2826
- nontarget effects, Vespidae 10799
- residues
 analysis 2551
 groundwater, models 9524
 oranges 796
 potatoes 6686
 soil 796, 4489, 10505
 water 572
 separation 8292
 toxicity, freshwater fishes 7514
- Aldrin**
 control
 insect pests, rice 10565
 Isoptera
 Eucalyptus camaldulensis 6837
 Vigna radiata 4634
 Otiorynchus sulcatus, ornamental plants 9917
 Pyralidae, sugarcane 827
- effects
 Heteropneustes fossilis 11546
 Indian mustard 11709
 mice 5413
 rats 1594
 soyabeans 6665
 metabolism, birds 6527
 nontarget effects
 birds 1560
 marine animals 1602
 soil flora 4462
- residues
 analysis 469, 7466
 aquatic organisms 6547
 cheeses 581, 3517
 determination 1519
- Aldrin cont.**
 residues cont.
 environment 1615
 foods 4944
 human milk 10461
 mammals 1591
 marine environment 2564
 marine fishes 7531
 milk 3524
 oranges 4734
 Panax pseudoginseng 1519
 potatoes, commodities 9971
 poultry 11528
 rivers 6574
 streams 6571
 vegetables 11602
 water 2279, 5479
 wheat, commodities 9970
- toxicity
 goats 5433
 Lumbricus terrestris 1599
 Pantala flavescens 5404
 rats 10491
 uptake, soil 4492
- Alebra albostrigella***
 biology, life history 4819
 food plants, Italy 4819
Quercus robur, Italy 4819
- Alebra coryli***
 biology, life history 4819
 hazelnuts, Italy 4819
- Alebra viridis***
 biology, life history 4819
 food plants, Italy 4819
- Alebra wahlbergi***
Acer campestre, Italy 4819
 biology, life history 4819
- Aleiodes**
 cereals, fields, South Africa 3589
 parasitoids 3589
- Aleochara***
 cabbages, fields, Russia 3684
 carrots, fields, Sweden 6689
 control, insect pests, cabbages 3684
 cultural methods, effects 6689
 prey, *Psila rosae* 6689
- Aleochara bilineata***
 biology, behaviour 11714
 crops, habitats, Denmark 11714
 fungicides, effects 11329
 herbicides, effects 7375
 hosts, *Delia radicum* 11714
 pesticides, nontarget effects 514
 plant growth regulators, effects 7375
- Aleochara curtula***, physiology, reproduction 1135
- Aleochara tristis***, morphology, reproductive organs 61
- Aleocharinae***
 ecology, population dynamics 6737
 monitoring, traps 6737
 raspberries, habitats, Canada 6737
- Aleurocanthus spiniferus***
 China 1483
 control
 biological control 1483
 chemical control 1863
 tea, China 1863
- Aleurocanthus woglumi***
 control, chemical control 11789
 mandarins, Maharashtra 11789
- Aleuroctonus***, taxonomy, new genus 2028
- Aleuroctonus vitata***, taxonomy, from *Eudermophale* 2028
- Aleurodicus dispersus***
 bananas, Cuba 7746
 biology, environmental factors 2210
 cassava, Kerala 1724
 distribution
 Canary Islands 6287
 Karnataka 11796
 Taiwan 2601
 guavas, Karnataka 11796
 host plants, Taiwan 2601
 predators 1724, 11796
- Aleurodothrips fasciapennis***
 Citrus, Florida 795
 monitoring, traps 795
- Aleuroglandulus malangae*, *Colocasia esculenta***, Cuba 7746

- Aleurolobus barodensis**
sugarcane, India 8793
biology 8793
control, chemical control 9751
ecology, population dynamics 8793
insecticides, toxicity 828
parasitoids 4774, 8793
pathogens 828, 10784
predators 9754
sugarcane
Gujarat 4768, 4774, 8792, 9751,
10784
resistance 4768, 10784
- Aleuropteryx longiscapes**, forest trees 4013
- Aleuropteryx varianorum**, forest trees 4013
- Aleurothrixus floccosus**
aubergines, Cuba 7746
control, chemical control 2453
- Aleurotrachelus cacaorum**, taxonomy, to
Tetraleuroides 1042
- Aleurotrachelus jelinekii** (see *Aleurotuba jelinekii*)
- Aleurotrachelus trachoides**, field crops,
Cuba 7746
- Aleurotuba jelinekii**
ecology, population dynamics, models
4209
Viburnum tinus 4209
- Aleutotuberculatus psidii**
guavas, Bangladesh 9732
parasitoids 9732
- Aleyrodes prolella**
Brassica, resistance 10639
morphology, sense organs 4037
parasitoids 2364
- Aleyrodidae**
apples, commodities, Europe 7957
Capsicum, Mexico 7689
control 7957
biological control 729, 2903, 4670,
7383
chemical control 1942, 9394, 11847
cultural control 7691
integrated control 7663
cotton 9394
Maharashtra 11847
crops, Burkina Faso 3448
greenhouse crops
Germany 7383, 8449
Russia 4670
Turkey 729
Madeira 8249
melons, Mexico 7691
monitoring 1942
morphology, books 9999
ornamental plants, Germany 2903
ornamental woody plants, Hungary 9922
parasitoids 8338, 9732
pathogens 1434
plant pathogens, transmission 3448, 7689
poinsettias, USA 1942
potatoes
Egypt 7663
resistance 7663
predators 1013
taxonomy 8249
tobacco, India, yield losses 9774
tomatoes, Italy 736
- Alfalfa** (see *Lucerne*)
- Algae**, insecticides, effects 4468
- Algarobius prosopis**
biology, environmental factors 934
Prosopis velutina, Arizona 934
- Algeria**
Coccinellidae 10287
Helix 7405
lentils, pest control 5954
Pinus halepensis, *Thaumatococcus ptyo-*
campa 8877
Psyllidae 4220
Quercus, insect pests 6850
- Aliphatic compounds**, attractants, *Popillia japonica* 6730
- Alkadienes**, pheromones, *Cardiochiles nigriceps* 6118
- Alkaloids**
effects
arthropods 10403
Lepidoptera 11730
Myrmica rubra 123
Schistocerca americana 2197
- Alkaloids cont.**
mixtures, toxicity, *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 10415
- Alkanes**
effects, *Helicoverpa zea* 10924
pheromones, *Cardiochiles nigriceps* 6118
- Alkenes**
effects, *Helicoverpa zea* 10924
pheromones, *Cardiochiles nigriceps* 6118
- Allelochemicals**
effects
beneficial arthropods 10511
insect pests 3941
Lepidoptera 11730
Manduca sexta 1259
Pieris brassicae 463
- Allelopathy**, books 8994
- Allethrin**, analytical methods 8265
- Alliaria petiolata**, *Pieris* 7576
- Allium**
Delia antiqua 8674
extracts, effects, stored products pests
969
fields, *Aeolothrips intermedius*, Spain
3671
insecticides, residues 7673
pest control, Europe 11707
pests, Indonesia 7670
- Allium ascalonicum** (see *Shallots*)
- Allium cepa** (see *Onions*)
- Allium porrum** (see *Leeks*)
- Allium sativum** (see *Garlic*)
- Allium schoenoprasum** (see *Chives*)
- Allium tuberosum**, *Myzus persicae*, Ontario
10632
- Allocasuarina glauca**, habitats, *Acrodipsas illidgei*, Queensland 1215
- Allocasuarina verticillata**
Skusemyia allocasuarinae
galls 5801
South Australia 5801
- Allograpta exotica**, ecology, diurnal activity
4275
- Allograpta pulchra**
distribution, Chile 7763
hazelnuts, orchards, Chile 7763
prey, *Myzocallis coryli* 7763
- Allonemobius fasciatus**
biology, behaviour 8191, 10269
songs 6256
USA 8191
- Allonemobius socius**
biology
behaviour 8191, 10269
environmental factors 56
genetics, genetic correlation 5067
morphology, reproductive organs 56
USA 8191
- Alloporus bilobatus**, physiology, water relations 132
- Allorhogas pyralophagus**, control, *Eoreuma loftini*, evaluation 666
- Allothrombium**
prey, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*
1368
taxonomy 5009
- Allothrombium mossi**
taxonomy, new species 5009
wheat
Aphididae, Iran 5009
fields, Iran 5009
- Allothrombium pulvinum**
biology 9151
Iran 9151
Phytoseius plumifer, phoresy 9151
prey, arthropod pests 9151
- Allothrombium trititium**
taxonomy, new species 5009
wheat
Aphididae, Iran 5009
fields, Iran 5009
- Alloxysta**
hosts
Aphidius ribis 6740
Tuberculatulus annulatus 3862
Quercus robur, habitats, Poland 3862
- Alloxysta megourae complex**
California 1912
hosts, Hymenoptera 1912
- Alloxysta victrix**
biology, behaviour 1248
- Alloxysta victrix cont.**
hosts, Braconidae 1248
- Alloxysta xanthopis**
California 1912
hosts, Hymenoptera 1912
- Allyl isothiocyanate**, attractants, *Diaeretiella rapae* 6698
- 4-Allylanisole**
nontarget effects, Cleridae 11903
repellents, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 8875
control, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus*
11903
- Almonds** (*Prunus dulcis*)
Bemisia argentifolii
California 1761
resistance 1761
Capnodis tenebrionis, resistance 5648
Didesmococcus unifasciatus, Afghanistan
8711
Eriophyes armeniacus, Armenia 2750
Eutetranychus, Yemen 3028
Gelechiidae, California 3782
insect pests
California 1838
control 1838
Italy 2794-2795
Lepidoptera, California 2793
pest control, USA 10762
Pterochloroides persicae 9698
Mediterranean Region 5650
- Alnus**
Araneae, Czech Republic 7846
insect pests, Germany 9882
Rhynchaenus testaceus, UK 6299
Rosalia funebris, USA 4848
Stenoscelis alni, Fujian 7024
- Alnus acuminata**, insect pests, Costa Rica
5798
- Alnus glutinosa**
Chrysomela lapponica 10082
Corymbia scutellata, UK 3872
forests, *Histeromerus mystacinus*, UK
3872
Lepidoptera
damage 5803
Germany 5803
- Alnus hirsuta**, *Pamphilius itoi*, Hokkaido
7830
- Alnus incana**
Lepidoptera
damage 5803
Germany 5803
Phyllonorycter strigulatella
damage 6881
UK 6881
- Alnus jorullensis**
Heterotermes
Mexico 5769
resistance 5769
- Alnus pubescens**
habitats, beneficial insects, UK 5807
Pterocallis alni, UK 5807
- Alopecosa aculeata**
boreal forests, Manitoba 886
ecology, environmental factors 886
- Alopecurus pratensis**
Chromatomyia fuscata, Norway 6610
Poland 3631
- Alopecurus lagopus**, insecticides, residues 10430
- Alophora subcoleoptera**
hosts, *Eurygaster integriceps* 332
Turkey 332
- Alosa pseudoharengus**, insecticides, residues
8555
- Alpaida veniliae**
insecticides, effects 11650
prey, insect pests 6639
rice, fields, Colombia 6639, 11650
- Alphitobius diaperinus**
biochemistry, enzymes 4064
control, chemical control 10373
morphology, digestive system 51
West Virginia 10373
- Alphitobius laevigatus**, silkworms, cocoons,
India 10320
- Alpine plants**, pests, UK 11924
- Alpine vegetation**, Hemiptera, Switzerland
1307
- Alpinia purpurata**, commodities, insect pests
7953

- Istonia scholaris*, *Pauropsylla tuberculata*, galls 11938
- Istroemeria mosaic potyvirus**, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 3911
- Iystin** (see *Triflumuron*)
- Iternanthera philoxeroides**
- Agasicles hygrophila*
- Fujian 7920
- New Zealand 10938
- biological control agents, evaluation 10938
- insecticidal properties 7892
- Iternaria**, hosts, *Aelia rostrata* 408
- Iternaria citri**, *Pseudococcidae*, interactions 10743
- Iternaria mali**
- Aphis*, interactions 4692
- Panonychus ulmi*, interactions 4691
- Iternaria porri**, *Thrips tabaci*, interactions 5580
- Utha nivea**, *Costus speciosus*, Karnataka 2917
- Uthea rosea**, *Helicoverpa armigera*, Madhya Pradesh 11603
- Utica caerulelescens**, *Coronopus didymus*, Himachal Pradesh 11970
- Utica carduorum**, *Cirsium arvense*, Turkey 939
- Utica cyanea**, morphology, digestive system 7056
- Utica lythri**, biology, behaviour 211
- Utica quercetorum**, *Quercus*, Czech Republic 7827
- Uticinae**
- distribution, Switzerland 1027
- France 2046
- pathogens 4355
- rape, Sweden 1844
- taxonomy 1027, 2046
- Aluminium phosphide**
- control, insect pests, wheat, commodities 6982
- poisoning, man 6531
- Alyssum purpureum**
- Formicidae
- pollination 8927
- Spain 8927
- Amara aenea**
- apples, orchards, Germany 340
- monitoring, traps 340, 8845
- urban parks, habitats, Italy 8845
- Amara apricaria**
- ecology 10529
- fields, Germany 10529
- Amara bifrons**
- carrots, fields, Sweden 6689
- cultural methods, effects 6689
- prey, *Psila rosae* 6689
- Amara cupreolata**
- fertilizers, effects 10192
- heavy metals, effects 10192
- old fields, Ohio 10192
- Amara familiaris**
- apples, orchards, Germany 340
- monitoring, traps 340
- Amara impuncticollis**
- fertilizers, effects 10192
- heavy metals, effects 10192
- old fields, Ohio 10192
- Amara ingenua**
- apples, orchards, Germany 340
- monitoring, traps 340
- Amara strenua**, marshes, Germany 9147
- Amaranthus**
- Lygus lineolaris*, Missouri 667
- Noctuidae 11607
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus**, seeds, extracts, effects, stored products pests 4950
- Amaranthus retroflexus**, insects 4937
- Amata passalis**
- distribution, India 9897
- parasitoids 2066
- Santalum album*, India 9897
- taxonomy 9897
- Amathes c-nigrum** (see *Xestia c-nigrum*)
- Amblydromella iranensis**
- Iran 7338
- prey, *Panonychus ulmi* 7338
- Amblyseius**
- cardamoms, habitats, India 11948
- Amblyseius** cont.
- control, Thysanoptera 2707
- greenhouses, Switzerland 2707
- ornamental orchids, Thailand 3916
- prey, *Dialeurodes cardamomi* 11948
- rearing techniques 4299
- Amblyseius aberrans** (see *Kampimodromus aberrans*)
- Amblyseius andersoni**
- apples
- leaves 4707
- orchards, Spain 764
- biology
- behaviour 3246, 4176, 4707
- diapause, reviews 219
- environmental factors 1391
- life history 2592
- competition 5105
- control, *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 764
- ecology, population dynamics 1780
- fruits, orchards, Italy 507
- fungicides, effects 4479
- insecticides, nontarget effects 507
- orchards
- habitats, Italy 1391
- Spain 1780
- pesticides, nontarget effects 1525
- prey
- Acari* 4176
- Panonychus ulmi* 8739
- Tetranychidae 4707
- Tetranychus urticae* 2592, 3246, 5105
- vineyards, Italy 8739
- Amblyseius barkeri**
- biology
- development 2333-2334
- reproduction 10050
- control
- Frankliniella occidentalis*, evaluation 4141
- Thripidae*, cucumbers 7699
- ecology, population dynamics 1780
- genetics, artificial selection 4141
- orchards, Spain 1780
- prey
- mites 2333
- Phytoseiulus persimilis* 2334
- Tetranychus urticae* 10050
- Amblyseius californicus**
- biology 3709
- prey, *Panonychus ulmi* 3709
- temperate fruits, orchards, Spain 3709
- Amblyseius cucumeris** (see *Neoseiulus cucumeris*)
- Amblyseius degenerans**
- biology 5632
- behaviour 11701
- reproduction 11700
- control, *Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 5621
- cucumbers, greenhouses 5632
- prey, *Mononychellus tanajoa* 11700-11701
- Amblyseius fallacis** (see *Neoseiulus fallacis*)
- apples, orchards, Massachusetts 6722
- competition 5105
- ecology, population dynamics 6722
- pesticides, effects 6722
- prey
- Tetranychidae 6722
- Tetranychus urticae* 5105, 11773
- strawberries, fields, Switzerland 11773
- Amblyseius finlandicus** (see *Seiulus finlandicus*)
- Amblyseius idaeus**
- cassava, fields, Colombia 706, 6691
- control
- Mononychellus*, cassava, evaluation 6691
- Tetranychus urticae* 6712
- fields, Sao Paulo 6712
- physiology, reproduction 6073
- prey
- Acari* 6073
- Mononychellus* 706
- Amblyseius largoensis**, pollen, food 10292
- Amblyseius limonicus**
- cassava, fields, Colombia 706
- prey, *Mononychellus* 706
- Amblyseius longisaccatus**
- food plants, Fujian 1911
- Amblyseius longisaccatus** cont.
- taxonomy, new species 1911
- Amblyseius longispinosus** (see *Neoseiulus longispinosus*)
- Amblyseius manihoti**
- biology, development 708
- cassava, fields 708
- control, *Mononychellus tanajoa*, cassava 10627
- prey, *Mononychellus tanajoa* 708
- Amblyseius mckenziei**
- control, *Thrips tabaci*, tobacco 5723
- tobacco, Ukraine 5723
- Amblyseius nicholsi**
- Citrus
- orchards
- China 1813
- Guizhou 10748
- control, *Panonychus citri*, Citrus 4729
- orchards, Guizhou 4729
- prey, *Panonychus citri* 1813, 4729, 10748
- Amblyseius ovalis** (see *Proprioseiopsis ovalis*)
- Amblyseius peregrinus**
- biology, diet 346
- pollen 346
- prey, Phytoseiidae 346
- Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus**, pesticides, effects 1551
- Amblyseius quaesitus**
- Acer*, habitats, Zhejiang 16
- distribution, Zhejiang 16
- Amblyseius tianmuensis**
- Quercus glandulifera*, habitats, Zhejiang 16
- taxonomy, new species 16
- Amblyseius tutsi**, *Eucalyptus torrelliana*, habitats, South Africa 7751
- Amblyseius verginensis**
- Juniperus*, litter, Greece 3047
- taxonomy, new species 3047
- Amblyseius victoriensis**, pesticides, toxicity 2367
- Amblyseius womersleyi** (see *Neoseiulus longispinosus*)
- Neoseiulus longispinosus*, genetics, hybridization 4292
- Amblysellus grex**
- biology, behaviour 7585
- cereals 7585
- plant pathogens, transmission 7585
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia**, *Ophraella* 8931
- Ambrosia maritima**
- antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 11945
- insecticidal properties 11945
- Ambrosia polystachya**, Thysanoptera, Parana 3644
- Ambrosia trifida**, *Publilia reticulata*, Wisconsin 11969
- America**
- aquatic environment, polychlorinated biphenyls 7568
- arthropods 2447
- biological control 2986
- biological control, reports 2978
- Brachyunguis* 10017
- Camellia*, pests 909
- Cardiocondyla* 6349
- Drosophila subobscura* 7149
- Mecoptera 9009
- Onychiuridae 11279
- Pinus*, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 7863
- rice, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 10569
- sugarcane, *Pyralidae* 9753
- Ameris ynca**
- coconuts, Brazil 3797
- control 3797
- natural enemies 3797
- Aminocarb**
- determination 293
- droplet size, measurement 2296
- effects, *Choristoneura pinus* 892
- residues, environment 6580
- Aminopectidase**, effects, *Manduca sexta* 9421
- Amitermes desertorum**
- control, chemical control 4749
- dates, Egypt 4749
- Amitermes messinae**
- Iran 8360

- Amitermes messinae* cont.
morphology 8360
- Amitermes stephensoni*, Iran 8360
- Amitermes vilis*, Iran 8360
- Amitinol*, pheromones, *Ips amitinus* 1885
- Amitraz**
control
arthropod pests, strawberries 4716
- Asetacus cunninghamiae*, *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 7873
- Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 9696
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potatoes 9642
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, *Citrus* 1812
- Tetranychus*, cotton 9829
- Tetranychus urticae*, black currants 6739
- Varroa jacobsoni* 370
- effects
Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus 1551
- Helicoverpa zea* 5389
- mammals 7535
- mixtures
control, *Tetranychus urticae*, black currants 6739
- effects, *Helicoverpa zea* 5389
- resistance
Frankliniella occidentalis 2508
- Tetranychus* 475
- Tetranychus urticae* 477, 10405
- Varroa jacobsoni* 11494
- synergism 5389
- Amitus aleurolobi*
hosts, *Aleurolobus barodensis* 8793
- sugarcane, habitats, India 8793
- Amitus spiniferus*, morphology, sense organs 8064
- Ammonia*, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 6597
- Ammonium acetate*, mixtures, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 10747
- Ammonium bicarbonate*, mixtures, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 8745, 10747
- Ammonium carbonate*
attractants, *Bactrocera oleae* 2811
- mixtures, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 8745, 10747
- Ammonium nitrate*
effects
Aphididae 8599
- Carabidae 6894
- Encarsia formosa* 5872
- Ammonium salts*, mixtures, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 10747
- Ammonium sulfate*, effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 2720
- Ammonoencyrtus bonariensis*
hosts, *Coccus perlatus* 2781
- taxonomy 2781
- Ammophilini**
distribution, Iran 8331
- prey, Lepidoptera 8331
- Ammophos*, control, *Aphis*, cotton 3837
- Amorbus obscuricornis*, parasitoids 376
- Amphibia**, control, insect pests 8453
- Amphimallon majalis*
biochemistry, enzymes 4068
- control, chemical control 912
- lawns and turf, New York 912
- Amphimallon solstitialis*
biology, phenology 10204
- morphology, abnormalities 1080
- Netherlands 10204
- UK 1080
- Amphisoma erectum*
Colona, Philippines 8060
- taxonomy, new species 8060
- Ampicillin**
effects, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8400
- toxicity, *Reticulitermes* 6497
- Amplicephalus dubius*
Argentina 1392
- parasitoids 1392
- Amplicephalus sssimpliciusculus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Argentina 9619
- Ampullaria gigas*
China 4318
- molluscicides, toxicity 4318
- Amrasca biguttula*
control
chemical control 2669, 4686
- cultural control 7706
- cotton, Indian Punjab 2849
- crop density, effects 2849
- okras
Indian Punjab 4686, 7706, 8707-8708
- yields 8707-8708
- peas, Taiwan 2669
- Amrasca biguttula biguttula*
okras, India 7707
- aubergines
Assam 740, 7688
- Madhya Pradesh 739
- Philippines 738
- resistance 5617, 8696
- biology, seasonal abundance 740, 864
- control
chemical control 738, 11850
- cultural control 7688, 7703
- cotton
Assam 864
- India 10804, 11850
- resistance 10804
- insecticides
resistance 8699
- toxicity 8705
- Momordica charantia*, Kerala 8699
- okras
India 8706
- Indian Punjab 7703
- Madhya Pradesh 8705
- parasitoids 8706
- predators 11850
- Amrasca devastans*
aubergines, Assam 737
- Capsicum annuum*, Pakistan 8915
- control, chemical control 696, 1879, 7704-7705, 7787, 9857
- cotton 7503
- Bangladesh 9857
- Maharashtra 1879
- Tamil Nadu 7787
- ecology, population dynamics 694, 737, 8915
- insecticides, toxicity 7503
- okras
Assam 7705
- Uttar Pradesh 7704
- potatoes, Pakistan 696
- Vigna radiata*, Assam 694
- Amritodus atkinsoni*
biology, environmental factors 8751
- insecticides, toxicity 481
- mangoes
Gujarat 8751
- Pakistan 481
- Amsacta albistriga*
groundnuts, Uttar Pradesh 10779
- morphology 1642
- pathogens 1442
- pheromones 1642
- Amsacta moorei*
biology 7650
- diet 7650
- growth regulators, effects 6590
- pathogens 2423
- pigeon peas, Haryana 7650
- Amyelois transitella*
almonds, California 3782
- control, biological control 3782
- α -Amylase, Pyralidae 8949
- Amylostereum areolatum*, vectors, *Sirex noctilio* 6897
- Anabas testudineus*, insecticides, effects 9477
- Anabolia nervosa*, *Potamogeton perfoliatus*, Denmark 5901
- Anabrolepis mayurai* (see *Adelencyrtus mayurai*)
- Anabrolepis zetterstedtii*
forests, China 6872
- hosts, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 6872
- Anacanthotermes*, predators 6355
- Anacanthotermes ahngerianus*, morphology, salivary glands 6047
- Anacanthotermes macrocephalus*
biology 6396
- ecology 6396
- Rajasthan 6396
- Anacardium occidentale* (see *Cashews*)
- Anacardium melanorhodon*
Africa 8298
- outbreaks 8298
- Anadara granosa*, insecticides, effects 2551
- Anadasmus**
Annona, Honduras 8763
- distribution, Honduras 8763
- Anaerea carcharias* (see *Saperda carcharias*)
- Anagasta kuehniella* (see *Ephestia kuehniella*)
- Anaglyptus subfasciatus*, pheromones 8569
- Anagrapha falcifera*, pathogens 6424
- Anagrus**
Holarctic Region 8041
- hosts, Cicadellidae 6022
- insecticides, effects 11650
- rice, fields, Colombia 11650
- taxonomy 6022, 8041
- Anagrus atomus*
control, *Hauptidia maroccana*, tomatoes 3694
- ecology, population dynamics 749
- fruits, habitats, Italy 749
- hosts, *Empoasca vitis* 749, 1803, 8736
- monitoring, traps 8736
- tomatoes, greenhouses, France 3694
- vineyards, Switzerland 1803, 8736
- Anagrus delicatus*
biology, behaviour, models 1409
- California 8351
- hosts, *Prokelisia marginata* 1409, 8351
- Anagrus epos*
control, *Erythroneura elegantula*, grapes 10732
- ecology, habitats 9296
- fruits, habitats, California 9257
- hosts, *Erythroneura elegantula* 9257
- labelling 9257, 9296
- Prunus*, habitats, California 9296
- vineyards, California 10732
- Anagrus erythroneurae*
ecology, habitats 9296
- labelling 9296
- Prunus*, habitats, California 9296
- Anagrus giraulti*, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Anagrus nigriventris* 8041
- Anagrus nigriventris*, taxonomy, synonyms, *Anagrus giraulti* 8041
- Anagrus nilaparvata*, hosts, *Sogatella furcifera* 6386
- Anagrus nilaparvatae*
biology, reproduction 9586
- hosts, *Nilaparvata lugens* 595, 9586
- kairomones 595
- rice, habitats 9586
- Anagrus sophiae*
hosts, *Prokelisia* 6018
- taxonomy, new species 6018
- USA 6018
- Anagrus takeyanus*
biology 10290
- ecology 10290
- hosts, *Stephanitis pyrioides* 10290
- USA 10290
- Anagryis foetida*
extracts
effects
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3919
- Spodoptera littoralis* 3920
- Anagryus*, hosts, *Rastrococcus iceryoides* 806
- Anagryus dactylopii*, hosts, *Rastrococcus iceryoides* 806
- Anagryus diversicornis*
control, *Saccharicoccus sacchari*, sugar-cane 7776
- ecology, population dynamics 6795
- hosts, *Saccharicoccus sacchari* 6795
- sugarcane, plantations, Gujarat 6795
- Anagryus mangicola*
biology, behaviour 5208
- Gyrinusoides tebygi*, interspecific competition 9291
- hosts, *Rastrococcus invadens* 5208, 9291
- Anagryus punctulatus* (see *A. diversicornis*)
- Anaimalaia*, taxonomy, new genus 8060
- Anaimalaia scabra*
Pterospermum, India 8060
- taxonomy, new species 8060

aka, taxonomy 4010
anas comosus (see Pineapples)
aphe venata, poisoning, man 7398
aphes, morphology, reproductive organs 62
aphes flavipes
 cereals, fields, Switzerland 1657
 hosts, *Oulema* 1657
aphes listronoti
 biology, behaviour 6237
 hosts, *Listronotus oregonensis* 6237
aphes victus
 biology, behaviour 6237
 hosts, *Listronotus oregonensis* 6237
aphothrips
 distribution, Iran 2236
 taxonomy 5004
aphothrips asahi
 morphology, wings 11955
 wild plants, Honshu 11955
aphothrips helvolus
 Poaceae, North America 5004
 taxonomy, new species 5004
aphothrips luteus
 grasses, North America 5004
 taxonomy, new species 5004
aphothrips mexicanus
Bromus catharticus, North America 5004
 taxonomy, new species 5004
aphothrips obscurus
 morphology, wings 11955
 wild plants, Honshu 11955
aphothrips sudanensis
 control, chemical control 2627
 distribution, Mexico 5004
 ecology 2627
 maize, Taiwan 2627
 rice, Philippines 3625
aphothrips trimaculatus
Panicum hemitomon, North America 5004
 taxonomy, new species 5004
aphothrips univittatus
 grasses, North America 5004
 taxonomy, new species 5004
arsia
 Taiwan 2038
 taxonomy 2038
arsia lineatella
 almonds
 California 1838, 2793, 3782
 control 1838
 biology 9705
 control
 biological control 3309, 3782
 integrated control 3742
 mating disruption 3735
 monitoring, traps 1506, 2793, 9705
 pathogens 1838
 peaches
 California 2793
 Czech Republic 9705
 Italy 2756, 3735, 3742
 pheromones 2756, 9705
as platyrhynchos, pesticides, residues 3552, 7540
ascirotithrips discordiae
 food plants, Taiwan 9010
 taxonomy, new species 9010
nastatus
 biology, environmental factors 6388
 control, *Tessaratoma papillosa*, *Litchi chinensis* 8754
 hosts, *Attacus atlas* 8171
nastatus bifasciatus
 biology 8328
 forests, Bulgaria 7862
 hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 7862, 8328
 identification 8328
Pinus, habitats, Europe 8328
nastatus japonicus
 hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 2872
 insecticides, effects 2872
Quercus, forests, Russia 2872
nastrepha
Averrhoa carambola, Brazil 11795
 biology
 behaviour 11591
 reproduction 11795
 El Salvador 11591

Anastrepha cont.
 fruits, Mexico 787
 genetics, alloenzymes 10132
 mangoes, Venezuela 9728
 monitoring, traps 9728, 11591, 11795
 morphology, reproductive organs 11795
 parasitoids 787, 2380
 Venezuela 2380
Anastrepha distincta
 ecology, population dynamics 789
 tropical fruits, Mexico 789
Anastrepha fraterculus
 apples 10708
 biology 5094
 behaviour 5651
 ecology, population dynamics 789
 genetics, chromosomes 150
 peaches, Rio Grande do Sul 5651
 physiology, embryonic development 10044
 radiation, effects 10708
 Rio Grande do Norte 10831
 tropical fruits, Mexico 789
Anastrepha ludens
 attractants 6597
 biochemistry, chemical composition 7128
 biology, behaviour 6597, 8745, 9187, 10747
 chilling, effects 9187
Citrus, Texas 8745, 10747
 control
 heat treatment 4946, 7929
 physical control 440
 ecology, population dynamics 789
 grapefruits, commodities 7929
 Guatemala 4406, 5329
 insecticides, toxicity 9979
 mandarins, commodities 4946
 mangoes 10256
 Mexico 70
 monitoring, traps 4406, 5329, 8745, 10747
 physiology, reproductive organs 70
 rearing techniques 10256
Sargentia greggii 3934
 tropical fruits, Mexico 789
Anastrepha obliqua
 distribution, Bermuda 5155
 ecology, population dynamics 789
 physiology, nervous system 1122
 rearing techniques 1346
 tropical fruits, Mexico 789
Anastrepha serpentina
 diets 3143
 ecology, population dynamics 789
 physiology, reproduction 3143
 tropical fruits, Mexico 789
Anastrepha suspensa
Averrhoa carambola, resistance 2792
 avocados, commodities, resistance 4954
 commodities 3953
 control
 chemical control 7954
 physical control 4962
 detection 3953
 genetics, transposable elements 11173
 grapefruits, commodities 7954
 guavas, commodities 4962
 physiology, salivary glands 3091
Anastrepha zenilldae
 parasitoids 10831
Ziziphus joazeiro, Rio Grande do Norte 10831
Anatis ocellata, *Pinus*, forests, Belarus 10878
Anchusa officinalis, extracts, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2700
Ancistrocerus gazella
 biology 1410
 New Zealand 1410
 prey, Lepidoptera 1410
Ancognatha
 control, traps 11696
 potatoes, Colombia 11696
Andaspidina, taxonomy 7037
Andean potato mottle comovirus, vectors, *Diabrotica balteata* 3700
Andraca bipunctata
 biology
 behaviour 9059
 development 10792

Andraca bipunctata cont.
 ecology, population dynamics 10792
 monitoring, traps 9059
 pheromones 9059
 Taiwan 9059
 tea, West Bengal 10792
Andrachne ovalis, extracts, toxicity, *Gastro-poda* 4904
Andrector ruficornis (see *Cerotoma ruficornis*)
Andrenosoma atra, distribution, Turkey 254
Andricus corruptrix, distribution, Irish Republic 9220
Andricus kollari
 biology, life cycle 874
Quercus robur
 galls 874
 UK 874
Andricus quercuscalicis
 ecology 1903, 8854
 population dynamics 2870
 Europe 1903
 molecular genetics, enzymes 1903
 natural enemies 872
 parasitoids 2870, 8854
Quercus cerris
 Europe 872, 2870
 galls 872, 2870, 8854
 UK 8854
Quercus robur
 damage 4828
 galls 873
 Netherlands 873
 UK 4828
Andricus solitarius
 pheromones 296
Quercus, galls 296
Androctonus australis, toxins, effects, *Heliothis virescens* 3385
Andropogon gayanus, insect pests, Cuba 5542
Andryala, *Uroleucon mierae* 3016
Anellema nudiflora, *Tibraca limbativentris*, Colombia 10572
Anelosimus eximius
 Araneae, interactions 5115
 forests, Peru 5115
Anergates atratulus
 biology 7145
 genetics, genes 7145
Aneristus, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Coc-cophagus* 2053
Anethole, toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485
Anethum graveolens
Hyadaphis coriandri, Indian Punjab 605
Trioxa apicalis 11699
Angaraeris rhodopa, grasses 2653
Angelica silvestris, habitats, Syrrhidae, Poland 3351
Angelicin, effects, *Papilio polyxenes* 2149
Angiosperms, *Zeropsis leopardina*, South Africa 3202
Angola, *Loranthus*, *Sitobion loranthi* 10937
Angophora, *Epithora dorsalis*, Victoria 8849
Anguispira alternata, Urticaceae, interactions 8179
Anhinga anhinga, insecticides, residues 9495
Anicetus beneficus
 biology, behaviour 11790
Citrus
 orchards
 Honshu 10754
 Korea Republic 2776
 control
Ceroplastes rubens
Citrus 2776
 satumas 11790
 hosts, *Ceroplastes rubens* 10754
Lasius niger, interactions 11790
 satumas, orchards, Honshu 11790
Anicetus ceylonensis
 hosts, *Drepanococcus chiton* 6773
 tropical tree fruits, habitats, Karnataka 6773
Anicla infecta
 biology, environmental factors 10590
Lolium multiflorum 10590

- Anilazine**
toxicity
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 9492
Verticillium lecanii 9492
- Aniline**, metabolism, *Salvelinus alpinus* 4456
- Animal products**, pesticides, residues 8545
- p-Anisaldehyde**, attractants, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 5598
- Anisobiidae**, *Normanbya normanbyi*, Queensland 3841
- Anisolabis**, fruits, Chile 7711
- Anisoplia austriaca**
cereals, Hungary 609
control, chemical control 609
- Anisoplia segetum**
cereals, Hungary 609
control, chemical control 609
- Anisopteromalus calandrae**
biology
behaviour 2193
biological competition 2961
hosts 953
control, *Sitophilus oryzae*, evaluation 5930
genetics, genes, insecticide resistance 8344
grain stores, habitats, USA 8344
hosts
Callosobruchus chinensis 2193
Coleoptera 3350
Sitophilus oryzae 2961
stored products pests 953
insecticides, resistance 5930, 8344
- Anisostena**, taxonomy 1023-1024, 1039, 2035
- Anisostena ariadne group**, taxonomy 1039
- Anisosticta novemdecimpunctata**, physiology, acclimatization 11146
- Ankylopteryx**, distribution, Australia 11270
- Annona**
extracts, toxicity, *Aproaerema modicella* 4909
insects, Honduras 8763
- Annona muricata**, insects, Honduras 8763
- Annona reticulata**
extracts, repellents, *Nilaparvata lugens* 6646
Kenya 2593
- Annona squamosa**
Bactrocera dorsalis, Thailand 7757
extracts
effects
Callosobruchus analis 8952
Callosobruchus chinensis 11987
Corcyra cephalonica 4444
Rhyzopertha dominica 8956
Spilacrtia obliqua 4445
Tribolium castaneum 2922
toxicity, *Chilo partellus* 465
insecticidal properties 2922
odours, effects, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 7757
- Annual reports** (see Reports)
- Anobiidae**, distribution, Europe 3291
- Anobium punctatum**
buildings, UK 2958
control, reviews 2958
distribution, Europe 3291
natural enemies 2958
wood, Italy 972
- Anoecia corni**
Berberis vulgaris, Poland 11921
Chaenomeles japonica, Poland 11918
ecology, population dynamics 11770, 11917-11918, 11920-11921
Ribes aureum, Poland 11770
Spiraea vanhouttei, Poland 11917, 11920
- Anocidiidae**, distribution, Norway 265
- Anoetus feroniarum**
control, cultural control 8286
mushroom compost, New South Wales 8286
- Anogeissus latifolia**
Olenecamptus anogeissi
damage 5808
Uttar Pradesh 5808
- Anomala cuprea**
biology
environmental factors 1255
reproduction 11198
diets 1255
monitoring, traps 11198
- Anomala dimidiata var. barbata**, insecticides, toxicity 7489
- Anomala flavipennis**
biology 10536
cereals, Mexico 10536
- Anomala foraminosa**
biology 10536
cereals, Mexico 10536
- Anomala lineatopennis**
ecology, population dynamics 244
fields, Himachal Pradesh 244
monitoring, traps 244
- Anomala marginata**, sugarcane, Florida 1854
- Anomala octiescostata**
ecology, seasonal abundance 11929
lawns and turf, Japan 11929
- Anomala polita**, physiology, nutrition 9066
- Anomala rufiventris**, aubergines, Uttar Pradesh 9675
- Anomala rufocuprea**
biology, reproduction 11198
monitoring, traps 11198
- Anomala schonfeldti**
control, biological control 3910
lawns and turf, Japan 3910
- Anomalochrysa**
Hawaii 2366
parasitoids 2366
- Anomis flava**, parasitoids 1011
- Anoplocnemis curvipes**
distribution
Africa 9546
Asia 9546
Iran 9232
sorghum, Ghana 5526
- Anoplolepis longipes**
cocoa
habitats, Malaysia 2835
plantations, Papua New Guinea 5716
prey, *Pantorhytes szentivany* 5716
reviews 316
- Anoplophora chinensis**
biology, behaviour 7753
Casuarina equisetifolia, Zhejiang 6873
Citrus, Sichuan 7753
control, chemical control 6873
- Anoplophora glabripennis**
biochemistry, enzymes 4070
Populus 4070
China 3863
resistance 3863
- Anoplophora maculata**, Citrus, Taiwan 2775
- Anoplophora malasiaca**
trees
damage 7816
Kyushu 7816
- Anotylus**
carrots, fields, Sweden 6689
cultural methods, effects 6689
prey, *Psila rosae* 6689
- Anotylus rugosus**, pathogens 9603
- Antennoseius calathi**
Belgium 8326
hosts, Carabidae 8326
taxonomy, new species 8326
- Anteon traorei**
Burkina Faso 8033
hosts, *Cicadulina* 8033
taxonomy, new species 8033
- Anthaxia candens**
distribution, France 8724
plums, France 8724
- Anthemis**
insects
biology 10157
ecology 10157
Europe 10157
- Antheraea**, genetics, genes 3186
- Antheraea assama** (see *A. assamensis*)
- Antheraea assamensis**
biochemistry
haemolymph 10091
lipids 2385
nutrition 10321
biology, behaviour 3381
food plants 2385, 10321
Machilus bombycina 3381
physiology, haemolymph 8368
- Antheraea eucalypti** (see *Opodiphthera eucalypti*)
- Antheraea mylitta**
Terminalia, India 2881
biochemistry 7441
cuticle 6157
enzymes 84-85
lipoproteins 9088
proteins 4136
disinfectants, effects 8369
India 1443, 10311
morphology 7060
natural enemies 8865
parasitoids 3349, 10311
pathogens 1443, 7441, 8369
physiology, nervous system 3132
rearing techniques 2389
- Antheraea paphia**, pathogens 10362
- Antheraea pernyi**
biochemistry
enzymes 8087
odours 11106
peptides 127
biology 11867
broadleaves 11867
melanism 11387
pathogens 1431, 11387
physiology, sense organs 8111
- Antheraea polyphemus**
biochemistry, odours 11106
biology 11867
broadleaves 11867
morphology, antennae 54-55
physiology, sense organs 8111, 10100
- Antheraea proylei**, *Quercus serrata* 5791
- Antheraea yamamai**
biology, development 7400
genetics, gene expression 2155
Quercus fabri 7400
- Antherophagus**
Bombus pullatus, phoresy 3220
Costa Rica 3220
- Anthicidae**
cotton, fields, Georgia 9811
distribution, Portugal 7260
monitoring, traps 9811
Papua New Guinea 7311
- Anthio** (see Formothion)
- Anthocharis**, distribution, North America 1312
- Anthocoridae**
cotton, fields, Kenya 4801
ecology, population dynamics 10562
fields, Andhra Pradesh 10562
horticultural crops, Minas Gerais 2464
maize, fields, Spain 10559
pears, orchards, Netherlands 1786
prey
Aphididae 792, 10559
Cacopsylla pyricola 1786
Frankliniella occidentalis 3750
Helicoverpa armigera 4801
Thripidae, reviews 3347
sampling 3750
- Anthocoris nemoralis**
Crataegus laevigata, Germany 2906
insecticides, nontarget effects 513
pesticides, toxicity 7480
prey
Cacopsylla pyri 513, 7480
Psylla 2906
- Anthocoris nemorum**
Crataegus laevigata, Germany 2906
prey, *Psylla* 2906
- Anthocoris sibiricus**, prey, *Cryptomyzus ribis* 6740
- Anthomyiidae**, *Euphorbia*, Europe 3950
- Anthonomus grandis**
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
biochemistry, chemical composition 855
biology
behaviour 5746
cold resistance 9133
diapause 5743
environmental factors 1876, 5747, 9203
control 2665
biological control 3456, 5749, 6806, 8816, 9810, 9841
chemical control 858, 1875, 3839, 4790, 9396, 9837-9839, 9845
integrated pest management 9850

thonomus grandis cont.

control cont.
traps 9821-9825
cotton 1871, 5751, 8276
Arizona 5743
Arkansas 8824, 8826, 9786, 9839
Ceara 1875, 2665
Central America 9826
Colombia 3825
damage 7786
Georgia 5728
Louisiana 3839
Mexico 858, 5736
Mississippi 5753, 9821, 9845, 9847
Nicaragua 9823
North Carolina 9850
Oklahoma 9838
Paraiba 5746
resistance 5753, 9842
Sao Paulo 855, 1876, 2850, 4790, 5747
Tennessee 9840
Texas 5749, 6806, 7786, 8816, 9824, 9837, 9841, 9851
USA 9396, 9822, 9825

diets 9932
distribution, Arkansas 8826
ecology, population dynamics 8824
field crops, USA 3456
genetics, vitellinogenesis 4122
insecticides
effects 5386, 5751
resistance 5740, 9464, 9826
monitoring 8276
toxicity 1871, 9463
Mexico 9464
Missouri 9133
monitoring, traps 858, 3825, 9786, 9840, 9851
plant extracts, effects 9932
predators 2850
Streptomyces, proteins, toxicity 7325
Texas 9203

thonomus grandis grandis
biology, diapause 10188
cold resistance 10188
cotton

Arkansas 5740
Louisiana 10398
enzymes, toxicity 5285
insecticides, toxicity 10398
parasitoids 4283-4284, 4291
thonomus grandis thurberiae, parasitoids 8273

thonomus piri
control 766
chemical control 1778
pears, Belgium 766
pome fruits, France 1778

thonomus pomorum
apples
Italy 755
Switzerland 7726
biology, behaviour 7726
control, chemical control 755, 1778
pome fruits, France 1778

thonomus rubi
strawberries
damage 8728
Switzerland 8728
thonomus rufus, *Prunus spinosa*, UK 6299

anthophoridae
ectoparasites 5211
Mississippi 5211
anthoseius foenilis, food plants, Greece 8928

anthoxanthum odoratum, *Schizaphis graminum* 4586

anthrenocerus australis
biology, environmental factors 9948
insecticides, toxicity 10944

anthrenus flavipes
biology 10320
silkworms, cocoons, India 10320

anthrenus verbasci
biology
development 4957
environmental factors 9948
chickpeas, commodities 4957

Anthribidae

ecology, insect communities 6820
evolution 2064
forests, Poland 6820
taxonomy, catalogues 5012

Anthurium scherzerianum
insects

damage 917
Germany 917
Anthus rubescens, pesticides, residues 7549
Antibiotics, effects, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6588

Anticarsia gemmatilis
biology 3646
development 681
reproduction 10604
control 11671
biological control 1447
cultural control 4619
food plants, Brazil 2401
parasitoids 6666
pathogens 2401, 5261, 5263, 6426
soybeans 681, 10604
Argentina 6666
Goias 3646
Rio Grande do Sul 11671
Sao Paulo 4619

Antidesma ghesaembilla, insecticidal properties 7892

Antifeedants, isolation 2589

Antigastra catalaunalis
control
chemical control 7771
cultural control 9750
parasitoids 8916
sesame
Haryana 7771
Uttar Pradesh 8916
Yemen 9750

Antipain, effects, *Hypera postica* 5342

Antirrhinum majus, *Helicoverpa armigera* 11931

Antispila hydrangifoliella
Hydrangea macrophylla
Honshu 10931
resistance 10931

Antistrophus silphii
biology 9600
Silphium integrifolium
galls 9600
Kansas 9600

Antiteuchus tripteris
biology, development 9036
control, chemical control 11799
Macadamia, Costa Rica 11799
parasitoids 9036, 11799

Antitrogus consanguineus
diets 1355
glycoproteins, effects 11942
rearing techniques 1355

Antitrogus parvulus
control, chemical control 11821
diets 1355, 11942
plant extracts, effects 11942
rearing techniques 1355
sugarcane
Queensland 11821
yield losses 11821

Antoba olivecea, aubergines, Madhya Pradesh 739

Antrocephalus, hosts, *Ceratovacuna lanigera* 4775

Antrocephalus hakonensis
biology, environmental factors 3796, 6266
hosts, *Opisina arenosella* 3796

Ants (see Formicidae)

Anystidae, prey, *Penthaleus major* 717

Anystis baccarum
orchards, South Africa 3769
prey, Hemiptera 3769

Aonidiella, *Citrus*, Rio Grande do Sul 11786

Aonidiella aurantii
Citrus
California 7750
Italy 4732
Queensland 2778
South Africa 5441
USA 5671
control 1815, 5671
biological control 1807

Aonidiella aurantii cont.

control cont.
chemical control 2778, 5441, 7750
integrated control 4732
ecology, population dynamics 8747
fruits, South Africa 1807
grapefruits, California 8747
growth regulators, toxicity 9526
mangoes, South Africa 6768
monitoring, traps 4732
morphology 6768
natural enemies 7552
oranges, South Africa 1815
parasitoids 1380, 8317, 8747
predators 5441

Aonidiella citrina
Citrus, USA 5671

control, chemical control 5671

Aonidiella orientalis
biology 1830
Citrus, Iran 1830
Cucurbita moschata 8269
ectoparasites 2339
mangoes, South Africa 6768
morphology 6768
natural enemies 1830
pawpaws, Queensland 2339
rearing techniques 8269

Apamea anceps
control 8592
wheat
Shanxi 8592
yield losses 8592

Apamea sordida (see *A. anceps*)

Apanteles
avocados, orchards, Sao Paulo 2787
control, *Mythimna*, sugarcane 7772
Ficus benjamina, habitats, Sao Paulo 1935

hosts
Antigastra catalaunalis 8916
Lasiocampidae 2787
Pachylia syces 1935
Rachiplusia nu 9617
sesame, habitats, Uttar Pradesh 8916

Apanteles angaleti
hosts, *Antheraea mylitta* 10311
India 10311

Apanteles chilonis
biology
behaviour 3227
development 347
hosts, *Diatraea saccharalis* 347
Japan 347
monitoring, traps 3227
pheromones 3227

Apanteles deplanatus
biology, reproduction 338
crops, habitats, Mexico 338
distribution, Mexico 338

Apanteles dictyoplocae
Honshu 337
hosts, *Rhodinia fugax* 337

Apanteles endii
hosts, Noctuidae 7027
India 7027
taxonomy, new species 7027

Apanteles femoratus
Honshu 337
hosts, *Blenina senex* 337

Apanteles galleriae
hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 9285
insect viruses, interactions 9285

Apanteles kariyai
biochemistry, immunosuppressive agents 2327
biology, behaviour 3360
hosts, *Mythimna separata* 2327, 3360, 8117

Apanteles machaeralis, hosts, *Cydia critica* 8664

Apanteles minator, control, *Eoreuma loftini*, evaluation 666

Apanteles obliqueae
hosts, *Spilarcia obliqua* 11811
sesame, fields, Himachal Pradesh 11811

Apanteles salustifer
Honshu 337
hosts, *Syllepte luctuosalis* 337

Apanteles shrii
hosts, Noctuidae 7027

- Apanteles shrui* cont.**
India 7027
taxonomy, new species 7027
- Apanteles taragamae***
coconuts, plantations, Karnataka 8781
hosts
Diaphania indica 1404
Opisina arenosella 8781
parasitoids 1404
- Apanteles xanthostigma***
distribution, Japan 337
hosts, *Ostrinia scapularis* 337
- Apateles sericea* (see *Hygrochroa sericea*)**
- Apertochrysa***
biology, life tables 2372
prey, *Coreyra cephalonica* 2372
- Apethymus abdominalis***
Quercus robur
Croatia 8852
damage 8852
- Aphaenogaster***
distribution, Morocco 9222
taxonomy 9222
- Aphaenogaster cockerelli***
ecology, population dynamics 4156
grasslands, Arizona 4156
- Aphaenogaster fulva***
morphology 11321
North America 11321
- Aphaenogaster picea rudis***
Erythronium americanum, interactions 10206
Virginia 10206
- Aphaenogaster rudis***
biology, behaviour 6130
morphology 11321
sense organs 6130
North America 11321
physiology, sense organs 6130
- Aphaenogaster texana***
morphology 11321
North America 11321
- Aphananthe aspera***
Trioza usubai
galls 10012
Honshu 10012
- Aphaniosoma***
distribution, Greece 10214
taxonomy 10214
- Aphanisticus cochinchinae seminulum***
distribution, Texas 672
grasses, Texas 672
- Aphanocladium album***, hosts, *Bombyx mori* 400
- Aphanogmus captiosus***, taxonomy, new species 11005
- Aphanogmus fijiensis***
cereals, fields, South Africa 3589
hosts
Apanteles taragamae 1404
Cotesia sesamiae 3589
- Aphanogmus hakonensis complex***, taxonomy 11005
- Aphanogmus thylax***, taxonomy, new species 11005
- Aphanogmus trasides***
Cote d'Ivoire 3009
hosts, *Eldana saccharina* 3009
taxonomy, new species 3009
- Aphelinidae**
China 1000
fruits, orchards, Egypt 1785
hosts
Aleyrodidae 9732
Aphididae 1785
reviews 8347
taxonomy, books 1000
wheat, fields, Turkey 616
- Aphelinus***
biology, development 9299
California 1912
Colombia 9299
hosts
Aphididae 9299
Eucallipterus tiliae 1912
Nepal 3017
parasitoids 1912
taxonomy, new species 3017
- Aphelinus abdominalis***
control
Aphididae 2707
- Aphelinus abdominalis* cont.**
control cont.
Macrosiphum euphorbiae
roses 9921
tomatoes 736
greenhouse crops, Italy 736
greenhouses
Austria 9921
Switzerland 2707
insecticides, effects 3464
- Aphelinus asychis***
cereals, fields, France 2190
fields, habitats, France 5074
genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic markers 5074
pheromones 2190
- Aphelinus chaonia***
biology 4530
cereals, fields, Russia 4530
hosts, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 4530
- Aphelinus desantisi***, hosts, *Ceratovacuna lanigera* 4775
- Aphelinus fusciscapus***
California 1912
hosts, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 1912
- Aphelinus gossypii***
biology 381
development 6759
hosts
Aphididae 381
Aphis gossypii 6749
Toxoptera aurantii 6759
- Aphelinus japonicus***, biology, morphology 3017
- Aphelinus lucidus***
Asia 2031
hosts, *Periphyllus kuwanai* 2031
Russia 2031
taxonomy, new species 2031
- Aphelinus maculatus***, distribution, Japan 3017
- Aphelinus perpallidus***
California 1912
hosts, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 1912
- Aphelinus rhopalosiphophagus***
hosts, *Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis* 10571
rice, fields, Yunnan 10571
taxonomy, new species 10571
- Aphelinus spiraeocolae***
biology 381, 10293
development 6759
hosts
Aphididae 381
Aphis spiraeocola 10293, 11348
Toxoptera aurantii 6759
- Aphelinus subflavescens***
California 1912
hosts, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 1912
- Aphelinus varipes***
hosts
Aphididae 616
Rhopalosiphum padi 326
wheat, fields, Turkey 616
- Aphelinus wenshanus***
hosts, *Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis* 10571
rice, fields, Yunnan 10571
taxonomy, new species 10571
- Apheliona***, taxonomy 34
- Aphelocoma ultramarina***, prey, Arctiidae 6827
- Aphelopus***
hosts, Cicadellidae 334
Turkey 334
- Aphelopus atratus***
fields, habitats, Italy 1385
hosts, *Zygina rhamni* 1385
monitoring, traps 1385
- Aphelopus serratus***
fields, habitats, Italy 1385
hosts, *Zygina rhamni* 1385
monitoring, traps 1385
- Aphid-borne yellows virus**, vectors, Aphididae 7693
- Aphidencyrus aphidivorus***
biology, behaviour 7200
Formicidae, interactions 7200
hosts
Lysiphlebus cardui 7200
Tuberculatus annulatus 3862
- Aphidencyrus aphidivorus* cont.**
Quercus robur, habitats, Poland 3862
- Aphididae**
Capsicum, India 11743
lucerne, Japan 11666
apples, Switzerland 2734
Argentina, books 2261
Bangladesh 1299
barley 7600
Denmark 1486
resistance 11621
UK 5503-5504
biochemistry, enzymes 2097, 10411
biology 4171, 8838
behaviour 4169, 8208, 11612
environmental factors 206, 11605
feeding 2192
Brachygastra mellifica, interactions 417
Buchnera aphidicola
reviews 8079
symbiosis 1445
cabbages, Germany 9656
Camellia, America 909
Capsicum
China 10672
Hungary 2714
Mexico 7689
cereals 10533
Finland 10532
Congo 1910
control 7660, 10533, 11743
biological control 729, 2344, 2707, 4670, 8701
chemical control 641, 1486, 2623, 2690, 2714, 2827, 3839, 3915, 4776, 6660-6661, 6686, 9394, 9757, 9819, 10559, 11847
cultural control 1739, 3706, 4674, 5587, 9656, 10672
integrated control 1741
physical control 2722, 4645
cotton 9394
Andhra Pradesh 6809
damage 2845
Louisiana 3839
Maharashtra 11847
Mississippi 9819
Uzbekistan 2845, 3831
cucumbers 8701
defoliant, effects 3831
Denmark 1486
distribution
Chile 8352
Norway 265
Pakistan 3292
Scandinavia 10265
Sri Lanka 9234
ecology 7173, 10559
environmental factors 241
habitats 6612
population dynamics 821, 1740, 2685, 11599
evolution 7173, 8208
fertilizers, effects 8599
field crops, Czech Republic 9757
food plants
India 11599
Orissa 5587
Pakistan 8578
Poland 9302
forecasting 10533
forest trees
Italy 8838
West Virginia 11862
Formicidae, interactions 1918, 8838
fruit vegetables, Switzerland 2707
fruits
Egypt 1785
Italy 3726
Germany 9412
greenhouse crops
Germany 602
Russia 4670
Turkey 729
honeydew 1918
Lutzomyia verrucarum 4151
hops 4705
horticultural crops, Minas Gerais 2464
hyperparasitoids 9302
insecticides, effects 2616
Japan 461, 9440, 10019

ididae cont.

- Lasius niger*, interactions 1241
- lucerne, Spain 6660-6661
- Lupinus*
 - Poland 4611
 - varietal reactions 4611
- maize
 - France 641
 - Spain 10559
 - Yugoslavia 2623
- marrows, California 7692
- melons
 - Honduras 2722
 - Mexico 3706
- monitoring, traps 4169, 7582, 7664, 9412, 11862
- morphology, sense organs 4039
- natural enemies 616, 1785, 3743, 8599, 9234, 9656
 - reviews 3354
- oats, Poland 6612
- parasitoids 1248, 1406, 1764, 2269, 2616, 2714
- Passiflora*, resistance 9729
- pathogens 3416, 4355, 8821
- peaches, resistance 3743
- pesticides, toxicity 10411
- pheromones 3915
- Pinus sylvestris*, Missouri 2890
- plant pathogens
 - detection 1716
 - transmission 3725, 3915, 4705, 5500, 5503-5504, 5567, 6759, 7582, 7599-7600, 7664, 7689, 7692, 8439, 8591, 10330, 10533, 10618, 10672
 - models 4640
- Poaceae, France 7582
- potatoes 4640, 5567
 - Argentina 7660
 - Bihar 6686
 - Germany 2690
 - Poland 2685
 - Slovenia 4645
 - Sweden 7664
 - Tunisia 10618
- predators 621, 627, 758, 821, 1241, 1546, 2340, 2734, 3726, 6338, 6394, 7224, 9151, 10546, 10559, 11345, 11599
- Rosaceae
 - Moldova 4708
 - Russia 2259
- safflower, Delhi 821
- South America 2005
- Spain 4171
- stone fruits, Spain 3725
- sugarbeet
 - Germany 2827
 - Netherlands 4776
- taxonomy 2034, 2259, 4708, 10019
- tea, Guizhou 10789
- tomatoes
 - Florida 1739
 - Italy 736
 - Sao Paulo 4674
 - Spain 1740-1741
- UK 241
- West Bengal 4169
- wheat 5500, 11612
 - Egypt 8599
 - Germany 621, 627, 10546
 - Italy 8591
 - Turkey 616
 - UK 2616

hidiidae (see Braconidae)

hidius

- control
 - mites, greenhouse crops 10654
 - Pterochloroides persicae*, evaluation 5650
- ecology, distribution 9763
- hosts
 - Chromatomyia horticola* 10519
 - Myzus nicotianae* 3818
 - Toxoptera aurantii* 9763
- tea, plantations, China 9763
- tobacco, fields, Karnataka 3818

hidius artemisicola

- hosts, *Titanosiphon artemisiae* 9011
- morphology 9011

Aphidius artemisicola cont.

- taxonomy, new species 9011

Aphidius colemani

- biology
 - behaviour 4297, 7391
 - environmental factors 8219
 - control
 - Aphididae 2707
 - Aphis gossypii*, melons 1759
 - greenhouses, Switzerland 2707
 - hosts
 - Aphis gossypii* 4297, 7391
 - Aphis spiraephaga* 7373
 - Diuraphis noxia* 8219
 - Pentalonia nigronervosa* 6749
 - melons, greenhouses, France 1759
- Aphidius ervi**
- biology, behaviour 3359, 11664
 - British Columbia 11374
 - ecology
 - functional responses 10298
 - population dynamics 9207
 - genetics
 - mitochondrial DNA 7136
 - population genetics 1387
 - hosts
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1386-1387, 3359, 3367, 9207, 11374, 11664
 - Sitobion avenae* 10298
 - insecticides, effects 2542
 - lucerne, habitats, Wisconsin 11664
 - morphology, sexual dimorphism 11374
 - New York 1386
 - parasitoids 11664
- Aphidius funebris**
- biology, behaviour 1248
 - hosts, Aphididae 1248
 - hyperparasitoids 1248
- Aphidius matricariae**
- biology, behaviour 11364
 - control, Aphididae 2707
 - greenhouses, Switzerland 2707
 - hosts
 - Aphis* 11364
 - Myzus persicae* 6706
- Aphidius nigripes**
- biology, behaviour 1406
 - hosts, Aphididae 1406
 - pheromones 1406
- Aphidius rhopalosiph**
- ecology, functional responses 10298
 - hosts, *Sitobion avenae* 10298
- Aphidius ribis**
- hosts, *Cryptomyzus ribis* 6740
 - parasitoids 6740
- Aphidius smithi**
- British Columbia 11374
 - hosts, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 11374
 - morphology, sexual dimorphism 11374
- Aphidius sonchi**
- control, *Hyperomyzus lactucae*, black currants 10723
 - fields, New Zealand 10723
- Aphidius uzbekistanicus**
- biology, behaviour 4543
 - cereals, fields, Idaho 8587
 - control, Aphididae, cereals 8587
 - hosts, *Sitobion avenae* 4543
 - plant extracts, attractants 4543

Aphidoidea

- bedding plants
 - damage 9926
 - USA 9926
- Buchnera*, symbiosis, reviews 7254
- control 9926
 - chemical control 2843
 - integrated control 3473
- cotton, China 2843
- cucumbers, Himachal Pradesh 10674
- ecology
 - population dynamics 7913
 - models 5151
- fruits 3548
- Glycyrrhiza glabra*, Italy 7913
- parasitoids 3548
- peaches, France 7733
- plant pathogens, transmission 7733, 10674
- planting stock, UK 11924
- predators 3600
- Uromyces glycyrrhizae*, interactions 7913

Aphidoidea cont.

- wheat, Switzerland 3600

Aphidoletes

- distribution, Chile 7763
- hazelnuts, orchards, Chile 7763
- prey, *Myzocallis coryli* 7763

Aphidoletes aphidimyza

- apples, orchards, Washington 3713
- biology, environmental factors 9194
- cold storage 6383
- control
 - Aphididae 2707
 - Aphis gossypii*, melons 1759
- cotton, fields, Turkey 848
- genetics, meiosis 3174
- greenhouses, Switzerland 2707
- melons, greenhouses, France 1759
- physiology, embryogenesis 6065
- prey
 - Aphis gossypii* 848
 - Aphis pomi* 3713

Aphids (see Aphidoidea)

Aphis

- Capsicum annuum*, Spain 1748
 - ecology, population dynamics 1740
 - genetics, isoenzymes 6006
 - identification 6006
 - monitoring, traps 1740
 - parasitoids 4289
 - Portugal 4289
 - taxonomy 2005, 9002
 - tomatoes, Spain 1740
 - Viburnum*, USA 9002
- Aphis amaranthi**, distribution, South America 2005
- Aphis chloris**
- control, *Hypericum* 4942
 - Hypericum*, Australian Capital Territory 4942
- Aphis citricola (see A. spiraecola)**
- Aphis craccivora**
- biology, environmental factors 4752
 - chickpeas 7649
 - Citrus*, Turkey 792
 - control
 - chemical control 687, 3837
 - integrated control 693
 - cotton, Uzbekistan 3837
 - cowpeas
 - Kenya 4632
 - resistance 4632
 - ecology, population dynamics 693-694, 5564
 - faba beans, Jiangsu 10605
 - fatty oil plants, Maharashtra 4752
 - food plants
 - Egypt 3583
 - Nigeria 3660
 - Philippines 3660
 - resistance 3660
 - Lablab purpureus* 8666
 - lentils, Pakistan 687
 - lupins, Western Australia 10600
 - monitoring, traps 3583
 - natural enemies 792
 - parasitoids 11364
 - plant extracts
 - effects 4513, 7649
 - toxicity 4910
 - plant pathogens, transmission 3583, 10600, 10605
 - predators 1389, 8666, 11360
 - Tecomella undulata*, resistance 1913
 - Trigonella*, resistance 8918
 - Vigna*, Orissa 5564
 - Vigna radiata*
 - Assam 694
 - Henan 693
- Aphis crassicauda**
- taxonomy, new species 9002
 - Viburnum dentatum*, USA 9002
- Aphis danielae**
- Lycium chilense*, Argentina 2005
 - taxonomy, new species 2005
- Aphis fabae**
- Berberis vulgaris*, Poland 11921
 - biochemistry
 - amino acids 11428
 - senses 11108
 - biology
 - behaviour 11225-11226

***Aphis fabae* cont.**

biology cont.

environmental factors 6663
reproduction 1713

Buchnera, symbiosis 11428

Chaenomeles japonica, Poland 11918

control

biological control 1857
chemical control 2603, 6798, 8656, 9758

ecology, population dynamics 10619, 11917-11918, 11920-11921

Euonymus europaeus, Poland 6876

evolution 8658

faba beans 9306

resistance 1713

UK 8656

food plants

interactions 8658
Poland 3352

Formicidae, interactions 7200

Hosta ventricosa, Poland 10908

hyperparasitoids 3352

insecticides, effects 1536, 2532

Lupinus, Poland 6663

monitoring, traps 7664

parasitoids 6876

pathogens 2398

Phaseolus vulgaris, Kenya 2668

Philadelphus coronarius 2477

plant extracts, effects 2477

plant pathogens, transmission 2668, 5708, 7664, 10908

potatoes

Italy 10619

Sweden 7664

predators 9306

roses, Italy 2603

Spiraea vanhouttei, Poland 11917, 11920

sugarbeet 6798

Czech Republic 5708, 9758

Germany 1857

UK 8658

weeds 7200

Aphis fabae cirsiacanthoidis

Cirsium arvense 10110

Formicidae, interactions 10110

parasitoids 7200, 10110

Aphis fabae complex

morphology 7054

taxonomy 7054

Aphis fabae fabae

biology, behaviour 7208

Euonymus europaeus 7208

pheromones 7208

Aphis fabae group

genetics, isoenzymes 6006

Germany 9412

identification 6006

Aphis fabae solanella

biology, behaviour 7208

Euonymus europaeus 7208

pheromones 7208

Aphis frangulae

biology 6754

clementines, Spain 6754

control, chemical control 3837

cotton, Uzbekistan 3837

ecology, population dynamics 2685

potatoes, Poland 2685

Aphis glycines

biology, environmental factors 9188

food plants, resistance 9607

physiology, antennae 111

soyabeans

yield losses 676

Zhejiang 676

Aphis gossypii

aubergines 8697

Assam 737

Madhya Pradesh 739, 3698

Philippines 738

resistance 8696

West Bengal 10670

beans

Colombia 9615

resistance 9615

biochemistry, enzymes 10656

biology 3826

behaviour 4895, 11841

environmental factors 11605

***Aphis gossypii* cont.**

biology cont.

seasonal abundance 864

Capsicum annuum

Honshu 6716

Pakistan 8915

Chenopodium quinoa, Cuba 7630

China 1544

chrysanthemums

California 11932

Italy 2603

Japan 6930

resistance 4895

Citrus

Spain 805

Turkey 792

Colombia 9299

control

biological control 2718, 3707, 9665, 9808, 9844, 11932

chemical control 738, 1880, 2492,

2603, 2683, 2717, 3464, 3698,

3837, 7700, 7787, 8813, 9813,

10670

integrated control 1759, 8810

Coriandrum sativum, Gujarat 8917

cotton 2848, 4802

Arkansas 9361

Assam 864

California 9834-9836, 9844

Cameroon 10808

Colombia 3826

damage 5744, 9835

Egypt 8810

Greece 8827

Jiangsu 863

Mississippi 9813, 11843

outbreaks 863

Pakistan 8818

resistance 5756, 8810, 8818, 11841

Shandong 1880

Tamil Nadu 7787

Tanzania 7792

Texas 5744, 8813, 9462

Turkey 848

USA 9808

Uzbekistan 3837

cucumbers 3707, 11605

Egypt 9677

Germany 7700

Himachal Pradesh 10674

outbreaks 7700

resistance 9677

Cucurbitaceae

Italy 2721

Uttar Pradesh 2718

cultural methods, effects 8813

distribution, India 8917

ecology

distribution 2721

interspecific competition 8697

population dynamics 737, 6930,

7792, 8915, 10619

effects 2848

faba beans, Jiangsu 10605

fertilizers, effects 9462

food plants 8575

Egypt 3583

Honshu 10656

Pakistan 8578

greenhouse crops, Russia 9665

insecticides

effects 2532

resistance 1544, 3500, 6519, 7700,

9834, 9836, 11513, 11767

toxicity 2492, 9461-9462

Jiangsu 2492

mandarins

damage 10753

Turkey 10753

melons

France 1759

Indian Punjab 7693

Italy 2717

resistance 743, 11748

monitoring, traps 3583

natural enemies 792, 3826

okras, Egypt 3464

parasitoids 381, 4297, 4802, 6749, 7391,

9299, 11364

pathogens 5283, 9361, 11843

***Aphis gossypii* cont.**

pears, Honshu 11767

pheromones 4802

plant extracts, toxicity 7700

plant pathogens, transmission 805, 3583,

5570, 6716, 7693, 10605, 10619,

10674

potatoes

Haryana 2683

Italy 10619

predators 75, 848, 1389, 1745, 2345,

6808, 7371, 7792, 10808, 11352,

11360

sampling 2721, 8827

Solanaceae 5570

Aphis grossulariae

ecology, population dynamics 11770

Ribes aureum, Poland 11770

Aphis illinoisensis

Colombia 9299

grapes, Sao Paulo 10727

parasitoids 9299

plant pathogens, transmission 10727

Aphis nasturtii

control, biological control 9665

ecology, population dynamics 2685

greenhouse crops, Russia 9665

plant pathogens, transmission 7659

potatoes

Poland 2685

Switzerland 7659

Aphis nerii

Asclepias curassavica 6078

biology, heat sums 6078

ultraviolet radiation, effects 2128

Aphis pomi

Alternaria mali, interactions 4692

Aphis spiraeicola, interspecific competi-

tion 6729

apples

North Carolina 4692

Washington 3713

West Virginia 6729

Chaenomeles japonica, Poland 11918

control 8710

chemical control 7722

ecology, population dynamics 11918,

11922

fruit trees, Albania 8710

predators 3713

Spiraea salicifolia, Poland 11922

Aphis schneideri

ecology, population dynamics 11770

Ribes aureum, Poland 11770

Aphis spiraeicola

Alternaria mali, interactions 4692

Aphis pomi, interspecific competition

6729

apples

Korea Republic 756, 2742

North Carolina 4692

West Virginia 6729, 7717

biology 6754, 11348

Citrus

South Africa 1817

Turkey 792

clementines, Spain 6754

control

biological control 5864

chemical control 7717

distribution, Chile 8352

fruits, Spain 1764

insecticides, resistance 756

mandarins

damage 10753

Turkey 10753

natural enemies 792, 2742

parasitoids 381, 1764, 8352, 10293,

11348

Pyracantha lelandii, USA 5864

Aphis spiraeaphaga

Chaenomeles japonica, Poland 11918

ecology, population dynamics 11917-

11918, 11920, 11922

natural enemies 7373

parasitoids 7373

Spiraea salicifolia, Poland 11922

Spiraea vanhouttei, Poland 11917, 11920

***Aphis verbasci*, ornamental plants, UK 1937**

***Aphodiidae*, Spain 1300**

- iodiini**
North America 1014
taxonomy 1014
- iodius**
cattle dung, Spain 1427
ecology, population dynamics 1427
iodius distinctus, biology, behaviour 7205
- iodius prodromus**
biology 276
distribution, Quebec 276
- iolate**, effects, *Poecilocerus pictus* 10143
- iomia sociella**
New York 10304
prey, *Dolichovespula* 10304
- iorma**
Asia 7007
taxonomy 7007
- ithona abdominalis**
biology
behaviour 3949
environmental factors 949
control, *Euphorbia esula*, evaluation 3949
- Euphorbia esula*, Italy 3949
- ithona cyparissiae**
control, *Euphorbia esula* 5902
Euphorbia esula, Alberta 5902
- ithona euphorbiae**
control, chemical control 11596
flax, Romania 11596
- ithona flava**
control, *Euphorbia esula* 5902
Euphorbia esula, Alberta 5902
- ithona lacertosa**
control, *Euphorbia esula* 5902
Euphorbia esula, Alberta 5902
- ithona nigriscutis**
control, *Euphorbia esula* 5902
Euphorbia esula, Alberta 5902
- ithona semicyanea**
biology 10911
distribution, Italy 10911
Iris pallida, Italy 10911
morphology 10911
- hytis**
Citrus, orchards, Egypt 3544
hosts
Diaspididae 6367
Lepidosaphes beckii 3544
Nuculaspis regnieri 4877
Quadraspidiotus 1767
insecticides, effects 3544
orchards, Switzerland 1767
- hytis diaspidis**
biology, reproduction 2086
Wolbachia, symbionts 2086
- hytis lepidosaphes**, hosts, *Lepidosaphes beckii* 2454
- hytis lingnanensis**
biology 1380
reproduction 2086
hosts, *Aonidiella aurantii* 1380
Wolbachia, symbionts 2086
- hytis melinus**
biology 1380
behaviour 8317
control
Aonidiella, *Citrus* 5671
Aonidiella aurantii, *Citrus* 4732
grapefruits, orchards, California 8747
hosts
Aonidiella aurantii 1380, 7552, 8747
Diaspididae 8317
insecticides
effects 3544, 5671
toxicity 531
pesticides, toxicity 7552
- hytis mytilaspidis**
hosts
Aulacaspis tubercularis 6367
Carulaspis juniperi 2454
mangoes, orchards, South Africa 6367
- hytis proclia**
biology 9537
behaviour 5638
control, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*, kiwifruits 9537
hosts, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 5638
kiwifruits, fields, Italy 9537
mulberries, orchards, Italy 5638
- Aphytis proclia** cont.
parasitoids 5638
- Apiaceae**
Agriotes ustulatus, Italy 9167
habitats, Syrphidae, Poland 3351
Phenacoccus parvus, Florida 1321
- Apidae**
ectoparasites 5211
Florida 1381
Mississippi 5211
predators 1381
- Apiomerinae**
Nicaragua 11007
taxonomy 11007
- Apiomerus lanipes**
biology, development 1094
prey, Diptera 1094
- Apion**
control, chemical control 6660-6661
Diospyros hispida
galls 8932
Minas Gerais 8932
ecology, population dynamics 4620
faba beans, Poland 4620
lucerne, Spain 6660-6661
- Apion arrogans**
grain legumes, Syria 4612
plant pathogens, transmission 4612
- Apion basicorne**, *Centaurea*, Turkey 939
- Apion clavipes**
ecology, population dynamics 3659
pigeon peas, Bihar 3659
- Apion corchori**
control, cultural control 2853
ecology, population dynamics 2853
jute
Bangladesh 2853
Orissa 4803
resistance 4803, 7794
- Apion frumentarium**
ecology 9155
distribution 6951
natural enemies 9155
parasitoids 6951
Rumex crispus, Germany 6951, 9155
- Apion hookeri**
Asteraceae, Germany 10915
ecology 10915
- Apion immune**
control, *Cytisus scoparius*, evaluation 3944
Sophora microphylla 3944
- Apion loti**, *Lotus corniculatus*, damage 10599
- Apion miniatum** (see *A. frumentarium*)
- Apion uliciperda**
Ulex europaeus
seed predation 1962
Spain 1962
- Apion ulicis**
Ulex europaeus
seed predation 1962
Spain 1962
- Apion violaceum**
ecology 9155
distribution 6951
natural enemies 9155
parasitoids 6951
Rumex crispus, Germany 6951, 9155
- Apionidae**
ecology, insect communities 6820
forests, Poland 6820
- Apis**
ectoparasites 6368, 9256
Louisiana 6368
Russia 6368
- Apis cerana**
ectoparasites 369, 2355, 7353-7354, 11325
Himachal Pradesh 11369
India 2355
predators 11369
- Apis cerana cerana**, ectoparasites 8324
- Apis cerana indica**
ectoparasites 11362-11363
insecticides, toxicity 8377, 8820
Jammu and Kashmir 11362-11363
- Apis cerana japonica**
Honshu 7361
predators 7361
- Apis dorsata**
guavas, Indian Punjab 8761
India 3405
natural enemies 3405
- Apis koschevnikovi**
Borneo 8011, 8311
ectoparasites 8011, 8311
- Apis mellifera**
Argentina 7352
Arizona 8308
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
biology
behaviour 3383, 7543, 11717-11718
defense 1417
development 11358
Brassica, Uttar Pradesh 11718
Brazil 3345
buckwheat, New York 5538
California 5215, 8313
ectoparasites 198, 369-370, 380, 397, 1417, 2347, 2352-2353, 2355-2356, 2378-2379, 2452, 3345, 4273, 4279, 5215, 6380, 7068, 7346, 7348, 7350, 7353, 7355-7356, 7359-7360, 7368, 7404, 7481-7482, 8307-8310, 8313-8314, 8323, 8330, 8335-8336, 8345, 8989, 9290, 9314, 10305, 11326-11327, 11358, 11362
resistance 7349, 7351-7352, 8312
Europe 7482
Florida 1381
fruit trees, Italy 2325
fungal insecticides, effects 3456
fungicides, nontarget effects 8535
Georgia 2352
guavas, Indian Punjab 8761
India 2355, 3405
indicator species, pollution 2988
insecticides
effects 568, 880, 7543, 8549, 11717-11718
toxicity 7506
Italy 2378-2379, 7357, 7382, 8307, 10281
Jammu and Kashmir 11362
Maryland 2353
Meligethes aeneus, interactions 3199
Melittiphis alvearius, interactions 9210
Mexico 8314
Michigan 7347, 8310
molluscicides, toxicity 5412
natural enemies 3405
North Carolina 7346
parasitoids 372, 7382, 10281
Pennsylvania 372, 7349
pesticides, effects 4986, 11549
physiology, sense organs 6131
plant extracts, toxicity 7481
predators 1381, 6338
Russia 7351
Santa Catarina 7068
Taiwan 2356
UK 7360
Uruguay 7359
USA 2328, 7350
- Apis mellifera iberica**
ectoparasites 3344, 7358
Spain 3344, 7358
- Apis mellifera ligustica**, ectoparasites 6381, 8324, 11325
- Apistan** (see Fluralinate)
- Apium graveolens** (see Celery)
- Apium graveolens** var. *rapaceum* (see Celery)
- Apium prostratum**, *Spodoptera exigua*, resistance 1731
- Aplocera plagiat**
control, *Hypericum perforatum* 2249
distribution, Quebec 2249
- Aplosomyx**, taxonomy, new species 17
- Apoanagyrus diversicornis** (see *Epidinocarsis diversicornis*)
Apoanagyrus lopezi, interactions 6366
biology, behaviour 5576
control, *Phenacoccus manihoti*, cassava, evaluation 6690
ecology, interspecific competition 5576, 6358
hosts
Phenacoccus 6358, 6690

hosts cont.

Phenacoccus manihoti 5576, 6366

South America 6358

*Apoanagyrus lopezi**Apoanagyrus diversicornis*, interactions 6366

biology, behaviour 5576

ecology, interspecific competition 5576, 6358

hosts

Phenacoccus 6358*Phenacoccus manihoti* 5576, 6366

South America 6358

Apocephalus paraponerae

attractants 8214

Costa Rica 8214

hosts, *Paraponera clavata* 8214*Apochrysinæ*

distribution, Australia 1047

taxonomy 1047

Apoidea

checklists 271

ecology 10154

fields, Switzerland 10154

Italy 271

natural enemies, reviews 6370

Apollo (see Clofentazine)*Apomyelois ceratoniae*

control 812

pomegranates, Turkey 812

Aporrectodea caliginosa, insecticides, toxicity 10484*Apotetrastichus sericothorax**Citrus*, orchards, Italy 10745hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 10745*Applaud* (see Buprofezin)*Apples* (*Malus pumila*)

Acari

Australia 2991

Beijing 922

Hungary 9681

Netherlands 2743

acaricides, residues 2733

Aculus schlechtendali 9691

varietal reactions 11763

Anastrepha fraterculus 10708*Anthonomus pomorum*

Italy 755

Switzerland 7726

Aphididae

Belgium 1776

Switzerland 2734

Aphis

North Carolina 4692

West Virginia 6729

Aphis pomi, Washington 3713*Aphis spiraeicola*

Korea Republic 756

West Virginia 7717

Archips termias, Jammu and Kashmir 4694

arthropod pests

Argentina 4689

control 3712

chemical control 11758

Korea Republic 2742

monitoring 8717

Poland 11758

resistance 3712

sampling 8717

South Africa 5641

Switzerland 3712, 8717

Ukraine 3719

Yugoslavia 9686

arthropods

China 4701

Switzerland 2745

Bryobia piliensis, Greece 10027*Cacopsylla mali* 2739*Campylopus verbasici*, British Columbia 6231*Choristoneura rosaceana*

damage 10694

New York 10694

Quebec 5643

Cicadellidae, Israel 4688

commodities

fumigants

effects 10969

sorption 10968

insect pests, Europe 7957

Apples cont.

commodities cont.

insecticides

effects 7931

residues 9364

sampling 10242

pesticides

residues 562, 7720

removal 6984

sampling 10243

Conotrachelus nenuphar 8721*Cydia lobarzewskii*

economic thresholds 10688

Italy 10688

Netherlands 3723

Cydia pomonella 1768, 6120

Australia 10692

California 10707

Canada 753

Europe 748, 9687

France 2746, 3714, 10686

Germany 9695

Iraq 6725

Italy 1773, 1775, 10689

Missouri 4695

Moldova 4703

Switzerland 4700

Washington 3722, 4696, 5645

Dasineura mali

damage 10702-10703

New Zealand 10700, 10702-10703

Dysaphis plantaginea

France 3715

resistance 3715

Switzerland 1781, 7721

Edwardsiana rosae, West Virginia 1772*Epiphyas postvittana* 759, 4184

New Zealand 3721, 9692-9693

resistance, models 10699

Eriosoma lanigerum 1782

Italy 1779

Eristalis tenax

Himachal Pradesh 7716

pollination 7716

Euzopher pyriella, Xinjiang 750

France 1778

Graphania mutans, New Zealand 10704*Holotrichia longipennis*, Uttar Pradesh

762

Hoplocampa testudinea 8712, 11761

Switzerland 8718, 10691

Hyalophora cecropia, damage 10696

insect pests 5636

Belgium 2744

control 7713

integrated control 7720

Kazakhstan 3458

Korea Republic 7714

Massachusetts 9973

natural enemies 10690

New Zealand 3720, 10705

Switzerland 7722

USA 7713

Washington 11757

insecticides

effects 10687

residues 3721, 7718

detection 9263

determination 10250

toxicity 7712

insects

Himachal Pradesh 5640

pollination 5640

integrated pest management, Massachu-

setts 10690

leaves, Phytoseiidae 4707

Lepidoptera, Italy 761

Lymantria dispar 8579*Lyonetia*

damage 6832

North America 6832

Massachusetts, conferences 9973

Melolontha melolontha, Italy 7728,

10685, 11752

mites

damage 11762

Germany 11762

odours, effects, *Epiphyas postvittana*

9693

Operophtera brumata, Switzerland 746

Apples cont.

orchards

Acari

Germany 2737, 7725

Netherlands 2743

Araneae

Hungary 4693

Netherlands 758

Araniella, Switzerland 2734

arthropods

Australia 2991

Belgium 1777

China 4701

Germany 9690

Iran 2732

beneficial arthropods

Korea Republic 2742

Switzerland 3712

Biosteres melleus, Michigan 4704

Carabidae, California 10707

Chrysoperla carnea, Germany 512*Colpoclypeus florus*, Washington

8244

Herpestomus brunnicornis, Germany

10695

insects, Moldova 4703

Neoseiulus californicus, Argentina

6728, 8714

Oligota fageli, South Africa 5641*Opus lectus*, Michigan 4704*Orius sauteri*, Beijing 922

parasitoids, Russia 3717

pesticides, nontarget effects 7559

Phytoseiidae

Portugal 6727

Spain 764, 3709

predatory arthropods

Germany 340

Italy 507

Switzerland 2745

Washington 3713

predatory insects, Ukraine 6726

predatory mites, Massachusetts 6722

Stethorus punctillum, Portugal 6723*Stethorus punctum*, Pennsylvania

1771

Syrphidae, Manitoba 7719

Trichogramma dendrolimi 517*Trichogramma embryophagum*,

Poland 6731

Typhlodromus pyri

Belgium 752

Germany 9689

Italy 3544

New South Wales 10710

Oregon 2731

Orthosia gothica 3096*Panonychus ulmi* 4698, 10706

Argentina 8714

Chile 2733

damage 1771

Germany 2737

Himachal Pradesh 2740

Iran 2732

New South Wales 10710

New York 10711

North Carolina 4691

Pennsylvania 1771

Portugal 6723

Santa Catarina 10709

Spain 764, 3709

Parapandemis chondrillana, Tajikistan

751

Parlatoria, Afghanistan 8711*Parlatoria oleae*, Israel 186, 9684

pest control 4702, 6320, 7978, 11756

Colombia 4690

economics 11759

France 10693

Indonesia 7718

Israel 1766

Italy 2996

New Zealand 2738

Switzerland 5637

USA 10712

Washington 1765

pesticides, residues 9516

Phlyctinus callosus, South Africa 1784,

9694

Phyllonorycter, North America 4015

- pples cont.**
Phyllonorycter blancardella, New York 1505
Phyllonorycter malella 10285
Planotortrix octo, New Zealand 6724, 10697-10698
Platynota idaeusalis
 West Virginia 7715
 yield losses 7715
Pseudococcus maritimus, Washington 8720, 9685
Psylla melanoneura, Hungary 2739
Quadraspidiotus, Switzerland 1767
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus, Himachal Pradesh 8716
Recurvaria, Hungary 4697
Rhagoletis completa 11597
Rhagoletis pomonella
 Manitoba 7719
 Michigan 2735, 4704
Rhopalosiphum insertum
 Honshu 7724
 Japan 7723
Synanthedon myopaeformis, Hungary 754, 760
Taeniothrips inconsequens, Connecticut 5644
Tapinoma nigerrimum, Italy 1774
 Tetranychidae 2736, 6517
 Argentina 6728
 China 7727
 damage 2741
 Germany 9689
 Korea Republic 2741
 Massachusetts 6722
Tetranychus urticae
 Gansu 475
 Honshu 11760, 11764
 Korea Republic 757
 Ontario 763
Tetranychus viennensis, Henan 8713
 Thysanoptera
 damage 2730
 South Africa 2730
 Tortricidae 1628
 Belgium 2729
 New Zealand 3716, 10701
 resistance 3716
 Russia 3717
 Switzerland 1783, 9688
Tydeus dorotheae, Irish Republic 5642
Typhlocyba pomaria
 damage 1770, 8719
 economic thresholds 1769-1770
 Virginia 1769
 Washington 1770
Yponomeuta malinellus
 Germany 10695
 USSR 3718
Zeuzera pyrina
 Egypt 2747
 yield losses 2747
- Apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* and *P. mume*)**
 Aphididae, Spain 3725
 arthropod pests, Italy 2751
Bactrocera 788
Capnodis tenebrionis, resistance 5648
Cydia pomonella, Europe 748
Diaspidiotus prunorum, Afghanistan 8711
Eriophyes armeniaca, Armenia 2750
 insect pests, Italy 3726
Lymantria dispar 8579
 pest control
 USA 10715
 Washington 1765, 8722
 pesticides, residues 9516
Pterochloroides persicae 9698
Scolytus seoulensis, Xinjiang 8723
 Turkey, conferences 11997
- Apriona cinerea***, *Albizia saman*, Tamil Nadu 8842
- Apriona japonica***
 biology, behaviour 7835
Zelkova serrata
 damage 7835
 Honshu 7835
- Aproaerema modicella***
 biology, environmental factors 7578
 control
 chemical control 3800
- Aproaerema modicella* cont.**
 control cont.
 cultural control 11807
 groundnuts
 Maharashtra 11807
 Orissa 3800
 plant extracts
 effects 8489
 toxicity 4909
- Aprostocetus***
 hosts, *Perkinsiella saccharicida* 7773
 sugarcane, fields, Cuba 7773
- Aprostocetus ceroplastae***
 hosts, *Ceroplastes rusci* 3724
 quinces, orchards, Egypt 3724
- Aprostocetus diplosidis***
 biology, behaviour 2629
 sorghum, fields 2629
- Aprostocetus purpureus***
 fruit crops, habitats, India 790
 hosts, *Planococcus lilacinus* 790
- Aprostocetus sensu***
 Switzerland 5002
 taxonomy, new species 5002
- Apterothrips apteris***
 biology 5868
Erigeron glaucus 5868
 evolution 5868
- Aquatic communities**
 insecticides, effects 3565
 pesticides, effects, models 3561
- Aquatic environment**
 insecticides, residues 2567
 pesticides
 degradation 5467
 nontarget effects 2569
 risk assessment 5466
 polychlorinated biphenyls, America 7568
- Aquatic insects**
 attractants, nontarget effects 536
 Hawaii 536
 insecticides
 effects 3547
 uptake 6526
- Aquatic invertebrates**
 insecticides, effects 3565, 6528, 7508
 pesticides, effects 6536
- Aquatic organisms**
 insecticides
 effects 578, 3464, 3555
 residues 6552
 pesticides
 residues 4485
 toxicity 2543
- Aquatic plants**, insecticides, effects 3565
- Aquatic weeds**, *Lymnaea luteola* 7917
- Aquila chrysaetos***, insecticides, residues 11563
- Arabidopsis thaliana***, Lepidoptera 9659
- Arable farming**, UK, reports 5940
- Arachis hypogaea*** (see Groundnuts)
- Arachis pintoi***, insect pests, resistance 4608
- Arachnida**
 bibliographies 8977
 boreal forests, Russia 2860
Carduus nutans, Tennessee 9943
 pheromones 1646
 predators 2860
- Arachnidomyia aldrichi***, remote sensing 10266
- Arachnis aulaea***
 biology, behaviour 3221
Plumbago pulchella, Mexico 3221
- Aradus cinnamomeus***
 ecology, population dynamics 5835
Pinus, Poland 5835
- Araecerus fasciculatus***
 control 6990
 yams, commodities 6990
- Aramigus***, taxonomy 7029
- Aramigus tessellatus***
 lucerne, Argentina 7029
 taxonomy 7029
- Araneae**
Pinus, habitats, Japan 8840
 rice, fields, India 11638
Alnus, Czech Republic 7846
 apples
 orchards
 Germany 9690
 Hungary 4693
- Araneae cont.**
 apples cont.
 orchards cont.
 Korea Republic 2742
 Netherlands 758
 biochemistry, chemical composition 10387
 biology 3346
 behaviour 192, 2342, 8188, 11234
 models 6360
 boreal forests, Manitoba 886
 carrots, fields, Sweden 6689
 coniferous forests, Finland 4304
 conservation 9144
 cotton
 fields
 Louisiana 3839
 New South Wales 11837
 Cucurbitaceae, fields, Kerala 11747
 cultural methods, effects 6689, 7628
 defence, reviews 8188
 distribution
 Irish Republic 8235
 Tamil Nadu 11647
 UK 8235
 dunes, UK 1261
 dwellings, Poland 9283
 ecology 758, 1680, 4303-4304, 8337, 9158, 9205, 10154
 arthropod communities 5973, 7244, 8655, 11353
 communities 2217, 2226
 environmental factors 886, 10865
 habitats 345, 626, 1261, 3600, 8597, 10833
 population dynamics 3364, 9209, 9320, 10562, 11858
 synecology 4693
 Europe, books 10992
 field crops, fields, Zimbabwe 10393
 fields
 Andhra Pradesh 10562
 Switzerland 10154
 forests
 Australia 9209
 China 2343
 habitats, Sao Paulo 11858
 monitoring, traps 9209
 Poland 6818
 Sweden 10865
 genetics, karyotypes 6176
 Germany 9144
 grasslands
 France 9205
 Germany 7244
 Kansas 1686
 growth regulators, effects 11589
 habitats
 Central Europe 2188
 Germany 9158
 South America 274
 heavy metals, effects 10387
 hedges
 Belgium 1777
 Germany 7177
 insecticides, effects 3544, 3801, 7629, 9587, 11618
 lawns and turf, habitats, New Jersey 5544
 maize, fields, Spain 10559
 mineral oils, effects 11837
 monitoring 2734, 6818
 traps 620, 4693, 5544, 8840, 10549, 11858
 morphology, mouthparts 5015
 mountain areas, UK 4303
 Norway 2329
 Ontario 2226
 Pacific Islands 6289
 pathogens 5244
 pesticides
 effects 2742, 3839
 uptake 10393
Picea abies
 Finland 898
 habitats, Sweden 9909
Pinus, forests, Finland 10387
 pollutants, effects 898
 predators 3364, 6235, 6371, 8331, 9284, 10833, 10865, 11208

Araneae cont.

prey

- Aphididae 2734, 10559
- Aspidomorpha miliaris* 191
- Coleophora dahurica* 322
- Collembola 3364
- Delphacidae 11638
- Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 3801
- Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 11747
- Gonioctena sibirica* 6864
- Helicoverpa* 11837
- Helicoverpa armigera* 9773
- insect pests 3600, 8840
- Monellia caryella* 1840
- Monelliopsis pecanis* 1840
- Paraponyx stagnalis* 8635
- Phenacoccus manihoti* 711
- Psila rosae* 6689
- Yponomeuta* 3346

Pseudotsuga menziesii, habitats, Oregon 8337

rain forests

- Peru 275
- Puerto Rico 1224

rice

fields

- Asia, books 5973
- China 7629
- Colombia 1680, 6639
- Japan 7628
- Tamil Nadu 11647

habitats, Jiangsu 9587

Russia 6176

sampling 9320

soil, decomposition 2387

soyabeans

fields

- Argentina 5554
- Ohio 8655

Spartina pectinata, habitats, Kansas 345

taxonomy 5973, 10992

tobacco, fields, India 9773

vineyards, Italy 3756

weeds, habitats, Switzerland 2217, 2734

wheat

fields

- Germany 620, 9320, 11618
- Hungary 626, 10549
- Switzerland 3600, 8597
- UK 617, 3364

woodlands, Italy 3346

Araneidae

cotton, fields, Colombia 6808

ecology 8337

arthropod communities 8655

habitats 3600

prey, insect pests 3600

Pseudotsuga menziesii, habitats, Oregon 8337

soyabeans, fields, Ohio 8655

wheat, fields, Switzerland 3600

Araneus, prey, *Physopelta schlanbuschi* 7364

Araneus diadematus, biology, behaviour 218

Araniella

apples, orchards, Switzerland 2734

prey, Aphididae 2734

Araucaria angustifolia

insect pests, Parana 4808

Scolytidae, Parana 3844

Araucaria araucana, *Liocthonius nortoni*, Chile 7023

Araucaria heterophylla, *Parandra araucariae*, Norfolk Island 1930

Arbutus unedo, *Pseudenargia ulicis*, Spain 4041

Arcas, Colombia 7264

Archiboreoiulus pallidus

control, chemical control 8802

sugarbeet, Belgium 8802

Archips

pheromones 1510

Russia 1510

USSR 1510

Archips occidentalis

coffee, Ethiopia 838

control, physical control 838

Archips podanus

control, trapping 2729

pheromones 3572

pome fruits, Belgium 2729

Archips pomivora (see *Archips termias*)

Archips rosanus

cherries

Italy 3732

resistance 3732

control, trapping 2729

parasitoids 3747

pome fruits, Belgium 2729

red currants, Poland 3747

Archips termias, apples, Jammu and Kashmir 4694

Archips xylosteanus

ecology, population dynamics 4831

pheromones 3572

Quercus, Spain 4831

Archytas

hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1666

maize, fields, Argentina 1666

Archytas marmoratus

biology, behaviour 8341

control, *Helicoverpa zea* 6615

diets 2305

hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 8341

rearing techniques 2305

Arctic Regions

atmosphere, pesticide residues 6585

Collembola 226

Dryas octopetala, *Acyrtosiphon*

svalbardicum 3937, 4925

pesticides, residues 2573

Arctiidae

biochemistry, chemical composition 6162

biology, behaviour 8209

distribution, Mexico 3297

ecology, population dynamics 6270

genetics, chromosomes 138

lichens 6162

National Parks, Kerala 6270

pheromones 8209

taxonomy 1010

Arctiinae, taxonomy 11008

Arctium minus

insects

ecology, population dynamics 4210-

4211

UK 4210-4211

Tephritidae, UK 11248

Arctostaphylos patula, Lepidoptera; California 6954

Arctotheca calendula

Halotydeus anthropus, South Africa

11006

Halotydeus destructor, South Australia

8640

Arctatocornum acutum

Quercus acutissima, Shaanxi 10011

taxonomy, new species 10011

Arctoptera fusca

control, chemical control 4264

Russia 4264

Arctoptera microptera

control 2313

Russia 2313

Ardea herodias, insecticides, residues 4473

Ardeola ralloides, insecticides, residues 9486

Ardilea convexa, Korea Republic 342

Arecaceae

Bradythrips, Malaysia 2030

Brontispa longissima, Northern Territory

11805

Cerataphis fransseni

galls 6882

Malaysia 6882

Oryctes rhinoceros

damage 8769

Kerala 8769

seeds, Bruchidae 3846

Arenaria tetraquetra

Formicidae

pollination 8927

Spain 8927

Arescon enocki

hosts, *Amrasca biguttula* 8706

okras, habitats, Gujarat 8706

Arge fuscinervis

endophytes, interactions 11857

forest trees, Finland 11857

Argentina

Dermaptera 7302

Agalliana ensigera, natural enemies 1392

Argentina cont.

Amplicephalus dubius, natural enemies

1392

Aphididae, books 2261

apples

orchards, *Neoseiulus californicus*

6728, 8714

Panonychus ulmi 8714

Tetranychidae 6728

Asteraceae, *Synanthedon haemastica* 696

biological control 11450

Capsicum annum, *Polyphagotarsonemus*

latus 4680

carrots, *Listronotus dauci* 9644

Cerambycidae 2273

cereals, *Diuraphis noxia* 2611

Chrysomelidae 2057

Citrus, *Coccus perlati* 2781

Coleophora mayrella 256

Cucurbitaceae, *Diaphania* 7696

Drosophila buzzatii 3190, 5086-5087

fields, habitats, *Gonatopus desantisi* 139

food plants, *Dichroplis* 6650

forest trees

Cerambycidae 9875

Nematus desantisi 3849

forests, arthropods 6828

Frankliniella occidentalis 4214

grasslands

Exitianus obscurinervis 2186

pest control 8641

Halysia sexdecimguttata, natural enemies

1392

Lantana, *Ectaga garcia* 948

lemons, *Brachystylodes pilosus* 4739

lucerne, *Aramigus tessellatus* 7029

Lyrium chilense, *Aphis danielae* 2005

maize

fields, parasitoids 1666

Lepidoptera 2621

Spodoptera frugiperda 1666, 4552,

8608, 10554

Megacyllene 5005

Microctonus hyperodae 11655

Neoclytus 5006

Nezara viridula, parasitoids 6668

Phaseolus vulgaris, Cicadellidae 9619

pome fruits, arthropod pests 4689

potatoes

Aphididae 7660

Myzus persicae 7662

Salicaceae

forests, parasitoids 10835

Nematus desantisi 10835

Senna, *Adurgoa gonagra* 9927

Solenopsis richteri, pathogens 4267-4268

soyabeans

arthropods 5554

fields, *Encarsia porteri* 6666

Noctuidae 3639, 6666

Promecops carinicornis 3641

sunflowers, Aphididae 8772

Synanthedon haemastica, Asteraceae 6962

Ulmus, *Pyrrhalta luteola*, pathogens 9894

Uroleucon 2001

Varroa jacobsoni 7352

wheat, Aphididae 2618

Argidae

biology 6294

taxonomy 6294

USSR 6294

Argiope argentata

prey, insects 7622

rice, fields, Colombia 7622

Argiope aurantia

fields, habitats, USA 8342

prey, *Solenopsis invicta* 8342

Argiope brunnichii

biology, life cycle 8349

ecology 4276

habitats, Japan 4276

prey 7384

Helicoverpa armigera 10733

Shandong 8349

Argynnis adippe vulgoadippe

conservation 9137

UK 9137

Argyresthia goedartella

Alnus

damage 5803

Germany 5803

- Argyrotaenia ljungiana**
biology 5862
Cedrus deodara, Italy 5862
control 10728
ecology 5862
grapes, Italy 10728
- Argyrotaenia pulchellana** (see *A. ljungiana*)
- Argyrotaenia velutinana**
biology 11957
Leucanthemum vulgare, Ontario 11957
- Rhopala centaurus centaurus**, distribution, Queensland 6296
- Rhopalus rusticus**
ecology, environmental factors 10869
forests, Sweden 10869
- Rianta arbustorum**
biology, behaviour 1960, 11231
ecology 7407
population dynamics, models 7247
food plants 11231
plant extracts, effects 2925
Silene dioica, Sweden 1960
Switzerland 7247
- Richanna gaschkewitchii**, biochemistry, diterpenoids 11135
- Richanna melanaria**, biochemistry, diterpenoids 11135
- Ricia agestis**
biology, behaviour 7187
honeydew 7187
Lasius flavus, interactions 7187
- Arion ater**
biology 8389
detection 6408
histochemistry 10241
identification 6408
- Arion fasciatus**
biology, behaviour 1960
Silene dioica, Sweden 1960
- Arion hortensis**
detection 6408
France 393
identification 6408
- Arion lusitanicus**, plant extracts, effects 2925
- Arion rufus**
biological control agents, evaluation 4316
ecology, nutrition 11391
morphology, reproductive organs 8387
- Arion subfuscus**
biology, behaviour 1960
Silene dioica, Sweden 1960
- Arisaema serratum**, Diptera, Japan 906
- Aristobia testudo**
control, biological control 808
Litchi, Guangdong 808
- Aristolochic acids**, effects, Lepidoptera 11135
- Arma custos**
biology
diapause 6264
environmental factors 3251
prey, Coleoptera 3251
Russia 6264
- Armadillidium vulgare**
distribution, Hawaii 10224
predators 7185, 8332
- Armenia**
fruits, *Eriophyes armeniacus*, predators 2750
Juniperus, *Trisetacus kirghisorum* 3899
Tingidae 1285
- Arnica montana**, *Tephritis arnicae*, Norway 10237
- Aroiconota**, taxonomy 7011
- Arorathrips mexicanus**
food plants, Parana 3644
plant pathogens, transmission 3644
- Arpedium**
carrots, fields, Sweden 6689
cultural methods, effects 6689
prey, *Psila rosae* 6689
- Arphia pseudonietana**
food plants, Montana 11315
Melanoplus sanguinipes, interactions 11315
- Arsenic**, toxicity, *Trichoplusia ni* 4115
- Artemia**, insecticides, residues 10463
- Artemia nauplii**, acaricides, toxicity 5395
- Artemisia**, extracts, toxicity, *Tenebrio molitor* 6941
- Artemisia campestris**, *Titanosiphon artemisiae*, Spain 9011
- Artemisia dracunculus**, odours, effects, *Papilio* 604
- Artemisia princeps**, *Anaphothrips*, Honshu 11955
- Artemisia vulgaris**
insects
ecology 9945-9946
Germany 9945-9946
natural enemies 9945
- Arthropod pests**
Azadirachta indica 8913
cherries
Italy 3732
resistance 3732
control
books 2995
chemical control 2749, 3902
fumigants, reviews 3462
integrated control 2749, 2766, 2988, 8715
forest trees, Netherlands 7795
grapes
France 2760
Italy 2766
monitoring, traps 2749
Orchidaceae, books 7991
ornamental plants, North Carolina 3902
pesticides, resistance 8512
plants, interactions 1499
quarantine, Australia 4409
USSR 8512
- Arthropods**
apples, China 4701
bacteria, interactions 2223
biology 1217-1218
migration 2198
reproduction 7065
cereals, Orissa 5498
Citrus, orchards, Africa 2782
conservation 9144, 9146
control, weeds, evaluation, reviews 4897
cotton, fields, Louisiana 3839
ecology 1224
books 12007
habitats 6828, 11243
population dynamics 11870
spatial distribution 11196
epiphytes, interactions 3935
Eucalyptus, Australia 11870
evolution 4035, 7038, 8061
phylogeny 4030-4031
reviews 3051
Florida 2369
forest litter, North Carolina 5774
Germany 9144
grain stores, Saudi Arabia 2967
greenhouses, Hungary 2714
interspecific competition, food 9153
lawns and turf, habitats, New Jersey 5544
Minas Gerais 11243
monitoring, traps 5544, 8840
morphology 4035
mortality, analysis 4250
orchards, Taiwan 2043
pathogens 2419
pheromones, reviews 7093
physiology
diapause 2180
muscles 8101
nervous system, evolution 5014
plants, interactions 6213, 11204
pollutants, accumulation 3249
predators 7819
public gardens, USA 2902
semiochemicals, reviews 7093
soil, Germany 2546
stain fungi, transmission 6969
tropical forests, Mexico 3935
vineyards, Hungary 1802
- Artocarpus integrifolia**, *Atta laevigata*, Amazonas 6871
- Artogeia rapae** (see *Pieris rapae*)
- Artona**
bamboos, Taiwan 9934
biology 9934
morphology 9934
- Artona funeralis**
bamboos, Taiwan 9934
- Artona funeralis** cont.
biology 9934
morphology 9934
- 1-Arylpyrazoline-3-carboxanilides**
insecticidal properties 3488
synthesis 3488
- 2-Arylpyrroles**, toxicity, Noctuidae 10412
- 2-Aryl-3-trifluoromethylsulfonylpyrroles**
insecticidal properties 3489
synthesis 3489
- Arytaina genistae**, genetics, karyotypes 5068
- Arytaina marsupiae**
forest trees, India 2880
predators 2880
- Asaphes lucens**
biology, behaviour 11664
hosts, *Aphidius ervi* 11664
lucerne, habitats, Wisconsin 11664
- Asaphes suspensus**
habitats, Poland 3352
hosts
Aphidius ribis 6740
Aphis fabae 3352
Korea Republic 342
- Asaphes vulgaris**
biology, behaviour 7200
Euonymus europaeus, habitats, Poland 6876
Formicidae, interactions 7200
habitats, Poland 3352
hosts
Aphis fabae 3352, 6876
Lysiphlebus cardui 7200
Korea Republic 342
parasitoids 6876
- Asarum europaeum**, *Formica polyctena*, Ukraine 937
- Asatone**, effects, *Luehdorfia puziloi* 6944
- Aschersonia placenta**
hosts
Aleurolobus barodensis 828, 10784
Dialeurodes cardamomi 11948
- Ascia monuste**
biology 1727
Brassica 1727
- Ascidae**
biology, reproduction 7180
ecology, interspecific competition 7180
- Asclepias**, *Danaus plexippus* 7190, 11134
- Asclepias curassavica**
Aphis nerii 6078
extracts
attractants, *Danaus plexippus* 8565
effects, *Danaus plexippus* 11601
Micraspis frenata, Queensland 9938
- Asclepias oenotheroides**, *Danaus plexippus*, Texas 11966
- Asclepias speciosa**, *Chrysochus colbaltinus*, Nevada 2941
- Asclepias syriaca**
Danaus plexippus, Michigan 11967
extracts, effects, *Danaus plexippus* 11601
habitats, *Misumena vatia*, Maine 11366
Tetraopes tetraphthalmus, Virginia 7916
- Ascocenda**, pest control 10912
- Ascogaster dispar**, hosts, *Endothenia gentianaeana* 11956
- Ascogaster quadridentata** (see *A. quadridentatus*)
- Ascogaster quadridentatus**
biology, development 2358
hosts, *Cydia pomonella* 2358
- Ascotis imparata**, *Pongamia pinnata*, Madhya Pradesh 4845
- Asecodes**
taxonomy 11020
synonyms, *Teleopteris* 11020
- Asecodes delucchii**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Teleopteris delucchii* 11020
- Asecodes erxias**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Teleopteris erxias* 11020
- Asetacus cunninghamiae**
control, chemical control 7873
Cunninghamia lanceolata, Zhejiang 7873
- Ash trees** (see *Fraxinus*)
- Asia**
Brassicaceae, *Phyllotreta chotanica* 9661
Citrus, *Pterochloroides persicae* 9698
cocoa, *Xystrocera globosa* 9772
cotton, *Sphenoptera gossypii* 9866

- Asia cont.**
crops
Anoplocnemis curvipes 9546
Creontiades pallidus 9543
Dialeurodes citri 9547
pesticide residues 2600
Rastrococcus iceryoides 9542
Tetranychus urticae 9545
Cucurbitaceae, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 8703
Drosophila melanogaster 3057
food plants
Dysmicoccus boninensis 10523
Lepidoptera 9000
forest trees, *Xystrocera globosa* 9772
fruits, *Bactrocera zonata* 9717
Hippodamia variegata 8159
Hypothenemus hampei 5076
Larix, insect pests 8981
Leucaena leucocephala, *Heteropsylla cubana* 675
olives, *Bactrocera oleae* 9749
pesticides, usage 1521
Prunus, *Pterochloroides persicae* 5650
rice
fields, Araneae, books 5973
Homoptera 9594
integrated pest management 11646
Mythimna venabla 9596
Nephotettix 10573
Nilaparvata lugens 9431
stone fruits, *Pterochloroides persicae* 9698
trees
Cecidomyiidae 9870
Panonychus ulmi 9683
Trichogramma evanescens 4296
Trypetinae 1025
vegetables, pest control 443
Vespa 1037
Asiasarum sieboldii, *Lueddorffia puziloi* 6944
Asilidae
distribution
Switzerland 2265
Turkey 254
grasslands, Montana 6652
prey, Acrididae 6652
Switzerland 1308
taxonomy 254, 1308, 8037
Asobara anastrephae
Brazil 7370
hosts, Tephritidae 7370
Asobara tabida
distribution, UK 7393
gardens, habitats, UK 7393
hosts
Drosophila 7393, 11090
Drosophila melanogaster 1388, 10288
Drosophila subobscura 9512
pollutants, effects 9512
Asopinae, taxonomy 1022, 3014
Aspalathus
Vespidae
pollination 1870
South Africa 1870
Asparagus
commodities, insect pests 10974
Lasioseius sinensis, Liaoning 3042
Asparagus officinalis (see *Asparagus*)
Aspergillus awamori, insecticides, effects 11689
Aspergillus flavus
Acari, interactions 7947
hosts, *Atractomorpha crenulata* 10089
Sitophilus zeamais, interactions 5932
vectors, Thysanoptera 9376
Aspergillus fumigatus, Acari, interactions 7947
Aspergillus niger
Acari, interactions 7947
pathogenicity, Isoptera 9375
Aspergillus ochraceus, metabolites, effects, insect pests 5481
Aspergillus restrictus, extracts, antifeedants, insect pests 10515
Aspergillus tamarii, hosts, *Helopeltis antonii* 2412
Aspergillus terreus, Acari, interactions 7947
Asperugo procumbens, extracts, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2700
Asphingoderus uvarovites, distribution, Pakistan 7307
Asphondylia, *Cuphea*, galls 8926
Asphondylia borrichiae
Asteraceae
Florida 930
galls 930
parasitoids 930
Asphondylia dodonaeae
Dodonaea viscosa subsp. *spatulata*, South Australia 8021
taxonomy, new species 8021
Asphondylia sesami
control, cultural control 9750
sesame, Yemen 9750
Aspidiella sacchari
control 1855
distribution, India 1855
sugarcane, Tamil Nadu 1855
Aspidiotes, taxonomy, revisions 19
Aspidiotes gonzalezi
habitats, Spain 19
taxonomy, new species 19
Aspidiotiphagus citrinus (see *Encarsia citrina*)
Aspidiotus coryphae, bananas, commodities, Honshu 5935
Aspidiotus nerii
Acacia cyanophylla, Israel 10863
ectoparasites 10863
parasitoids 8317
Aspidomorpha miliaris
biology, behaviour 191
predators 191
Aspilota foliacea
insects
Brazil 8183
ecology 8183
Asprothrips seminigricornis
distribution, Florida 9923
Schefflera arboricola, Florida 9923
Aster
Cecidomyiidae
damage 11003
Kazakhstan 11003
Asteraceae, *Dysdercus*, Rio de Janeiro 1277
Asterolecaniidae
bamboos, Vietnam 1954
checklists, Mexico 8246
Asthenopholis subfasciata
pineapples, South Africa 3776
taxonomy 3776
Astigmata, fields, Haryana 2451
Astragalus mollissimus
biological control agents, evaluation 6960
Cleonis trivittatus, New Mexico 5900
natural enemies, New Mexico 6960
Astrebla, Noctuidae, Australia 4587
Astrocaryum
Caryoborus serripes, Peru 10757
habitats, *Cyclaudacidea bruchivorus*, Peru 10757
Astylus atomaculatus
cereals, fields, South Africa 6616
prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6616
Asymmetrasca decedens
biology 3744, 4709
control 4709
integrated control 3742
ecology, dispersal 4688
fruits, Israel 4688
peaches
Italy 3734, 3742, 4709
Spain 3744
plant pathogens, transmission 4709
Asynonychus cervinus (see *Pantomorus cervinus*)
Atabron (see *Chlorfluazuron*)
Ataenius
control, chemical control 10899
cropping systems, effects 3467
distribution, Mexico 2271
field crops, Rio Grande do Sul 3467
lawns and turf, Ohio 10899
Atesta
distribution, Australia 1055
phylogeny, cladistics 1055
Athalia infumata, taxonomy, phylogeny 9001
Athalia japonica, taxonomy, phylogeny 9001
Athalia lugens
control, chemical control 723
Indian mustard, Gujarat 723
Athalia lugens proxima (see *A. lugens*)
Athalia rosae
control, trapping 10770
genetics, vitellogenesis 4122
physiology, vitellins 7129
rape, Russia 10770
Athalia rosae ruficornis, taxonomy, phylogeny 9001
Atherigona
control, cultural control 7607
maize, Indonesia 7607
Atherigona approximata
Pennisetum glaucum
India 2637
resistance 2637, 8618
Atherigona naqvii
maize, India 6620
biology, behaviour 8615
control
chemical control 5511, 6620
cultural control 8607
ecology, population dynamics 1663
maize
Delhi 1663, 5511, 8606-8607, 8615, 9578
varietal reactions 8606, 8615
Atherigona pulla
ecology, population dynamics 10564
monitoring, traps 10564
Panicum sumatrense, Karnataka 10564
Atherigona soccata
maize, India 6620
biology 3615
behaviour 8615
control
chemical control 5511, 6620, 9581
cultural control 6625, 8607
ecology, population dynamics 1663
maize
Delhi 1663, 5511, 8606-8607, 8615, 9578
varietal reactions 8606, 8615
sorghum
Madhya Pradesh 9581
Maharashtra 6625
resistance 2636, 3613, 3615-3616
Athetis hospes, distribution, Denmark 11260
Atlantic Ocean, marine mammals, insecticides, residues 10431
Atlantic salmon
insecticides
effects 1613
residues 7556
Atmosphere
insecticides, residues 2576, 4496, 7556
pesticides
residues 6585, 8558
sampling 9522
Atomaria linearis
control, chemical control 3811
sugarbeet, Poland 3811
Atomocera decepta
biochemistry, metabolism 9872
food plants, Maryland 9872
Atopomyrmex mocquerei
biology, behaviour 10172
Cameroon 10172
Atractomorpha crenulata
pathogens 10089
physiology, immune response 10089
Atractomorpha sinensis
ecology, insect communities 1372
morphology 3073
Shandong 1372
Atractotomus mali
Crataegus laevigata, Germany 2906
prey, *Psylla* 2906
Atrichonotus, taxonomy 9014
Atrichopogon
biology 1677
hosts, *Tagosodes orizicolus* 1677
Atrijuglans hetaohei
Beijing 3041
parasitoids 3041
Atrophanura aristolochiae
morphology 3068
predators 3068
Atta, *Pinus*, Venezuela 897

- Atta cephalotes**
biology 4812
forests, Costa Rica 4812
Formicidae, interactions 3935
fungi, interactions 9212
Leucoagaricus gongylophorus, interactions 2323
morphology 4812
predators 4812
- Atta colombica**, biology, behaviour 1245
- Atta laevigata**
biology, behaviour 215, 1373, 6871, 11322
Eucalyptus, effects 2923
food plants, Amazonas 6871
Minas Gerais 1373
Para 215
Pinus, Venezuela 897
Solenopsis, interactions 1373
- Atta mexicana**
Mexico 10270
Staphylinidae, interactions 10270
- Atta robusta**
ecology 4266
Rio de Janeiro 4266
- Atta sexdens**
biology, behaviour 8206
fungi, interactions 8206
- Atta sexdens rubropilosa**
bacteria, interactions 1374
Eucalyptus, effects 2923
plant extracts, effects 8912
Rio de Janeiro 4266
sesame, effects 3341
- Atta vollenweideri**
biology, behaviour 2317
Paraguay 2317
- Attacus atlas**
biochemistry, defensive secretions 96
biology, life cycle 8171
food plants, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 8171
parasitoids 8171
predators 96
- Attacus mcMullei** (see *A. atlas*)
- Attaephilus**
Greece 4020
Messor structor, interactions 4020
taxonomy 4020
- Attagenus angustatus gobiola**
biology 1966
buildings, Sweden 2247
distribution
Jammu and Kashmir 1966
Sweden 2247
wool, commodities, India 1966
- Attagenus birmanicus**
biology 1966, 10320
distribution, India 10320
morphology 10320
silkworms, cocoons, India 10320
wool, commodities, India 1966
- Attagenus fasciatus**
biology 10320
silkworms, cocoons, India 10320
- Attagenus indicus**
biology 1966
wool, commodities, India 1966
- Attelabidae**
biology, behaviour 8194
evolution 2064
- Attini**, evolution 6044
- Aubeonymus mariaefrancisciae**
insecticides, toxicity 832
sugarbeet 832
- Aubergines** (*Solanum melongena*)
Aleurothrixus floccosus, Cuba 7746
Anomala rufiventris, Uttar Pradesh 9675
Aphis gossypii
Honshu 10656
Madhya Pradesh 3698
West Bengal 10670
Bemisia argentifolii
Cook Islands 6463
outbreaks 6463
Bemisia tabaci
India 6602
resistance 286
Sao Paulo 8236
commodities, insecticides, residues 5445
Empoasca decipiens, Egypt 8686
- Aubergines cont.**
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 8695
Honshu 9634
fields
beneficial insects, Spain 7580
Edovum putleri, Maryland 730
Hemiptera, Taiwan 1745, 5618
Frankliniella occidentalis, Italy 5593
Hemiptera, Assam 7688
insect pests 8697
Assam 737, 740
Madhya Pradesh 739
Philippines 738
resistance 5617, 8696
insecticides, residues 549, 4484, 4679, 11602, 11742
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2713, 9676
Maryland 730
USA 699
Leucinodes orbonalis
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540
Bangladesh 6715
Madhya Pradesh 10668-10669
Philippines 443
Tripura 3699
yield losses 3699
Liriomyza, Spain 7580
pest control 8685
Belgium, reports 5945
Netherlands 4679
Spain 1651
UK 7963
seeds, *Spilostethus hospes* 1105
Tetranychus, Honshu 9674
Tetranychus urticae 3691
Thrips palmi 6709
China 11741
Japan 1746
Sao Paulo 1315
South East Asia 9664
Taiwan 1745
Thysanoptera, extraction 1747
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 7685
Republic of Georgia 6708
- Auchenorrhyncha**
apples, Massachusetts 10690
cereals, Finland 10532
control, integrated control 4584
cultural methods, effects 7628
forests, Poland 10824
Iran, books 4993
parasitoids 1015
rice
India 4584
Japan 7628
taxonomy, books 4993
- Aulacaspis tubercularis**
control, biological control 1807
fruits, South Africa 1807
parasitoids 6367
- Aulacidae**
Chile 2002
taxonomy 2002
- Aulacidae freesei**, *Silybum marianum*, France 6938
- Aulacidea abdominalis**, synonyms, *Aulacidea macula* 6938
- Aulacidea freesei**, taxonomy, new species 6938
- Aulacidea laurae**
distribution, France 6938
Scorzonera laciniata, France 6938
- Aulacidea macula**, synonyms, of *Aulacidea abdominalis* 6938
- Aulacophora**
Vigna radiata
Madhya Pradesh 8665
varietal reactions 8665
- Aulacophora foveicollis**
control
chemical control 7698
physical control 1755
cucumbers, Uttar Pradesh 1755
Cucurbitaceae 7697
diet 7697
food plants 8174
insecticides, toxicity 8505
melons, Italy 2717
Momordica charantia, Kerala 7698
morphology, nervous system 11029
- Aulacorthum delphiniae**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Nasonovia jammuensis* 3292
- Aulacorthum magnoliae**
biology, behaviour 10837
Sambucus sieboldiana, Honshu 10837
- Aulacorthum solani**
biology, behaviour 7647
ecology
population dynamics 7647
seasonal abundance 7248
genetics, nucleotide sequences 11161
Hokkaido 7248
monitoring, traps 7248
Phaseolus vulgaris
Hokkaido 7647
resistance 7646
plant pathogens, transmission 5570
Solanaceae 5570
- Aulacostethus editus**
British Columbia 4879
hosts, *Trachykele blondeli* 4879
- Aulacus**
hosts, insects 10000
Maryland 10000
- Aulocara ellioti**
Bouteloua gracilis
damage 4591
New Mexico 4591
ecology, habitats 7594
rangelands, Montana 7594
wheat, Montana 7594
- Aulogymnus obscuripes**, hosts, *Andricus quercuscalicis* 2870
- Auricularia**, commodities, *Sinognathus wangi*, Sichuan 954
- Austacris guttulosa**
Australia 4001
taxonomy 4001
- Australasia**
Cerambycidae 10229
crops, *Tetranychus urticae* 9545
food plants, *Dysmicoccus boninensis* 10523
- Australia**
Acacia, *Jalmenus evagoras* 10864
Apochrysinæ 1047
apples, *Cydia pomonella* 10692
arthropod pests, quarantine 4409
Ateia 1055
Austacris guttulosa 4001
Bacillus thuringiensis, usage 2985
biological control, reports 2978
Caledia captiva 246
Chamaelaucium uncinatum, *Oncastichus goughi* 3998
Chrysopidae 11270
Citrus
books 5993
pest management 10995
pests 5670
cotton
Helicoverpa 3835
Helicoverpa armigera 11845
Tetranychus urticae 2815
crop production, books 5976
Drepanotermes 9322
Drepanotermes perniger 9321
Elateridae 10022
Eucalyptus
Hypogomphus 1902
Phoracantha 2019
Phylacteophaga froggatti 2866
field crops, *Helicoverpa* 1878, 3830
forest trees, integrated pest management 10823
forests, beneficial arthropods 9209
Formicidae 317, 4408, 4996
Hesperiidae 1405
Heteropoda 252
horticultural crops, Thysanoptera, conferences 9978
Isoptera 8361
Lepidoptera 8999
Lotus, insect pests 4607
Melaleuca quinquenervia, natural enemies 11964
Melittiphis alvearius 9210
Mycalesis 3074
nut crops, pest control 10983
Ornithopus, insect pests 4606
pastures, arthropod pests, conferences 983

Australia cont.

- Pentatomidae 3044
 pesticides, usage 10692
 plant protection 5976
 Psocoptera 255
 Rhopalocera 7028
 rice
 commodities, pesticide residues 2963
 Mythimna venalba 9596
Roptrocera 8039
 Scarabaeoidea 260
Simmondsia chinensis, pest control 11950
Stenobracon 9000
 sugarcane
 Melolonthinae 7774
 Scarabaeidae 9752
 temperate fruits, pest control 10983
 trees, Australia 9683
Trifolium, *Halotydeus destructor* 4604
 Trypetinae 8016
 Australian Capital Territory
 Epiphyas postvittana 759
 Hypericum, *Aphis chloris* 4942
 Liposcelis rufa 255
 New South Wales
 air, pesticide residues 8558
 apples
 orchards
 arthropods 2991
 Typhlodromus pyri 10710
 Panonychus ulmi 10710
 bananas, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 6746, 11783
 Bemisia 10998
 Bemisia tabaci 1311
 Casuarina, *Dinocephalia cyaneipennis* 9877
 Citrus
 insect pests 10995
 Phyllocnistis citrella 1819, 9722
 parasitoids 9721
 clovers, *Halotydeus destructor* 2657
 Coleoptera 1967
 commodities, pesticide residues 1573
 cotton
 fields
 predatory arthropods 11837
 Thripidae 8828
 Helicoverpa armigera 5754
 Tetranychus urticae 2851, 7791
 predators 8828
 Cucurbita, pest control 5626
 Cucurbita pepo, pest control 5627
 Drosophila buzzatii 5086-5087
 Epiphyas postvittana 759
 Eucalyptus
 arthropods 11870
 insect pests 3851
 Eucalyptus camaldulensis, insect pests 4825
 Eucalyptus largiflorens, insect pests 2867, 7825
 food plants, *Bemisia tabaci* 1760
 forest trees, pollinators 6874
 fruits, pest control 5982
 grasses, Noctuidae 4587
 Helicoverpa, predators 11837
 Helicoverpa armigera 9113
 Hypericum perforatum, natural enemies 11968
 Leptospermum, Buprestidae 8846
 marine environment, insecticide residues 2574
 Melaleuca alternifolia, *Pyrgoides tigrina* 925
 Melaleuca quinquenervia, Tortricidae 8938
 mushroom compost, Acari 8286
 Myrtaceae, insects 1900
 oranges, Nitidulidae 2777
 pastures
 Phaulacridium vittatum 11661
 parasitoids 8643
 Pinus radiata, *Psilopsocus mimulus* 2893
 rice
 Chironomidae 3622
 Chironomus tepperi 1683, 5528
 fields, *Procladius paludicola* 1663
 roses, *Tetranychus urticae* 2908
 Scapteriscus didactylus 8263

Australia cont.

New South Wales cont.

- silos, pesticide residues 6581
 stone fruits, Nitidulidae 9697
 surface water, pesticide residues 5463
Trifolium subterraneum, arthropod pests 7639
 Northern Territory
 Bemisia 10998
 Bemisia tabaci 1311
 cocoa, *Kystrocera globosa* 9772
 coconuts, *Brontispa longissima* 11805
 Decaisnina signata, *Holochila gilberti* 6058
 food plants, *Bemisia tabaci* 1760
 forest trees, *Kystrocera globosa* 9772
 mangoes, pest control 5676
 Mimosa pigra, natural enemies 7925
 rain forests, Formicidae 6468
 Sida acuta, *Calligrapha pantherina* 4935

Queensland

- Acacia
 Ceresium seminigrum 9876
 Phlaeothripidae 6867
 apples, orchards, arthropods 2991
 Asclepiadaceae, *Micraspis frenata* 9938
 bananas, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 11783
 Bemisia 10998
 Bemisia tabaci 1311
 Cassytha filiformis, *Zetona delospila* 6952

Citrus

- arthropod pests 2778
Eutetranychus orientalis 9719
Phyllocnistis citrella, parasitoids 9721
 cotton, *Tetranychus urticae* 2851
 crops, *Bactrocera papayae* 6462
Drosophila buzzatii 5086-5087
Erythrophleum chlorostachys,
 Opodiphthera excavus 8005
Ficus variegata, pollinators 7744
 food plants
 Eudocima fullonia 11230
 Nezara viridula 7643
 Gomphocarpus physocarpus, pollinators 942
 grasses, Noctuidae 4587
 habitats, *Acrodipsas illidgei* 1215
 Helicoverpa armigera 9113
 Lepidoptera 6295-6296
 Leucaena leucocephala, *Heteropsylla cubana* 5549
 Limacodidae, parasitoids 6303
 Liposcelis rufa 255
 Litchi chinensis, *Aceria litchii*, predators 807
 lucerne, fields, *Oechalia schellenbergii* 10086
 Macadamia, insect pests 8767
 maize, commodities, stored products pests 976
 Melaleuca quinquenervia, Tortricidae 8938
 Mycalis 9034
 Normanbya normanbyi, Anisolabiidae 3841
 Nymphalidae 188
 Patanga guttulosa 9127
 Poaceae, Satyrinae 6057
 roses, *Tetranychus urticae* 2908
 Satyrinae 6250
 sorghum, *Stenodiplosis sorghicola* 6623
 sugarcane

- Antitrogon parvulus* 11821
Eoscarta carnifex 4772
Tiphia intrudens 6302
 tree fruits, Diaspididae, ectoparasites 2339
 South Australia
 Acacia papyrocarpa, Formicidae 4841
 Allocasuarina verticillata, *Skusemyia allocasuarinae* 5801
 Bursaria spinosa, *Contarinia bursariae* 8022

Australia cont.

South Australia cont.

- Citrus, *Phyllocnistis citrella*, parasitoids 9721
Dodonaea viscosa subsp. *spatulata*,
Asphondylia dodonaeae 8021
Eucalyptus
 Perga dorsalis, parasitoids 4826
 Phylactophaga froggatti 2866
Eucalyptus fasciculosa, *Eocincticornia malarskii* 1901
 fodder plants, *Phaulacridium vittatum* 2652
 food plants, *Halotydeus destructor* 8640
 grain stores, *Lachesilla quercus* 9952
Lachesilla quercus 255
Liposcelis brunnea 255
 pest control, reports 4967
 stone fruits, Nitidulidae 9697
 weeds, natural enemies 2977

Tasmania

- Bemisia* 10998
Bemisia tabaci 1311
 Coreidae, parasitoids 376
Eucalyptus
 Chrysophtharta bimaculata 3850
 Epithora dorsalis 3853
Eucalyptus obliqua, forests,
 Carabidae 3852
Hanseniella 8035
 pastures, *Adoryphorus coultoni* 668, 4596
Trifolium, *Sminthurus viridis*, predators 8650

Victoria

- Citrus, *Phyllocnistis citrella*, parasitoids 9721
Drosophila buzzatii 5086-5087
Epiphyas postvittana 759
Eucalyptus
 Coleoptera 5782, 11871
 insect pests 3851
Eucalyptus tereticornis, insect pests 5783
 faba beans
 fields, predatory arthropods 8657
 Gonocephalum adelaidae 8657
 forest trees, *Epithora dorsalis* 8849
 grasses, Noctuidae 4587
Labidura truncata 1394
 Lepidoptera 1266
 marine environment, pesticide residues 2572
 pastures
 Phaulacridium vittatum 11661
 Teleogryllus commodus 7335
 pears, *Pseudococcus longispinus* 1787
 Penthaleidae 6200
 stone fruits, Nitidulidae 9697
Thryptomene calycina, pest control 8908

Western Australia

- Cassytha glabella*, *Zetona delospila* 6952
 Citrus, *Ceratitidis capitata* 8749
Drepanotermes tamminensis 7396
Eucalyptus, arthropods 11870
Eucalyptus marginata, arthropod pests 5778
 grain stores, *Lachesilla quercus* 9952
Lachesilla quercus 255
 lupins, Aphididae 10600
 pasture legumes, Aphididae 4609
 Penthaleidae 6200
Teleogryllus oceanicus, parasitoids 10309

Austria

- forest trees
 Lymantria dispar 8353
 Scolytidae 5772-5773
 forests, parasitoids 8353
 grasslands, *Melolontha melolontha* 10593
 greenhouses, *Aphelinus abdominalis* 9921
Ips typographus, pathogens 8433
Juniperus communis, *Monocentrus juniperi*, natural enemies 1931
Picea abies, *Pristiphora abietina* 1927, 5847
Pinus nigra, *Pityogenes bistridentatus* 5842

- ustria** *cont.*
Pinus sylvestris, Scolytidae 5842
Polistes gallicus 4168
Quercus, *Thaumetopoea processionea* 5792
rape, insect pests 3790
Roptrocera xylophagorum 8039
roses, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 9921
Stenobothrus rubicundus 4198
Varroa jacobsoni 3499
vineyards, predatory mites 11778
Xyleborinus alni 2059
- ustrian pine** (see *Pinus nigra*)
- ustrocynipidae**, evolution 6043
- utoba olivacea** (see *Eublemma olivacea*)
- utographa biloba**, *Wigandia urens*, Mexico 929
- utographa californica**
cell lines, pathogens 3425, 10251
pathogens 1188, 1442, 1451, 1456, 1470, 2145, 2154, 2397, 3385, 4131, 4363, 5075, 5278, 6186, 6424, 7436, 8145, 8418, 8422-8423, 10337-10338, 11077, 11436
genes 1466
- utographa gamma**
biochemistry, odours 11106
lucerne, Hokkaido 1691
Netherlands 7280
parasitoids 1691
- utographa nigrisigna**
control, mating disruption 11478
cowpeas, resistance 4630
morphology 1062
taxonomy 1062
- utomeris hamata**
Bauhinia variegata 4163
biology 4163
Minas Gerais 4163
morphology 4163
- vena fatua**
Diuraphis noxia, Hungary 10537
Noctuidae, Australia 4587
- vena sativa** (see Oats)
- Avermectins**
mixtures, control, insect pests, horticultural crops 1651
residues
degradation, cabbages, determination 6703
lettuces 6707
toxicity
Helicoverpa armigera 10396
insects 7480
- Averrhoa carambola**
Anastrepha, Brazil 11795
Anastrepha suspensa, resistance 2792
Bactrocera carambolae, Malaysia 9730
Bactrocera dorsalis 2790
Malaysia 2789
commodities, *Anastrepha suspensa* 3953
Eucosma notanthes, Taiwan 10761
insect pests, Malaysia 814
orchards
Biosteres, Malaysia 9730
Eunotus, Malaysia 814
- Avicenna**
Australia 3044
taxonomy 3044
- Avicennia marina**
habitats, *Acrodipsas illidgei*, Queensland 1215
Nephopterix syntarctis
damage 4843
Hong Kong 4843
Sphaeroma terebrans, Kenya 8866
- Avidin**, effects, *Antitroglus consanguineus* 11942
- Avocado pears** (see Avocados)
- Avocados** (*Persea americana*)
Bactrocera 788
commodities
Anastrepha suspensa, resistance 4954
controlled atmospheres, effects 3971
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, California 5682
Hemicentrus brunneus, Hainan 2033
Hemiptera
damage 10758
South Africa 10758
insecticides, residues 9501
- Avocados** *cont.*
Lasiocampidae, Sao Paulo 2787
orchards
parasitoids, Sao Paulo 2787
Telenomus hugi, California 6019
plant protection, reports 5946
Protaspulvinaria pyriformis, South Africa 1834
Sabulodes aegrotata, California 6019
Tegolophus perseae Florida, 9735
Tetraleurodes perseae, Mexico 1042
Thysanoptera, South Africa 813
- Axonopus affinis**, *Tetraneura nigriabdominalis*, Sri Lanka 9234
- Ayyaria chaetophora**
control, chemical control 677
insecticides, toxicity 9612
soyabeans 9612
Maharashtra 677
- Azadirachta excelsa**, extracts, antifeedants, *Epilachna varivestis* 9532
- Azadirachta indica**
Achaea janata, Rajasthan 4907
arthropod pests 8913
conferences 9977
control, *Earias vittella*, okras 2724
effects, *Peridroma saucia* 3924
extracts
antifeedants
insects 2588
Spilarcia obliqua 2591
control, *Lipaphis erysimi*, *Brassica campestris* 3787
effects
Acyrtosiphon pisum 8911
Coccinella septempunctata 8911
Coleomegilla maculata 1546
Coleoptera 9962
Corcya cephalonica 4444
Eutectona machaeralis 7893
Gambusia affinis 1946
Noctuidae 11520
Pieris brassicae 3923
Rhyzopertha dominica 7900-7901
Spilarcia obliqua 4445
Spodoptera frugiperda, cell lines 7906
stored products pests 7937, 11976
insecticidal properties 1546
repellents, *Nilaparvata lugens* 6646
toxicity
Aproaerema modicella 4909
Callosobruchus maculatus 7945
Chilo partellus 465
Encarsia formosa 5886
Oncorhynchus 6541
insecticidal properties 5886, 7893, 7900-7901, 11520
- oils
effects
Callosobruchus chinensis 6680, 7940-7941
Callosobruchus maculatus 4959
Corcya cephalonica 2926
pesticidal properties 7896
books 999
tall oil, interactions 3924
- Azadirachtin** (see also Neem extracts)
antifeedants
insects 11521
Pieris brassicae 597
Spodoptera littoralis 599
characteristics 10504
chemistry, synthesis 5485
control
Acarapis woodi 7348
insect pests, cabbages 11710
Lepidoptera, *Swietenia mahagoni* 4842
Phyllocnistis citrella, oranges 797
degradation 2588
soil 1614
effects
insects 11522
Peridroma saucia 3924
Ricinus communis 5703
Spodoptera frugiperda, cell lines 7906
Spodoptera litura 5703, 7903
Teleogryllus mitratus 3566
Tetranychus urticae 1543
- Azadirachtin** *cont.*
environmental factors, effects 10400
neem seed extract, resistance, *Myzus persicae* 495
physiology, hormones 3566
sorption, soil 1618
synthesis 1352
tall oil, interactions 3924
toxicity
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9441
rats 6544
- Azadirachtins**, antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 6945
- Azaleas** (see *Rhododendron*)
- Azamethiphos**, toxicity, birds 1558
- Azinphos-ethyl**
control, *Eutinobothrus brasiliensis*, cotton 856
residues, water, determination 9269
- Azinphos-methyl**
adjuvants 2738
control
Anthonomus grandis, cotton 9839
arthropod pests, pome fruits 4689
Cydia molesta, peaches 6736
Diatraea saccharalis, sugarcane 4773
Epiphyas postvittana, apples 3721
insect pests, cotton 4790
effects
lucerne 6548
man 8525
Microtus canicaudus 11539
Neoseiulus chilensis 4689
formulations 9463
interactions, herbicides 5731
metabolism, rats 9498
nontarget effects, *Trichogramma embryophagum* 747
residues
analysis 2279
apples 3721
commodities, removal 6984
aquatic animals 10494
determination 564, 5374
fruits 9501
house dust 11574
oranges 4734
sediment 10494
vegetables 9501
water 2279
resistance
Anthonomus grandis 5740
Dasineura mali 10700
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 6092
Lygus lineolaris 8829
Planotortrix octo 10697
Seiulus finlandicus 4486
toxicity
Anthonomus grandis 9463, 10398
Aphelinidae 11836
birds 8528
Conophthorus 11501
fishes 4773
Hyphantria cunea 483
insect pests, apples 10705
Japanese quails 2563
Lepomis macrochirus 5440
Phytoseiidae 2367
- Azinphosethyl** (see Azinphos-ethyl)
- Azinphosmethyl** (see Azinphos-methyl)
- Azocyclotin**
control
Tetranychus urticae 9392
black currants 6739
resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 477, 757, 10405
- Azodrin** (see Monocrotophos)
- Azofas**, control, *Helicoverpa armigera*, chickpeas 690
- Azores**, *Popillia japonica* 2418
- Azospirillum brasilense**, insecticides, effects 1590
- Azotus**
hosts, *Aleurolobus barodensis* 4774
sugarcane, fields, Gujarat 4774
- Azotus atomon**, distribution, Iran 8243
- Azotus perspicuosus**
biology, behaviour 5638
hosts, Aphelinidae 5638
mulberries, orchards, Italy 5638

Azteca

Belize 8184
ecology 8184

Azteca charitix spiriti, cocoa, plantations,
Bahia 2836

Azygophleps scalaris, *Sesbania aculeata*,
resistance 4633

Baccharis, Cecidomyiidae, USA 6966

Baccharis dracunculifolia
insects, Minas Gerais 11937

Neopelma baccharidis
galls 10916, 11937
Minas Gerais 10916

Baccharis pilularis

habitats, parasitoids, California 9935

Rhopalomyia californica

California 935, 9935

galls 935, 9935

Bacillus

Diadromus pulchellus, interactions 3569
genetics, population genetics 3193

Bacillus anthracis, vectors, *Varroa jacobsoni* 11363

Bacillus atticus

biology 7266

distribution, Israel 7266

Pistacia lentiscus, Israel 7266

Bacillus cereus, hosts, *Achaea janata* 3802

Bacillus megaterium

control, *Helicoverpa armigera*, cotton
1881

genetic engineering, gene transfer 1881
vectors, *Varroa jacobsoni* 11363

Bacillus oleronius, *Reticulitermes santonen-*
sis, symbiosis 1416

Bacillus polymyxa, insecticides, effects
11689

Bacillus popilliae

control, *Popillia japonica*, golf courses
913

hosts

Popillia japonica 8409
Scarabaeidae 5264

Bacillus popilliae subsp. melolontha

genetics, genes 10358

hosts, *Melolontha* 10357

Bacillus sphaericus, cell suspensions, count-
ing 7414

Bacillus subtilis, genetics 1446

Bacillus thuringiensis

adjuvants 2738

application 4868, 10844

bioassays 5274

biochemistry, toxins 3388

biology, environmental factors 1430

conferences 11998

control

Agrotis ipsilon, okras 9680

Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans
11671

Apomyelois ceratoniae, pomegranates
812

Chrysodeixis agnata 11446

Helicoverpa, field crops 3830

Helicoverpa armigera, tomatoes
10663

Helicoverpa zea

cotton 9785

tomatoes 5609

Hieroglyphus nigrореpletus 6454

insect pests 2976, 2985, 10367,
11471

Brassica 3676

forest trees 10817

kiwifruits 3762, 9731

tomatoes 11735

vegetables 3469

Lepidoptera 7957

cabbages 10648

crops 5300

kiwifruits 10760

oil palms 1847

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes
3666

Lobesia botrana, grapes 9710

Lymantria dispar

Pinus sylvestris 6895

Quercus 6856

Quercus suber 6854

Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes
10664

Bacillus thuringiensis cont.

control cont.

Noctuidae

Apium 5591

cotton 9782, 9801, 9807

Ocnogyna baetica, beans 1696

Ostrinia nubilalis, maize 5518, 10553

Pectinophora gossypiella 9438

Plutella xylostella 6507, 9448

rape 7766, 8771

stored products pests 10951

Thaumetopoea ptyocampa 6901

Thyrinteina arnobia

Eucalyptus 4824

Eucalyptus urophylla 5786, 11875

Tortricidae, fruits 3716

culture techniques 2406, 2428, 5249

distribution, Kyushu 8425

ecology 399

effects

Choristoneura pinus 892

insects 10332

Lepidoptera 6389

Microplitis demolitor 1601

Opius concolor 1585

Phthorimaea operculella 7946

tomatoes 11735

Trichogrammatodea bactrae 1601

formulations 3446

fungicides, interactions 10760

genetic engineering 5260

Populus, pest resistance 4834

reviews 4334

tomatoes, pest resistance 5602

toxins 4402

genetic transformation, maize, *Ostrinia*

nubilalis 5507

genetics

clones, aminopeptidases 10348

cloning, enzymes 3441

crystal proteins, toxicity 3401

DNA 10334

endotoxins, cloning 2143

gene expression 8156, 9373

gene transfer 4572

genes 11422

cloning 3171

toxins 1472, 1550, 8797, 10351

genetic analysis 5252

genetic engineering 1494, 1497-1498,

11408, 11477, 11608

genetic vectors 8397

nucleotide sequences 7411

RNA 4324

transgenic plants 3716

hosts

Anarsia lineatella 1838

Chilo partellus 8399

Eupoecilia ambiguella 3760

Helicoverpa armigera 8451

insects 8410

Lasioderma serricorne 11992

Lepidoptera 430, 1461, 1840, 2430,

9343

Lycoriella auripila 8416

Lymantria dispar 422, 6429

Macrosiphum euphorbiae 1437

Manduca sexta 2403, 10348

Noctuidae 9366

Ostrinia nubilalis 6433

Pieris brassicae 3681

Rhyzopertha dominica 8413

Scarabaeidae 5264

Spodoptera littoralis 478, 9350

Thaumetopoea ptyocampa 1920

Trichoplusia ni 2402

isolation 11421

mixtures, toxicity, *Plutella xylostella*

11519

nontarget effects

Cotesia plutellae 11336

Hemiptera 11875

pathogenicity, mammals, reviews 1603

resistance

Heliothis virescens 6515, 9457

insect pests 3410, 3419

Plutella xylostella 504, 2421, 9448

Spodoptera exigua 9382

serotypes, identification 9356

soil 11421

taxonomy 11422

Bacillus thuringiensis cont.

tobacco, genetic engineering 5720

toxicity

Hyphantria cunea 483

Lepidoptera 1550

man 9483

Plutella xylostella 11519

reviews 2406

Spilarctia obliqua 3446

toxins 11415

analysis 1362

characteristics 3408

characterization 2277

effects

Bombyx mori 4345

Lepidoptera 1472, 10351

Lymantria dispar 7431

Manduca sexta 1435, 5062

Plutella xylostella 484, 5282

interactions, insects 2421

mode of action 4325, 5247

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 10335

resistance

Heliothis virescens 5064

insect pests, reviews 3411

Lepidoptera, reviews 3409

Plutella xylostella 8681

reviews 1484, 4335

toxicity

Bemisia argentifolii 7331

insect pests 8394

insects 3406

Lepidoptera 2409, 5273, 8427

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 7100

Lymantria dispar 3401

Plutella xylostella 3412

Spodoptera exigua 11425

Spodoptera frugiperda 3442, 7421

usage 11485

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. aizawai

control, *Plutella xylostella* 2446

hosts

Bombyx mori 8425

Homoeosoma nebulellum 11404

insect pests 3420

Phthorimaea operculella 1440

Spodoptera 9466

Spodoptera frugiperda 7366

insecticides, interactions 9466

toxins

genetic engineering 7412

resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 5286

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. berliner

hosts, *Agrotis segetum* 1473

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. brasiliensis

taxonomy, new subspecies 5246

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. canadensis

hosts, *Bombyx mori* 8425

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. darmstadensis

hosts, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 8413

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. dendrolimus

control, *Pyrrhalta luteola*, *Ulmus* 6866

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. entomocidus

hosts, *Plodia interpunctella* 1438

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. galleriae

hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 1440

toxins, effects, *Galleria mellonella* 425

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. gelechiiae

hosts, insects, cell lines,

cytopathogenicity 398

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis

cell suspensions, counting 7414

control

Bradysia coprophila, *Euphorbia*

pulcherrima 3905

insect pests, crops 6448

Lycoriella mali, mushrooms 8923

genetics 1446

gene expression 5250

genetic engineering 11417

nucleotide sequences 5231

plasmids 5251

toxins 11417

hosts, Diptera 1446

mushrooms, interactions 8923

sporangia, glycoproteins 7413

toxins

- Acillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kenyae*
control, Lepidoptera, cotton 7793
hosts
 Bombyx mori 8425
 Phthorimaea operculella 1440
nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods 7793
- Acillus thuringiensis* subsp. *konkukian*,
hosts, insect pests 3420
- Acillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*
antibiotics, effects 8400
biochemistry 2420
 proteins 8402
control
 Anarsia lineatella, almonds 3309
 Earias, cotton 846
 Helicoverpa zea, cotton 853
 insect pests 5245
 greenhouses 3680
Lepidoptera
 cabbages 2703
 cotton 9852
 forest trees 3496
 pigeon peas 1709
 Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 2688-2689
 Leucoma salicis, *Populus* 10852
 Lymantria dispar
 Quercus 6841
 Quercus suber 6857
 Ostrinia furnacalis, maize 5520, 9576
 Ostrinia nubilalis, *Capsicum annuum* 2715
 Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes 2955
 Plutella xylostella 2446
 Thaumetopoea pityocampa 3886
 Cotesia marginiventris, interactions 9346
culture techniques 8401
degradation, soil 11627
effects
 bacteria 9481
 Bombyx mori 6479
 Hydatophylax argus 5272
 rats 11552
formulations 2715
genetic engineering
 gene transfer 1881
 pest resistance 10805
 tobacco, pest resistance 5721
genetics
 genes 1432, 6807, 11431
 genetic engineering 6434
 plasmids 407
 transgenic plants 11295
hosts
 Bombyx mori 8425
 Helicoverpa zea 9856
 Heliothis virescens 9346
 Homoeosoma nebulellum 11404
 insect pests 3420
Lepidoptera 1461, 11431
 Lymantria dispar 4347
 Mamestra configurata 434
 Noctuidae 1452, 5263, 9366
 cell lines 11398
 Ostrinia furnacalis 5520
 Ostrinia nubilalis 6434, 8412
 Phthorimaea operculella 1440
 Plodia interpunctella 1438
 stored products pests 8972
 Tuta absoluta 10347
inoculation 5245
mixtures, control, Lepidoptera, maize 9852
nontarget effects
 Folsomia candida 1549
 forests, arthropods 6841
 insects 8403
 soil arthropods 9357
 sporangia, glycoproteins 7413
toxins
 effects
 Helicoverpa assulta 426
 Heliothis virescens 7423
 genetic engineering 7412
 resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 5286
 with diflubenzuron, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 11516
- Acillus thuringiensis* subsp. *mexicanensis*,
hosts, insect pests 3420
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *morrisoni*,
hosts, *Homoeosoma nebulellum* 11404
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *oswaldocruzi*,
taxonomy, new subspecies 5246
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *sotto*
hosts, Lepidoptera 11431
toxins, Lepidoptera 4078
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *tenebrionis*
control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, pota-
toes 2686, 2689, 4644
effects, *Myiophorus doryphorae* 1384
genetic engineering, potatoes, pest resis-
tance 5566
genetics, toxins 6710
hosts, *Sitona macularius* 2408
identification 2408
information 1518
toxicity, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2471
toxins, effects, bioassays 5190
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thompsoni*,
hosts, *Homoeosoma nebulellum* 11404
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thuringiensis*
control, mites, greenhouse crops 10654
genetics, genes 1432
hosts
 Homoeosoma nebulellum 11404
 Phthorimaea operculella 1440
 sporangia, glycoproteins 7413
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *tianmensis*,
hosts, Lepidoptera 8398
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *tolworthi*,
hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 1440
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *yunnanensis*,
crystal proteins, morphology 4327
- Bacteria** (see also Entomopathogenic
bacteria)
arthropods, interactions 2223
 Atta sexdens rubropilosa, interactions 1374
control, *Plodia interpunctella*, evaluation 9953
effects
 Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity 6429
 Bombyx mori 427
 Helicoverpa armigera 3407
 Formicidae, interactions 8305
 insecticides, effects 9481
 Plutella xylostella, interactions 7680
 Reticulitermes, symbiosis 4074
 Spilosethus hospes, interactions 11039
- Bacterial insecticides** (see also Microbial
pesticides)
control
 insect pests
 conferences 7986
 reviews 8450
 production 11411
- Bactra venosana*
 Cyperus rotundus, Karnataka 1964
 parasitoids 1964
- Bactris bifida*
Coleoptera
 Peru 10819
 pollination 10819
- Bactris gasipaes*
Coleoptera
 Peru 10819
 pollination 10819
 Geraeus, Colombia 11794
- Bactris monticola*
Coleoptera
 Peru 10819
 pollination 10819
- Bactrocera**
food plants, Andaman and Nicobar
Islands 10518
genetics, alloenzymes 10132
gourds, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540
- Bactrocera carambolae*
 Averrhoa carambola, Malaysia 9730
ecology, population dynamics 9730
genetics, genes, enzymes 3175
- Bactrocera cucurbitae**
attractants 2586, 3504, 10416
control
 biological control 4669
 chemical control 8702
 physical control 959
 cucumbers, commodities 959
- Bactrocera cucurbitae** cont.
Cucurbitaceae
 Africa 8703
 Asia 8703
 Pacific Islands 8703
 Rajasthan 6721
diets 8282, 11036, 11288
distribution
 Africa 8703
 Asia 8703
 Pacific Islands 8703
ecology, population dynamics 1249
food plants, Hawaii 6619
fruit vegetables, Hawaii 4669
fruits 788, 9292
genetics
 artificial selection 4143
 genetic variation 2167
 transposable elements 11173
Hawaii 3504
hot water treatment, effects 3973
 Hylocereus undatus, Japan 10914
 Momordica charantia
 Guangdong 10677
 Pakistan 8702
monitoring, traps 2585, 10677
parasitoids 9258, 9292
predators 9246
radiation, effects 11185
rearing techniques 11036, 11288
Ryukyu Archipelago 2167
salts, effects 8282, 8477
tomatoes, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 11734
trace elements, effects 8478
- Bactrocera curvipennis**
New Caledonia 3970
rearing techniques 3970
- Bactrocera dorsalis**
 Annona squamosa, Thailand 7757
attractants 1632, 10510
 effects 4511
 Averrhoa carambola 2790
 Malaysia 814, 2789
biology
 behaviour 2789, 7757
 reproduction 4511
 Capsicum, Java 1753
control
 cultural control 1753
 trapping 5325
ecology, population dynamics 1249
food plants, Hawaii 6619
fruits 788, 9292
 Thailand 4140
genetics
 codons 4029
 genes, enzymes 3175
 karyotypes 4140
 transposable elements 11173
 Grewia asiatica, Indian Punjab 8760
 guavas, Guangdong 10677
 Hawaii 4511
 Hylocereus undatus, Japan 10914
 insecticides, toxicity 9979
 monitoring, traps 10677
 morphology
 antennae 1063
 sensilla 1063, 2075
 Pakistan 5325
 parasitoids 1831, 2790, 9258, 9292, 10291
 pawpaws, Hawaii 1831
 plant extracts, effects 7757
- Bactrocera dorsalis** group
enzymes, electrophoresis 3175
fruits, Thailand 4140
genetics, karyotypes 4140
taxonomy 3175
- Bactrocera latifrons**
fruits 9292
parasitoids 9258, 9292
- Bactrocera malastomatosa**, genetics, genes,
enzymes 3175
- Bactrocera minax**
 Citrus, commodities 3960
control 10749
 radiation 3960
 oranges, China 10749

Bactrocera oleae

- control
 - chemical control 2810
 - trapping 2811
- distribution 9749
- economic thresholds 6783-6784
- genetics
 - chromosomes 6174
 - population genetics 1200
- olives 1848, 9749
 - commodities, Israel 7928
 - damage 8782
 - Italy 2810-2811, 7769, 8782
 - Spain 6783-6784
- phenols, effects 11033
- pheromones 2811
- plant extracts, repellents 10777
- plant pathogens, transmission 7769
- Spain 1200

Bactrocera papayae

- crops
 - outbreaks 6462
 - Queensland 6462
- genetics, genes, enzymes 3175

Bactrocera psidii

- New Caledonia 3970
- rearing techniques 3970

Bactrocera tau

- ecology, population dynamics 1249
- monitoring, traps 10677
- pumpkins, Guangdong 10677

Bactrocera tryoni

- control, hot water treatment 5912
- New Caledonia 3970
- oranges, commodities 5912
- physiology, glands 1794
- raspberries 1794
- rearing techniques 3970

Bactrocera umbrosa

- New Caledonia 3970
- rearing techniques 3970

Bactrocera zonata

- biology, behaviour 69
- distribution 9717
- fruits 9717

Baculoviridae

- biochemistry, proteins 7434
- Carabidae, interactions 8327
- control
 - insect pests 11410, 11471
- Oryctes rhinoceros*, coconuts 11804
- genetics 4336
 - DNA replication 10343
 - gene expression 1476, 9060
 - gene transfer 11436
 - genes 7427
 - genetic engineering 410, 11399
 - transcription 1475
 - transposable elements 10341
- hosts

- Autographa californica* 11436
- Choristoneura fumiferana* 7427
- Chrysodeixis agnata* 11399
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 10341
- insects, biosafety 2427
- Lepidoptera 1451, 11417
- Mamestra brassicae* 8327
- Microplitis croceipes* 5268, 9363
- Noctuidae 4058
- Oryctes rhinoceros* 2415
- Spodoptera frugiperda* 3439, 4069, 11171
 - cell lines 404, 410, 1182, 1478, 9060

Trichoplusia ni 1476**Baculovirus**

- control
 - insect pests, reviews 6418
- Lymantria dispar*, *Quercus suber* 6854
- formulations 10344
- gene expression 5227
- genetics
 - DNA replication 3185, 4123
 - gene expression 5051, 7430
 - gene transfer 3184
 - genetic transformation 6418
 - genomes 6432
 - recombinant proteins 5069
- hosts
 - Hyblaea pueri* 3871

Baculovirus cont.

- hosts cont.
 - Lepidoptera 2422
 - Microplitis croceipes* 6428
 - Noctuidae 5255
 - cell lines 3425, 6432
 - Spodoptera frugiperda*, cell lines 166, 3103, 6417
- pest control 8452

Baculovirus anticarsia

- control, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 1447
- formulations 1447

Baculovirus oryctes, control, *Oryctes rhinoceros*, Aracaceae 8769**Baeoentodon**, taxonomy 2028**Baeus**

- hosts, Araneae 617
- wheat, fields, UK 617

Bagging, control, *Deudorix isocrates*, pomegranates 4748**Bagous**

- India 6012
- taxonomy 6012, 8051

Bagrada hilaris

- control, chemical control 11812
- Eruca vesicaria*, Rajasthan 11812

Baits, control, *Diabrotica*, maize 9569**Bakery products**, *Tribolium confusum* 10982**Balaenoptera acutorostrata**, insecticides, residues 10430**Balaninus elephas** (see *Curculio elephas*)**Balaustium**

- Florida 2369
- prey, arthropods 2369

Balaustium murorum

- acaricides, effects 7539
- prey, *Halotydeus destructor* 7539

Balkans, *Chorthippus parallelus* 153**Ballota nigra**, natural enemies 6959**Balsam fir** (see *Abies balsamea*)**Baltic Sea**, fishes, pesticide residues 1584**Bamboos** (see also *Bambusa*)

- Acari, Rio de Janeiro 10929
- Asterolecaniidae, Vietnam 1954
- Euseius ho*, Rio de Janeiro 10929
- habitats
 - Oryzophagus oryzae*, Rio Grande do Sul 6278
 - Vietnamia bambusicola*, Vietnam 1954

Hymenoptera

- China 4917
- galls 4917
- Notobius meleagris*, Japan 927
- pest control, reviews 5890
- Tetrapodili, Republic of Georgia 2931

Bamboos, taxonomy 7033**Bambusa** (see also *Bamboos*)**Bambusa multiplex**, *Pseudoregma*

- bambusicola*, Kyushu 7911

Bambusa vulgaris, *Notobius meleagris*,

- Ryukyu Archipelago 10928

Banana bunchy top nanavirus, vectors,

- Pentalonia nigronervosa* 8740

Bananas (*Musa paradisiaca*)

- Aleurodicus dispersus*, Cuba 7746
- books 5995
- commodities, insect pests, Honshu 5935
- Cosmopolites sordidus* 2769, 9718
 - Africa 8741
 - Australia 11783
 - Cameroon 6747
 - Costa Rica 11784
 - New South Wales 6746
 - resistance 10741
 - Uganda 4726

Curculionidae, Florida 791

Diaspididae, South Africa 1807

Erionota thrax, Assam 11785

insect pests

- damage 8742
- Nigeria 8742
- Tanzania 7747

insecticides, residues, detection 9263

Odoiporus longicollis, Kerala 2770*Pentalonia nigronervosa*

Fujian 8740

Pakistan 6748

Tonga 6749

Bananas cont.

- pest control
 - Ghana 5666
 - Uganda 5667
- pests 4725
 - Gabon 11782
- plantations, soil arthropods, West Bengal 10740
- reviews 4725
- Tephritidae 9292

Bangladesh

- Aphididae, natural enemies 1299
- arthropod pests, biological control, reviews 10372
- aubergines, *Leucinodes orbonalis* 6715
- cabbages, Lepidoptera 2703
- chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 9309
- chrysanthemums, *Macrosiphoniella sanborni* 2911
- cotton

Amrasca devastans 9857

fields, beneficial arthropods 9857

cowpeas, *Madurasia obscura* 11688*Euprotia fraterna*, parasitoids 10312

guavas, Aleyrodidae 9732

jute, *Apion corchori* 2853maize, commodities, *Sitophilus zeamais* 9966*Morus*, silkworms 10315

oilseed plants, insect pests 9739

Quisqualis indica, *Calacarus quisqualis* 6937

rice, insect pests, predators 11628

Sonneratia apetala, *Zeuzera conferta* 11889

Sphecidae 9231

tea, *Oligonychus coffeae* 2830vegetables, *Bemisia tabaci* 9732**Baphia nitida**, insect pests, Nigeria 4806**Barbarea vulgaris**, *Phyllotreta nemorum* 11181**Barbus ticto**, insecticides, toxicity 7551**Baridinae**

Oriental Region 8054

taxonomy 8054

Baris coerulescens

biology 2799

Brassicaceae 2799

taxonomy 2799

Baris laticollis

Brassicaceae 2799

taxonomy 2799

Baris quadratocollis

Brassicaceae 2799

taxonomy 2799

Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)

Agromyzidae, Norway 630

Aphididae 7600, 7602

Denmark 1486

France 3602

Germany 9556

resistance 9554-9555, 9563, 11620-11621

Turkey 606

UK 5503-5504

Cephus pygmeus

Iran 8586

varietal reactions 8586

Chromatomyia fuscata

damage 6604

Norway 6604, 6610

commodities

Coleoptera, Greece 977

fumigants, residues 957

insecticides

residues 9965

detection 9263

determination 9264

Psocoptera, Croatia 2954

Diuraphis noxia 4541, 8585

Idaho 612

resistance 3601, 5502

fields

Aphelinus asychis, France 2190*Coccinella septempunctata*, Europe 10450

Staphylinidae, Germany 9761

habitats, *Haplagonatopus atratus*, Korea Republic 10551

insect pests

control, integrated control 7592

- rely cont.**
insect pests cont.
Denmark 7592
insecticides
toxicity 8584
uptake 4465
models 4524
insects 4542
Laodelphax striatellus
Italy 613
Korea Republic 10551
Limothrips denticornis, USA 5506
Metopolophium dirhodum 1656
Oulema
Poland 2612
resistance 2612
pest control 5505
UK 5494
yield losses 8574
pesticides, penetration 4540
Petrobia latens 10550
Rhopalosiphum, resistance 11619
Rhopalosiphum maidis, Haryana 8600
Schistocerca gregaria 8562-8563
Schizaphis graminum 3603
resistance 1662
Sitobion avenae 3478, 7601
economic thresholds 3478
urley meal, *Tribolium confusum* 10954
urley yellow dwarf luteovirus
vectors
Aphididae 3602, 3605, 5497, 5500,
5503-5504, 6603, 7599-7600,
7602, 8591, 9549, 9556, 10533,
10535
insects 11396
Rhopalosiphum padi 6425, 10531,
10538
Schizaphis graminum 4586, 11617
Sitobion avenae 7601, 9564
urley yellow mosaic bymovirus, vectors,
Laodelphax striatellus 613
urley yellow streak mosaic virus, vectors,
Petrobia latens 10550
urthrins, effects, *Coryca cephalonica* 8520
uryscapus berhidanus, hosts, *Andricus*
quercuscalicis 872
uryscapus servadeii
biology 8328
behaviour 8877
forests, Bulgaria 7862
hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 7862,
8328, 8877
identification 8328
Pinus, habitats, Europe 8328
uryscapus transversalis
forests, Bulgaria 7862
hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 7862
asamid (see Dazomet)
asidiomycotina, Coleoptera, interactions
9873
asil (see *Ocimum basilicum*)
athrips melanicornis
ecology, population dynamics 3752
mulberries, West Bengal 3752
athyphantes gracilis
Belgium 2340
biology, behaviour 617
ecology 2340
meadows, Czech Republic 11353
prey, insects 2340
wheat, fields, UK 617
athyplectes anurus
hosts, *Hypera postica* 3634
lucerne, habitats, Iowa 3634
athyplectes curculionis
biology, environmental factors 7379
hosts, *Hypera postica* 3634, 7379, 11665
lucerne
fields, Utah 11665
habitats, Iowa 3634
atotheca
distribution, Australia 6303
hosts, Limacodidae 6303
atracomorphus
biology 7782
coffee, Papua New Guinea 7782
control, chemical control 7782
attus philenor, trees, California 8848
auhinia, *Sonotetranychus angipenis*, Sao
Paulo 3046
Bauhinia malabarica, *Cameraria philip-
pinensis*, Philippines 8257
Bauhinia variegata, *Automeris hamata* 4163
Bavistin (see Carbendazim)
Bayeriola salicariae, *Lythrum*, Germany
8942
Baythroid (see Cyfluthrin)
Bdellidae, ornamental orchids, Thailand
3916
Bdellodes affinis
acaricides, effects 7539
prey, *Halotydeus destructor* 7539
Bean calico mosaic bigeminivirus, vectors,
Bemisia tabaci 3468
Bean common mosaic potyvirus, vectors,
Aphis fabae 2668
Bean leaf roll luteovirus, vectors,
Aphididae 10605
Bean pod mottle comovirus, vectors, Cole-
optera 8653
Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, vectors,
Aphididae 4609
Beans
Aphididae
Colombia 9615
resistance 9615
Bemisia tabaci, Sao Paulo 8236
fields, beneficial insects, Spain 7683
insects, Colombia 11652
Ocnogyna baetica, Spain 1696
pest control, Spain 1651
Beans (Phaseolus) (see *Phaseolus*)
Beauveria
effects, *Thecodiplosis japonensis* 10333
hosts
Ameris ynca 3797
Costelytra zealandica 10587
Beauveria bassiana
biochemistry 3443
biology, environmental factors 3431
control
Anthonomus grandis, cotton 2665
Aonidiella aurantii, oranges 1815
arthropod pests, greenhouse crops
9384
Byctiscus betulae, grapes 11777
Cylas formicarius elegantulus, evalu-
ation 11448
Helicoverpa zea, cotton 853
Helopeltis antonii, evaluation 2450
insect pests 5245
cotton 9810
field crops 3456
Myllocerinus aurolineatus, tea 834
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 662
Orthoptera, evaluation 5299
Oryzophagus oryzae, rice 661
Ostrinia nubilalis, maize 10553
Pyrrhalta luteola, evaluation 9894
Tetanops myopaeformis, evaluation
10786
culture techniques 6324, 8411
detection 8405
effects, *Coleomegilla maculata* 7438
enzymes 5230
formulations 5267, 8421
fungicides, effects 7420
genetics
genetic engineering 11413
nucleotide sequences 11402
herbicides, toxicity 3396
hosts
Acromyrmex 2319
Acyrtosiphon pisum 4602
Adoryphorus couloni 7439
Aelia rostrata 408
Aleyrodidae 1434
Bombyx mori 385, 3403
Camponotus pennsylvanicus 1433
Cerapteryx graminis 9360
Chilo partellus 7608
Coleoptera 3815
Coptotermes formosanus 1477, 10313
Costelytra zealandica 10587
Curculionidae 791
Di cladispa armigera 8411, 11651
Hedypathes betulinus 3424
Hyalymenus tarsatus 7437
Hypothenemus hampei 7779
insect pests 2401, 3435, 11413
Melanoplus sanguinipes 8405, 8421
Beauveria bassiana cont.
hosts cont.
Melolontha hippocastani 9358
Monochamus leuconotus 11829
Nasutitermes 415
Oryzophagus oryzae 6278
Plutella xylostella 5275
Pyralidae 11409
Spilartia obliqua 4353
Spodoptera exigua 6415, 8572
Staphylinidae 9603
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 1920
Tibraca limbativentris 2416
inoculation 5245
insecticides, effects 6535
interactions, mineral oils 416
nontarget effects
beneficial insects 9810
Hippodamia convergens 4602
persistence 4602
radiation, effects 9768
rain, effects 4359
storage 8437
toxicity, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 416
Beauveria brongniartii
biochemistry 8438
control
Melolontha 11246
Melolontha melolontha 11441
grasslands 10593
Scarabaeidae, groundnuts 1849
hosts
Costelytra zealandica 10587
Melolontha hippocastani 9358, 10832
Melolontha melolontha 3428, 7728,
8438, 10360
Otiorynchus sulcatus 520
Psacotha hilaris 1450, 6437
pesticides, nontarget effects 520
soil, effects 11441
Beauveria sulfurescens, genetics, genetic
engineering 11413
Bedding plants
insect pests
damage 9926
USA 9926
Beech (see *Fagus*; *Nothofagus*)
Beerella yemenensis
food plants, Yemen 3028
taxonomy, new species 3028
Beerellus holzschuhi, taxonomy, from
Chrysophana 23
Bees (see Apidae)
Beesonia, taxonomy 6034
Beesonia shoreae
morphology 8026
Shorea curtisii
galls 8026
Singapore 8026
taxonomy, new species 8026
Beeswax, acaricides, residues 7927
Beet mild yellowing luteovirus (see Beet
western yellows luteovirus)
Beet pseudo-yellows virus, vectors, *Tri-
aleurodes vaporariorum* 5625
Beet western yellows luteovirus
Bombyx mori, cell lines, replication 5256
vectors
Aphididae 4780, 5708
Myzus persicae 437, 4778, 5709,
6798
Beet yellows closterovirus
vectors
Aphididae 5708
Myzus persicae 4778, 5710, 6798
Beetroots (*Beta vulgaris*)
Agrotis segetum, Denmark 1715
Aphididae, Egypt 3583
Aphis fabae, Poland 3352
fields, *Opius*, Russia 11706
habitats, hyperparasitoids, Poland 3352
insect pests, Spain 1454
Pegomya betae, Russia 11706
pest control, Denmark 2976
Beets (see Beetroots; Fodder beet;
Sugarbeet)
Beilshmiedia tarairi
habitats, parasitoids, New Zealand 7820
Hemiberlesia rapax, New Zealand 7820
Beilshmiedia tarairi, *Hemiberlesia rapax*,
New Zealand 6774

Belarus

- black currants, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 4710
- bogs, Hymenoptera 11252
- carrots, insect pests 3668
- forests, *Loricula issykantensis* 1925
- Orthopteroidea 10227
- Pinus*
 - forests
 - Diptera 10879
 - fauna 10876
 - predatory insects 10878
- Pinus sylvestris*, *Bupalus piniarius*, parasitoids 6893

Belgium

- Acari 2498
- Agromyzidae 7297
- apples
 - Aphididae 1776
 - commodities, insect pests 7957
 - insect pests 2744
 - orchards
 - arthropods 1777
 - Typhlodromus pyri* 752
- Araneae, prey 2340
- blackberries, *Acalitus essigi* 5654
- Braconidae 9016
- Brussels sprouts, insect pests 5582
- Carabidae 8237
 - ectoparasites 8326
- cereals, fields, *Coccinella septempunctata* 10450
- Cremnops desertor* 10225
- crops, pest control, reports 5944-5945
- dunes, Carabidae 9204
- dwellings, *Pentarthrum huttoni* 175
- foods, pesticide residues 8966
- hedges, beneficial arthropods 1777
- Hymenoptera 7298
- Hypoconera punctatissima* 7312
- insecticides, residues, foods 10517
- Lepidoptera 1208
- Miridae 7296
- mushrooms
 - Diptera 10985
 - reports 10985
- pears, *Anthonomus piri* 766
- Picea abies*, *Ips typographus* 6907
- pome fruits, Tortricidae 2729
- Roptrocerus xylophagorum* 8039
- stem vegetables, reports 7965
- stone fruits, orchards, Acari 1788
- sugarbeet
 - Aphididae 4779
 - Diplopoda 8802
- vegetables, insect pests 11995
- wheat, Aphididae 4535
- Xylosandrus germanus* 7299

Belidae, evolution 2064**Belize**

- Azteca 8184
- Bemisia tabaci* 6223
- Cleridae 1040
- field crops, *Bemisia tabaci* 5594
- pesticides, legislation 5335
- Pinus caribaea*, *Enoclerus gumae* 1040
- Rhizophora mangle*, Lepidoptera 5809

Bellucia imperialis, *Atta laevigata*, Amazonas 6871**Bembecia scopigera**

- distribution, Germany 2658
- Lotus corniculatus*, Germany 2658

Bembidion

- ecology, habitats 10379
- Norway 10379
- Quebec 10220
- sampling 10379

Bembidion aeneum, marshes, Germany 9147**Bembidion biguttatum**, marshes, Germany 9147**Bembidion bipunctatum**

- ecology, habitats 10379
- Norway 10379
- sampling 10379

Bembidion lampros

- carrots, fields, Sweden 6689
- cultural methods, effects 6689
- insecticides, toxicity 532
- prey, *Psila rosae* 6689

Bembidion properans

- grain legumes, fields, Poland 1694

Bembidion properans cont.

- marshes, Germany 9147
- prey, *Sitona lineatus* 1694
- Steinernema carpocapsae*, effects 1694

Bembidion quadrimaculatum

- carrots, fields, Sweden 6689
- cultural methods, effects 6689
- prey, *Psila rosae* 6689

Bemisia

- Arizona 9132
- biology 10989
- control 10989
 - chemical control 1758
- ecology, population dynamics 2597, 9132
- Israel, conferences 10989
- melons, Arizona 1758
- parasitoids 8339
- reviews 2597
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9019

Bemisia argentifolii

- America 6219
- bioassays 7331
- biological control agents, evaluation 9925
- biology
 - behaviour 6693, 10525
 - environmental factors 10806
 - oviposition 1734
 - phenology 9792
- cabbages 9660
 - Texas 11710
- chilling, effects 9660
- control 10998
 - biological control 9391
 - chemical control 5631, 5741, 6463, 8815, 9803, 9805, 9812, 11710
 - cultural control 1739
 - plant oils 850

cotton 850

- Arizona 5741, 8815, 9812, 9865, 10806, 11842
- California 8814, 9793-9794, 9803-9805
- damage 7786
- resistance 9797
- Texas 7786, 9792, 9797
- varietal reactions 8814

crops, Texas 9391**Cucurbita pepo**, damage 1757**distribution**

- Australia 10998
- California 9794

ecology

- phenology 9793
- population dynamics 3649, 3687, 5630-5631

economic thresholds 5631**Euphorbia pulcherrima** 4884, 5872**fertilizers**, effects 4884**field crops**

- Florida 4618
- resistance 4618
- South Carolina 3687
- food plants 6693, 10525

fruits

- California 1761
- resistance 1761
- greenhouse crops, Massachusetts 9925
- honeydew 9804, 11842
- insecticides, toxicity 6711, 7331, 9436-9437

melons

- USA 5630-5631
- yield losses 5630
- monitoring, traps 8815, 9792
- ornamental plants, California 6925
- parasitoids 4618, 5872, 5886, 11559
- plant growth regulators, effects 9865
- plant pathogens, transmission 1739, 4682
- predators 6373, 10525, 11540

soyabeans

- Georgia 3649, 5555, 9609
- resistance 3648, 5555
- varietal reactions 9609
- squashes 4682
- symbionts 6219
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9019
- tomatoes 1734, 5886
- California 4677
- Florida 1739, 4678, 6711
- resistance 4677-4678

Bemisia argentifolii cont.**vegetables**

- Cook Islands 6463
- outbreaks 6463

Bemisia tabaci

- cotton, USA 5733
- crops, India 6602
- Vigna radiata*, India 7653
- America 6223
- aubergines
 - Assam 737, 7688
 - Philippines 738
 - resistance 5617, 8696
- biochemistry, enzymes 5594
- biological control agents, evaluation 10679
- biology 6223, 8580, 9863
 - behaviour 8688
 - development, models 9796
 - environmental factors 7234, 8581
 - food plants 2598
 - life history 286
 - migration 6777
 - reviews 2664
 - seasonal abundance 864
- biotypes 4144
- books 9989
- cabbages, Egypt 11716
- Capsicum**
 - Hungary 2714
 - Pakistan 7909
- Capsicum annum*, Pakistan 8915
- cassava, Benin 5574
- Codiaeum variegatum*, India 10913
- control 10998
 - biological control 441, 2443, 3456, 7701, 9383, 9810
 - chemical control 677-678, 738, 2681, 2714, 2723, 3822-3823, 4791, 7909, 8819, 10680, 11669, 11716, 11735, 11738
 - cultural control 733, 3706, 5615, 7688
 - integrated control 4401, 8810
 - physical control 734, 2712, 3468
- cotton 4799, 5752, 8811, 11836
- Andhra Pradesh 6809
- Arizona 4791, 5752, 11846
- Assam 864
- Central Asia 9863
- Egypt 8810
- Indian Punjab 2849
- Mississippi 9796
- North America 9831
- Pakistan 9809
- resistance 5725, 8810
- Texas 5732
- Turkey 7790
- USA 3823
- yield losses 5732

crop density, effects 2849**crops** 2598**Indian Punjab** 8819**Cuba** 3356, 7746**cucumbers**

- Egypt 9677, 10680-10681
- resistance 9677

Turkey 7701**distribution**, Australia 1311, 1760, 10998**ecology** 4799, 6223**environmental factors** 11687**population dynamics** 694, 737, 5564, 5733, 5752, 8915**models** 11846**Europe** 3328**fertilizers**, effects 2720**field crops****Belize** 5594**resistance** 451**USA** 3456**Florida** 2598**food plants****Australia** 1760**Pakistan** 8688**resistance** 286**Sao Paulo** 8236**genetics****genetic variation** 4144**insecticide resistance** 4442**sex determination** 10122**Gossypium**, Indian Punjab 8819

misia tabaci cont.

greenhouse crops
Lebanon 2720
Pakistan 8688
growth regulators, resistance 7495
guavas, Bangladesh 9732
honeydew 5733
insecticides
effects 11587
models 7494
resistance 4442, 5594, 7494, 8485,
9809, 11509
toxicity 6602, 8811, 9461

limes

damage 804
Uttar Pradesh 804

melons 10679

Arizona 4683, 4724, 6777
Italy 2717
Mexico 3706
resistance 4724
Spain 5629

Middle East 2443

monitoring, traps 5752, 10681, 11732

morphology 7790

digestive system 1067

sense organs 4037

natural enemies 3356

reviews 2664

Netherlands 7495

North Africa 2443

okras, Assam 2723, 11749

Pakistan 7495, 11587

parasitoids 171, 3328, 3696, 9732, 9863,
11356-11357, 11836

pathogens 1434, 9364

Phaseolus vulgaris 3468

plant pathogens, transmission 441, 733-
734, 2598, 2681, 2712, 2723, 3468,
3692, 4673, 4682, 5574, 5604,
5608, 5616, 5629, 7321, 7333,
7653, 7909, 8688, 8811, 8819,
9809, 10913, 11687, 11728-11729,
11749

predators 75, 325

sampling 4683, 9831

soyabeans

India 11669

Indonesia 2664

Maharashtra 677

Pakistan 678

Spain 11509

squashes 4682

symbionts 6219

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9019

tobacco, resistance 4787

tomatoes 4673, 5616

Costa Rica 733-734, 5615, 9668

Egypt 11738

Iran 11729

Israel 7333

Italy 2712

Oman 11728

Saudi Arabia 5608

Spain 3696

Venezuela 5604, 11732, 11735

vegetables

Bangladesh 9732

Egypt 8580-8581, 8689

resistance 8689

Venezuela 4401

Vigna, Orissa 5564

Vigna aconitifolia, Rajasthan 2681

Vigna radiata, Assam 694, 11687

endiocarb

effects, birds 3550

poisoning, man 8533

residues, buildings, USA 7557

resistance, *Frankliniella occidentalis*
2508

toxicity

Rhyzopertha dominica 2510

Salvia splendens 4483

eneficial arthropods

apples, orchards, Switzerland 3712

Citrus, orchards, China 798

cotton, fields, Bangladesh 9857

Europe 1397

genetics, genetic engineering 11447

insecticides

effects 798, 1777

Beneficial arthropods cont.

insecticides cont.

nontarget effects 7365

monitoring 2734, 8736

pesticides

effects 3839

assessment 3548

nontarget effects, assessment 2531

plants, interactions 10511

rearing techniques 1989

rice, fields, Vietnam 6634

weeds, habitats, Switzerland 2734

Beneficial insects

climbers

pollination 11861

Sao Paulo 11861

ecology, habitats 10297

fields, UK 10297

fungal insecticides, effects 3456

fungicides, nontarget effects 8535

greenhouse crops, Italy 736

Larix, forests, Wisconsin 11912

pesticides, nontarget effects 1552

weeds, Switzerland 5897

wheat, fields, UK 2616

Benfurcarb

control, *Quesada gigas*, coffee 1865

effects

mice 11564

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 11564

Bengal gram (see Chickpeas)

Benin

Acrididae 7447

cassava

Bemisia tabaci 5574

fields, beneficial insects 711

Mononychellus tanajoa 10627

Phenacoccus manihoti 711

Tetranychidae, pathogens 8670

integrated pest management 2984

maize, Lepidoptera 1667

mangoes

Rastrococcus invadens 6772

natural enemies 4744

Benincasa hispida

Thrips palmi

South East Asia 9664

Taiwan 7694

Benincasa hispida, *Thrips palmi* 6709

Benlate (see Benomyl)

Benniseed (see Sesame)

Benomyl

Bacillus thuringiensis, interactions 10760

effects

Metarhizium 11406

Rhopalosiphum padi 11508

soil 3559

resistance, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 3679

toxicity

Phytoseiidae 2367

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 9492

Verticillium lecanii 9492

Bensultap

control

Anisoplia, cereals 609

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes

2687, 4644

Benzaldehyde

effects, Aphididae 3483

mixtures, attractants, *Schistocerca gre-*

garia 11087

synergism 3568

Benzenoids, effects, *Danaus plexippus*

11601

Benzimidazole, toxicity, *Nosema bombycis*

9351

Ben zodiazepines, effects, arthropod pests

5392

Ben zoepin (see Endosulfan)

Benzoic acid, effects, *Bombyx mori* 6473,

11378

Ben zoquinone, repellents, *Tribolium cas-*

taneum 5326

Ben zoximate, mixtures, toxicity, *Tetrany-*

chus urticae 2905

Ben zoylarylureas

chemistry 3498

synthesis 3498

toxicity, arthropod pests 3498

1,2-Benzoyl-1-tert-butylhydrazine, effects,

Schistocerca americana 5385

Benzyl acetate

effects, Aphididae 3483

mixtures, attractants, Coleoptera 8839

Benzyl benzoate, toxicity, *Spodoptera lit-*

toralis 5882

Benzyl cyanide, effects, *Ceutorhynchus*

assimilis 6780

1-Benzyl-5 [(E)-2,6-dimethyl-1,5-

heptadienyl]imidazole, growth regula-

tors, *Bombyx mori* 9337

1-Benzyl-5[(E)-2,6-dimethyl-1,5-

heptadienyl]imidazole, effects, *Lyman-*

tria dispar 10055, 11496

2-Benzyl-5-[2-(ethoxycarbonylamino)

ethoxy]-pyridazon-3(2H)-one, control,

Nilaparvata lugens, rice 9571

Beprattelloides ablusus

Cymbopetalum mayanum, Mexico 11954

morphology 11954

taxonomy, new species 11954

Berberis vulgaris, Aphididae, Poland 11921

Bergapten, effects, *Papilio polyxenes* 2149

Berginus tamarisci, *Oidium evonymi-*

japonici, Italy 11926

Beridinae, taxonomy 8003

Bering Sea, pesticides, residues 10496

Bermuda, Diptera 5155

Bermuda grass (see *Cynodon dactylon*)

Beronium

hosts, Carabidae 8038

taxonomy 8038

Berteroa incana, *Ceutorhynchus*, Nether-

lands 4223

Bertholletia excelsa, *Hybolabus amazonicus*,

Acre 7764

Besbicus mirabilis

Discula quercina, interactions 2869

Quercus garryana, galls 2869

Bessa, morphology, eggs 11024

Bestox (see Alpha-cypermethrin)

Beta vulgaris (see Beetroots; Fodder beet)

Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (see

Sugarbeet)

Betacallis

China 3006

taxonomy 3006

Betacallis betulisucta

Betula luminifera, Zhejiang 3006

taxonomy, new species 3006

Betacallis querciphaga, distribution, China

3006

Betasyrphus serarius

ecology, distribution 9763

prey, *Toxoptera aurantii* 9763

tea, plantations, China 9763

Bethylidae, genetics, chromosome number

7134

Bethylinae, taxonomy 8012

Betula

Calliteara pudibunda 5776

Coleophora serratella, Czech Republic

7823

Coleoptera, Norway 1263, 7814

Eriocrania, Finland 2865

insects, Finland 10833

Lyonetia

damage 6832

North America 6832

Ptilophora plumigera, Netherlands 3294

Betula ermani, *Dineura betulivora*, Honshu

4027

Betula lenta

arthropods, West Virginia 11862

Lepidoptera, West Virginia 11866

Betula luminifera, *Betacallis betulisucta*,

Zhejiang 3006

Betula nana, Aphididae, Czech Republic

11868

Betula papyrifera

habitats, insects 7822

insect pests

Canada 5759

damage 5759

Lymantria dispar, resistance 1898

Papilio canadensis, Michigan 11865

Betula pendula

arthropod pests

ecology, distribution 7818

UK 7818

Betula pendula cont.

- Elasmucha grisea*, Finland 8850
- forests, Formicidae, Finland 8850
- Laothoe populi* 10836

Betula platyphylla

- Benulaphis quadrula*, Hebei 7019
- Callipterinella callipterus*, Hebei 1897
- Triozidus betulus*, China 7004

Betula pubescens

- Chrysomela lapponica*, interactions 11137

- Elasmucha grisea*, Finland 8850
- forests, Formicidae, Finland 8850

Betula pubescens subsp. *czerepanovii*

- Epirrita autumnata* damage 7824
- Finland 7824

Betula pubescens subsp. *tortuosa* (see *B. tortuosa*)**Betula tortuosa**

- Dineura pullior* 6024
- Epirrita autumnata* 5777
- Finland 4822, 6835
- Geometridae, Norway 10839
- habitats, predatory arthropods, Finland 868
- insect pests, Finland 869, 11857
- Phratora polaris*, Finland 868

Betulaphis quadrula

- Betula platyphylla*, Hebei 7019
- taxonomy, new species 7019

Betulin, derivatives, antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2491**Betylobraconinae**, taxonomy 3048**BHC** (see HCH)**γ-BHC** (see Lindane)**Bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus**, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 2723**Bhindi** (see Okras)**Bibio**

- distribution, Norway 7273
- taxonomy 7273

Bibio marci, cold resistance 8080**Bibliographies**

- Acacia karroo* 8992
- Arachnida 8977
- cereals 994
- Coleoptera 7285, 7975
- Diptera 7972
- Diuraphis noxia* 9990
- Hemiptera 7973
- Hymenoptera 7974
- insects 7971
- Lepidoptera 7970
- potatoes
 - Pakistan 6000
 - Poland 11693

Bicyclus anynana

- biology, development 11055
- food plants 11055

Bifenthrin

control

- Aleurocanthus woglumi*, mandarins 11789
- arthropod pests, pome fruits 4689
- Cosmopolites sordidus*, bananas 11783
- insect pests 1486
- pests, peas 2669
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, oranges 801
- Tetranychus urticae* 9392
- black currants 6739
- deposition
 - cotton 4792
 - Pinus taeda* 7859
- effects
 - Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus* 1551
 - Anthonomus grandis* 5386
 - Neoseiulus chilensis* 4689
 - Panonychus ulmi* 2500
 - Rhinotermitidae 5390
- formulations 9463
- interactions, herbicides 5731
- mixtures
 - control, *Bemisia argentifolii*, cotton 9803
- toxicity
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 9436
 - Heliopsis virescens* 1535
 - Tetranychus urticae* 2905

Bifenthrin cont.

- nontarget effects
 - Phytoseiidae 1816
 - predatory mites 7539
- persistence, soil 11495
- residues
 - crops, detection 9263
 - effects, *Bemisia argentifolii*, oviposition 1734
 - fruits, determination 10250
 - vegetables, determination 10250
- resistance
 - Aphis gossypii* 9834, 9836
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 8508
 - Tetranychus urticae* 477, 10405
 - Tribolium castaneum* 6520
- toxicity
 - Anthonomus grandis* 9463
 - Aphelinidae 11836
 - Aphis gossypii* 9462
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 9437
 - Coptotermes gestroi* 4434
 - Diprionidae 6484
 - Nephaspis oculatus* 11540

Biflex (see Bifenthrin)**Bilberries** (see Vaccinium)**Bilderdykia convolvulus** (see *Fallopia convolvulus*)**Bilobata subsecivella**

- groundnuts 4764
- predators 4764

Binapacryl, control, *Tetranychus turkestanii*, sugarbeet 1859**Binodoxys angelicae**

- biochemistry, chemical composition 10110
- Euonymus europaeus*, habitats, Poland 6876

hosts

- Aphididae 1764
- Aphis fabae* 10110
- Asaphes vulgaris* 6876
- predators 10110

Binodoxys conei

- hops, fields, Washington 7910
- hosts, *Phorodon humuli* 7910
- taxonomy, new species 7910

Bioallethrin

- with permethrin toxicity
 - Callosobruchus analis* 7502
 - Tribolium castaneum* 7501

Biocontrol (see Biological control)**Biological control**

- Argentina 11450
- Bolivia 11451
- Chile 11452
- Colombia 11453
- Costa Rica 11454
- Ecuador 11455
- Florida, reviews 5298
- genetic engineering 5297
- Guatemala 11456
- Honduras 11457
- Latin America, conferences 11999
- Mexico 11458
- models 5304
- Nicaragua 11459
- ornamental plants 2904
- Peru 1481, 11460
- reports 2978
- reviews 4383, 6449, 7446
- technology, reports 10371
- Turkey, conferences 982
- UK 11484
- Uruguay 11461
- arthropods 444

- (see also Sterile insect release and individual pathogens)
 - allelopathy 8994
 - America 2986
 - Bangladesh, reviews 10372
 - books 12006
 - conferences 7986
 - Developing Countries 4386
 - forests, France, reviews 5819
 - greenhouse crops 4896
 - public gardens 2902
 - reviews 5296, 9387
 - sustainability 7990
 - tropics, reviews 9402

Biological control cont.

- USA 1999
- Acari, grapes 2762
- Achaea janata*, *Azadirachta indica* 4907
- Acrididae 1365, 7447
- Acrobasis vaccinii*, *Vaccinium macarpon* 775
- Adoryphorus coultoni*, pastures 668, 4596
- Agrotis ipsilon*
 - lawns and turf 10900
 - okras 9680
- Agrotis segetum*, root crops 1715
- Aleurocanthus spiniferus* 1483
- Aleyrodidae 2903
- Anarsia lineatella*, almonds 3309
- Anthonomus grandis*, cotton 2665, 5749, 6806, 8816, 9841
- Anticarsia gemmatilis* 1447
- soyabeans 11671
- Aonidiella aurantii*
 - Citrus 5671
 - oranges 1815
- Aphididae 2344
- cereals 8587
- cucumbers 8701
- greenhouse crops 9665
- Pyracantha lelandii* 5864
- Aphis craccivora*, *Vigna radiata* 69
- Aphis fabae*, sugarbeet 1857
- Aphis gossypii*
 - chrysanthemums 11932
 - cotton 9808, 9844
 - cucumbers 3707
 - Cucurbitaceae 2718
- Aristobia testudo*, Litchi 808
- arthropod pests 2447
 - crops 9381, 11444
 - fruits 9682
- Gerbera* 8906
- grapes 7738
- greenhouse crops 3453, 9384, 11727
- ornamental plants 3913
- pastures 983
- street trees 8904
- vegetables 1482

Bactrocera cucurbitae, fruit vegetables 4669**Bemisia tabaci** 441, 2443**Byctiscus betulae**, grapes 11777**Ceroplastes rubens****Citrus** 2776**satsumas** 11790**Chilo partellus** 8350**maize** 7608**Chromaphis juglandicola**, walnuts 816**Chrysodeixis agnata** 11446**Cinara cupressi**, Pinopsida 4852**Coleoptera****sweet potatoes** 9647**wheat, commodities** 10965**Conopomorpha cramerella**, cocoa 8808**Corcyra cephalonica** 2819**Cosmopolites sordidus**, bananas 11783**Costelytra zealandica** 11407**Curtulionidae** 3450**Cydia nigricana**, peas 3655**Cydia pomonella** 4703**apples** 753, 9687**Darna trima**, tea 836**Delia antiqua**, Allium 8674**Delia radicum**, cabbages 3685**Dendroctonus micans**, *Picea abies* 5843**Diabrotica virgifera virgifera**, maize 7610**Diaprepes abbreviatus**, Citrus 9725**Diaprididae****fruits** 1807**kiwifruits** 3778**Diatraea saccharalis**, sugarcane 11817**Diptera****greenhouse crops** 3455**mushrooms** 8922

Biological control cont.

- Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 11449
Erythroneura elegantula, grapes 10732
Fenusa pusilla 6010
Forficula auricularia 6451
Frankliniella occidentalis 9388
Capsicum annuum 5621
 cucumbers 742
Gerbera jamesonii 5873
 strawberries 8729
 Gelechiidae, almonds 3782
 greenhouse crops, arthropod pests 729, 2707
Hauptidia maroccana, tomatoes 3694
Helicoverpa armigera
 chickpeas 9628
 cotton 1881
 pigeon peas 7651
 tomatoes 10663
Helicoverpa zea 6615
 cotton 9802
 Hemiptera, greenhouse crops 4670
 Homoptera, ornamental plants 1932
Hyperomyzus lactucae, black currants 10723
Icerya purchasi 5441
 insect pests 2448, 3679, 5245, 8453, 9383
 bedding plants 9926
 books 8993
 cabbages 3684
 cocoa 3816
 cotton 9386, 9810
 crops 9391
 cucumbers 4684
 fibre plants 5724
 field crops 3456
 forest trees 8833, 10817
 greenhouse crops 7383
 lawns and turf 3910
 mushrooms, reviews 8920
 ornamental plants 4302
 woody plants, conferences 2980
 Lepidoptera 6447, 9000
 cabbages 10648
 cotton 2842, 7793
 crops 5300
 kiwifruits 10760
 oil palms 1847
 pigeon peas 1709
 Poaceae 5158
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
 potatoes 3666
 Solanaceae 730
Leucoma salicis, *Populus* 10852
Lissonotus bonariensis 4385
 pastures 7634, 11655
Lobesia botrana, grapes 3759
Lycoriella mali, mushrooms 8923
Lygus lineolaris, lucerne 8648, 10594
Lymantria dispar 6833
 forest trees 4830, 6830
Quercus 6452
Quercus suber 6854, 6857
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, roses 9921
Macrosiphum rosae, roses 6927
Mamestra brassicae, crops 3586
Melolontha 11246
Melolontha melolontha 11441
 crops 10528
 grasslands 10593
Micadina yingdeensis, *Castanopsis* 10855
Mononychellus tanajoi 10369
 cassava 10627
Mylokerinus aurolineatus, tea 834
Mythimna, sugarcane 7772
Neodiprion sertifer, *Pinus sylvestris* 2888
Nezara viridula 4390
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 662, 11639
 Noctuidae
Apium graveolens 5591
 cotton 9782
 vegetables 2444
Opisina arenosella, coconuts 8779
Orthezia insignis 3207
 Orthoptera 1988
Oryctes rhinoceros
 Arecaceae 8769

Biological control cont.

- Oryctes rhinoceros* cont.
 coconuts 11804
 oil palms 8778
Ostrinia furnacalis, maize 5520, 9576
Ostrinia nubilalis
Capsicum annuum 2715
 field crops 4388
 maize 633, 3607, 4563, 5518, 10553
Otiorthynchus, ornamental plants 4881
Otiorthynchus sulcatus, strawberries 9707
Panonychus citri, *Citrus* 4729
Panonychus ulmi 1762
 apples 2737
Parabemisia myricae, *Citrus* 793
Pectinophora gossypiella 9438
 cotton 9864
 Pentatomidae, soybeans 7642
Phyllocnistis citrella, *Citrus* 8285, 8986, 9721
Pieris rapae 10370
Pineus 1919
Planococcus citri
Citrus 1821, 4732
 tropical fruits 2768
Planococcus lilacinus, fruit crops 790
Plutella xylostella 6507
 cabbages 3672, 4663
 rape 7766, 8771
Popillia japonica 4382
 golf courses 913
Prostephanus truncatus, maize, commodities 2957
Pseudaulacaspis, mulberries 5638
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona, kiwifruits 9537
Pseudococcus maritimus, pears 8720
 Pyralidae, sugarcane 9753
Pyrilla perpusilla, sugarcane 2820
Rastrococcus iceryoides, mangoes 806
Rastrococcus invadens, mangoes 4744, 6772
Saccharicoccus sacchari, sugarcane 7776
Scaptomyza 8448
 Scarabaeidae 2449
 field crops 2617
 soybeans 10602
 sweet potatoes 6692
 Sciaridae, nurseries 4886
Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 2645
Scirtothrips citri
Citrus 803
 oranges 5672
Scrobipalpa absoluta, tomatoes 5610
Sitona lineatus, grain legumes 1694
Sminthurus viridis, *Trifolium* 8650
 Spodoptera 8444
Spodoptera frugiperda
 maize 8608, 10554
 sorghum 7614
 stored products pests 10951
Teleogryllus commodus 7335
Tessaratomia papillosa, *Litchi chinensis* 8754
 Tetranychidae, cotton 6804
Tetranychus, strawberries 1797
Tetranychus kanzawai, grapes 4720
Tetranychus turkestanii 1705
Tetranychus urticae 6712
 hops 10927
 strawberries 6328
Thaumatococcus pinnatifidus
Pinus nigra 5830
Pinus radiata 3886
 Thripidae
Citrus 5671
 cucumbers 7699
Thrips palmi, aubergines 1746
Thrips tabaci
 leeks 9651
 tobacco 5723
Thyrintea arnobia
Eucalyptus 4824

Biological control cont.

- Thyrintea arnobia* cont.
Eucalyptus urophylla 11875
 Thysanoptera 5303
 Tortricidae, grapes 4722
Toxoptera citricidus, *Citrus* 3766
Trialeurodes vaporariorum
 fruit vegetables 6708
 tomatoes 1737, 3695, 9669
Trichoplusia ni, cabbages 10637
Trioxa eugeniae, *Syzygium paniculatum* 3906
Vespula 9380
Vespula vulgaris 8447
 Gastropoda, snails 5224
 plant pathogens, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 8667
 weeds 2939, 5898
 Developing Countries 4386
 reviews 2344
 South Africa 5908
Acacia longifolia 3942
 Carduineae 2268
Carduus nutans 8941
Centaurea 10941
Centaurea solstitialis 7915
Chromolaena odorata 5899
Eichhornia crassipes 8936
Euphorbia esula 5902
Hypericum 4942
Hypericum perforatum 2249
Hypericum perforatum 11968
Marrubium vulgare 2977
Myrsiphyllum asparagoides 2977
 reviews 7914
Rubus 8067
Rumex obtusifolius 5906
Sida acuta 4935
 Biological control agents
Acacia nilotica, evaluation 4931
Alternanthera philoxeroides, evaluation 10938
 application 840
Astragalus mollissimus, evaluation 6960
Bemisia argentifolii, evaluation 9925
Bemisia tabaci, evaluation 10679
 books 1993, 12006
Callosobruchus chinensis, evaluation 1986
Carduus nutans, evaluation 5905
Carduus nutans subsp. *leptophyllus*, evaluation 9936
Centaurea, evaluation 4943
Conopomorpha cramerella, cocoa, evaluation 11832
Convolvulus arvensis, evaluation 3947
Cylas formicarius, evaluation 11448
Cytisus scoparius, evaluation 3944
 dispersal, mathematical models 4381
Echium plantagineum, evaluation 11965
 ecology, reviews 3451
Eoreuma loftini, evaluation 666
Eulachnus agilis, *Pinus sylvestris*, evaluation 11902
Euphorbia, reviews 3950
Euphorbia esula, evaluation 3949, 3951
Frankliniella occidentalis, evaluation 4141, 5302
 Gastropoda, evaluation 4316
 genetics, genetic engineering 11442
Gutierrezia, evaluation 6962
Helicoverpa armigera, evaluation 11731
Helopeltis antonii, evaluation 2450
 Homoptera, evaluation 8446
 host specificity 9390
Hypericum perforatum, evaluation 6956
Hypothenemus hampei, evaluation 11830
 insect pests, evaluation 10366
 legislation, Europe 2445
 Lepidoptera, cotton, evaluation 9843
Liriomyza trifolii, evaluation 11144
Lixus cardui, evaluation 11962
Lycoriella mali, evaluation 4918
Lymantria dispar, evaluation 10346
Lythrum salicaria, evaluation 5907
Macrosiphum rosae, roses, evaluation 9919
 marketing 6446
Marrubium vulgare, evaluation 6959
Melaleuca quinquenervia, evaluation 3943

Biological control agents cont.

- Mononychellus*, evaluation 6691
Myriophyllum spicatum, evaluation 8935
Nasutitermes exitiosus, evaluation 445
Noctuidae, evaluation 9385
Onopordum, evaluation 7921
Orthoptera, evaluation 5299
Panonychus citri, evaluation 5675
Pectinophora gossypiella, evaluation 9827
Phenacoccus manihoti, evaluation 711, 6690
plant parasitic nematodes, evaluation 2451
plants, interactions 10368
Plodia interpunctella, evaluation 9953
Prostephanus truncatus, evaluation 10959
Pterochloroides persicae, evaluation 5650
Pyrrhalta luteola, evaluation 9894
quarantine, India 4391
rearing techniques 11312, 11341, 11727
reviews 442
Rhizoglyphus robini, evaluation 6933
Rhopobota naevana, evaluation 3454
risk assessment, nontarget organisms, reviews 9389
Scirtothrips aurantii, evaluation 1820
Sitophilus oryzae, evaluation 5930
Solanum elaeagnifolium, evaluation 3948
Solanum sisymbriifolium, evaluation 4387
Tamarix, evaluation 3995
Tetanops myopaeformis, evaluation 10786
weeds
 evaluation, reviews 4897
 Turkey 4928
- Biological indicators**
invertebrates 1269
Vallisneria americana, insecticides, residues 4495
- Biorhiza pallida*
pheromones 296
Quercus, galls 296
- Biosteres arisanus*
Averrhoa carambola, orchards, Malaysia 9730
biology 9292
hosts
 Bactrocera dorsalis 1831
 Tephritidae 9292, 10291
pawpaws, fruits, Hawaii 1831
Tephritidae, food plants, effects 10291
- Biosteres longicaudatus*
biology 2790
hosts, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 1831, 2790
pawpaws, fruits, Hawaii 1831
- Biosteres melleus*
hosts, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 4704
orchards, Michigan 4704
- Biosteres vandenboschi*, *Averrhoa carambola*, orchards, Malaysia 9730
- Biotechnology**, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, production 10251
- Biprorulus bibax*, pheromones 3112
- Birch** (see *Betula*)
- Bird cherries** (see *Prunus padus*)
- Birds**
insecticides
 effects 473, 566, 2528, 3540-3541, 5438, 6568, 9511, 10443
 metabolism 6527
 residues 2526, 9486
 toxicity 1558, 2544, 2563, 9510
- pesticides
 effects 3550, 8458, 10478
 residues 1596, 7549
- plums, Italy 770
predators 8315
prey
 Aspidomorpha miliaris 191
 Coleophora dahurica 322
 Coleoptera 7168
 Ectropis deodarae 7874
 Helicoverpa armigera 691
insect pests, rice 11628
insects 10865
invertebrates, grasslands 1686
Lepidoptera 1222, 5119
Lymantria dispar 251
Pachylia syces 1935

Birds cont.

- prey cont.
 Paraponyx stagnalis 8635
 Phratora polaris 868
 Sturniidae 96
- 2,10-Bisaboladien-1-one**, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3921
- Bisabolene**, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3921
- Biston betularia*, forests, Czech Republic 6826
- Biston robustum*, biochemistry, diterpenoids 11135
- Biston suppressaria*, pathogens 5271
- Bitter gourds** (see *Momordica charantia*)
- Black cherries** (see *Prunus serotina*)
- Black currants** (*Ribes nigrum*)
Agrilus ribesi, Poland 2757
Cecidophyopsis ribis 9706
Europe 3746
New Zealand 3746
fields, *Aphidius sonchi*, New Zealand 10723
Hyperomyzus lactucae, New Zealand 10723
Synanthedon tipuliformis, Belarus 4710
Tetranychus urticae, Poland 6738-6739
- Black gram** (see *Vigna mungo*)
- Black mustard** (see *Brassica nigra*)
- Black pepper** (see *Piper nigrum*)
- Black pine** (see *Pinus nigra*)
- Black spruce** (see *Picea mariana*)
- Blackberries** (*Rubus fruticosus*)
Acalitus essigi
 Belgium 5654
 resistance 5654
Contarinia agrimoniae, Virginia 10722
Dikrella, California 6022
habitats, *Typhlodromus pyri*, Oregon 2731
pest control, books 5997
Tydeus kochi, Ukraine 8727
- Blaesoxipha pachytyli*, hosts, *Chortoicetes terminifera* 1096
- Blaniulus guttulatus*
control
 biological control 1482
 chemical control 8802
sugarbeet, Belgium 8802
vegetables, Poland 1482
- Blanus cinereus*, prey, Formicidae 10085
- Blastinus punctulatus*
cropping systems, effects 3467
field crops, Rio Grande do Sul 3467
fruits, Chile 7711
- Blastethia turionella*, Hungary 8467
- Blastobasidae**
Germany 4005
Quercus crispula
 damage 4829
 Hokkaido 4829
taxonomy 4005
- Blastodacna atra*, distribution, Netherlands 7281
- Blastothrix ilicicola*, distribution, Iran 8243
- Blastothrix longipennis*
distribution, Japan 3286
hosts, *Parthenolecanium pomericum* 3286
- Blastothrix orientalis*
hosts, *Kermes quercus* 10302
Liaoning 10302
taxonomy, new species 10302
- Blastothrix pragensis*, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Blastothrix truncatipennis* 10024
- Blastothrix trjapitzini*, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Blastothrix truncatipennis* 10024
- Blastothrix truncatipennis*
hosts, *Eulecanium* 10024
taxonomy, from *Microterys* 10024
- Blattaria*, rain forests, Puerto Rico 1224
- Blattidae**
pathogens 3438
Thailand 3438
- Bledius helferi*, biology, behaviour 3209
- Blenia senex*, Honshu 337
- Blenina senex*, parasitoids 337
- Blepharipa pratensis*
forests, Austria 8353
hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 8353

Blepharipa zebina

- hosts, *Antheraea mylitta* 3349
parasitoids 3349, 8322
- Blera**, *Eucalyptus*, Minas Gerais 5780
- Blera varona** (see *Sericochroa varona*)
- Bleilla striata**, insects, pollination 4899
- Blissus insularis**
Stenotaphrum secundatum
Florida 4890
resistance 4890
- Blood**
pesticides
 detection 2535
 residues 4254
- Blueberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Boehmeria nivea*, *Rhinyptia meridionalis*, West Bengal 1883
- Bogs**
Araneae
 Czech Republic 11353
 Manitoba 886
Coleoptera, Ontario 1264
Cryptostigmata, Switzerland 4206
Hymenoptera, Belarus 11252
- Bohayella**
distribution, Papua New Guinea 1058
taxonomy 1058
- Bohayella adina*, taxonomy, from *Cardi-ochiles* 1058
- Boisea trivittata*
Acer negundo, Michigan 8903
morphology, nymphs 8903
- Bolacothrips graminis*, rice, Philippines 3625
- Boleophthalmus dussumieri*, insecticides, effects 5406
- Boletina subnitidula*
Arisaema serratum, Japan 906
taxonomy, new species 906
- Bolitophila*, mushrooms, commodities, Italy 2933
- Bolitotherus cornutus*, biology, reproduction 7066
- Bolivia**, biological control 11451
- Bombacarus buchneri*, hosts, *Bombus* 6372
- Bombus**
fungicides, nontarget effects 8535
natural enemies 6372
predators 4186
Switzerland 6372
- Bombus lucorum*, parasitoids 11342
- Bombus pascuorum*
parasitoids 8354, 11342
Switzerland 11342
- Bombus pullatus*, *Antherophagus*, phoresy 3220
- Bombus terrestris*
insect growth regulators, toxicity, testing 3528
insecticides, effects 3464
parasitoids 11342
Switzerland 11342
- Bombycidae**
ecology, population dynamics 6270
genetics, genes 3186
Germany 7300
National Parks, Kerala 6270
- Bombycoidea**, pathogens 5266
- Bombykol**
pheromones, *Bombyx mori* 10087
synthesis 10087
- Bombyliidae**, morphology, nervous system 7042
- Bombyx*, genetics, genes 3186
- Bombyx mori**
alkaloids, effects 1185
antibiotics, effects 10322
Bacillus thuringiensis
 effects 6389
 toxins
 effects 1472
 toxicity 2409, 3406, 5273, 8427
bacteria 6398
 effects 427
biochemistry
 chemical composition 6153, 6156, 10390
 composition 1418
 endocrine system 1138
 enzyme inhibitors 1110

myx mori cont.

- biochemistry cont.
 - enzymes 2095-2096, 2386, 2391, 3098, 4516, 6097, 6101-6102, 10317
 - immune response 427
 - lipids 3382, 8371
 - nervous system 11383
 - odours 11106
 - peptides 139, 1147, 3158, 6398, 7124, 10112
 - pheromones 3107
 - proteins 388, 4113, 6165, 11388
 - silk glands 9338
- biology 385, 2759, 7399, 8367, 11390
 - development 6480, 8153
 - diapause 2175-2176
 - environmental factors 1429, 2207, 3373
 - mating 4315
 - nutrition 9335, 11381
 - reproduction 164, 2085, 3378-3379, 4312
- cell culture 8376
- cell lines
 - pathogens 2397
 - plant pathogens, replication 5256
- cocoons, drying 8380
- diets 8732
- disinfectants, effects 6473
- ecology 4313
 - survival 1421
- food supplements, effects 4314
- fungi, extracts, effects 4075
- genetic engineering 9270
- genetics 161, 382, 1185, 1422-1424, 2152, 3378, 6171, 6400, 6406, 8373
 - chromosome maps 2144
 - chromosomes 137, 6403
 - complementary DNA 3376
 - DNA 3375, 6401
 - clones 9334
 - DNA binding proteins 5080
 - DNA fingerprinting 4129, 11380
 - endocrine system 1183
 - gene expression 151, 1179, 8153, 9119, 9330, 11083
 - gene transfer 5075
 - genes 1152, 1170, 2139, 7133
 - proteins 139
 - silk glands 2392
 - transcription 10127
 - genetic engineering 1178, 8155
 - genetic transformation 8365
 - genetic vectors 2159
 - genome analysis 11379
 - heritability 2136
 - heterosis 6399
 - hybridization 1421, 8378
 - messenger RNA 7147
 - nucleotide sequences 6179
 - random amplified polymorphic dna 147
 - RNA 8147
 - selection 6402
 - transcription 1428
 - varieties 6170
 - vitellogenesis 4122
- growth regulators, effects 1538, 1595, 7399, 10318-10319, 11583
- heat shock, effects 1253
- hydrochloric acid, effects 2176
- hydrogen chloride, effects 2175
- India 1423-1424
- insecticides
 - effects 4345, 6097, 6479
 - pathogenicity 10332, 11431
 - toxicity 9343, 11384-11385
- insects as food 9336
- Japan 9336
- juvenile hormones, effects 8381
- Karnataka 7401, 8374
- Korea Republic 6170
- Morus*, Jammu and Kashmir 8730
- moulting hormones, effects 11382
- mulberries 2759, 3751, 8732, 9333, 9335, 11381, 11390
- neem extracts, effects 9977
- parasitoids 384, 8348, 10286, 10310
- pathogens 385, 400, 1178-1179, 1436, 2145, 2160, 2488, 3374, 3386,

Bombyx mori cont.

- pathogens cont.
 - 3403, 3429, 4346, 4365-4366, 5075, 5270, 8366, 8370, 8374, 8410, 8419, 8425, 9349
 - pheromones 5042, 6145
 - synthesis 10087
 - physiology
 - cardiovascular system 1119, 11386
 - development 383
 - diapause 6081, 10316
 - digestive system 4345
 - embryonic development 1419
 - endocrine system 1139, 2388, 3115, 4099, 6144-6145, 7119, 11118
 - haemocytetes 8376
 - heat tolerance 6082
 - hormones 2100
 - nervous system 3136, 11378
 - neurosecretory system 7103, 11382
 - nutrition 2089, 3482, 8375
 - reproduction 6069
 - secretions 11083
 - sense organs 1420, 8111
 - silk glands 8372
 - thermoregulation 5038
 - phytoecdysteroids, effects 11389
 - plant extracts, effects 3380
 - predators 1211, 7401
 - radiation, effects 164, 1425, 4147, 7159
 - rearing techniques 2292, 3751, 6344, 8379
 - silk, yields 9332
 - storage 7328
 - Tamil Nadu 8366
 - terpenoid imidazoles, growth regulators 9337
 - West Bengal 1421, 3373, 9332
- Bonasa umbellus**, prey, arthropods 7819
- Bonavist beans** (see *Lablab purpureus*)
- Bonsai**, *Rhizococcus saintpauliae*, Japan 3903
- Books**
- Acacia catechu* 4983
 - Acacia karroo* 8992
 - Acarl, control 2991
 - Acridae, control, economics 8997
 - agricultural chemicals 1997
 - effects, environment 3996
 - agroforestry systems, insect pests 4985
 - Aleyrodidae, morphology 9999
 - allelopathy 8994
 - Aphelinidae, taxonomy 1000
 - Aphididae, Argentina 2261
 - Araneae, Europe 10992
 - arthropod pests, control 2995
 - Auchenorrhyncha
 - Iran 4993
 - taxonomy 4993
 - Azadirachta indica*, pesticidal properties 999
 - bananas 5995
 - Bemisia tabaci* 9989
 - biological control, arthropods 12006
 - biological control agents 1993
 - Braconidae, keys 3985
 - Carabidae
 - Bulgaria 2998
 - Russia 3984
 - Chalcidoidea, India, taxonomy 6003
 - cherries, pest control 5994
 - chestnuts 7994
 - Citrus*
 - Australia 5993
 - pest management 10995
 - Coccinea, taxonomy 10994
 - Coleoptera
 - Europe 2990
 - taxonomy 9993-9994
 - UK 4994
 - crop production, Australia 5976
 - crops
 - arthropod pests, biological control 6996
 - pest control, Netherlands 3986
 - pests, Mozambique 5983
 - culinary herbs 4982
 - pest control 5996
 - cultural control, India 998
 - Diabrotica virgifera* 6999
 - dictionaries, integrated pest management 3993

Books cont.

- Diuraphis noxia* 9990
- Drosophila melanogaster*, genetics 3988
- ecology 12007
- Ensifera
 - evolution 12002-12003
 - taxonomy 12003
- entomology 4992
- farming systems, sustainability 5999, 7990
- field crops, locusts 986
- foods, pesticide residues 5985
- forest trees, pest control 5975
- forests, USA 12001
- Formicidae 2992
 - evolution 10997
 - forests 7821
- fruits 5991
 - commodities 5991
 - pest control 5982
- Fuchsia* 7997
- grapes
 - diseases 2999
 - insect control 2999
- groundnuts, pest control 5981
- Heteroptera, taxonomy 984
- horticultural crops 12000
- insect pests
 - biological control, Maldives 8993
 - ecology 990
 - Nigeria 9991
- insecticides
 - residues, groundwater 4990
 - resistance 9995
- insects
 - life cycle 992
 - Lithuania 9998
 - morphology 3983
 - natural enemies 3989
 - reproductive organs 985
 - UK 1332
- integrated pest management 2993, 8463, 9997
 - biotechnology 12005
- Lasiocampidae 7001
- lawns and turf 4981
- Lepidoptera
 - Africa 8001
 - biology, behaviour 6002
 - checklists 8999
 - Europe 3994
 - UK 996
- Litchi* 5970
- Macrolepidoptera 988
- maize, integrated pest management 7000
- Malacosoma americanum* 9987
- Malus* 5969
- man, pesticides, poisoning 4450
- mangosteens 5992
- medicinal plants 5998
- millet, pests, identification 993
- Nitidulidae, taxonomy 9996
- nomenclature, plant pests 3992
- Odonata, British Isles 8991
- oilseed plants, insect pests 5977
- Oncideres cingulata* 10162
- onions 7995
- Orchidaceae
 - arthropod pests 7991
 - pollination 5990
- ornamental plants
 - integrated pest management 997
 - New Zealand 5972
 - pest control 5968
- ornamental woody plants, pests 5967
- Paeonia* 7996
- parathion-methyl 989
- pest control 4991
- pest management 12008
- pest resistance 991
- pesticides 4989, 8996, 10999
 - application equipment 6998
 - development, computer techniques 1992
 - movement 12009
 - Portugal 5986
 - safety, Tropics 4988
 - specifications 5979
 - UK 1996
- pheromone traps, insect pests 987
- Phoridae 5974

Books cont.

- phosphine 7002
 plant pests, Europe 12004
 plant protection
 expert systems 5984
 information services 7999
 UK 4987
 pollinators 10996
 potatoes, integrated pest management,
 Yemen 2994
Prostephanus truncatus, pheromone traps
 1995
 quarantine 1994
 plants 3991
 rain forests, Formicidae, Borneo 3987
Rhammatocerus schistocercoides, Brazil
 2997
 rice 9982
 fields, Araneae, Asia 5973
 pesticides, usage 6997
Ricinus communis, insect pests 9986
 roses, pest control 7993
Rubus, pest control 5997
 sampling, rice, insect pests 8998
 Saturniidae, North America 9992
 seed treatment, UK 5980
Shorea robusta 4984
 sorghum, pests 7998
 stored products pests, control 6001
 temperate fruits 8990
 pest control 2996
 Thysanoptera, chemical ecology 2989
 tobacco, pest control 995
 tomatoes 5987
 toxicology, techniques 3990
Trichogramma 11377
 tropical fruits, commodities 5971
 Tropics, crops, pollinators 4986
 urban environment, arthropod pests
 10993
- Boraginaceae**
Dictyla 11965
Dysdercus, Rio de Janeiro 1277
- Borago officinalis**
 extracts, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2700
Myzus persicae 5889
- Borbo cinnara**
 biology 4579
 rice, West Bengal 4579
- Boreal forests**
 Araneae, Manitoba 886
 arthropods, Russia 2860
 Formicidae, Finland 5825
Leptothorax canadensis, North America
 136
- Boreava orientalis**
 biological control agents, Turkey 4928
 insects, Turkey 939
- Boric acid**
 effects
 Bactrocera cucurbitae 8478
 Ceratitis capitata 6512
 toxicity, *Camponotus abdominalis*
 floridanus 9505
- Borneo**
Apis koschevnikovi, ectoparasites 8011,
 8311
 rain forests, Formicidae, books 3987
- Borrichia frutescens**
Asphondylia borrichiae
 Florida 930
 galls 930
Carneiocephala floridana 10527
- Boscia senegalensis**
 extracts
 control
 Callosobruchus maculatus 10956
 stored products pests 2956
- Bosmina longirostris**, insecticides, residues
 8555
- Bostrichidae**
 distribution, Missouri 11272
 taxonomy 11272
 wood, Africa 5914
- Bostryopsis reichie**
 control, chemical control 4749
 dates, Egypt 4749
- Botanical insecticides**
 control
 Edwardsiana rosae, apples 1772
 pests 7894-7895

Bothrometopus, taxonomy 2018**Botswana**

- Macrotermes michaelseni* 6247
 Oniscidae 3214

Bottle gourds (see *Lagenaria siceraria*)

- Bougainvillea spectabilis*, *Helicoverpa*
armigera, Madhya Pradesh 11603

Bourletiella

- Europe 2004
 taxonomy, new species 2004

Bouteloua gracilis

- Aulocara ellioti*
 damage 4591
 New Mexico 4591

Brachiarina

- Cercopidae
 Colombia 4592
 resistance 4592

- Brachiarina brizantha*, insect pests, Cuba
 10583

Brachiarina decumbens

- Cercopidae
 Colombia 5543
 damage 5543

- Brachiarina mutica*, *Tibraca limbativentris*,
 Colombia 10572

- Brachiarina purpurascens* (see *Brachiarina*
mutica)

Brachinidae, rice, fields 2331

- Brachionus calyciflorus*, insecticides, toxic-
 ity 559, 4463

Brachycaudus

- ecology, population dynamics 1740
 monitoring, traps 1740
 parasitoids 4289
 Portugal 4289
 tomatoes, Spain 1740

- Brachycaudus amygdalinus*, almonds, Italy
 2794-2795

- Brachycaudus helichrysi*, peaches, Italy 3743

Brachycaudus helichrysi

- biology, environmental factors 10180
Chaenomeles japonica, Poland 11918
 control 770
 integrated control 3730
 ecology, population dynamics 11918
 Germany 9412
 monitoring, traps 7664
 pasture legumes, Chile 8639
 plant pathogens, transmission 7664
 plums
 France 3730
 Italy 770
 potatoes, Sweden 7664
 sunflowers
 France 1845
 yield losses 1845
 UK 10180

Brachycaudus persicae, peaches, Italy 3743

- Brachycaudus spiraeae*
 ecology, population dynamics 11922
Spiraea salicifolia, Poland 11922

Brachycera

- morphology, genitalia 11014
 taxonomy 11014

Brachydes

- Brachydes incanus*
 biology 2871
Pinus sylvestris
 damage 11906
 Germany 11906
Quercus, France 2871

Brachydes lustratus

- distribution, Netherlands 7795
Pinus sylvestris, Netherlands 7795

Brachygastra lecheguana

- cotton, fields, Sao Paulo 2850
 prey, *Anthonomus grandis* 2850

- Brachygastra mellifica*, Homoptera, interac-
 tions 4154

Brachymeria

- avocados, orchards, Sao Paulo 2787
 hosts
 Fulgoroidea sartinaria 1915
 Lasiocampidae 2787

- Brachymeria apantelesi* (see *Brachymeria*
excarinata)

Brachymeria encarpae

- cocoa, plantations, Malaysia 11833
 hosts, *Cryptophlebia encarpae* 11833
 taxonomy, new species 11833

- Brachymeria excarinata*, hosts, *Apanteles*
taragamae 1404

Brachymeria feae

- hosts, Lepidoptera 632
 maize, fields, Nigeria 632

- Brachymeria femorata*, distribution, Spain
 2233

Brachymeria incerta

- Florida 3907
 hosts, *Syntomeida epilais* 3907

Brachymeria intermedia

- biology, behaviour 5114
 forests, New Jersey 10827
 hosts

- Lepidoptera 6339

- Lymantria dispar* 5114, 10827
 rearing techniques 6339

Brachymeria lasus

- biology 3349
 hosts, *Blepharipa zebina* 3349

Brachymeria minuta

- distribution
 Spain 2233
 UK 9215

- Brachymeria nosatoi*, biology, environmen-
 tal factors 6266

- Brachymeria podagrica*, distribution, Spain
 2233

Brachymyrmex giardi

- biology, behaviour 5128
 Chile 5128

Brachypteridae, taxonomy, books 9996**Brachys tessellatus**

- control, chemical control 6845
Quercus laevis
 damage 6845
 South Carolina 6845

Brachys tessellatus

- biology, behaviour 9887
Quercus, South Carolina 9887

Brachystylodes pilosus

- biology 4739
 control, chemical control 4739
 lemons
 Argentina 4739
 damage 4739

- Brachytripes portentosus* (see *Tarbinskiellus*
portentosus)

Brachyunguis

- America 10017
 taxonomy 2005

Bracon

- control, Noctuidae, vegetables 2444
 hosts, *Melanagromyza sojae* 3642
 pesticides, toxicity 2549
 soybeans, fields, Indonesia 3642
 vegetables, fields, Russia 2444

- Bracon brevicornis*, biology, environmental
 factors 6266

Bracon hebetor

- biology 2185
 behaviour 71, 2203, 8954
 fields, Iran 1708
 grain stores, habitats, USA 8344
 hosts

- Galleria mellonella* 2185, 2203
 Noctuidae 1708

- Plodia interpunctella* 71

insecticides

- effects 4251
 resistance 8344
 maize, commodities, stores, Wisconsin
 8954

Bracon mellitor

- control, *Anthonomus grandis*, cotton
 8816
 cotton, fields, Texas 8816

Bracon sesamiae

- cereals, fields, South Africa 3589
 hosts, *Busseola fusca* 2630, 3589
 sorghum, fields, Ethiopia 2630

Bracon thurberiphage

- biology 8273
 diets 8273
 hosts, insect pests 8273
 rearing techniques 8273

Bracon triangularis

- hosts, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 10849
Populus, forests, Bulgaria 10849

Braconidae

- rice, fields, India 11638

aconidae cont.

- checklists 3290
- ecology 7245
- communities 870
- Formicidae, interactions 7222
- fruits, orchards, Egypt 1785
- genetics, chromosome number 7134
- horticultural crops, Minas Gerais 2464
- hosts

- Anastrepha zenillidae* 10831
- Aphididae 616, 1785, 9234, 9302
- insects 1398, 3436
- Lepidoptera 11638
- Lycaenidae 7222
- Myzocallis coryli* 7763
- Hungary 1398
- morphology 6048, 7052
- North America 3290, 7245
- parasitoids 8353, 9299, 9302
- plants, habitats, Poland 9302
- Polydnavirus*, interactions 3436
- Quercus*, forests, Japan 870
- reviews 442
- taxonomy 3985, 9988
- wheat, fields, Turkey 616

aconinae, taxonomy 9

adybaena fruticum

- biology 7406
- Greece 7406
- plant extracts, effects 2925

adybaena similis

- control, chemical control 2669
- peas, Taiwan 2669

adybatus kellneri

- Acer campestre*, Netherlands 2253
- distribution, Netherlands 2253

adysia

- control, biological control 3455
- Trifolium incarnatum*, damage 674

adysia amoenia, pathogens 5280

adysia confinis, pathogens 5280

adysia coprophila

- control 3905
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* 3905
- monitoring, traps 3905
- pathogens 3905

adysia fucorum

- control, chemical control 4921
- mushrooms 4921

adysia giraudi

- biology, behaviour 8907
- distribution, France 8907
- poinsettias, France 8907

adysia paupera, pathogens 3400, 5280

adysia tritici, pathogens 5280

adythrips anteromarginalis

- Arecaceae, Malaysia 2030
- taxonomy, new species 2030

adythrips malayanus

- Arecaceae, Malaysia 2030
- taxonomy, new species 2030

adhimina coriacea

- Himachal Pradesh 9699
- potatoes
- damage 8668
- Himachal Pradesh 8668

adran, Pyralidae 8949

adrasianus lacordairei

- biology 9875
- forest trees, Argentina 9875

adrasica

- Apis mellifera*, Uttar Pradesh 11718
- Brevicoryne brassicae*, resistance 10645
- Chromatomyia horticola*, India 11713
- Delia*

- damage 10641, 10643
- resistance 10641

Delia radicum, Belgium 11995

- habitats
- parasitoids, Virginia 8679
- Syrphidae, New Zealand 2705
- insect pests

- books 5977
- control, integrated control 3676
- New Zealand 2705

- Papua New Guinea 3676

- intercropping, cabbages, pest control 9658

Lipaphis erysimi

- India 10650
- resistance 10650

Brassica cont.

- pests, yield losses 5363
- Plutella xylostella*, Florida 8681
- Brassica alba** (see *Sinapis alba*)
- Brassica alboglabra**, *Myzus persicae* 488
- Brassica botrytis** (see Cauliflowers)
- Brassica campestris**
- Aphididae, Orissa 5587
- Cecidomyiidae, damage 3675
- Delia*, Alberta 10638
- Lipaphis erysimi*
- Delhi 3787
- Haryana 9740
- resistance 9740
- Lygus lineolaris*, Manitoba 10629
- Meligethes aeneus*, Sweden 8678
- Phyllotreta cruciferae*, resistance 11720
- Phyllotreta undulata*, Sweden 3789
- Plutella xylostella*, Honshu 11606

Brassica campestris var. chinensis, Myzus persicae, Zhejiang 10646

Brassica campestris var. napobrassica (see Swedes)

Brassica campestris var. rapa (see Turnips)

Brassica campestris var. sarson (see Sarson)

Brassica campestris var. toria (see Toria)

Brassica carinata

- Aphididae, resistance 10644
- Lipaphis erysimi*
- Haryana 9740-9741
- resistance 9740-9741, 10772
- Lygus lineolaris*, Manitoba 10629
- Meligethes aeneus*, Sweden 8678
- Phyllotreta undulata*, Sweden 3789

Brassica chinensis

- Aphididae, China 5588
- insect pests, Taiwan 11598

Brassica fimbriata (see Kale)

Brassica fruticulosa

- Aleyrodidae, resistance 10639
- Aphididae, resistance 10644

Brassica gemmifera (see Brussels sprouts)

Brassica insularis, Aleyrodidae, resistance 10639

Brassica juncea (see Indian mustard)

Brassica juncea var. rugosa, Lipaphis erysimi, resistance 10772

Brassica macrocarpa, Aphididae, resistance 10644

Brassica napobrassica (see Swedes)

Brassica napus

- biology, behaviour 9742
- Lipaphis erysimi*

- Haryana 9740
- resistance 9740, 10772

- Lygus lineolaris*, Manitoba 10629

- Meligethes aeneus*, UK 11723

- Phyllotreta undulata*, Sweden 3789

Brassica napus var. esculenta (see Swedes)

Brassica napus var. napobrassica (see Swedes)

Brassica napus var. oleifera (see Rape)

Brassica napus var. rapifera (see Swedes)

Brassica nigra

- Euchloe ausonia*, Greece 6251
- insects, pollination 5585

Lipaphis erysimi

- Haryana 9740-9741
- resistance 9740-9741

- Meligethes aeneus*, Sweden 8678

Brassica oleracea

- extracts, effects, *Pieris rapae* 592
- Pieris brassicae* 9652

Brassica oleracea var. acephala (see Kale)

Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (see Cauliflowers)

Brassica oleracea var. capitata (see Cabbages)

Brassica oleracea var. caulorapa (see Kohlrabi)

Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera (see Brussels sprouts)

Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes (see Kohlrabi)

Brassica oleracea var. italica (see Broccoli)

Brassica oleracea var. viridis (see Kale)

Brassica pekinensis (see Chinese cabbages)

Brassica rapa subsp. rapa (see Turnips)

Brassica spinescens

- Aleyrodidae, resistance 10639

Brassica spinescens cont.

- Aphididae, resistance 10644

Brassica tournefortii

Lipaphis erysimi

- Haryana 9740-9741
- resistance 9740-9741

Brassica villosa var. depranensis,

- Aphididae, resistance 10644

Brassicaceae

- Baris* 2799
- Cecidomyiidae
- Kazakhstan 2260
- reviews 2230
- Chrysomelidae, Manitoba 9654
- extracts, effects, stored products pests 969
- Hellula undalis*, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540
- insect pests 2936
- Phyllotreta* 4023
- Pieris brassicae*, Indian Punjab 9657
- Plutella xylostella*
- South East Asia 8680, 8682
- Taiwan 3679
- Thailand 6701
- Spodoptera litura*, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540

Brassolis sophorae, pathogens 2429

Brassomyia

- Brassicaceae, Kazakhstan 2260
- taxonomy 2260

Brazil

- Ameris ynca*, natural enemies 3797
- Apis mellifera*, ectoparasites 3345
- Aspilota foliacea*, insects 8183
- Averrhoa carambola*, *Anastrepha* 11795
- Calycomyza* 2237
- Cerambycidae 2047
- Chamaecrista dentata*, insects 11958
- Coreidae 6021
- Deois flavopicta* 185
- Dermaptera 7302
- Diatraea saccharalis*, parasitoids 1412
- Erythroxylum*, Lepidoptera 7841
- food crops, pests 4518
- grasses, *Deois flavopicta* 4589
- Homoptera, predators 7255
- insect pests, quarantine 5333
- Lantana*, *Ectaga garcia* 948
- maize, insect pests 11625
- Metarhizium anisopliae* 10361
- Microctonus hyperodae* 11655
- Nymphalidae 1065-1066
- Onychiuridae 11279
- pawpaws, pest control 8758
- Pentatomidae 125
- Rhammatocerus schistocercoides*, books 2997
- Scapteriscus* 8448
- soyabans, integrated pest management 11673
- Symphonia globulifera*, pollinators 9896
- Tephritidae, parasitoids 7370
- Acre, *Bertholletia excelsa*, *Hybolabus amazonicus* 7764

Amazonas

- food plants, *Atta laevigata* 6871
- forests, *Trypoxylon rogenhoferi* 1383
- Sphecidae 5098
- Trypoxylon lactitarse* 5098
- Xystromutilla asperiventris* 5098

Amazonia, forests, Formicidae 9278

Bahia

- cocoa, plantations, Formicidae 2836-2837
- Eucalyptus grandis*, insect pests 6836
- oil palms
- plantations, *Paratheresia menezesi* 5692
- Rhynchophorus palmarum* 5692

- pineapples, *Dysmicoccus brevipes* 5678

- rice, *Diatraea saccharalis* 3627

- Syntermes* 11317

- Tetramorium lucayanum* 5157

- tobacco, *Myzus persicae* 2840

- tomatoes, *Scrobipalpa absoluta* 5610

Brasilia

- Lepidoptera 11269

Brazil cont.

Brasilia cont.

Ouratea hexasperma, Formicidae 1377
Palicourea rigida, Contarinia 11892
 pastures, *Deois flavopicta* 5142
 soyabeans

Acrosternum aseadum 1699
 fields, *Trissolcus* 1699
 Ceara, cotton, *Anthonomus grandis* 1875, 2665

Espirito Santo
 coffee
Hypothenemus hampei 7779
 plantations, beneficial insects 7779

Goiás
 rice
Diatraea saccharalis 3627
 insect pests 10579
 Pentatomidae 3624
Procornitermes 10580
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis 9572

soyabeans
 fields, parasitoids 3645
 insect pests 3646

Maranhao
Eucalyptus, Lepidoptera 5785
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Isoptera 6837

Mato Grosso
Rhammatocerus schistocercoides 1369
 rice, *Diatraea saccharalis* 3627
 savannas, *Rhammatocerus schistocercoides*, predators 8582

Mato Grosso do Sul
 pastures, *Cornitermes cumulans* 2655
 soyabeans, pest control 7640
 wheat, *Schizaphis graminum* 4533

Minas Gerais
Acromyrmex subterraneus 214
 arthropods 11243
Automeris hamata 4163
Baccharis dracunculifolia
 insects 11937
Neopelma baccharidis 10916
 coffee
Perileucoptera coffeella 10799
 plantations, Vespidae 10799
Coutareae hexandra, insect pests 4747
Diospyros hispida, insects 8932
Drosophila 1287, 6285
Eucalyptus 5780
 Lepidoptera 11874
Eucalyptus grandis, Lepidoptera 2868
Eucalyptus urophylla, *Thyrinteina arnobia* 5786
 food plants, *Tomoplagia* 1210
 Formicidae 1373
 horticultural crops, insects 2464
 maize, *Elasmopalpus lignosellus* 640
Phaseolus vulgaris, pest control 5558
Pinus patula, *Fulgoroidea sartinaria* 1915
Pteridium aquilinum, insects 6958
 rice, *Diatraea saccharalis* 3627
Solenopsis, parasitoids 4286
 sugarcane, *Melanaphis sacchari* 2823
 tomatoes, *Neoleucinodes elegantalis* 10664
Vernonia, *Tomoplagia* 6215
Xylopa sericea, *Coccotrypes* 4849

Para

Atta laevigata 215
Eucalyptus urophylla, *Thyrinteina arnobia* 11875

Paraiba, cotton, *Anthonomus grandis* 5746

Parana

forest trees
 insect pests 4808
 Scolytidae 3844
 Lepidoptera 1009
 lucerne, *Therioaphis trifolii* form *maculata* 10596
 maize, *Leptoglossus zonatus* 10561
Metarhizium anisopliae 10361
 pastures, *Lolium multiflorum* 10590

Brazil cont.

Parana cont.

Pinus taeda, arthropods 3885
 potatoes, *Myzus nicotianae* 10617
 soil, arthropods 3259
 soyabeans
 fields, parasitoids 2666
 Pentatomidae 682, 2666, 7642
 Thysanoptera 3644
 wheat, pest control 7590

Pernambuco

Lepidoptera 7243
 passion fruits
 fields, beneficial insects 7756
 Lepidoptera 7756
 tomatoes, *Scrobipalpus absoluta* 5610

Rio de Janeiro

Atta 4266
 bamboos
 Acari 10929
 fields, *Euseius ho* 10929
Croton floribundus, *Fountainea ryphea*, parasitoids 9297
 food plants, *Dysdercus* 1277
 man, pesticide residues 5429
Miconia candolleana, Acari 3050
Myrciaria floribunda, *Myrciariamyia bivalva* 1008
 Myrtaceae 27
Phaleria testacea 7051
 potatoes, *Myzus nicotianae* 10617
 rice, pest control 7617
 tomatoes, insect pests 732

Rio Grande do Norte

Anastrepha fraterculus 10831
Ziziphus joazeiro, *Anastrepha zenilae* 10831

Rio Grande do Sul

Acromyrmex striatus 6346
 bamboos, habitats, *Oryzophagus oryzae* 6278
Butia capitata, *Butiobruchus* 7880
Centistes gasseni 6
Citrus
 arthropod pests 7749
 insect pests 11786
Diloboderus abderus 10524
Drosophila 7238
 field crops, insect pests 3467
 maize, *Diloboderus abderus* 10560
 oranges
Brevipalpus phoenicis 1808
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 801
Unaspis citri 1809
 peaches, *Anastrepha fraterculus* 5651
Rhammatocerus conspersus 7050
 rice, *Oryzophagus oryzae* 2642, 5533
 soyabeans, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 11671
 wheat, *Diloboderus abderus* 623

Santa Catarina

Acacia sellowiana, *Chrysomphalus aonidum* 6775

Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 7068

apples, *Panonychus ulmi* 10709

grapes, Vespidae 4721

onions
Pseudosciara pedunculata 721

Thrips tabaci 10635

potatoes, *Myzus nicotianae* 10617

Sao Paulo

Agroiconota urbanae 7011

avocados
 Lasioacampidae 2787

orchards, parasitoids 2787

Bauhinia, *Sonotetranychus angipenis* 3046

Caryocar brasiliense, insects 6950

Citrus
Diaphorina citri 10751

orchards, Phytoseiidae 1816

climbers, pollinators 11861

coffee
 insect pests 9769

Quesada gigas 1865

Coleomegilla maculata, parasitoids 6311

cotton
Anthonomus grandis 855, 1876, 2850, 5747

Brazil cont.

Sao Paulo cont.

cotton cont.
Eutinobothrus brasiliensis 856
 fields

beneficial insects 8830

Brachygastra lecheguana 2850

predatory arthropods 5748

insect pests 4790

crops, *Thrips palmi* 1315

Eucalyptus

Lepidoptera 11872, 11874

Thyrinteina arnobia 4824

Eucalyptus citriodora, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 1899

Eucalyptus grandis, *Thyrinteina arnobia* 3854

Euterpe, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 1850

Fabaceae, *Pachylis serus* 3940

Ficus benjamina

habitats, parasitoids 1935

Pachylla syces 1935

field crops, *Tetranychus urticae* 6712

fields, Phytoseiidae 6712

food plants, *Bemisia tabaci* 8236

forests, habitats, Araneae 11858

grapes, *Aphis illinoisensis* 10727

Hymenaea courbaril, *Mycocarpus goeldii* 7806

Hymenoptera 203

Kalotermitidae 6172

Lutosa brasiliensis 157

maize, *Caliothrips phaseoli* 11633

oranges

orchards

beneficial arthropods 799

predatory insects 6758

Phyllocoptruta oleivora 799

Selenaspis articulatus 800

Peschiera fuchsiaefolia, *Tenuipalpus oliveirai* 6026

Phaseolus vulgaris, *Diabrotica speciosa* 1702

Polistes 11212

Polistes lanio 1209, 6261

Pteridium aquilinum, insects 6958

rice, *Oryzophagus oryzae* 661

roses, *Tetranychus urticae* 2909

Solanum viarum, insects 10934

Solenopsis, parasitoids 4286

Solenopsis saevissima, parasitoids 8304

sorghum, *Diatraea saccharalis* 1672, 2628

soyabeans

fields

predatory arthropods 4619

Scelionidae 6672

insect pests 4619

Piezodorus guildinii 6672

strawberries, *Tetranychus urticae* 1796

sugarcane, *Diatraea saccharalis* 11817

sunflowers, *Chlosyne lacinia saundersii* 10774

tomatoes, insect pests 4674

urban areas, Formicidae 7342

Sergipe, coconuts, *Plectrophoroides incertus* 10776

Bread

Helicoverpa armigera 8961

pesticides, residues 7976

Brentidae, taxonomy, catalogues 5012

Brentidae

evolution 2064

Kenya 6282

taxonomy 6282

Brevicoryne brassicae

biochemistry

enzymes 6195

senses 11108

biology 6791

behaviour 10644

Brassica 11725

New Zealand 2705

resistance 10639, 10644-10645

Brassicaceae, Poland 4665

broccoli, Guatemala 11711

Brussels sprouts, UK 2702

- Brucoryne brassicae** cont.
cabbages, Himachal Pradesh 5590
Chinese cabbages 3680
control
chemical control 2702, 2816
integrated control 2694, 3680
ecology
population dynamics 1279, 9129
spatial distribution 11711
genetics, enzymes 6195
Germany 9412
glucosinolates, effects 11725
Indian mustard, Karnataka 2816, 6791
insecticides, toxicity 479, 2492
Jordan 1279, 9129
kale, resistance 5583
parasitoids 1279, 9129
pathogens 3432-3433
pesticides, toxicity 7499
predators 2705, 11360
rape
Europe 3790
resistance 10769
UK 6195
vegetables, Netherlands 2694
Yugoslavia 3432
- Bruchidius bilineatopygus**
Albizia, Kerala 2879
Paraserianthes falcataria, Kerala 2879
- Bruchidius bimaculatus**
biology 10001
distribution, Turkey 10001
morphology 10001
- Bruchidius sahelicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius saudicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius submaculatus**, *Acacia gerrardii*, Uganda 4932
- Bruchidius varius**
biology 10001
distribution, Turkey 10001
morphology 10001
- Bruchophagus roddi**
control, cultural control 7637
lucerne, Hungary 7637
- Bruchus**
biology, behaviour 11668
ecology, population dynamics 4620
faba beans, Poland 4620
Vicia, Hungary 11668
- Bruchus brachialis**
biology, morphology 10002
peas, resistance 684
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus dentipes**
biology, morphology 10002
control, radiation 3954
faba beans, commodities 3954
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus ervi**
biology, morphology 10002
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus lentis**
control, chemical control 9625
lentils, Spain 9625
- Bruchus pisorum**
biology, environmental factors 239
peas, resistance 684, 5560, 6677
- Bruchus rufipes**
biology, morphology 10002
taxonomy 10002
- Bruguiera gymnorhiza**, *Sphaeroma terrebrans*, Kenya 8866
- Brumus**
fruit crops, habitats, India 790
prey, *Planococcus lilacinus* 790
- Brunei Darussalam**
forests, *Eutermes hospitalis* 6248
pesticides, usage 1521, 4437
- Brunfelsia pauciflora**, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 11947
- Brussels sprouts** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
Brevicoryne brassicae, UK 2702
extracts, attractants, *Diaeretiella rapae* 6698
insect pests
Belgium 5582, 11995
Poland 4665
Plutella xylostella 6075
- Bryobia**, genetics, genes 11159
- Bryobia bakeri**, distribution, Yemen 3028
- Bryobia pilensis**
apples, Greece 10027
taxonomy, new species 10027
- Bryobia pseudorubrioculus**
food plants, Yemen 3028
taxonomy, new species 3028
- Bryobia rubrioculus**
biology, environmental factors 11753
fruits, Ukraine 11753
- Bryocorinae**
Neotropical Region 11013
taxonomy 11013
- Bubekia fallax**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Thinodytes cephalon* 7026
- Bubo virginianus**, insecticides, residues 10489
- Bucculatrix**
morphology, genitalia 3015
Russia 3015
taxonomy 3015
- Bucculatrix flourensiae**, *Flourensia cernua*, USA 943
- 4-Bromo-2-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-(ethoxymethyl)-5-(trifluoromethyl)-1H-pyrrole-3-carbonitrile**
control
Tetranychus urticae 9392
insect pests, cotton 9817, 9819
Lepidoptera, cotton 9820
Noctuidae, cotton 9818
Spodoptera exigua, cotton 9816
Tetranychus, cotton 9828-9829
toxicity, *Anthonomus grandis* 10398
- Bromophos**
effects, rats 11562
toxicity, *Bombyx mori* 11384
- Bromopropylate**
control
Panonychus ulmi, fruit trees 3711
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 6757
oranges 799
Polyphagotarsonemus latus, *Capsicum annuum* 4680
Tetranychus turkestanii, sugarbeet 1859
Tetranychus urticae 9392
degradation, tomatoes 11739
mixtures, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2905
residues, hive products 7927
toxicity
Aphytis melinus 531
beneficial arthropods 799
Coleoptera 540
- Bromoxynil**, control, Scarabaeidae, lawns and turf 10902
- Bromus catharticus**, *Anaphothrips mexicanus*, North America 5004
- Bromus inermis**
Chromatomyia fuscata
damage 6604
Norway 6604
Dolerus, Hungary 7636
Pachynematus clitellatus, Hungary 7635
- Bromus macrostachys**, *Diuraphis noxia*, Hungary 10537
- Bromus madritensis**, Acari, Spain 1780
- Bromus willdenowii** (see *Bromus catharticus*)
- Brontispa longissima**
biology 11805
coconuts
Northern Territory 11805
Taiwan 3679
control 11805
biological control 3679
- Brown sugar**, attractants, Nitidulidae 1884
- Browse plants**, insect pests, Nigeria 4806
- Bruchidae**
Acacia
damage 3869
Uganda 3869
control
heat treatment 8971
integrated control 2956, 6674
ecology 6674
grain legumes
commodities
Africa 2956
reviews 2956
resistance 1983
Phaseolus vulgaris, commodities, Africa 6674
Prosopis caldenia 8861
Prosopis chilensis, commodities 8971
- Bruchidius**
Acacia, Saudi Arabia 2878
Acacia sieberiana, Uganda 4932
taxonomy 10001
- Bruchidius albizziae**
Albizia lebbek, Rajasthan 882
ecology, environmental factors 882
- Bruchidius arabicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius atrolineatus**
cowpeas
commodities 3968, 11991
Niger 1974, 2956
Niger 2956
ectoparasites 3968
parasitoids 2956, 7209, 7390, 11991
plant extracts, control 1974
Vigna, commodities, Africa 7390
- Brucoryne brassicae** cont.
cabbages, Himachal Pradesh 5590
Chinese cabbages 3680
control
chemical control 2702, 2816
integrated control 2694, 3680
ecology
population dynamics 1279, 9129
spatial distribution 11711
genetics, enzymes 6195
Germany 9412
glucosinolates, effects 11725
Indian mustard, Karnataka 2816, 6791
insecticides, toxicity 479, 2492
Jordan 1279, 9129
kale, resistance 5583
parasitoids 1279, 9129
pathogens 3432-3433
pesticides, toxicity 7499
predators 2705, 11360
rape
Europe 3790
resistance 10769
UK 6195
vegetables, Netherlands 2694
Yugoslavia 3432
- Bruchidius bilineatopygus**
Albizia, Kerala 2879
Paraserianthes falcataria, Kerala 2879
- Bruchidius bimaculatus**
biology 10001
distribution, Turkey 10001
morphology 10001
- Bruchidius sahelicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius saudicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius submaculatus**, *Acacia gerrardii*, Uganda 4932
- Bruchidius varius**
biology 10001
distribution, Turkey 10001
morphology 10001
- Bruchophagus roddi**
control, cultural control 7637
lucerne, Hungary 7637
- Bruchus**
biology, behaviour 11668
ecology, population dynamics 4620
faba beans, Poland 4620
Vicia, Hungary 11668
- Bruchus brachialis**
biology, morphology 10002
peas, resistance 684
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus dentipes**
biology, morphology 10002
control, radiation 3954
faba beans, commodities 3954
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus ervi**
biology, morphology 10002
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus lentis**
control, chemical control 9625
lentils, Spain 9625
- Bruchus pisorum**
biology, environmental factors 239
peas, resistance 684, 5560, 6677
- Bruchus rufipes**
biology, morphology 10002
taxonomy 10002
- Bruguiera gymnorhiza**, *Sphaeroma terrebrans*, Kenya 8866
- Brumus**
fruit crops, habitats, India 790
prey, *Planococcus lilacinus* 790
- Brunei Darussalam**
forests, *Eutermes hospitalis* 6248
pesticides, usage 1521, 4437
- Brunfelsia pauciflora**, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 11947
- Brussels sprouts** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
Brevicoryne brassicae, UK 2702
extracts, attractants, *Diaeretiella rapae* 6698
insect pests
Belgium 5582, 11995
Poland 4665
Plutella xylostella 6075
- Bryobia**, genetics, genes 11159
- Bryobia bakeri**, distribution, Yemen 3028
- Bryobia pilensis**
apples, Greece 10027
taxonomy, new species 10027
- Bryobia pseudorubrioculus**
food plants, Yemen 3028
taxonomy, new species 3028
- Bryobia rubrioculus**
biology, environmental factors 11753
fruits, Ukraine 11753
- Bryocorinae**
Neotropical Region 11013
taxonomy 11013
- Bubekia fallax**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Thinodytes cephalon* 7026
- Bubo virginianus**, insecticides, residues 10489
- Bucculatrix**
morphology, genitalia 3015
Russia 3015
taxonomy 3015
- Bucculatrix flourensiae**, *Flourensia cernua*, USA 943
- 4-Bromo-2-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-(ethoxymethyl)-5-(trifluoromethyl)-1H-pyrrole-3-carbonitrile**
control
Tetranychus urticae 9392
insect pests, cotton 9817, 9819
Lepidoptera, cotton 9820
Noctuidae, cotton 9818
Spodoptera exigua, cotton 9816
Tetranychus, cotton 9828-9829
toxicity, *Anthonomus grandis* 10398
- Bromophos**
effects, rats 11562
toxicity, *Bombyx mori* 11384
- Bromopropylate**
control
Panonychus ulmi, fruit trees 3711
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 6757
oranges 799
Polyphagotarsonemus latus, *Capsicum annuum* 4680
Tetranychus turkestanii, sugarbeet 1859
Tetranychus urticae 9392
degradation, tomatoes 11739
mixtures, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2905
residues, hive products 7927
toxicity
Aphytis melinus 531
beneficial arthropods 799
Coleoptera 540
- Bromoxynil**, control, Scarabaeidae, lawns and turf 10902
- Bromus catharticus**, *Anaphothrips mexicanus*, North America 5004
- Bromus inermis**
Chromatomyia fuscata
damage 6604
Norway 6604
Dolerus, Hungary 7636
Pachynematus clitellatus, Hungary 7635
- Bromus macrostachys**, *Diuraphis noxia*, Hungary 10537
- Bromus madritensis**, Acari, Spain 1780
- Bromus willdenowii** (see *Bromus catharticus*)
- Brontispa longissima**
biology 11805
coconuts
Northern Territory 11805
Taiwan 3679
control 11805
biological control 3679
- Brown sugar**, attractants, Nitidulidae 1884
- Browse plants**, insect pests, Nigeria 4806
- Bruchidae**
Acacia
damage 3869
Uganda 3869
control
heat treatment 8971
integrated control 2956, 6674
ecology 6674
grain legumes
commodities
Africa 2956
reviews 2956
resistance 1983
Phaseolus vulgaris, commodities, Africa 6674
Prosopis caldenia 8861
Prosopis chilensis, commodities 8971
- Bruchidius**
Acacia, Saudi Arabia 2878
Acacia sieberiana, Uganda 4932
taxonomy 10001
- Bruchidius albizziae**
Albizia lebbek, Rajasthan 882
ecology, environmental factors 882
- Bruchidius arabicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius atrolineatus**
cowpeas
commodities 3968, 11991
Niger 1974, 2956
Niger 2956
ectoparasites 3968
parasitoids 2956, 7209, 7390, 11991
plant extracts, control 1974
Vigna, commodities, Africa 7390
- Brucoryne brassicae** cont.
cabbages, Himachal Pradesh 5590
Chinese cabbages 3680
control
chemical control 2702, 2816
integrated control 2694, 3680
ecology
population dynamics 1279, 9129
spatial distribution 11711
genetics, enzymes 6195
Germany 9412
glucosinolates, effects 11725
Indian mustard, Karnataka 2816, 6791
insecticides, toxicity 479, 2492
Jordan 1279, 9129
kale, resistance 5583
parasitoids 1279, 9129
pathogens 3432-3433
pesticides, toxicity 7499
predators 2705, 11360
rape
Europe 3790
resistance 10769
UK 6195
vegetables, Netherlands 2694
Yugoslavia 3432
- Bruchidius bilineatopygus**
Albizia, Kerala 2879
Paraserianthes falcataria, Kerala 2879
- Bruchidius bimaculatus**
biology 10001
distribution, Turkey 10001
morphology 10001
- Bruchidius sahelicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius saudicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius submaculatus**, *Acacia gerrardii*, Uganda 4932
- Bruchidius varius**
biology 10001
distribution, Turkey 10001
morphology 10001
- Bruchophagus roddi**
control, cultural control 7637
lucerne, Hungary 7637
- Bruchus**
biology, behaviour 11668
ecology, population dynamics 4620
faba beans, Poland 4620
Vicia, Hungary 11668
- Bruchus brachialis**
biology, morphology 10002
peas, resistance 684
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus dentipes**
biology, morphology 10002
control, radiation 3954
faba beans, commodities 3954
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus ervi**
biology, morphology 10002
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus lentis**
control, chemical control 9625
lentils, Spain 9625
- Bruchus pisorum**
biology, environmental factors 239
peas, resistance 684, 5560, 6677
- Bruchus rufipes**
biology, morphology 10002
taxonomy 10002
- Bruguiera gymnorhiza**, *Sphaeroma terrebrans*, Kenya 8866
- Brumus**
fruit crops, habitats, India 790
prey, *Planococcus lilacinus* 790
- Brunei Darussalam**
forests, *Eutermes hospitalis* 6248
pesticides, usage 1521, 4437
- Brunfelsia pauciflora**, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 11947
- Brussels sprouts** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
Brevicoryne brassicae, UK 2702
extracts, attractants, *Diaeretiella rapae* 6698
insect pests
Belgium 5582, 11995
Poland 4665
Plutella xylostella 6075
- Bryobia**, genetics, genes 11159
- Bryobia bakeri**, distribution, Yemen 3028
- Bryobia pilensis**
apples, Greece 10027
taxonomy, new species 10027
- Bryobia pseudorubrioculus**
food plants, Yemen 3028
taxonomy, new species 3028
- Bryobia rubrioculus**
biology, environmental factors 11753
fruits, Ukraine 11753
- Bryocorinae**
Neotropical Region 11013
taxonomy 11013
- Bubekia fallax**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Thinodytes cephalon* 7026
- Bubo virginianus**, insecticides, residues 10489
- Bucculatrix**
morphology, genitalia 3015
Russia 3015
taxonomy 3015
- Bucculatrix flourensiae**, *Flourensia cernua*, USA 943
- 4-Bromo-2-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-(ethoxymethyl)-5-(trifluoromethyl)-1H-pyrrole-3-carbonitrile**
control
Tetranychus urticae 9392
insect pests, cotton 9817, 9819
Lepidoptera, cotton 9820
Noctuidae, cotton 9818
Spodoptera exigua, cotton 9816
Tetranychus, cotton 9828-9829
toxicity, *Anthonomus grandis* 10398
- Bromophos**
effects, rats 11562
toxicity, *Bombyx mori* 11384
- Bromopropylate**
control
Panonychus ulmi, fruit trees 3711
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 6757
oranges 799
Polyphagotarsonemus latus, *Capsicum annuum* 4680
Tetranychus turkestanii, sugarbeet 1859
Tetranychus urticae 9392
degradation, tomatoes 11739
mixtures, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2905
residues, hive products 7927
toxicity
Aphytis melinus 531
beneficial arthropods 799
Coleoptera 540
- Bromoxynil**, control, Scarabaeidae, lawns and turf 10902
- Bromus catharticus**, *Anaphothrips mexicanus*, North America 5004
- Bromus inermis**
Chromatomyia fuscata
damage 6604
Norway 6604
Dolerus, Hungary 7636
Pachynematus clitellatus, Hungary 7635
- Bromus macrostachys**, *Diuraphis noxia*, Hungary 10537
- Bromus madritensis**, Acari, Spain 1780
- Bromus willdenowii** (see *Bromus catharticus*)
- Brontispa longissima**
biology 11805
coconuts
Northern Territory 11805
Taiwan 3679
control 11805
biological control 3679
- Brown sugar**, attractants, Nitidulidae 1884
- Browse plants**, insect pests, Nigeria 4806
- Bruchidae**
Acacia
damage 3869
Uganda 3869
control
heat treatment 8971
integrated control 2956, 6674
ecology 6674
grain legumes
commodities
Africa 2956
reviews 2956
resistance 1983
Phaseolus vulgaris, commodities, Africa 6674
Prosopis caldenia 8861
Prosopis chilensis, commodities 8971
- Bruchidius**
Acacia, Saudi Arabia 2878
Acacia sieberiana, Uganda 4932
taxonomy 10001
- Bruchidius albizziae**
Albizia lebbek, Rajasthan 882
ecology, environmental factors 882
- Bruchidius arabicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius atrolineatus**
cowpeas
commodities 3968, 11991
Niger 1974, 2956
Niger 2956
ectoparasites 3968
parasitoids 2956, 7209, 7390, 11991
plant extracts, control 1974
Vigna, commodities, Africa 7390
- Brucoryne brassicae** cont.
cabbages, Himachal Pradesh 5590
Chinese cabbages 3680
control
chemical control 2702, 2816
integrated control 2694, 3680
ecology
population dynamics 1279, 9129
spatial distribution 11711
genetics, enzymes 6195
Germany 9412
glucosinolates, effects 11725
Indian mustard, Karnataka 2816, 6791
insecticides, toxicity 479, 2492
Jordan 1279, 9129
kale, resistance 5583
parasitoids 1279, 9129
pathogens 3432-3433
pesticides, toxicity 7499
predators 2705, 11360
rape
Europe 3790
resistance 10769
UK 6195
vegetables, Netherlands 2694
Yugoslavia 3432
- Bruchidius bilineatopygus**
Albizia, Kerala 2879
Paraserianthes falcataria, Kerala 2879
- Bruchidius bimaculatus**
biology 10001
distribution, Turkey 10001
morphology 10001
- Bruchidius sahelicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius saudicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius submaculatus**, *Acacia gerrardii*, Uganda 4932
- Bruchidius varius**
biology 10001
distribution, Turkey 10001
morphology 10001
- Bruchophagus roddi**
control, cultural control 7637
lucerne, Hungary 7637
- Bruchus**
biology, behaviour 11668
ecology, population dynamics 4620
faba beans, Poland 4620
Vicia, Hungary 11668
- Bruchus brachialis**
biology, morphology 10002
peas, resistance 684
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus dentipes**
biology, morphology 10002
control, radiation 3954
faba beans, commodities 3954
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus ervi**
biology, morphology 10002
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus lentis**
control, chemical control 9625
lentils, Spain 9625
- Bruchus pisorum**
biology, environmental factors 239
peas, resistance 684, 5560, 6677
- Bruchus rufipes**
biology, morphology 10002
taxonomy 10002
- Bruguiera gymnorhiza**, *Sphaeroma terrebrans*, Kenya 8866
- Brumus**
fruit crops, habitats, India 790
prey, *Planococcus lilacinus* 790
- Brunei Darussalam**
forests, *Eutermes hospitalis* 6248
pesticides, usage 1521, 4437
- Brunfelsia pauciflora**, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 11947
- Brussels sprouts** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
Brevicoryne brassicae, UK 2702
extracts, attractants, *Diaeretiella rapae* 6698
insect pests
Belgium 5582, 11995
Poland 4665
Plutella xylostella 6075
- Bryobia**, genetics, genes 11159
- Bryobia bakeri**, distribution, Yemen 3028
- Bryobia pilensis**
apples, Greece 10027
taxonomy, new species 10027
- Bryobia pseudorubrioculus**
food plants, Yemen 3028
taxonomy, new species 3028
- Bryobia rubrioculus**
biology, environmental factors 11753
fruits, Ukraine 11753
- Bryocorinae**
Neotropical Region 11013
taxonomy 11013
- Bubekia fallax**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Thinodytes cephalon* 7026
- Bubo virginianus**, insecticides, residues 10489
- Bucculatrix**
morphology, genitalia 3015
Russia 3015
taxonomy 3015
- Bucculatrix flourensiae**, *Flourensia cernua*, USA 943
- 4-Bromo-2-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-(ethoxymethyl)-5-(trifluoromethyl)-1H-pyrrole-3-carbonitrile**
control
Tetranychus urticae 9392
insect pests, cotton 9817, 9819
Lepidoptera, cotton 9820
Noctuidae, cotton 9818
Spodoptera exigua, cotton 9816
Tetranychus, cotton 9828-9829
toxicity, *Anthonomus grandis* 10398
- Bromophos**
effects, rats 11562
toxicity, *Bombyx mori* 11384
- Bromopropylate**
control
Panonychus ulmi, fruit trees 3711
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 6757
oranges 799
Polyphagotarsonemus latus, *Capsicum annuum* 4680
Tetranychus turkestanii, sugarbeet 1859
Tetranychus urticae 9392
degradation, tomatoes 11739
mixtures, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2905
residues, hive products 7927
toxicity
Aphytis melinus 531
beneficial arthropods 799
Coleoptera 540
- Bromoxynil**, control, Scarabaeidae, lawns and turf 10902
- Bromus catharticus**, *Anaphothrips mexicanus*, North America 5004
- Bromus inermis**
Chromatomyia fuscata
damage 6604
Norway 6604
Dolerus, Hungary 7636
Pachynematus clitellatus, Hungary 7635
- Bromus macrostachys**, *Diuraphis noxia*, Hungary 10537
- Bromus madritensis**, Acari, Spain 1780
- Bromus willdenowii** (see *Bromus catharticus*)
- Brontispa longissima**
biology 11805
coconuts
Northern Territory 11805
Taiwan 3679
control 11805
biological control 3679
- Brown sugar**, attractants, Nitidulidae 1884
- Browse plants**, insect pests, Nigeria 4806
- Bruchidae**
Acacia
damage 3869
Uganda 3869
control
heat treatment 8971
integrated control 2956, 6674
ecology 6674
grain legumes
commodities
Africa 2956
reviews 2956
resistance 1983
Phaseolus vulgaris, commodities, Africa 6674
Prosopis caldenia 8861
Prosopis chilensis, commodities 8971
- Bruchidius**
Acacia, Saudi Arabia 2878
Acacia sieberiana, Uganda 4932
taxonomy 10001
- Bruchidius albizziae**
Albizia lebbek, Rajasthan 882
ecology, environmental factors 882
- Bruchidius arabicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius atrolineatus**
cowpeas
commodities 3968, 11991
Niger 1974, 2956
Niger 2956
ectoparasites 3968
parasitoids 2956, 7209, 7390, 11991
plant extracts, control 1974
Vigna, commodities, Africa 7390
- Brucoryne brassicae** cont.
cabbages, Himachal Pradesh 5590
Chinese cabbages 3680
control
chemical control 2702, 2816
integrated control 2694, 3680
ecology
population dynamics 1279, 9129
spatial distribution 11711
genetics, enzymes 6195
Germany 9412
glucosinolates, effects 11725
Indian mustard, Karnataka 2816, 6791
insecticides, toxicity 479, 2492
Jordan 1279, 9129
kale, resistance 5583
parasitoids 1279, 9129
pathogens 3432-3433
pesticides, toxicity 7499
predators 2705, 11360
rape
Europe 3790
resistance 10769
UK 6195
vegetables, Netherlands 2694
Yugoslavia 3432
- Bruchidius bilineatopygus**
Albizia, Kerala 2879
Paraserianthes falcataria, Kerala 2879
- Bruchidius bimaculatus**
biology 10001
distribution, Turkey 10001
morphology 10001
- Bruchidius sahelicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius saudicus**, *Acacia*, Saudi Arabia 2878
- Bruchidius submaculatus**, *Acacia gerrardii*, Uganda 4932
- Bruchidius varius**
biology 10001
distribution, Turkey 10001
morphology 10001
- Bruchophagus roddi**
control, cultural control 7637
lucerne, Hungary 7637
- Bruchus**
biology, behaviour 11668
ecology, population dynamics 4620
faba beans, Poland 4620
Vicia, Hungary 11668
- Bruchus brachialis**
biology, morphology 10002
peas, resistance 684
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus dentipes**
biology, morphology 10002
control, radiation 3954
faba beans, commodities 3954
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus ervi**
biology, morphology 10002
taxonomy 10002
- Bruchus lentis**
control, chemical control 9625
lentils, Spain 9625
- Bruchus pisorum**
biology, environmental factors 239
peas, resistance 684, 5560, 6677
- Bruchus rufipes**
biology, morphology 10002
taxonomy 10002
- Bruguiera gymnorhiza**, *Sphaeroma terrebrans*, Kenya 8866</

- Bucculatrix thurberiella**
cotton
Arizona 5742, 9775
resistance 5742, 9775
- Buchanania lanzan**, *Microceropsylla longispiculata*, galls 4765
- Buchnera**
Acyrtosiphon pisum, symbiosis 11429
Aphididae, symbiosis 11428
Aphidoidea, symbiosis, reviews 7254
Diuraphis noxia, symbiosis 8426
genetics, plasmids 8426
Rhopalosiphum padi, symbiosis 7256
- Buchnera aphidicola**
Aphididae
reviews 8079
symbiosis 1445
genetics 1445
amplification 2225
ribosomal RNA 3440
hosts, *Schizaphis graminum* 2225
Schizaphis graminum, symbiosis 3440, 10205
- Buckwheat** (*Fagopyrum esculentum*)
Apis mellifera, New York 5538
commodities
fumigants, residues 957-958
insecticides, residues, detection 9263
- Buddleja davidii**, *Aphis verbasci*, UK 1937
- Bufo arenarum**, insecticides, effects 7523
- Buildings**
arthropods, UK 2958
Attagenus augustatus, Sweden 2247
Coptotermes formosanus, Florida 6341
Gnathamitermes perplexus, California 8965
Liometopum, California 3975
Paraneotermes simplicicornis, California 6978
- Bulbous vegetables**
pests
control, chemical control 8456
Germany 8456
- Bulbs**, *Merodon*, Netherlands 4898
- Bulgaria**
Abies alba, insect pests 5858-5859
Agapanthia 7309
Agelenidae 2238
beneficial insects, forests 7862
Carabidae, books 2998
cereals, *Phorbia* 2604
Pinus nigra, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 7862
Populus
forests, parasitoids 10849
Paranthrene tabaniformis 8858, 10849
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 11242
Tetranychus 8196
- α-Bulnesene**, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10614
- Buminal**, attractants, *Bactrocera oleae* 2811
- Bupalus piniarius**
ecology, population dynamics 6893
forest trees, Germany 8837
parasitoids 6893
pathogens 8837
Pinus sylvestris, Belarus 6893
- Buprestidae**
biology 11256
forests, Poland 10824
Leptospermum, New South Wales 8846
Morocco 1333
North America 11256
South Africa 3270
taxonomy 11256
wood, Africa 5914
- Buprofezin**
control
Aleurocanthus spiniferus 1483
tea 1863
Aonidiella aurantii, *Citrus* 5671
arthropod pests, oranges 2778
Carulaspis juniperi, *Juniperus communis* 2454
Ceroplastes japonicus, *Ilex aquifolia* 2454
Delphacidae, rice 7629
Lepidosaphes beckii, oranges 2454
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 11643
- Buprofezin cont.**
control cont.
Protopulvinaria pyriformis, avocados 1834
Tagosodes orizicolus, rice 11650
Thecodiplosis japonensis, *Pinus* 887
effects
arthropods 534
Coccinellidae 5441
metabolites, growth regulators, *Dysdercus koenigii* 11515
mixtures, control, *Unaspis citri*, oranges 1809
nontarget effects
beneficial arthropods 7629, 11650
Gerbera 10906
residues, tea, commodities 567
resistance
Bemisia tabaci 7495, 8485
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 10661
toxicity
Aphelinidae 11836
Cales noacki 6543
Coleoptera 540
- Burkina Faso**
Cicadulina, parasitoids 8033
Coleoptera 9499
crops, Aleyrodidae 3448
groundnuts, commodities, *Caryedon serratus* 7956
insect pests 1507
integrated pest management 2984
onions, pest control 7668
rice, fields, insects 1678
Trogoderma granarium 502
- Burning**, effects, predatory arthropods 6260
- Bursaphelenchus mucronatus**, hosts, *Monochamus galloprovincialis* 8876
- Bursaphelenchus xylophilus**
vectors
Monochamus 7847
Monochamus alternatus 7857, 11904
- Bursaria spinosa**, *Contarinia bursariae*, South Australia 8022
- Busseola fusca**
biology 2619
behaviour 8609
cereals 9553
South Africa 3589, 6616
control, chemical control 8495, 9553
ecology 1668, 2619
population dynamics 3589
maize 9552
Cote d'Ivoire 1668, 10555
damage 1668, 10555
Ethiopia 8609
resistance 4548
Zambia 2619
parasitoids 348, 2630, 3589
sorghum, Ethiopia 2630
- Butea monosperma**
extracts, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 3923
Kerria lacca 9079
Kerria yunnanensis 8364
Spodoptera litura, Madhya Pradesh 7839
- Buteo buteo**, insecticides, residues 557
- Buteo jamaicensis**, insecticides, effects 3540
- Buteo lineatus**, insecticides, effects 3540
- Buteo swainsoni**, insecticides, effects 3540
- Buthus occitanus**
biology, behaviour 6355
prey, *Anacanthotermes* 6355
- Butia capitata**
Butiobruchus
damage 7880
Rio Grande do Sul 7880
- Butiobruchus**
Butia capitata
damage 7880
Rio Grande do Sul 7880
- Butocarboxim**, toxicity, *Cales noacki* 6543
- Butter**, insecticides, residues 10499
- Butterflies** (see *Rhopalocera*)
- Butyl butyrate**, effects, *Campyloomma verbasci* 6231
- 4-(4-Tert-Butyl-2-ethoxyphenyl)-2-(2,6-difluorophenyl)-4,5-dihydrooxazole**
control, *Tetranychus urticae* 9440
toxicity, arthropod pests 9440
- Buxus sempervirens**
Formicidae, Europe 5760
- Buxus sempervirens cont.**
Monarthropalpus buxi
galls 10892
Italy 10892
- Buzura suppressaria** (see *Biston suppressaria*)
- Byctiscus betulae**
control, biological control 11777
grapes, Switzerland 11777
- Byturus tomentosus**
biology
behaviour 10721
environmental factors 8726
food plants 10721
raspberries, UK 8726
- Cabbages** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
Aphididae, China 5588
arthropod pests, Colombia 10516
Ascia monuste 1727
Bemisia argentifolii 9660
Cook Islands 6463
outbreaks 6463
Bemisia tabaci 2598
Egypt 11716
Brevicoryne brassicae 11725
commodities
insecticides, residues, analysis 8522
pesticides, residues, sampling 10243
pyrethroid insecticides, residues 2537
- Delia radicum** 283, 6699
Czech Republic 724
damage 3365
Denmark 11714
Russia 728, 3685
UK 3365
- Deroceras reticulatum**, New Zealand 10649
- Evergestis rimosalis**, Virginia 8679
- extracts**
antifeedants, *Pieris rapae* 463
effects, *Danaus plexippus* 11601
- fields**
beneficial insects
Germany 9656
Poland 4665
Russia 3684
Carabidae, UK 3365
Coleoptera, Denmark 9603
Cotesia glomerata, Lithuania 3681
Diadegma insulare, Michigan 6700
insects, UK 4667
- habitats**
parasitoids, Denmark 11714
predatory insects 4664
- insect pests**
control
biological control 3684
integrated control 3677
forecasting 7679
Germany 9656
Himachal Pradesh 5590
Netherlands 2694
Papua New Guinea 3677
Poland 4665
Russia 3684
Texas 11710
- insecticides**
metabolism 6702
residues 549, 3683, 4484, 6704, 11602
degradation 6703
detection 9263
determination 10250
- Lepidoptera**
Bangladesh 2703
damage 6697
economic thresholds 1730
Guam 1725
Hawaii 9658
Illinois 10636
Jiangsu 1730
New Zealand 10648
North Carolina 1728
resistance 8464
Russia 2179
- Mamestra brassicae**, Germany 3586
- Myzus persicae**, Manipur 6706
- Noctuidae**, Russia 2444
- odours**, effects, *Cotesia plutellae* 11719
- Ostrinia nubilalis** 6483

- bagages cont.**
 pest control
 evaluation 2699
 Honshu 7679
Phyllotreta chotanica, Asia 9661
Pieris brassicae 463
 Himachal Pradesh 8677
 Lithuania 3681
 Poland 2700
Pieris canidia 727
Pieris rapae 6946, 11721
Plutella xylostella 2701, 4352, 4667, 6075
 Chile 1729
 Cuba 7676
 Hokkaido 7680
 India 718
 Indiana 10647
 Indonesia 7678
 Karnataka 4663
 Malaysia 3672
 Michigan 6700
 Pakistan 8676
 resistance 4664, 8519
 South East Asia 9655
 Taiwan 2704
Thrips angusticeps, resistance 5584
Thrips tabaci
 New York 5589
 resistance 5589
Trichoplusia ni
 Florida 6119
 UK 10637
icao (see Cocoa)
icao swollen shoot badnavirus, vectors,
Planococcoides njalensis 10801
coecimorpha pronubana, plant extracts,
 toxicity 6502
icopsylla, predators 758
icopsylla crataegi (see *Psylla crataegi*)
icopsylla elaeagnicola
Elaeagnus umbellata, Korea Republic
 2138
 genetics, karyotypes 2138
icopsylla mali, apples 2739
icopsylla melanoneura (see *Psylla melanoneura*)
icopsylla moscovita
 biology, development 9890
 pathogens 9344
Salix repens, UK 9344, 9890
icopsylla peregrina (see *P. peregrina*)
icopsylla pyri
 control 8710
 chemical control 767
 integrated control 9696
 fruit trees, Albania 8710
 fruits 3548
 insecticides, resistance 2748
 pears
 France 2748, 6732, 9696
 Hungary 767
 resistance 6732
 pesticides, toxicity 7480
 predators 513, 3548, 7480
icopsylla pyricola
 biology
 behaviour 1242
 dispersal 6242
 migration 5646
 control, chemical control 10714
 growth regulators, effects 4706
 monitoring, traps 1242, 6242
 pears 1242, 4706, 11765
 Netherlands 1786
 Washington 5646, 10714
 plant extracts, effects 11765
 predators 1786
 Washington 6242
Cacoxyenopsis perspicax (see *Domomyza perspicax*)
Cactaceae, Lepidoptera, pollination 4900
Cactoblastis cactorum
 distribution, Florida 8930
Opuntia, Florida 8930
Cacyreus marshalli, Geraniaceae, Europe
 1941
Cadmium
 accumulation
Aglais urticae 3481
 insects 466
Cadmium cont.
 effects
Helix aspersa 10324
Locusta migratoria 10072
Lymantria dispar 7544, 8479, 8481
Mamestra brassicae 4416
Cadmium chloride, effects, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8401
Cadra calidella
 dates, Iraq 3781
 monitoring, traps 3781
Cadra cautella
 biology, behaviour 453, 3577, 6243, 8210, 11203
 control, mating disruption 10246
 insecticides, toxicity 6518
 Kyushu 6518
 monitoring, traps 9410
 pheromones 453, 8210
 radiation, effects 10140
 rearing techniques 278
 stored products, Czech Republic 9410
Wolbachia pipientis, symbiosis 10202
Cadra figulilella
 dates, Iraq 3781
 monitoring, traps 3781
Cadusafos, control, insect pests, crops 1488
Caerolis gerdrudius, distribution, Nicaragua 11266
Caesalpinia pulcherrima
Phyllophaga, Costa Rica 11813
 repellents, *Lasioderma serricornis* 7897
Caesalpinioideae, *Acanthoscelides*, South America 978
Caffeic acid, antifeedants, *Pieris rapae* 6946
Caffeine
 effects
Bombyx mori 1185
Hypothenemus hampei 9770
Cajanus cajan (see Pigeon peas)
Cajanus scarabaeoides, commodities, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2972
Cakile euxina, *Lixus albomarginatus*, Ukraine 7170
Calacarus palmae
Chamaedorea, Tamil Nadu 3002
 taxonomy, new species 3002
Calacarus quisqualis
 biology, environmental factors 6937
 ecology, population dynamics 6937
Quisqualis indica, Bangladesh 6937
Calaphis, taxonomy 11868
Calaphis arctica
Betula nana, Czech Republic 11868
 morphology 11868
Calaphis betulicola, *Betula nana*, Czech Republic 11868
Calaphis flava, *Betula nana*, Czech Republic 11868
Calathus fuscipes
 ecology, environmental factors 8220
 UK 8220
Calathus melanocephalus
 carrots, fields, Sweden 6689
 cultural methods, effects 6689
 prey, *Psila rosae* 6689
Calathus micropterus
 Belgium 8326
 ectoparasites 8326
Picea, forests, Russia 2346
 prey, invertebrates 2346
Calathus opaculus
 fertilizers, effects 10192
 heavy metals, effects 10192
 old fields, Ohio 10192
Calcium nitrate, effects, *Encarsia formosa* 5872
Calcium polysulfide
 control, *Aphis*, cotton 3837
 mixtures, control, *Eriococcus lagerstroemiae*, persimmons 10755
Caledia captiva
 Australia 246
 ecology, diapause 246
Calepitrimerus
 control, chemical control 9681
 fruits, Hungary 9681
Calepitrimerus vitis
 acaricides, toxicity 10509
 biology 779, 1801
 control 1801
Calepitrimerus vitis cont.
 control cont.
 chemical control 779
 cultural control 10734
 heat treatment 2761
 distribution, Hungary 782
 grapes
 Europe 1801
 Hungary 782, 2761-2762, 7741, 10734
 Italy 779
 predators 10734
Cales noacki
Citrus, orchards, Spain 3544
 insecticides
 effects 3544
 toxicity 6543
Caliothrips braziliensis
 food plants, Parana 3644
 plant pathogens, transmission 3644
Caliothrips indicus
 control, cultural control 11807
 ecology, population dynamics 5564
 groundnuts, Maharashtra 11807
Vigna, Orissa 5564
Vigna radiata
 Madhya Pradesh 8665
 varietal reactions 8665
Caliothrips phaseoli, maize, Sao Paulo 11633
Caliothrips striatopterus, rice, Philippines 3625
Caliroa cerasi
 biology, behaviour 11490
 cherries 11490
 insecticides, effects 11490
Callaphis juglandis, walnuts, Turkey 7760
Callicera, taxonomy 1044
Callicera spinolae, morphology, larvae 1044
Callidium violaceum, wood, Italy 972
Calliophialtes grapholithae, cold resistance 9736
Calligrapha multiplicata bigsbyana (see *Calligrapha multiplicata var. bigsbyana*)
Calligrapha multiplicata var. bigsbyana
 ecology, habitats 6865
Salix sericea, New York 6865
Calligrapha pantherina
 control, *Sida acuta* 4935
Sida acuta, Northern Territory 4935
Callimerus arcufer
 oil palms, plantations, Malaysia 5691
 prey, *Metisa plana* 5691
Callionymus lyra, insecticides, residues 6554
Calliphora, predators 5226
Calliphora vicina, biochemistry, moulting hormones 7123
Calliphoridae, Nicaragua 3284
Calliptamus abbreviatus
 diets 305
 ecology, insect communities 1372
 Shandong 1372
 steppes, Nei Menggu 305
Calliptamus italicus
 control 2313
 chemical control 4264
 ecology 9135
 pathogens 395
 rangelands, China 395
 Russia 2313, 4264, 9135
 trees, Kazakhstan 10813
Callipterina callipterus heibeiensis, *Betula platyphylla*, Hebei 1897
Callipterina tuberculata, *Betula pendula* 1897
Callistethus
 forest trees
 Malaysia 8839
 pollination 8839
 monitoring, traps 8839
Callisto insperatella
 biology 884
 distribution, Norway 884
Prunus padus, Norway 884
Calliteara pudibunda
 biology 2873
 development 5776
Fagus, Czech Republic 2873
Fagus sylvatica
 Central Europe 5776

***Callithea pudibunda* cont.**

- Fagus sylvatica* cont.
Czech Republic 5794
damage 5794
food plants 5776
forest trees
Germany 8837
outbreaks 11856
Poland 11856
pathogens 8837
predators 4288
Switzerland 4288

Calloconophora caliginosa

- Annona*, Honduras 8763
distribution, Honduras 8763

Callosobruchus

- control, chemical control 2953
plant oils, effects 8960
Vigna radiata, commodities, subtropics 2953

Callosobruchus analis

- biochemistry, enzymes 8502
insecticides, effects 8502
plant extracts
effects 8952, 9963
toxicity 7502, 8501
plant oils, effects 9963
Vigna angularis, resistance 10979
Vigna radiata, commodities 8952, 9963

Callosobruchus chinensis

- biological control agents, evaluation 1986
biology 6680
behaviour 1712, 2102, 2945, 8202
models 11692
oviposition 7941
population dynamics 9955
reproduction 2959

***Cajanus scarabaeoides*, commodities 2972**

- chickpeas, commodities 8960
controlled atmospheres, toxicity 7961
dusts, toxicity 9961
ecology, population dynamics, models 8959
grain legumes, commodities 964, 1983, 7160
insecticides, toxicity 6986, 7943
legumes 10601
commodities, damage 10981
monitoring, traps 2945
oviposition deterrents 2102
parasitoids 2193, 3350
peas, commodities 2945, 9961
pheromones 2945
pigeon peas
commodities 2946, 6680, 7940-7941, 7950
varietal reactions 1970
India 2677
seeds 11987
varietal reactions 2677

- plant extracts
effects 7950, 9963, 11987
growth regulators 10601
oviposition attractants 1712
repellents 921

- plant oils
effects 2946, 6680, 7940-7941, 9963
repellents 8950
toxicity 964
radiation, effects 7160, 8164
seeds 7943
Vigna 11692
Vigna aconitifolia, seeds, damage 1979
Vigna angularis
commodities 8959, 9955
resistance 10979
Vigna radiata, commodities 2959, 6986, 8950, 9963

Callosobruchus maculatus

- biology
behaviour 1978, 2960, 5108, 6967, 7942, 7962, 10075
morphology 10002
reproduction 1225, 11043
carbon dioxide, effects 5340
chickpeas
commodities 975, 10075
resistance 3956, 8948
varietal susceptibility 955
commodities 11991

***Callosobruchus maculatus* cont.**

- control
chemical control 6983
physical control 10956
plant extracts 10956
reviews 8968
cowpeas
commodities 1972, 2947, 3959, 5108, 7945, 8953, 10948, 10955-10956
Africa 8968
Niger 1974, 2956
resistance 1711
varietal susceptibility 962
faba beans, commodities 7960, 11180
genetics
inbreeding 4146
mitochondrial DNA 7136
selection 11180

- grain legumes
commodities 6967
Madhya Pradesh 7962
resistance 6664
Tamil Nadu 6664

- insecticides, toxicity 2497, 7943
parasitoids 357, 2956, 3213, 7390, 11991
Phaseolus, commodities 1978
pheromones 10075
pigeon peas
commodities 6983
damage 10612
Nigeria 10612

- plant extracts 11984
control 1974
effects 2947, 3959
repellents 9533
toxicity 7945, 7960
plant oils
effects 975, 4959, 8488, 8953
toxicity 10402, 11498

- seeds 7943
taxonomy 10002
Vigna
commodities 2960
Africa 7390

- Vigna angularis*
commodities 7942
resistance 10979
Vigna mungo
commodities 2497
resistance 8951

- Vigna radiata*, commodities, damage 6987
wood ash, effects 10948
Callosobruchus phaseoli
chickpeas
commodities 975
resistance 8948
plant oils, effects 975

Callosobruchus subinnotatus

- carbon dioxide, effects 5340
controlled atmospheres, toxicity 10957
Vigna subterranea, commodities 10957

Calluna vulgaris

- Lepidoptera, UK 5893
Operophtera brumata, UK 7457, 10181
Phlaenus spumarius, UK 5895
Calocoris angustatus, sorghum, resistance 11635

Calocoris norvegicus

- control, chemical control 10598
sugarbeet, Germany 830
Trifolium repens, New Zealand 10598

Caloglyphus

- control, plant parasitic nematodes, evaluation 2451
fields, Haryana 2451

Caloglyphus krameri*, fungi, interactions 7947**Calopepla leayana***

- biology 6879
distribution, Meghalaya 6879
Gmelina arborea, Meghalaya 6879

Calophasia lunata

- biology, environmental factors 3452
distribution
Europe 3452
North America 3452

Calophyllum brasiliense*, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 11947**Calopo yellow mosaic sobemovirus*, vectors, *Diabrotica balteata* 5550*****Calopogonium mucunoides*, *Diabrotica balteata*, Colombia 5550*****Caloptilia***

- distribution, West Asia 4835
forest trees, West Asia 4835
taxonomy 4835

Caloptilia syringella

- ecology, habitats 10198
habitats, Russia 10198

Caloptilia theivora

- ecology, insect communities 2828
tea, Guangdong 2828

Caloptilia tiselaea

- cashews, Andhra Pradesh 10766
ecology, population dynamics 10766
Calosoma beesoni, prey, *Ectropis deodarae* 7874

Calosoma sycophanta

- control, *Lymantria dispar* 6833
forests, New Jersey 10827
prey, *Lymantria dispar* 9260, 10827
rearing techniques 9260
West Virginia 6833

Calotes versicolor

- insecticides, effects 11543
prey, *Physopelta schlanbuschi* 7364

Calotropis gigantea

- insects, interactions 5896
Poeciloceris pictus 10936
seeds, *Spilostethus hospes* 1105

Calotropis papaya*, *Poeciloceris pictus* 10936**Calotropis procera***

- Danaus chrysippus* 8224
India 10940

extracts**effects**

- Eutectona machaeralis* 7893
Pieris brassicae 3923
toxicity, *Theba pisana* 3384
insecticidal properties 7893
Poeciloceris pictus, Madhya Pradesh 2915

Calpodes ethlius*, biochemistry, cuticle 91**Caliha palustris***

- insecticides, residues 11577
Syrphidae, pollination 2938

Calvia quattuordecimgutata

- biology, environmental factors 4203
morphology 4203

Calycomya*, Brazil 2237**Camellia*, pests, America 909*****Camellia japonica***

- Euprotis pseudoconsersa*, Japan 6929
Tarsonemus, Korea Republic 5869
Telenomus euproctidis, Japan 6929

Camellia sinensis* (see Tea)**Cameraria*, distribution, Philippines 8257*****Cameraria jacintoensis***

- parasitoids 11881
Quercus dumosa, California 11881

Cameraria ohridella

- Aesculus hippocastanum*, Hungary 1896
distribution, Hungary 1896

Cameraria palawanensis

- Derris elliptica*, Philippines 8257
taxonomy, new species 8257

Cameraria philippinensis

- Bauhinia malabarica*, Philippines 8257
taxonomy, new species 8257

Cameraria virgulata*, *Pongamia pinnata*, India 9880**Cameroon***

- bananas, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 6747
cotton

***Aphis gossypii* 10808**

- fields, predatory arthropods 10808
food plants, *Selenothrips rubrocinctus* 6801

Formicidae 10172**integrated pest management 2984*****Liriomyza sativae* 10212**

- Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, natural enemies 1368

***Oecophylla longinoda* 8302**

- Rhopalocera 2182, 2219
sweet potatoes, Curculionidae 4652

***Campanula*, *Uroleucon minosmartellii*, Italy 7306**

- mphechlor**
analysis 8272
chemistry 1513
congeners, nomenclature 1524
residues
 aquatic animals 5431
 atmosphere 6585
 Cetacea 10448
 cod liver oil 6488
 human milk 10461
 lakes 9519
 marine mammals 10429, 10431
 monkeys 8536
 analysis 8536
 rivers 6579
 water 4491, 5476
 determination 4491
- mphor**
control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 2353
toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obiectus* 3485
- mpoletis**
cotton, fields, Mexico 9784
hosts
 Noctuidae 9784
 Rachiplusia nu 9617
 Spodoptera frugiperda 1666
maize, fields, Argentina 1666
- mpoletis chloridae**
biology 9309
hosts
 Helicoverpa armigera 9309, 9773, 11603
 Helicoverpa assulta 842
- tobacco
 fields
 India 9773
 Korea Republic 842
- mpoletis flavicincta**
biology, development 179
hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 179
- mpoletis rufigastor**
cotton, habitats, Philippines 849
hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 849
- mpoletis sonorensis**
hosts
 Heliothis virescens 4104, 9286
 Noctuidae 2357
insect viruses, interactions 9286
pathogens 4104
- mponotus**
biology 10818
behaviour 10172
Cameroon 10172
Caryocar brasiliense, Sao Paulo 6950
distribution, Morocco 9223
forest trees
 damage 10818
 USA 10818
genetics, mitochondrial DNA 7136
taxonomy 9223
- mponotus abdominalis floridanus**
genetics, DNA fingerprinting 1163
insecticides, toxicity 9505
- mponotus aethiops**
Aphididae, interactions 1918
Pinus, habitats 1918
- mponotus compressus**
Moringa concanensis
 pollination 5806
 Tamil Nadu 5806
predators 1395
- mponotus consobrinus**, taxonomy, synonyms, *C. nigriceps* *obniger* 8017
- mponotus ferrugineus**
biology, behaviour 6130
morphology, sense organs 6130
physiology, sense organs 6130
- mponotus festinatus**, morphology, digestive system 3065
- mponotus floridanus**
biology, behaviour 124
prey, *Junonia coenia* 124
- mponotus herculeanus**, genetics, DNA 2141
- mponotus ligniperdus**
biology, diapause 66
ecology 7145
genetics
 DNA 2141
 genes 7145
morphology, sense organs 44
- Camponotus morosus**
biology, behaviour 5128
Chile 5128
- Camponotus mus**
biology
 behaviour 11217
 environmental factors 1376
- Camponotus nigriceps**, taxonomy 8017
- Camponotus nigriceps obniger**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *C. consobrinus* 8017
- Camponotus nipponicus**, biology, reproduction, analysis 6334
- Camponotus pennsylvanicus**, insecticides, pathogenicity 1433
- Camponotus piceus**
Aphididae, interactions 1918
Pinus, habitats 1918
- Camponotus rufipes**, pheromones 7092
- Camponotus silvicola**, pheromones 7092
- Camponotus vagus**, biology, behaviour 5110
- Camponotus vicinus**, physiology, gas exchange 116
- Campoplex**
hosts
 Cydia zebeana 2897
 Mythimna loreyi 634
 Larix, forests, Heilongjiang 2897
 maize, fields, Turkey 634
- Campoplex capitator**
hosts, *Lobesia botrana* 3756
vineyards, Italy 3756
- Campsomeris micans**
cotton, habitats, Philippines 849
prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 849
- Camplochironomus tentans**, insecticides, toxicity 3525
- Camptozorus**, taxonomy, new genus 10009
- Camptozorus chondrillae**
Chondrilla, Asia 10009
taxonomy, new species 10009
- Camptozorus lactucae**
Lactuca tatarica, Asia 10009
taxonomy, new species 10009
- Campylenchia latipes**, morphology, genitalia 904
- Campylomma chinensis**
aubergines, fields, Taiwan 1745, 5618
biology, life cycle 5618
prey
 arthropods 1745
 Thrips palmi 5618
- Campylomma verbasci**
apples, British Columbia 6231
biology, behaviour 6231
pheromones 6231
- Canada**
Abies, *Dreyfusia piceae* 2895
Aphaenogaster 11321
Braconidae 7245
carbofuran, usage 473
Chloroclystis rectangulata 11265
Coccinella novemnotata, reviews 3336
Coleoptera 9993-9994, 11256
Danaus plexippus 5149, 9130
forest trees
 Choristoneura fumiferana 5820
 Cryptorhynchus lapathi 2874
 insect pests 4815, 5759, 7801, 8844
 pest control 10817
 horticultural crops, pest control, reports 980
 human milk, insecticide residues 7507
 insect pests, quarantine 5331
 Lymantria dispar 11855
 Lythrum salicaria, *Galerucella* 947
 Panax quinquefolius, pollinators 4901
 peatlands, arthropods 5091
 pest control, conferences 2983
 Phytoseius 6029
- Pinopsida
 Caripeta divisita 2883
 insect pests 5953
 Lambda fiscellaria 2884
 Pissodes strobi 6992
Pinus, habitats, Staphylinidae 6737
Propylea quatuordecimpunctata 9112
raspberries, habitats, beneficial insects 6737
Saturniidae, books 9992
strawberries, arthropod pests 11772
- Canada cont.**
Alberta
 Agropyron, insect pests 2654
 aquatic invertebrates, insecticides, effects 6528
 Brassica, *Delia* 10638
 Calophasia lunula 3452
 environment, pesticides, residues 5475
 Euphorbia esula, natural enemies 5902
 Ips 1637
 Pinus contorta, *Epuraea obliquus* 5238
- British Columbia
 Acyrtosiphon pisum, parasitoids 11374
 apples, *Campylomma verbasci* 6231
 Calophasia lunula 3452
 Cetacea, pesticide residues 10448
 forest trees
 insect pests 5762
 Lambda fiscellaria 900-901
 Pissodes strobi 5952
 insects 4879
 Ips 1637
 Larix occidentalis, *Coleophora laricella* 6923
 Lymantria dispar 2859
 Operophtera brumata 2863-2864
 Picea
 Dendroctonus rufipennis 3889
 insect pests 5846
 Picea glauca, *Pissodes strobi* 9908
 Picea sitchensis, *Pissodes strobi* 5853, 10884
- Pinopsida
 Choristoneura 2882
 insect pests 2899
 Pissodes strobi 3873
- Pinus contorta*
 Ips pini 3876
 Scolytidae 891
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 2898
- Rhopalocera 187
- Vaccinium*
 Rhopobota naevana 1795
 parasitoids 3454
 woody plants, *Lyonetia* 6832
- Manitoba
 apples, *Rhagoletis pomonella*, predators 7719
 boreal forests, Araneae 886
 Brassicaceae
 Chrysomelidae 9654
 Lygus lineolaris 10629
 Picea glauca, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 11907
 rape, *Lygus* 3786
 Ulmus americana, *Hylurgopinus rufipes* 11887
- New Brunswick
 Abies balsamea, Lepidoptera 9913
 Choristoneura fumiferana 4179
 Collembola 11261
 environment, insecticide residues 6580
 Pinopsida, pest control 4853
- Newfoundland
 Abies balsamea, *Dreyfusia piceae* 1928
 Collembola 11261
 Nemopanthus mucronata, *Phytomyza nemopanthi* 6030
- Northwest Territories
 Rhopalocera 10219
 seals, insecticide residues 11570
- Nova Scotia
 Abies balsamea, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5856-5857
 apples, *Cydia pomonella* 753
 Centaurea nigra
 habitats, *Pteromalus elevatus* 8247
 Urophora jaceana 8247
 Meligethes viridescens 10226
- Ontario
 Acrididae, predators 2226
 Allium, *Myzus persicae* 10632

Canada cont.

Ontario cont.

apples

Cydia pomonella 753*Tetranychus urticae* 763

bogs, Coleoptera 1264

Carabidae 374

carrots, *Psila rosae* 705*Cotesia melanoscela* 11337

environment, insecticide residues 11577

food plants 11957

forest trees, *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 885

forests, insecticide residues 6915

Gryllus, parasitoids 4164*Hypera*, pathogens 10355*Larix laricina* 8893*Leucanthemum vulgare*, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 11957*Lymantria dispar* 8491

maize

Diabrotica 4488*Diabrotica virgifera* 7605*Malacosoma disstria*, pathogens 4349
organochlorine compounds, residues 4495*Picea*, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 9911*Picea glauca*, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 11910*Pinus banksiana**Choristoneura pinus* 892*Pissodes strobi* 5827, 6889*Poa compressa*, arthropods 5540*Rudbeckia hirta*, *Chlorochlamys chloroleucaria* 11957*Solidago altissima*, insects 936timbers, *Cryptotermes* 11978

water, insecticide residues 10500

Prince Edward Island

Collembola 11261

Meligethes viridescens 10226potatoes, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 10620

Quebec

Abies balsamea, *Choristoneura**fumiferana* 3890-3892, 6917,

8886, 8889

apples, *Choristoneura rosaceana* 5643

aquatic animals, insecticide residues 5431

Carabidae 10220

Choristoneura rosaceana 494

Chrysomelidae 1274

Coleoptera 276

forest trees

Choristoneura fumiferana 10886*Pissodes strobi* 5952

forests, reports 11852

Gryllus pennsylvanicus 8162, 11045

Heteroptera 10218

horticultural crops, cultural control 5310

Larix laricina, *Pristiphora erichsonii* 3893

Lepidoptera 2249

onions, *Thrips tabaci* 4658, 5579, 5581

Opiliones 2349

Pissodes strobi, conferences 5952potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 698

Rhopalocera 10219

soil, pesticide residues 10505

Ulmus americana, *Tremex columba*, parasitoids 11888*Urophora affinis* 8943

weeds, Mordellidae 940

Saskatchewan

atmosphere, insecticide residues 4496

Calophasia lunula 3452

Collembola 11261

field crops, Acrididae 4613

Ips 1637

Canary Islands

Aleurodicus dispersus 6287

Aleyrodidae 3328

Chrysomelidae 1306

Drosophila buzzatii 5086-5087*Gonepteryx* 7061*Canavalia ensiformis*, *Aleurotrachelus trachoides*, Cuba 7746*Canavanine*, derivatives, effects, *Manduca sexta* 5393L-*Canavanine*, effects, *Manduca sexta* 9527*Candalides absimilis* (see *Erina absimilis*)*Candalides gilberti* (see *Holochila gilberti*)*Candida guilliermondii*, *Solenopsis invicta*, symbiosis 10273*Candida lipolytica*, *Solenopsis invicta*, symbiosis 10273*Candida parapsilosis*, *Solenopsis invicta*, symbiosis 10273*Candida rugosa*, *Solenopsis invicta*, symbiosis 10273*Canes and rattans*, insect pests, Malaysia 1955*Canna indica*, extracts, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 7905*Cannabis sativa* (see Hemp)*Canningia spinidentis*, hosts, *Pityokteines spinidens* 5233*Canola* (see Rape)*Canonopsis*, taxonomy 2018*Cantaloupes* (see Melons)

Cantharidae

biology, environmental factors 3250

cold resistance 3087

conservation 9141

Costa Rica 351

Germany 9141

prey, *Pseudoxyscheila bipustulata* 351

Russia 3087, 3250

Canthecona furcellata (see *Eocanthecona furcellata*)*Canthon cyanellus*, physiology, reproductive organs 6071*Canthon indigaceus chevrolati*, physiology, reproductive organs 6071

Cape Verde, onions, pest control 7668

Capers, arthropod pests, Europe 9933

Capitophorus

ecology, population dynamics 11917

Spiraea vanhoustei, Poland 11917*Capnodis*, distribution, Turkey 10232*Capnodis cariosa*

biology 4850

ecology 4850

Pistacia mutica, Republic of Georgia 4850*Capnodis porosa*

biology 4850

ecology 4850

Rhus coriaria, Republic of Georgia 4850*Capnodis tenebrionis*

almonds, Italy 2794-2795

distribution, Turkey 10232

Prunus, resistance 5648*Capparaceae*, extracts, effects, stored products pests 969*Capparimyia*, genetics, alloenzymes 10132*Capparimyia savastani*

biology 9933

capers, Europe 9933

control 9933

morphology 9933

natural enemies 9933

Capsicum

Aphididae

China 10672

Russia 9665

arthropod pests

Colombia 10516

India 11743

Java 1753-1754

Turkey 7684

arthropods

ecology, arthropod communities 11245

Hungary 2714

Korea Republic 11245

Bemisia tabaci 2598

Indian Punjab 8819

Pakistan 7909

resistance 286, 451

commodities

pyrethroid insecticides, residues 2537

Sinognathus wangae, Sichuan 954*Diabrotica balteata* 3700*Euprocitis scintillans*

damage 11744

Capsicum cont.

Euprocitis scintillans cont.

Himachal Pradesh 11744

extracts, toxicity, Noctuidae 9930

Frankliniella occidentalis 3701, 3703*Helicoverpa assulta* 11745

Homoptera, Mexico 7689

insect pests

control 3928, 10671

Netherlands 1733

Russia 4670

Tamil Nadu 3928

insecticides

residues 6718, 10673, 11602

detection 9263

Mamestra brassicae 3586

mites, Russia 10654

Myzus persicae 6717*Orius insidiosus* 8221

pest control 8685

Belgium, reports 5945

Polyphagotarsonemus latus 6719

Mediterranean Region 8698

Rhagoletis completa 11597

seeds, insect pests, control, chemical control 8945

Thrips palmi, Sao Paulo 1315

Thysanoptera

economic thresholds 3927

North Carolina 5595

Tamil Nadu 3927

viruses, vectors, Homoptera 7689

Capsicum annum

Aleurotrachelus trachoides, Cuba 7746

Aphididae, Honshu 6716

arthropod pests, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3930

Bemisia tabaci

Belize 5594

Pakistan 8688

commodities, Coleoptera 11980

Empoasca decipiens, Egypt 8686extracts, effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 3959

fields, beneficial insects, Spain 7683

Frankliniella occidentalis 5598

Italy 5593

Netherlands 5621

resistance 8687

Spain 1751

greenhouses, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, Italy 2715habitats, *Orius insidiosus*, Maryland 4192*Helicoverpa armigera*, Hungary 10733

insect pests

Maryland 4192

Pakistan 8915

Liriomyza trifolii, Turkey 10519*Myzus persicae* 1752

Spain 3464

Ostrinia nubilalis

damage 741

Hungary 741

Italy 2716

pest control, Spain 1651

Polyphagotarsonemus latus, Argentina 4680*Scirtothrips dorsalis*

Karnataka 7690

yield losses 7690

Spain 1748

Spodoptera exigua 1749

Spain 1750

Thripidae

Florida 5619

varietal susceptibility 5619

Thrips palmi 6709

South East Asia 9664

Thysanoptera, Florida 5620

trichomes, effects, *Copidosoma koehleri* 2710*Capsicum chinense*, extracts, effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 3959*Capsicum frutescens*

extracts

Callosobruchus maculatus 11984effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 3959*Capsicum minima*, *Symmetrischema capsicum*, Florida 3702*Captafol*, residues, oranges 4734

- otan**
residues, water 8559
toxicity, *Aphytis melinus* 531
- rabidae**
Belgium 8326
biochemistry, secretions 11088
biology
 behaviour 6369
 environmental factors 3250
bogs, Ontario 1264
Brassica, fields, UK 3365
Bulgaria, books 2998
Burkina Faso 9499
carrots
 fields
 New Zealand 10626
 Sweden 6689
cereals, fields, South Africa 6616
checklists, Germany 9229
cold resistance 3087
conservation 9141, 9146
cotton, fields, Georgia 9811
Croatia 1295
cultural methods, effects 6689
distribution 6317
 Belgium 8237
 Cuba 8252
 Germany 7286
 North America 374
dunes, Belgium 9204
ecology 1324, 1687, 2220, 7179, 9142,
 9147, 9156, 9205, 9213, 10154,
 10529, 11190
 arthropod communities 7244
 habitats 626, 1267-1268, 3257, 3365,
 6271, 8597, 9204, 10197,
 10379, 11340
 insect communities 3852
 population dynamics 1295, 4857,
 4866, 9209
 reviews 6369
ectoparasites 8038, 8326
Estonia 10197
Eucalyptus obliqua, forests, Tasmania
 3852
faba beans, fields, Victoria 8657
fallow, Switzerland 11190
fertilizers, effects 6894, 10192
fields
 Denmark 9603
 Germany 9156, 10529
 Switzerland 10154
forest nurseries, India 2880
forest trees, West Virginia 11862
forests
 Australia 9209
 monitoring, traps 9209
 Poland 4857
 Russia 7179
 UK 7252
genetics, genes, phylogeny 2148
Germany 9141-9142
grain legumes, fields, Poland 1694
grasslands
 France 9205
 Germany 7244, 9146
 UK 1687
habitats
 Finland 6271
 Netherlands 7178
 Russia 9213
heathlands, Netherlands 2220
heavy metals, effects 10192
hedges, Germany 7177
Honshu 10150
insecticides, effects 2838, 5437, 8657,
 9499, 10626, 11618
Italy 1212-1213, 1294, 8229
maize, fields, Spain 10559
monitoring, traps 1359, 9811, 10192,
 11862
Morocco 1333
morphology, glands 11088
Netherlands 1267-1268
New Zealand 1324
Norway 10379
old fields, Ohio 10192
pathogens 9603
Pinus sylvestris, forests, Poland 4866,
 6894, 10873
pollutants, accumulation 3249
- Carabidae cont.**
pollution, effects 10873
prey
 Aphididae 10559
 Delia radicum 3365
 Deroceras reticulatum 8386
 Helicoverpa armigera 6616
 insect pests 6369
 predatory arthropods 3364
 Psila rosae 6689
 Psyllidae 2880
 Sitona lineatus 1694
rape, fields, Poland 2797
rice, fields 2331
Russia 3087, 3250
 books 3984
 salt marshes, Germany 3257
 sampling 10379
 soil, decomposition 2387
 Switzerland 11340
 taxonomy 3984
 tobacco, fields, Tamil Nadu 2838
 weeds 4937
 wheat
 fields
 Germany 11618
 Hungary 626
 Switzerland 8597
 UK 5437
 woodlands, Switzerland 4813
- Carabus auronitens***
ecology 1214
Europe 1214
- Carabus glabratus***
burning, effects 6260
ecology 9878
forests, Germany 9878
genetics, population genetics 9878
grasslands, UK 6260
- Carabus granulatus***
burning, effects 6260
grasslands, UK 6260
- Carabus lusitanicus latus***
morphology 9027
Spain 9027
- Carabus monilis***, marshes, Germany 9147
- Carabus nemoralis***
ecology 9213
habitats, Russia 9213
- Carabus problematicus***
burning, effects 6260
grasslands, UK 6260
morphology 9027
Spain 9027
- Caragana microphylla***, *Tingis lusitanica*,
 Nei Menggu 1050
- Carambola*** (see *Averrhoa carambola*)
- Carausius morosus***
barley 4542
biochemistry
 chemical composition 6148
 enzymes 4064
fluoride, effects 4542
physiology
 movement 79
 reproduction 115
- Caraway** (*Carum carvi*)
Trioxa apicalis 11699
- Carbamate insecticides**
control
 Dysaphis plantaginea, apples 7721
 Zabrus tenebrioides, wheat 10539
determination 301
effects, invertebrates 568
mode of action 9435
residues
 crops 2538, 2600
 determination 9254
 environment, detection 6554
 foods 9254
resistance
 Dysaphis plantaginea 7721
 Heliothis virescens 2506-2507, 5739
synergists 9470
toxicity
 Bombyx mori 11384
 insects, nervous system 9435
 Liposcelis 8521
- Carbamate pesticides**
analysis 1609
detection, blood 2535
- Carbamate pesticides cont.**
determination 2486, 2963, 10238
effects, birds 3550
residues
 foods 2962
 fruits, commodities 5938
 rice, commodities, determination 968
 water 11296
 extraction 9261
 wild birds 4474
toxicity, man 7504
- Carbamates**
effects, man 11561
residues
 crops 9516
 man 2545
toxicity, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 2510
- Carbaryl**
absorption, skin 4480
control
 Acanthotermes viarum 603
 Agrotis ipsilon, lawns and turf 10900
 Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans
 11671
 arthropod pests
 Citrus 7750
 okras 7707
 Bruchus lentis, lentils 9625
 Choristoneura occidentalis 3875
 Pinopsida 5824
 Cicadellidae, cherries 2754
 Dendroctonus valens, *Pinus radiata*
 5832
 Dendrothrips ornatus, lilac 2907
 Deudorix isocrates, pomegranates
 4748
 Diabrotica, maize 9569
 Diabrotica undecimpunctata, ground-
 nuts 5696
 Helicoverpa armigera, cotton 4794
 insect pests, cocoa 9771
 Monochamus alternatus, *Pinus* 7857
 Odoiporus longicollis, bananas 2770
 Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes,
 commodities 7959
 Scolytidae, *Pinus* 1921
 Selenisa sueroides, *Aeschynomene*
 americana 4610
 Sogatella furcifera, rice 2641
 Stathorotis leucaspis 8756
 Zeuzera coffeae, *Pimenta dioica* 2927
- degradation
 mushroom compost 585
 Pseudomonas 4466
- determination 293
effects
 broadleaves 5775
 carp 561
 Cyphoderus 8542
 Daphnia pulex 8552
 Echinochloa colonum 4926
 Indian mustard 11709
 Milax 9339
 Opius concolor 1585
 Pimephales promelas 6565
 Praomys natalensis 7525
 rats 3521
 Sclerotium cepivorum 3527
 soil, enzymes 5452
 Tetranychus kanzawai 9714
 Tetranychus urticae 3508
 Tubifex tubifex 1579
- formulations, adjuvants, interactions 6705
interactions, herbicides 4926
mixtures
 control
 arthropod pests, okras 7707
 Sogatella furcifera 2641
- nontarget effects
 beneficial arthropods 1777
 birds 5438
 Chamaelucium uncinatum 10907
 Clarias batrachus 506
oxidation, determination 5175
poisoning, man 5426, 8533
residues
 analysis 12279, 8264
 atmosphere 2576, 4496
 ELISA 10244
 mangoes 8752
 commodities 11982

Carbaryl cont.

residues cont.

- soil 4489, 5474
- determination 5176
- spectrophotometry 4234
- water 6343

resistance

- Amrasca biguttula* 8699
- Helicoverpa armigera* 4794
- Heliothis virescens* 2507
- Planotortrix octo* 10697

toxicity

- Anomala dimidiata* var. *barbata* 7489
- Aphelinidae 11559
- Aulacophora foveicollis* 8505
- Conophthorus* 11501
- Cyrtosemia dispar* 2490
- fishes 5408
- freshwater fishes 7514
- insects 491
- Rhyzopertha dominica* 2510

Carbendazim

- determination 293
- effects, *Metarhizium* 11406
- toxicity, *Nosema* 7441

Carbofuran

control

- Amrasca devastans*, cotton 9857
- Aphididae
 - maize 10559
 - potatoes 6686
- Aphis gossypii*, cotton 1880
- arthropod pests
 - okras 7707
 - sugarbeet 2827
- Atherigona*, maize 6620
- Atherigona soccata*, sorghum 9581
- Auchenorrhyncha*, rice 4584
- Aulacophora foveicollis*, *Momordica charantia* 7698
- Bemisia tabaci*, okras 2723
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, rice 6637
- Coleoptera, sugarbeet 3814
- Cylas formicarius*, sweet potatoes 7667
- Delia radicum*, Brussels sprouts 5582
- Delphacidae, rice 2639
- Diplopoda, sugarbeet 8802
- Graphognathus*, *Pinus elliotii* 3877
- Hypera postica*, lucerne 5547
- insect pests
 - aubergines 738
 - crops 1488
 - field crops 11596
 - Momordica charantia* 8700
 - rice 1678, 10579, 11638
 - sugarbeet 3811
 - watermelons 4685
- Isoptera, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 6837
- Madurasia obscurella*, cowpeas 11688
- Myzus persicae*, tobacco 6802
- Nilaparvata lugens*, rice 8623
- Ophiomyia phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9618
- Oryzophagus oryzae*, rice 661, 2642
- Ostrinia nubilalis*, maize 10553
- Otiorynchus sulcatus*, ornamental plants 9917
- Psila rosae*, carrots 2693
- Pyralidae, sugarcane 827
- Quesada gigas*, coffee 1865
- Rhynchophorus palmarum*, oil palms 5692
- Scirpophaga incertulas*, rice 8629
- Tagosodes orizicolus*, rice 11650

- degradation, mushroom compost 585
- effects

- aquatic invertebrates 6528
- bacteria 4454
- beneficial arthropods, cotton 9857
- Channa punctatus* 5405
- cotton 535
- mice 11527
- nontarget organisms 6560
- Oryctes rhinoceros* 11502
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10466
- rice 1682
- soyabeans 6665
- formulations 1488, 6490, 11487

Carbofuran cont.

mixtures

control

- Aphis gossypii*, cotton 1880
- arthropod pests, okras 7707

monitoring 9520

nontarget effects 11544

- beneficial arthropods 11650
- birds 473
- Collembola 3811
- earthworms 1593
- mites 3811
- Neoseiulus fallacis* 11949
- parasitoids 1678
- predatory insects 2639, 2838

persistence, soil 8623

residues

- atmosphere 4496
- detection 3298
- environment, determination 5477, 7560
- gas chromatography 4237
- nontarget organisms 557
- potatoes 6686
- Protocambaru clarkii* 4473
- rice 6638
- soil 4489, 5457
- water 9520, 11573
- wild animals 11563
- wild birds 4473

resistance

- Aphis gossypii* 9836
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5572, 6092
- Lygus lineolaris* 8829
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11511

separation 8292

sorption, soil 6583, 6586

toxicity

- Agelaius phoeniceus* 9507
- Aphelinidae 11559
- Conopomorpha sinensis* 10417
- Crinorrhinus nebulosus* 8836
- fish 1553
- Folsomia candida* 6557
- Lumbricus terrestris* 4453
- Oncorhynchus* 6541
- Phasianus colchicus* 9510
- rabbits 4460

toxins, toxicity, insect pests 5379

usage, Canada 473

with monocrotophos, control, *Madurasia obscurella*, cowpeas 11688**Carbohydrazates**

effects

- Agrotis ipsilon*, biology 7161
- Epirrita autumnata* 6835

Carbon dioxide

effects

- Callosobruchus* 5340
- Coleoptera 10414
- Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 3967
- Lepidoptera 11851
- Liposcelis* 500
- Spodoptera frugiperda* 11660
- Thrips obscuratus* 10418
- mixtures, effects, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 487
- Myrmica rubra*, effects 320
- techniques 10257
- toxicity

- Callosobruchus subinnotatus* 10957
- Coptotermes formosanus* 5377
- stored products pests 971, 7961

Carbon tetrachloride, toxicity, rats, cell lines 9508**Carbonyl compounds**, antifeedants, *Pieris rapae* 7575**Carbonyl sulfonide**, effects, wheat, commodities 9964**Carbophenothion**, residues, oranges 4734**Carbosulfan**

control

- arthropod pests, okras 7707
- Atherigona*, maize 5511
- Bemisia tabaci*, cabbages 11716
- Coleoptera, maize 7612
- Curculionidae, *Trifolium repens* 7638
- Epitrix hirtipennis*, tobacco 1869
- Hylobius abietis*, forest trees 5823
- insect pests
 - rice 10579

Carbosulfan cont.

control cont.

insect pests cont.

- soyabeans 677, 11669
- sugarbeet 3811

Phyllocoptruta oleivora, oranges 801

effects

- cowpeas 6684
- Hylobius abietis* 6494
- mice 11564
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 11564

mixtures, control, arthropod pests, okras 7707

nontarget effects

- Collembola 3811
- mites 3811

repellents, Coleoptera 6514

residues, oranges 5669

toxicity

- cereals 8584
- Coleoptera 6496
- Hylobius abietis* 6495
- insect pests 4446
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2494

Carbothioamides

insecticidal properties 10485

toxicity, *Tagosodes orizicolus* 10485**Carboxin**, effects, *Neozygites fresenii* 11843**Carboxylic acids** 7890**Carcelia**

- cotton, habitats, Philippines 849
- hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 849

Carcinophoridae, morphology 2068**Cardamoms** (*Elettaria cardamomum*)

- Coccus hesperidum*, Karnataka 2928
- Dialeurodes cardamomi*, India 11948
- habitats, beneficial arthropods, India 11948

insecticides, residues 4916

Lema fulvimana, Karnataka 8919**Cardenolides**effects, *Pieris rapae* 592repellents, *Pieris* 10163**Cardiaspina**, *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, Victoria 5783**Cardiochiles**, taxonomy 1058**Cardiochiles adina**, taxonomy, to *Bohayella* 1058**Cardiochiles nigriceps**

biology, behaviour 6118

control, Noctuidae, evaluation 9385

ecology, functional responses 10807

hosts, *Heliothis virescens* 3952, 10807

pheromones 6118

Cardiocondyla

America 6349

taxonomy 6349

Cardiophorinae

cereals, fields, South Africa 6616

prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6616**Cardiophorus**, taxonomy 7017**Carduineae**

control, biological control 2268

natural enemies

Europe 2268

Israel 2268

Carduus*Cheilosia grossa* 3076

control, biological control 2939

Carduus crispus, *Macropodaphis tuberculata*, Hebei 4002**Carduus nutans**

biological control agents, evaluation 5905

control, biological control 8941

natural enemies 4941

France 5905

Rhinocyllus conicus, Louisiana 8941**Carduus nutans subsp. leiophyllus**

arthropods, Tennessee 9943

biological control agents, evaluation 9936

Dicymolomia julianalis, Tennessee 9936**Carex scabrifolia**habitats, *Telenomus laelia*, Jiangsu 5894*Laelia coenosa candida*, Jiangsu 5894**Caribbean**

arthropods, biological control 2986

biological control, reports 2978

Citrus, *Toxoptera citricidus* 3766cocoa, *Xystrocera globosa* 9772

crops

Dialeurodes citri 9547

ibbean cont.
crops cont.

- Tetranychus urticae* 9545
forest trees, *Xystrocera globosa* 9772
trees, *Panonychus ulmi* 9683
ica papaya (see Pawpaws)
ica pentagona, pests 11791
ipeta divisita, Pinopsida, Canada 2883
menta haematica (see *Synanthedon haematica*)
menta mimosa, rearing techniques 7926
nations (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
fields, beneficial insects, Spain 7683
Frankliniella occidentalis
California 6931
Turkey 7684
Helicoverpa armigera, Spain 8694
stored products pests 3972
Tetranychus urticae 10520
Thysanoptera 7885-7886
neocephala floridana
biology, behaviour 10527
food plants 10527
rp
insecticides
effects 561, 3542, 3547, 6525, 6534, 10451, 11556
nontarget effects 659
toxicity 1559, 4497, 11558
pesticides, effects 6632
rpinus betulus
Calliteara pudibunda 5776
insecticides, effects 5775
rpocapsa pomonella (see *Cydia pomonella*)
rpoglyphus lactis
biology 10947
behaviour 1502
pheromones 1502, 8465
rpomyia vesuviana
control, chemical control 810, 9733
Ziziphus mauritiana
Andhra Pradesh 9733
Pakistan 810
rpophilus antiaquius
biology, behaviour 1634
Ohio, 1634
pheromones 1634
rpophilus brachypterus
biology, behaviour 1634
Ohio 1634
pheromones 1634
rpophilus davidsoni
biology 2777
ecology, population dynamics 9697
monitoring, traps 9697
oranges, New South Wales 2777
stone fruits, Australia 9697
rpophilus dimidiatus
biology, behaviour 6110
maize, South Carolina 6110
monitoring, traps 6110
pheromones 6110
rpophilus freemani
biology, behaviour 1634, 6110
dates, California 1832
maize, South Carolina 6110
monitoring, traps 6110
Ohio 1634
pheromones 1634, 1832
plant extracts, antifeedants 10515
rpophilus gaveni
ecology, population dynamics 9697
monitoring, traps 9697
stone fruits, Australia 9697
rpophilus hemipterus
biology 2777
behaviour 1634, 6110, 7183
dates, California 1832
diets 2472
ecology 3210
population dynamics 9697
fungi, extracts, effects 2472
maize, South Carolina 6110
monitoring, traps 3210, 6110, 9697
Ohio 1634, 3210
oranges, New South Wales 2777
pheromones 1634, 1832
stone fruits, Australia 9697
arpophilus lugubris
biology, behaviour 1634, 6110

Carpophilus lugubris cont.

- control, biological control 5245
ecology 3210
Illinois 4350
maize, South Carolina 6110
monitoring, traps 3210, 6110
Ohio 1634, 3210
pathogens 4350
pheromones 1634

Carpophilus marginellus

- ecology, population dynamics 9697
monitoring, traps 9697
stone fruits, Australia 9697

Carpophilus mutilatus

- biology 2777
behaviour 1634, 6110
dates, California 1832
ecology, population dynamics 9697
maize, South Carolina 6110
monitoring, traps 6110, 9697
Ohio 1634
oranges, New South Wales 2777
pheromones 1634, 1832
stone fruits, Australia 9697

Carpophilus obsoletus

- biology, behaviour 1634, 6110
dates, California 1832
maize, South Carolina 6110
monitoring, traps 6110
Ohio 1634
pheromones 1634, 1832

Carposina sasakii

- apples, Korea Republic 2742
biology, life history 1789
control, chemical control 2742
natural enemies 2742
plums
damage 1789
Fujian 1789

Carrots (*Daucus carota*)

- Agrotis segetum*, Denmark 1715
Bemisia tabaci 2598
Diptera

- New Zealand 10624
pollination 10624

fields

- predatory arthropods
New Zealand 10626
Sweden 6689

- insect pests, Belarus 3668
insecticides

- metabolism 8540
residues 702, 8539
detection 9263

- Listronotus dauci*, Argentina 9644

- odours, effects, *Papilio* 604

- pest control 5949

- pesticides, residues 9516

- Psila rosae* 4636

- France 10623

- New Zealand 10625

- Ontario 705

- resistance 2693

- Sweden 6689

- UK 702-704, 2693, 9645

- Trioza apicalis* 11699

Cartap

control

- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, rice 6637
Eutinobothrus brasiliensis, cotton 856
insect pests, tea 1863

- Phyllocnistis citrella*, oranges 797

- Scirpophaga incertulas*, rice 3626

- mixtures, toxicity, *Scrobipalpula absoluta* 489
nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods 6634

- resistance, *Myzus persicae* 7496

- toxicity, *Plutella xylostella* 8513

Carthamus tinctorius (see Safflower)

Carulaspis juniperi

- control, chemical control 2454
Juniperus communis, Hungary 2454
ornamental plants, Switzerland 4885
parasitoids 2454

Carulaspis minima

- Cupressus sempervirens*, Egypt 2900
distribution, Egypt 2900

- Carulaspis visci*, misidentification, Egypt 2900

Carum carvi (see Caraway)

- Carvacrol**, toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485

- Carya illinoensis* (see Pecans)

- Carya ovalis*, *Enchenopa binotata*, USA 904

- Carya pecan* (see Pecans)

- Caryanda*, taxonomy 2009

Caryedon derratus

- distribution
Africa 956
America 956
groundnuts, commodities 956

Caryedon serratus

- Acacia gerrardii*, Uganda 4932
biology
development 8787
life tables 8955
control, chemical control 7956
groundnuts 8787
commodities 8955
Burkina Faso 7956

- Caryoborus*, Arecaceae, seeds 3846

Caryoborus serripes

- Astrocarum*, Peru 10757
parasitoids 10757

- Caryobruchus*, Arecaceae, seeds 3846

Caryobruchus chiriquensis

- biology, life history 1956
control, cultural control 1956
Phytelephas aequatorialis, Ecuador 1956

- Caryobruchus gleditsiae*, *Sabal palmetto*, Florida 10822

- Caryocar brasiliense*, insects, Sao Paulo 6950

β-Caryophyllene

- effects
Ceratitis capitata 6112
Helicoverpa armigera 10614

Cascade (see Flufenoxuron)

- Casearia corymbosa*, *Hylesia lineata*, Mexico 5799

Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*)

Helopeltis antonii

- damage 11800
India 11800

- Holotrichia serrata*, West Bengal 7765

- insect pests, Andhra Pradesh 10766

- insects, Cote d'Ivoire 3763-3764

- Placaederus ferrugineus*

- Andhra Pradesh 4750
damage 5686
India 5686

Casinaria

- forests, Austria 8353
hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 8353

Casmara patrona

- ecology, insect communities 2828
tea

- damage 2828
Guangdong 2828

- Casmerodius albus*, insecticides, residues 4473

Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*)

Acari

- Colombia 9646
resistance 9646

- Aleurodicus dispersus*, Kerala 1724

- Bemisia tabaci*, Benin 5574

- commodities, *Prostephanus truncatus* 9968, 10959

- Euseius fusis* 8334
fields

- Amblyseius*, Colombia 706

- Amblyseius manihoti* 708

- beneficial insects, Benin 711

- insects, Kerala 1724

- Phytoseiidae, Colombia 6691, 9646
insect pests 7658

- Brazil 3435

- insects, Colombia 11652

- Mononychellus*, Colombia 706, 6691

- Mononychellus tanajao* 708, 11700-11701

- Benin 10627

- resistance 5575, 10627

- pest control 4635

- Phenacoccus manihoti* 60, 710, 5576, 11303, 11703

- Africa 11702

- Benin 711

- resistance 709, 3669

- Pseudothrips devastans*, Congo 8669

Cassava cont.

- Tetranychidae 707
Africa 4651
Benin 8670
Tetranychus cinnabarinus, Hainan 475
Tetranychus urticae 9545
Trialetodes abutiloneus, Cuba 7746
Cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus,
vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 5574
Cassia, commodities, *Sinognathus wangeae*,
Sichuan 954
Cassia fistula, *Tetra cassiae*, Meghalaya
3043
Cassia tomentosa, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris*
brassicae 11947
Cassia tora
extracts
effects, *Bombyx mori* 3380
insecticidal properties 3380
Cassida nobilis
control, chemical control 3814
sugarbeet, Russia 3814
Cassida rubiginosa, *Cirsium arvense*, dam-
age 6964
Cassine, extracts, antifeedants, *Spodoptera*
exempta 5484
Cassinia, Mirinae, New Zealand 3035
Cassytha filiformis, *Zetona delospila*,
Queensland 6952
Cassytha glabella, *Zetona delospila*, Western
Australia 6952
Castanea crenata
Aphididae, Japan 9900
habitats, *Lasius niger*, Japan 9900
Castanea mollissima
habitats, *Diaparsis niphadoctonus*, Gansu
11018
Kermes flavus, Yunnan 1043
Niphades castanea, Gansu 11018
Castanea sativa (see Chestnuts)
Castanopsis fissa, *Micadina yingdeensis*,
Guangdong 10855
Castanopsis sieboldii, *Trioza insulicola*,
Ryukyu Archipelago 7815
Castanospermum australe, extracts, toxicity,
Callosobruchus analis 8501
Castor beans (see *Ricinus communis*)
Castor oil
effects
Callosobruchus 975
Callosobruchus chinensis 6680, 8960
Casuarina distyla
Dinocephalia cyaneipennis
galls 9877
New South Wales 9877
Casuarina equisetifolia, *Anoplophora*
chinensis, Zhejiang 6873
Casuarina littoralis
Dinocephalia cyaneipennis
galls 9877
New South Wales 9877
Catacanthus incarnatus, insecticides, effects
543
Cataenococcus hispidus, cocoa, plantations,
Malaysia 840
Cataglyphis bicolor
Greece 1247
predators 1247
Cataglyphis bicolor group, distribution,
North Africa 2227
Cataglyphis niger, morphology, glands 6054
Catalpa, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*,
Netherlands 6300
Catalpa bignonioides, extracts, toxicity,
Reticulitermes flavipes 5885
Catalpol, effects, *Camponotus floridanus*
124
Catamiarus brevipennis, physiology, haemo-
cytes 2106
Cataulacus guineensis
biology, behaviour 10172
Cameroon 10172
D-Catechin, mixtures, effects, *Cal-*
losobruchus chinensis 1712
Catechol oxidase, effects, *Leptinotarsa*
decehlineata 9641
Catharanthus, extracts, effects, *Euproctis*
fraterna 11499
Catharanthus roseus, extracts, control,
insect pests, maize, commodities 5923

Catinathrips similis

- ecology, population dynamics 10199
Vaccinium, Georgia 10199
Catinathrips vaccinicola
ecology, population dynamics 10199
Vaccinium, Georgia 10199
Catocala conversa, distribution, Denmark
11260
Catocala promissa
Quercus castaneifolia
Algeria 6850
damage 6850
Catocalinae
morphology 4006
taxonomy 4006
Catochrysops cnejus (see *Euchrysops*
cnejus)
Catolaccus cyanoideus
Brassica, habitats, Virginia 8679
hosts, *Cotesia orobenae* 8679
Catolaccus grandis
biology 4283-4284
reproduction, models 9305
control, *Anthonomus grandis*, cotton
5749, 6806, 8816, 9841
cotton, fields, Texas 6806, 8816
hosts, *Anthonomus grandis* 4283-4284,
4291
rearing techniques 4283-4284
venoms 4291
Catopsilia crocale (see *Catopsilia pomona*
form *crocale*)
Catopsilia pomona form crocale
biology 11890
ecology 11890
Salvadora persica, Rajasthan 11890
Cats, insecticides, poisoning 4448
Cattle dung, *Aphodius*, Spain 1427
Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
vectors
Aphididae 8439
Myzus persicae 3468
Cauliflowers (*Brassica oleracea* var.
botrytis)
Ascia monuste 1727
Bemisia tabaci 2598
Delia radicum
damage 11724
resistance 10640
habitats, *Diadegma fenestrale*, Himachal
Pradesh 726
insect pests
Netherlands 2694
Poland 4665
insecticides, residues 549, 11602
Lepidoptera, Guam 1725
odours, effects, *Cotesia plutellae* 11719
pest control, Belgium, reports 5945
Pieris brassicae, Himachal Pradesh 8677
Pieris canidia 727
Plutella xylostella 718, 6075
Himachal Pradesh 726
India 718
Indian Punjab 4662
Pakistan 8676
Spodoptera litura 3678, 8500
Cavariella aegopodii
celery, Poland 8683
ecology, population dynamics 10619
Germany 9412
Italy 10619
Cavatorella, taxonomy, new genus 6005
Cavatorella spirodelae
Spirodela polyrhiza, Beijing 6005
taxonomy, new species 6005
Cavelerius saccharivorus
morphology, wings 1078
sugarcane 1078
Cavelerius sweeti
control, cultural control 6796
sugarcane 6796
Caves, arthropods, UK 1265
CD-ROM, cotton, insect pests, Africa 8995
Ceanothus
Lyonetia
damage 6832
North America 6832
Cecidomyia brachyntera (see *Thecodiplosis*
brachyntera)

Cecidomyia pini

- Pinus cembra*
damage 6891
France 6891
Cecidomyiidae
apples, orchards, Korea Republic 2742
Asteraceae
damage 11003
Kazakhstan 11003
Baccharis, USA 6966
biology 11003
Brassica campestris, damage 3675
Brassicaceae
Kazakhstan 2260
reviews 2230
desert plants
damage 3939
galls 3939
West Asia 3939
distribution
Irish Republic 261
Sweden 6313
ecology 185, 5818
survival 8181
Euphorbia, Europe 3950
Kazakhstan 31
Litchi chinensis
orchards
Guangdong 807
Queensland 807
morphology, spermatozoa 11026
Piptadenia gonoacantha, galls 10860
Pleurotus ostreatus 7912
prey, Aphididae 792
Stryphnodendron microstachyum, Costa
Rica 5818
taxonomy 2230, 2260, 9870, 11003
trees
Asia 9870
damage 9870
Europe 9870
Cecidophyopsis grossulariae
genetics, identification 3746
gooseberries, USA 3746
Cecidophyopsis ribis
black currants 9706
Europe 3746
New Zealand 3746
control 9706
genetics, identification 3746
Cecidophyopsis selachodon
genetics, identification 3746
red currants, Europe 3746
Cecropia
Formicidae, interactions 7840
habitats, Formicidae, Nicaragua 7840
Cecropia peltata, *Spodoptera eridania* 1276
Cedar (see *Cedrus*)
Cedar pine (see *Pinus cembra*)
Cedestis subfasciella
Pinus
damage 4859
Spain 4859, 4867
Cedrela odorata
Coleoptera, Tanzania 5804
Hypsipyla grandella
Costa Rica 3898
damage 3898
Cedrelone, antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura*
6945
Cedrus
Nuculaspis regnieri
damage 4877
Spain 4877
Cedrus atlantica
Nuculaspis regnieri
damage 4877
Spain 4877
Cedrus brevifolia, *Phloeosinus pfefferi*,
Cyprus 6020
Cedrus deodara
Ectopis deodarae
damage 7874
Himachal Pradesh 7874
Lepidoptera, Italy 5862
Monochamus alternatus, Jiangsu 5822
Celastrus scandens, *Enchenopa binotata*,
USA 904
Celeriac (*Apium graveolens* var. *rapaceum*)
Belgium, reports 7965

- Celeriac** *cont.*
Noctuidae
California 5591
resistance 5591
- Celery** (*Apium graveolens*)
Belgium, reports 7965
Hyadaphis coriandri, Indian Punjab 605
insect pests, Poland 8683
Noctuidae, California 5591
Spodoptera exigua 1732, 8189
resistance 1731
- Cell culture**
Bombyx mori 8376
insects 7432
Spodoptera frugiperda 302
- Cell cultures**
Chrysodeixis includens 87
Helix aspersa 394
- Cell lines**
Drosophila 144
Frankliniella occidentalis, plant pathogens 5290
Helicoverpa zea, pathogens 2399
insects, pathogens, cytopathogenicity 398
Lepidoptera, pathogens 2397, 5257, 9355
Malacosoma disstria 1357
Mamestra brassicae, pathogens 4361
Mythimna convecta, pathogens 3386
Noctuidae, pathogens 3425, 4320, 5258, 6432, 10251, 11398
rats, pesticides, toxicity 9508
Spodoptera, pathogens 7426
Spodoptera exigua, pathogens 11430
Spodoptera frugiperda 6080, 8083
biochemistry 10069
nutrition 402
proteins 8118
genetics 11171
gene expression 1182, 6435, 10356, 11170
pathogens 166, 402-404, 410, 418, 432, 1182, 1456, 1478, 2287, 2425, 6417, 9060, 9266, 9351, 10337
purification 404
Trichoplusia ni, pathogens 11426
- Celtis**, *Phyllonorycter luzonica*, Philippines 8257
- Celtis australica**, *Neoseiulella celtis*, India 8013
- Celtis iguanaea**, *Rhagoletotrypeta pastranai* 1045
- Cenchrus ciliaris**, *Aeneolamia albofasciata*, Mexico 4597
- Cenopalpus**, genetics, genes 11159
- Centaurea**
biological control agents, Turkey 4928
control, biological control 10941
Urophora, USA 8943
- Centaurea cyanus**, *Chaetorellia australis*, USA 7915
- Centaurea depressa**, insects, Turkey 939
- Centaurea diffusa**
biological control agents, evaluation 4943
Idaho 9944
- Centaurea maculosa**
biological control agents, evaluation 4943
natural enemies, Montana 5909
- Centaurea nigra**
habitats, *Pteromalus elevatus*, Nova Scotia 8247
insects
ecology, population dynamics 4210-4211
UK 4210-4211
Tephritidae, UK 11248
Urophora jaceana, Nova Scotia 8247
- Centaurea solstitialis**
Apion basicorne, Turkey 939
control, biological control 2939, 7915
- Centistes**, taxonomy 6
- Centistes agilis**, distribution, Wyoming 6
- Centistes claripennis**, distribution, Wyoming 6
- Centistes gasseni**
hosts, *Diabrotica* 6
Rio Grande do Sul 6
taxonomy, new species 6
- Centistes laevis**, distribution, Wyoming 6
- Central African Republic**, sugarcane, *Microtermes subhyalinus* 11819
- Central America**
crops
Dialeurodes citri 9547
Tetranychus urticae 9545
Curculionidae 2196
Ficus, *Pegoscopus* 8045
Hypothenemus hampei 5076
integrated pest management 448, 5318
Mimosa, natural enemies 6961
Phanuropsis semiflaviventris 6284
Pinus, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 7863
Spodoptera frugiperda 1401
trees, *Panonychus ulmi* 9683
- Central Europe**
Araneae 2188
Lyctus 7292
Strepsiptera 9225
- Centrocooccus insolitus** (see *Coccidohystrix insolita*)
- Centromerita concinna**
burning, effects 6260
grasslands, UK 6260
- Centromerus arcanus**, *Pinus mugo*, habitats, Czech Republic 11353
- Centromyrmex alforoi**
Bahia 11317
Syntermes, interactions 11317
- Centromyrmex gigas**
Bahia 11317
Syntermes, interactions 11317
- Cepaea**
biology 7406
Greece 7406
plant extracts, effects 2925
- Cephalanthus occidentalis**, *Euphyes dukesii*, Florida 9004
- Cephalcia**
Picea abies, Italy 5845
taxonomy 5845
trees, China 8888
- Cephalcia abietis**
biology 3874
ecology 3874
monitoring, traps 6921
parasitoids, rearing techniques 2309
Picea abies
Germany 6921
Italy 3874
rearing techniques 2309
trees, China 8888
- Cephalcia alashanica**
biology 3874
ecology 3874
Picea abies, Italy 3874
trees, China 8888
- Cephalcia arvensis**
biology 3874
ecology 3874
Picea abies, Italy 3874, 5845
trees, China 8888
- Cephalcia erythrogaster**, trees, China 8888
- Cephalcia fallenii**
biology 3874
ecology 3874
Picea abies, Italy 3874
trees, China 8888
- Cephalcia fulva**, trees, China 8888
- Cephalcia hartigii**
Abies alba, Italy 3874
biology 3874
ecology 3874
Picea abies, Italy 3874
- Cephalcia klugii**, trees, China 8888
- Cephalcia pallidula**
distribution, China 8888
trees, China 8888
- Cephaleta brunniventris**, tropical tree fruits, habitats, Karnataka 6773
- Cephalonomia**, coffee, plantations, Espirito Santo 7779
- Cephalonomia stephanoderis**
biology, reproduction 329
coffee, plantations, Guatemala 11830
control, *Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee, evaluation 11830
hosts, *Hypothenemus hampei* 329, 11306
rearing techniques 11306
- Cephalonomia waterstoni**
control, Coleoptera, wheat, commodities 10965
hosts, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 6331
- Cephonodes hylas**
biology, life cycle 10890
Gardenia jasminoides, Korea Republic 10890
- Cephus cinctus**
biochemistry, metabolism 9872
food plants, Maryland 9872
- Cephus pygmeus**
cereals
Iran 8586
varietal reactions 8586
control, cultural control 9559
wheat, Russia 9559
- Ceraeochrysa cubana**
biology, development 6373
prey, Homoptera 6373
- Cerajocera tussilaginis** (see *Terellia tussilaginis*)
- Ceralure**, attractants, *Ceratitidis capitata* 9529
- Cerambycidae**
Paraserianthes falcata, India 11891
control, chemical control 2856
distribution
Argentina 2273
Australasia 10229
ecology 11860
Europe, books 2990
forests, Poland 10824, 11860
logs, Russia 2856
Mexico 2234
Morocco 1333
South America 2047
taxonomy 2047, 2990, 8018
wood, Africa 5914
- Cerambycinae**, monitoring, traps 8839
- Cerambyx**
biology 3860
Quercus suber, Spain 3860
- Ceramius clypeatus**
Papilionaceae
pollination 1870
South Africa 1870
- Ceramius micheneri**
Papilionaceae
pollination 1870
South Africa 1870
- Ceranisus**
hosts, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 5548
taxonomy 10021
- Ceranisus menes**
biology
behaviour 5302
development 5210, 9307
control, *Frankliniella occidentalis*, evaluation 5302
hosts
Frankliniella 5210
Thrips palmi 9307
- Cerapteryx graminis**
biology, environmental factors 3252
meadows, Poland 9360
pathogens 9360
- Cerataphis franseni**
food plants
galls 6882
Malaysia 6882
taxonomy
synonyms
Cerataphis palmarum 6882
Cerataphis variabilis 6882
- Cerataphis palmarum**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *C. franseni* 6882
- Cerataphis variabilis**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *C. franseni* 6882
- Ceratina dallatorreana**
sunflowers
pollination 3794
Spain 3794
- Ceratinella brevipipes**
burning, effects 6260
grasslands, UK 6260
- Ceratitidis**, genetics, alloenzymes 10132
- Ceratitidis anonae**, tropical fruits, Cote d'Ivoire 3764
- Ceratitidis capitata**
aging 3088-3090
attractants 3475
biochemistry
amino acids 10107
chemical composition 6167
development 121

***Ceratitis capitata* cont.**

- biochemistry cont.
- enzymes 10066
- biology 4166
- behaviour 10802
- environmental factors 6761
- reproduction 1547, 3080
- California 4392

Citrus

- commodities, California 4956
- Guatemala 10796
- Hawaii 6755
- South Africa 802
- Western Australia 8749

coffee

- Colombia 11831
- damage 11831
- Hawaii 4783, 10802
- control 802, 3476, 4956
- chemical control 4392
- hot water treatment 8944
- integrated control 3742
- sterile insect release 4783
- trapping 3475, 9529
- diets 1547, 4166, 11078
- ecology
- population dynamics 2593
- models 8168

- food plants, Kenya 2593
- fruits 9292

genetics

- chromosomes 1151, 6175
- codons 4029
- genes 9105
- markers 3178
- mutants 10107
- translation 1166
- transposable elements 11173

- grapefruits, commodities 8944
- growth regulators, effects 1547
- Guatemala 4406, 5329
- Hawaii 9529

- insecticides, toxicity 9979
- mangoes

- South Africa 6769
- Venezuela 2786
- monitoring, traps 2786, 4406, 5329, 6769, 8749, 10796

- morphology, oviducts 6053

- oranges, Tunisia 6761
- parasitoids 1585, 2380, 9258, 9292, 10291

- peaches, Italy 3742
- pheromones 3110

physiology

- cuticle 11084
- immune response 2090, 5031
- metabolism 11078
- sense organs 6112

plant extracts

- attractants 10802
- effects 6112

- predators 1094, 4177

- rearing techniques 8288

- strains, collections 3178

- trimedure, attractants 6755

- Venezuela 2380

- wood preservatives, effects 6512

Ceratitis cosyra

- ecology, population dynamics 2593
- mangoes

- Kenya 2593

- Zimbabwe 9727

- tropical fruits, Cote d'Ivoire 3764

Ceratitis nigra*, ecology, population dynamics 2593**Ceratitis rosa***

- biology 3780

- Citrus*, South Africa 802

- coffee, Kenya 2593

- control 802, 3780

- ecology, population dynamics 2593

- food plants, Kenya 2593

- mangoes, South Africa 6769

- monitoring, traps 6769

- Reunion 3780

Ceratocystis ulmi*, vectors, *Hylurgopinus rufipes* 11887**Ceratopogon***

- Holarctic Region 7025

- taxonomy 7025

Ceratopogonidae*, passion fruits, fields, Per-nambuco 7756**Ceratopsolen appendiculatus***

- Ficus variegata*
- pollination 7744
- Queensland 7744

Ceratopsolen capensis

- biology, reproduction 11042
- Ficus sur*, pollination 11042

Ceratovacuna lanigera

- biology, environmental factors 826
- ecology, population dynamics 1856
- natural enemies 4775
- predators 826
- sugarcane

- Assam 1856, 4775

- damage 1856

- Taiwan 826

Ceratozetes mediocris*, soil, Turkey 11254**Cerceris***

- Ryukyu Archipelago 1056
- taxonomy 1056

Cerceris binodis

- biology, behaviour 7186
- Panama 7186

Cercis canadensis*, *Enchenopa binotata*, USA 904**Cercopidae******Brachiaria***

- Colombia 4592
- resistance 4592

Brachiaria decumbens

- Colombia 5543
- damage 5543

- Pinus*, forests, Poland 2887

Cereal grains***Cryptolestes* 963**

- insect pests, control, chemical control 11979

insecticides

- residues 7955
- detection 9954

- pest control 5918, 6445

- Vietnam 6970-6971

- Sitophilus granarius* 9960

- Sitophilus oryzae* 2961

- Tribolium castaneum*, Indian Punjab 5925

Cereals

- Aelia rostrata*, Turkey 608

- Agromyza*, Hokkaido 7584

- Aiolopus longicornis*, Ethiopia 5265

- Anisoplia*, Hungary 609

- Aphididae 10533

- Chile 8588

- Germany 5497

- Hungary 10537

- Idaho 8587

- New York 9549

- reviews 610

- Spain 6603, 10535

- Uttar Pradesh 2606

- Aramigus tessellatus*, Argentina 7029

- arthropods, Orissa 5498

Chromatomyia fuscata

- damage 6604

- Norway 6604

- Cnephiasia pumicana*, Hungary 628

commodities

- Corcyra cephalonica* 2971

- insecticides, residues 3492

- pest control 1976

- pesticides, residues 7976

- Prostephanus truncatus* 9968

- Sitophilus oryzae* 10962

- Delia coarctata*, UK 9551

Diuraphis noxia

- Argentina 2611

- Spain 2608

- Eurygaster*, Turkey 611

- Eurygaster integriceps*, Iran 1661

- Eurygaster maura*, Turkey 607

fields

- Aphelinus chaonia*, Russia 4530

- Aphidius uzbekistanicus*, Idaho 8587

- beneficial arthropods, Switzerland 10548

- Coccinellidae, South Dakota 7583

- insects

- Spain 2608

- Switzerland 1657

Cereals cont.**fields cont.**

- Lauxaniidae, Denmark 1616, 7567, 9487

- Lepthyphantes tenuis* 10300

- Lysiphlebia mirzai*, Uttar Pradesh 2606

- parasitoids, Turkey 607, 611

- Syrphidae, Germany 9318

- habitats, Linyphiidae 11249

- insect pests, Finland 10532

- insecticides, uptake, models 4524

- insects, pesticides, effects 10532

- integrated pest management, UK 5496

- Ostrinia nubilalis*, Russia 4018

- Oulema*, Switzerland 1657

- Oulema duftschmidi*, Germany 5499

pest control

- Denmark 2976

- Poland 4373-4374

- Romania 9550

- pesticides, residues 6555

Rhopalosiphum padi

- Europe 10531

- Russia 4530

Sitobion avenae

- Germany 10534

- resistance 10530

- Tenebroides mauritanicus*, Switzerland 4528

- Thysanoptera, Italy 9376

Ceresium seminigrum

- Acacia, Queensland 9876

- biology 9876

- parasitoids 9876

Ceriodaphnia*, pesticides, toxicity 5463**Ceriodaphnia dubia*, insecticides, effects 6525*****Cerlops tagal*, *Sphaeroma terebrans*, Kenya 8866*****Cermatalus nasalis*, distribution, New Zealand 10031*****Cernuella virgata*, pathogens 1469*****Ceroplastes*, taxonomy 6035*****Ceroplastes destructor***

- biology, fecundity 9720

- Citrus*, New Zealand 9720

- mineral oils, toxicity 8497

- Tyrophagus perniciosus*, interactions 9720

Ceroplastes floridensis

- biology, phenology 1826

- Citrus*, Israel 1826

Ceroplastes japonicus

- control, chemical control 880, 2454

- Ilex aquifolia*, Italy 2454

- Ziziphus sativa*, Zhejiang 880

Ceroplastes rubens***Citrus***

- Honshu 10754

- Korea Republic 2776

- control, biological control 2776, 11790

- interactions, *Lasius niger* 10754

- mangoes, South Africa 6768

- mineral oils, toxicity 8497

- morphology 6768

- parasitoids 10754

- satsumas, Honshu 11790

Ceroplastes rusci

- parasitoids 3724

- quinces, Egypt 3724

Ceroplastes sinensis

- biology, fecundity 9720

- Citrus*, New Zealand 9720

- mineral oils, toxicity 8497

- Tyrophagus perniciosus*, interactions 9720

Ceroplastidia*, taxonomy 6035**Ceroplastinae*, taxonomy 6035*****Ceroplastodes cajani*, pigeon peas, Tamil Nadu 2678*****Cerotoma***

- plant pathogens, transmission 8653
- soybeans, Peru 8653

Cerotoma arcuata

- biology 3646

- food plants, Brazil 3435

- pathogens 3435

- soybeans, Goias 3646

Cerotoma arcuata tingomariana

- biology, life cycle 5556

- Ceratomy arcuata tingomariana* cont.
soyabeans 5556
- Ceratomy ruficornis*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Germany 3651
- Ceratomy trifurcata*
biology 10603
cultural methods, effects 3640
food plants 10603
soyabeans, Georgia 3640
- Cervaphis quercus*
India 57
morphology 57
predators 11335
- Cestrum aurantiacum*, *Macrochlamys*, West Bengal 8385
- Cestrum diurnum*, *Phenacoccus parvus*, Florida 1321
- Cetacea, pesticides, residues 7547
- Cetoniinae
Mexico 2221
predators 8332
- Ceutorhynchinae
Ephedra 8047
taxonomy 8047
- Ceutorhynchus assimilis*
Dasineura brassicae, interactions 4754
parasitoids 3792, 10771
pheromones 10080
plant extracts, effects 6780
rape 4754, 10080
Europe 3790
UK 3792, 10771
- Ceutorhynchus cruciger*, plant extracts, antifeedants 4515
- Ceutorhynchus hampei*, *Berteroa incana*, Netherlands 4223
- Ceutorhynchus ignitus*, *Berteroa incana*, Netherlands 4223
- Ceutorhynchus inaffectatus*, plant extracts, effects 3933
- Ceutorhynchus napi*
control, chemical control 3791
rape
Europe 3790
Switzerland 3791
- Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus*, rape, Europe 3790
- Ceutorhynchus rugulosus*
Asteraceae, Germany 10915
ecology 10915
- Ceutorhynchus sulcicollis*, *Boreava orientalis*, Turkey 939
- Ceutorhynchus trimaculatus*, *Carduus nutans* 4941
- CGA-211446, control, *Protoperipartus pyramiformis*, avocados 1834
- Chad
cotton, pest control 981
integrated pest management 2984
Locusta migratoria migratorioides, natural enemies 1368
onions, pest control 7668
- Chaenomeles japonica*, Aphididae, Poland 11918
- Chaetoxista eutachinoides*
Honshu 1393
hosts, *Monema flavescens* 1393
- Chaetocnema basalis*
control, chemical control 9637
potatoes, Himachal Pradesh 9637
- Chaetocnema confini*, geographical distribution, Polynesia 1334
- Chaetocnema pulicaria*
maize 4555
plant pathogens, transmission 4555
sampling 4555
- Chaetogeocia*, taxonomy 1001
- Chaetogeocia utriculata*
Pistacia sinensis, Hebei 1001
taxonomy, new species 1001
- Chaetomium*, vectors, *Siteroptes mesembriae* 8921
- Chaetorellia australis*
Centaurea cyanus, USA 7915
Centaurea depressa, Turkey 939
control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 7915
- Chaetorellia jaceae*
Centaurea nigra, UK 11248
ecology, population dynamics, models 11248
- Chaetosiphon fragaefolii*, strawberries, resistance 4712
- Chaetosiphon tetrahodus*
ecology, population dynamics 11919
Rosa rugosa, Poland 11919
- Chaitophorinae, distribution, Norway 265
- Chaitophorus indica*, distribution, Pakistan 6316
- Chaitophorus leucomelas*, distribution, Chile 7279
- Chalcididae
distribution, Spain 4012
insecticides, effects 880
passion fruits, fields, Pernambuco 7756
- Chalcidoidea
ecology, insect communities 2937
Ficus, habitats, Cote d'Ivoire 8762
grasses, habitats, UK 2937
hosts
Agaonidae 8762
Braconidae 9302
Coccidae 4269
Thysanoptera, reviews 3348
Tortricidae 3747
plants, habitats, Poland 9302
red currants, habitats, Poland 3747
reviews 442
- Chalcodermus aeneus*
cowpeas, Georgia 7655
insecticides, resistance 7655
- Chalcoides aurata*, biology, behaviour 211
- Chalcosoma*, canes and rattans, Malaysia 1955
- Chalcosoma atlas*, morphology 46
- Chalepoxenus muellerianus*
ecology 7145
genetics
genes 7145
mitochondrial DNA 10271
- Chalepus*
biology 3646
soyabeans, Goiás 3646
- Chamaecrista dentata*
insects
Brazil 11958
resistance 11958
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*, extracts, toxicity, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 5885
- Chamaecyparis obtusa*, habitats, Collembola, Japan 4876
- Chamaecyparis pisifera*, *Hemileius thujae*, Korea Republic 8834
- Chamaedorea*, *Calacarus palmarum*, Tamil Nadu 3002
- Chamaemyiidae
apples, orchards, Washington 3713
prey
Aphididae 616
Aphis pomi 3713
wheat, fields, Turkey 616
- Chamaesphacia mysiniiformis*
biology, life history 6959
control, *Marrubium vulgare*, evaluation 6959
food plants 6959
- Chamelauicum uncinatum*
insecticides, effects 10907
Oncostichus goughi
Australia 3998
galls 3998
- Chamomile (see *Chamomilla recutita*)
- Chamomilla recutita*
extracts, toxicity, Lepidoptera 9424
habitats, beneficial insects, Italy 343
insects, Germany 10915
- Channa punctatus*
insecticides
effects 1578, 2529, 2550, 5405
residues 3533
toxicity 5408, 7512, 7527
- Channa striatus*, insecticides, toxicity 5408
- Chanohirata*, taxonomy, new genus 10014
- Chanohirata theae*, taxonomy, from *Penthimia* 10014
- Chara zeylanica*, extracts, effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 4915
- Charadrius vociferus*
insecticides, residues 2526
pesticides, residues 7549
- Charaxes jasius*, Spain 6309
- Charops
avocados, orchards, Sao Paulo 2787
hosts, Lasiocampidae 2787
- Chartocerus hyalinipennis*
biology 1413
hosts, *Epidinocarsis lopezi* 1413
West Africa 1413
- Chauliognathus pennsylvanicus*
grasses, Kansas 11207
predators 11207
- Checklists, Germany 9228
- Cheeses
Acarus siro, Turkey 11971
insecticides, residues 581, 3517
pesticides, residues 10943
- Cheilomenes sexmaculata*
biology 6338
cannibalism 7378
cassava, fields, Kerala 1724
diets 6338
ecology, population dynamics 821, 10562
fields, Andhra Pradesh 10562
insecticides, toxicity 8820
morphology, nervous system 11029
prey
Aleurodicus dispersus 1724
Aphididae 821
Drepanococcus chiton 6773
insects 6338
Myzus persicae 6706
rearing techniques 6338
safflower, fields, Delhi 821
tropical tree fruits, habitats, Karnataka 6773
- Cheiloneurus*, coffee, plantations, Papua New Guinea 839
- Cheiloneurus nigrescens*
hosts, *Coccus perlatus* 2781
taxonomy 2781
- Cheilosis grossa*
biology, embryonic development 3076
Carduus 3076
Carduus nutans 4941
- Cheiracanthium inclusum*
ecology, population dynamics 783
vineyards, California 783
- Cheiridium museorum*
distribution, Michigan 9218
grain stores, Michigan 9218
- Cheirapachys quadrum*
hosts, *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* 11806
olives, habitats, Spain 11806
- Cheletogenes meihuashanense*
Phyllostachys pubescens, Fujian 1032
taxonomy, new species 1032
- Chelidonium majus*, *Formica polyctena*, Ukraine 937
- Cheliomyrmex morosus*, distribution, Mexico 11276
- Chelonus
Belgium 9016
taxonomy 3033, 9016
- Chelonus curvimaculatus*, hosts, *Trichoplasia ni* 11127
- Chelonus formosanus*
hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 9773
tobacco, fields, India 9773
- Chelonus inanitus*
biology, development 2359
hosts
Spodoptera exigua 2359
Spodoptera littoralis 10283, 11349
- Chelonus insularis*, hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 11626
- Chelonus piki*, taxonomy, new species 3033
- Chelonus raoi*, taxonomy, new species 3033
- Chenopodiaceae
extracts, effects, insects 7889
insecticidal properties 7889
- Chenopodium*, extracts, effects, stored products pests 11976
- Chenopodium album*
extracts, effects, insects 7889
insecticidal properties 7889
insects 4937
Scrobipalpa atriplicella, Mexico 5490
- Chenopodium berlandieri* subsp. *nuttalliae*, *Scrobipalpa atriplicella*, Mexico 5490
- Chenopodium canthua*, insecticidal properties 11939

Chenopodium murale, *Spodoptera exigua*

8189

Chenopodium quinoa, insect pests, Cuba

7630

Cherries (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)

arthropod pests

Italy 3732

resistance 3732

Bactrocera 788*Caliroa cerasi* 11490*Capnodis tenebrionis*, resistance 5648*Cicadellidae*, California 2754*Diapsidiotus prunorum*, Afghanistan

8711

Drosophila suzukii

damage 7731

Honshu 7729-7731

Hemiptera, France 1895

insect pests 5636

Lygocoris lucorum

damage 7732

Japan 7732

Myzus cerasi

resistance 10834

Spain 6735

Operophtera brumata, Switzerland 746

pest control

books 5994

Switzerland 5637

USA 10717

Washington 1765, 8722

pesticides, residues 9516

Rhagoletis 769*Rhagoletis cerasi*

Italy 3731

Norway 6734

Oregon 3733

Chestnuts (*Castanea sativa*)

books 7994

commodities, insect pests, Italy 5924

Curculio elephas, France 881, 2796*Dryocosmus kuriphilus*

galls 6779, 8766

Hubei 8766

Kyushu 6779

forests, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Hebei

11420

insect pests, Italy 4819

Monema flavescens, Jiangxi 9737*Odontothrips qinlingensis*, Shaanxi 37

orchards

Torymus, Hubei 8766*Torymus sinensis*, Kyushu 6779**Cheyletidae**

biology 11990

prey, storage mites 11990

Cheyletus eruditus

acaricides, toxicity 3497

biology, environmental factors 172

Cheyletus malaccensis

biology, development 6600

prey, *Corcyra cephalonica* 6600**Cheyletus phantosis**

morphology 5491

taxonomy, new species 5491

vegetables, fields, Pakistan 5491

Cheyletus wahndoensis

morphology 5491

taxonomy, new species 5491

vegetables, fields, Pakistan 5491

Chiasmus conspurcatus, weeds, Italy 3734**Chiastocheta**, *Trollius chinensis*, pollination

5870

Chiastocheta abruptiventris

genetics, genetic variation 9091

Trollius europaeus, Denmark 9091**Chiastocheta dentifera**

genetics, genetic variation 9091

Trollius europaeus, Denmark 9091**Chiastocheta inermella**

genetics, genetic variation 9091

Trollius europaeus, Denmark 9091**Chiastocheta trollii**

genetics, genetic variation 9091

Trollius europaeus, Denmark 9091**Chickens**

insecticides

effects 499

nontarget effects 3519

Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)**Chickpeas cont.***Aphis craccivora* 7649

commodities

Acanthoscelides obtectus 6977*Anthrenus verbasci* 4957*Bruchidae*, resistance 8948*Callosobruchus* 975*Callosobruchus chinensis* 964, 8960

damage 10981

Callosobruchus maculatus 6967,

10075

Madhya Pradesh 7962

resistance 3956

varietal susceptibility 955

extracts

effects

Aphis craccivora 7649*Helicoverpa armigera* 5563, 9626,

10614

fields, insects, Iran 1708

Helicoverpa armigera 688, 8170, 8652,

10609

Andhra Pradesh 2672-2673, 9628

Bangladesh 9309

damage 6679

economic thresholds 2673

India 9773

Indian Punjab 691

Madhya Pradesh 3656, 4626, 11603

Maharashtra 6679, 9626, 10607

Nepal 11680

Orissa 2674, 9632

Pakistan 689-690, 6678, 8660

Rajasthan 3657

resistance 4626, 5563, 9626, 9628,

9632

Uttar Pradesh 10608

yield losses 8661, 10608

insecticidal properties 5563, 9626

insecticides

effects 3656

residues 9627

interactions, *Microplitis demolitor* 688

Noctuidae 2516

Iran 1708

pest control, Maharashtra 4625

pests, Tropics 8973

seeds, insect pests 7943

Chicks, insecticides, effects 1577**Chile**

Agromyzidae 10004

Allium, *Delia* 8675

Aphididae 7278

parasitoids 8352

Aulacidae 2002

biological control 11452

cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 1729

cereals, Aphididae 8588

Cnemalobus 2015*Coccinellina eryngii* 1389*Coleophora mayrella* 256*Coriandrum sativum*, *Systole coriandri*

1951

Drosophilidae 3203*Echinopsis chilensis*, *Drosophila pavani*

2935

Embothrium coccineum, *Metaphatus**ochraceus* 9881forest soils, *Liochthonius nortoni* 7023

Formicidae 5128

fruits

Acari 2733

arthropod pests 7711

hazelnuts

Myzocallis coryli 7763

orchards, predatory insects 7763

Hemiptera 7279

Hippodamia variegata 8159horticultural crops, *Copitarsia turbata*,

parasitoids 1390

Lepidosaphes ulmi 7169*Luma apiculata*, *Doina collimamolae*

7879

Microctonus hyperodae 11655*Nothofagus*, *Neuquenaphis* 2034*Nothofagus alessandri*, *Neuquenaphis**staryi* 4657*Nothofagus dombeyi*, *Neuquenaphis pal-**liceus* 4657

orchards, beneficial arthropods 7711

Chile cont.pasture legumes, *Brachycaudus helichry-*

8639

peaches, arthropod pests 6736

Phaseolus vulgaris, *Rachiplusia nu* 961

seeds, Formicidae 7204

swamps, insects 2855

Ulmus, *Scolytus multistriatus* 2876**Chillies** (see *Capsicum*)**Chilling**

effects

Anastrepha ludens 9187*Bemisia argentifolii* 9660**Chilo**

control

chemical control 1678

integrated control 1491

rice, Burkina Faso 1678

Chilo auricilius

biology 11820

control 11820

chemical control 827

monitoring, traps 2821

parasitoids 4278

sampling 11814

sugarcane

Haryana 11814

India 11820

Indonesia 2821

Orissa 827

Chilo diffusilineus

biology, overwintering 2643

rice, Senegal 2643

Chilo infuscatellus

sugarcane, India 3809

control 1851

cultural control 3808, 8791

integrated control 3809

ecology, population dynamics 1851

field crops, India 1491

sugarcane

Andhra Pradesh 1851

Gujarat 8791-8792, 8794

India 3807

resistance 8794

Uttar Pradesh 3808

Chilo orichalcociliellus

cereals, Kenya 3588

Chilo partellus, differentiation 3588

maize 9552

parasitoids 348

Chilo partellus

biology 2619

development 2172

cereals 9553

Kenya 3588

South Africa 6616

Chilo orichalcociliellus, differentiation

3588

control

biological control 7608, 8350

chemical control 3614, 9553

cultural control 6625

diets 8270

ecology 2619

insecticides, toxicity 1528

Kenya 8350

maize 638, 1528, 9552

Delhi 8606

Kenya 7608, 8611

resistance 4549

varietal reactions 8606, 8611

Zambia 2619

parasitoids 348, 638, 8318

pathogens 8399

Pennisetum glaucum

India 2637

resistance 2637

plant extracts

antifeedants 4906

toxicity 465

rearing techniques 8270

sorghum

Maharashtra 6625

resistance 3613

South Africa 3614

Chilo polychrysus, rice 6626**Chilo sacchariphagus indicus**, field crops,

India 1491

Chilo suppressalis

biochemistry, muscles 2125

Chilo suppressalis cont.

- biological control agents, evaluation 10366
- biology
 - behaviour 1658
 - development, models 1681
- control 8798
- diets 1356
- ecology, population dynamics 11309
- food plants, Honshu 1658
- insecticides
 - resistance 9434, 11517
 - toxicity 2492
- Korea Republic 10366
- monitoring, traps 1658, 11309
- morphology 1658
- pathogens 11409
- pheromones 6626
- plant pathogens, transmission 7410
- rearing techniques 1356
- rice
 - resistance 4402
 - Spain 1681
- sugarcane 8798

Chilo tumidicostalis

- parasitoids 6792
- sugarcane, Assam 6792

Chilo zacconius

- biology, overwintering 2643
- rice
 - resistance 4402
 - Senegal 2643

Chilocorus, vectors, *Hemiscaroptes* 2339**Chilocorus bipustulatus**

- control, Diaspididae, kiwifruits 3778
- insecticides, toxicity 540
- Oidium evonymi-japonici*, Italy 11926
- prey, *Nuculaspis regnieri* 4877
- transmission, *Hemiscaroptes coccophagus* 8325

Chilocorus cacti

- control, Diaspididae, kiwifruits 3778
- ectoparasites 6375

Chilocorus circumdatus, insecticides, effects 2778**Chilocorus infernalis**, control, Diaspididae, kiwifruits 3778**Chilocorus nigrita**

- biology, environmental factors 8333
- control, Diaspididae, fruits 1807
- growth regulators, effects 5441
- orchards, South Africa 1807
- pesticides, toxicity 7552
- prey
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 5441, 7552
 - Drepanococcus chiton* 6773
- rearing techniques 1807
- tropical tree fruits, habitats, Karnataka 6773

Chilocorus renipustulatus

- ectoparasites 8014
- UK 8014

Chiloloba acuta

- biology 4564
- control 4564
- sorghum, Indian Punjab 4564

Chilopoda

- Carduus nutans*, Tennessee 9943
- ecology, arthropod communities 10825
- habitats, Poland 10825
- lawns and turf, habitats, New Jersey 5544
- monitoring, traps 5544
- Pacific Islands 6289

China

- Acer*, *Periphyllus* 2032
- Ampullaria gigas* 4318
- Aphelinidae 1000
- apples
 - arthropods 4701
 - Tetranychidae 7727
- bamboos, Hymenoptera 4917
- Betacallis* 3006
- Brassica, Aphididae 5588
- Capsicum, Aphididae 10672
- Chlamisus* 4026
- Chrysodeixis agnata* 11446
- Citrus
 - Lopholeucaspis japonica* 2031
 - Panonychus citri*
 - natural enemies 798

China cont.

- Citrus cont.
 - Panonychus citri* cont.
 - predators 1813, 2772
 - conifers, *Megastigmus* 4855
 - cotton
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 1872, 8812, 9795
 - Ostrinia furnacalis* 9799
 - Cunninghamia lanceolata*, *Dichomeris bimaculatus* 4880
 - Diplazon 3038
 - Drosophila virilis* 8161
 - environment, insecticide residues 4490
 - Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* 1033
 - Eriophyoidea 8034
 - food plants, *Triozidus* 7004
 - forest trees, *Monochamus* 7847
 - forests
 - Araneae 2343
 - insects 6872
 - Monochamus alternatus*, parasitoids 11904
 - grasses, insect pests 4892
 - grasslands, Acrididae 4265
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 2438
 - Hemicentrus* 2033
 - insecticidal plants, reviews 4914
 - insects 1335, 4301
 - control, reviews 4914
 - pathogens, reviews 4362
 - kiwifruits, *Odiates issikii* 2767
 - Larix*, *Prisiphora erichsonii* 6922
 - Lepidoptera 9224
 - Leptopodomorpha 2256
 - Lepturinae 1052
 - Liopteridae 2037
 - Lophopidae 11273
 - maize, Pyralidae 1671
 - Nilaparvata lugens* 6254
 - Ooencyrtus* 2377
 - oranges, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 797
 - Ostrinia* 6196
 - persimmons, *Aedenus* 4746
 - Phora* 1004
 - Phyllostachys pubescens*, *Otidognathus davidis* 6947
 - Phytoseiidae 1911
 - Pinus elliotii*, *Oracella acuta* 6905
 - Plautia* 2006
 - Populus*
 - Anoplophora glabripennis* 3863
 - Thecabius* 4014
 - rice
 - Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 2650
 - commodities, pesticide residues 2963
 - Delphacidae, natural enemies 7629
 - fields, Coleoptera 2331
 - insect pests 656, 1675
 - integrated pest management 10570
 - Nilaparvata lugens* 655, 2638, 3318
 - Scirpophaga incertulas* 5534
 - Sogatella furcifera* 4581
 - Scarabaeidae, natural enemies 5264
 - silkworms, reviews 6405
 - Sinoxylon conigerum* 258
 - sugarbeet, Curculionidae 829
 - Tarsonemidae 2229
 - tea
 - arthropod pests 1863
 - Dasychira baiharana* 9764
 - Ectropis obliqua* 1862
 - Empoasca pirusuga* 2829, 8804, 9765
 - Mylocerinus aurolineatus* 10787
 - Toxoptera aurantii*, natural enemies 9763
 - Tenodera* 3005
 - Thripidae 8027
 - tobacco, *Myzus persicae* 4788
 - Trichogramma* 10294
 - vegetables, *Pieris rapae* 6516
 - wheat, *Sitodiplosis mosellana* 7598
 - woody plants, *Lygocoris* 1282
 - Anhui
 - hemp, *Rhinoncus pericarpus* 2854
 - Pectinophora gossypiella* 285
 - Pseudotsuga gaussonii*, *Megastigmus pseudotsugaphilus* 10020
 - rice
 - Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 3628, 6644

China cont.

- Anhui cont.
 - rice cont.
 - Sogatella furcifera* 653
- Beijing
 - Apis*, ectoparasites 8324
 - apples, orchards, *Orius sauteri* 922
 - Atrijuglans heterophylla*, parasitoids 3041
 - lilac, *Dendrothrips ornatus* 2907
 - Spirodela polyrhiza*, *Cavatorella spirodelae* 6005
- Fujian
 - Aleurocanthus spiniferus*, pathogens 1483
 - Alnus*, *Stenoscelis alni* 7024
 - Alternanthera philoxeroides*, *Agasicles hygrophila* 7920
 - bananas, *Pentalonia nigronervosa* 8740
 - food plants
 - Amblyseius longisaccatus* 1911
 - Daidalotarsonemus biovatus* 8
 - Mymaromatidae 1313
 - Myzus persicae* 6269
 - Phyllostachys pubescens*
 - Cheletogenes meihuashanense* 1032
 - Hemicheyletia pusillifolium* 7010
 - plums, *Carposina sasakii* 1789
 - rice, *Nilaparvata lugens* 4585
 - tea, *Mylocerinus aurolineatus* 834
- Gansu
 - apples, *Tetranychus urticae* 475
 - Castanea mollissima*, *Niphades castanea*, parasitoids 11018
 - wheat, Aphididae 7596
- Guangdong
 - Castanopsis fissa*, *Micadina yingdeensis* 10855
 - Cucurbitaceae, *Bactrocera* 10677
 - Hemiberlesia pitysophila*, parasitoids 1382
- Litchi
 - Aristobia testudo* 808
 - Mayetiola* 5679
 - orchards, insects 5679
 - Litchi chinensis*
 - Aceria litchii*, predators 807
 - insect pests 8754
 - Parnara guttatus*, parasitoids 10003
 - Plutella xylostella* 7498
- rice
 - Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 10577
 - Delphacidae 8626
 - Recilia dorsalis* 10567
 - Sogatella furcifera* 6643
- tea
 - insect pests 2828
 - Thoesa unifascia*, pathogens 8432
 - Thrips palmi* 11741
 - vegetables, *Lipaphis erysimi* 2489
- Guangxi
 - entomogenous fungi 10339
 - rice, Delphacidae 3623
- Guizhou
 - Citrus
 - orchards, predatory arthropods 10748
 - Panonychus citri* 4733, 6765, 10748
 - predators 4729
 - grasslands, Scarabaeidae 11656
 - Pinopsida, *Megastigmus pseudomali* 10020
 - tea
 - Aphididae 10789
 - plantations, Syrphidae 10789
 - tobacco, Tipulidae, parasitoids 7784
 - Zanthoxylum dimorphophyllum*, *Cornopsylla zanthoxylae* 1031
- Hainan
 - avocados, *Hemicentrus brunneus* 2033
 - cassava, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 475
 - Litchi chinensis*, *Aceria litchii*, predators 807
 - Pinus*, *Stenoscelis* 7024
 - savannas, Acrididae 3256

China cont.

Hebei

- Betula platyphylla*
Betulaphis quadrula 7019
Callipterinella callipterus 1897
Carduus crispus, *Macropodaphis tubituberculata* 4002
 cotton, *Lepidoptera* 2844, 7793, 11840
 forest trees
Gilpinia 5764
Hishimonus lamellatus 3007
 forests, insects 3843
 habitats, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 11420
Helicoverpa armigera 8507, 8510
Ostrinia furnacalis 1230
Pistacia sinensis, *Chaetogeomica utriculata* 1001

Heilongjiang

- Aphis gossypii* 1544
Dendrolimus superans 3845
Fraxinus mandshurica, insect pests, parasitoids 2037
Larix
Cydia zebeana, parasitoids 2897
Geometridae 3894
Zethenia rufescentaria 2896
Larix gmelinii, *Strobilomyia* 8894
Phora holosericea 1004
Pinopsida, *Stephanopachys linearis* 4221
Rhamnus davurica, *Tetra heilongjiangensis* 21
 soyabeans, *Leguminivora glycinivorella* 2659
 trees, *Cephalcia* 8888

Henan

- apples, *Tetranychus viennensis* 8713
 cotton
 arthropod pests 860
Helicoverpa armigera 857
Lepidoptera 2841
 crops, fields, *Promachia yesonicus* 2617
 field crops, *Scarabaeidae* 2617
 fodder plants, insect pests 8651
 groundnuts, pest control 8786
Helicoverpa armigera 10187
 rice, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 3628
Vigna radiata, *Aphis craccivora* 693
 wheat
 pest control 8590
Petrobia latens 614

Hubei

- chestnuts, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, parasitoids 8766
Drosophila albomicans 2164
Pectinophora gossypiella 285
 wheat, pest control 8589

Hunan

- cotton, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 475
 rice, *Nilaparvata lugens* 651
 tea, *Fulgoridae* 10791
 tobacco, *Myzus persicae* 841, 844

Jiangsu

- Aphis gossypii* 1544, 2492
 cabbages, *Lepidoptera* 1730
Carex scabrifolia, *Laelia coenosa*, parasitoids 5894
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 1503
 cotton
 Aphidoidea 2843
 arthropod pests 863
Ostrinia furnacalis 861
Pectinophora gossypiella 854
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 475
 faba beans, Aphididae 10605
 groundnuts, *Scarabaeidae* 1849
Lepidoptera 3228
Pinopsida, *Monochamus alternatus* 5822
 rice
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 6644
Nilaparvata lugens 665, 9587, 11643
Scirpophaga incertulas 4575

Jiangxi

- chestnuts, *Monema flavescens* 9737
Helicoverpa armigera 1275
Lepidoptera 1280, 3228
 rice, *Delphacidae* 3623

China cont.

Jilin

- Aiolocaria mirabilis* 356
Coleophora dahurica, natural enemies 322
 crops, insect pests 8258
Eupeodes corollae 323
 forest trees, *Eriophyidae* 21
 trees, *Cephalcia* 8888

Liaoning

- asparagus, *Lasioseius sinensis* 3042
 forests, insects 3843
 insects 10302

Nei Menggu

- grasslands, *Acrididae* 6657
Quercus liaotungensis, *Penthimia citrina* 1002
 rangelands, *Acrididae*, pathogens 395
Stenodema 1029
 steppes, *Acrididae* 305
Tingis 1050

Ningxia

- arthropods 379
Polyporus, *Lasioseius yini* 3039
 wheat, *Schizaphis graminum* 11617

Qinghai

- grasslands, *Gynaephora* 43
Populus, *Sesia sinensis* 11883
 predatory insects 11345

Shaanxi

- chestnuts, *Odontothrips qinlingensis* 37
 garlic, *Rhizoglyphus allii* 10633
Larix, *Pristiphora laricis* 4874
Phora holosericea 1004
Quercus acutissima, *Membracidae* 10011

Shandong

- Aphis gossypii* 1544
Argiope brunnichii 8349
 cotton
Aphis gossypii 1880
 fields, *Chrysopa pallens* 1098
Helicoverpa armigera 6810, 8508
 groundnuts, *Scarabaeidae* 1849
Orthoptera 1372
Quercus acutissima, *Kermes orientalis* 1043

Shanghai

- grapes, *Paranthrene regalis* 781
 vegetables, commodities, pesticide residues 6974

Shanxi

- cotton
 Aphidoidea 2843
Lepidoptera 2842
Larix, *Coleophora sinensis* 10887
 rice, *Chlorops* 11654
 wheat, *Apamea anceps* 8592
Ziziphus sativa, *Neogreenia zizyphi* 5011

Sichuan

- Citrus*, *Anoplophora chinensis* 7753
 commodities, *Sinognathus wangae* 954
Cupressus duclouxiana, *Megastigmus duclouxianae* 10020
Lymantria dispar, natural enemies 6813
Monema flavescens, parasitoids 1030
 tea, *Darna trima* 836
 wheat, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 7597

Tibet

- Salix*, *Trisetitrioza auratilateris* 3037
Thuja orientalis, *Lachesillidae* 20
Zanthoxylum tibetanum, *Cornopsylla trichotoma* 1031

Xinjiang

- Acaenitus dubitator* 10221
 apricots, *Scolytus seulensis* 8723
 grasslands, *Lacydes spectabilis* 669
Ostrinia nubilalis 6196
Pinopsida, *Megastigmus* 10020
 pome fruits, *Euzophera pyriella* 750
 rangelands, *Acrididae*, pathogens 395

Yunnan

- Castanea mollissima*, *Kermes flavus* 1043
Cupressus duclouxiana, *Megastigmus carinus* 10020
 mangoes, *Contarinia citri* 3772

China cont.

Yunnan cont.

- Pinopsida*, *Stenoscelis foveatus* 7024
Pinus yunnanensis, *Tomicus piniperda* 3884, 9903
 rice, *Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis*, parasitoids 10571
 sugarcane, *Trochrorhopalus humeralis* 10783
 trees, *Hemicentrus* 2033
 Zhejiang
Aleurocanthus spiniferus, pathogens 1483
Amblyseius 16
Betula luminifera, *Betacallis betulisucta* 3006
Brassica campestris var. *chinensis*, *Myzus persicae* 10646
Casuarina equisetifolia, *Anoplophora chinensis* 6873
Cunninghamia lanceolata, *Asetacus cunninghamiae* 7873
 maize
Ostrinia furnacalis 645
 parasitoids 8604
Myllocerinus aurolineatus 9767
Pectinophora gossypiella 285
Pinopsida, *Megastigmus* 10020
Pinus, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 7848
 rice
Agromyza oryzae 652
Delphacidae 3623
Nilaparvata lugens 2463, 2651, 8625
 soyabeans, *Aphis glycines* 676
 tea, *Acaphylla theae* 9762
Ziziphus sativa, *Ceroplastes japonicus* 880

Chinese cabbages (*Brassica pekinensis*)

- Delia radicum* 11708
 insect pests 3680
Lepidoptera, Guam 1725
 pest control, Netherlands 7675
Plutella xylostella 2701, 11304

Chinese gooseberries (see Kiwifruits)

Chinomethionat

- control
 Acari, fruits 2733
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, fruit vegetables 7685
 effects, *Aleochara bilineata* 11329
 mixtures, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2905
 residues, pome fruits 2733
 toxicity

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 9492*Verticillium lecanii* 9492*Chioidea marmorosa*, Cuba 8222*Chionaspis salicis*, predators 5499

Chionodes

- Palaeartic Region 4003
 taxonomy 4003

Chironomidae

- insecticides, effects 10493
 rice, New South Wales 3622

Chironomus kienensis, biology, environmental factors 355*Chironomus riparius*, insecticides, uptake 4464*Chironomus tepperi*

- biology, phenology 1683
 control, chemical control 1683, 3622, 5528

rice, New South Wales 1683, 3622, 5528

Chiroptera

- Acnistus arborescens*, insect pests, interactions 7253

- insecticides, residues 6553
 prey, *Agrotis segetum* 8110

Chirothrips

- control, chemical control 670
Cynodon dactylon, USA 670

Chirothrips manicatus, plant pathogens, transmission 9376*Chirothrips spiniceps*

- Citrus*, Florida 795
 monitoring, traps 795

Chitin synthesis inhibitors, effects, *Megachile rotundata* 3536*Chives* (*Allium schoenoprasum*)
 pest control, Europe 11707

- hlamisus**
China 4026
taxonomy 4026
- hlamisus rugosus**
Aceraceae, China 4026
taxonomy, new species 4026
- hloebora**, distribution, Pakistan 7307
- hloramphenicol**
effects
Bacillus thuringiensis 8400
Samia cynthia 1426
- hlorbenside**, effects, *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 6510
- hlorthane**
control, *Monochamus leuconotus*, coffee 11829
effects
Corcyra cephalonica 8520
Ictalur punctatus 1605
Notopterus notopterus 10481
rats 3535
residues
aquatic animals 5431
atmosphere 6585
cheeses 581, 3517
Crassostrea gigas 1583
human milk 10461
man 2520, 10435
marine fishes 7531
marine mammals 10429-10430
river water 6582
rivers 6579
seals 7509, 11570
sediment 7569, 9433, 10506
Tursiops truncatus 4472
toxicity
Coptotermes gestroi 4434
fish 1553
rats 10491
- Chloranes**, residues, mammals 1591
- Chlorodecone**, effects, rats 9476
- Chlordimeform**
interactions, malathion 9446
toxicity
Drosophila 4436
Tribolium castaneum 9446
- Chlorella vulgaris**, insecticides, toxicity 8537
- Chlorfenon**
photolysis 6475
residues, groundwater 2566
resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 477
sorption, soil 573
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 10405
- Chlorfenvinphos**
absorption, fruits 4418
control
Diaspididae, *Citrus* 1824
Eutinobothrus brasiliensis, cotton 856
Psila rosae, carrots 704
effects
enzymes 2475
fungal insecticides 6535
Mollusca 1588
pears 10468
nontarget effects, arthropods 1824
residues
carrots 702
Mollusca 8543
mushrooms, determination 8287
oranges 4734
toxicity, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2494
- Chlorfluazuron**
control
insect pests, *Brassica* 3676
Lepidoptera, cotton 8817
Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes 10664
Tagosodes orizicolus, rice 11650
effects
Spodoptera litura 8500
Trogoderma granarium 8498
nontarget effects
beneficial arthropods 11650
Cryptostigmata 8817
resistance
Plutella xylostella 6507
Tribolium castaneum 5308
toxicity
Aphelinidae 11559
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2494
- Chloridazon**, toxicity, entomogenous fungi 3396
- Chloridea** (see *Heliothis*)
- Chlorinated 1,1'-biphenyl**
effects, *Lumbricus terrestris* 565
nontarget effects, *Mergus serrator* 552
effects, monkeys 554
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons**
effects, man 11561
residues, fishes 1584
- Chloriona dorsata**
biology, behaviour 944
Phragmites australis 944
- Chloriona glaucescens**
biology, behaviour 944
Phragmites australis 944
- Chloriona smaragdula**
biology, behaviour 944
Phragmites australis 944
- Chloriona vasonica**
biology, behaviour 944
Phragmites australis 944
- Chloris truncata**, Noctuidae, Australia 4587
- 3-(2-Chloro-phenyl)-6-(2,6-difluoro-phenyl)-1,2,4,5-tetrazine**
acaricidal properties 10508-10509
toxicity, Acari 10509
- Chlorobenzilate**, residues, crops 2538
- Chlorochlamys chloroleucaria**
biology 11957
Rudbeckia hirta, Ontario 11957
- Chloroclystis rectangulata**, distribution, North America 11265
- Chlorocytus**
hosts, *Melanogromyza sojae* 3642
soyabeans, fields, Indonesia 3642
- Chlorocytus laogore** (see *C. terminalis*)
- Chlorocytus terminalis**
hosts, Apion 6951
Rumex crispus, habitats, Germany 6951
- 1-Chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene**, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4066
- Chlorogenic acid**
antifeedants, *Pieris rapae* 6946
effects, Lepidoptera 11730
- Chloroleucon ebano**, seeds, *Stator beali* 6880
- Chloromyia formosa**, predators 10284
- 3-(2-Chlorophenyl)-6-(2,6-difluorophenyl)-1,2,4,5-tetrazine**, control, Acari, fruits 9681
- Chlorophorus varius**
distribution, Sweden 11255
Tilia cordata, Sweden 11255
- Chlorophyll**, insecticides, interactions 8556
- Chloropidae**
attractants 8564
zoogeography 2243, 6297
- Chlorops**
distribution, China 11654
rice, Shanxi 11654
- Chloroquine**, toxicity, *Nosema* 7441
- Chlorothalonil**
mixtures
control, Isoptera, wood 10945
effects, *Thrips tabaci* 10634
residues, marine environment 10496
toxicity, Phytoseiidae 2367
- Chlorpyrifos**
adjuvants 2738
analysis 10252
application, sprays, drift 3333
control
Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans 11671
Antitrogon parvulus, sugarcane 11821
Aonidiella aurantii, *Citrus* 5671
Aonidiella citrina, *Citrus* 5671
arthropod pests
Citrus 7750
strawberries 4716
Brachystylodes pilosus, lemons 4739
Chironomus tepperi, rice 5528
Chromatomyia horticola, peas 11679
Coleoptera, forest trees 6816
Cornitermes cumulans, pastures 2655
Cydia molesta, peaches 6736
Delia radicum, cauliflowers 11995
Diabrotica undecimpunctata, ground-nuts 5696
Diaspididae, *Citrus* 1824
- Chlorpyrifos cont.**
control cont.
Eucosma notanthus, *Averrhoa carambola* 10761
Frankliniella occidentalis, *Prunus persica* 771
Graphognathus, *Pinus elliottii* 3877
Hemiberlesia rapax 3779
Hylurgopinus rufipes, *Ulmus americana* 11887
insect pests 3496, 4749
Alpinia purpurata 7953
Lasius neoniger, lawns and turf 10898
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 2687
Ocnogyna baetica, beans 1696
Odoiporus longicollis, bananas 2770
Otiorynchus sulcatus, ornamental plants 9917
Popillia japonica, lawns and turf 10903
Scolytidae, *Pinus resinosa* 4860
Sogatella furcifera, rice 2641
Solenopsis invicta 3465
Sphecius speciosus 911
Spodoptera frugiperda, maize 10554
Tagosodes orizicolus, rice 11650
Thripidae, *Dendrobium*, commodities 966
Tortricidae, apples 3717
degradation, tomatoes 11739
effects
aquatic invertebrates 7508
aquatic organisms 1582
birds 9511
cowpeas 6684
Diuraphis noxia 3486
environment 9514
hamsters 10439
Hyllobius abietis 6494
Indian mustard 11709
insects 8657
man 8525, 11529
Mollusca 1588
Panonychus ulmi 2500
Phaseolus vulgaris 10466
Rana pipiens 7542
rats 528, 7519, 10426, 11562
Rhinothritidae 5390
exposure, man 8558
formulations, adjuvants, interactions 6705
glycoproteins, interactions 9513
hydrolysis 11486
interactions, herbicides 5731
mixtures
control
insect pests, lucerne 6660
Isoptera, wood 10945
Sogatella furcifera 2641
toxicity, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 479
movement, water 576
neurotoxicity, reviews 4449
nontarget effects
aquatic communities 3565
arthropods 1824
beneficial arthropods 11650
beneficial insects 5671
Chamaelium uncinatum 10907
laboratory animals 3519
predatory arthropods 3801
predatory insects 6726
Pterostichus cupreus, assays 515
residues
air 8558
apples 7718
atmosphere 4496
buildings, USA 7557
cardamoms 4916
Collembola 11535
environment 4494
monitoring 8557
house dust 11574
kiwifruits 3779
man 6336, 7528
marine environment 10496
Mollusca 8543
oranges 4734
plant products 10949
soil 574, 3563
surface water 5463

Chlorpyrifos cont.

residues cont.

- vegetables, analysis 1653
- vertebrates 10489
- water 5468, 11573
- determination 9269

resistance

- Drosophila melanogaster* 2763
- Helicoverpa armigera* 497
- Planotortrix octo* 10697
- Rhyzopertha dominica* 2510

toxicity

- Aphelinidae 11559
- aquatic invertebrates 3525
- Ceriodaphnia* 5463
- Coleoptera 6496
- Conopomorpha sinensis* 10417
- Coptotermes gestroi* 4434
- Cotesia glomerata* 548
- Cyrtosmia dispar* 2490
- Euproctis fraterna* 11499
- Folsomia candida* 3529
- Helicoverpa armigera* 6511
- Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 10415
- Hyllobius abietis* 6495
- insect pests 4446
 - apples 10705
- insects 5188
- Lipaphis erysimi* 11525
- Liriomyza trifolii* 11809
- Lumbricus terrestris* 4453
- Myzus persicae* 1752
- Phasianus colchicus* 9510
- rats 3520, 10437, 10491
 - cell lines 9508
- storage mites 3497
- uptake, aquatic insects 6526
- with fluvialinate
 - toxicity
 - insect pests 11493
 - mammals 11493

Chlorpyrifos-methyl

control

- insect pests, maize, commodities 5931
- stored products pests 976
- Tribolium castaneum*, groundnuts 6988

effects, rats 7524

residues

- cereal grains 7955
 - detection 9954
- Cynara* 3689
- grapes, commodities 5933
- oranges 3770
- plant products 10949
- water, determination 9269
- wheat, commodities 4944

toxicity

- Coleoptera 11503
- Liposcelis* 8521
- storage mites 3497
- stored products pests 7943

Chlorthal-methyl, residues, rivers 6579**Chlosyne gorgone**

- biology, behaviour 1364
- Echinacea pallida*, Wisconsin 1364

Chlosyne lacinia saundersii

- parasitoids 10774
- sunflowers

- Sao Paulo 10774
- varietal susceptibility 2805

Choerades fulva, distribution, Turkey 254**Choerospondias axillaris**, *Hemicentrus obliquus*, Yunnan 2033**Cholecalciferol**, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11489**Cholesterol oxidase**, toxicity, insect pests 5285**Cholus palmarum**

- Arecaceae, Grenada 2061
- taxonomy, new species 2061

Cholus spinipes group, taxonomy 2061**Cholus vauriae**

- pineapples, Venezuela 2061
- taxonomy, new species 2061

Chondrilla, *Campozorus chondrillae*, Asia 10009**Choristoneura biennis**, Pinopsida, British Columbia 2882**Choristoneura fumiferana***Abies balsamea*

- damage 3890, 5856, 8889
- Nova Scotia 5856-5857
- Quebec 3890-3892, 6917, 8886, 8889

Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, effects 1472

biochemistry

- digestive system 4078
- enzymes 5262, 11070

biology

- behaviour 3238, 4179, 4820, 8886
- environmental factors 2211

cell lines, physiology, enzymes 6094

control, chemical control 3890, 9911, 11910

diets 4820

ecology, population dynamics 5820

food plants 4820

forest trees

- Canada 5820
- damage 10886
- Quebec 10886

genetics, genes 140, 4125, 10124

insecticides, pathogenicity 4078

Larix laricina

- damage 8893
- Ontario 8893

monitoring, traps 4179

New Brunswick 4179

pathogens 431, 5262, 5276, 7425, 7427

Picea, Ontario 9911*Picea glauca*

- damage 11907
- Manitoba 11907
- Ontario 11910

Pinopsida, British Columbia 2882

plant extracts 6918

- effects 6887
- toxicity 8896

Choristoneura occidentalis

biology 10888

behaviour 3238

environmental factors 11853

control, chemical control 3875, 5824

forest trees, Washington 3875

Pinopsida

- British Columbia 2882, 2899
- Oregon 4851, 5824

plant extracts, effects 6887

Pseudotsuga menziesii, Arizona 10888**Choristoneura orae**, Pinopsida, British Columbia 2882**Choristoneura pinus**, plant extracts, effects 6887**Choristoneura pinus pinus**

insecticides, effects 892

Pinus banksiana, Ontario 892**Choristoneura rosaceana**

apples

- damage 10694
- New York 10694
- Quebec 5643
- biochemistry, enzymes 11070
- biology
 - diapause 494
 - reproduction 3253
- control, mating disruption 10694
- genetics
 - insecticide resistance, models 5643
 - phenotypes 3165
- insecticides, resistance 5643
- parasitoids 8244
- pheromones 3111
- plant extracts, effects 9449
- Quebec 494

Chorthippus, taxonomy 2063**Chorthippus albomarginatus**

control 2313

chemical control 4264

diets 305

Russia 2313, 4264

steppes, Nei Menggu 305

Chorthippus biguttulus

biology

- behaviour 5197
- hearing 307
- Europe 154
- genetics, mitochondrial DNA 154
- plants, interactions 10160
- Switzerland 5197

Chorthippus brunneus

diets 305

Europe 154

genetics, mitochondrial DNA 154

steppes, Nei Menggu 305

Chorthippus dorsatus

distribution, Europe 2063

Netherlands 2063

Chorthippus dubius

diets 305

grasses 2653

steppes, Nei Menggu 305

Chorthippus eisenbraui

biology, behaviour 5197

Switzerland 5197

Chorthippus fallax

diets 305

steppes, Nei Menggu 305

Chorthippus jacobsi

Europe 154

genetics

- chromosomes 10134
- mitochondrial DNA 154

Chorthippus mollis

biology, phenology 1227

Europe 154

genetics, mitochondrial DNA 154

physiology, nervous system 9072

Chorthippus montanus, Netherlands 2063**Chorthippus nevadensis**

biology, behaviour 6255

songs 6255

Spain 6255

Chorthippus parallelus

distribution, Europe 153

evolution 10033

genetics

- genomes 153
- mitochondrial DNA 8151, 10123
- nucleotide sequences 6189
- Netherlands 2063

Chorthippus parallelus erythropus

Europe 8158

genetics

- chromosomes 8141
- hybridization 8158

Chorthippus parallelus parallelus

Europe 8158

genetics, hybridization 8158

Chorthippus scalaris

control, chemical control 4264

Russia 4264

Chortoicetes terminifera

biology, development 1096

parasitoids 1096

Chorthipha viridifasciata, Urticaceae,

interactions 8179

Chremylini, taxonomy 3048**Chrissia halyi**

insecticides

effects 2518

uptake 6542

Christensenia, taxonomy 2018**Christmas Island**, Psocoptera 1339**Chromaphis juglandicola**

control, biological control 816

walnuts, California 816

Chromaphis kuricola*Castanea crenata*, Japan 9900

predators 9900

Chromatomyia atricornis (see *C. horticola*)**Chromatomyia fuscula**

biology, behaviour 6604, 6610

distribution, Hokkaido 622

Poaceae

damage 6604

Hokkaido 622

Norway 6604, 6610

Chromatomyia horticola*Brassica*, India 11713

biology

- behaviour 11713
- environmental factors 7578, 8789

control, chemical control 11679

linseed

Himachal Pradesh 2802

resistance 2802

parasitoids 10519

peas

Arunachal Pradesh 7648

Himachal Pradesh 686, 11679

- Chromatomyia horticola** *cont.*
 peas *cont.*
 resistance 686
 varietal reactions 7648
 sarson, Himachal Pradesh 8789
- Chromatomyia syngenesiae**, *Sonchus oleraceus*, interactions 177
- Chromolaena odorata**
 control, biological control 5899
 extracts
 control, *Prostephanus truncatus*, maize, commodities 7958
 effects, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4911
 natural enemies, Indonesia 5899
- Chroogomphus rutilus**, Diptera, Estonia 928
- Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium**
 extracts
 control, stored products pests 5929
 effects, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, commodities 5929
- Chrysanthemum coronarium**, *Myzus persicae* 488
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum** (see *Leucanthemum vulgare*)
- Chrysanthemums** (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
Aphis gossypii
 California 11932
 Italy 2603
 Japan 6930
 resistance 4895
Bemisia tabaci, Sao Paulo 8236
Frankliniella occidentalis 5292
 Colombia 3912
 damage 4894
 resistance 4894, 5875
Liriomyza trifolii, Japan 11933
Macrosiphoniella sanborni, Bangladesh 2911
 pest control 4893, 8685
 pesticides, residues 2538
Thrips palmi, Sao Paulo 1315
 Thysanoptera, resistance 5874
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3652
- Chrysis shanghaiensis** (see *Praestochrysis shanghaiensis*)
- Chrysoscharis**, taxonomy 7013
- Chrysoscharis assis**
 Japan 365
 taxonomy 365
- Chrysoscharis elongata**, taxonomy, synonyms 10851
- Chrysoscharis illustris**
 Japan 365
 taxonomy 365
- Chrysoscharis johnsoni**
 Cucurbitaceae, fields, Kerala 11747
 hosts, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 11747
- Chrysoscharis nautius**
 hosts, *Tischeria elebladella* 3861
Quercus robur, habitats, Germany 3861
- Chrysoscharis nephereus**
 biology, reproduction 11881
 hosts, *Cameraria jacintoensis* 11881
 parasitoids 11881
Quercus dumosa, habitats, California 11881
- Chrysoscharis nigricrus**
 Japan 365
 taxonomy 365
- Chrysoscharis prodice**
 Japan 365
 taxonomy 365
- Chrysoscharis pubicornis**
 hosts
Chromatomyia horticola 10519
Liriomyza 10519
- Chrysochus colbaltinus**, *Asclepias speciosa*, Nevada 2941
- Chrysocoris purpureus**, biochemistry, enzymes 6098
- Chrysodeixis agnata**
 cabbages, Jiangsu 1730
 China 11446
 control, biological control 11446
 pathogens 11399
- Chrysodeixis chalcites**
 growth regulators, toxicity 6675
 Netherlands 5172
Phaseolus vulgaris 6675
- Chrysodeixis eriosoma**
 cabbages, Hawaii 9658
 control, cultural control 9658
- Chrysodeixis includens**
 biochemistry, immune response 4109
 cell cultures 87
 control, cultural control 9790
 cotton, Georgia 9790
 genetics
 genes 5063
 insecticide resistance 5063
 growth regulators, effects 7127
 insecticides
 pathogenicity 9366
 resistance 5063
 irrigation, effects 3647
 parasitoids 6666, 7127
 pathogens 5263
 physiology
 digestive system 6126
 hormones 7127
 soyabeans
 Argentina 6666
 Mississippi 3647
 resistance 3647
- Chrysolina quadrigemina**
 control, *Hypericum perforatum* 11968
 controlled burning, effects 11968
Hypericum perforatum, New South Wales 11968
- Chrysomela aeneicollis**
 biochemistry, secretions 876
 plant extracts, utilization 876
 predators 876
Salix, California 876
- Chrysomela knabi**
 ecology, habitats 6865
Salix sericea, New York 6865
- Chrysomela lapponica**
 biochemistry
 chemical composition 11137
 secretions 10082
 biology
 behaviour 11137
 development 9891
 forest trees 10082
 interactions 11137
 pollutants, effects 4838, 10853
 pollution, effects 879
Salix
 resistance 10853
 Russia 879, 4838, 10853
Salix borealis 9891
- Chrysomela tremula**, *Populus tremula*, resistance 1908
- Chrysomelidae**
 Argentina 2057
 aubergines, Madhya Pradesh 739
 biology, food plants 1648
 cabbages, Germany 9656
 Canary Islands 1306
 control
 cultural control 9656
 integrated control 6674
 microbial pesticides 2985
 weeds 7914
 distribution, North America 277
 ecology 6674
 dispersal 1274
 feeding 1229
Euphorbia, Europe 3950
 fauna, New Caledonia 9230
 forests, Papua New Guinea 1229
 Formicidae, interactions 3935
 natural enemies 9656
Phaseolus vulgaris, Africa 6674
 Poaceae, Russia 2605
 predators 356
 Quebec 1274
 taxonomy 2057
Vigna radiata
 Madhya Pradesh 8665
 varietal reactions 8665
- Chrysomphalus**, *Citrus*, Rio Grande do Sul 11786
- Chrysomphalus aonidium**
Acca sellowiana, Santa Catarina 6775
Citrus, resistance 4727
 control, biological control 1807
 fruits, South Africa 1807
 mangoes, South Africa 6768
- Chrysomphalus aonidium** *cont.*
 morphology 6768
- Chrysomphalus ficus** (see *Chrysomphalus aonidium*)
- Chrysomya megacephala**
 mangoes, pollination 6766
 radiation, effects 6766
 rearing techniques 6766
- Chrysomya rufifacies**, biochemistry, enzymes 7083
- Chrysonotomomyia formosa** (see *Neochrysocharis formosa*)
- Chrysonotomomyia lyoniatae**, hosts, *Chromatomyia horticola* 10519
- Chrysonotomomyia pulcherrima**
 hosts, *Procontarinia matteiana* 2784
 mangoes, orchards, South Africa 2784
- Chrysopa**
 cotton, fields, Colombia 3826
 insecticides, effects 2838
 parasitoids 2366
 prey
 Aphididae 606
Aphis gossypii 3826
Ceratovacuna lanigera 4775
 soyabeans, fields, Argentina 5554
 tobacco, fields, Tamil Nadu 2838
 wheat, fields, Turkey 606
- Chrysopa carnea** (see *Chrysoperla carnea*)
- Chrysopa harrisii**, pheromones 11593
- Chrysopa nigricornis**
 apples, orchards, Washington 3713
 prey, *Aphis pomi* 3713
- Chrysopa oculata**, pheromones 11593
- Chrysopa pallens**
 biology, reproduction 1098
 cotton, fields, Shandong 1098
 ecology, distribution 9763
 prey, *Toxoptera aurantii* 9763
 tea, plantations, China 9763
- Chrysopa quadripunctata**, biology, behaviour 7213
- Chrysopa scelestes** (see *Brinckochrysa scelestes*)
- Chrysopa septempunctata** (see *C. pallens*)
- Chrysoperla**
 cotton, fields, Tanzania 7792
 ecology, population dynamics 7792
 insecticides, effects 9810
 parasitoids 2366
 prey, insect pests, cotton 7792
 rearing techniques 2363, 5186
- Chrysoperla carnea** (see also *C. plorabunda*)
 apples, orchards, Germany 512
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
 biology 6394, 7327
 behaviour 3632, 10525
 development 197
 life tables 2372
 reproduction 4050
Citrus, orchards, Spain 3544
 control
 Aphididae, greenhouse crops 729
Aphis fabae, sugarbeet 1857
 Lepidoptera, pigeon peas 1709
 Tetranychidae, cotton 6804
 cotton, fields, Turkey 848
 diets 4050, 6394
 dwellings, Poland 9283
 ecology 7386
 environmental factors 364
 eggs, application 9255
 France 364
 grasses, Utah 3632
 insecticides
 effects 3544
 nontarget effects 512
 toxicity 3507
 Italy 7386
 man, allergies 5206
 morphology, sense organs 2073
 pesticides, nontarget effects 511
 physiology, environmental factors 11034
 pigeon peas, fields, Tamil Nadu 1709
 prey
 Aphididae 606
Aphis gossypii 848
Bemisia argentifolii 10525
 Cicadellidae 334

Chrysoperla carnea cont.

prey cont.

Corcyra cephalonica 2372*Cryptomyzus ribis* 6740*Diuraphis noxia* 3632

Hemiptera 197

insect pests 6394

Mamestra brassicae 11333

storage 4285, 7327

Turkey 334

wheat, fields, Turkey 606

Chrysoperla congrua

biology, development 7371

prey, insect pests, cotton 7371

Chrysoperla exotera

Cuba 3356

prey, *Bemisia tabaci* 3356**Chrysoperla harrisii**

apples, orchards, Ukraine 6726

biology, environmental factors 235

insecticides, effects 6726

Chrysoperla koltthoffi

ecology, environmental factors 364

France 364

Chrysoperla lucasina

ecology, environmental factors 364

France 364

Chrysoperla plorabunda

cabbages, habitats 4664

genetics, transposable elements 7137

interactions 9306

prey

Aphis fabae 9306*Plutella xylostella* 4664**Chrysoperla rufilabris**

apples, orchards, Washington 3713

biology

behaviour 10525

development 6373

control, *Bemisia argentifolii*, crops 9391

crops, habitats, Texas 9391

prey

Aphis pomi 3713*Bemisia argentifolii* 10525

Homoptera 6373

release 4384

Chrysophana holzschuhi, taxonomy, to*Beerellus* 23**Chrysophtharta bimaculata***Eucalyptus*

resistance 3850

Tasmania 3850

Chrysopidae

biology 11001

control

Aphididae, *Pyraecanthia lelandii* 5864

insect pests 10307

cotton, fields, Uzbekistan 3831

defoliants, effects 3831

ecology, population dynamics 9303

entomogenous fungi, effects 3453

insecticides, effects 2623

maize, fields, Yugoslavia 2623

morphology 11001

parasitoids 2366

prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 9773

rearing techniques 10267, 10307

taxonomy 11001

tobacco, fields, India 9773

urban areas, habitats, Poland 9303

Chrysopogon aciculatus, *Neohesperilla**crocea* 1688**Chrysorthenches**

Pinopsida, Australasia 10868

taxonomy 10868

Chrysso pulcherrima

cotton, fields, Colombia 6808

prey, insects 6808

Chymomyza, forest trees, Switzerland 4814,

7812

Chymomyza aldrichii*Acer pensylvanicum*, Virginia 8860

biology, behaviour 8860

Chymomyza amoena

biology, behaviour 2214, 4165

distribution, Europe 10207

Michigan 2214

Switzerland 4165

USA 4165

Chymomyza procnemoides*Acer pensylvanicum*, Virginia 8860**Chymomyza procnemoides** cont.

biology, behaviour 8860

Chytridiopsis typographi, hosts, *Ips**typographus* 8433**Cicadella viridis**

broadleaves, France 1895

control, chemical control 1895

Cicadellidae*Agropyron*, Alberta 2654

biology 7782

behaviour 11209

Citrus, Turkey 4730

coffee, Papua New Guinea 7782

control, chemical control 7782, 11847

cotton

Maharashtra 11847

Uzbekistan 3831

defoliants, effects 3831

distribution, Italy 267

ecology 185, 267

fires 2654

food plants 4730

forest trees, West Virginia 11862

grapes, Italy 8735

groundnuts, Uttar Pradesh 10779

monitoring, traps 11862

natural enemies 334

peaches, Italy 3734

physiology, secretions 6107, 11209

Pinus, forests, Poland 2887

plant diseases, transmission 3734

plant pathogens, transmission 8735

Poaceae, Mozambique 378

taxonomy 267

Turkey 334

weeds, Italy 3734

Cicadelloidea

biology, behaviour 4169

monitoring, traps 4169

West Bengal 4169

Cicadidae

distribution, Oceania 4222

evolution 4222

physiology, muscles 10094

sound production 10094

Cicadoidea

biology, stridulation 39

taxonomy 39

Cicadulina arachidis

biology, environmental factors 3449

plant pathogens, transmission 3449

Cicadulina ghaouri

biology, environmental factors 3449

plant pathogens, transmission 3449

Cicadulina mbila

biology, behaviour 3585

Burkina Faso 8033

food plants 3585

maize, resistance 5509

parasitoids 8033

plant pathogens, transmission 3449,

3585, 5509

Cicadulina opacipennis*Citrus*, Turkey 4730

plant pathogens, transmission 4730

Cicadulina similis

Burkina Faso 8033

parasitoids 8033

Cicadulina storeyi

biology, environmental factors 3449

maize 11630

physiology 11630

plant pathogens, transmission 3449,

11630

Cicer arietinum (see Chickpeas)**Cichorium endivia** (see Endives)**Cicindela**, morphology, mouthparts 4040**Cicindela arenaria**

distribution, Germany 7293

ecology 7293

Cicindela chinensis, physiology, sense

organs 1128

Cicindela germanica

distribution, Germany 7293

ecology 7293

Cicindela repanda, distribution, Ohio 10233**Cicindela sexguttata**, distribution, Ohio

10233

Cicindelidae

cotton, fields, Georgia 9811

Guinea-Bissau 7262

Cicindelidae cont.

monitoring, traps 9811

prey, insects 1271

river valleys, Kenya 1271

taxonomy 1054

Cicindelini, distribution, North America 37**Ciclacillin**, effects, *Bacillus thuringiensis*

8400

Cinara carnica

distribution, Italy 10010

morphology 10010

Pinus mugo, Italy 10010

taxonomy, new species 10010

Cinara cedi

distribution, Chile 8352

parasitoids 8352

Cinara cupressi

control, biological control 4852

Pinopsida, Malawi 4852

Cinara gudarisi

morphology 10035

Spain 10035

Cinara hyperophila

biology 10874

distribution, Iberian Peninsula 10874

morphology 10874

Pinus sylvestris, Iberian Peninsula 10874

taxonomy 10874

Cinara nuda

biology 10874

distribution, Iberian Peninsula 10874

morphology 10874

Pinus sylvestris, Iberian Peninsula 10874

taxonomy 10874

Cinara pilicornis, *Picea abies* 9901**Cinara pilosa**

biology 10874

distribution, Iberian Peninsula 10874

morphology 10874

Pinus sylvestris, Iberian Peninsula 10874

taxonomy 10874

Cinara pinea, *Pinus sylvestris* 9901**Cinara piniformosana**

monitoring, traps 8840

Pinus, Japan 8840

predators 8840

1,8-Cineole, attractants, *Cosmopolites**sordidus* 10741**Cinnamaldehyde**, toxicity, *Acanthoscelides**obtectus* 3485**(E)-Cinnamaldehyde**, attractants, *Diabrotica*

1645, 5696

Cinnamomum, *Stephanitis cinnamomae*,

Tamil Nadu 6016

Cinnamomum camphora, *Amblyseius**longisaccatus*, Fujian 1911**Cinnamomum japonicum**, *Trioizidus**hangzhouicus*, China 7004**Cinnamomum verum**, arthropod pests,

Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3930

Ciprofloxacilin, toxicity, *Nosema bombycis*

9351

Circulifer haematoceps (see *Neolaliurus**haematoceps*)**Circulifer tenellus**

plant pathogens, transmission 5288,

11715

turnips 11715

Cirrhinus mrigala, insecticides, toxicity

9506

Cirrospilus*Citrus*, orchards, South Africa 1818hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 1818**Cirrospilus diallus***Citrus*, orchards, Italy 10745

hosts

Phyllocnistis citrella 10745*Tischeria elebladella* 3861*Quercus robur*, habitats, Germany 3861**Cirrospilus gracielae**hosts, *Nematus desantisi* 10835

Salicaceae, forests, Argentina 10835

Cirrospilus lyncushosts, *Tischeria elebladella* 3861*Quercus robur*, habitats, Germany 3861**Cirrospilus pictus***Citrus*

orchards

Italy 10745

Spain 1814

hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 1814, 10745

- irrosipilus quadristriatus***
Australia 9721
Citrus, orchards, Israel 5674
control
 Phyllocnistis citrella 8285
 Citrus 9721
 hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 5674
 rearing techniques 8285
- irrosipilus vittatus***
Citrus, orchards, Spain 1814
ecology, population dynamics 7580
greenhouse crops, fields, Spain 7580
hosts
 Liriomyza 7580
 Phyllocnistis citrella 1814
- Irsium arvense***
Aphis fabae 7200
Aphis fabae cirsiacanthoidis 10110
biological control agents, Turkey 4928
Cassida rubiginosa, damage 6964
habitats, Hymenoptera, Germany 946
insects, Turkey 939
Urophora cardui, Germany 946
- Irsium kagamontanum***
Epilachna niponica 4209
Honshu 10935
- Irsium nipponicum***
Epilachna niponica 4209
Honshu 3262
- Irsium palustre***
habitats, parasitoids, UK 10200
Terellia ruficauda, UK 10200
- Irsium wheeleri*, *Orellia occidentalis***, Arizona 10152
- Cissampelos owariensis***, extracts, control,
 Prostephanus truncatus, maize, commodities 7958
- Cistus*, *Plastoscia* *perniciosa*** 3908
- Cistus populifolius***, extracts, antifeedants,
 Spodoptera littoralis 2589
- Citronellal***, effects, Aphididae 3483
- Citrostichus phyllocnistoides***
Australia 9721
control, *Phyllocnistis citrella*, *Citrus* 9721
- Citrullus lanatus*** (see Watermelons)
- Citrullus vulgaris*, *Liriomyza trifolii***, Turkey 10519
- Citrus*** (see also English names of individual species and hybrids)
Acanthophorus 4740
Acari 1820
Aceria sheldoni, South Africa 2779
Anastrepha ludens, Texas 8745, 10747
Anoplophora chinensis, Sichuan 7753
Anoplophora maculata, damage 2775
Aonidiella aurantii, South Africa 5441
Aphididae
 Spain 805
 Turkey 792
Aphis spiraeicola
 South Africa 1817
 Spain 1764
arthropod pests
 control 7749
 Israel 1811
 Queensland 2778
 Rio Grande do Sul 7749
 Taiwan 6757
Australia, books 5993
California 4738
Ceratitidis, South Africa 802
Ceratitidis capitata
 Guatemala 10796
 Hawaii 6755
 Western Australia 8749
Ceroplastes, New Zealand 9720
Ceroplastes floridensis, Israel 1826
Ceroplastes rubens
 Honshu 10754
 Korea Republic 2776
Chrysomphalus aonidum, resistance 4727
Cicadellidae, Turkey 4730
Coccus perlatus, Argentina 2781
Coccus pseudomagnoliarum, Yugoslavia 3768
commodities
 Bactrocera minax 3960
 Ceratitidis capitata, California 4956
Dialeurodes citri 9547
Diaphorina citri, Sao Paulo 10751
- Citrus* cont.**
Diaprepes abbreviatus 10521
Florida 9725
Diaspididae
 South Africa 1807
 Spain 1824
Egypt, *Lepidosaphes beekii* 3544
Eutetranychus orientalis, Queensland 9719
Helicoverpa armigera, South Africa 10752
Hemiptera
 Iran 2771
 Italy 4732
insect pests
 control, cultural control 6760
 Italy 3726
 New South Wales 10995
 USA 5671
insecticides, residues 572
insects, Cote d'Ivoire 3763-3764
integrated control, arthropods 2782
limonoids, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4648
Lopholeucaspis japonica
 China 2031
 Japan 2031
 Russia 2031
orchards
 Anicetus beneficus, Korea Republic 2776
 arthropods
 Africa 2782
 China 1813, 2772
 beneficial arthropods
 China 798
 Taiwan 6757
 beneficial insects, Mediterranean Region 3544
 Euseius tularensis, California 803, 4738
 Goetheana incerta, Southern Africa 8744
 insects
 Honshu 10754
 South Africa 1818
 natural enemies, Rio Grande do Sul 7749
 parasitoids
 Israel 5674
 Italy 10745
 Spain 1814
 Phytoseiidae, Sao Paulo 1816
 predatory arthropods, Guizhou 4729, 10748
 predatory mites, California 5671
Panonychus citri 5675
 China 798, 1813, 2772
 Guizhou 4729, 4733, 6765, 10748
 Honshu 1828, 6506, 6508, 9455
 Japan 1854
 resistance 6765
Parabemisia myricae, Turkey 793, 5668, 7748
pest control 5993
 India 6991
 Turkey 794
pest management, books 10995
pests, Australia 5670
Phyllocnistis citrella
 Australia 9721
 damage 2780
 Florida 8285
 Israel 5674, 6756
 Italy 2780, 10745
 Madhya Pradesh 7578
 Mediterranean Region 8986
 New South Wales 1819, 9722
 South Africa 1818
 Spain 1814, 4728
 USA 1827
Phyllocoptruta oleivora
 Florida 2773-2774, 3767
 Israel 1812
Planococcus citri, Karnataka 1821, 2768
Planococcus lilacinus, India 790
Polyphagotarsonemus latus, Turkey 7684, 7752, 8750
Pseudococcidae, Honshu 9723
Pterochloroides persicae 9698
- Citrus* cont.**
Scirtothrips aurantii
 South Africa 7751
 Southern Africa 8744
 Swaziland 10746
Scirtothrips citri, California 803, 5673
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 9544
Thysanoptera, Florida 795
Toxoptera aurantii 6759
 Spain 1764
Toxoptera citricidus 10744
 Caribbean 3766
 Unaspis citri, Queensland 2339
Citrus aurantiifolia (see Limes)
Citrus aurantium (see Sour oranges)
Citrus chlorotic dwarf, vectors, *Parabemisia myricae* 5668, 7748
Citrus deliciosa (see Mandarins)
Citrus latifolia, insect pests, Rio Grande do Sul 11786
Citrus leprosis virus, vectors, *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 4741
Citrus limon (see Lemons)
Citrus limonia, insect pests, Rio Grande do Sul 11786
Citrus paradisi (see Grapefruits)
Citrus reshni (see Mandarins)
Citrus reticulata (see Mandarins)
Citrus sinensis (see Oranges)
Citrus tristeza closterovirus
 vectors
 Aphididae 6759
 Toxoptera citricidus 3766, 10744
Citrus unshiu
 Frankliniella occidentalis
 Honshu 6764
 Japan 1823
 Panonychus citri, Japan 8577
 Scirtothrips dorsalis, Honshu 1829, 6762-6763
Citrus vein enation virus, vectors,
 Aphididae 805
Cixiidae, food plants, USA 9869
Cladocera, insecticides, effects 3547
Cladochaeta inversa
 Cladostera proteus, interactions 6834
 woody plants, USA 6834
Cladosporium, hosts, *Aleurolobus barodensis* 828
Cladosporium cladosporioides, diets,
 Orchesella cincta 10057
Cladosporium herbarum
 extracts, effects, *Orchesella cincta* 7463
 vectors, Thysanoptera 9376
Clania crameri (see *Eumeta crameri*)
Clania minuscula (see *Eumeta minuscula*)
Clarias batrachus
 insecticides
 effects 506, 10427, 11547
 toxicity 5409
Cladostera achatina
 biology, life history 8765
 monitoring, traps 8765
 morphology 8765
 pecans, USA 8765
Cladostera globosa
 cocoa, Mexico 10800
 predators 10800
Cladostera obtusa
 Cladostera proteus, interactions 6834
 morphology 8765
 woody plants, USA 6834
Cladostera proteus
 Cladochaeta, interactions 6834
 woody plants, Illinois 6834
Clausena anisata
 orchards, *Anystis baccarum*, South Africa 3769
 Trioxa erytreae, South Africa 3769
Clausena dunniana, extracts, toxicity, Coleoptera 2918
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *cynodontis*
 control, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, maize 3607
 genetics, transgenesis 3607
 hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6434
Clavigestra sylvestrana
 Pinus
 damage 4859
 Spain 4859, 4867

- Clavigralla gibbosa**
biology
development 1085
environmental factors 9629
parasitoids 2679, 9629
pigeon peas
Andhra Pradesh 2679
Delhi 6681
Haryana 9629
- Clavigralla shadabi**
biology, development 6685
grain legumes 6685
- Clavigralla tomentosicollis**
biology, development 6685
grain legumes 6685
pigeon peas
damage 10612
Nigeria 10612
- Cleistanthus collinus**, insecticidal properties 7892
- Clementines**
Aphididae, Spain 6754
commodities, insect pests, control 9949
Phyllocnistis citrella, Spain 6753
- Cleome monophylla**
extracts
insecticidal properties 924
repellents, *Sitophilus zeamais* 924
- Cleonis trivittatus**
Astragalus mollissimus, New Mexico 6960
biology 6960
control, *Astragalus mollissimus*, evaluation 6960
weeds, New Mexico 5900
- Cleora cinctaria**
biology 3894
Larix
Heilongjiang 3894
outbreaks 3894
- Cleridae**
Belize 1040
plant extracts, effects 11903
prey, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 11903
- Clerodane diterpenoids**, effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 9931
- Clerodendrum chinense**, *Tmolus echion*, Hawaii 10909
- Clerodendrum indicum**, *Eumeta crameri*, Madhya Pradesh 5800
- Cletus trigonus**, forest trees, Korea Republic 10811
- Climate**, effects, pesticides 5371
- Climatic change**
effects
forest pests 11853
forest trees, insect pests 7802
plant protection 11437
- Climbers**, pollinators, Sao Paulo 11861
- Clitostethus arcuatus**
Algeria 10287
biology, phenology 10287
- Clofentezine**
control
Brevipalpus phoenicis, oranges 1808
Panonychus citri, Citrus 1825
Panonychus ulmi 1487
fruits 2733
Tetranychus urticae
black currants 6739
roses 5867
effects, *Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus* 1551
mixtures, control, *Tetranychus urticae*, black currants 6739
nontarget effects
Euseius stipulatus 1825
Typhlodromus pyri 508
resistance, *Panonychus citri* 6506
toxicity, *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 10421
- Clofenthin**, resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 10405
- Closterocerus**
hosts, *Chrysoscharis nephereus* 11881
Quercus dumosa, habitats, California 11881
- Closterovirus**, vectors, Aleoirdidae 5629
- Clothing**, insecticides, residues, cleaning 6335
- Clover yellow vein potyvirus**, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 5889
- Clovers** (see *Trifolium*)
Curculionidae
damage 3630
Russia 3630
- Halotydeus destructor**
damage 2657
New South Wales 2657
insect pests, control, microbial pesticides 2985
intercropping, cabbages, pest control 9656
Phaulacridium vittatum, South Australia 2652
undersowing, *Brassica*, effects, Carabidae 3365
- Cloves** (*Syzygium aromaticum*)
arthropod pests, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3930
extracts, toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* 4912
- Cloxacinil**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 10322
- Clubiona**, taxonomy 6017
- Clubionidae**
Pinus, habitats, Japan 8840
cultural methods, effects 7628
monitoring, traps 8840
prey, insect pests 758, 8840
rice, fields, Japan 7628
- Clusia multiflora**, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 11947
- Clysia ambiguella** (see *Eupoecilia ambiguella*)
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis**
biology
behaviour 3228, 3628
environmental factors 1503
China 3228
control
chemical control 659, 1488, 5536, 6637
integrated control 4584
cultural methods, effects 1675
ecology, population dynamics 6279
fertilizers, effects 10566
forecasting 1503, 6640, 6642, 6644, 10577
Jiangsu 1503
Kyushu 6279
monitoring, traps 3228
natural enemies 6634
pathogens 657, 11644
Poaceae 7624
rice
Assam 659
China 656, 1675, 2650, 3628, 6644
damage 2650, 6635, 6640-6641
Guangdong 10577
Gujarat 8628, 8633
India 657, 4584, 6637
Indian Punjab 5536
Japan 6640
Kyushu 6641-6642
Pondicherry 11644
resistance 4572, 8633
Tamil Nadu 1488
Vietnam 6634-6635
West Bengal 10566
yield losses 656, 8628
- Cnemalobus**, South America 2015
- Cnephasia assectana**, Hungary 8467
- Cnephasia jactalana**
control, controlled atmospheres 4379
controlled atmospheres, effects 11975
kiwifruits
commodities 11975
damage 10759
New Zealand 10759
monitoring, traps 10759
- Cnephasia oxyacanthana** (see *Neosphaleroptera nubilana*)
- Cnephasia pumicana**
cereals, Hungary 628
distribution, Hungary 628
- Cnephasia virgaureana** (see *C. assectana*)
- Cnidocampa flavescens** (see *Monema flavescens*)
- Coatings**, control, *Anastrepha suspensa*, guavas 4962
- Cobalt chloride**, effects, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 8478
- Coccidae**
checklists, Mexico 8246
distribution, Guatemala 1864
Formicidae, interactions 2014, 4269
parasitoids 4269
- Coccidohystrix insolita**
aubergines, Madhya Pradesh 739
biology, life cycle 8663
pigeon peas 8663
Tamil Nadu 2678
- Coccidulinae**
South America 1007
taxonomy 1007
- Coccinea**
distribution, Vietnam 9235
Poland 11274
taxonomy, books 10994
- Coccinella algerica**
Algeria 10287
biology, phenology 10287
parasitoids 10287
- Coccinella novemnotata**
Coccinella septempunctata, interactions 3336
North America, reviews 3336
- Coccinella quinquepunctata**, Czech Republic 9221
- Coccinella septempunctata**
apples, orchards, Ukraine 6726
biochemistry, lipids 9080
biology
behaviour 194-195, 4170
development 6076
fecundity 2371
life history 361, 11338
cereals, fields, Europe 10450
Coccinella novemnotata, interactions 3336
cotton, fields, Turkey 848
Czech Republic 9221
ecology 7583
distribution 9763, 11611
environmental factors 10299
population dynamics 821, 3686, 11610
models 10299
Europe 361
fields, South Dakota 7583
Hypera postica, interactions 11665
insecticides
effects 3544, 6726, 10450
toxicity 3507, 4913
interactions 9306
lucerne, fields, Utah 11665
parasitoids 11610
pesticides, toxicity 4298
physiology
acclimatization 11146
endocrine system 4100
enzymes 10450
plant extracts
effects 8911
toxicity 4913
prey
Acyrtosiphon pisum 361, 8911, 11665
Aphididae 606, 821, 10546, 11360, 11611
Aphis fabae 9306
Aphis gossypii 848
Cryptomyzus ribis 6740
Hysteroneura setariae 11338
Lipaphis erysimi 194, 2371, 3686
Myzus persicae 6706
Sitobion avenae 10299
models 9566
Toxoptera aurantii 9763
Uroleucon carthami 195
safflower, fields, Delhi 821
tea, plantations, China 9763
USA 361
wheat
fields
Delhi 11611
Germany 10546, 11610
Turkey 606
- Coccinella septempunctata brucki**
biology, behaviour 11663
grasses 11663
parasitoids 349

- Coccinella sinuatomarginata*, prey, *Cryptomyzus ribis* 6740
- Coccinella transversalis*
biology
behaviour 8666
cannibalism 7378
life history 11338
- prey
Aphis craccivora 8666
Hysteronura setariae 11338
- Coccinella transversoguttata*
apples, orchards, Washington 3713
prey, *Aphis pomi* 3713
- Coccinella transversoguttata richardsoni*
ecology 7583
fields, South Dakota 7583
- Coccinella trifasciata*, biology, environmental factors 11237
- Coccinella undecimpunctata*
insecticides, effects 10598
neem extracts, effects 6546
Trifolium repens, fields, New Zealand 10598
- Coccinellidae**
apples
orchards
Korea Republic 2742
Washington 3713
biochemistry, chemical composition 11136
biology 2341
behaviour 11373
cereals, fields, Switzerland 1657
coffee, plantations, Papua New Guinea 839
conservation 9141
control
Aphididae, *Pyracantha lelandii* 5864
Aphis gossypii, cotton 9844
Orthezia insignis 3207
distribution
Czech Republic 9221
Greece 7287
Guinea-Bissau 7263
ecology 7583
population dynamics 10562
ectoparasites 8014
entomogenous fungi, effects 3453
fields
Andhra Pradesh 10562
South Dakota 7583
forest nurseries, India 2880
forests, Poland 10824
Germany 9141
insecticides, effects 880, 2623, 2838
Iran 1830
Lysiphlebus testaceipes, interactions 9844
maize, fields, Yugoslavia 2623
morphology 10040
orchards, Switzerland 1767
peaches, orchards, Italy 3743
pesticides, effects 2742
Pinus, forests, Belarus 10878
Pinus sylvestris, forests, Czech Republic 6892
prey
Aonidiella orientalis 1830
Aphididae 616, 792, 3743, 9234, 10546
Aphis pomi 3713
Helicoverpa armigera 9773
Oulema 1657
Psyllidae 2880
Quadraspidiotus 1767
Trichoplusia ni 11373
taxonomy 6015
tobacco
fields
India 9773
Tamil Nadu 2838
wheat
fields
Germany 10546
Turkey 616
- Coccinellina eryngii*
biology 1389
Chile 1389
prey, *Aphididae* 1389
- Coccinia grandis*, natural enemies, Kenya 4938
- Coccinula crotchii*, weeds, Hokkaido 951
- Coccinula quatuordecimpustulata*, physiology, acclimatization 11146
- Coccobius**
hosts, *Diaspididae* 4022
Southern Africa 4022
taxonomy 4022
- Coccobius azumai*
biology, life history 1382
Guangdong 1382
hosts, *Hemiberlesia pitysophila* 1382
- Coccobius varicornis*
hosts, *Melanaspis obscura* 871
USA 871
- Coccoidea**
biology, life cycle 10994
Camellia, America 909
checklists, Mexico 8246
China 4301
control 9731
chemical control 9758
distribution
Italy 268
North America 10994
kiwifruits, New Zealand 9731
ornamental woody plants, Hungary 9922
predators 4301
Serianthes nelsonii, Mariana Islands 8862
sugarbeet, Czech Republic 9758
taxonomy 10994
- Coccoloba barbadensis*, extracts, toxicity, Coleoptera 2924
- Coccophagoides**
hosts, *Quadraspidiotus* 1767
orchards, Switzerland 1767
- Coccophagoides fuscipennis*
hosts, *Melanaspis obscura* 871
USA 871
- Coccophagus**
hosts, *Coccus perlatus* 2781
taxonomy 2781
synonyms, *Aneristus* 2053
- Coccophagus caridei*
hosts, *Coccus perlatus* 2781
taxonomy 2781
- Coccophagus ceroplastae*, hosts, *Coccus hesperidum* 2928
- Coccophagus pumilus*
taxonomy, new species 2014
Vietnam 2014
- Coccophagus saltator*
hosts, *Coccus* 2014
taxonomy, new species 2014
Vietnam 2014
- Coccophagus scutellaris*
biology, phenology 6785
hosts, *Saissetia oleae* 6785
olives, orchards, Spain 6785
- Coccophagus sexvittatus*, hosts, *Rastrococcus iceryoides* 806
- Coccophagus terani*, hosts, *Coccus perlatus* 2053
- Coccotrypes**
biology 4849
Xylopi sericea
damage 4849
Minas Gerais 4849
- Coccotrypes subcribrosus*, canes and rattans, Malaysia 1955
- Coccura suwakoensis*
parasitoids 7030
Russia 7030
- Coccus**
Citrus, Rio Grande do Sul 11786
parasitoids 2014
Vietnam 2014
- Coccus celatus*
coffee, Papua New Guinea 839
control, chemical control 839
- Coccus hesperidum*
cardamoms, Karnataka 2928
mangoes, South Africa 6768
morphology 6768
parasitoids 2928
- Coccus perlatus*
Citrus, Argentina 2781
parasitoids 2053, 2781
- Coccus pseudomagnoliarum*
Citrus, Yugoslavia 3768
oranges, California 1810
pathogens 3768
sampling 1810
- Coccus viridis*
Citrus, Queensland 2778
coffee, Papua New Guinea 839
control, chemical control 839, 2778
- Coccygominus instigator* (see *Pimpla hypochondriaca*)
- Cochlicella acuta*, pathogens 1469
- Cochylis hospes**
ecology, spatial distribution 9744
sampling 9744
sunflowers
damage 3795
North Dakota 4758, 9744-9745
resistance 4758
- Cochylis roseana*
biology, life cycle 11956
Dipsacus fullonum, UK 11956
parasitoids 11956
- Cocksfoot mottle virus**, vectors, invertebrates 10584
- Cocoa** (*Theobroma cacao*)
Adoretus versutus, Vanuatu 1868
Clastoptera globosa, Mexico 10800
commodities, insect pests 9956
Conopomorpha cramerella
Malaysia 3817, 8808, 11832
varietal susceptibility 3817
Cryptophlebia encarpa, Malaysia 11833
Excelsotarsonemus kaliszewskii, Costa Rica 3045
habitats, Formicidae, Malaysia 2835
Helopeltis theivora, Malaysia 5718
insect pests
Mexico 8807, 9771
Papua New Guinea 3816
insects, pollination 4786
Miridae 10986
Cote d'Ivoire 5717
Pantorhytes szentivanyi, Papua New Guinea 5716
pests, conferences 10986
Planococcoides njalensis, Ghana 10801
plantations
Anoplolepis longipes, Papua New Guinea 5716
beneficial insects, Malaysia 840
Brachymeria encarpae, Malaysia 11833
Dolichoderus thoracicus, Malaysia 11832
Ectatomma tuberculatum, Mexico 8807
Formicidae, Bahia 2836-2837
Pachycondyla villosa, Mexico 10800
Stenocoris elegans, Nigeria 5719
Pseudococcidae, Ghana 8809
Pseudococcus occiduus, Africa 2017
Rastrococcus iceryoides
Africa 9542
Asia 9542
Rhynchophorus bilineatus, Papua New Guinea 6113
Sahlbergella singularis, Nigeria 5719
Selenothrips rubrocinctus
Cameroon 6801
outbreaks 6801
Xystrocera globosa 9772
Northern Territory 9772
- Coconut oil**
control, insect pests, *Vigna radiata*, commodities 11973
effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8960
toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 964
- Coconuts** (*Cocos nucifera*)
Ameris ynca, Brazil 3797
arthropod pests, Gujarat 9748
Brontispa longissima
Northern Territory 11805
Taiwan 3679
Microcerotermes birori, Papua New Guinea 9746
Opisina arenosella 3796, 10775
Gujarat 8779
India 2809
Karnataka 8781
Oryctes rhinoceros 7768
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 11804
damage 7767
India 7767
plantations, beneficial insects, Karnataka 8781

Coconuts cont.

- Plectrophoroides incertus*, Sergipe 10776
Rhynchophorus, Java 9747
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus 2583-2584
 Termitidae, Papua New Guinea 5693
 volatile compounds, *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus*, effects 8780

Xenaster longiabdominalis, Kerala 4761

Cocophagus pumilus, hosts, Coccidae 2014

Cocos nucifera (see Coconuts)

Cocoyam (see *Colocasia esculenta*)

Cod liver oil, insecticides, residues 6488

Codiaeum variegatum

Bemisia tabaci, India 10913

viruses, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 10913

Codlemone, attractants, *Cydia pomonella* 10713

Coeliodes ilicis

biology 2871

Quercus, France 2871

Coeloides scolyticida

diets 2335

hosts, *Scolytus scolytus* 2335

rearing techniques 2335

Coeloidis pissodis

hosts, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5841

insecticides, effects 5841

Pinus, habitats, USA 5841

Coelopa frugida, biology, behaviour 3236

Coenosia

control, insect pests, greenhouse crops 7383

rearing techniques 7383

Cofana spectra

control, chemical control 2639

predators 2639

rice, Sri Lanka 2639

Coffea arabica (see Coffee)

Coffea canephora (see Coffee)

Coffee (*Coffea* spp.)

Anoplocnemis curvipes 9546

Brevipalpus phoenicis 4741

Ceratitis capitata

America 10796

Colombia 11831

damage 11831

Hawaii 4783, 10802

Kenya 2593

Ceratitis rosa, Kenya 2593

Cicadellidae, Papua New Guinea 7782

Coccus, Papua New Guinea 839

Coleoptera, India 3815

Dialeurodes citri 9547

Dysmicoccus bispinosus

Guatemala 4785

varietal susceptibility 4785

effects, *Biosteres arisanus* 10291

extracts, effects, *Hypothenemus hampei* 9770

habitats, *Rodolia iceryae*, Kenya 2833

Hypothenemus hampei 1866, 5076

Espirito Santo 7779

Guatemala 11830

Karnataka 7780, 10797

Mexico 4784, 9770

New Caledonia 10798

resistance 2834

Icerya pattersoni, Kenya 2833

insect pests

control 10794-10795

Guatemala 1864

India 7781

Kenya 10794-10795

Sao Paulo 9769

insecticides, effects 5715

Kenya 2593

Monochamus leuconotus, South Africa

11829

odours, attractants, *Ceratitis capitata*

10802

Perileucoptera coffeella

Cuba 7778

Minas Gerais 10799

pest control

Burundi 5714

India 10793

Kenya 8806

yield losses 8574

Planococcoides njalensis, Ghana 10801

Coffee cont.

plantations

beneficial insects

Espirito Santo 7779

Papua New Guinea 839

Cephalonomia stephanoderis, Guatemala 11830

Formicidae, Costa Rica 8805

Vespidae, Minas Gerais 10799

Pseudococcus occiduus, Africa 2017

Quesada gigas, Sao Paulo 1865

Tortricidae, Ethiopia 838

Colaspidema atrum

control, chemical control 6660-6661

lucerne, Spain 6660-6661

Colaspis

biology 3646

soyabeans

Argentina 5554

Goiás 3646

Colaspis brunnea, *Chenopodium quinoa*,

Cuba 7630

Colasposoma semicostatum, *Terminalia*,

India 2881

Cold resistance

Achaearanea tepidariorum 11145

Anthonomus grandis 10188

Aphididae 4116

Coleoptera 3087

Cymbalophora pudica 1099

Danaus plexippus 9202

Diptera 8080

Eurosta solidaginis 7130, 8119

Formicidae 11324

Helicoverpa armigera 3407

Hyalophora cecropia 89

insects 11061

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 10060

pecans, insects 9736

Plodia interpunctella 9953

Polyzonium germanicum 227

Pristiphora abietina 8180

Solidago, insects 10061

Cold storage

control

Cydia pomonella 4380

insect pests, tree fruits, commodities

4947

Coleomegilla maculata

biology

behaviour 1546

environmental factors 363

cotton, fields, Colombia 3826

genetics

alleles 6387

reproduction 11149

insecticides

effects 11650

toxicity 1546

parasitoids 6311

plant extracts, effects 1546

prey

Aphididae 1546

Aphis gossypii 3826

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 363, 9937

rice, fields, Colombia 11650

Sao Paulo 6311

Solanum carolinense, habitats, Michigan

9937

USA 6387

Coleomegilla maculata lengi

biology, development 7438

microbial pesticides, effects 7438

prey, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7438

Coleophora

Morocco 9217

taxonomy 256

Coleophora dahurica

Jilin 322

natural enemies 322

Coleophora laricella

biology, life history 6923

control 6923

ecology, distribution 3895

Larix decidua, Germany 3895

Larix laricina

damage 8893

Ontario 8893

Larix occidentalis

British Columbia 6923

damage 6923

Coleophora mayrella, distribution, South America 256

Coleophora serratella, *Betula*, Czech Republic 7823

Coleophora sibiricella

ecology, habitats 10198

habitats, Russia 10198

Coleophora sinensis

Larix, Shanxi 10887

monitoring, traps 10887

pheromones 10887

Coleophoridae

distribution

France 8260

Poland 3281

Coleoptera

America 2447

Apoidea, interactions 6370

apples, orchards, Germany 9690

apricots, Italy 2751

Basidiomycotina, interactions 9873

Betula, Finland 10833

bibliographies 7285, 7975

biochemistry 3036

chemical composition 10387

enzymes 11064

biology 7275

behaviour 10167

browse plants, Nigeria 4806

Camellia, America 909

cell lines, genetics, DNA amplification

10119

cereal grains, Greece 977

control 3847

biological control 2447

chemical control 1486, 2827

cultural control 4619

pest resistance 4404

weeds 7914

controlled burning, effects 5782, 11871

cotton

fields

Louisiana 3839

New South Wales 11837

Uzbekistan 3831

deciduous forests, Sweden 6831

defoliants, effects 3831

Denmark 1486, 10208

distribution

Denmark 4213

Lithuania 9998

Norway 7275

Portugal 7261

South America 2228

ecology 270, 2181, 7810, 7814

arthropod communities 7244

community ecology 10144

ecosystems 10156

environmental factors 237

habitats 1263, 2218, 2228, 10228,

10833

insect communities 5804, 6892

population dynamics 977

Eucalyptus, Victoria 5782, 11871

Eucalyptus torelliana, South Africa 7751

evolution 1, 6045

phylogeny 11016

fauna, New Caledonia 9230

field crops, fields, Zimbabwe 10393

forest trees

Germany 5765, 9882

Malaysia 8839

Norway 7814

pollination 8839

Tanzania 5804

forests 3847

Germany 7810

Hungary 2181

Lithuania 2886

Norway 1263, 7275

Poland 7798

Russia 9873

fruits, orchards, Egypt 1785

fungi, interactions 10147

genetics 298

genes, phylogeny 2148

Germany 7285, 9228

grasslands, Germany 7244

Grias, pollination 10856

heavy metals, effects 10387

Coleoptera cont.

- Hibiscus**
 pollination 3820
 West Bengal 3820
 Hungary 1398
 Iceland 237
 insecticides, effects 10409
 Italy 270, 1212, 1294
Lupinus
 Poland 4611
 varietal reactions 4611
Mimosa, America 6961
 mineral oils, effects 11837
 morphology 7044, 9029
 wings 6045
Musa
 damage 3765
 Ghana 3765
 New Zealand 7303, 9216
 North America 9993-9994
 Pacific Islands 6288
 Pakistan 13
 parasitoids 1398, 10000
Parthenium hysterophorus, North America 952
 pathogens 419, 2419, 3420, 7442
 pesticides
 effects 3839
 uptake 10393
 Philippines 10156
 physiology
 metabolism, reviews 4076
 sense organs, reviews 7107
Pinus, forests, Finland 10387
Pinus sylvestris, forests, Czech Republic 6892
 plant extracts, effects 969
 plants, interactions 11104
 predators 10833, 11208
 preservation 298
 prey
 Aphididae 1785
Helicoverpa 11837
Locusta migratoria migratorioides 1368
Lymantria dispar 6855
Myzus nicotianae 3818
Paraponyx sternalis 8635
 quarantine, Hungary 2467
Quercus, forests, Finland 10228
Quercus suber, forests, Morocco 6855
 radiation, effects 9122
 rain forests, Puerto Rico 1224
Ranunculus
 Germany 4934
 pollination 4934
 rape, Denmark 1486
 rice, fields 2331
 soybeans
 Pakistan 1698
 Sao Paulo 4619
 varietal reactions 1698
 sugarbeet, Germany 2827
 swamps, Chile 2855
 taxonomy 1, 270, 2062, 3036, 8032, 11259
 books 9993-9994
 catalogues 5012
 tobacco
 fields, Karnataka 3818
 India, yield losses 9774
 tropical forests
 understorey
 Malaysia 10278
 pollination 10278
 tropical fruits, Cote d'Ivoire 3763
 UK 1888, 2218, 10167
 books 4994
 USA 7259
 vegetables, Poland 9538
 Vietnam 11259
 weeds, interactions 5896
Wolbachia, symbiosis 10201
Coleotechnites laricus
Larix laricina
 damage 8893
 Ontario 8893
Coleus blumei, *Planococcus citri* 6935
Colias, evolution 7039
Colias crocea, Netherlands 7280

Colias erate

- ecology, population dynamics 10597
Trifolium, Honshu 10597
Colias hyale, Netherlands 5172
Colias lesbia, soybeans, Argentina 5554
Colladonus montanus
 cherries, California 2754
 control, chemical control 2754
 plant pathogens, transmission 2754
Collards (see Kale)
Collaria, *Wigandia urens*, Mexico 929
Colombola
 biology 1219
 Canada 11261
 cereals, Orissa 5498
Chamaecyparis obtusa, habitats, Japan 4876
 checklists 11261
 control, chemical control 2827
 diets 1219
 distribution
 Albania 1331
 Hawaii 263
 Mexico 2021
 ecology 7165
 habitats 3885
 insect communities 4876, 11245
 population dynamics 3364, 5498, 10740
 forest litter 5223
 forests
 Poland 10824
 Russia 10826
 insecticides, effects 3811
 microbial pesticides, effects 9357
 organic farming, effects 11245
 Pacific Islands 6289
Picea, forests, Germany 9357
Picea abies, Finland 898
Pinus, forests, Europe 10877
Pinus taeda, Parana 3885
 pollutants, effects 898
 predators 2340, 3364, 7224
 radiation, effects 4310
 soil, Parana 3259
 sugarbeet, Germany 2827
 taxonomy 2021, 3034
 trees, Poland 7165
 tropical fruits, plantations, West Bengal 10740
 vegetables, Poland 9538
 wheat, fields, UK 3364
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (see *Glomerella cingulata*)
Colletotrichum lagenarium (see *Colletotrichum orbiculare*)
Colletotrichum orbiculare, *Lasius fuliginosus*, interactions 8090
Collinia (see *Chamaedorea*)
Colloquia (see Conferences)
Colobopsis nipponicus (see *Camponotus nipponicus*)
Colocasia, pest control 4635
Colocasia esculenta
 Aleyrodidae, Cuba 7746
 insect pests 7658
Pentalonia nigronervosa, Fujian 8740
Colombia
 Agromyzidae 11009
 Aphididae, parasitoids 9299
 apples, pest control 4690
 Arcas 7264
Bactris gasipaes, *Geraeus* 11794
 beans, Aphididae 9615
 biological control 11453
Brachiaria, Cercopidae 4592
Brachiaria decumbens, Cercopidae 5543
Calopogonium mucunoides, *Diabrotica balteata* 5550
 cassava
 Acari, predators 9646
 fields
 Amblyseius 706
 Phytoseiidae 6691
Mononychellus 706, 6691
 Cerambycidae 2047
 chrysanthemums, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 3912
 coffee, *Ceratitis capitata* 11831
 cotton
Anthonomus grandis 3825

Colombia cont.

- cotton cont.
Aphis gossypii 3826
 fields
 Araneae 6808
 beneficial insects 3826
 field crops, insects 11652
 food plants, *Stator limbatus* 4999
 man, pesticides, poisoning 10453
Mimosites 11187
 Nymphalidae 3010
 ornamental plants, Thripidae 3914
Passiflora tripartita var. *tripartita*, *Zapriothrica* 6957
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9616
Pinus patula, *Libethroidea inusitata* 3881
 potatoes
 Scarabaeidae 11696
Tectia solanivora 2692
 rice
 fields
 Araneae 1680, 6639, 7622
 Pentatomidae 5537
Hydrellia wirthi 3621
 insect pests 1680
Tagosodes orizicolus 3620, 11650
Tibraca limbativentris 10572
Solanum
Faustinus apicalis 11740
 habitats, *Promicrogaster* 11740
 sorghum, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 7614
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 11511
 vegetables, arthropod pests 10516
Colomerus vitis
 acaricides, toxicity 10509
 grapes
 France 2760
 Hungary 7741
 predators 2375
Colona, Diaspididae, Philippines 8060
Colopterus
 biology, behaviour 1634
 Ohio 1634
Coloradia pandora
 biology, phenology 8172
 Oregon 8172
Pinus ponderosa, Oregon 5828
Colotis evagore, Spain 6309
Colotrechnus agromyzae
 hosts, *Melanagromyza sojae* 3642
 soybeans, fields, Indonesia 3642
Colpochila, taxonomy 2051
Colpoclypeus florus
 distribution, USA 8244
 hosts
Lobesia botrana 3756
 Tortricidae 8244
 vineyards, Italy 3756
Colupulone, effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 10921
Commidendrum robustum, *Orthezia insignis*, St. Helena 3207
Commiphora mukul, extracts, effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 2920
Commodities, Germany, quarantine 9417
Common millet (see *Panicum miliaceum*)
Compactin, effects, Lepidoptera 3107
Comperiella bifasciata
 control, *Aonidiella*, *Citrus* 5671
 insecticides, effects 5671
Compositae (see Asteraceae)
Compsilura concinnata
 forests, Austria 8353
 hosts
Lymantria dispar 5118, 8353
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 1920
Computer software, taxonomy, keys 2012
Comstockaspis perniciosus
 control 8710
 fruit trees, Albania 8710
Conferences
 Agriculture in a cleaner environment - new techniques from Britain and Israel 4976
 Agriculture in liberalizing economies 5332
 Agroclimatology and sustainable agriculture in stressed environments 7990
 Agronomy Society of New Zealand 5541

Conferences cont.

- Alliums for the Tropics 6695-6696, 7668-7672
 Alternatives to methyl bromide 6993
 American Camellia Society 909
 American Chemical Society 5359-5361
 American Society for Horticultural Science, Southern Region Annual Meeting 4972
 American Society of Agricultural Engineers 5364-5370, 5469-5470, 5730, 8271
 Andean Zone Meeting of Maize Researchers 5961-5962
 Annual IDFTA Conference 7474, 7559, 7708, 7717
 Annual Meeting of the Société Zoologique de France 11031, 11044, 11234, 11394
 Annual Meeting of the Society for Invertebrate Pathology 2981
 Application of semiochemicals for management of bark beetle infestations 7797, 7854
 Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu 6279-6280, 6437, 6467, 6514, 6640-6642, 6692, 6741, 6779, 6930, 6934, 8800
 Australia and New Zealand Thrips Workshop: methods, biology, ecology and management 9978
 Australian Sesame Workshop 9975
 Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 8983
Bacillus thuringiensis 11998
 Beltwide Cotton Conferences 3822-3823, 4791-4793, 5732-5736, 5963, 7786, 9113, 9132-9133, 9192, 9203, 9248-9250, 9346, 9382, 9385-9386, 9393-9396, 9404, 9406, 9408, 9436-9438, 9450-9452, 9457-9467, 9568, 9775-9798, 9800-9808, 9811-9851, 9930
 Biological and chemical applications of artificial intelligence 5356-5357
 Biological and integrated control of Highland banana and plantain pests and diseases 4726
 Biological control in Latin America 11312, 11450-11461, 11999
 Biological control of locusts and grasshoppers 1988
 Biological control of pests and pathogens 2986
 Biological control of social forest and plantation crops insects 2980
 Biological fluid dynamics 8081
 Biological studies on social and presocial arthropods 8074, 8193-8195, 8216, 8866, 9084, 9295
 Biology and phylogeny of Curculionoidea 2071
 Biology, damage and management of seed orchard pests 5953
 Biotechnologic applications of entomopathogenic bacteria 5247, 5249
 Boreal forests and global change 5759, 5820, 5846
 Brazilian vegetable congress 7980, 7982
 Breeding for resistance to insects and mites 10368, 10376, 10530, 10540-10542, 10639-10645, 10653, 10675-10676, 10721, 10804, 10889
 Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 2218, 2347-2348, 2445, 2498-2502, 2530-2532, 2569-2571, 2598, 2616, 2671, 2693-2694, 2702, 2738, 2913-2914, 2934, 3126, 3333, 3363-3365, 3430-3431, 3455-3456, 3463-3464, 3468, 3473, 3509, 3543-3544, 3546-3548, 3558-3565, 3568, 3574-3575, 3697, 3761-3762, 3767, 3840, 3886, 4410-4414, 4423-4429, 4643, 4780, 4893, 9240-9241, 9347-9348, 9379, 9383, 9415-9416, 9428-9430, 9440-9448, 9517-9518, 9526, 9551, 9558, 9571, 9623, 9625, 9635-9636, 9681, 9706-9707, 9731, 9756, 9809-9810

Conferences cont.

- British Crop Protection Council 3976, 5908
 Canadian Pest Management Society 2983
 Canberra *Bacillus thuringiensis* Meeting 2985
 Chemistry and fate of modern pesticides 287-288, 469-471, 537-539, 573, 796, 2551-2553, 3977
 Clean water - clean environment - 21st century: team agriculture - working to protect water resources 9569
 Cocoa pests and diseases 10986
 Conference on virus diseases of Poaceae in Europe 7409, 7582, 7599-7602
 Congresso Nazionale Italiano di Entomologia 8988
 Cotton Research Meeting 8451, 8821-8826
 Crop protection in the developing world 4371-4372, 4386, 4398-4400, 4404, 4433, 4478, 9981
 Cultivation of safrinha maize 7985
 Current problems in agricultural engineering 4243
 Current research in the chemical sciences 5838, 5885, 6321
 Danish Plant Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 7460-7461, 7592, 7987
 Diagnostics in crop production 9425-9426, 9485, 9515
 Diseases and insects in forest nurseries 5956
 Ecdysone Workshop 118-119, 141-142, 1165, 7888-7889
 Eco-regional approaches for sustainable land use and food production 11244
 Ecological implications of transgenic crops containing Bt toxin genes 3408-3412, 3469, 3471, 3666, 3716, 3830
 Ecology and management of *Larix* forests: a look ahead 8891-8892, 8981
 Ecology and physiology of oaks in a changing environment 11877-11879
 Eighth National Cotton Meeting 5960
 Entomological Society of America 450
 Entomological Society of Southern Africa 6994
 Environmentally sound agriculture 5547
 EPPO 11854
 EPPO Working Party on Plant Protection Products 8985
 EPPO/CIHEAM Workshop on *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8986
 Ergonomics Society 4469
 Ethnobiology in human welfare 7892
 European Plant Protection Organization 10988
 Evaluation and comparison of pesticide leaching 2557-2561
 Evolution and population dynamics in spatially structured environments 5151-5152, 6276-6277
 Expert consultation on cotton pest problems and their control in the Near East 5965
 FAO Group of Experts on Pesticide Specifications 5979
 Field experiment techniques 11756
 Fifty Years of Antimicrobials 10637
 First International Conference on Almond 5648
 Floriculture. Technology, trades and trends 4971
 Florida State Horticultural Society 6751-6752
 Fragmentation in agricultural landscapes 6271-6273
 Genetics of entomopathogenic nematode-bacterium complexes, Irish Republic 2431-2435, 2758, 4337
 German Society for General and Applied Entomology 3980, 8987, 9040, 9116, 9139-9147, 9155-9160, 9182-9183, 9228-9230, 9255, 9301, 9318-9320, 9328, 9357-9358, 9400, 9402, 9412, 9417, 9532, 9555-9556, 9576, 9597, 9601, 9622, 9638, 9643, 9651, 9656, 9682, 9689-9690,

Conferences cont.

- German Society for General and Applied Entomology cont.
 9753, 9761, 9878, 9945-9946, 9958-9961, 10529, 10915, 10990
 Giornate Fitopatologiche 4974-4975
 Grassland into the 21st century: challenges and opportunities 8642
 Harvest and postharvest technologies for fresh fruits and vegetables 3971-3973, 3979, 5422
 Herbicide-resistant crops: a bitter or better harvest? 4526
 Illinois Specialty Growers Association 7989
 Illinois State Horticultural Society 7989
 Implications of 'Global environmental change' for crops in Europe 9198, 9200, 9409, 9565-9566, 10180-10185, 10768
 Innovations and prospects in plant protection 2988, 8685, 8833
 Insect pathogens and insect parasitic nematodes 3426-3428
 Insects, plants and set-aside 4978
 Integrated control in cereal crops 3599
 Integrated control in cereals 10154, 10298-10300, 10531-10535, 10537, 10543, 10546-10548, 10559
 Integrated control in oilseed crops 3788-3793, 3982
 Integrated control in protected crops, Mediterranean climate 2982
 Integrated control of soil pests 10158, 10204, 10268, 10357-10360, 10526, 10528, 10593, 10685, 10830, 10832, 11246, 11438-11439, 11441, 11751-11752, 11880, 11927
 Integrated crop protection 5311, 5314-5317, 5324, 5424, 5472, 5494-5496, 5505, 5898, 5958
 Integrated plant protection in stone fruit 2751-2752, 3726-3728, 3730-3732, 3736-3743, 3981
 Integrated protection in cork-oak forests 6339, 6846-6857, 6995
 Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 11791
 International Colloquium on Invertebrate Pathology and Microbial Control 2981
 International Conference on Acidic Deposition 8831, 9901, 9912
 International Conference on Agricultural Engineering 3299-3301, 3303
 International Conference on *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2981
 International Conference on Cocoa Economics 5717
 International Conference on Juvenile Hormones 11040, 11047-11052, 11066-11067, 11069-11070, 11112, 11120-11129, 11142, 11349, 11383, 11585-11587
 International Congress of Entomology 11192
 International Congress of Integrated Pest Management 441, 858
 International Congress on Almond 1838, 2793-2795
 International Congress on Plastics in Agriculture 4645, 4674, 4979-4980
 International Congress on the Science and Cultivation of Edible Fungi 5959
 International Council for the Study of Viruses and Virus Diseases of the Grapevine 5660
 International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 2979
 International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 7978
 International Energy Agency Bioenergy Agreement: progress and achievements 1992-1994 10987
 International Horticultural Congress 9377, 10401, 10917
 International Mycological Congress 3443-3444
 International Plant Propagators' Society: New Zealand Region 5888

Conferences cont.

- International Plant Propagators' Society: Region of Great Britain and Ireland 11475, 11484, 11924
- International Plant Protection Congress 9413, 9594, 9862
- International Research Group on Wood Preservation 10945
- International scientific colloquium on coffee 7981
- International Society for Tropical Root Crops 9976
- International symposium on apricot culture 11997
- International Symposium on Crop Protection 3978, 4375-4377, 4383, 4467, 4535, 4540, 4644
- International Symposium on Fruit Flies of Economic Importance 9980
- International Symposium on Horticultural Economics 5599
- International symposium on insect-plant relationships 11021, 11054-11055, 11062, 11098, 11104-11109, 11179-11182, 11192-11195, 11220-11221, 11223-11228, 11230-11232, 11298-11303, 11428-11429, 11481, 11521-11522, 11630, 11648, 11668, 11699, 11703, 11720-11725, 11736-11737, 11748, 11761, 11780, 11801-11802, 11857, 11865, 11886, 11952, 11967, 11991
- International Symposium on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants 10401, 10917
- International Symposium on Natural Phenols in Plant Resistance 1489, 1679, 1731-1732, 1738, 1898, 1906, 1908, 1927
- International symposium on quality of fruit and vegetables: influence of pre- and post-harvest factors and technology 7685
- International Symposium on Soil and Substrate Infestation and Disinfestation 4468
- International Symposium on the Chemistry of Natural Products 6939
- International Symposium on Timing Field Production of Vegetables 4623
- International Symposium on *Trichogramma* and Other Egg Parasitoids 2987
- International Symposium on Virus Diseases of Ornamental Plants 3582, 3692, 3911, 3915, 4368
- International Symposium on Viticulture and Enology 8734
- International Workshop on Carrot 5949
- International Workshop on Environmental Behaviour of Pesticides and Regulatory Aspects 1991
- Invertebrates in the landscape 1035, 1269-1270, 1316-1317, 1888
- IPM Implementation Workshop for West Africa 2984
- Journee du Mas de Piquet 5661-5662
- Kielder — the ecology of a man-made spruce forest 7252
- Klimawirkungsforschung im Geschäftsbereich des BML 7802
- Koninklijke Nederlands Akademie van Wetenschappen 8045
- Korean Society for Horticultural Science 5950-5951, 7979
- Latin American Meeting of Maize Researchers 5961-5962
- Leucaena — opportunities and limitations 8982
- Lies, damned lies and statistics: a review of the design and interpretation of experiments 4239
- Light-activated pest control 9979
- Lymantria dispar* 11854
- Management of MFP 6815
- Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association 9973
- Microbial control agents in sustainable agriculture: field experience, industrial production and registration 7986

Conferences cont.

- Minimum cultivation of soil in forests 7983
- Myths of managing resistance 3176, 3419, 3459-3460
- National Agricultural Plastics Conference 5310
- National Alternative Pasture Legumes Workshop 4606-4607
- National Meeting of the American Chemical Society 1992-1993
- New perspectives on *Varroa jacobsoni* 8989
- New Zealand Plant Protection Conference 9995, 10346, 10370, 10415, 10479, 10545, 10581, 10584-10588, 10598, 10624-10626, 10648-10649, 10661-10663, 10697-10705, 10719, 10723, 10759-10760, 10798, 10938, 10944, 10974
- Non chemical weed control 5906
- Nordic Meeting of Entomology 10197, 10228, 10231, 10264-10265, 10308, 10328, 10379, 10387, 10833, 10869, 10991
- North American Agroforestry Conference 5296, 5683
- Nuclear techniques in soil-plant studies for sustainable agriculture and environment preservation 6578
- Opportunities for agroforestry in the temperate zone 5296, 5683
- Pakistan Congress of Zoology 13-14, 25-26, 41, 45, 49, 68-69, 194-195, 223, 407, 479-482, 524-529, 649, 654, 678, 687, 689-690, 696, 720, 810-811, 845-846, 955, 1697-1698, 7031, 7035-7036, 7160, 7242, 7307, 7340, 7392, 7449, 7501-7503, 7551, 7909, 8007-8009, 8275, 8400-8402, 8454, 8466, 8500-8503, 8515, 8624, 8660, 8704, 8811, 8915, 9006
- Panicle insect pests of sorghum and pearl millet 2979
- Pest-free areas 10988
- Pesticide movement to water 3976
- Pesticides and water quality 3551
- Physiological responses of plants to pathogens 3941
- Plant bioregulators in horticulture 9377
- Plant production on the threshold of a new century 1492, 1659, 1733, 1938, 8667
- Plantain and banana research and technology training course 5666-5667
- Postharvest physiology, pathology and technologies for horticultural commodities: recent advances 9949, 9974
- Postharvest technology for agricultural products in Vietnam 6970-6972
- Practice oriented results on use and production of neem-ingredients and pheromones 1990, 9977
- Protected cultivation of Solanaceae in mild winter climates 2712
- Quality control of mass reared arthropods 1989
- Quercus suber*, insect pests, Mediterranean Region 6995
- Rationalization of agronomic practices to reduce environmental impact 7587
- Recent advances in ecotoxicology 5421, 5464-5467
- Redlegged earth mite, lucerne flea and blue oat mite 983
- Research and applications of chemical sciences in forestry 8875
- Role of biodiversity in the function of savanna ecosystems 11253
- Rootstocks, varieties and new ecological issues 8734
- Royal Dutch Plant Disease Society 4977
- Ruakura Dairy Farmers' Conference 7634
- Science and Cultivation of Edible Fungi 8286-8287, 8416, 8920-8924
- Science for horticultural practice 11705, 11708
- Scientific Meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 5964

Conferences cont.

- Self-defense by plants: induction and signalling pathways 8690
- SERD Seminar on Selected Aspects of the Environment 443
- Shoot and foliage diseases in forest trees 7836, 7853
- Society for Experimental Biology 8081
- Society for General Microbiology 10637
- Society for Invertebrate Pathology 11998
- Soil and substrate infestation and disinfection 4671, 4679
- Southern Station Chemical Sciences Meeting 5838, 5885, 6321, 8875
- Southern Weed Science Society 4526
- Sustainable agriculture in sub-humid zone 5295, 5362-5363, 5896, 10444
- Swedish Crop Protection Conference 8440-8443, 8457, 8470-8472, 8601-8602, 8770-8771, 8984
- Swiss Workshop of Methodology in Receptor Research 5048, 5072
- Symposium on environmental behavior of pesticides 11462, 11492, 11577, 11887
- Symposium on Environmental Toxicology and Risk 4973
- Symposium on tropical orchards 3763-3764, 3780, 3970, 5948
- TAPADO slash/mulch: how farmers use it and what researchers know about it 5955
- Terrestrial ecosystem interactions with global change 11853
- The crisis in IPM: Is there a solution to the gap between theory and practice? 6456-6461, 6465
- The economic consequences of a drastic reduction in pesticide use in the EU 4419-4421, 4519
- The National Trust and nature conservation 100 years on 7984
- The significance and regulation of soil biodiversity 5774, 5861
- Thrips biology and management 5023, 5028, 5097, 5130-5133, 5164, 5191-5192, 5210, 5289-5292, 5301-5303, 5319, 5328, 5336, 5493, 5506, 5546, 5548, 5565, 5579-5581, 5589, 5596-5598, 5612-5614, 5618-5621, 5632-5635, 5644, 5649, 5652-5653, 5663, 5672-5673, 5682, 5697-5702, 5723, 5755, 5811-5817, 5868, 5873-5877, 5966, 6362, 6416, 6446, 6455, 6500-6501, 6804, 6931, 7683, 9376
- Towards improved winter-sown lentil production for the West Asian and North African highlands 5954
- Towards total quality management in plantations 8776
- Tropical root crops in a developing economy 9976
- Turkish National Congress of Biological Control 9-12, 75, 170-172, 193, 196-197, 224, 253-254, 282-283, 332-335, 408, 483, 522, 530-533, 540, 606-608, 611, 616, 633-635, 729, 747, 792-794, 812, 815, 847-848, 938-939, 982, 6740
- United Planters' Association of Southern India 7951
- UPASI Scientific Conference 1860
- Use of biological control agents under integrated pest management 3450, 3910
- Vegetation management in forestry, amenity and conservation areas: managing for multiple objectives 10146, 10834
- Water modelling 5456
- Weed Identification and Control Workshop 5899
- Weeds in a changing world 5908
- Wheat in heat-stressed environments: irrigated, dry areas and rice-wheat farming systems 7588
- White pine weevil 5952
- White pine weevil: biology, damage and management 6992

Conferences cont.

- Wildland shrub and arid land restoration 7832
- Working party on Phytosanitary Regulations 7988
- Workshop on *Bemisia* 10989
- Workshop on Weather Information and Plant Protection: Models, Forecasting Methods and Information Systems 5957
- World Congress of Soil Science 5137, 5145-5146

Confidor (see Imidacloprid)

- Confirm**, control, *Spodoptera exigua*, cotton 9816

Congo

- Aphididae 1910
- cassava, *Pseudotheraptus devastans* 8669
- Drosophila melanogaster* 5082
- integrated pest management 2984
- Lagerstroemia*, *Sarcocolla*
- kahawaluokalani* 1910

Congovidia coccinellidarum

- hosts, Coccinellidae 8014
- taxonomy, new species 8014
- UK 8014

Conidiobolus, hosts, *Hypera postica* 10595

- Conidiobolus apiculatus**, hosts, insect pests 2401

Conidiobolus coronatus, herbicides, toxicity 3396**Conidiobolus thomboides**, herbicides, toxicity 3396**Coniesta ignefusalis**, reviews 8185**Coniferous forests**

- Araeae, Finland 4304
- Eriozya syrphoides*, UK 1320
- Conifers**, *Megastigmus*, China 4855

Coniopterygidae

- forest trees 4013
- orchards, Chile 7711

Conium maculatum, habitats, Syrphidae, Poland 3351**Conobathra aphidivora** (see *Dipha aphidivora*)**Conocephalus dorsalis**

- ecology, dispersal 9159
- meadows, Germany 9159

Conocephalus longipennis

- biology, behaviour 6636
- prey, *Leptocoris oratorius* 6636
- rice, fields, Malaysia 6636

Conoderus

- bait 3235
- Florida 3235

Conogethes punctiferalis

- biological control agents, evaluation 10366
- ecology, interspecific competition 1671
- fumigants, toxicity 10970
- Korea Republic 10366
- maize, China 1671
- persimmons, commodities 10970
- Ricinus communis*
- Madhya Pradesh 3804
- resistance 3804

Conomyrma, biochemistry, proteins 1142**Conophthorus coniperda**, insecticides, toxicity 11501**Conophthorus resinosae**

- ecology, population dynamics, models 4209
- insecticides, toxicity 11501
- Pinus resinosae* 4209

Conopidae, *Pinus*, forests, Belarus 10879**Conoplea elegantula**, extracts, toxicity, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 8896**Conopomorpha cramerella**

- biological control agents, evaluation 11832

cocoa

- Malaysia 3817, 8808, 11832
- varietal susceptibility 3817
- control 8808

Conopomorpha sinensis, insecticides, toxicity 10417**Conotrachelus dubiae**

- Myrciaria dubia*, Peru 1833
- taxonomy, new species 1833

Conotrachelus eugeniae

- Eugenia stipitata*, Peru 1833

Conotrachelus eugeniae cont.

- taxonomy, new species 1833

Conotrachelus nenuphar

- biology, behaviour 1791
- fruits, Massachusetts 9973
- pheromones 8721
- plums 1791
- stone fruits 8721

Conotrachelus retentus

- walnuts
- damage 5683
- Missouri 5683

Contarinia

- forest fires, effects 11892
- morphology, spermatozoa 11026
- Palicourea rigida*, Brasilia 11892

Contarinia agrimoniae

- biology 10722
- blackberries, Virginia 10722
- parasitoids 10722

Contarinia bursariae

- Bursaria spinosa*, South Australia 8022
- taxonomy, new species 8022

Contarinia citri

- control, integrated control 3772
- mangoes
- damage 3772
- Yunnan 3772

Contarinia lycopersici, taxonomy 4017**Contarinia maculipennis**

- Dendrobium*, Florida 4017
- taxonomy 4017

Contarinia nasturtii

- control, integrated control 2694
- vegetables, Netherlands 2694

Contarinia quinquevittata

- distribution, UK 914

Contarinia solani

- Hemerocallis*
- galls 914
- UK 914

Contarinia solani, taxonomy 4017**Contarinia sorghicola** (see *Stenodiplosis sorghicola*)**Controlled atmospheres**

- control
- insect pests
- asparagus, commodities 10974
- tree fruits, commodities 4947
- Lasioderma serricorne* 9959
- Sitophilus granarius*, cereal grains 9960
- stored products pests 7932, 10960
- horticultural crops, commodities 3972
- Tortricidae 4379
- effects
- Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 3967
- Teleogryllus commodus* 4440
- Thrips obscuratus* 10418
- Tortricidae 11975
- tropical fruits, commodities 3971

Controlled burning

- effects
- Chrysolina quadrigemina* 11968
- Coleoptera 5782, 11871

Conura albifrons

- Brassica*, habitats, Virginia 8679
- hosts, *Cotesia orobenae* 8679

Conura clora, taxonomy, synonyms, of *C. enocki* 18**Conura enocki**, taxonomy, synonyms, *C. clora* 18**Conura erythrina**, taxonomy, synonyms 18**Conura maculata** group, taxonomy, revisions 18**Conura torvina**

- Brassica*, habitats, Virginia 8679
- hosts, *Cotesia orobenae* 8679

Convolvulus arvensis

- Acar, Spain 1780
- biological control agents, evaluation 3947

Convolvulus microphyllus, extracts, antifeedants, *Spilarcia obliqua* 7572**Conwentzia**

- Citrus*, orchards, Spain 3544
- insecticides, effects 3544

Conyza dioscoridis, extracts, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 7905

- Cook Islands**, vegetables, *Bemisia argentifolii* 6463

Cooling, control, insect pests, maize, commodities 8962 **α -Copaene**, effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 6112**Copepoda**

- insecticides
- effects 3547
- residues 10494

Copidosoma floridanum

- biology, development 11351
- hosts, *Autographa gamma* 1691
- lucerne, fields, Hokkaido 1691

Copidosoma koehleri

- hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 2710
- Solanaceae, trichomes, effects 2710

Copitarsia turbata

- horticultural crops, Chile 1390
- parasitoids 1390

Copper

- accumulation
- Aglais urticae* 3481
- arthropods 3249
- effects
- Bactrocera cucurbitae* 8477
- Cryptostigmata 7229
- Helix aspersa* 10324
- Locusta migratoria* 10072
- Lymantria dispar* 7544, 8479
- Mamestra brassicae* 4416
- Pterostichus cupreus* 5226
- residues, *Lymantria dispar* 8491

Copper hydroxide

- toxicity
- Phytoseiidae 2367
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9492
- Verticillium lecanii* 9492

Copper oxychloride

- effects, *Leptomastix dactylopii* 7553
- nontarget effects, *Typhlodromus pyri* 508
- toxicity, beneficial arthropods 7552

Copper sulfate, effects, fishes 7464**Copris diversus**, morphology, larvae 6404**Copris incertus**, morphology, larvae 6404**Coptocercus**, taxonomy 1059**Coptodera**, Nearctic Region, taxonomy 366**Coptotermes**

- control 3466
- South Carolina 3466

Coptotermes formosanus

- biochemistry, chemical composition 6161
- biology, behaviour 3371, 6161, 6397
- buildings, Florida 6341
- control
- chemical control 4961
- trapping 1501
- ecology, population dynamics 4160
- Florida 1501
- Formicidae, interactions 3371
- fumigants, toxicity 5377
- Georgia 6397
- Hawaii 4160
- insecticides
- effects 5390
- pathogenicity 1477, 10313
- Japan 5837
- monitoring, traps 6341
- Ochetellus glaber*
- secretions
- repellents 4307
- toxicity 4307
- pheromones 3116
- Pinus densiflora* 5837
- wood 5913, 7933
- predators 3371, 9324
- Protozoa, symbiosis 7933
- Spirotrichonympha leidy*, symbiosis 8359
- trees
- damage 7816
- Kyushu 7816
- wood, Florida 4961

Coptotermes gestroi

- insecticides
- persistence, bioassays 11495
- toxicity 4434
- Pinus densiflora* 5837
- Thailand 5837

Coptotermes heimi

- biology, development 8077
- insecticides, toxicity 482
- Pakistan 8077

Coptotermes lacteus, wood, resistance 8946

- oraebini**
 Oriental Region 7006
 Palaearctic Region 7006
 taxonomy 7006
- oraebus**
 Oriental Region 7006
 Palaearctic Region 7006
 taxonomy 7006
- oraebus florentinus**
 biology 3860
 ecology, population dynamics 6847
Quercus suber
 Portugal 6847
 Spain 3860
- oraebus undatus**
 biology 3860
 ecology, population dynamics 6847
Quercus suber
 Portugal 6847
 Spain 3860
- oranus**
 morphology 1019
 taxonomy 1019
- orbicula fluminea**
 insecticides, effects 6564
 pesticides, residues 6582
- orchorus capsularis** (see Jute)
- orchorus olitorius** (see Jute)
- corcyra cephalonica**
 biology, behaviour 11200
 cereals, commodities 2971
 control
 biological control 2819
 chemical control 10946
 crops, Taiwan 2819
 groundnuts, commodities 10946
 growth regulators, resistance 8514
 insecticides
 effects 2971, 8520
 toxicity 7943
 parasitoids 354, 2173, 3326, 8779,
 11184, 11200
 physiology 2971
 plant extracts, effects 974, 4444
 plant oils, effects 2926
 predators 1745, 2350, 2372, 6600
 radiation, effects 6208, 10140, 11183-
 11184
 rearing techniques 3326
 rice, commodities, varietal reactions 2966
 seeds 7943
- Cordyceps**
 culture techniques 2285
 hosts
 Formicidae 9353
Setothosea asigna 2285
- Cordyceps brasiliensis**, culture techniques
 414
- Cordyceps brunneapunctata**, hosts, Elater-
 idae 3437
- Cordyceps cylindrica**
 hosts, Araneae 5244
Nomuraea atypicola, interactions 5244
- Cordyceps irangiensis**, hosts, Formicidae
 9353
- Cordyceps myrmecophila**, hosts, Formicidae
 9353
- Coreidae**
 control, integrated control 6674
 ecology 6674
Phaseolus vulgaris, Africa 6674
 South America 6021
 taxonomy 6021
 Togo 6393
- Coremacera marginata**
 biology 4389
 France 4389
 prey, Helicidae 4389
- Coriandrum sativum**
Aphis gossypii, Gujarat 8917
 commodities, Coleoptera 11980
Hyadaphis coriandri, Indian Punjab 605
Systole coriandri
 Chile 1951
 damage 1951
- Corn** (see Maize)
- Corn flour**, *Tribolium confusum* 10954
- Cornitermes cumulans**
 control, chemical control 2655
 pastures, Mato Grosso do Sul 2655
- Cornopsylla**, taxonomy, new genus 1031
- Cornopsylla trichotoma**
 taxonomy, new species 1031
Zanthoxylum libanum, Tibet 1031
- Cornopsylla zanthoxylae**
 taxonomy, new species 1031
Zanthoxylum dimorphophyllum, Guizhou
 1031
- Cornus florida**, *Pulvinaria regalis*, Germany
 1894
- Coroebus florentinus** (see *Coraeus
 florentinus*)
- Coronilla varia**
 insect pests, damage 10581
 Noctuidae, Tennessee 4924
Polyommatus daphnis, Russia 4135
Polyommatus icarus 8092
- Coronopus didymus**, *Altica caerulea*,
 Himachal Pradesh 11970
- Corsica**, *Pinus pinaster*, *Matsucoccus
 feytaudi* 6890
- Cortinarius**, Diptera, Estonia 928
- Coruna clavata**
 California 1912
 habitats, Poland 3352
 hosts
Aphis fabae 3352
 Hymenoptera 1912
 Korea Republic 342
- Corylus**, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4820
- Corylus avellana** (see Hazelnuts)
- Corymbia scutellata**
Alnus glutinosa, UK 3872
 parasitoids 3872
- Corythucha arcuata**, distribution, West Vir-
 ginia 5162
- Corythucha coryli**, distribution, West Vir-
 ginia 5162
- Corythucha gossypii**, *Annona*, Honduras
 8763
- Cosmopolites sordidus**
 attractants 10741
 bananas 2769, 9718
 Africa 8741
 Australia 11783
 Cameroon 6747
 Costa Rica 11784
 Florida 791
 New South Wales 6746
 resistance 10741
 Uganda 4726
 biology 8741
 control 11783
 insecticides, toxicity 416
 monitoring 9718
 traps 6746-6747, 11784
 morphology 8741
 pathogens 791
 pheromones 11784
 rearing techniques 2769
- Cosmopterigidae**, *Melaleuca quinquenervia*,
 Florida 3943
- Cosmos caudatus**, extracts, control, insect
 pests, maize, commodities 5923
- Cossidae**
 biology, behaviour 8209
 control, trapping 2602
 distribution, Denmark 1338
 pheromones 8209
- Cossus cossus**
 control, trapping 2602
 crops, Italy 2602
- Cost benefit analysis**, pest control 5293
- Costa Rica**
Acnistus arborescens, insect pests 7253
Aenasius 9008
Alnus acuminata, insect pests 5798
Antherophagus 3220
 bananas, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 11784
Bemisia tabaci 6223
 biological control 11454
Cedrela odorata, *Hypsipyla grandella*
 3898
 cocoa, *Excelsotarsonemus kaliszewskii*
 3045
 coffee, plantations, Formicidae 8805
 Curculionidae 2196
 forests
 Formicidae 4812
 Lepidoptera 5771
 Formicidae 6352
- Costa Rica cont.**
Hamelia patens, *Proctolaelaps kirmsei*
 7833-7834
 Hymenoptera 10230
Laguncularia racemosa, insect pests
 7842
 Macadamia
Antiteuchus tripterus 11799
 orchards, *Trissolcus radix* 11799
 melons, *Spodoptera albula* 11746
 oil palms
Oiketicus kirbyi 1846, 4760
Rhynchophorus palmarum 4759
Paraponera clavata 7258
 parasitoids 8214
 pesticides, quality controls 5349
Polistes instabilis 2204
 potatoes, *Liriomyza huidobrensis* 9633
Pseudoxycyella bipustulata, predators
 351
Rhynchophilus rhynchophori 6377
 streams, insecticide residues 6571
Stryphnodendron microstachyum, insect
 pests 5818
 sugarcane, *Phyllophaga* 11813
 Thysanoptera 2025
 tomatoes
Bemisia tabaci 733-734, 5615, 9668
Keiferia lycopersicella 11733
 Vespidae 11080
- Costelytra zealandica**
 biochemistry, enzymes 6090
 control, biological control 11407
Lolium perenne, New Zealand 5541
 pastures, New Zealand 6090, 10587
 pathogens 6436, 10587
 plant extracts, effects 6090
- Costus speciosus**, *Altha nivea*, Karnataka
 2917
- Cote d'Ivoire**
Aphanogmus trasides 3009
 cocoa, Miridae 5717
Ficus, habitats, Chalcidoidea 8762
 integrated pest management 2984
 maize, Lepidoptera 1668, 10555
 onions, pest control 7668
 pesticides, legislation 5335
 rice, reports 5941
 tropical fruits, insects 3763-3764
 water
 insecticide residues 5479
 pesticide residues 6587
- Cotesia**
 cotton, fields, Mexico 9784
 hosts, Noctuidae 9784
- Cotesia chilonis** (see *Apanteles chilonis*)
- Cotesia congregata**
 hosts, *Manduca sexta* 2337, 4105, 11355
 Polydnaviidae, interactions 4105
 predators 11355
- Cotesia flavipes**
 biology 2362, 6792
 behaviour 638, 3227, 9552
 development 347-348
 environmental factors 2212
 reproduction 5158
 control
Chilo partellus 8350
 Lepidoptera, Poaceae 5158
 distribution, Kenya 5158
 hosts
Chilo partellus 638
Chilo tumidicostalis 6792
Diatraea saccharalis 347, 2212, 2362
 Lepidoptera 348
 Kenya 8350
 monitoring, traps 3227
 pheromones 3227
 plant extracts, attractants 638, 9552
 rearing techniques 8350
 sugarcane, fields, Assam 6792
 Texas 347
 Thailand 347
- Cotesia glomerata**
 biology, environmental factors 9185
 cabbages, fields, Lithuania 3681
 hosts, *Pieris brassicae* 548, 3681
 insecticides, toxicity 548
- Cotesia kariyai** (see *Apanteles kariyai*)
- Cotesia kazak**
 cotton, fields, Spain 6803

Cotesia kazak *cont.*

hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 1742, 6803, 9342

nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, interactions

9342

Cotesia marginiventris

Bacillus thuringiensis, interactions 9346

biology, behaviour 7644

hosts

Helicoverpa armigera 8451

Heliopsis virescens 9346

Hypena scabra 7644

parasitoids 7644

soybeans, fields, Kentucky 7644

Cotesia melanoscela

biology

development 11337

environmental factors 11359

hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 5118, 11359

Ontario 11337

parasitoids 11337

Cotesia melanoscelus

forests

Austria 8353

Maryland 4830

hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 2336, 4830, 8353

Maryland 4294

parasitoids 2336, 4294

Poland 2336

Cotesia orobenae

Brassica, habitats, Virginia 8679

hosts, *Evergestis rimosalis* 8679

parasitoids 8679

Cotesia plutellae

biology, behaviour 11719

hosts

Plutella xylostella 331, 11336, 11719

Spodoptera exigua 6361

insecticides, effects 11336

Cotesia rubecula

biology, behaviour 6245

control, *Pieris rapae* 10370

hosts, *Pieris* 6245

New Zealand 10370

Cotesia ruficrus

biology, development 634

Egypt 3366

hosts

Agrotis ipsilon 3366

Mythimna loreyi 634

Mythimna separata 7606

maize

fields

Turkey 634

Uttar Pradesh 7606

Meteorus rubens, interactions 3366

Cotesia sesamiae

biology

behaviour 3227, 9552

development 348

cereals, fields, South Africa 3589

hosts

Busseola fusca 2630, 3589

Lepidoptera 348, 632

maize, fields, Nigeria 632

monitoring, traps 3227

parasitoids 3589

pheromones 3227

plant extracts, attractants 9552

sorghum, fields, Ethiopia 2630

Cotinis nitida

ecology, population dynamics 248

Mississippi 248

Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.)

Adelphocoris lineolatus 250

Agrotis ipsilon

damage 9815

Egypt 9815

Alcidodes affaber 9859

Aleyrodidae, Turkey 7790

Amrasca, India 11850

Amrasca devastans

Bangladesh 9857

Maharashtra 1879

Anthonomus grandis 1871, 5751, 8276

Arizona 5743

Arkansas 5740, 8824, 8826, 9786,

9839

Ceara 1875, 2665

Central America 9826

Cotton *cont.*

Anthonomus grandis *cont.*

Colombia 3825

Georgia 5728

Louisiana 10398

Mexico 858

Mississippi 5753, 9821, 9845, 9847

Nicaragua 9823

North Carolina 9850

Oklahoma 9838

Paraiba 5746

resistance 5753, 9842

Sao Paulo 855, 1876, 2850, 5747

Tennessee 9840

Texas 5749, 6806, 8816, 9824, 9837,

9841, 9851

USA 9396, 9822, 9825

Aphididae 2848

Aphidoidea, China 2843

Aphis, Uzbekistan 3837

Aphis glycines, resistance 9607

Aphis gossypii 4802

Arkansas 9361

California 9834-9836, 9844

Cameroon 10808

Colombia 3826

damage 5744, 9835

Greece 8827

Mississippi 9813, 11843

outbreaks 863

Pakistan 8818

resistance 5756, 8818, 11841

Shandong 1880

Texas 5744, 8813, 9462

Turkey 848

USA 9808

arthropod pests

economic thresholds 860

Henan 860

Jiangsu 863

Louisiana 3839

Mississippi 9776

monitoring 9846

resistance 9776

USA 3513

USSR 3833

Uzbekistan 3838

yield losses 860, 3838

Bemisia argentifolii 850, 6693

Arizona 5741, 8815, 9812, 9865,

10806, 11842

California 8814, 9793-9794, 9803-

9805

resistance 9797

Texas 9792, 9797

varietal reactions 8814

Bemisia tabaci 4799, 8811, 11836

Arizona 4791, 5752, 11846

Central Asia 9863

India 6602

Mississippi 9796

North America 9831

Pakistan 9809

resistance 451, 5725

sampling 5752

Sao Paulo 8236

Texas 5732

USA 3823, 5733

yield losses 5732

Chilo infuscatellus, India 1491

Chilo sacchariphagus indicus, India 1491

commodities

Pectinophora gossypiella 3955

Tribolium castaneum 1973

Creontiades pallidus

Africa 9543

Asia 9543

Europe 9543

South America 9543

damage 11835

Dysdercus albofasciatus 3824

Earias, Pakistan 846

Earias vittella 9247

damage 8704

Pakistan 8704

Eutinobothrus brasiliensis, Sao Paulo

856

fields

Araneae, Colombia 6808

arthropods

Georgia 9811

Cotton *cont.*

fields *cont.*

arthropods *cont.*

Louisiana 3839

Bacillus thuringiensis, Hebei 11420

beneficial arthropods, Bangladesh

9857

beneficial insects 8820

Colombia 3826

Sao Paulo 8830

Brachygastra lecheguana, Sao Paulo

2850

Brinckochrysa scelestes, Gujarat

11850

Catolaccus grandis, Texas 6806

Chrysopa pallens, Shandong 1098

Chrysopidae, Tanzania 7792

Cryptostigmata, Egypt 8817

Neozygites fresenii, Arkansas 8821

Orius insidiosus, Arkansas 9317

parasitoids

Mexico 9784

North Carolina 9798

Spain 6803

Texas 8816

predatory arthropods

Cameroon 10808

New South Wales 11837

Sao Paulo 5748

predatory insects

Kenya 4801

Turkey 848

Uzbekistan 3831

Solenopsis invicta, Georgia 9790

Thripidae, New South Wales 8828

Trichogramma pretiosum, Arkansas

9801

Trichogrammatidae, Philippines 9861

Frankliniella, Georgia 9849

habitats, natural enemies, Philippines 849

Helicoverpa 11835

Australia 1878, 3830, 3835

damage 11834

New South Wales 11837

Helicoverpa armigera 222, 688, 859,

4506, 8170, 8217

Andhra Pradesh 4795, 5754, 9858

Australia 11845

China 1872, 8812, 9795

Henan 857

India 1881

Indian Punjab 4794

Kenya 4801

Maharashtra 5737, 11848

New South Wales 5754

Philippines 849, 9861

resistance 1872, 9855, 11845

Shandong 6810, 8508

Tajikistan 3832

Turkey 847

varietal reactions 11848

Helicoverpa zea 853, 9856

Mississippi 9781, 9802

resistance 9781

Texas 9785

USA 5516

Heliopsis virescens 3385, 5745, 9548,

10807

Louisiana 6498, 11497

Mississippi 3829, 9457, 9780

resistance 9780

South Carolina 9791

Texas 9459

USA 5739

Homoptera

India 10804

resistance 10804

Uzbekistan 3831

insect pests 7503, 9394

Africa, CD-ROM 8995

Andhra Pradesh 6809

Assam 864

control 5963

chemical control 3821,

Cotton cont.

- insect pests *cont.*
 - Mexico 5736
 - Mississippi 9819
 - models 9248
 - monitoring
 - reviews 9862
 - USA 5727
 - North Carolina 9783
 - Pakistan 3836
 - resistance 1877, 8810, 9777, 11608, 11844
 - Sao Paulo 4790
 - Spain 1454
 - Tamil Nadu 7787
 - Tanzania 7792
 - Texas 7786, 9787
 - Turkey 5965
 - Uzbekistan 2845
- insecticides
 - deposition 4792
 - effects 535, 8822
 - residues 11838
 - uptake 2847
- integrated pest management
 - Pakistan 9814
 - reviews 1873
 - Tamil Nadu 4789
 - USA 5729
- interactions, *Microplitis demolitor* 688
- intercropping, *Citrus*, effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 8819
- Lepidoptera 7789
 - Arizona 5742, 9775
 - Egypt 8817, 10809
 - Hebei 2844, 7793, 11840
 - Henan 2841
 - India 1491
 - Indian Punjab 4796, 9852
 - Pakistan 3840, 8466
 - resistance 2841, 5742, 9775
 - Shanxi 2842
 - Spain 6803
 - Texas 9843
 - USA 9820
- Liriomyza sativae*, Thailand 2266
- Liriomyza trifolii*
 - damage 7581
 - India 7581
 - Indian Punjab 4797
 - Karnataka 11849
 - varietal reactions 11849
- Lygus lineolaris*
 - Arkansas 8823
 - Mississippi 8829, 9460
 - Texas 5734
- Noctuidae 8825, 9789
 - Arkansas 9782, 9801, 9807
 - Mexico 9784
 - Mississippi 9818
 - Missouri 9830
 - resistance 4402, 10805
 - South Carolina 9800
 - Texas 5738
 - USA 5735
- Ostrinia furnacalis*
 - China 9799
 - damage 861, 9799
 - Jiangsu 861
- Ostrinia nubilalis*, North Carolina 9798
- Pectinophora gossypiella* 4793, 9249
 - America 9833
 - Arizona 9827
 - California 4798, 9832
 - Egypt 7788, 9395
 - Haryana 6805, 9853
 - India 11839
 - Jiangsu 854
 - Karnataka 9860
 - Maharashtra 9864
 - Pakistan 845
 - resistance 9778
 - reviews 1874
 - Uttar Pradesh 862, 9854
- Pentatomidae, North Carolina 9779
- pest control 5730
 - Africa 1873, 2852, 3828, 4800
 - Chad 981
 - expert systems 2852
 - Mississippi 5731, 9806
 - Texas 9386

Cotton cont.

- pest control *cont.*
 - Togo 3827
 - USA 9817
- pesticides, residues 10239
- pests, yield losses 5363
- Rastrococcus iceryoides*
 - Africa 9542
 - Asia 9542
- Sphenoptera gossypii*
 - Africa 9866
 - Asia 9866
- Spodoptera exigua* 9452
 - damage 2846
 - Mississippi 851, 9788, 9816
- Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 478, 5750
- Tetranychidae, California 6804
- Tetranychus*, California 9828-9829
- Tetranychus arabicus*
 - Egypt 9404
 - resistance 9404
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 9544
 - China 475
- Tetranychus turkestanii* 1705
- Tetranychus urticae* 9545
 - Australia 2815, 2851, 8828
 - damage 852, 2815
 - New South Wales 7791
 - resistance 5726
 - Uzbekistan 3834
- varietal reactions 3834
- varietal susceptibility 2815
- Thysanoptera 5755
 - Mississippi 9848
- Cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus**, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 8811, 8819, 9809
- Cottonseed oil**
 - effects
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 4959
 - Coleoptera 1971
- Cottus cognatus*, insecticides, residues 8555
- Coumaphos**
 - control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 2356, 9256
 - residues, hive products 7927
- Counter** (see Terbufos)
- Courgettes** (see Marrows)
- Coutareae hexondra**
 - insect pests
 - damage 4747
 - Minas Gerais 4747
- Cover crops**, effects, *Orius sauteri*, apples, orchards 922
- Cowpeas** (*Vigna unguiculata*)
 - Acrocerops syngamma*, Madhya Pradesh 7578
 - Anoplocnemis curvipes* 9546
 - Aphis craccivora*
 - Kenya 4632
 - Nigeria 3660
 - Philippines 3660
 - resistance 3660, 4632
 - Bruchidius atrolineatus*, Niger 2956
 - Callosobruchus chinensis* 11692
 - Callosobruchus maculatus*
 - resistance 6664
 - Tamil Nadu 6664
 - Chalcodermus aeneus*, Georgia 7655
 - Clavigralla* 6685
 - commodities
 - Bruchidae, Africa 7390
 - Bruchidius atrolineatus* 3968, 11991
 - Callosobruchus chinensis* 964
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 1972, 2947, 3959, 5108, 6967, 7945, 10948, 10955-10956
 - Africa 8968
 - Madhya Pradesh 7962
 - resistance 1711
 - varietal susceptibility 962
 - insect pests, Niger 1974
 - pest control, Niger 1975
 - stored products pests 8953
 - Niger 2956
 - insect pests, resistance 4630
 - insecticides
 - effects 6684
 - residues 692, 11554, 11685
 - Lepidoptera 1239, 6596
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 4631
 - Orissa 5492
 - Madurasia obscurella*, Bangladesh 11688

Cowpeas cont.

- Megalurothrips sjostedii*, Africa 5565, 11702
- Ophiomyia phaseoli*, Karnataka 3661
- Tetranychus ludeni*, Uttar Pradesh 11691
- Cows**, insecticides, residues 2521
- Crambe abyssinica**
 - extracts
 - antifeedants, stored products pests 10406
 - effects, insect pests 10406
 - Meligethes aeneus*, Sweden 8678
 - Phyllotreta undulata*, Sweden 3789
- Crambidae**
 - morphology 8019
 - taxonomy 8019
- Crambinae**, taxonomy 24
- Crambus**, taxonomy 24
- Cranberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Crangon crangon**, pesticides, residues 538
- Crassocephalum crepidioides**, *Lamprina*, Papua New Guinea 941
- Crassostrea gigas**, insecticides, residues 1583
- Crataegus**
 - orchards
 - Biosteres melleus*, Michigan 4704
 - Opius lectus*, Michigan 4704
 - Rhagoletis pomonella*, Michigan 2735, 4704
- Crataegus laevigata*
 - predators, Germany 2906
 - Psylla, Germany 2906
 - Rhagoletis pomonella* 4521
- Crataegus monogyna*, *Byturus tomentosus* 10721
- Cratopus humeralis*
 - Reunion 2077
 - taxonomy 2077
- Crayfish**, insecticides, toxicity 5428
- Creatonotos gangi**
 - Pakistan 7392
 - parasitoids 7392
- Crematogaster**
 - Acrodipsas illidgei*, interactions 1215
 - biology, behaviour 8932
 - Coccidae, interactions 2014
 - cocoa, habitats, Malaysia 2835
 - Diospyros hispida*
 - galls 8932
 - Minas Gerais 8932
 - Homoptera, interactions 4844
 - Neonauclea*, habitats, Indonesia 4844
 - Queensland 1215
 - rice, stores, Thailand 979
 - Vietnam 2014
- Crematogaster brevispinosa*
 - biology, behaviour 8932
 - Diospyros hispida*
 - galls 8932
 - Minas Gerais 8932
- Crematogaster castanea*
 - biology, behaviour 10172
 - Cameroon 10172
- Crematogaster curvispinosa*, coffee, plantations, Espirito Santo 7779
- Crematogaster magnifica*, urban areas, Sao Paulo 7342
- Crematogaster scutellaris*
 - biology 3860
 - behaviour 3859
 - ecology, communities 7174
 - habitats, Portugal 7174
 - Polistes*, secretions, effects 11079
- Quercus*
 - Algeria 6850
 - damage 6850
 - Quercus suber*, Spain 3859-3860
- Cremnops desertor**, distribution, Belgium 10225
- Creobroter**, physiology, sense organs 6134
- Creontiades pallidus**
 - crops
 - Africa 9543
 - Asia 9543
 - Europe 9543
 - South America 9543
- Crickets** (see Grylloidea)
- Cricotopus myriophylli*
 - distribution, USA 945
 - Myriophyllum*, USA 945

- Cricotopus sylvestris*, rice, USSR 6448
- Crinoceruss sanctus*
diets 3331
rearing techniques 3331
- Crinorrhinus nebulosus*
insecticides, toxicity 8836
Terminalia 8836
- Criodion angustatum*
biology 9875
forest trees, Argentina 9875
- Crithidia bombi*, hosts, *Bombus* 6372
- Croatia
Carabidae 1295
commodities, Psocoptera 2954
Diabrotica virgifera virgifera, quarantine 2272
integrated pest management 8462
Pinopsida, Scolytidae 8867
Pinus nigra, insect pests 8874
potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2686
Quercus robur, *Aethymus abdominalis* 8852
- Crociodolomia binotalis*
biology 7677
migration 9166
mustard, Delhi 7677
- Crociodolomia pavonana*
Brassicaceae, Guam 1725
control, trap crops 1725
- Crocidura russula*
pesticides, residues 555
prey, *Rhadinoceraea nodicornis* 123
- Crooknecks (see *Cucurbita maxima*;
Cucurbita moschata; *Cucurbita pepo*)
- Crop density
effects
cotton, insect pests 2849
insect pests, rice 1675
- Crop production, books, Australia 5976
- Crop protection (see Plant protection)
- Cropping systems, effects, insect pests 3467
- Crops
Acrotulus humbertianus, Pakistan 7340
Aleyrodidae, Burkina Faso 3448
Aphididae, Pakistan 8578
arthropod pests
control
biological control 11444
books 6996
Germany 6996
fields, *Promachus yesonicus*, Henan 2617
Gastropoda, Europe 2394
habitats
Apanteles deplanatus, Mexico 338
Lonchodryinus ruficornis, Italy 4523
parasitoids
Denmark 11714
Sweden 11604
Helicoverpa armigera, Andhra Pradesh 3332
insect pests 10138
Africa 2594
control, chemical control, reports 8978
Denmark 8978
Jilin 8258
models 3335
natural enemies 11341
resistance 5323
books 991
Romania 5489
insecticides
movement 2596
residues 572, 4451
integrated pest management 4397, 11466
Isoptera, Zambia 2595
locusts, Africa 986
Melolontha melolontha, Germany 10526
Oedaleus senegalensis, West Africa 5143
pest control 438
Belgium, reports 5944
conferences 4972
Italy 9381
Netherlands, books 3986
Taiwan 5300
pest resistance 3471, 4397
reviews 4403
pesticides
residues 2538, 2600
extraction 3554
- Crops cont.
pests
Belgium, reports 5944
control, chemical control 5983, 8458
ecology, population dynamics 11244
Germany 8458
Mozambique, books 5983
pollination 4986
Scarabaeidae, damage 10204
Tropics 4986
- Crossodonthina koreana*, genetics, cloning 5079
- Crotalaria juncea*
Hypothenemus hampei, India 1867
Uetheisa pulchella, Haryana 4804
- Crotopoxide, toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5882
- Croton*, *Bemisia tabaci*, India 6602
- Croton floribundus*
Fountainia ryphea, Rio de Janeiro 9297
habitats, Tachinidae, Rio de Janeiro 9297
- (E)-Crotlyl butyrate, effects, *Campylomma verbasci* 6231
- Cruciferae (see Brassicaceae)
- Crupina vulgaris*, *Syphlus penicillus*, France 10522
- Crustacea
evolution, reviews 3051
insecticides
effects 1602, 2523
toxicity 2522
pesticides
toxicity 5463
analysis 6566
- Cryolite, control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potatoes 4646
- Cryopreservation, effects, *Entomophaga maimaiga* 1444
- Cryphalus piceae*, *Abies alba*, Bulgaria 5858
- Cryptalaus berus*, biology 1414
- Crypticus quisquilius*
sunflowers
damage 819
Hungary 819
- Cryptocephalus querceti*
morphology, abnormalities 1080
UK 1080
- Cryptococcus fagisuga*, *Fagus sylvatica*, Germany 11882
- Cryptodacus*, taxonomy 1045
- Cryptolaemus montrouzieri*
biology
environmental factors 282
oviposition 9169-9170
control
Planococcus citri, *Citrus* 4732
Planococcus lilacinus, fruit crops 790
Rastrococcus iceryoides, mangoes 806
ecology, distribution 7758
fruit crops, habitats, India 790
growth regulators, effects 5441
guavas, orchards, Karnataka 7758
insecticides, toxicity 530
prey
Coccoidea 9169
Drepanococcus chiton 6773
Planococcus lilacinus 790
sampling 7758
tropical tree fruits, habitats, Karnataka 6773
- Cryptolestes ferrugineus*
biology
behaviour 3330
development 5144
environmental factors 2952
longevity 2496
reproduction 3963
carbon dioxide, toxicity 971
cereal grains 963
control, biological control 10965
controlled atmospheres, effects 3967
Cryptolestes pusillus, interactions 3963
genetics, genes, insecticide resistance 2496
insecticides
resistance 2496, 9447
toxicity 963
maize, commodities 3963
parasitoids 6331
physiology, respiration 2952, 10071
- Cryptolestes ferrugineus* cont.
plant extracts, effects 600, 1968
wheat
commodities 2952, 3963, 3967
Kentucky 10965
- Cryptolestes pusillus*
biology
environmental factors 8222
reproduction 3963
carbon dioxide, toxicity 971
cereal grains 963
cereals, commodities 1971
Cryptolestes ferrugineus, interactions 3963
insecticides, toxicity 963
maize, commodities 3963
plant oils, effects 1971
wheat, commodities 3963
- Cryptolestes turcicus*
cereal grains 963
insecticides, toxicity 963
- Cryptolestes ugandae*, melons, commodities, Ghana 5928
- Cryptomeria japonica*
Semanotus japonicus 9914
damage 5863
Honshu 5863
Japan 9916
resistance 9916
- Cryptomyzus galeopsidis*
ecology, population dynamics 11770
Ribes aureum, Poland 11770
- Cryptomyzus ribis*
ecology, population dynamics 11770
horticultural crops, Hungary 5639
natural enemies 6740
plant extracts, effects 5639
red currants
galls 6740
Turkey 6740
Ribes aureum, Poland 11770
- Cryptophagidae
morphology 3018
taxonomy 3018
- Cryptophlebia
Litchi chinensis, Hawaii 4745
Macadamia integrifolia, Hawaii 4745
sampling 4745
- Cryptophlebia batrachopa*
Macadamia ternifolia, Malawi 3784
parasitoids 3784
- Cryptophlebia encarpa*
cocoa, Malaysia 11833
parasitoids 11833
- Cryptophlebia illepidia*
biology, oviposition 4180
Macadamia, Hawaii 1841
monitoring, traps 1841
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta*
Macadamia ternifolia, Malawi 3784
parasitoids 3784
pathogens 10341
- Cryptophlebia ombrodella*
Macadamia, Hawaii 1841
monitoring, traps 1841
- Cryptorhynchus lapathi*
forest trees, Canada 2874
Populus, Netherlands 10821
Populus davidiana, resistance 4832
- Cryptostigmata
bogs, Switzerland 4206
distribution
Africa 6308
British Isles 10213
ecology
arthropod communities 4206
habitats 3885
population dynamics 890
Falkland Islands 8250
fields, Haryana 2451
forest litter 5223
indicator species, pollution 7228
Italy 10148
Pacific Islands 6289
Pinus koraiensis, forests, Korea Republic 890
Pinus taeda, Parana 3885
pollutants, effects 5136, 7229
soil
Parana 3259
Turkey 11254

- Cryptostigmata** *cont.*
 urban areas
 Greece 7229
 Poland 7167
 Utah 8253
 zoogeography 8250
- Cryptotermes brevis**
 control, chemical control 11978
 genetics, chromosomes 6172
 Sao Paulo 6172
 timbers, Ontario 11978
- Cryptotermes cynocephalus**
 control 5922
Hevea brasiliensis, wood 5922
- Cryptotermes domesticus**
 Malaysia 11978
 timbers, Ontario 11978
- Cryptotermes dudleyi**
 Malaysia 11978
 timbers, Ontario 11978
- Cryptothela variegata** (see *Eumeta variegata*)
- Crypturgus cinereus**
 ecology 8868
 forest trees, Europe 8868
- Ctenopslusia agnata**
 biology, behaviour 3228
 China 3228
 monitoring, traps 3228
- Ctenopslusia limbirena**, distribution, Denmark 11260
- Ctenopseustis herana**
 biology, reproduction 3223
 control, controlled atmospheres 4379
 genetics, RNA 2140
 kiwifruits
 damage 10759
 New Zealand 10759
 taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 2140
- Ctenopseustis obliquana**
 apples, New Zealand 10701
 biology, reproduction 3223
 control
 chemical control 10701, 10719
 controlled atmospheres 4379
 hot water treatment 4378
 controlled atmospheres, effects 11975
 economic thresholds 10719
 genetics, RNA 2140
 kiwifruits
 commodities 11975
 damage 10759
 New Zealand 10759
 monitoring, traps 10701, 10759
 peaches, New Zealand 10719
 taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 2140
- Cuba**
Bemisia tabaci, natural enemies 3356
Brachiaria brizantha, insect pests 10583
 cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 7676
 Carabidae 8252
Chenopodium quinoa, insect pests 7630
Chioides marmorosa 8226
 coffee, *Perileuocoptera coffeella* 7778
 Cucurbitaceae, *Diaphania hyalinata* 7695
 field crops, Aleyrodidae 7746
Lixophaga diatraeae 2365
 Onychiuridae 11279
 Orthoptera 11316
 pasture plants, insect pests 5542
Phaseolus, *Acanthoscelides obvelatus* 1330
 sugarcane
Perkinsiella saccharicida, natural enemies 7773
Saxidromus caribaeus 8015
 tobacco, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 7783
Zophobas atratus 1034
- Cubitermes**, soil, Nigeria 5220
- Cucullinae**, physiology, senses 1133
- Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus**
 vectors
 Aphididae 3583, 10600, 10908
 Aphidoidea 10674
Frankliniella occidentalis 1751
Myzus persicae 1752, 8434
- Cucumbers** (*Cucumis sativus*)
 Aphididae 8701
 Egypt 3583
 Russia 9665
- Cucumbers** *cont.*
 Aphidoidea, Himachal Pradesh 10674
Aphis glycines, resistance 9607
Aphis gossypii 3707, 11605
 Germany 7700
 Honshu 10656
 Italy 2721
 outbreaks 7700
 arthropod pests
 Colombia 10516
 Switzerland 2707
 Turkey 729
Aulacophora foveicollis, Uttar Pradesh 1755
Bactrocera cucurbitae, Hawaii 4669
Bemisia argentifolii 10525
 Cook Islands 6463
 outbreaks 6463
Bemisia tabaci 2598
 Egypt 8580, 10680-10681
 Pakistan 8688
 Turkey 7701
 commodities
Bactrocera cucurbitae 959
 pyrethroid insecticides, residues 2537
Dacus ciliatus
 Africa 10678
 India 10678
Empoasca decipiens, Egypt 8686
 fields
 beneficial insects, Spain 7683
Opius fletcheri, Hawaii 4669
 Phytoseiidae, Sao Paulo 6712
Frankliniella occidentalis 10179, 11221
 France 742
 resistance 5635, 8687, 10675
 greenhouses
Amblyseius degenerans 5632
Orius majusculus, UK 5634
 predatory arthropods, France 742
 Hemiptera
 Egypt 9677
 resistance 9677
 insect pests
 Russia 4670
 Spain 4684
 insecticides
 residues 582, 1555, 1756
 detection 9263
 determination 582, 9264, 10250
Liriomyza huidobrensis, Turkey 7579
Liriomyza trifolii
 damage 7581
 India 7581
 mites, Russia 10654
 pest control 5622
 Belgium, reports 5945
 Spain 1651-1652
Polyphagotarsonemus latus, Turkey 7684
Tetranychus urticae 2361, 3691
 resistance 4681
 Sao Paulo 6712
 Thripidae 7699
Thrips palmi 6709
 South East Asia 9664
 Thysanoptera, Hawaii 5596
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3652, 3704
 Republic of Georgia 6708
- Cucumis dipsaceus**, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, resistance 10676
- Cucumis meeuui**, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, resistance 10676
- Cucumis melo** (see Melons)
- Cucumis melo** var. *agrestis*, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, resistance 10676
- Cucumis metuliferus**, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, resistance 10676
- Cucumis sativus** (see Cucumbers)
- Cucumis utilissimus**, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 8174
- Cucurbita foetidissima**, extracts, effects, *Cacopsylla pyricola* 11765
- Cucurbita maxima** (see also marrows, pumpkins and squashes)
Aphis gossypii, Uttar Pradesh 2718
 pests, Netherlands 5628
Saissetia oleae 6326
- Cucurbita moschata** (see also marrows, pumpkins and squashes)
Aonidiella orientalis 8269
 pests, Netherlands 5628
- Cucurbita pepo** (see also marrows, pumpkins and squashes)
Bemisia argentifolii, damage 1757
 extracts, effects, *Diaphania nitidalis* 3231
 pest control, New South Wales 5627
 pests, Netherlands 5628
- Cucurbitaceae**
Aulacophora foveicollis 7697
Bactrocera
 Andaman and Nicobar Islands 10518
 Hawaii 6619
Bactrocera cucurbitae, Rajasthan 6721
Bemisia tabaci, Indian Punjab 8819
Diaphania, Argentina 7696
Diaphania hyalinata, Cuba 7695
Dysdercus, Rio de Janeiro 1277
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata, Kerala 11747
 fields, beneficial arthropods, Kerala 11747
 pest control, USA 10682
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 9544
Thrips palmi, South East Asia 9664
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 5625
- Cucurbitacins**, attractants, *Diabrotica* 5696, 9569
- Cuelure**, attractants, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 3504
- Culinary herbs**
 books 4982
 integrated pest management, Germany 4896
 pest control
 Belgium, reports 5945
 books 5996
 pesticides, residues 6555
 pests 4982
- Cultural control**
 Acari, mushroom compost 8286
Caryobruchus chiriquensis, *Phytelephas aequatorialis* 1956
Cephus pygmeus, wheat 9559
 Coleoptera, sweet potatoes 4655
Delia antiqua, *Allium* 8674
 Diaspididae, sugarcane 1855
Frankliniella occidentalis, greenhouse crops 11913
 horticultural crops, Quebec 5310
 India, books 998
 insect pests
 carrots 3668
 Citrus 6760
 mandarins 1822
 soyabeans 4616
 strawberries 3749
 barriers
 insect pests, melons 3706
Myzus cerasi, cherries 6735
 borders, insect pests, lucerne 7637
 brush control, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, chestnuts 8766
 burning
Apamea anceps, wheat 8592
Cavelerius sweeti, sugarcane 6796
Hypera postica, lucerne 5547
Sternococcus mangiferae, mangoes 6770
 cover crops
Frankliniella 9849
 insect pests, cotton 9790
 covers, *Sitona lineatus*, peas 4623
 crop density, *Atherigona*, maize 8607
 cutting, *Hypera postica*, lucerne 5547
 deep ploughing, *Apamea anceps*, wheat 8592
 detasselling, *Ostrinia furnacalis*, maize 9576
 flooding, insect pests, crops 11598
 grazing
 insect pests, rice 11637
 Scarabaeidae, grasslands 11656
 harvesting date, *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis*, avocados 5682
 intercropping
 Aphididae, *Capsicum* 10672
 arthropods 5311
Empoasca fabae 3633
 insect pests
 cabbages 9656
 fruit vegetables 1733
 rice 10579

Cultural control *cont.*intercropping *cont.*insect pests *cont.*

sugarcane 8796

vegetables 9400

Lepidoptera, cabbages 9658, 10636

Liriomyza trifolii, cotton 11849*Lygus lineolaris*, *Amaranthus* 667*Ophiomyia*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 683*Ophiomyia phaseoli*, cowpeas 3661*Scirpophaga incertulas* 9583irrigation, *Lipaphis erysimi*, Indian mustard 6789-6790mechanical harvesting, *Apamea anceps*, wheat 8592

mulches

Aleyrodidae, melons 7691

arthropod pests, *Capsicum* 1753*Bemisia tabaci*, tomatoes 5615

insect pests, tomatoes 1739, 4674

mulching, *Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Citrus unshiu* 1829plant density, *Delia*, *Brassica* 10638planting, *Cylas formicarius*, sweet potatoes 7667

planting date

aubergines, Hemiptera 7688

Chilo infuscatellus, sugarcane 3808*Diloboderus abderus*, maize 10560*Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 2711

insect pests, sesame 9750

plastic film, *Oscinella frit*, maize 11623

ploughing

Delia platura, field crops 2660*Helicoverpa armigera*, chickpeas 691

pruning

Calepitrimerus vitis, grapes 10734*Melanaspis obscura*, *Quercus* 871row covers, *Delia radicum* 11708sanitation, *Tetranychus*, aubergines 9674site preparation, *Graphognathus*, *Pinus elliottii* 3877sowing, *Bemisia tabaci*, tomatoes 733

sowing date

Aphididae, *Brassica* 5587*Apion corchori*, jute 2853*Atherigona*, maize 7607*Delia*, *Brassica* 10638*Earias*, okras 8709*Helicoverpa armigera*, chickpeas 4626

insect pests

groundnuts 2682, 11807

okras 7703

sorghum 6625

Ophiomyia, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 683*Ophiomyia phaseoli*, soyabeans 9606*Systole albipennis*, *Foeniculum vulgare* 3929

spacing, insect pests, okras 7706

tillage

Diloboderus abderus, wheat 623

insect pests

rice 10579

soyabeans 4619

transplanting, arthropod pests, *Capsicum* 1754trap crops, *Helicoverpa armigera*, tobacco 9773

trickle irrigation, insect pests, sugarcane 8791

weed control, *Mesoplatys*, *Sesbania* 10859weeding, *Lema fulvimana*, cardamoms 8919**Cultural methods**

effects

Acari, cassava 9646

Aphididae 11666

Aphis gossypii 8813

Araneae 11771

arthropod pests, soyabeans 3640

Diloboderus abderus 10524

field crops, insect pests 3609

Lepidoptera 7623

predatory arthropods 6689

Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis, rice 9572

rice, arthropods 7628

Culture techniques*Bacillus thuringiensis* 2406, 2428, 5249**Culture techniques** *cont.**Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 8401*Beauveria bassiana* 8411*Cordyceps* 2285*Cordyceps brasiliensis* 414

entomogenous fungi 6324

entomophilic nematodes 4340, 7800

Entomophthora thaxteriana 3415

granulosis viruses 4260

Hirsutella 8420

insect viruses 433

Metarhizium 11418

nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 1459, 2399, 2414

models 5271

Paecilomyces cicadae 10340*Spodoptera frugiperda*, cell lines 2287*Steinernema* 4338

thuringiensin 2428

Cuminaldehyde, toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485**Cunninghamia lanceolata***Asetacus cunninghamiae*, Zhejiang 7873*Dichomeris binaculatus*, China 4880*Monochamus alternatus*, Jiangsu 5822**Cuphea**, *Asphondylia*, galls 8926**Cuphea appendiculata**, *Asphondylia*, galls 8926**Cuphea bombonaeae**, *Mompha*, galls 8926**Cuphea cyanea**, *Asphondylia*, galls 8926**Cuphea epilobiifolia**, *Mompha*, galls 8926**Cuphea hookeriana**, *Asphondylia*, galls 8926**Cuphea llavea**, *Asphondylia*, galls 8926**Cuphea nitidula**, *Asphondylia*, galls 8926**Cuphea spectabilis**, *Asphondylia*, galls 8926**Cuphea spraguei**, *Mompha*, galls 8926**Cupiennius salei**

biochemistry, venoms 5040

biology, development 3355

physiology

environmental factors 6086

sense organs 11099

prey, *Rhadinoceraea nodicornis* 123**Cupressus***Cinara cupressi*, Malawi 4852*Megastigmus*, China 10020**Cupressus sempervirens**, *Carulaspis minima*, Egypt 2900**Curacron** (see Profenofos)**Curaterr** (see Carbofuran)**Curculio**

chestnuts, commodities, Italy 5924

Quercus crispula

damage 4829

Hokkaido 4829

Curculio c-album

biology, life cycle 1835

ecology, population dynamics 8864

Myrtaceae, Indian Punjab 8864

tropical tree fruits, Indian Punjab 1835

Curculio caryae

control, trapping 3783

pecans, Georgia 3783

Curculio elephas

biology, environmental factors, models 2796

chestnuts, France 881, 2796

ecology

environmental factors 881

population dynamics 6847

Quercus

damage 6843

Spain 6843

Quercus suber, Portugal 6847**Curculio ficusi**

ecology, population dynamics 8864

Ficus infectoria, Indian Punjab 8864**Curculio glandium***Quercus robur*

damage 4828

UK 4828

Curculio sikkimensis

biological control agents, evaluation 10366

Korea Republic 10366

Curculionidae

America 2196

aubergines, Madhya Pradesh 739

biology

behaviour 2195

Curculionidae *cont.*biology *cont.*

reproduction 4051

Camellia, America 909

cold resistance 3087

collections 11012

control

biological control 3450

chemical control 829, 7612

cultural control 11637

weeds 2939, 7914

distribution

Poland 3279

Ukraine 3278

East Asia 8055-8056

ecology 3278

feeding 1229

insect communities 6820, 6822

mimicry 2196

population dynamics 829

Eucalyptus camaldulensis, New South Wales 4825

evolution 2064

fauna, Poland 9236

fodder crops

damage 3630

Russia 3630

forest trees

Germany 5765

Malaysia 8839

pollination 8839

forests

Papua New Guinea 1229

Poland 6820, 6822

fruits, Reunion 2077

maize, Moldova 7612

monitoring, traps 8839

morphology 2013

Oriental Region 8054

Pacific Islands 6288

Palaeartic Region 2013, 11002

Pinus sylvestris, Czech Republic 6892

predators 7168

rice, Korea Republic 11637

Russia 3087

South Africa 7168

South America 4051

sugarbeet, China 829

sweet potatoes, Cameroon 4652

Switzerland 4228

taxonomy 1017, 2013, 2023-2024, 8054-8056, 11002

woody plants, New Zealand 7808

Curculionioidea

biology, behaviour 2074

distribution, Poland 3276

ecology 3277

population dynamics 866

succession 2216

food plants 3277

forests, Italy 866

morphology 2074

head 2071

Poland 3277

taxonomy 2022

Curcuma, extracts, toxicity, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 7485**Curcuma longa**

arthropod pests, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3930

extracts, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 11987*Pentalonia nigronervosa*, Fujian 8740**Curcuma neilgherrensis**, *Lema fulvimana*, Karnataka 8919**Curinus coeruleus**

forests, habitats, Indonesia 5216

genetics, population genetics 11177

Hawaii 11177

prey, *Heteropsylla cubana* 5216**Curzate**, effects, *Metarhizium* 11406**Cushaws** (see *Cucurbita*)**Cuspicona simplex**, distribution, New Zealand 10031**Custard apples** (see *Annona reticulata*)**Cut flowers**

arthropod pests, control, hot water treatment 4883

integrated pest management, regulations 11914

Thysanoptera 6455

- cutworms** (see Noctuidae)
- Yamophila willieti**
genetics, karyotypes 2138
Sophora japonica, Korea Republic 2138
- Yanobacteria**, insecticides, decomposition 5417
- Cyano-1-cyclopropyl-1,4-diarylbutanes**
insecticidal properties 3512
toxicity, arthropod pests 3512
- γ-alpha-cyano-3-phenoxybenzyl ester**, control, *Solenopsis invicta* 3465
- Yanophos**
adsorption, surfactants 4431
effects, zooplankton 6561
resistance, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 1202
- Yanox** (see Cyanophos)
- Ybister tripunctatus**, prey, *Paraponyx stagnalis* 8635
- Ybocephalus**
China 4301
taxonomy, new species 4301
- Ybocephalus fodori minor**, insecticides, toxicity 540
- Ybocephalus nipponicus**
China 4301
forests, China 6872
prey
Coccoidea 4301
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 6872
- Cybocephalus taiwanensis**
orchards, Taiwan 2043
taxonomy, new species 2043
- Cycadopsida**, *Zerenopsis leopardina*, South Africa 3202
- Cychnus caraboides**, genetics, population genetics 9116
- Cyclamen purpurascens**, extracts, effects, Gastropoda 2925
- Cyclaudacidea**, taxonomy, new genus 10757
- Cyclaudacidea bruchivorus**
Astrocaryum, habitats, Peru 10757
hosts, *Caryoborus serripes* 10757
taxonomy, new species 10757
- Cyclic nucleotides**, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 1114
- Cyclocephala**
control, traps 11696
potatoes, Colombia 11696
- Cyclocephala hirta**, control, integrated control 3680
- Cyclocephala lurida**
biology, behaviour 3587
control, chemical control 10902
food plants 3587
grasses
damage 1939
Kentucky 1685
resistance 1685, 4590
lawns and turf, Ohio 10902
pheromones, attractants 4510
- Cyclocephala parallela**, sugarcane, Florida 1854
- Cyclochila australasiae**, physiology, sound production 8081
- Cyclodiene insecticides**
resistance
Bemisia tabaci 4442
Heliothis virescens 2506-2507, 5739
Hypothenemus hampei 5076
- Cycloheximide**, effects, *Manduca sexta* 2130
- 9,19-Cyclolanost-23-ene-3β,25-diol**, effects, insect pests 7887
- Cycloneda limbifer**
control, Aphididae, greenhouse crops 9665
greenhouses, Russia 9665
- Cycloneda sanguinea**
cotton
fields
Colombia 3826
Sao Paulo 5748, 8830
herbicides, effects 8830
prey, *Aphis gossypii* 3826
- Cyclopoida**, insecticides, effects 1582
- Cycloproctolin**, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6477
- 1-Cyclopropyl-1-(4-chlorophenyl)-4-(4-fluoro-3-phenoxyphenyl)-2-butene**
synthesis 3511
toxicity
mice 3511
- 1-Cyclopropyl-1-(4-chlorophenyl)-4-(4-fluoro-3-phenoxyphenyl)-2-butene**
cont.
toxicity cont.
Nilaparvata lugens 3511
Pimephales promelas 3511
- Cycloprothrin**
control
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus, rice 664
Oryzophagus oryzae, rice 2642
- Cydia**, chestnuts, commodities, Italy 5924
- Cydia caryana**
cold resistance 9736
pathogens 1840
pecans 9736
New Mexico 1840
- Cydia cosmophorana**
Hungary 8467
Pinus, Spain 4867
- Cydia critica**
biology, life cycle 8664
parasitoids 8664
pigeon peas, Madhya Pradesh 8664
- Cydia danilevskiyi**
Quercus crispula
damage 4829
Hokkaido 4829
- Cydia funebrana**
control 9700
chemical control 3729
integrated control 3730
monitoring, traps 2752
plums 9700
France 3730
Italy 2752
Russia 3729
- Cydia glandicolana**
Quercus crispula
damage 4829
Hokkaido 4829
- Cydia grunertiana**, *Larix*, Czech Republic 7872
- Cydia indivisa**
distribution, France 4229
Pinopsida 4229
- Cydia injectiva**, distribution, UK 1323
- Cydia lobarzewskii**
apples, Italy 10688
biology 3723, 10688
control 10688
distribution, Netherlands 3723
temperate fruits, Netherlands 3723
- Cydia molesta** (see also *Grapholita molesta*)
almonds, California 2793
biology 9705
behaviour 210
control 6736
integrated control 3742
mating disruption 3735-3737
diets 2302
Iowa 10068
monitoring, traps 2793, 9705
peaches
California 2793
Chile 6736
Czech Republic 9705
France 3736
Italy 2756, 3735, 3737, 3742
pheromones 2756, 7452, 10068
physiology, flight 10068
quarantine, Canada 5331
rearing techniques 2302
stone fruits
France 3728
resistance 3728
- Cydia nigricana**
biology, behaviour 9624
control
biological control 3655
mating disruption 9624
peas
Russia 3655
Sweden 9624
pheromones 9624
- Cydia pomonella**
apples
Australia 10692
6120
Belgium 2744
California 10707
Canada 753
- Cydia pomonella** cont.
apples cont.
Europe 9687
France 2746, 3714
Germany 9695
Iraq 6725
Italy 761, 1773, 1775, 10689
Kazakhstan 3458
Massachusetts 10690
Missouri 4695
Moldova 4703
monitoring 9695
New Zealand 10701
Russia 3717
South Africa 5641
Switzerland 4700
Ukraine 3719
Washington 3722, 5645, 11757
Yugoslavia 9686
- biology 9695
behaviour 4190, 6120, 10713
development 78
environmental factors 748, 3710, 4187
models 9198
control 1773, 2744, 4380, 8710, 9687
biological control 753, 4703
chemical control 3458, 3717, 3719, 4689, 5641, 6725, 9686, 10701
integrated control 8715
mating disruption 1768, 1775, 2728, 4696, 5645, 10684, 10686, 10689, 11757
trapping 2729
ecology
distribution 4696
population dynamics 1773, 9198
α-farnesene, effects 4190
France 5388
fruit trees, Albania 8710
fruits
Europe 748
New Zealand 10684
growth regulators, toxicity 9526
insecticides, resistance 2746, 3714, 5388
monitoring 3710
traps 1773, 4695, 4700, 10701, 10713
orchards
Russia 3710
Ukraine 3710
parasitoids 2358, 3717
pears, USA 10713
pheromones 1640, 3572, 4077, 10689, 10713
disruption 3722
physiology, reproduction 2358
plant extracts, toxicity 6502
pome fruits 1768
Argentina 4689
Belgium 2729
France 10686
Hungary 2728
Washington 4696
predators 10707
radiation, effects 6209
Spain 4187
walnuts, Turkey 7760
- Cydia prunivora**, apples, Massachusetts 10690
- Cydia strobilella**
biology, behaviour 6911
Picea obovata, Russia 6911
- Cydia zebeana**
biology, life history 2897
Larix, Heilongjiang 2897
parasitoids 2897
- Cydista aequinoctialis**, extracts, control, insect pests, maize, commodities 5923
- Cydnidae**
distribution, New Zealand 10031
grasslands, Kansas 1686
taxonomy 10031
- Cydonia oblonga** (see Quinces)
- Cydonia vulgaris** (see Quinces)
- Cyfluthrin**
control
Alphitobius diaperinus 10373
Anthonomus grandis, cotton 9839
Callosobruchus maculatus, pigeon peas, commodities 6983

Cyfluthrin cont.

control cont.

Caryedon serratus, groundnuts, commodities 7956

Liriomyza trifolii, peas 11678

Oulema, wheat 4538

Solenopsis invicta 3465

Sphecius speciosus 911

Tribolium castaneum, groundnuts 6988

determination 9251

effects, *Trissolcus* 522

nontarget effects, *Chrysoperla carnea* 512

residues

analysis 1350

tobacco, commodities 11286

water 1350

resistance

Anthonomus grandis 5740

Helicoverpa 8511

Helicoverpa armigera 8508

toxicity

Anthonomus grandis 10398

Hyllobius abietis 6495

insect pests 5383

Beta-Cyfluthrin

control, *Tagosodes orizicolus*, rice 11650

nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods 11650

Cygon (see Dimethoate)**Cyhalothrin**

control

Apomyelois ceratoniae, pomegranates 812

Coleoptera, forest trees 6816

insect pests, lucerne 6661

Nezara viridula, soyabeans 9608

Noctuidae, cotton 9801

pests, peas 2669

Plutella xylostella, rape 7766

Sphecius speciosus 911

Tagosodes orizicolus, rice 11650

Thrips tabaci, onions 4659

effects

Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus 1551

Tribolium castaneum 8518

Trichogramma pretiosum 9801

Trissolcus 522

mixtures, control, insect pests, lucerne 6660

nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods 11650

residues

commodities 2537

crops, detection 9263

foods 7529

resistance

Helicoverpa 8511

Helicoverpa armigera 6810, 8508, 11512

toxicity

Coptotermes heimi 482

insect pests 5383

Lambda-cyhalothrin

control

Acrididae 9499

Acridoidea 4264

Anthonomus, pome fruits 1778

Anthonomus grandis, cotton 1875

Aphis gossypii, cotton 8813

arthropod pests

apples 3719

pome fruits 4689

tea 835

Bruchus lentis, lentils 9625

Noctuidae, cotton 9800

Oscinella frit, oats 8601

Oulema, wheat 4538

Phloeotribus scarabaeoides, olives 3799

Spodoptera littoralis, cotton 5750

Thrips tabaci, onions 7674, 10634-10635

degradation, tomatoes 11739

effects

Coleoptera 9499

Neoseiulus chilensis 4689

Pardosa amentata 7546

Tetranychus urticae 763

mixtures, effects, *Thrips tabaci* 10634

Lambda-cyhalothrin cont.

nontarget effects

Pardosa, assays 516

Pterostichus cupreus, assays 515

residues, aquatic organisms 6552

toxicity

Diprionidae 6484

Hyllobius abietis 6495

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2494

Orius majusculus 11557

Pristiphora erichsonii 4439

Cyhexatin

control

Panonychus ulmi

apples 10709

fruits 2733

Phyllocoptruta oleivora, *Citrus* 1812

Tetranychus urticae, pears 5647

nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 1816

resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 477,

1796, 2909, 4441, 10405

Cylas formicarius

biology 9649

behaviour 4653

control 7667

biological control 9647

chemical control 8671

cultural control 4655

radiation 5911

insecticides

repellents 6514

toxicity 7666

irradiation, effects 163

plant extracts, toxicity 5341, 6942

predators 9649

radiation, effects 3198

sweet potatoes 7666

Alabama 714

commodities 5911

damage 7667

Jamaica 4655

Japan 9647

Maharashtra 4653, 8671, 9649

Orissa 11704

resistance 11704

Taiwan 7667

yield losses 9649

Cylas formicarius elegantulus

biological control agents, evaluation

11448

biology, dispersal 4654

ecology, distribution 715

sweet potatoes

Japan 4654

Venezuela 715

Cylindrocaptus adpersus

sunflowers

damage 5690

Oman 5690

Cylindromyia brassicaria, morphology, eggs

11025

Cylloceria tipulivora

hosts, Tipulidae 7784

taxonomy, new species 7784

tobacco, fields, Guizhou 7784

Cymarin, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 463**Cymbalophora pudica**, cold resistance 1099**Cymbionotum negrei**

taxonomy, new species 3004

Venezuela 3004

Cymbopetalum mayanum, *Bephratelloides*

ablus, Mexico 11954

Cymbopogon citratus

extracts

effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus*

2947

toxicity, Lepidoptera 9424

Cymbopogon nardus

extracts

effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 923

insecticidal properties 923

toxicity, Lepidoptera 9424

Cymbopogon pendulus

extracts, effects, insect pests 6655

insect pests, resistance 6655

Cymbopogon proximus

antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 11945

insecticidal properties 11945

P-Cymene, toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485**Cynaues**, taxonomy 6033

Cynaues angustus, taxonomy 6033

Cynaues opacus, taxonomy 6033

Cynara, insecticides, residues 3689

Cynara scolymus (see *Globe artichokes*)

Cynipidae

distribution, Irish Republic 9220

Phaseolus vulgaris, fields, Malawi 683

Quercus, Irish Republic 7826

Cynipoidea

evolution 6043

genetics, chromosome number 7134

Cynodon dactylon

insect pests, USA 670

Spodoptera frugiperda 4529

Tetranychidae, Yemen 3028

Cynoglossum officinale, extracts, antifeedants, insects 4515**Cynthia cardui**, Spain 6309**Cypermethrin**

adsorption, soil 11581

control

Amrasca devastans

cotton 1879

potatoes 696

Anthonomus grandis, cotton 1875,

2665

Antigastra catalaunalis, sesame 7771

Aphididae 2690

Aphis craccivora, lentils 687

Aphis gossypii, aubergines 3698

Bemisia tabaci, soyabeans 678

Carpomyia vesuviana, *Ziziphus*

mauritanica 810

Chromatomyia horticola, peas 11679

Coleoptera, forest trees 6816

Cylas formicarius, sweet potatoes

8671

Dendrothrips ornatus, lilac 2907

Epitrix hirtipennis, tobacco 1869

Euwallacea formicatus, tea 2832

Helicoverpa armigera

chickpeas 690

cotton 4794

pigeon peas 11684

Helicoverpa zea, cotton 853

Hemiptera, broadleaves 1895

Hendecasis duplifascialis, *Jasminum*

multiflorum 11915

Hylurgopinus rufipes, *Ulmus ameri-*

cana 11887

insect pests

cotton 8810

Cynodon dactylon 670

fibre plants 8974

field crops 9757

lucerne 6661

Lepidoptera, cabbages 2703

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes

2687

Lymantria dispar, *Pinus sylvestris*

6895

Maduraria obscurella, cowpeas

11688

Ostrinia nubilalis, cotton 9798

Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton

6805, 9395

Psila rosae, carrots 704

Spodoptera frugiperda, maize 10554

Statherotis leucaspis 8756

Tagosodes orizicolus, rice 11650

Thrips tabaci, onions 4659, 7674,

10634-10635

degradation, tomatoes 11739

effects

Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus 1551

goats 2541

Heliothis virescens 6498

Heteropneustes fossilis 9479

insects 8657

Labeo rohita 6529, 7536

mice 11527

Mythimna separata 7488

Rhinotermitidae 5390

Sclerotium cepivorum 3527

Sitophilus oryzae 10422

Spodoptera litura 8500

stored products pests 7937

Tribolium castaneum 6522, 8503

Trissolcus 522

emulsifiers, interactions 8499

permethrin cont.

formulations cont.

evaluation 2487

mixtures

control

- insect pests, lucerne 6660
- Thrips tabaci*, onions 7674
- effects, *Thrips tabaci* 10634
- toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 6521

nontarget effects

- beneficial arthropods 11650
- Chamaecrista uncinata* 10907
- Diadegma eucrotophaga* 4667
- mice 2533
- predatory insects 6726

photolysis 8480

residues

- aquatic organisms 6552
- buildings, USA 7557
- cabbages 6704
- Collembola 11535
- commodities 2537, 9253
- crops, detection 9263
- determination 9253
- fruits, determination 10250
- man 11531
- tobacco, commodities 11286
- vegetables 549
- determination 10250

resistance

- Anthonomus grandis* 5740
- Bemisia tabaci* 7494
- Frankliniella occidentalis* 2508
- Helicoverpa armigera* 497, 4794, 5309, 5737, 8508
- Heliothis virescens* 9457, 11497
- Helopeltis theivora* 8277
- Noctuidae 9830
- Plutella xylostella* 10408
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11511

solvents, interactions 8499

synergism 10423

synthesis 10394

toxicity

- Anomala dimidiata* var. *barbata* 7489
- Anthonomus grandis* 10398
- Aphelinidae 11559, 11836
- Apis cerana indica* 8377
- Bemisia tabaci* 6602, 8811
- beneficial insects 8820
- Cales noacki* 6543
- Callosobruchus maculatus* 2497
- Chilo partellus* 1528
- Conopomorpha sinensis* 10417
- Coptotermes gestroi* 4434
- Coptotermes heimi* 482
- Cotesia glomerata* 548
- Diprionidae 6484
- Eutectona machaeralis* 6868
- Hylobius abietis* 6495
- insect pests 5383, 9612, 10395
- Lipaphis erysimi* 4751, 11525
- Lumbricus terrestris* 1599
- Myzus persicae* 1752
- Plutella xylostella* 8513
- Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 4920
- Sitophilus oryzae* 11518
- Spodoptera litura* 8499
- Tribolium castaneum* 10423
- Tricliston picea* 5378

Alpha-cypermethrin

control

- Amrasca devastans*, potatoes 696
- Anisoplia*, cereals 609
- Doclostaurus maroccanus* 310
- Helicoverpa armigera*, chickpeas 690
- insect pests 1486
- Isoptera, *Dalbergia latifolia* 6869
- Oulema*, wheat 4538
- Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 6901
- Thrips tabaci*, onions 7674

effects

- Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus* 1551
- Hylobius abietis* 6494
- Opius concolor* 1585

nontarget effects

- predatory mites 7539
- Trichomalus perfectus* 3792

persistence, soil 11495

residues

- cotton 11838

Alpha-cypermethrin cont.

residues cont.

- tobacco, commodities 11286
- resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 7498
- toxicity

- Coleoptera 6496
- Coptotermes gestroi* 4434
- Diprionidae 6484
- Hylobius abietis* 6495
- insect pests 4446
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2494

Zeta-cypermethrin

toxicity

- Anthonomus grandis* 10398
- Diprionidae 6484
- Hylobius abietis* 6495

- Cyperus*, *Tibraca limbativentris*, Colombia 10572

- Cyperus cyperoides*, *Bicyclus anynana* 11055

- Cyperus rotundus*, *Bactra venosana*, Karnataka 1964

- Cyphicerus emarginatus*

- Phaseolus vulgaris*
- Himachal Pradesh 11675
- resistance 11675

Cyphoderus

- biochemistry, enzymes 8542

- insecticides, effects 8542

- Cyphomandra betacea* (see *Tamarillos*)

- Cypresses* (see *Cupressus*)

Cyprus

- Cedrus brevifolia*, *Phloeosinus pfefferi* 6020

- Pinus brutia*, *Smilis pinus* 3

Cymazine

control

- Liriomyza bryoniae*, peas 2669
- Liriomyza huidobrensis*, ornamental plants 2914

effects

- Ceratitidis capitata* 1547
- Opius concolor* 1585
- toxicity, *Chrysodeixis chalcites* 6675

Cyrtonemus ciliatus

- cropping systems, effects 3467

- field crops, Rio Grande do Sul 3467

Cyrtopeltis tenuis

- biology 1737
- control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1737
- cotton, habitats, Philippines 849
- ecology 2709
- morphology 1737
- prey

- Helicoverpa armigera* 849
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 2709

tomatoes

- fields, Spain 1743
- greenhouses, Italy 2709

Cyrtopeltis varians

- Cuba 3356
- prey, *Bemisia tabaci* 3356

Cyrtothrips lividipennis

- biology, behaviour 4169
- insecticides, effects 534, 2639
- monitoring, traps 4169
- prey

- Delphacidae 2639
- insect pests 534

- rice, fields, Sri Lanka 2639
- West Bengal 4169

- Cyrtosiphia dispar*, insecticides, toxicity 2490

Cystiphora sonchi

- biology, behaviour 2944
- Sonchus arvensis*, galls 2944

- Cystophora cristata*, insecticides, residues 10430

- Cystosporogones deliaradicae*, hosts, *Delia radicum* 4330

Cyta latirostris

- acaricides, effects 7539
- prey, *Halotydeus destructor* 7539

Cytherea

- pastures, Spain 6653
- prey, *Doclostaurus maroccanus* 6653

Cytisus scoparius

- biological control agents, evaluation 3944
- control, biological control 2939

- Formicidae, Europe 5760
- Gonioctena olivacea* 4209
- natural enemies, New Zealand 2940

Cytogenetics

- Bactrocera oleae*, chromosomes 6174
- Ceratitidis capitata*, chromosomes 6175
- Ephestia kuehniella*, microtubules 6173
- Philonthus*, chromosomes 6177
- Pieris brassicae*, microtubules 6173
- Pyrrhocoris apterus*, meiosis 9102

- Cytokinins, effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 9620

Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses

- genetics, genes 4365

hosts

- Bombyx mori* 4365
- Helicoverpa armigera* 8407
- Lepidoptera 8404
- Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 1920

- Cytosyme, effects, sunflowers, insect pests 9743

Czech Republic

- Acer platanoides*, *Aceria pseudoplatani* 9883

- Alnus*, Araneae 7846

- Betula*, *Coleophora serratalia* 7823

- Betula nana*, Aphididae 11868

- bogs, Araneae 11353

- cabbages, *Delia radicum* 724

- cereals, *Sipha elegans* 11616

- Coccinellidae 9221

- Diuraphis noxia* 5161

- Fagus*, *Calliteara pudibunda* 2873

- Fagus sylvatica*, *Calliteara pudibunda* 5776, 5794

- field crops, insect pests 9757

forest trees

- Hylobius abietis* 1887, 1916

- Ips typographus* 1886

forests

- Biston betularia* 6826
- Gastropoda 11393

- Fraxinus excelsior*, *Aceria fraxinivorus* 9883

- Gypsophila elegans*, commodities, *Liriomyza huidobrensis* 2901

- Ips typographus* 5327, 5482

- pathogens 8433

- Larix*, insect pests 7872

- onions, *Thrips tabaci* 719, 7674

- Osteatus melanopygus* 4217

- peaches, Lepidoptera 9705

- pears, *Eriophyes pyri* 9883

- Picea*, *Ips duplicatus* 5849

- Picea abies*, *Pachynematus montanus* 5848

- Pinus sylvestris*

- forests, Coleoptera 6892

- Ips acuminatus* 7852

- Quercus*, *Alica quercetorum* 7827

- rape, insect pests 3790

- Rhopalocera 11277

- Salix*, *Stenacis triradiatus* 9883

- stored products, Pyralidae 9410

sugarbeet

- Aphididae 5708

- insect pests 9758

- Myzus persicae* 4778

- weeds, *Delia radicum* 11216

- wheat, Aphididae 2614

Dacne japonica

- ecology, environmental factors 1957

- Quercus*, Japan 1957

Dacne picta

- distribution, Europe 8261

- ecology, environmental factors 1957

- Laetiporus sulphureus*, Germany 8261

- Leptinotarsa edodes*, commodities, California 3974

- Quercus*, Japan 1957

Dacnusa sibirica

- control, *Liriomyza trifolii*, evaluation 11144

- greenhouses, Russia 3690

hosts

- Liriomyza bryoniae* 3690

- Liriomyza trifolii* 11144

- Dacthal (see Chlorthal-dimethyl)

Dactylis glomerata

- Chromatomyia fuscata*

- damage 6604

- Norway 6604, 6610

- Coccinella septempunctata* 11663

- Dolerus*, Hungary 7636

- Pachynematus cliellatus*, Hungary 7635

- Dactylis glomerata* cont.
pests 10584
Poland 3631
Sitobion avenae, UK 4539
- Dactylopiidae**, checklists, Mexico 8246
- Dactylopius*, *Opuntia*, Mexico 1961
- Dactylopius confusus*, biochemistry, proteins 6163
- Dactylorhiza praetermissa*, Gastropoda, UK 4923
- Dacus*, tropical fruits, Cote d'Ivoire 3764
- Dacus ciliatus**
Cucurbitaceae
India 10678
Africa 10678
distribution
Africa 10678
India 10678
- Dacus cucurbitae* (see *Bactrocera cucurbitae*)
- Dacus dorsalis* (see *Bactrocera dorsalis*)
- Dacus oleae* (see *Bactrocera oleae*)
- Dacus zonatus* (see *Bactrocera zonata*)
- Daffodils* (see *Narcissus*)
- Daidalotarsonemus biovatus*
food plants, Fujian 8
taxonomy, new species 8
- Daktulosphaira vitifoliae* (see *Viteus vitifoliae*)
- Dalbergia latifolia*, Isoptera, Indonesia 6869
- Dalbergia sissoo*, Gargara, Pakistan 1048
- Dalbulus elimatus**
physiology, digestive system 10092
symbionts 10092
- Dalbulus maidis**
biology 11625
behaviour 7585
- cereals 7585
control 11625
maize 3606
Brazil 11625
morphology 11625
plant pathogens, transmission 3606, 7585
- Dalceria**, pathogens 2429
- Dalea caerulea*, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 11947
- Dalsira**
South Asia 8020
taxonomy 8020
- Danaus chrysippus**
biology, environmental factors 8224
Calotropis procera 8224
India 10940
distribution, Sicily 1305
ecology, habitats 10940
Spain 6309
- Danaus plexippus**
Abies religiosa, habitats, Mexico 9202
Asclepias 7190, 11134
Asclepias oenotheroides, Texas 11966
Asclepias syriaca, Michigan 11967
biology
behaviour 1243, 7190, 11601
migration 6257, 9130
cold resistance 9202
ecology
habitats 9202
population dynamics 5149
North America 5149, 7190, 9130
Ohio 11058
pathogens 5266
physiology
cardiac glycosides 11134
environmental factors 11058
plant extracts
attractants 8565
effects 11601
predators 11966
sampling 9130
- Danio rerio**
carbamates, toxicity 7514
insecticides, toxicity 1559
- Danirun** (see Hexythiazox and fenpropathrin)
- Danitrol** (see Fenpropathrin)
- Daphne gnidium**
extracts
effects
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3919
Spodoptera littoralis 3920
- Daphnia carinata*, insecticides, toxicity 6569
- Daphnia galeata**
insecticides
effects 1582
toxicity 4463
- Daphnia magna**
acaricides, residues 10458
insecticides
effects 1604
toxicity 1589, 4463, 4497, 5399, 8546
pesticides, toxicity 10457
- Daphnia pulex**, insecticides, effects 6525, 8552
- Daphnis nerii**
Nerium oleander, glycosides, residues 9083
Netherlands 7280
- Dappula tertia**
control, biological control 1847
oil palms, Malaysia 1847
- Darna diducta**
control, biological control 1847
oil palms, Malaysia 1847
- Darna trima**
control, biological control 836, 1847
oil palms, Malaysia 1847
tea, Sichuan 836
- Dasineura**
apples, Belgium 2744
Brassicaceae, Kazakhstan 2260
control 2744
taxonomy 2260
- Dasineura brassicae**
biology 3788
Ceutorhynchus assimilis, interactions 4754
distribution, Europe, models 10768
ecology, environmental factors 10768
parasitoids 2798, 10771
rape 4754
Denmark 3788
Europe 3790, 10768
Switzerland 2798
UK 10771
- Dasineura gleditschiae**
Gleditsia triacanthos
galls 7877
Serbia 7877
- Dasineura ignorata**
lucerne, Poland 4603
parasitoids 4603
- Dasineura ingeris**
biology, behaviour 4837
ecology 4837
Salix, Sweden 4837
- Dasineura lini**
biology, environmental factors 2801
control, chemical control 5689
linseed, Madhya Pradesh 2801, 5689
- Dasineura mali**
apples
damage 10702-10703
New Zealand 10700, 10702-10703, 10705
insecticides
resistance 10700
toxicity 10705
- Dasineura marginemtorquens**
biology, behaviour 4836
Salix viminalis
resistance 4836
Sweden 4836
- Dasineura odoratae**
biology 1940
control 1940
Viola odorata, Italy 1940
- Dasineura oxycoccana**
biology, oviposition 774
Vaccinium macrocarpon, Wisconsin 774
- Dasineura praecox**
Rhododendron periclymenoides, Maryland 11916
taxonomy, new species 1916
- Dasineura viminalis**
distribution, Sweden 2875
Salix viminalis
damage 2875
Sweden 2875
- Dasineura vitrina**
Acer pseudoplatanus
galls 9899
- Dasineura vitrina** cont.
Acer pseudoplatanus cont.
Germany 7836
Poland 9899
ecology 9899
pathogens 7836
- Dasitrombium arizonicum**
Arizona 379
hosts, *Trimerotropis pallidipennis* 379
taxonomy, new species 379
- Dasyserinae**, taxonomy 8028
- Dasychira baibarana**
control, chemical control 9764
ecology, environmental factors 9195
forecasting 9764
tea, China 9764
- Dasychira pudibunda** (see *Calliteara pudibunda*)
- Dasyhippus barbipes**
diets 305
steppes, Nei Menggu 305
- Dasyomphale**, taxonomy, new genus 2028
- Dasyomphale chilensis**, taxonomy, new species 2028
- Databases**
Drosophila 11313
entomology 3032
marine environment, pesticides, residues 2556
- Dates** (*Phoenix dactylifera*)
commodities, insect pests, control 4964
Histiostoma, Egypt 10739
insect pests
Egypt 4749
Saudi Arabia 5680
Nitidulidae, California 1832
Pyralidae, Iraq 3781
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus
Pakistan 811
varietal susceptibility 811
- Datura**, extracts, effects, stored products pests 7937
- Datura ferox**, *Nezara viridula*, Queensland 7643
- Datura godronii** (see *Datura stramonium*)
- Datura inermis** (see *Datura stramonium*)
- Datura metel**
extracts
antifeedants, Lepidoptera 8568
effects, *Eutectona machaeralis* 7893
Helicoverpa armigera, Madhya Pradesh 11603
insecticidal properties 7893
repellents, *Lasioderma serricorne* 7897
- Datura stramonium**
insecticides, metabolism 8540
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, USA 699
Nezara viridula, Queensland 7643
- Datura tatula** (see *Datura stramonium*)
- Daucus carota** (see Carrots)
- Dazomet**, control, Isoptera, *Dalbergia latifolia* 6869
- DCMO** (see Carboxin)
- DDD** (see TDE)
- DDE**
effects, *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 6510
nontarget effects, marine animals 1602
residues
analysis 469
aquatic organisms 6547, 8555, 10463
atmosphere 6585
birds 7549, 9486, 10473
butter 10499
Cetacea 10448
Charadrius vociferus 2526
cheeses 3517
Chiroptera 6553
cows 2521
Falco mexicanus 10454
Falco peregrinus 10490
fishes 544, 569, 5418, 10487
human milk 7507
man 3534, 7516
marine environment 2564
milk 6572
analysis 5397
nontarget organisms 553, 9495
oilseeds 7475
Phocoena phocoena 5419
Pinus sylvestris 10872
plant oils 7475

DE cont.

residues cont.

poultry 11528
river water 6582
rivers 6579
sediment 7564, 7569
shellfish 5447
Sterna antillarum 1596
Tadarida brasiliensis 7541
water 5479

DT

chemistry 2473

control

insect pests, *Capsicum*, seeds 8945
Isoptera, mangoes 3774
Lymantria monacha, forest trees 2857
Noctuidae 8495

degradation, water 7555

distribution, estuaries 575

effects

Accipiter, eggs 5398
Heteromastus filiformis 523
man 7532, 11533
marine organisms 537
Mytilus galloprovincialis 6510
rats 3535, 7513
Tubifex tubifex 1579

nontarget effects

marine animals 1602
mussels 11582

persistence, soil 5453

pollutants, environment 1610

removal, soil 5450

residues

analysis 469, 5182
animal products 8545
aquatic animals 5431
aquatic organisms 5432, 6547, 10463
atmosphere 6585, 7556
birds 7549
butter 10499
Cetacea 10448
cheeses 581, 3517
Chiroptera 6553
cows 2521
determination 1519
eels 10441
environment 1615, 2857
detection 6554
reviews 5478

Falco peregrinus 10490

fishes 569, 5403, 5418, 10487

foods 539, 4944, 6551, 7529

human milk 5396, 5425, 7507, 9471,
10425, 10455, 10461

mammals 1591

man 3534, 4254, 5414, 5443, 7516,
8495, 9474, 10435

marine environment 2564, 2573-2574

marine fishes 7531, 7556

marine mammals 10429-10430

milk 6572, 11553, 11555

analysis 5397

milk products 4945

Mytilus edulis 10445

nontarget organisms 555, 9495

oilseeds 7475

Panax pseudoginseng 1519

Phaseolus lunatus, commodities, sam-
pling 10242

Phocoena phocoena 5410, 5419

plant oils 7475

potatoes, commodities 9971

poultry 11528

river water 6582

rivers 6574, 6579

seals 7509, 11570

sediment 7569, 8553, 9433

soil 555

Stenella coerulescens 6558

streams 6571

Trichechus manatus 9503

Tursiops truncatus 4472, 5430

vegetables 11602

water 4491, 5479

determination 4491

wheat, commodities 9970

resistance

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 6499

Tribolium castaneum 5308

DDT cont.

toxicity

aquatic invertebrates 3525
Cyrtosmia dispar 2490
man 11530
rats 9509
uptake, soil 4492

DDVP (see Dichlorvos)

Decacetylnimbin, effects, *Spodoptera*

frugiperda, cell lines 7906

Debaryomyces hansenii, *Solenopsis invicta*,

symbiosis 10273

(2E,4Z)-2,4-Decadienoate, pheromones, *Eus-*

chistus 10084

Decaisnina signata

Holochila gilberti, Northern Territory
6058

morphology 6058

(Z)-5-Decenyl acetate, pheromones, *Agrotis*

segetum 1112

Deciduous forests, Coleoptera, Sweden 6831

Decis (see Deltamethrin)

Decies texanus, biochemistry, chemical com-

position 1146

Defoliant, effects, insects, cotton 3831

Delius fugax, forest trees, Poland 2239*Delena cancerides*, biology, behaviour 371*Delia*

cabbages, Russia 3684

control, biological control 3684

Delia antiqua

Allium 8674

Chile 8675

biology 8674

behaviour 1240, 11227

development 4055

phenology 8675

reproduction 213

control 8674

monitoring, traps 8675

onions 9531

oviposition deterrents 9531

Delia coarctata

cereals, UK 9551

control, chemical control 9551

ecology, environmental factors 9565

wheat, UK 9565

Delia floralis

biology, behaviour 11722

Brassica 11722

Alberta 10638

damage 4666, 10641, 10643

resistance 5586, 10641-10642

control, cultural control 10638

rape, resistance 11802

swedes, resistance 5573

Delia platura

Allium, Chile 8675

biology, phenology 8675

control, cultural control 2660

field crops, Ohio 2660

monitoring, traps 8675

Delia radicum

alkaloids, effects 10403

biology

behaviour 11216, 11227, 11724

oviposition 724

Brassica 283

Alberta 10638

damage 3365, 10641, 10643, 11724

resistance 5586, 10641-10642

UK 3365

Brussels sprouts, Belgium 5582

cabbages 6699

Czech Republic 724

Russia 728, 3685

cauliflowers, resistance 10640

Chinese cabbages 11708

control 1480

biological control 3685

chemical control 5582, 10640, 11995

cultural control 10638, 11708

integrated control 2694

models 6699

Denmark 4330

ecology, population dynamics 728

food plants, Denmark 11714

forecasting

models 9413

reviews 9413

horticultural crops, UK 9413

Delia radicum cont.

monitoring 724

traps 11216

parasitoids 283, 11714

pathogens 4330

physiology, eyes 11101

predators 3365

radishes, Poland 11705

rape, Europe 3790

rearing techniques 283

vegetables

Denmark 1480

Netherlands 2694

weeds, Czech Republic 11216

Delomerista laevis, hosts, *Pristiphora erich-*

sonii 11911

Delphacidae

biology, migration 3623

control, chemical control 7629, 9394

cotton 9394

Pinus, forests, Poland 2887

predators 2340, 11638

rice

China 3623, 7629

India 11638

Delphastus

morphology 1013

prey, Aleyrodidae 1013

taxonomy 1013

Delphastus pallidus

Cuba 3356

prey, *Bemisia tabaci* 3356

Delphastus pusillus, morphology 10040*Delta conoideus*, biology, life history 2373*Delta latreillei*

New Zealand 11339

prey, Lepidoptera 11339

Deltamethrin

control

Amrasca devastans

cotton 1879

potatoes 696

Anthonomus grandis, cotton 1875,

2665

Antigastra catalaunalis, sesame 7771

Aphididae, *Lilium* 3915

Aphis craccivora, *Vigna radiata* 693

Bactrocera dorsalis 5325

Callosobruchus maculatus, pigeon

peas, commodities 6983

Caryedon serratus, groundnuts, com-

modities 7956

Coleoptera, forest trees 6816

Corcyra cephalonica, groundnuts,

commodities 10946

Deudorix isocrates, pomegranates

4748

Eucosma notanthes, *Averrhoa*

carambola 10761

Euwallacea fornicatus, tea 2832

Euzopher pyriella, pome fruits 750

Helicoverpa armigera, cotton 4794

Hendecasis duplifascialis, *Jasminum*

multiflorum 11915

Hylobius abietis, forest trees 5823

insect pests 4749

lucerne 6661

pigeon peas 1710, 11683

Lacydes spectabilis, grasslands 669

Lepidoptera, cereals 9553

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes

2688-2689

Leucinodes orbonalis, aubergines

3699

Lymantria dispar

Pinus sylvestris 6895

Quercus 2872

Melolontha hippocastani, *Quercus*

11880

Myzus persicae, sugarbeet 9756

Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton

6805, 9860

Perileuoptera coffeella, coffee 10799

Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes,

commodities 7959

Popillia cyanea, *Phaseolus vulgaris*

9614

Psylliodes chrysocephala, rape 3793

Riptortus clavatus, persimmons 11798

Scirtothrips kenyensis, tea 10788

Scolytus seoulensis, apricots 8723

Deltamethrin *cont.*control *cont.*

- Sitophilus zeamais*, maize, commodities 9966
Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples 754
Tagosodes orizicolus, rice 11650
Thrips tabaci, onions 10635
Thyrinteina arnobia
Eucalyptus 4824
Eucalyptus urophylla 5786, 11875

effects

- Apis mellifera* 11549
Callosobruchus analis 8502
 carp 6534, 10451
Drosophila melanogaster 9488
 fungal insecticides 6535
Hylobius abietis 6494
 insect pests 10409
 insects 2616
Oedothorax apicatus 550
Trissolcus 522
 formulations 6486, 6704
 metabolism, rats 10428
 nontarget effects
 beneficial arthropods 11650
 beneficial insects 2872
Chamaelucium uncinatum 10907
 Hemiptera 11875
Trichogramma embryophagum 747
Typhlodromus pyri 9689
 Vespidae 10799

residues

- apples 7718
 atmosphere 4496
 cabbages 6704
 commodities 2537, 5926
 crops, detection 9263
 tobacco, commodities 11286
Vigna mungo, commodities 5927
Vigna radiata 1714

resistance

- Aphis gossypii* 6519, 11513
Bemisia tabaci 8485
Helicoverpa armigera 4794, 5737, 6810, 8508, 11512
Helopeltis theivora 8277
Pectinophora gossypiella, bioassays 285
Plutella xylostella 10408
Spodoptera exigua 503
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 11511
Tribolium castaneum 5308

toxicity

- Anomala dimidiata* var. *barbata* 7489
Anthonomus grandis 10398
 Aphelinidae 11559
Apis cerana indica 8377
Barbus ticto 7551
Bembidion lampros 532
Callosobruchus maculatus 2497
 Coleoptera 540, 6496, 11503
Conopomorpha sinensis 10417
Cotesia glomerata 548
 Diprionidae 6484
Eutectona machaeralis 6868
Hylobius abietis 6495
 insect pests 4446, 5383, 9612, 11493
 insects 491, 5188
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2494
Lipaphis erysimi 4751
 mammals 11493
 man 6570
 rats 6486
Rhizoglyphus echinopus 4920
Rhyzopertha dominica 2510
Sitophilus oryzae 8970, 11518
 stored products pests 7943

Demeton, effects, mice 1581**Demeton-methyl**

control

- Amrasca*, cotton 11850
Chromatomyia horticola, peas 11679
 Homoptera, *Vigna aconitifolia* 2681
 insect pests, cotton 7787
Peregrinus maidis, sorghum 11634
Plocaederus ferrugineus, cashews 4750

effects, *Apis mellifera* 7543nontarget effects, *Brinckochrysa scelsestes* 11850**Demeton-methyl** *cont.*

- toxicity, *Lipaphis erysimi* 11525
Demeton-O, with demeton-S (see Demeton)
Demeton-O-methyl
 control, *Aleurolobus barodensis*, sugar-cane 9751
 toxicity, *Tricliona picea* 5378
 with demeton-S-methyl (see Demeton-methyl)
Demeton-S, with demeton-O (see Demeton)
Demeton-S-methyl
 resistance, *Aphis spiraeicola* 756
 toxicity, *Dreissena polymorpha* 9494
 with demeton-O-methyl (see Demeton-methyl)

Demetrias atricapillus, Europe 1397**Demitan**, control, *Eotetranychus pruni*, grapes 9713**Dendranthema grandiflora***Frankliniella occidentalis* 5879

resistance 5875

Liriomyza trifolii, damage 1933

resistance 5879

Dendranthema indicum (see*Chrysanthemums*)**Dendranthema morifolium** (see*Chrysanthemums*)**Dendrobaena octaedra**, insecticides, effects 10480**Dendrobium**

commodities

insecticides, effects 966

Thripidae 966

Contarinia maculipennis, Florida 4017**Dendrocalamus strictus**, pest control, reviews 5890**Dendrocerus carpenteri**

biology, behaviour 1248, 7200

Formicidae, interactions 7200

hosts

Aphididae 2269

Braconidae 1248

Lysiphlebus cardui 7200*Tuberculanus annulatus* 3862

Korea Republic 2269

Quercus robur, habitats, Poland 3862

taxonomy 2269

Dendrocerus longispinus

hosts, Aphididae 2269

Korea Republic 2269

taxonomy 2269

Dendrocerus pupparumhosts, *Episyrphus balteatus* 2269

Korea Republic 2269

taxonomy 2269

Dendrocerus ramicornis

hosts, Aphididae 2269

Korea Republic 2269

taxonomy 2269

Dendroctonus*Pinus taeda*

damage 5834

South Carolina 5834

Dendroctonus adjunctus, forest trees, Mexico 7811**Dendroctonus brevicornis**

control 1921

semiochemicals 7797

Pinus, Washington 1921**Dendroctonus frontalis**

biology 7863

behaviour 1923

control 7863

chemical control 5838, 11903

semiochemicals 7797

ecology, population density 11899

forest trees, Mexico 7811

genetics, karyotypes 7811

insecticides, effects 5841

Louisiana 11899

marking 6321

monitoring, traps 11899

parasitoids 5841

Pinus

America 7863

Louisiana 9906

Texas 1923

USA 5841, 11903

Pinus taeda

Gulf States of USA 3878

Louisiana 4861

Dendroctonus frontalis *cont.**Pinus taeda* *cont.*

resistance 4861

Southern States of USA 5838

USA 8875

plant pathogens, interactions 3878

predators 9906, 11903

repellents 8875

Dendroctonus mexicanus

forest trees, Mexico 7811

genetics, karyotypes 7811

Dendroctonus micans

biology, environmental factors 10885

control, biological control 5843

forest trees

Austria 5772-5773

Netherlands 10821

Picea abies 10885

France 5843

predators 330

Dendroctonus ponderosae

attractants 891

control 1921

semiochemicals 7797

forest trees, British Columbia 5762

genetics, heterozygosity 7855

morphology 6007

Pinus 6007

Washington 1921

Pinus albicaulis, Idaho 5829*Pinus contorta* 7855

British Columbia 891

Mississippi 3880

resistance 3880

Utah 7849, 8870

Pinus ponderosa

damage 8871

South Dakota 7851, 8871-8872

Dendroctonus pseudotsugae

pheromones 8201

Pinopsida, British Columbia 2899

Pseudotsuga menziesii 8201, 8895**Dendroctonus rufipennis**

biology, behaviour 3889

control, semiochemicals 7797

Dryocoetes affaber, interspecific competition 8885

ecology 8885

natural enemies 8885

Picea

Alaska 8885

British Columbia 3889

Picea glauca × *P. lutzii*, Alaska 5855**Dendroctonus valens**

control 1921

chemical control 5832

forest trees, Mexico 7811

genetics, karyotypes 7811

Pinus, Washington 1921*Pinus radiata*, California 5832*Pinus resinosa*, Wisconsin 894

plant pathogens, transmission 894

Dendrolimus kikuchii, biochemistry, odours 11106**Dendrolimus pini**

biology 5862

development 6909

Cedrus deodara, Italy 5862

control, chemical control 8837

ecology 5862

forest trees, Germany 8837

insecticides, toxicity 4446

Picea abies

Germany 6909

outbreaks 6909

Pinus sylvestris 6909**Dendrolimus punctatus**

ecology, population dynamics 7848

morphology, antennae 1061

Pinus, Zhejiang 7848**Dendrolimus sibiricus**, conifers, Russia 11896**Dendrolimus spectabilis**

biology, development 67

monitoring, traps 8840

physiology, vitellogenesis 8072

Pinus, Japan 8840

predators 8840

Dendrolimus superans

forecasting 3845

Heilongjiang 3845

- endrothrips ornatus**
control, chemical control 2907
lilac
Beijing 2907
resistance 2907
- enmark 11260**
see also Greenland)
Acer pseudoplatanus, *Nepticula speciosa* 1338
Aphididae 10265
cereals
fields, Lauxaniidae 1616, 7567, 9487
insect pests 7592
Coleoptera 4213, 10208
crops
Delia radicum, parasitoids 11714
insect pests 8978
Delia radicum, pathogens 4330
field crops
insect pests 4642
pest control, reports 2976
fields, Coleoptera 9603
greenhouses, invertebrates 4302
Hepatica nobilis, *Myrmica ruginodis* 11320
insect pests 1486
insecticides
registration 7460-7461
usage 7592, 8457, 8978
Lepidoptera 1338, 3273
litter, Acari 1907
pesticides
legislation 8474
reports 2976
Picea sitchensis, *Elatobium abietinum* 9907, 9912
plant protection, conferences 7987
Potamogeton perfoliatus, natural enemies 5901
Pyracantha coccinea, *Phyllonorycter leucographella* 1338
rape
Dasineura brassicae 3788
insect pests 3790
root crops, *Agrotis segetum* 1715
Salix cinerea, *Obera oculata* 11884
Trollius europaeus, *Chiaetocheta* 9091
truffles, *Leiodes cinnamomea* 1958
Ulmus glabra, *Rhynchaenus rufus* 2877
vegetables, Diptera 1480
water, insecticide residues 5459
- Densonucleosis viruses**
hosts
Bombyx mori 9349
Mythimna loreyi 2407
- Densovirus**, hosts, Lepidoptera, cell lines 9355
- Deois flavopicta**
biology 11625
diapause 4589
environmental factors 5142
Brazil 185
control 11625
ecology 185
grasses, Brazil 4589
maize, Brazil 11625
morphology 11625
pastures, Brasilia 5142
pathogens 9371, 10361
- Deporaus betulae**
endophytes, interactions 11857
forest trees, Finland 11857
- Deraeocoris nebulosus**, pecans, habitats, USA 8765
- Deraeocoris pallens**
biology, development 75
cotton, fields, Turkey 848
prey
Aphis gossypii 848
arthropod pests 75
Cicadellidae 334
Turkey 334
- Derbidae**, food plants, USA 9869
- Dermaptera**
Apoidea, interactions 6370
cereals, fields, South Africa 6616
conservation 9141
Germany 9141
India 7302
morphology 1077, 6049
prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6616
- Dermaptera cont.**
South America 7302
taxonomy 11259
Vietnam 11259
- Dermestes ater**
biology 10320
fish, Indonesia 5910
morphology 10320
silkworms, cocoons, India 10320
- Dermestes carnivorus**, fish, Indonesia 5910
- Dermestes lardarius**, prey, *Lymantria dispar* 6852
- Dermestes leechi**
biology 10320
morphology 10320
silkworms, cocoons, India 10320
- Dermestes maculatus**
biology 10320
fish, Indonesia 5910
plant oils
effects 8953
toxicity 11498
radiation, effects 2171, 9125
silkworms, cocoons, India 10320
- Dermestes undulatus**
biology 10320
silkworms, cocoons, India 10320
- Dermestidae**
prey, *Lymantria dispar* 6855
Quercus suber, forests, Morocco 6855
taxonomy 10320
- Deroceras carunae**
detection 6408
identification 6408
- Deroceras laeve**, distribution, Czech Republic 11393
- Deroceras praecox**, biology, behaviour 386
- Deroceras reticulatum**
biological control agents, evaluation 4316
biology, behaviour 3938
cabbages, New Zealand 10649
control, chemical control 10649
detection 6408
food plants 3938
France 393
identification 6408
pasture plants 10584
plant pathogens, transmission 10584
predators 8386
repellents, effects 7408
wheat 7408
resistance 2615
- Deroceras rodnae**, biology, behaviour 386
- Deroceras varians**, *Panax pseudoginseng*, Korea Republic 919
- Derris elliptica**, *Cameraria palawanensis*, Philippines 8257
- Deschampsia flexuosa**
Haematoloma dorsata
damage 11905
Netherlands 11905
- Desert plants**
Cecidomyiidae
damage 3939
galls 3939
West Asia 3939
- Desiccation**, resistance, *Solenopsis invicta* 10190
- Desmedipham**, toxicity, entomogenous fungi 3396
- Desmia tages**, *Chenopodium quinoa*, Cuba 7630
- Desmodium triflorum**, *Tetra triflora*, Meghalaya 3043
- Destruxins**, toxicity, *Bemisia argentifolii* 7331
- Detarium microcarpum**, extracts, antifeedants, *Reticulitermes speratus* 5218
- Detergents**
nontarget effects, tomatoes 6711
toxicity, *Bemisia argentifolii* 6711
- Deudorix isocrates**
control 4748
mandarins, Maharashtra 6750
oranges
damage 10750
Madhya Pradesh 10750
pomegranates, India 4748
- Deudorix livia**
control, physical control 7755
pomegranates, Egypt 7755
- Developing Countries**
biological control 4386
integrated control 4399
integrated pest management 5312, 11469, 12006
pest control 4400, 4404
pesticides
legislation 5346-5348
quality controls 5349
regulations 5332
residues 4478
usage 4372, 4433, 6470, 9399
plant protection 2439, 4371, 4398-4399
conferences 9981
- Dextrins**, Pyralidae 8949
- Di-Syston** (*see* Disulfoton)
- Diabrotica**
fertilizers, effects 8603
maize
Ontario 4488
South Dakota 8603
plant pathogens, transmission 8653
soyabeans, Peru 8653
- Diabrotica balteata**
Calopogonium mucunoides, Colombia 5550
Capsicum 3700
Phaseolus vulgaris, Germany 3651
pheromones 2293
plant pathogens, transmission 3700, 5550
- Diabrotica barberi**
attractants 643, 9569
biology, behaviour 2620
control, chemical control 9569
Cucurbita, extracts, attractants 1645
field crops, South Dakota 2620
maize
South Dakota 643
USA 9569
monitoring, traps 643
- Diabrotica speciosa**
biology 3646
cropping systems, effects 3467
fertilizers, effects 1702
field crops, Rio Grande do Sul 3467
food plants, Brazil 2401
parasitoids 6
pathogens 2401
Phaseolus vulgaris
damage 1703
Sao Paulo 1702
plant pathogens, transmission 10803
soyabeans
Argentina 5554
Goias 3646
tobacco 10803
- Diabrotica undecimpunctata**
grasses, Kansas 11207
insecticides, pathogenicity 430
morphology, digestive system 1084
pheromones 8293
predators 11207
- Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi**
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
biochemistry, enzymes 5035
biology, environmental factors 4202
control
chemical control 4685, 5696
trapping 5696
food plants 1463
groundnuts
damage 6786
North Carolina 3801
USA 5696
Virginia 6786
parasitoids 6
pathogens 1463
plant extracts, growth regulators 6589
predators 3801
watermelons, Indiana 4685
- Diabrotica undecimpunctata undecimpunctata**
Chinese cabbages 3680
control, integrated control 3680
- Diabrotica virgifera**
attractants 9569
control, chemical control 9569
maize, USA 9569

Diabrotica virgifera virgifera

- biology
 - behaviour 2620
 - environmental factors 4556
 - sex ratio 5521
 - sexual dimorphism 5521
 - books 6999
 - control, biological control 7610
 - Cucurbita*, extracts, attractants 1645
 - distribution
 - Europe 2624
 - Yugoslavia 2624
 - field crops, South Dakota 2620
 - lectins, toxicity 2509
 - maize 5545
 - Indiana 2625
 - Nebraska 4556
 - Ontario 7605
 - resistance 3612, 4557, 7605
 - semiochemicals, effects 10558
 - South Dakota 7610
 - Virginia 5521
 - Yugoslavia 2624
 - monitoring, traps 5521
 - pathogens 3397
 - physiology, sense organs 8107
 - plant extracts
 - effects 10406
 - growth regulators 6589
 - toxicity 11944
 - quarantine, Russia 6613
 - Tripsacum dactyloides*, resistance 5545
 - Yugoslavia 2272
- Diabrotica virgifera zea***
- biology, behaviour 619
 - maize, Texas 619
- Diacamma***, biology, behaviour 7220, 9282
- Diacamma rugosum***, cocoa, habitats, Malaysia 2835
- Diachasmimorpha longicaudata*** (see *Bios-teres longicaudatus*)
- Diachrysis chrysitis***, pheromones 3113
- Diachrysis chrysitis tutti***, pheromones 3113
- Diacrisia obliqua*** (see *Spilarcia obliqua*)
- Diacyclops thomasi***, insecticides, residues 8555
- Diadegma***
- hosts, *Mythimna loreyi* 634
 - maize, fields, Turkey 634
- Diadegma anurum***
- hosts, *Tischeria elebladella* 3861
 - Quercus robur*, habitats, Germany 3861
- Diadegma armillatum***
- hosts, *Yponomeuta* 11
 - taxonomy 11
 - Turkey 11
- Diadegma eucerocephala***
- cabbages, fields, UK 4667
 - hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 4667
 - insecticides, effects 4667
- Diadegma fenestrata***
- biology 726
 - cauliflowers, habitats, Himachal Pradesh 726
 - hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 726
- Diadegma insulare***
- cabbages, fields, Michigan 6700
 - food plants 6700
 - hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 6700
- Diadegma semicausum***
- biology
 - environmental factors 2360
 - reproduction 331, 11375
 - sex ratio 359
 - hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 331, 359, 2360, 2499, 11375
 - insecticides, effects 2499
 - rearing techniques 359
- Diadegma terebrans***
- hosts, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 10849
 - Populus*, forests, Bulgaria 10849
- Diadiplosis coccidivora***
- fruit crops, habitats, India 790
 - prey, *Planococcus lilacinus* 790
- Diadromus pulchellus***
- bacteria, interactions 3569
 - hosts, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 3569
 - kairomones 3569
 - nucleic acids, preservation 7316
 - pathogens 6423

Diaeretiella rapae

- biology
 - behaviour 7203
 - environmental factors 324, 8219
 - cabbages, fields, Germany 9656
 - Colombia 9299
 - hosts
 - Aphididae 9299
 - Brevicoryne brassicae* 1279, 9129
 - cabbages, insect pests 9656
 - Ceratovacuna lanigera* 4775
 - Diuraphis noxia* 324, 8219
 - Myzus persicae* 6546, 6706, 7203
 - insecticides, effects 7203
 - Jordan 1279, 9129
 - neem extracts, effects 6546
 - plant extracts, attractants 6698
- Diaeretus leucopterus***
- control, *Eulachnus agilis*, evaluation 11902
 - Pinus sylvestris*, forests, Germany 11902
- Diafenthuron***
- analytical methods 8267
 - control, *Bemisia tabaci*, cucumbers 10680
 - effects, insects 2499
 - resistance
 - Plutella xylostella* 9655
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 496
 - toxicity, *Podisus maculiventris* 10477
- Dialeurodes***, yams, Cuba 7746
- Dialeurodes cardamomi***
- cardamoms, India 11948
 - natural enemies 11948
- Dialeurodes citri***
- crops 9547
 - distribution 9547
 - mandarins
 - damage 10753
 - Turkey 10753
- Dialium guineense***, insect pests, Nigeria 4806
- Dianthus caryophyllus*** (see Carnations)
- Diaparsis niphadoctonus***
- Castanea mollissima*, habitats, Gansu 11018
 - hosts, *Niphades castanea* 11018
 - taxonomy, new species 11018
- Diaparsis temporalis***
- cereals, fields, Switzerland 1657
 - hosts, *Oulema* 1657
- Diapetimorpha introita***
- biology, reproduction 3369
 - hosts, Noctuidae 3369
- Diaphania hyalinata***
- biology 7695
 - control 7696
 - Cucurbitaceae
 - Argentina 7696
 - Cuba 7695
 - morphology 7696
- Diaphania indica***, parasitoids 1404
- Diaphania nitidalis***
- control 7696
 - Cucurbitaceae, Argentina 7696
 - morphology 7696
 - plant extracts, effects 3231
- Diaphania pyloalis***
- mulberries 9709
 - plant pathogens, transmission 9709
- Diaphorina citri***
- Citrus*, Sao Paulo 10751
 - insecticides, toxicity 2517
 - morphology 10751
 - parasitoids 1407
- Diaporthe adunca***, vectors, *Trichosiocalus troglodytes* 9941
- Diaprepes abbreviatus***
- Citrus*, Florida 9725
 - control, biological control 9725
 - food plants 10521
- Diapria***
- taxonomy 9013
 - UK 9013
- Diapriidae***, genetics, chromosome number 7134
- Diapterobates humeralis***
- Adelges tsugae*, interactions 6884
 - prey, *Adelges tsugae* 9915
 - Tsuga canadensis*, habitats, Japan 9915

Diaspididae

- apples, Kazakhstan 3458
 - checklists, Mexico 8246
 - control
 - biological control 3778
 - integrated control 3762
 - ectoparasites 5153, 8325, 9289
 - Israel 5153
 - kiwifruits, New Zealand 3762, 3778
 - parasitoids 4022
 - sugarcane, Tamil Nadu 1855
 - taxonomy 8060
- Diaspidiotus prunorum***
- distribution, Afghanistan 8711
 - stone fruits, Afghanistan 8711
- Diaspis echinocacti***
- biology 1836
 - control 1836
 - morphology 1836
 - Opuntia*, Sicily 1836
 - parasitoids 1836
- Diathinon***, effects, *Amblyseius andersoni* 4479
- Diatomite***, control, *Caryedon serratus*, groundnuts, commodities 7956
- Diatraea***
- cereals, Honduras 4525
 - control, biological control 9753
 - sugarcane, America 9753
- Diatraea considerata***, sugarcane, Mexico 338
- Diatraea grandiosella***
- crops, Mexico 338
 - diets 11092
 - insecticides, effects 11092
 - maize
 - Mexico 9579
 - resistance 3612
 - varietal reactions 9579
 - physiology, digestive system 11092
- Diatraea lineolata***, crops, Mexico 338
- Diatraea magnificatella***, crops, Mexico 338
- Diatraea muellerella***, crops, Mexico 338
- Diatraea saccharalis***
- biology 2362, 3627, 11625
 - behaviour 2628
 - Brazil 1412
 - control 10579, 11625
 - biological control 11817
 - chemical control 4773
 - crops, Mexico 338
 - food plants, Brazil 2401
 - maize
 - Brazil 11625
 - Mexico 9579
 - resistance 3612
 - varietal reactions 9579
 - morphology 11625
 - parasitoids 347, 1412, 2212, 2362, 4305, 10781
 - pathogens 2401
 - predators 289
 - rice 3627
 - Goias 10579
 - sampling 10781
 - sorghum
 - Sao Paulo 1672, 2628
 - varietal susceptibility 1672
 - sugarcane
 - Louisiana 4773
 - Sao Paulo 11817
 - Uruguay 10781
- Diazinon***
- analysis 10252
 - control
 - arthropod pests, strawberries 4716
 - Bradyia coprophila*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 3905
 - Cicadellidae, cherries 2754
 - Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, rice 6637
 - Cydia molesta*, peaches 6736
 - Graphognathus*, *Pinus elliotii* 3877
 - Hemiberlesia rapax* 3779
 - insect pests, kiwifruits 9731
 - Psila rosae*, carrots 704
 - Thrips tabaci*, onions 7674
 - degradation
 - soil 2551
 - Vigna radiata* 4461
 - effects
 - Acari 510

azinon cont.

effects cont.

algae 4468
birds 6568
broadleaves 5775
man 8525
mice 11527
rats 528, 11537, 11562
zooplankton 6561
formulations 3543
metabolism, *Drosophila* 10388
mixtures

control, *Thrips tabaci*, onions 7674
toxicity, *Plutella xylostella* 11519
nontarget effects, beneficial insects 2542
phytotoxicity, grapes 3543
poisoning, man 8533
repellents, *Tribolium confusum* 8517
residues

analysis 2551
atmosphere 2576
buildings, USA 7557
crops 2538
environment 1615
kiwifruits 3779
mushrooms, determination 8287
oranges 4734
plant products 10949
rats 4475, 5401
rivers 2554
soil, detection 2562
vegetables, analysis 1653
water 1611, 8559, 11283
determination 9269

resistance, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 2508

toxicity

Aubeonymus mariaefrancisciae 832
Brevicoryne brassicae 479
Cirrhinus mrigala 9506
fishes 1559
Lumbricus terrestris 1599
mice 525-526
Plutella xylostella 11519
Porcellio scaber, analysis 6566

libenzoxocinopyrazoline carboxamides, synthesis 3514

2-Dibenzoyl-1-tert-butylhydrazine

effects
insect pests 2512
Spodoptera mauritia 2578

Librachys affinis

hosts, *Lobesia botrana* 3756
vineyards, Italy 3756

Librachys cavus

control, *Lobesia botrana*, grapes 3759
vineyards, Russia 3759

Dicaelotus inflexus

hosts, *Lobesia botrana* 3756
vineyards, Italy 3756

Dicaphthion, analysis 2485

Dicarzol (see Formetanate)

Dicentrarcus labrax, pesticides, residues 7554

Diceroprocta apache

ecology 1281
woodlands, Arizona 1281

Dichanthium sericeum, Noctuidae, Australia 4587

Dichelops melacanthus

parasitoids, surveys 2666
rice, Goiás 3624
soyabeans, Parana 2666

Dichetophora oblitterata

biology 4389
France 4389
prey, Helicidae 4389

Dichlofenthion

effects, zooplankton 6561
toxicity, *Pieris rapae* 11514

Dichlone, effects, *Spodoptera eridania* 6505

2,4-Dichloro-1-naphthol, toxicity, *Bombyx mori*, bioassays 464

2,4-Dichlorophenyl benzenesulfonate, photolysis 6475

Dichlorvos

control
Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 9751
Amrasca biguttula, okras 4686
Bactrocera dorsalis 5325

Dichlorvos cont.

control cont.

Chromatomyia horticola, peas 11679
Dohrniphora, mushrooms 8925
Dryocosmus kuripilus, chestnuts 8766
Euiwallacea fornicatus, tea 2832
Frankliniella occidentalis, strawberries 11774
insect pests, *Trifolium repens* 10598
Lacydes spectabilis, grasslands 669

degradation 4503

determination 1561

effects

Abramis brama 1598
Eisenia fetida 7522
Leptomastix dactylopii 7553
Mythimna separata 7488
rats 7517
Sitophilus oryzae 10422
stored products pests 7937

formulations 6485

metabolism, rats 6533

nontarget effects

beneficial arthropods 10598
Chamaelea uncinatum 10907
mice 2533

poisoning, man 8533

residues

buildings, USA 7557
crops 2538
detection 571
mushrooms, determination 8287
water, determination 9269

resistance

Frankliniella occidentalis 6501
Plutella xylostella 10408
Spodoptera exigua 503

toxicity

Anomala dimidiata var. *barbata* 7489
Bemisia argentifolii 9437
Channa punctatus 7527
Cotesia glomerata 548
Daphnia magna 5399
rats, cell lines 9508
Tribolium confusum 10424
Triclorina picea 5378

Dichocrocis punctiferalis (see *Conogethes punctiferalis*)

Dichomeris, taxonomy 1018

Dichomeris acuminata, pathogens 1454

Dichomeris bimaculatus

Cunninghamia lanceolata, China 4880
taxonomy, new species 4880

Dichomeris leuconotella

biology, development 8940
Solidago rugosa 8940

Dichomeris ligulella

distribution, Argentina 2621
maize

Argentina 2621

damage 2621

Dichomeris oceanis, taxonomy, synonyms, *Ypsolopha limitellus* 1018

Dichonia convergens

geographical distribution 10847
Quercus, Germany 10847

Dichroplus elongatus, food plants, Argentina 6650

Dichroplus maculipennis, food plants, Argentina 6650

Dichroplus pratensis, food plants, Argentina 6650

Diadlaspia armigera

biology 7620
behaviour 3510
environmental factors 7230
reproduction 9468
control, chemical control 659, 11638
food plants 7620
growth regulators, effects 11584
insecticides, effects 3510, 9468
morphology, seasonal variation 658
pathogens 8411, 11651
physiology 7230
rice 3510
Assam 658-659, 11651
India 11638
resistance 660

Diadlocerus

India 7380

Diadlocerus cont.

morphology 7380

taxonomy 7380

Dicofol

control

Aceria mangiferae, mangoes 3771, 4743

Aphis gossypii, aubergines 10670

arthropod pests, oranges 2778

Asetacus cunninghamiae, *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 7873

Brevipalpus chilensis, grapes 2733

Calepitrimerus vitis, grapes 779

Eutetranychus orientalis, *Ricinus communis* 6787

Oligonychus coffeae, tea 2830

Panonychus citri, *Citrus* 1825

Penthaleus major, radishes 717

Polyphagotarsonemus latus, *Capsicum annuum* 4680

Tetranychus urticae 2851

cotton 7791

tea 11825

effects

Acari 10399
Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus 1551
Falco sparverius 9493
Leptomastix dactylopii 7553
Panonychus ulmi 2500
nontarget effects, *Euseius stipulatus* 1825
residues

analysis 5182
groundwater 2566
oranges 4734
rivers 11580
tea, commodities 7951

resistance

Acari 5380
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 2773-2774, 3767
Tetranychus 475
Tetranychus urticae 477, 490, 757, 10405, 10449
sorption, soil 573

toxicity

beneficial arthropods 7552
faba beans 8534
Geocoris ochropterus 11551

Dicoma sessiliflora, extracts, toxicity, cereal grains, insect pests 9967

Dicranocephalus

Taiwan 3025

taxonomy 3025

synonyms, *Psotilus* 2052

Dicranocephalus kermani, taxonomy, synonyms, of *D. marginatus* 2052

Dicranocephalus marginatus

taxonomy

synonyms
D. kermani 2052
D. orientalis 2052
D. putoni 2052

Dicranocephalus orientalis, taxonomy, synonyms, of *D. marginatus* 2052

Dicranocephalus putoni, taxonomy, synonyms, of *D. marginatus* 2052

Dicrotophos

interactions, herbicides 5731

resistance

Lygus lineolaris 8829, 9460
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 1531

toxicity

Aphis gossypii 9462
carp 11558
Dicrurus adsimilis, prey, insect pests, rice 11628

Dictionaries

agriculture 5988
integrated pest management, books 3993
ornamental plants 5989

Dictyla echii

control, *Echium plantagineum*, evaluation 11965

food plants 11965

Dictyla nassata

control, *Echium plantagineum*, evaluation 11965

food plants 11965

Dictyna coloradensis, prey, *Formica subpolita* 2205

Dictyophara patruelis

control 10791
tea, Hunan 10791

Dictyotus caenosus

control, chemical control 10598
Trifolium repens, New Zealand 10598

Dicuspiditermes nemorosus, biochemistry, proteins 9084**Dicymolomia julianalis**

Carduus nutans subsp. *leiophyllus*, Tennessee 9936

control, *Carduus nutans* subsp. *leiophyllus*, evaluation 9936

hosts, insects 9936

Dicyphini, taxonomy 4008**Dicyphus parkheoni**

Solanum lyratum, Korea Republic 1959
taxonomy, new species 1959

Dicyphus tamaninii

control, insect pests, cucumbers 4684
horticultural crops, fields, Spain 7683

prey

Frankliniella occidentalis 7683

Helicoverpa armigera 1742

tomatoes, fields, Spain 1743

Didactylomyia, morphology, spermatzoa 11026**Didesmococcus unifasciatus**, almonds, Afghanistan 8711**Dieldrin**

effects

Accipiter, eggs 5398

Bufo arenarum 7523

Japanese quails 11571

rats 3535

nontarget effects

birds 1560

marine animals 1602

residues

analysis 7466

aquatic animals 5431

birds 9486

cheeses 581, 3517

Crassostrea gigas 1583

environment 1615

Falco peregrinus 10490

fishes 5403

foods 4944, 6551

human milk 5396, 5425, 10461

man 7516

marine fishes 7531

milk 3524

analysis 5397

nontarget organisms 555, 9495

oilseeds 7475

Phocoena phocoena 5410, 5419

plant oils 7475

plant products 10949

potatoes, commodities 9971

poultry 11528

rivers 6579

seals 11570

sediment 7569

soil 555

sampling 10242

Sterna antillarum 1596

streams 6571

Tursiops truncatus 4472

water 4491, 5476, 5479

determination 4491

wheat, commodities 9970

resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5076

toxicity

aquatic invertebrates 3525

man 11530

mice 560

Dienochlor, control, *Tetranychus urticae*, *Salvia splendens* 8900**(3E,5E,7E,9E)-6,8-Diethyl-4-methyl-3,5,7,9-dodecatetraene**, pheromones, *Carpophilus dimidiatus* 6110**(3E,5E,7E,9E)-5,7-Diethyl-9-methyl-3,5,7,9-tridecatetraene**, pheromones, *Carpophilus dimidiatus* 6110**Diethyltoluamide**, resistance, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 10410**Difenthiuron**, toxicity, Hemiptera 9461**Diflavanones**, antifedants, *Spodoptera litura* 5487**Diflubenzuron**

aerial application, drift 11876

Diflubenzuron cont.

control

Anthonomus grandis, cotton 9396

Anticarsia gemmatilis, soybeans 11671

Brevipalpus phoenicis, oranges 1808

Cacopsylla pyri, pears 767

Cydia lobarzewskii, apples 10688

Doclostaurus maroccanus 6453

Hendecasis dupliscialis, *Jasminum multiflorum* 11915

insect pests

Capsicum 3928

forest trees 8837

Lepidoptera, tea 1863

Leucoma salicis, *Populus* 10852

Locusta migratoria 11589

Lymantria dispar 4810

Pinus sylvestris 6895

Quercus 11876

Quercus rotundifolia 6840

Phyllocoptruta oleivora

Citrus 1812

oranges 799

Spodoptera frugiperda, sorghum 7614

Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples 760

Thaumetopoea pityocampa 3886

effects

Amsacta moorei 6590

Anthonomus grandis 5751

Azospirillum brasilense 1590

Dicladispa armigera 3510, 9468, 11584

Dysdercus cingulatus 2580, 6591, 11507

Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 8516

Helicoverpa armigera 4506

invertebrates 10493

Leptomastix dactylopii 7553

Mythimna separata 10419

Noctuidae 11520

Phthorimaea operculella 7946

Plodia interpunctella 498

Spilactia obliqua 11506

Spodoptera littoralis 478

Tenebrio molitor 1548

mixtures, effects, Noctuidae 11520

nontarget effects

Chrysoperla carnea 512

invertebrates 11589

Trichogramma embryophagum 747

residues, forests 6915

resistance

Corcyra cephalonica 8514

Cydia pomonella 2746, 3714, 5388

Spodoptera exigua 503

toxicity

beneficial arthropods 799

Coleoptera 540

Cotesia glomerata 548

Diprionidae 4446, 6484

Helicoverpa armigera 7571

man 6570

Noctuidae 2516

Schistocerca gregaria 8562-8563

Spodoptera exigua 9452

with *Bacillus thuringiensis*, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 11516

Digitalis purpurea, insecticides, metabolism 8540**Digitaria sanguinalis**

Cicadulina mbila 3585

insects 4937

Scarabaeidae 3587

Digitoxigenin, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 463**Digitoxin**

effects

Pieris brassicae 463

Pieris rapae 592

Diglyphus chabrias

ecology, population dynamics 7580

greenhouse crops, fields, Spain 7580

hosts, *Liriomyza* 7580

Diglyphus isaea

biology, behaviour 3358, 10606

control

Liriomyza trifolii

evaluation 11144

tomatoes 736

ecology, population dynamics 7580

Diglyphus isaea cont.

greenhouse crops

fields, Spain 7580

Italy 736

greenhouses, Russia 3690

hosts

Chromatomyia horticola 10519

Liriomyza 1741, 7580, 10519

Liriomyza bryoniae 3690, 11287

Liriomyza trifolii 3358, 10606, 11144

rearing techniques 11287

Diguetia canities

biochemistry, peptides 1148

toxins, effects, *Heliothis virescens* 1148

22,23-Dihydroazadirachtin, antifedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 599**3,4-Dihydro-8-hydroxy-3,7-dimethylisocoumarin**, pheromones, *Camponotus rufipes* 7092**3,4-Dihydro-8-hydroxy-3,5,7-trimethylisocoumarin**, pheromones, *Camponotus silvicola* 7092**2,3-Dihydro-3e-hydroxywithacnistine**, mixtures, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11943**2,3-Dihydro-3e-methoxyiochromolide**, mixtures, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11943**2,3-Dihydro-3e-methoxywithacnistine**, mixtures, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11943**2,3-Dihydro-3e-methoxywithaferin A**, mixtures, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11943

Dihydrooxadiazines, toxicity, *Locusta migratoria* 7487

Diisopropylfluorophosphate, effects, rats 11562

Dikrella

blackberries, California 6022

parasitoids 6022

Dill (see *Anethum graveolens*)**Diloboderus abderus**

biology, oviposition 10524

control, cultural control 623, 10560

cultural methods, effects 10524

field crops, Rio Grande do Sul 3467

maize, Rio Grande do Sul 10560

Rio Grande do Sul 10524

wheat, Rio Grande do Sul 623

Dilophus

biology, flight 10280

distribution, Norway 10280

taxonomy 10280

Dilophus febrilis

biology, flight 10280

distribution, Norway 10280

Dilyta, hosts, *Aphidius ribis* 6740**DIMBOA**, effects, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6483**Dimecron** (see Phosphamidon)**Dimehypo** (see Thiosulfuric acid S,S'-[2-(dimethylamino)-1,3-propanediyl] ester sodium salt)**Dimethoate**

analysis 10252

control

Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 9751

Amrasca, cotton 11850

Amrasca biguttula, okras 4686

Amrasca devastans

cotton 1879

okras 7704-7705

Anastrepha suspensa, grapefruits, commodities 7954

Apamea anceps, wheat 8592

Aphididae, potatoes 2683

Aphis gossypii, aubergines 3698, 10670

arthropod pests, potatoes 7663

Bactrocera oleae, olives 2811

Bagrada hilaris, *Eruca vesicaria* 11812

Bemisia tabaci, okras 2723

Choristoneura fumiferana, *Picea glauca* 11910

Chromatomyia horticola, peas 11679

Dysmicoccus brevipes, pineapples 5678

Earias vittella, okras 744

Homoptera, *Vigna aconitifolia* 2681

imethoate cont.

control cont.

insect pests

- Brassica* 11717-11718
 pigeon peas 11683
 rice 10565
Ricinus communis 11808
Lepidosaphes piperis, *Piper nigrum* 3926
Lipaphis erysimi, *Brassica* 11712
Liriomyza huidobrensis, ornamental plants 2914
Liriomyza trifolii, peas 11678
Mononychellus tanajoa, cassava 10627
Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 6805
Rhopalosiphum maidis, barley 8600
Thrips tabaci, onions 720, 10635
 Thysanoptera, *Capsicum* 3927
Uroleucon carthami, safflower 8774
Zyginidia quymii, maize 8610

determination 3313

effects

- Apis mellifera* 7543
Callosobruchus analis 8502
 carp 3542
Catacanthus incarnatus 543
Clarias batrachus 11547
 fowls 11548
 mammals 6550
 Mollusca 1588
Opius concolor 1585
 predatory arthropods 5437
 rats 7545, 10483
 soil arthropods 11538

mixtures

control

- Leucinodes orbonalis*, aubergines 10668-10669
Selenaspidus articulatus, oranges 800

toxicity, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 479

nontarget effects

- Apis mellifera* 11717-11718
Brinckochrysa scelerates 11850
Chamaecrista uncinata 10907
Porcellio scaber 4487
 soil biology 3546
Typhlodromus pyri 9689
 persistence 7704
 poisoning, man 5426, 8533
 residues

- atmosphere 4496
 cardamoms 4916
 cucumbers 1555, 1756
 detection 1344
 drinking water 1344
 groundwater 2566
 Mollusca 8543
 oranges 3770
 rats 4475
 river water 3313
 vegetables 549, 11602
 analysis 1653
 water 10253

resistance

- Bemisia tabaci* 8485
Frankliniella occidentalis 6500
Lipaphis erysimi 2489
Myzus persicae 488
Spodoptera litura 7490
Tetranychus urticae 1796, 2909

sorption, soil 573

toxicity

- Amritodus atkinsoni* 481
 Aphelinidae 11559
Bembidion lampros 532
Chlorella vulgaris 8537
Conophthorus 11501
Conopomorpha sinensis 10417
Dysdercus koenigii 5384
 faba beans 8534
Folsomia candida 6557
 insect pests 7503
 insects 3507
Lipaphis erysimi 11525
Myzus persicae 1752
Phasianus colchicus 9510
Pristiphora erichsonii 4439
 soil invertebrates 10484
Trichlona picea 5378

Dimethoxon (see Omethoate)

Dimethylamine, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 65972,2-Dimethylchromene, derivatives, effects, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 10884,8-Dimethyldecanal, pheromones, *Tribolium castaneum* 53265,11-Dimethylheptadecane, pheromones, *Lambdina fiscellaria* 901

2,5-Dimethylheptadecane pheromones

Lambdina fiscellaria 901*Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa* 900(3R,13R)-3,13-Dimethylheptadecane, mixtures, effects, *Nepytia freemani* 6121(3R,13S)-3,13-Dimethylheptadecane, mixtures, effects, *Nepytia freemani* 6121(3S,13R)-3,13-Dimethylheptadecane, mixtures, effects, *Nepytia freemani* 6121(3S,13S)-3,13-Dimethylheptadecane, mixtures, effects, *Nepytia freemani* 61215,11-Dimethylheptadecane, pheromones, *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa* 900

Dimethyl 4-nitrophenyl phosphate, effects, enzymes 2475

2,6-Dimethyl-(2E), (6E)-octadien-1,8-diol diacetate 1, pheromones, *Oechalia schellenbergii* 10086(Z)-3,7-Dimethyl-2,6-octadienyl formate, effects, *Carpoglyphus lactis* 15023,7-Dimethyl-2-pentadecanol, pheromones, *Neodiprion sertifer* 1636(6R,12R)-6,12-Dimethylpentadecan-2-one, pheromones, *Diabrotica balteata* 2293(2S,3S,7S)-3,7-Dimethyl-2-pentadecanoyl acetate, pheromones, *Neodiprion sertifer* 1917

N-(2,4-Dimethylphenyl)-N'-methyl formamidine, determination 472

N-[[[3,5-Dimethylphenyl-4-(1,2,2,2-tetrafluoroethoxy)

phenyl]amino]carbonyl]-2,6-difluorobenzamide, resistance, *Spodoptera littoralis* 25142,5-Dimethylpyrazine, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 6597(2S,3R,7R)-3,7-Dimethyl-2-tridecanol, pheromones, *Diprion pini* 1633N,N-Dimethyluracil, pheromones, *Megaponera foetens* 6117

Dimilin (see Diflubenzuron)

Dinarmus basalis

biology, behaviour 7209, 11991

control, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, evaluation 1986

hosts

Bruchidae 2956, 11991*Bruchidius atrolineatus* 7209

stores, Niger 2956

Dindymus

South Asia 7035

taxonomy 7035

*Dineura betulivora**Betula ermani*, Honshu 4027

taxonomy, new species 4027

*Dineura pullior**Betula tortuosa* 6024

taxonomy, new species 6024

Dinocampus coccinellae

biochemistry, proteins 349

distribution, Sao Paulo 6311

hosts

Coccinella septempunctata 11610*Coccinella septempunctata brucki* 349*Coleomegilla maculata* 6311*Hippodamia variegata* 10287

wheat, fields, Germany 11610

Dinocap

control

Aceria mangiferae, mangoes 4743*Eutetranychus orientalis*, *Ricinus communis* 6787

nontarget effects

Kampimodromus aberrans 4718

predatory mites 11778

Dinocephalia cyaneipennis

biology 9877

Casuarina

galls 9877

New South Wales 9877

morphology 9877

Dinoponera quadricaps, biology, behaviour 11323

Dinoseb, residues, analysis 1354

Dinotrombium tinctorium, biochemistry, hormones 7073*Dioctria flavipennis*, distribution, Turkey 254

Diofenolan

control

Quadraspidiotus, pome fruits 1767*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 1319

nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods 3544

toxicity, insect pests, fruits 9526

Diolcogaster facetosa

biology, behaviour 7644

hosts, *Hypena scabra* 7644

parasitoids 7644

soybeans, fields, Kentucky 7644

Diolein, effects, Formicidae 6130

Diomorus aiolomorphi

bamboos

China 4917

galls 4917

biology, life history 4917

control, chemical control 4917

Diomus hennesi

cassava, fields, Benin 711

control, *Phenacoccus manihoti*, evaluation 711*Dione juno juno*

passion fruits, Pernambuco 7756

pathogens 7756

Diopsidae

predators 1271

river valleys, Kenya 1271

Dioryctria abietella

biology, life history 7860

Pinus cembra

damage 6891

France 6891

Pinus gerardiana

damage 7860

Himachal Pradesh 7860

Dioryctria albivittella

mycorrhizas, interactions 5831

Pinus edulis, Arizona 5831*Dioryctria aulioi*, *Abies pinsapo*, Spain 8890*Dioryctria sylvestrella*, *Pinus pinaster*, France 7871*Dioscorea* (see Yams)*Diospyros hispida*

insects

galls 8932

Minas Gerais 8932

Diospyros kaki (see Persimmons)*Dioxabenzofos*, effects, zooplankton 6561*Dipel* (see *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*)*Dipha aphidivora*prey, *Ceratovacuna lanigera* 826, 4775

sugarcane, fields, Taiwan 826

1,5-Diphenylpyrazoline-3-carboxanilides, synthesis 3487

Diphthera festiva

ecology 7243

Pernambuco 7243

Diplazon, taxonomy 3038*Diplodina acerina*, hosts, *Dasineura vitrina* 7836*Diplogaster henrichae*, hosts, *Geotrupes* 4342*Diplogaster hirschmannae*, hosts, *Geotrupes* 4342*Diplogaster labiomorphus*, hosts, *Geotrupes* 4342*Diplolepis mayri*

distribution, UK 931

Rosa

damage 931

galls 931

UK 931

*Diplolepis rosae**Rosa*

damage 931

galls 931

UK 931

Diplopoda

control, chemical control 2827

Pacific Islands 6289

pathogens 2419

Diplopoda cont.

- Poland 7272
- sampling 295
- sugarbeet, Germany 2827

Diplura

- distribution, Italy 10235
- forest soils, Jammu and Kashmir 9867

Diporeia hoyi, insecticides, residues 8555**Diprion**

- control, chemical control 5768
- forest trees, Poland 5768

Diprion pini

- ecology, population dynamics, models 1922

pheromones 1633

Pinus, Russia 1922

Pinus sylvestris, Europe 1633

Diprion sertifer (see *Neodiprion sertifer*)**Diprion similis**

- control, chemical control 8837
- forest trees, Germany 8837

Diprionidae

- biology 6294
- ecology, habitats 10833
- insecticides, toxicity 4446, 6484
- pheromones, reviews 90

Pinus

Finland 10833

Italy 893

predators 10833

taxonomy 6294

USSR 6294

Diprionol, pheromones, *Neodiprion sertifer* 1205, 1636**Dipsacus fullonum**, Tortricidae, UK 11956**Diptacus**

- China 8034
- taxonomy 8034

Diptera

- America 2447
- Apoidea, interactions 6370
- apricots, Italy 2751
- bedding plants
 - damage 9926
 - USA 9926
- bibliographies 7972
- biochemistry, enzymes 11064
- carrots
 - New Zealand 10624
 - pollination 10624
- cell lines, genetics, DNA amplification 10119
- cereals
 - fields, Turkey 607
 - Finland 10532
 - cocoa, pollination 4786
- control 1479, 9926
 - biological control 2447, 4302, 7383
 - chemical control 2827
- Orthezia insignis* 3207
- distribution
 - Irish Republic 6290
 - Sweden 6032
- ecology, habitats 10833
- evolution 8356
 - reviews 3051
- fruits, orchards, Egypt 1785
- galls 6290
- genetics, proteins 3162
- grasslands, Kansas 1686
- greenhouse crops, Germany 7383
- greenhouses, Denmark 4302
- hosts
 - Aelia rostrata* 608
 - Eurygaster maura* 607
 - Orygia pseudotsugata* 2898
- Hungary 1398
- Indian mustard
 - Bihar 3682
 - pollination 3682
- insecticides, effects 10409
- mangoes
 - pollination 4742
 - South Africa 4742
- microbial pesticides, effects 9357
- monitoring, traps 10624
- morphology 2076
 - genitalia 11014
 - nervous system 7042
- mushrooms 2076
- ornamental plants, Denmark 4302

Diptera cont.

- Pacific Islands 6288
- parasitoids 1398
- pathogens 1446, 7442
- physiology, sense organs, reviews 7107
- Picea*, forests, Germany 9357
- plants, interactions 11104
- predators 928, 2340, 3600, 4186, 4274, 7622, 9284, 10833, 11247

prey

- Aphididae 1785
- Myzus nicotianae* 3818
- rain forests, Puerto Rico 1224

Ranunculus

Germany 4934

pollination 4934

Slovakia 4274

sugarbeet, Germany 2827

taxonomy 6032, 11014

tobacco, fields, Karnataka 3818

tropical fruits, Cote d'Ivoire 3763-3764

vegetables, Poland 9538

weeds, interactions 5896

Wolbachia, symbiosis 10201

Dipterocarpaceae, forests, insects, Malaysia 3264**Diptilomiopidae**

- China 8034
- genetics, karyotypes 7021
- taxonomy 7021, 8034

Diprithia avicula

biology, life cycle 5781

Eucalyptus urophylla 5781

Discocactus, Lepidoptera, pollination 4900**Discula destructiva**, vectors, *Hippodamia convergens* 4699**Discula quercina**, *Besbicus mirabilis*, interactions 2869**Diskar**, taxonomy 2018**(-)-Disparlure**

- mixtures, attractants, *Lymantria monacha* 11909

synergism 11909

(+)-Disparlure

- chemistry 9419
- mixtures, attractants, *Lymantria monacha* 11909

Distatrix

- biology 11000
- morphology 11000

Distatrix solanae

- biology 11000
- distribution, Canada 11000
- hosts, Geometridae 11000
- morphology 11000
- North America 11000
- taxonomy, new species 11000

Distichlis spicata, *Carneiocephala floridana* 10527**Distylium racemosum**, *Nipponaphis distyliicola* 7221**1,5-Disubstituted imidazoles**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 1595**Disulfoton**

control

- Brevicoryne brassicae*, Brussels sprouts 2702
- insect pests, aubergines 738
- Quesada gigas*, coffee 1865

effects

- coffee 5715
- cotton 8822
- mammals 1563
- Oncorhynchus mykiss* 10474
- rainbow trout 7521
- residues, potatoes 6688

toxicity

- Daphnia magna* 5399
- Dreissena polymorpha* 9494

Laodelphax striatellus 6513

Diterpenoids, antifeedants, *Tenebrio molitor* 8567**Dithane M-45** (see Mancozeb)**Dithianon**

toxicity

- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9492
- Verticillium lecanii* 9492

Dithiocarbamate fungicides

- effects, *Aleochara bilineata* 11329
- resistance, *Kampimodromus aberrans* 4718

Ditotternis venusta, predators 1395**Diuraphis noxia**

- barley 4541
 - resistance 3601, 5502
- biochemistry, enzymes 3486
- biology 2611
 - behaviour 8585
 - life tables 4541
 - reproduction 3486
- books 9990
- Buchnera*, symbiosis 8426
- Capsicum annuum*, Spain 1748
- cereals 8585
 - Argentina 2611
 - Hungary 10537
 - Idaho 612, 8587
 - Spain 2608
- control
 - biological control 8587
 - chemical control 2613
- distribution, Czech Republic 5161
- ecology 3608
 - population dynamics 612, 624, 1053
- Elymus elongatus*, resistance 4593
- food plants 2611
- grasses, Utah 3632
- insecticides
 - effects 3486
 - toxicity 2482
- maize, Hungary 3608
- monitoring, traps 10537
- morphology 2611
- natural enemies, insecticides, toxicity 2482
- parasitoids 324, 2608, 7377, 8219
- pathogens 6419
- plant pathogens, transmission 1748
- predators 3320, 3632
- sampling 612
- Washington 7377
- wheat
 - damage 1660
 - resistance 3591-3592
 - South Africa 2613
 - South Dakota 1660
 - Wyoming 624
 - yield losses 3595
- Wyoming 3486

Diversinervus elegans

- hosts, *Drepanococcus chiton* 6773
- tropical tree fruits, habitats, Karnataka 6773

Divilia occidentalis

- hosts, *Chilocorus renipustulatus* 8014
- taxonomy, new species 8014
- UK 8014

DNA, insecticides, interactions 6487**DNOC**

control

- arthropod pests, apples 3719
- Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 9696

Dociostaurus crassiusculus

- control 2313
- pathogens 395
- rangelands, China 395
- Russia 2313

Dociostaurus hauensteini, pastures, Iran 10591**Dociostaurus kraussi** (see *D. crassiusculus*)**Dociostaurus maroccanus**

- biology 10591
 - behaviour 6653
 - life cycle 6453
- control, chemical control 310, 6453
- Hungary 310
- morphology 6051
- pastures
 - Iran 10591
 - Spain 6653
- predators 6653
- Spain 6051, 6453

2,7-Dodecadien-1-ol, effects, *Samia cynthia* 11491**(8E,10E)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-ol**

- attractants, *Cydia pomonella* 10713
- control, *Cydia pomonella*, apples 10689
- pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 1640

(8E,10Z)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-ol, attractants, *Cydia pomonella* 10713**(8E,10E)-8,10-Dodecadienol**

attractants, *Cydia pomonella* 1775

- (E,10E)-8,10-Dodecadienol *cont.*
degradation 4077
pheromones, *Cydia pomonella* 4077
- Dodecadienyl acetate**, control, *Lobesia botrana*, grapes 6743
- (7E,9Z)-7,9-Dodecadienyl acetate**, attractants, *Lobesia botrana* 3757
- (8E,10E)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-yl acetate**, mixtures, attractants, *Cydia nigricana* 9624
- (8E,10Z)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-yl acetate**, mixtures, attractants, *Cydia nigricana* 9624
- (8Z,10E)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-yl acetate**, mixtures, attractants, *Cydia nigricana* 9624
- (8Z,10Z)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-yl acetate**, mixtures, attractants, *Cydia nigricana* 9624
- Dodecane**, pheromones, *Nezara viridula* 98
- Dodecanone**, effects, *Sitophilus zeamais* 924
- (Z)-8-Dodecenol**
Cydia molesta 7452
mixtures, attractants, *Cryptophlebia* 1841
- (Z)-5-Dodecenyl acetate**, pheromones, *Plutia festucae* 1641
- (Z)-7-Dodecenyl acetate**
mixtures, effects, *Trichoplusia ni* 6119
attractants, *Evergestis* 8467
mixtures, attractants, *Cryptophlebia* 1841
pheromones
Agrotis segetum 1112
Trichoplusia ni 6114
- (E)-8-Dodecenyl acetate**
Cydia molesta 7452
mixtures, attractants, *Cryptophlebia* 1841
- (Z)-8-Dodecenyl acetate**
Cydia molesta 7452
mixtures, attractants, *Cryptophlebia* 1841
- (E)-9-Dodecenyl acetate**, attractants,
Lepidoptera 8467
- (Z)-9-Dodecenyl acetate**, effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3576
- (7E,9Z)-7,9-Dodecenyl acetate**, attractants,
Idaea degeneraria 8468
- (Z)-7-Dodecenyl formate**, attractants,
Heliothis virescens 1629
- (Z)-7-Dodecen-2-yn-1-ol**, effects, *Samia cynthia* 11491
- Dodonaea viscosa* subsp. *spatulata***,
Asphondylia dodonaeae, South Australia 8021
- Dogs**, insecticides, effects 1566
- Dohrniphora**
control, chemical control 8925
ecology 11859
forests, South Carolina 11859
monitoring, traps 11859
mushrooms, Uttar Pradesh 8925
- Doina collimamolae***
Luma apiculata, Chile 7879
taxonomy, new species 7879
- Dolerus gonager***
ecology, population dynamics 7636
grasses, Hungary 7636
- Dolerus haematodes***
ecology, population dynamics 7636
grasses, Hungary 7636
- Dolerus nigratus***
ecology, population dynamics 7636
grasses, Hungary 7636
- Dolerus puncticollis***
ecology, population dynamics 7636
grasses, Hungary 7636
- Dolichoderinae**
Australia 317
ecology, environmental factors 317
taxonomy, cladistics 1379
- Dolichoderus**
Coccidae, interactions 2014
prey, Pentatomidae 3637
soybeans, Indonesia 3637
Vietnam 2014
- Dolichoderus thoracicus***
cocoa
habitats, Malaysia 2835
plantations, Malaysia 840, 11832
control
Conopomorpha cramerella 8808
cocoa 11832
- Dolichogenidea**
hosts, *Busseola fusca* 2630
sorghum, fields, Ethiopia 2630
- Dolichogenidea evonymellae***
hosts, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 10849
Populus, forests, Bulgaria 10849
- Dolichogenidea laevigata***
hosts, *Busseola fusca* 2630
sorghum, fields, Ethiopia 2630
- Dolichogenidea metesae***
hosts, *Metisa plana* 5691
oil palms, plantations, Malaysia 5691
parasitoids 5691
- Dolichogenidea polaszeki***
hosts, *Lepidoptera* 632
maize, fields, Nigeria 632
- Dolichomitus messor***
hosts, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 10849
Populus, forests, Bulgaria 10849
- Dolichomitus populneus***
hosts, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 10849
Populus, forests, Bulgaria 10849
- Dolichopodidae**, *Pinus*, forests, Belarus 10879
- Dolichos lablab*** (see *Lablab purpureus*)
- Dolichovespula arenaria***
New York 10304
predators 10304
- Dolichovespula maculata***
New York 10304
predators 10304
- Dolphins**
insecticides, residues 6558
pesticides, residues 1591, 4472
- Dolycoris indicus***, linseed, Himachal Pradesh 2803
- Domestic animals**, insecticides, effects 9484
- Dominica**, Scolytidae 7283
- Domomyza perspicax***
fruit crops, habitats, India 790
prey
Planococcus lilacinus 790
Rastrococcus iceryoides 806
- Donacia antiqua***, *Salix*, damage 3864
- Doratifera***, *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, Victoria 5783
- Dorcatoma dresdensis***, *Ganoderma adspersum*, UK 6862
- Doronicum austriacum***, invertebrates 11231
- Doronomyrmex kutteri***
ecology 7145
genetics
genes 7145
mitochondrial DNA 10271
- Dorotheanthus bellidiformis***, pollen,
Paraseiulus talbii 2375
- Doru lineare***
cotton, fields, Sao Paulo 8830
herbicides, effects 8830
- Doru luteipes***
biology
behaviour 5525
development 180
insecticides, toxicity 491
prey
Helicoverpa zea 180
Schizaphis graminum 5524-5525, 10563
- Doru taeniatum***, *Brachiaria brizantha*, Cuba 10583
- Doryctinae**
morphology 6048
taxonomy 3048, 6009
- Doryctobracon***
hosts, Tephritidae 2380
Venezuela 2380
- Doryctobracon areolatus***
Brazil 7370
fruits, habitats, Mexico 787
hosts
Anastrepha 787
Tephritidae 2380, 7370
taxonomy, synonyms, *Doryctobracon tucumanus* 8043
Venezuela 2380
- Doryctobracon brasiliensis***
Brazil 7370
hosts, Tephritidae 7370
- Doryctobracon crawfordi***
fruits, habitats, Mexico 787
hosts, *Anastrepha* 787
- Doryctobracon tucumanus***, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Doryctobracon areolatus* 8043
- Dorylus helvolus***
cereals, fields, South Africa 6616
prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6616
- Dorylus orientalis***
control, chemical control 697
potatoes, Assam 697
- Dorymyrmex***
biology, behaviour 6249
Hemiarigus isola, interactions 6249
- Dorymyrmex bicolor***
California 6240
Dorymyrmex insanus, interactions 6240
- Dorymyrmex insanus***
California 6240
Dorymyrmex bicolor, interactions 6240
- Dorytomus carpathicus***, distribution,
Slovakia 259
- Douglas fir** (see *Pseudotsuga menziesii*)
- Dracaena draco***, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 10521
- Draeculacephala***
checklists 32
predators 7622
taxonomy 32
- Draeculacephala cubensis***, *Brachiaria brizantha*, Cuba 10583
- Dragnet** (see *Permethrin*)
- Drapamaldia***, insecticides, effects 1613
- Dreissena polymorpha***, insecticides, toxicity 9494
- Drepanococcus chiton***
Avverrhoa carambola, Malaysia 814
biology, reproduction 814
parasitoids 814, 6773
predators 6773
tropical tree fruits, Karnataka 6773
Ziziphus mauritiana, Karnataka 7759
- Drepanosiphidae**, distribution, Norway 265
- Drepanosiphum platanoidis***
Acer pseudoplatanus, UK 11893
Rhytisma acerinum, interactions 11893
- Drepanotermes***
Australia 9322
biochemistry, composition 9322
- Drepanotermes perniger***
Australia 9321
biochemistry, cuticle 9321
- Drepanotermes rubriceps***
Australia 9322
biochemistry, composition 9322
- Drepanotermes laminensis***
ecology, models 7396
Western Australia 7396
- Drepanothrips reuteri***
control, integrated control 5662
grapes, France 5662
- Dreyfusia piceae***
Abies, Canada 2895
Abies balsamea
damage 1928
Newfoundland 1928
- Dried egg**, Pyralidae 8949
- Dried fruit**, commodities, insecticides, residues 3492
- Drimanes**, antifeedants, *Pieris brassicae* 9652
- Drinking water**
insecticides
degradation 2552
residues 572, 2857, 3315, 6574
pesticides
effects 10502-10503
residues 1344, 3553, 4252, 5420, 9523, 11290
models 3558
- Drino inconspicua*** (see *Palexorista inconspicua*)
- Drosicha pinicola***
monitoring, traps 8840
Pinus, Japan 8840
predators 8840
- Drosophila***
Africa 1049
biochemistry 9039
enzymes 7084, 7087
hormones 1181
membranes 2156
proteins 5059

Drosophila cont.

- biology
 - behaviour 9165
 - circadian rhythm 152
 - development 4047, 5022, 6074, 7314, 8127, 8132, 10045, 11351
- cell lines 144
- databases 7315, 11313
- reviews 7314
- distribution, Minas Gerais 6285
- ecology 3932, 9716
 - insect communities 7238
 - population dynamics, models 2297
- embryos, staining 5173
- evolution 42, 2166, 8062
- forest trees, Switzerland 4814
- gardens, UK 7393
- genetics 1172, 2151-2153, 4120, 4259, 8128, 8132, 11152
 - alleles 8133
 - chromosomes 9090, 9093, 11151
 - circadian rhythm 152
 - cloning, genes 3179
 - development 134-135, 10130
 - gene expression 144, 1190-1191, 2156, 7135, 8129
 - gene transfer 11158
 - genes 146, 1165, 1181, 3163, 3180, 9099
 - gonads 1177
 - transcription 8127
- genomes 11168
- hybridization 1162
- hybrids, sterility 1175
- incompatibility 4117
- inheritance 5084
- metamorphosis 11167
- molecular genetics 2166
- molecular taxonomy 7003
- nervous system 2147
- nucleotide sequences 8148
- ontogeny 10120
- population genetics 9117
- recombination 7156
- reviews 4133
- telomeres 7139
- transposable elements 8135, 11157
- Hawaii 2166
- Honshu 7291
- insecticides, metabolism 10388
- Minas Gerais 1287
- morphology
 - nervous system 3066
 - sense organs 7040
- mushrooms, UK 3932
- Palaeartic Region 42
- parasitoids 7393
- pesticides, toxicity 4436
- phylogeny 7003
- physiology
 - circadian rhythm 7072
 - diapause 3092
 - endocrine system 6192
 - hormones 1113
 - muscles 4517, 5046, 7101
 - nervous system 4084
 - sense organs 1134
- plant extracts, effects 7890
- predators 1094, 10306
- Rio Grande do Sul 7238
- Spondias mombin*, Neotropical Region 9716
- taxonomy 1049
- zinc sulfate, genotoxicity 9420
- Drosophila affinis group**
 - biology, behaviour 2214
 - Michigan 2214
- Drosophila albomicans**
 - genetics
 - chromosome inversion 162
 - chromosomes 2164
 - hybridization 1162
 - karyotypes 4119
 - Hubei 2164
- Drosophila aldrichi**, genetics, genetic variation 7151
- Drosophila americana**, genetics 3182
- Drosophila ananassae**
 - biology, environmental factors 10195
 - genetics
 - inversion polymorphism 2169

Drosophila ananassae cont.

- genetics cont.
 - population genetics 10116
 - transposable elements 7137
- India 10116
- Orissa 10195
- physiology, development 10043
- ultrastructure 10043
- Drosophila bipectinata**
 - biology, behaviour 11211
 - genetics, cytogenetics 6178
- Drosophila busckii**
 - biology, behaviour 2214
 - Michigan 2214
 - pheromones 10259
- Drosophila buzzatii**
 - Argentina 3190
 - biology, behaviour 7226
 - genetics 3169
 - genetic variation 7151
 - oviposition 3164
 - polymorphism 3190
 - temperature resistance 5086-5087
- Drosophila falleni**
 - pathogens 5243
 - USA 5243
- Drosophila formosana**
 - genetics, variation 1199
 - Taiwan 1199
- Drosophila gaucha**
 - biology, behaviour 2189
 - genetics 2189
- Drosophila heteroneura**, biology, behaviour 1244
- Drosophila hydei**
 - biology, behaviour 2189
 - distribution
 - Bermuda 5155
 - Kazakhstan 6298
- Drosophila melanogaster**, interactions 11197
 - ecology, community ecology 11197
 - genetics 1174, 2189
 - chromosomes 1156
 - physiology, flight 5037
- Drosophila immigrans**
 - Asia 2168
 - biology, behaviour 2214
 - ecology, insect communities 9708
 - genetics
 - mitochondrial DNA 2168
 - variation 1199
 - Michigan 2214
 - strawberries, Spain 9708
 - Taiwan 1199
- Drosophila immigrans group**, physiology, secretions 2123
- Drosophila koepferae**, genetics 8137
- Drosophila lummei**, genetics, reproduction, male sterility 2133
- Drosophila mauritiana**, biology, reproduction 10047
- Drosophila melanogaster**
 - aging, evolution 6039
 - Asia 3057
 - biochemistry 2093, 8084
 - chemical composition 6148, 6166
 - endocrine system 11121
 - enzymes 4062-4063, 4066, 6095, 10063, 11072, 11489
 - hormones 1116
 - metabolism 3102
 - nervous system 8105
 - proteins 1103, 1169, 5034
 - biology
 - behaviour 2137, 2189, 2214, 3224, 3239, 5055, 7181-7182, 7193, 7211-7212, 8187, 8200
 - reviews 10164
 - defence 1388
 - development 3216, 4045-4046, 7062, 8152, 8166-8167
 - environmental factors 232, 1198
 - life cycle 8157
 - reproduction 5024-5025, 7064
 - starvation 6252
 - cell lines
 - effects, mammals 4056
 - pathogens, cytopathogenicity 398
 - physiology, enzymes 6094
 - plant extracts, effects 7888

Drosophila melanogaster cont.

- Drosophila hydei**, interactions 11197
- Drosophila simulans**
 - hybridization 158, 7155
 - interspecific competition 7152
- ecology
 - community ecology 11197
 - environmental factors 10184
 - population dynamics 8230
 - models 11434
- Europe 1388, 3057, 3188
- evolution 10288
- figs, Honshu 6745
- Florida 2505
- France 3183
- fungi 7891
- genetics 1157, 2137, 2189, 3183, 3195, 5043
 - aging 7153-7154, 10118
 - books 3988
 - cell division 1158
 - chromosomes 149, 1167, 2135, 6184, 8160
 - crossing over 2163
 - cloning 1154, 5079
 - codons 4029
 - cold stress 2158
 - complementary DNA 3168
 - development 2142, 7144
 - DNA 11172
 - endocrine system 1183
 - fitness 5085
 - gene expression 145, 1160, 8144, 8152
 - genes 1159, 1161, 1170, 4121, 6192, 8130-8131, 9097, 9109
 - insecticide resistance 1180, 4127
 - mutations 9095
 - proteins 1192
 - genetic analysis 9100
 - genetic engineering 11166
 - genetic transformation 1155
 - genetic variation 7150
 - glycoproteins 5071
 - heat shock, tolerance 7140
 - hybridization 1162
 - incompatibility 4117
 - microsatellites 3172
 - mitochondrial DNA 4124, 7136, 8154
 - morphology 5082
 - mutants 3170, 11586
 - mutations 1171
 - nucleotide sequences 4134
 - population genetics 1197-1198, 3191, 5083, 6194, 9115, 9118, 10135
 - polymorphism 160
 - reproduction 155, 6207
 - retrotransposons 2146
 - RNA 9108
 - transposable elements 1189, 6185, 8134, 8138, 9094, 9098, 11173
 - urea, tolerance 11175
 - viral replication 8417
 - vitellogenesis 4122
 - X chromosome, maps 9096
- grapes, Israel 2763
- growth regulators
 - effects 11586, 11943
 - metabolism 587
 - resistance 1180
- herbicides, effects 4066
- Hungary 6194
- identification 1070
- India 3191, 7041
- insecticides
 - effects 9488
 - resistance 2493, 2505, 2763, 4127, 5076
- juvenile hormones, metabolism 148, 160
- Korea Republic 10135
- Michigan 2214
- morphology
 - geographical variation 3057
 - pigmentation 7041
- North America 3172
- nucleic acids, preservation 7316
- parasitoids 1388, 6354, 6357, 7188, 10054, 10288, 11090
- pathogens 8417
 - models 11434
- phenols, effects 11033

Drosophila melanogaster cont.

- pheromones 7150
 - physiology
 - cuticle 5043
 - embryos 10102, 11056
 - environmental factors 6079
 - flight 11074
 - heat shock proteins 11060
 - immune response 10054, 11090
 - nervous system 5047, 9488
 - nutrition 7071
 - receptors, reviews 4095
 - reproduction 2121, 8112
 - sense organs 2120, 5052
 - Picornaviridae, interactions 11434
 - plant extracts
 - effects 11489, 11943
 - toxicity 7898
 - plant growth regulators, effects 2579
 - plant pathogens, transmission 6745
 - population genetics, genetic variation 3188
 - predators 6394
 - radiation, effects 9179
 - reproduction, genetics 3082
 - Ryukyu Archipelago 8160
 - sex determination, reviews 7163
 - ultrastructure, sensilla 10034
 - Zimbabwe 2163
- # *Drosophila melanogaster* group
- genetics, population genetics 10135
 - Korea Republic 10135
- # *Drosophila mercatorum*
- genetics 10249
- # *Drosophila miranda*
- genetics, gene expression 4130
- # *Drosophila mulleri*
- pheromones 10259
- # *Drosophila nasuta*
- genetics, hybridization 1162
 - physiology, secretions 2123
- # *Drosophila neonasuta*
- physiology, secretions 2123
- # *Drosophila nigrospiracula*
- Arizona 5207
 - biology, reproduction 5207
 - natural enemies 5207
- # *Drosophila novamexicana*
- biology, behaviour 10048
 - genetics 3182
- # *Drosophila paulistorum*
- biology, behaviour 8198-8199
 - rearing techniques 8199
- # *Drosophila pavani*
- biology
 - behaviour 2189
 - habitats 2935
 - Echinopsis chilensis*, Chile 2935
 - genetics 2189
- # *Drosophila phalerata*
- parasitoids 373
 - Tricholomopsis*, Netherlands 373
- # *Drosophila pseudoobscura*
- distribution, North America 1340
- # *Drosophila subobscura*
- interactions 1340
 - ecology
 - environmental factors 10184
 - speciation 10149
 - genetics, genes 8136
 - physiology, reproduction 11111
- # *Drosophila pseudoobscura bogotana*
- evolution 4033
- # *Drosophila putrida*
- ecology 11859
 - forests, South Carolina 11859
 - monitoring, traps 11859
 - pathogens 5243
 - USA 5243
- # *Drosophila sechellia*
- biology, reproduction 10047
 - genetics, population genetics 10135
 - plant extracts
 - effects 7890
 - toxicity 7898
 - Seychelles 10135
- # *Drosophila silvestris*
- biology, behaviour 1244
 - physiology, development 11032
- # *Drosophila simulans*
- biology
 - behaviour 2189, 2214
 - reproduction 5024, 8071, 10047
 - distribution, Bermuda 5155

Drosophila simulans cont.

- Drosophila melanogaster*
 - hybridization 158, 7155
 - interspecific competition 7152
 - ecology
 - environmental factors 10184
 - insect communities 7238, 9708
 - population dynamics 8230
 - Florida 2505
 - genetics 2189, 3181, 8126
 - population genetics 10135
 - reproduction 155, 6207, 11150
 - transposable elements 6185
 - Honshu 7291
 - identification 1070
 - insecticides, resistance 2505
 - Korea Republic 10135
 - Michigan 2214
 - parasitoids 11090
 - pathogens 3181
 - physiology, immune response 11090
 - Rio Grande do Sul 7238
 - strawberries, Spain 9708
 - symbionts 7417
 - Wolbachia*, interactions 8071
- # *Drosophila subobscura*
- America 7149
 - distribution, North America 1340
- # *Drosophila pseudoobscura*
- interactions 1340
 - ecology, insect communities 9708
 - forests, Serbia 7148
 - genetics
 - chromosome inversion 7148-7149
 - frequency dependent selection 10139
 - polymorphism 8139
 - sex ratio 4118
 - parasitoids 9512
 - physiology, reproduction 7114
 - strawberries, Spain 9708
- # *Drosophila suzukii*
- biology 7730
 - life cycle 7729
 - cherries
 - damage 7731
 - Honshu 7729-7731
 - ecology 7730
 - population dynamics 7731
- # *Drosophila texana*
- genetics 3182
 - hybrids 10133
- # *Drosophila triauraria*
- genetics 3167
 - physiology, diapause 3167
- # *Drosophila tripunctata*
- ecology 11859
 - forests, South Carolina 11859
 - monitoring, traps 11859
- # *Drosophila virilis*
- biochemistry
 - enzymes 6093
 - heat stress 4057
 - biology, behaviour 10048
 - China 8161
 - genetics 3182
 - genes 148
 - hybrids 10133
 - mitochondrial DNA 8161
 - nucleotide sequences 3173
 - reproduction, male sterility 2133
 - juvenile hormones, metabolism 148
- # *Drosophila vulcana*
- genetics, chromosomes 11153
- # *Drosophila willistoni*
- ecology, insect communities 7238
 - Rio Grande do Sul 7238
- # *Drosophila willistoni* group
- genetics, transposable elements 8135
- # *Drosophila yakuba*
- parasitoids 6357
- # Drosophilidae
- biology 3203
 - Chile 3203
 - genetics, genes 2007
 - Kazakhstan 6298
 - phylogeny 2007
 - USSR 6298
- # *Dryas octopetala*
- Acyrtosiphon svalbardicum*, Arctic Regions 3937, 4925

Dryinidae

- hosts
 - Auchenorrhyncha 1015
 - Exitianus obscurinervis* 2186
 - Madagascar 1012
 - Taiwan 6307
 - taxonomy 378, 8033
 - new species 1012
- # *Dryocoetes affaber*
- Dendroctonus rufipennis*, interspecific competition 8885
 - pheromones 3114
- # *Dryocoetes hectographus*
- ecology, insect communities 4873
 - Picea abies*, Slovakia 4873
- # *Dryocosmus dubiosus*
- fungi, interactions 2869
 - Quercus agrifolia*, galls 2869
- # *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*
- biology, behaviour 11449
 - chestnuts
 - galls 6779, 8766
 - Hubei 8766
 - Kyushu 6779
 - control
 - biological control 11449
 - integrated control 8766
 - Honshu 11449
 - parasitoids 6779, 8766
- # *Duboisia myoporoides*
- extracts, antifeedants, Lepidoptera 10918
- # Ducks
- insecticides
 - effects 1580
 - toxicity 8528
- # *Dudua aprobola*
- cashews, Andhra Pradesh 10766
 - ecology, population dynamics 10766
- # Dunes
- Araneae, UK 1261
 - Carabidae, Belgium 9204
- # *Duponchelia fovealis*
- morphology 3288
 - Netherlands 3288
- # *Duranta repens*
- Hypothenemus hampei*, India 1867
- # Dursban
- (see Chlorpyrifos)
- # Dust, toxicity
- Sitophilus oryzae* 8970
- # Dutch elm disease
- (see *Ceratocystis ulmi*)
- # Dwellings
- Anobium punctatum*, UK 2958
 - arthropods, Poland 9283
 - Pentarthrum hutoni*, Belgium 175
- # Dyes, effects
- Drosophila melanogaster*, chromosomes 1167
- # *Dynastes hercules*
- morphology 46
- # Dynastinae
- Mexico 2221
 - Nicaragua 3027
 - taxonomy 3027
- # Dysaphis
- apples, Switzerland 7722
 - control, chemical control 7722
 - parasitoids 4289
 - Portugal 4289
 - taxonomy 7306
- # *Dysaphis apiifolia*
- distribution, Chile 7278
- # *Dysaphis devecta*
- predators 193
- # *Dysaphis henrystroyani*
- distribution, Italy 7306
 - taxonomy, new species 7306
 - Trachelium*, Italy 7306
- # *Dysaphis plantaginea*
- apples
 - Belgium 1776
 - France 3715
 - resistance 3715
 - Switzerland 1781, 7721-7722
 - control 8710
 - chemical control 1781, 7721-7722
 - ecology, population dynamics 7721
 - forecasting 1776
 - fruit trees, Albania 8710
 - insecticides, resistance 1781, 7721
 - monitoring, traps 1776
- # *Dysdera crocata*
- biology, behaviour 7185
 - prey, arthropods 7185
- # *Dysdercus*
- control, chemical control 4790
 - cotton, Sao Paulo 4790

- Dysdercus albofasciatus**
cotton 3824
hosts, *Acaulona brasiliana* 3824
- Dysdercus cingulatus**
biology, development 6074, 11053
growth regulators, effects 2580, 6591
insecticides, effects 11507
moulting hormones, effects 2577
plant extracts, effects 4911
- Dysdercus fasciatus**
biology, reproduction 6067
morphology, reproductive organs 1064
- Dysdercus fulvioniger**
biology 1277
food plants, Rio de Janeiro 1277
- Dysdercus intermedius**
genetics, messenger RNA 3144
physiology
membranes 11075
reproduction 3144
- Dysdercus koenigii**
biochemistry, proteins 129
biology 1522
Cymbopogon pendulus, resistance 6655
insecticides
metabolites, growth regulators 11515
toxicity 5384
morphology, haemocytes 1068
physiology, neuroglia 8108
plant extracts
effects 1948, 4915, 6655
toxicity 1532, 4913, 6940
plant oils, effects 1522
- Dysdercus maurus**
biology 1277
food plants, Rio de Janeiro 1277
- Dysdercus mendesi**
biology 1277
food plants, Rio de Janeiro 1277
- Dysdercus peruvianus**, physiology, digestive system 3125
- Dysdercus ruficollis**
biology 1277
food plants, Rio de Janeiro 1277
- Dysdercus voelkeri**
Pennisetum glaucum
damage 1674
Niger 1674
- Dysmicoccus bispinosus**
coffee
Guatemala 4785
varietal susceptibility 4785
- Dysmicoccus boninsis**
distribution 10523
food plants 10523
- Dysmicoccus brevipes**
bananas
damage 8742
Nigeria 8742
biology 3646
control, chemical control 5678
pineapples, Bahia 5678
soyabeans, Goias 3646
- Dysmicoccus carens**
biology 825
sugarcane 825
- Dysmicoccus grassii**
bananas
damage 8742
Nigeria 8742
- Dysoxylum lenticellare**, extracts, toxicity, Gastropoda 4903
- Dytiscidae**
biology, sex ratio 6061
distribution, Taiwan 5168
Italy 1213
morphology 6061
- E-64**, effects, *Hypera postica* 5342
- Earias**
control
chemical control 9852
cultural control 7703, 7706, 8709
cotton
Indian Punjab 2849, 9852
resistance 1877
crop density, effects 2849
okras
Indian Punjab 7703, 7706, 8709
yield losses 8709
- Earias fabia** (see *E. vittella*)
- Earias insulana**
control 846
integrated control 8810
mating disruption 3840
cotton
Egypt 8810, 10809
Pakistan 846, 3840
resistance 8810
Spain 6803
ecology, spatial distribution 10809
monitoring, traps 10809
plant oils, toxicity 9424
- Earias vittella**
biology
behaviour 8207
development 9247
environmental factors 4796, 9678
life cycle 8704
seasonal abundance 864
control 846
chemical control 744, 2724, 8704
mating disruption 3840, 8466
cotton
Assam 864
Indian Punjab 4796
Pakistan 846, 3840, 8466
crops
damage 8704
Pakistan 8704
diets 9247
ecology, population dynamics 9678
India 7027
Malvaceae 9247
morphology 8704
okras
Assam 744
Maharashtra 2724, 9678
parasitoids 7027
plant extracts, toxicity 6940
rearing techniques 9247
taxonomy 8704
- Earthworms**, pesticides, effects 3546
- Earwigs** (see *Dermaptera*)
- East Africa**, *Spodoptera exempta* 1250
- East Asia**
Acer, *Periphyllus* 2032
Ramphini 8055-8056
- Eastern spruce** (see *Picea orientalis*)
- Ecdysone**, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11489
- β-Ecdysone** (see *Ecdysterone*)
- Ecdysones** (see *Moulting hormones*)
- Ecdysteroids** (see *Moulting hormones*)
- Ecdysterone**
effects
Bombyx mori 10319, 11382
Drosophila melanogaster 11943
Galleria mellonella 1194
Hyphantria cunea 10507
metabolism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 587
mixtures, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11943
- Ecdytolopha**, *Rhizophora mangle*, Belize 5809
- Echidnophora dendroi**
Indonesia 2381
interactions, *Odontotermes takensis* 2381
taxonomy, new species 2381
- Echinacea pallida**, *Chlosyne gorgone*, Wisconsin 1364
- Echinochloa colona** (see *Echinochloa colonum*)
- Echinochloa colonum**
insecticides, effects 4926
Pyralidae 7624
Tibraca limbativentris, Colombia 10572
- Echinochloa crus-galli**
Nilaparvata lugens, resistance 10578
Peregrinus maidis 9541
Pyralidae 7624
- Echinopsis chilensis**, *Drosophila pavani*, Chile 2935
- Echinothrips**
food plants, Parana 3644
plant pathogens, transmission 3644
- Echium plantagineum**, biological control agents, evaluation 11965
- Echium vulgare**, extracts, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 2700
- Eciton burchellii**
ecology, population dynamics, models 11319
Panama 11319
- Economic thresholds**
Acrididae, grasses 2653
Agromyza oryzae, rice 652
Amphimallon majalis, lawns and turf 912
Anthonomus rubi, strawberries 8728
Aphididae, wheat 7596
Aphis glycines, soyabeans 676
arthropod pests, cotton 860
Asymmetrasca decedens, peaches 4709
Bactrocer oleae, olives 6783-6784
Bemisia argentifolii, melons 5631
Chilo auricilius, sugarcane 11814
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, rice 5536
Cochylis hospes, sunflowers 9745
Cydia lobarzewskii, apples 10688
Haplothrips tritici, wheat 3598
Helicoverpa armigera, chickpeas 2673
Heliothis virescens, cotton 9791
insect pests
grain crops 6617
peaches 10719
soyabeans 3638
sugarbeet 3812
integrated pest management 6465
Lepidoptera, cabbages 1730
Mamestra brassicae 2706
Myzus persicae, tobacco 841, 844
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 2647
Ophiomyia phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9618
Oscinella frit, oats 8602
Ostrinia furnacalis, maize 645
rice, *Nephotettix* 10573
Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 5534
Sitobion avenae, barley 3478
Tetranychidae, roses 4887
Thrips tabaci, onions 4658
Thysanoptera, *Capsicum* 3927
Tibraca limbativentris, rice 10572
Typhlocyba pomaria, apples 1769-1770
- Ectaga garcia**
Lantana, South America 948
taxonomy, new species 948
- Ectatomma quadridens**
biology, behaviour 203
Sao Paulo 203
- Ectatomma ruidum**
biology, behaviour 3242, 10306
prey, *Drosophila* 10306
- Ectatomma tuberculatum**
biology, behaviour 8807, 10263
cocoa
plantations
Bahia 2836
Mexico 8807
physiology, reproduction 9074
prey, insect pests 8807
- Ectemnius continuus**
prey, *Diptera* 10284
UK 10284
- Ectemnorhinus**, taxonomy 2018
- Ectoedemia**, woody plants, Kansas 2065
- Ectophasia crassipennis**
Hokkaido 4287
hosts
Eurygaster integriceps 332
Heteroptera 4287
Turkey 332
- Ectropis deodarae**
Cedrus deodara
damage 7874
Himachal Pradesh 7874
predators 7874
- Ectropis obliqua**, pathogens 5271
- Ectropis obliqua hypulina**
biology, environmental factors 1862
tea, China 1862
- Ecuador**
arthropods, pathogens 8431
biological control 11455
Cerambycidae 2047
Coreidae 6021
food plants
Acanthoscelides 978
Stator limbatus 4999
Isotomidae 2250
Mimosestes 11187

- cuador cont.**
Phytelephas aequatorialis, *Caryobruchus chiriquensis* 1956
 Saturniidae 11257
Spodoptera 8444
Tessa mediabunda
 biology 3646
 parasitoids, surveys 2666
 soyabeans
 Goiás 3645-3646
 Parana 2666
DFEN, toxicity, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 479
dible fungi
 insect pests, control, biological control, reviews 8920
 pests 5959
Siteroptes mesembrinae 8921
dovum putleri
 biology, behaviour 2200-2201
 control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Solanaceae 730
 hosts, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2200-2201
 Solanaceae, fields, Maryland 730
Edwardsiana, distribution, Lebanon 2045
Edwardsiana prunicola
 parasitoids 9296
Prunus, California 9296
Edwardsiana rosae
 apples, West Virginia 1772
 biology 1772
 control, chemical control 1772
 ecology, dispersal 4688
 fruits, Israel 4688
Eels
 insecticides
 effects 568, 1587, 6524
 residues 5432, 10441
Efferia staminea, prey, *Formica subpolita* 2205
Eggplant mosaic tymovirus, vectors, *Diabrotica speciosa* 10803
Eggplants (see Aubergines)
Eggs, pesticides, residues 4944
Egretta garzetta, insecticides, residues 9486
Egypt
Agrotis ipsilon, parasitoids 3366
 apples, *Zeuzera pyrina* 2747
 cabbages
Bemisia tabaci 11716
 insecticide residues 3683
Carulaspis minima 2900
Carulaspis visci, misidentification 2900
 cereals, *Schizaphis graminum* 2609, 7586
Citrus, *Lepidosaphes beekii*, parasitoids 3544
 commodities, Acari 7947
 cotton
Agrotis ipsilon 9815
 fields, Cryptostigmata 8817
 insect pests 8810
 Lepidoptera 8817, 10809
Pectinophora gossypiella 7788, 9395
Spodoptera littoralis 478, 5750
Tetranychus arabicus 9404
 cucumbers
Bemisia tabaci 10680-10681
 Hemiptera 9677
Cupressus sempervirens, *Carulaspis minima* 2900
 dates, insect pests 4749
 environment, pesticide residues 8490
 feeds, pesticide residues 6979
Ficus benjamina, *Icerya aegyptiaca* 3909
 fishes, insecticide residues 569
 food plants, Aphididae 3583
 fruit vegetables, *Empoasca decipiens* 8686
 fruits, Hemiptera, predators 1785
 horticultural crops, insecticide residues 582
 man
 insecticide residues 7516
 pesticides, effects 3539
 mangoes, *Tydeus kartai* 5677
Mesostena picea 10036
Monomyrum salomonis 10036
Mythimna loreyi, pathogens 2407
 okras
Agrotis ipsilon 9680
Aphis gossypii 3464
Egypt cont.
 onions
 commodities, *Histiostoma* 10961
Thrips tabaci 8672
 oranges, *Lepidosaphes beekii* 2454
 pomegranates, *Deudorix livia* 7755
 potatoes
 arthropod pests 7663
 insecticide residues 9971
Macrosiphum euphorbiae 3398
 quinces, *Ceroplastes rusci*, parasitoids 3724
 stored products pests 2974
 subtropical fruits, *Histiostoma* 10739
 tomatoes, *Bemisia tabaci* 11738
Trichogramma evanescens 6391
 vegetables, *Bemisia tabaci* 8580-8581, 8689
 water, insecticide residues 11575
 wheat
 Aphididae 8599
 commodities, insecticide residues 9970
 insect pests 9557
Egyptian clover (see *Trifolium alexandrinum*)
Eichhornia crassipes
 control, biological control 2939, 8936
Neochetina, Karnataka 8936
Neochetina eichhorniae 2942-2943, 5339
Tetranychus ludeni, Kerala 9940
Eichhornia speciosa (see *Eichhornia crassipes*)
Eickwortius termes
 hosts, *Macrotermes michaelsoni* 2029
 Kenya 2029
 taxonomy, species 2029
Eiphosoma vitticollae
 biology 3368
 diets 2291
 hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2291, 3368
 morphology 3368
 rearing techniques 2291
Eisenia andrei, insecticides, effects 1593
Eisenia fetida
 insecticides, effects 7522
 pesticides, nontarget effects 521
El Salvador
Anastrepha 11591
Bemisia tabaci 6223
Nymphalis antiopa 8255
Elachista
 Nearctic Region 11017
 taxonomy 11017
Elachistidae
 morphology 4025
 taxonomy 5010
Elaeagnus angustifolia, *Lepidosaphes ulmi*, Afghanistan 8711
Elaeagnus umbellata, *Cacopsylla elaeagnicola*, Korea Republic 2138
Elaeidobius kamerunicus
 oil palms
 Malaysia 8777
 pollination 8775, 8777
 pathogens 8777
 Peru 8775
Elaeis guineensis (see Oil palms)
Elaeis oleifera (see Oil palms)
Elaeocarpus sylvestris
 habitats, *Rhyzobius forestieri*, Kyushu 11925
Protoperipartus mangiferae, Kyushu 11925
Elaiosomes, effects, Formicidae 6130
Elasmopalpus lignosellus
 biology 11625
 behaviour 2199
 environmental factors 640
 control 11625
 cropping systems, effects 3467
 crops, Mexico 338
 field crops, Rio Grande do Sul 3467
 maize
 Argentina 2621
 Brazil 11625
 damage 2621
 Minas Gerais 640
 morphology 11625
 pheromones 2199
Elasmucha grisea
Betula, Finland 8850
 biology, reproduction 74, 8850
 predators 74, 8850
Elasmucha grisea eckerleini
 biology 8242
 distribution, Iran 8242
Elasmucha putoni
 biology, behaviour 7736
Morus bombycis 7736
Elasmus
 Europe 1038
 hosts, insects 1038
 pesticides, toxicity 2549
 taxonomy 1038
Elasmus brevicornis
 hosts
Antigastra catalaunalis 8916
Apanteles taragamae 1404
 sesame, habitats, Uttar Pradesh 8916
Elasmus nephantidis
 biology 8779
 control, *Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 8779
 hosts, Lepidoptera 8779
Elasmus polistis
 Florida 8343
 hosts, *Polistes dorsalis* 8343
Elasmus steffani
 hosts, *Lobesia botrana* 3756
 vineyards, Italy 3756
Elateridae
 Australia 10022
 cereals, Honduras 4525
 cold resistance 3087
 control 6601
 chemical control 4716, 7612
 maize, Moldova 7612
 monitoring, traps 9635
 pathogens 3437
 potatoes, UK 9635
 repellents 6601
 Russia 3087, 6601
 strawberries, Poland 3749, 4716
 sweet potatoes, Alabama 714
 taxonomy 10022
 Thailand 3437
Elatobium abietinum
 biology, environmental factors 6908, 10180
 ecology, life cycle 899
Picea, Western Europe 899
Picea lutzii
 damage 7868
 Norway 7868
Picea sitchensis
 Denmark 9907, 9912
 UK 6908
 UK 10180
Elatophilus hebraicus
 biology, behaviour 4871
 prey, *Matsucoccus josephi* 4871
Elaunon bipartitus
 India 7302
 South America 7302
Elcysma westwoodii
 biology
 behaviour 7194
 environmental factors 6265
 Honshu 6265
Eldana saccharina
 biology, development 8078
 control 8798
 ecology 1668
 maize
 Benin 1667
 Cote d'Ivoire 1668, 10555
 damage 1667-1668, 10555
 Nigeria 632
 natural enemies 632
 parasitoids 3009
 sugarcane 8798
 resistance 5705
 models 10785
 South Africa 5705
Elders (see *Sambucus*)
Electric field, insects, interactions 6214
Elemicin, effects, insect pests 6655
Eleocharis dulcis, *Galerucella birmanica* 4656

Eleodes extricata

biology, behaviour, models 2460
grasslands, Colorado 2460
monitoring, traps 2460

Eleodes hispidabris

biology, behaviour, models 2460
grasslands, Colorado 2460
monitoring, traps 2460

Eleodes obsoleta

biology, behaviour, models 2460
grasslands, Colorado 2460
monitoring, traps 2460

Elettaria cardamomum* (see Cardamoms)**Eleusine africana* (see Eleusine indica)*****Eleusine coracana***

diets, *Spilarcia obliqua* 8281
intercropping, cowpeas, pest control 3661

Eleusine indica

Peregrinus maidis 9541
Pyrilidae 7624

Eleutherococcus senticosus*, *Triozidus

acanthopanaicis, China 7004

Eliozeta helluo

hosts, *Eurygaster integriceps* 332
Turkey 332

Elisabethiella baijnathi

Ficus
Africa 6883
pollination 6883

***Elixothrips brevisetis*, distribution, Florida**

8262

***Elliptio complanata*, insecticides, effects**

6564

Elms (see *Ulmus*)***Elomyia lateralis*, morphology, eggs 11025*****Elymnias hypermnestra*, biology, behaviour**

7189

***Elymus elongatus*, *Diuraphis noxia*, resis-**

tance 4593

Elymus lanceolatus

Chrysoperla carnea, Utah 3632

Diuraphis noxia, Utah 3632

Elytrigia* (see *Elymus*)**Elytrigia pontica* (see *Elymus elongatus*)*****Embioptera*, distribution, Nicaragua 3285*****Embothrium coccineum*, *Metaphatus***

ochraceus, Chile 9881

Emmalocera depressella* (see *Polyocha

depressella)

***Emmeline monodactyla*, taxonomy, syno-**

nyms, *Stenoptilia impersonalis* 4995

Empididae

morphology, nervous system 7042

Rhamnus alaternus

Italy 4922

pollination 4922

Empoasca

control, chemical control 677

predators 6808

soyabeans, Maharashtra 677

taxonomy 9015

Empoasca abrupta*, insecticides, effects 1536**Empoasca decedens* (see *Asymmetrasca***

decedens)

Empoasca decipiens

biology, behaviour 8686

food plants, Italy 4523

fruit vegetables, Egypt 8686

parasitoids 4523

potatoes, Iran 9640

sampling 9640

Empoasca dolichi

groundnuts

resistance 2813

Zambia 2813

Empoasca erigeron

genetics, population genetics 4138

USA 4138

Empoasca fabae

biology

development 4159

diapause 4157

phenology 4158

control

chemical control 4621

cultural control 3633

genetics, population genetics 4138

Louisiana 4158-4159

lucerne

damage 673, 1690

New York 3633

***Empoasca fabae* cont.**

lucerne cont.

Pennsylvania 673

Phaseolus lunatus, Maryland 4192

Phaseolus vulgaris

Nebraska 4621

resistance 4621

plant extracts, toxicity 8506

predators 4192

USA 4138

Empoasca kerri

biology

behaviour 11682

environmental factors 4752

control

chemical control 2681, 11683

cultural control 11807

ecology 11682

fatty oil plants, Maharashtra 4752

groundnuts, Maharashtra 11807

pigeon peas, Delhi 11682-11683

plant pathogens, transmission 2681

Vigna aconitifolia, Rajasthan 2681

Empoasca kraemeri

genetics, population genetics 4138

Phaseolus vulgaris

Argentina 9619

Germany 3651

USA 4138

Empoasca perlonga

genetics, population genetics 4138

USA 4138

Empoasca pirusuga

ecology, population dynamics 9766

forecasting 8804, 9765

tea 9766

China 2829, 8804, 9765

resistance 2829

Empoasca solani*, food plants, Italy 4523**Empoasca triangulifera*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,**

Argentina 9619

Empoasca vitis

biology, life history 749

control, integrated control 5662

ecology, population dynamics 749

food plants, Italy 4523

fruits, Italy 749

grapes

France 5662

Switzerland 1803, 8736

monitoring, traps 749, 1803

parasitoids 749, 1803, 8736

physiology, sense organs 9073

Ricinus communis

Rajasthan 11808

resistance 11808

Emulsifiers*, mixtures, effects, maize 9577**Enaretta castelnaudii*, *Acacia sieberiana*,**

Uganda 4932

Encarsia

control, *Bemisia tabaci*, evaluation 10679

hosts

Aleyrodidae 3328, 8338

Noctuidae 3639

Quadraspidiotus 1767

insecticides, effects 9810

Mexico 8338

monitoring, traps 11732

North America 8338

orchards, Switzerland 1767

rearing techniques 4299

taxonomy 8338

tomatoes, fields, Venezuela 11732

Encarsia aurantii

control, *Melanaspis obscura*, *Quercus*

871

hosts, *Melanaspis obscura* 871

USA 871

Encarsia berleseii

biology 9537

behaviour 5638

control, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*,

kiwifruits 9537

hosts, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 5638

kiwifruits, fields, Italy 9537

mulberries, orchards, Italy 5638

parasitoids 5638

Pteroptrix orientalis, interactions 5638

Encarsia citrina

Beilschmiedia tarairi, habitats, New Zea-

land 7820

***Encarsia citrina* cont.**

biology 1380

hosts

Aonidiella aurantii 1380

Hemiberlesia rapax 7820, 10479

insecticides

effects 6367

toxicity 10479

Encarsia dialeurodis

cardamoms, habitats, India 11948

hosts, *Dialeurodes cardamomi* 11948

Encarsia flavoscutellum*, hosts, *Cer-

atovacuna lanigera 4775

Encarsia formosa

biology

behaviour 199, 2708, 11357

development 171

environmental factors 1360, 3248,

3652, 6359

reproduction 6323, 11356

control

Aleyrodidae 2903

greenhouse crops 729

Bemisia argentifolii, evaluation 9925

Bemisia tabaci, cucumbers 7701

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 2707,

3704

fruit vegetables 6708, 7685

tomatoes 736, 3695, 9669

ecology, functional responses 8357

fertilizers, effects 5872

genetics, population genetics 11357

greenhouse crops, Italy 736

greenhouses

Germany 2903

Hungary 2714

Poland 9669

Switzerland 2707

handling 6323

hosts

Aleyrodidae 11356-11357

Aphididae 2714

Bemisia argentifolii 5872, 5886

Bemisia tabaci 171, 11836

Trialeurodes ricini 6359, 8357

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 199,

1741, 2708, 3652, 3704, 7685

insecticides

effects 3464, 9686

toxicity 5886, 11836

plant extracts, toxicity 5886

rearing techniques 1360, 8449

tobacco, habitats, Germany 8449

tomatoes, greenhouses, France 3695

Encarsia inaron

biology 7374

hosts, *Siphoninus phillyreae* 7374

Encarsia isaci

hosts, *Aleurolobus barodensis* 4774, 879

sugarcane

fields, Gujarat 4774

habitats, India 8793

Encarsia lutea

hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* 3696

tomatoes, fields, Spain 3696

Encarsia luteola

Cuba 3356

hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* 3356

Encarsia macroptera

hosts, *Aleurolobus barodensis* 4774

sugarcane, fields, Gujarat 4774

Encarsia mestsheryakovi

Asia 2031

hosts, *Lopholeucaspis japonica* 2031

Russia 2031

taxonomy, new species 2031

Encarsia nigricephala

Cuba 3356

fields, Florida 4618

hosts

Bemisia argentifolii 4618

Bemisia tabaci 3356

Encarsia pergandiella

fields, Florida 4618

hosts

Bemisia argentifolii 4618

Bemisia tabaci 11836

insecticides, toxicity 11836

- ncarsia perniciosi** *cont.*
orchards, Switzerland 1319
- ncarsia porteri**
biology 6666
horticultural crops, Chile 1390
hosts
 Copitarsia turbata 1390
 Noctuidae 6666
 Rachiplusia nu 9617
soyabeans, fields, Argentina 6666
- ncarsia quaintancei**
Cuba 3356
hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* 3356
- ncarsia septentrionalis**
cardamoms, habitats, India 11948
hosts, *Dialeurodes cardamomi* 11948
- ncarsia transvena**
fields, Florida 4618
hosts
 Bemisia argentifolii 4618, 11559
 Bemisia tabaci 3696
insecticides, toxicity 11559
tomatoes, fields, Spain 3696
- ncarsia tricolor**
biology 2364
hosts, *Aleyrodes proletella* 2364
- ncecalin**, effects, *Trirhabda geminata* 10923
- ncelia farinosa**
extracts, insecticidal properties 10923
Spodoptera littoralis 5880
Trirhabda geminata 9085, 10923
- ncenhenopa binotata**
morphology, genitalia 904
ornamental woody plants, USA 904
- ncenhytraeidae**, hosts, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 1368
- ncenhytraeus crypticus**, insecticides, toxicity 10484
- Encyrtidae**
biology 2666
cotton, fields, Spain 6803
ecology, communities 870
genetics, chromosome number 7134
hosts
 Pectinophora gossypiella 6803
 Pentatomidae 2666
 Quercus, forests, Japan 870
 Russia 2244
 soyabeans, fields, Parana 2666
 Togo 6393
- Endives** (*Cichorium endivia*)
Aphididae, Egypt 3583
pest control, Belgium, reports 5945
- Endocel** (see *Endosulfan*)
- Endocliia excrescens**, *Populus davidiana*, resistance 4832
- Endolimax endototermitis**, hosts, *Odontotermes obesus* 5236
- Endophytes**, insect pests, interactions 11857
- Endoreticulatus**, ecology, environmental factors 8408
- Endosulfan**
control
 Aculus fockeui, plums 9701
 Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 9751
 Anthonomus, pome fruits 1778
 Anthonomus grandis, cotton 1875
 Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans 11671
 Antiteuchus tripterus, *Macadamia* 11799
 Aphis craccivora, lentils 687
 Aphis gossypii, aubergines 3698, 10670
 arthropod pests, strawberries 4716
 Bemisia tabaci, *Capsicum* 7909
 Bruchus lentis, lentils 9625
 Calepitrimerus vitis, grapes 779
 Chaetocnema basalis, potatoes 9637
 Dorylus orientalis, potatoes 697
 Earias vittella, okras 2724
 Edwardsiana rosae, apples 1772
 Euchrysops cnejus, pigeon peas 10613
 Eutinobothrus brasiliensis, cotton 856
 Helicoverpa armigera 8576
 chickpeas 8661
 cotton 4794
 Homoptera, *Vigna aconitifolia* 2681
- Endosulfan** *cont.*
control *cont.*
 Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 9769
 insect pests
 Brassica 11717-11718
 cotton 4790, 11847
 pigeon peas 1649, 1710, 4627, 6683
 soyabeans 11669
 wheat 7589
 Zingiber officinale 7908
 Lepidoptera
 cereals 9553
 cotton 9852
 pigeon peas 1709, 2676
 Leucinodes orbonalis, aubergines 3699
 Lipaphis erysimi, *Brassica* 11712
 Liriomyza trifolii, peas 11678
 Noctuidae, cotton 9801
 Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 6805
 Polyphagotarsonemus latus, *Capsicum annuum* 4680
 Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 3626
 Thysanoptera
 apples 2730
 nectarines 2755
- effects
 algae 4468
 Apis mellifera 7543
 Boleophthalmus dussumieri 5406
 Channa punctatus 2529
 chickpeas 3656
 Clarias batrachus 10427
 eels 6524
 European eels 1587
 Hylobius abietis 6494
 Indian mustard 11709
 Microplitis demolitor 1601
 onions 3674
 Opius concolor 1585
 Orobanche 4933
 rainbow trout 7521
 rats 6556
 rodents 7533
 Trichogramma pretiosum 9801
 Trichogrammatoidea bactrae 1601
 Uroleucon compositae 8504
- mixtures
control
 Lepidoptera, maize 9852
 Leucinodes orbonalis, aubergines 10668-10669
- nontarget effects
 Apis mellifera 11717-11718
 Chamaelucium uncinatum 10907
 onions 722
 Pardosa, assays 516
 Pheretima posthuma 547
 wildlife 5424
- residues
analysis 287
atmosphere, sampling 9522
butter 10499
chickpeas 9627
cowpeas 692, 11685
crops 2538
environment 1615
field crops 11554
foods 7529
forest trees 7809
marine environment 10496
oranges 4734
peas 11676
rice 4582
rivers 6579
soil 547
streams 6571
tea, commodities 7951
vegetables 549, 11602
water 5479
- resistance
 Amrasca biguttula 8699
 Anthonomus grandis 5740
 Aphis gossypii 9834, 9836, 11513
 Bemisia tabaci 7494
 Helicoverpa 8511
 Helicoverpa armigera 497, 4794, 9445
 Heliothis virescens 2506
 Hypothenemus hampei 1866, 10798
- Endosulfan** *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
 Leptinotarsa decemlineata 5572
 Lygus lineolaris 8829
 Selanastrum capricornutum, interactions 6569
toxicity
 Acaudaleyrodes rachipora 7844
 Anomala dimidiata var. *barbata* 7489
 Anthonomus grandis 10398
 Aphelinidae 11836
 beneficial insects 8820
 Bombyx mori 11384
 Chilo partellus 1528
 Chlorella vulgaris 8537
 Coccinella septempunctata 4298, 4913
 Cotesia glomerata 548
 crops 5416
 Cyrtosemia dispar 2490
 Daphnia carinata 6569
 Euproctis fraterna 11499
 Geocoris ochropterus 11551
 Helicoverpa armigera 10396
 Lipaphis erysimi 11525
 Myzus persicae 1752
 Plutella xylostella 8513
 Triclistona picea 5378
 uptake, arthropods 10393
- Endothenia gentianaeana**
biology, life cycle 11956
Dipsacus fullonum, UK 11956
parasitoids 11956
- Endrin**
nontarget effects, marine animals 1602
residues
 analysis 7466
 cheeses 581, 3517
 environment 1615
 man 5414
 Phocoena phocoena 5410
 potatoes, commodities 9971
 poultry 11528
 rice 4582
 streams 6571
 water 4491, 5479
 determination 4491
 toxicity, rats 10491
- Endromopoda detrita**
hosts, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 10849
Populus, forests, Bulgaria 10849
- Engelmann spruce** (see *Picea engelmannii*)
- Enneadesmus obtusidentatus**
control, chemical control 4749
dates, Egypt 4749
- Enoclerus gumae**
Pinus caribaea, Belize 1040
taxonomy, new species 1040
- Enosima leucotaeniella**, biochemistry, chemical composition 1143
- Ensifera**
distribution, Turkey 2270
evolution, books 12002-12003
taxonomy, books 12003
- Ensis arctuata**, pesticides, residues 538
- Entandrophragma**, extracts, antifeedants, stored products pests 3580
- Entedon ruminis**
hosts, *Apion* 6951
Rumex crispus, habitats, Germany 6951
- Entedonastichus**, taxonomy 10021
- Entedononecremnus**, taxonomy 2028
- Enterobacter**, hosts, *Elaeidobius kamerunicus* 8777
- Enterobacter agglomerans**, *Schistocerca gregaria*, interactions 8299
- Enterobacter cloacae**, hosts, *Elaeidobius kamerunicus* 8777
- Enterolobium cyclocarpum**, *Stator generalis*, Venezuela 10857
- Entoflor**, control, Aphididae 2603
- Entomogenous fungi**
Aegerita webberi 1483
Alternaria 408
Aphanocladium album 400
Aschersonia placenta 828, 10784, 11948
Aspergillus flavus 10089
Aspergillus niger 9375
Aspergillus tamaris 2412
Beauveria 3797, 10333, 10587

Entomogenous fungi cont.

Beauveria bassiana 385, 408, 415-416, 662, 791, 834, 1433-1434, 1477, 1815, 2416, 2450, 3396, 3403, 3424, 3431, 3443, 3456, 3815, 4353, 4359, 4602, 5230, 5267, 5275, 5299, 6123, 6278, 6324, 6415, 6535, 7420, 7437-7439, 7608, 7779, 8090, 8405, 8411, 8421, 8436-8437, 8572, 9358, 9360, 9384, 9603, 9768, 9810, 9894, 10313, 10553, 10786, 11402, 11409, 11413, 11448, 11651, 11777, 11829

Beauveria brongniartii 520, 1450, 3428, 6437, 7728, 8438, 9358, 10360, 10832, 11246, 11441

Cladosporium 828

Conidiobolus 10595

Conidiobolus coronatus 3396

Conidiobolus obscurus 1454

Conidiobolus thromboides 3396

Cordyceps 2285

Cordyceps brasiliensis 414

Cordyceps brunneopunctata 3437

Entomophaga aulicae 1666, 10329

Entomophaga maimaiga 1444, 4351, 5266, 6452, 6813, 10363

Entomophthora 2758, 3681, 5281

Entomophthora schizophorae 1454

Entomophthora thaxteriana 3415, 3453, 9384

Erynia 1454

Erynia philonthi 9603

Erynia phytonomi 3634, 10355, 10595

Erynia radicans 657, 3672, 6361, 9603, 11644

Hirsutella 8420

Hirsutella kirchneri 3421

Hirsutella necatrix 3421

Hirsutella thompsonii 3421, 8670

Hirsutella thompsonii var. *thompsonii* 7416

Hirsutella versicolor 2785

Hymenostilbe ventricosa 3438

Laboulbeniales 2419, 7442

Metarhizium 396, 405, 2758, 3317, 5232, 11418, 11777

Metarhizium anisopliae 401, 406, 412, 415, 419, 445, 520, 662, 668, 1433-1434, 1449, 1455, 1477, 2416, 2418, 3391, 3396, 3402, 3431, 3444, 3679, 4326, 4353, 4355-4356, 4596, 6123, 7335, 7419, 7437, 7439, 7608, 7632, 8090, 8361, 8424, 8435-8437, 8778, 9357-9358, 9360, 9371, 9388, 9603, 10313, 10361, 10602, 10786, 10855, 11405-11406, 11953

Metarhizium flavoviride 405-406, 1365, 3430, 4360, 7439, 7447, 8414-8415, 8424, 8437, 9348

Mucor 408

Neozygites 2413, 6431, 6441, 8670

Neozygites acarina 717

Neozygites adjarica 7609

Neozygites floridana 6431, 6441, 8670

Neozygites fresenii 1454, 5283, 8821, 9361, 9808, 11843

Neurospora crassa 3418

Nomuraea rileyi 1666, 4358, 6426, 6430

Paecilomyces 2429, 10333

Paecilomyces carneus 11826

Paecilomyces farinosus 424, 3396, 3431, 6324, 6535, 8436, 9603

Paecilomyces fumosoroseus 1434, 3356, 6123, 6324, 6419, 8090, 8436, 9669

Pandora delphacis 11427, 11639

Pandora neophidius 411, 3416, 3432-3433, 4668, 6427

Penicillium 408

Scopulariopsis 11826

Sorosporella 4354

Streptomyces 5285

Strongwellsea castrans 4330

Verticillium 4248, 9364

Verticillium lecanii 1434, 2398, 3396, 3768, 6123, 6416, 6535, 7957, 8090, 9364, 9384, 9492, 9603

biochemistry 9340

enzymes, reviews 3444

Entomogenous fungi cont.

control

Aphididae, peas 3655

insect pests 10367

reviews 8450

mites, greenhouse crops 10654

Thysanoptera 5303

forests, Ecuador 8431

Guangxi 10339

hosts, insect pests 9367

reviews 9341

sampling 5283

Entomology

Africa, conferences 6994

books 4992

conferences 10990

databases 3032

internet 8976

New Zealand, reviews 9271

Papua New Guinea 304

Entomopathogenic bacteria 4572

Bacillus cereus 3802

Bacillus popilliae 913, 5264, 8409

Bacillus popilliae subsp. *melolontha* 10357-10358

Bacillus sphaericus 7414

Bacillus thuringiensis 407, 422, 430, 478,

484, 504, 1362, 1430, 1435, 1437-

1438, 1446, 1461, 1472, 1494,

1497, 1601, 1603, 1838, 1840,

1847, 2143, 2277, 2402-2403, 2406,

2409, 2421, 2424, 2428, 2430,

2985, 3171, 3388, 3401, 3406,

3408-3412, 3419, 3441-3442, 3446,

3469, 3607, 3666, 3676, 3681,

3716, 3760, 3762, 3830, 4067,

4324-4325, 4334-4335, 4345, 4402,

4647, 4824, 4834, 5062, 5064,

5249, 5252, 5260, 5264, 5273,

5282, 5300, 5507, 5518, 5591,

5602, 5609, 5720, 6087, 6389,

6429, 6433, 6454, 6507, 6515,

6854, 6856, 6895, 7100, 7411,

7429, 7431, 7766, 7946, 8156,

8394, 8397, 8399, 8410, 8413,

8416, 8430, 8451, 8462, 8771,

8797, 9343, 9350, 9356, 9366,

9373, 9448, 9483, 9680, 9710,

9731, 10332, 10334-10335, 10348,

10351, 10367, 10553, 10648,

10663-10664, 10817, 10951, 11408,

11415, 11420-11422, 11425, 11446,

11485, 11519, 11735, 11875,

11992, 11998

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *aizawai*

1440, 2446, 3420, 5286, 7366,

7412, 8519, 9466, 11404

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *asia-media*

5252

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *berliner*

1473

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *darm-*

stadiensis 8413

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *dendrolimus*

6866

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *galleriae*

425, 1440

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *gelechia*

398

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis*

3905, 5231, 5250-5251, 6448,

7413-7414, 8923

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kenyae*

1440, 7793

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *konkukian*

3420

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*

426, 434, 1432, 1440, 1452, 1461,

1549, 1881, 2420, 2446, 2689,

2703, 2955, 3309, 3420, 3496,

3680, 3886, 4347, 5263, 5272,

5286, 5520, 5721, 6434, 6479,

6807, 6841, 6857, 7412-7413, 7423,

8400-8403, 8412, 8972, 9346, 9357,

9366, 9481, 9852, 9856, 10347,

10805, 11295, 11336, 11398,

11404, 11431, 11516, 11552, 11627

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *mexicanen-*

sis 3420

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *morrisoni*

11404

Entomopathogenic bacteria cont.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *sotto* 4078

11431

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *tenebrionis*

1384, 1518, 2408, 2471, 2686,

2688-2689, 4644, 5190, 5566, 671

8391

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *thompsoni*

11404

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *thuringien-*

sis 1432, 1440, 7413, 10654, 1140

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *tianmensis*

8398

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *tolworthi*

1440

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *yunnanensis*

4327

Clavibacter xyli subsp. *cynodontis* 3607

6434

Enterobacter 8777

Enterobacter cloacae 8777

Escherichia 8777

Escherichia coli 4110

Heterorhabdus zealandica 3387

Klebsiella 8777

Microcystis aeruginosa 5379

Photorhabdus 1462, 3394

Photorhabdus luminescens 4321, 5180

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8396, 9372

Serratia 5264, 8777, 10359

Serratia entomophila 5264, 6436, 11407

Serratia marcescens 4344, 8777, 9372

Wolbachia 3181, 7415, 9365

Xenorhabdus 3394, 5180

Xenorhabdus nematophilus 1468, 4321,

7422

Xenorhabdus nematophilus subsp. *dutkii*

2404

control, insect pests, reviews 8450

Entomopathogenic protozoa

Canningia spinidentis 5233

Chytridiopsis typographi 8433

Crithidia bombi 6372

Cystosporogenes deliaradicae 4330

Endolimax edentotermis 5236

Endoreticulatus 8408

Gregarina myllocerusi 5235

Gregarina typographi 8433

Gregarinidae 217

Hirmocystis curvicornis 5235

Hirmocystis palorusii 4331

Malamoeba scolytii 8433

Mattesia bombi 6372

Microsporidium 3756, 8408

Nosema 4357, 7441, 9359, 10362

Nosema algerae 8408

Nosema bombi 6372

Nosema bombycis 385, 5234, 9351

Nosema disstriae 8408

Nosema

Entomophilic nematodes cont.

- Diplogaster* 4342
- Heterorhabditidae 4322, 7800
- Heterorhabditis* 1448, 2404, 3426-3427, 3782, 4333, 4343, 4362, 4881-4882, 5279-5280, 7800, 8393, 10366, 10528, 11777
- Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 1463-1464, 2434-2435, 3389, 3680, 4340, 4352, 5279, 5544, 9725, 11395
- Heterorhabditis heliothidis* 4918
- Heterorhabditis indicus* 11395
- Heterorhabditis megidis* 5279
- Heterorhabditis zealandica* 3392, 5279, 11783
- Hexameris* 632, 4350
- Hexameris hortensis* 1666
- Howardia aoronymphium* 5243
- Mermis* 632
- Mermithidae 1443, 6372
- Noctuidonema guyanense* 4341, 9374
- Parasitodiplogaster* 3936
- Schistonchus* 3936
- Steinernema* 429, 2404, 3910, 4333, 4340, 4362, 4881, 4886, 7800, 10366
- Steinernema anomali* 5280
- Steinernema bibionis* 11953
- Steinernema bicornutum* 5240
- Steinernema carpocapsae* 280, 423, 436, 808, 1448, 1463, 1694, 2431-2433, 3389-3390, 3397, 3426, 3455, 3680, 3685, 3782, 3905, 4337-4338, 4352, 4882, 5242, 5280, 5544, 7610, 9362, 9388, 9707, 11304, 11423, 11777, 11783
- Steinernema feltiae* 429, 1482, 2431-2432, 2758, 2934, 3400, 3455, 3905, 4337-4338, 4882, 4918, 5280, 6412-6414, 8922, 9680
- Steinernema glaseri* 1460, 1464, 2449, 3389, 4382, 5242, 10528, 10609, 11400
- Steinernema kraussei* 429
- Steinernema kushidai* 4352, 6692
- Steinernema riobravisi* 436, 4352, 5280, 9362, 9725, 11395
- Steinernema scapterisci* 423, 4339
- Steinernematidae 4322, 7800
- Thripinema khurstalevi* 5241
- Thripinema nicklewoodii* 5548

- control
- Agrotis ipsilon*, lawns and turf 10900
- Curculionidae 3450
- insect pests 10367
- extraction, flotation 280
- formulations 9347
- greenhouses, Denmark 4302
- hosts

- Aelia rostrata* 608
- Eurygaster maura* 607
- Iran 9369
- reviews 1998

Entomophthora

- biochemistry, enzymes 5281
- hosts

- Phyllobius pomaceus* 2758
- Pieris brassicae* 3681

Entomophthora fresenii (see *Neozygites fresenii*)

Entomophthora thaxteriana

- control, arthropod pests, greenhouse crops 3453, 9384
- culture techniques 3415
- nontarget effects, beneficial insects 3453

Entomopoxvirinae

- genetics, polypeptides 10354
- growth regulators, effects 2423
- hosts

- Amsactia moorei* 2423
- Ips typographus* 8428, 8433
- Lepidoptera, cell lines 5257
- Melolontha melolontha* 1465

Entomopoxvirus

- electron microscopy 2400
- hosts
- Acrididae 395
- Oedaleus* 11416

Environment

- fumigants, residues 6581

Environment cont.

- insecticides
 - effects 989, 9514
 - pollutants 1610
 - residues
 - determination 7560
 - reviews 5478
- pesticides
 - effects 7565
 - nontarget effects, assessment 2570-2571
 - residues 6578
 - analysis 5461
 - reviews 4246
 - assessment 5480
 - expert systems 3562
 - pollutants, effects, assessment 6327
- Environmental cleanup**, statistics 3556

Enzymes

- insecticides, effects 2475
- pest resistance 8464

Eocantecona furcellata

- India 6378
- morphology 3055
- parasitoids 6378

Eocincticornia malarskii

- Eucalyptus fasciculosa*
 - galls 1901
 - South Australia 1901
- taxonomy, new species 1901

Eoreuma

- control, biological control 9753
- sugarcane, America 9753

Eoreuma loftini

- biological control agents, evaluation 666
- biology, behaviour 10782
- crops, Mexico 338
- monitoring, traps 10782
- parasitoids 11347
- rice, Texas 666
- sampling 9755
- sugarcane, Texas 9755, 10782

Eoscarta carnifex

- sampling 4772
- sugarcane, Queensland 4772

Eotetranychus, genetics, genes 11159

Eotetranychus carpini

- control, integrated control 5662
- grapes, France 5662
- predators 2375

Eotetranychus carpini vitis

- control 10728
- grapes, Italy 10728

Eotetranychus hirsti

- biology, life cycle 1806
- figs, Iran 1806

Eotetranychus kankitus

- fumigants, toxicity 10972
- mandarins, commodities 10972

Eotetranychus pruni

- control, chemical control 9713
- grapes, Ukraine 9713

Eotetranychus tiliarum, *Tilia*, Hungary 8902

Eotetranychus willamettei

- ecology, population dynamics 10731
- grapes, California 10731

Epacromius coerulipes

- ecology, insect communities 1372
- Shandong 1372

Ephedra, *Ceutorhynchinae* 8047

Ephedrus californicus

- British Columbia 11374
- hosts, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 11374
- morphology, sexual dimorphism 11374

Ephedrus plagiator

- hosts, Aphididae 606
- wheat, fields, Turkey 606

Ephemerella, insecticides, effects 1613

Ephemeroptera

- insecticides
 - effects 10493
 - residues 6571

Ephestia, parasitoids 377, 6391

Ephestia cautella (see *Cadra cautella*)

Ephestia elutella

- dates, Iraq 3781
- monitoring, traps 3781, 9410
- stored products, Czech Republic 9410

Ephestia kuehniella

- bakery products 8949
- biochemistry, enzymes 4532

Ephestia kuehniella cont.

- biology
 - behaviour 11202
 - development 223, 8949
 - dates, Iraq 3781
 - genetics, microtubules 6173
 - growth regulators, effects 1540
 - monitoring, traps 3781, 9410
 - parasitoids 335, 368, 1091, 1361, 3078, 3081, 3083, 4290, 8296, 9958, 11222, 11229, 11330, 11370
 - pathogens 2430
 - plant oils, toxicity 4958
 - Plodia interpunctella*, interactions 11202
 - predators 1389, 7195, 7322
 - radiation, effects 9123-9124
 - storage 1361
 - stored products, Czech Republic 9410
 - wheat, commodities 9958

Ephialtes capulifera

- hosts, *Autographa gamma* 1691
- lucerne, fields, Hokkaido 1691

Ephippiger ephippiger, songs 2118

Ephydriidae, distribution, Switzerland 4225

Epiblema scudderiana

- cold resistance 10061
- ecology 936
- Solidago altissima*
 - New York 11959
 - Ontario 936

Epicauta

- biochemistry, cantharidin 9331
- plant pathogens, transmission 8653
- soybeans, Peru 8653

Epicauta occidentalis, lucerne, commodities 5920

Epicauta temexia, lucerne, commodities 5920

Epicauta vittata, lucerne, commodities 5920

Epichloë, vectors, *Phorbia* 3399

Epidiopsis leperii

- control 770
- plums, Italy 770

Epidinocarsis diversicornis

- antibiotics, effects 9365
- biology, reproduction 9365
- cassava, fields, Benin 711
- control, *Phenacoccus manihoti*, evaluation 711
- pathogens 9365

Epidinocarsis lopezi

- cassava, fields, Benin 711
- control, *Phenacoccus manihoti*, evaluation 711
- hosts, *Phenacoccus manihoti* 1413
- morphology, sense organs 10039
- parasitoids 1413

Epilachna

- aubergines
 - Assam 737
 - Madhya Pradesh 739
- ecology, population dynamics 737

Epilachna borealis

- biochemistry, chemical composition 11132
- diets 11132

Epilachna elaterii, melons, Italy 2717

Epilachna niponica

- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, toxicity 3406
- biology, reproduction 8073, 10935
- Cirsium* 4209
- Cirsium kagamontanum*, Honshu 10935
- Cirsium nipponicum*, Honshu 3262
- ecology
 - population dynamics 3262
 - models 4209
- Honshu 8073

Epilachna ocellata, morphology, larvae 6059

Epilachna similis

- control, chemical control 1678
- rice, Burkina Faso 1678

Epilachna varivestis

- biology, behaviour 5134
- insecticides, toxicity 3512
- parasitoids 9613
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, Maryland 9613
- plant extracts
 - antifeedants 9532
 - effects 6939
- soybeans, resistance 3635, 4614

- Epilachna varivestis* cont.
Virginia 5134
- Epilachna vigintioctomaculata*
biochemistry, lipids 9080
biology, population dynamics 1411
East Asia 1033
morphology, larvae 6059
taxonomy 1033
- Epilachna vigintioctopunctata*
aubergines 8695, 8697
biochemistry, lipids 9080
Cucurbitaceae, Kerala 11747
ecology
interspecific competition 8697
population dynamics 9634
insecticides, effects 8516
morphology, larvae 6059
natural enemies 11747
plant extracts, effects 8695
Solanum, Honshu 9634
- Epilachna vigintisexpunctata philippinensis*
aubergines, Philippines 738
control, chemical control 738
- Epilohmannia pallida pacifica*, rice, fields,
Korea Republic 5535
- Epinotia abbreviana*, biology, behaviour
11233
- Epinotia aporema*
control, cultural control 4619
soyabeans
Argentina 5554
Sao Paulo 4619
- Epinotia immundana*
Alnus
damage 5803
Germany 5803
- Epinotia tenerana*
Alnus
damage 5803
Germany 5803
- Epiphyas postvittana*
apples 4184
New Zealand 3721, 9692-9693,
10701
resistance, models 10699
Australasia 759
biology
behaviour 4184, 9693, 11213
environmental factors 759
reproduction 3223
control 10699
chemical control 3721, 10701, 10719
hot water treatment 4378, 10978
mating disruption 3721
diets 5189
economic thresholds 10719
food plants 759
hot water treatment, effects 3969
kiwifruits
damage 10759
New Zealand 10759
monitoring, traps 9692-9693, 10701,
10759
peaches, New Zealand 10719
persimmons, commodities 3969
physiology, reproduction 11213
plant extracts, effects 5189, 9693
- Epiphytes*, arthropods, interactions 3935
- Epipyrops eurybrachydis*
biology, behaviour 4293
hosts, *Eurybrachys tomentosa* 4293
parasitoids 4293
- Epiricania melanoleuca*
control, *Pyrilla perpusilla*, sugarcane
2820
hosts, *Pyrilla perpusilla* 7369
India 2820
- Epirrita autumnata*
Betula pubescens
damage 7824
Finland 7824
Betula tortuosa 5777
Finland 4822, 6835
Norway 10839
biology
behaviour 4822
development 6835
environmental factors, models 9193
size 9131
endophytes, interactions 11857
forest trees, Finland 11857
- Epirrita autumnata* cont.
Melampsoridium betulinum, interactions
5777
morphology 10839
- Epistrophe balteatus* (see *Episyrrhus balteatus*)
- Episus*, taxonomy 2024
- Episyrrhus balteatus*
apples
Himachal Pradesh 5640
pollination 5640
biology 193
cereals, fields, Germany 9318
ecology
distribution 9763
population dynamics 9318
parasitoids 2269
prey
Aphididae 193, 627
Cryptomyzus ribis 6740
Myzus persicae 6706
Toxoptera aurantii 9763
tea, plantations, China 9763
wheat, fields, Germany 627
- Epithora dorsalis*
biology 3853, 8849
Eucalyptus, Tasmania 3853
forest trees, Victoria 8849
natural enemies 8849
- Epitrimerus spirae*
Spiraea salicifolia, Jilin 21
taxonomy, new species 21
- Epitrix*
tomatoes
Arkansas 9673
damage 9673
- Epitrix hirtipennis*
control, chemical control 1869
potatoes, Italy 1718
tobacco, Italy 1869
- 7-Epizingiberene**, effects, *Helicoverpa zea*
10924
- EPN**
analysis 2485
control, insect pests, cotton 7787
effects, rats 11537
- Epoxyazadiradione**, effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, cell lines 7906
- (Z)-Epoxy- α -bisabolene**, pheromones,
Nezara viridula 98
- 6,7-Epoxy-3-ethyl-1(p-ethyl phenoxy)-7-methylnonane**, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 8561
- Eपुरaea*
Bactris
Peru 10819
pollination 10819
taxonomy 10008
- Eपुरaea obliquus*
Pinus contorta, Alberta 5238
plant pathogens, transmission 5238
- Epyrinae**, taxonomy 8012
- Equipment** (see also *Traps*)
application, insecticides 3304
application equipment
pesticides, books 6998
Phytoseiulus persimilis 3748
applicators
insecticides, forest nurseries 10812
Steinernema 4886
cages, *Bemisia tabaci* 7321
computer software 11298, 11301
computers 4244-4245
electrophysiology 11300
olfactometers
Cynipidae 296
predatory insects 1347
protective clothing 5193
samplers, sprays, drift 9267
sprayers 3308, 9983
computers 4244-4245
droplet studies, ultralow volume
spraying 7317
entomophilic nematodes 11304
evaluation 3321
insecticides 3299-3303, 3305-3307,
8294, 8748
models 3311
nozzles 2283, 5195
pesticides 279, 3310, 5177, 7319
fruits 6320
- Equipment** cont.
sprayers cont.
ultralow volume sprayers 3309
spraying equipment 4394
- Eragrostis curvula*, *Locustiana pardalina*,
varietal susceptibility 6651
- Erannia ankeraria*
biology 3894
Larix
Heilongjiang 3894
outbreaks 3894
- Erebia epispodea*
biology, behaviour 9173
Colorado 9173
remote sensing 10266
- Eremobates mormonus*, diets 7389
- Eremobates palpisetusolus*, diets 7389
- Eremophila alpestris*, insecticides, effects
4488
- Eretmocerus*
biology, behaviour 8339
control, *Bemisia tabaci*, evaluation 106
Cuba 3356
fields, Florida 4618
genetics, population genetics 8339
hosts
Aleyrodidae 3328
Bemisia 8339
Bemisia argentifolii 4618
Bemisia tabaci 3356, 11836
insecticides
effects 9810
toxicity 11836
monitoring, traps 11732
tomatoes, fields, Venezuela 11732
USA 8339
- Eretmocerus californicus*
biology, behaviour 8339
control, Aleyrodidae 2903
fields, Florida 4618
genetics, population genetics 8339
greenhouses, Germany 2903
hosts
Bemisia 8339
Bemisia argentifolii 4618
USA 8339
- Eretmocerus debachi*
biology, development 196
control, *Parabemisia myricae*, *Citrus* 7
hosts, *Parabemisia myricae* 196
- Eretmocerus mundus*
hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* 3696, 9863, 11836
insecticides, toxicity 11836
tomatoes, fields, Spain 3696
- Eretmocerus orientalis*
hosts, *Bemisia argentifolii* 11559
insecticides, toxicity 11559
- Eriborus*
hosts, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 10849
Populus, forests, Bulgaria 10849
- Ericaceae**
Lyonetia
damage 6832
North America 6832
- Ericydnus*
hosts, *Heliococcus bohemicus* 1798
vineyards, habitats, Italy 1798
- Erigeron*
Cecidomyiidae
damage 11003
Kazakhstan 11003
- Erigeron glaucus*, *Apterotherps apteris* 58
- Erigone*
biology, behaviour 4185
parasitoids 617
wheat, fields, UK 617
- Erigone atra*
Belgium 2340
boreal forests, Manitoba 886
ecology 2340
environmental factors 886
prey
insects 2340
Sitobion avenae 9301
- Erigone dentipalpis*
Belgium 2340
ecology 2340
prey, insects 2340
- Erigonidae**
ecology 8337

rigonidae *cont.*

Pseudotsuga menziesii, habitats, Oregon 8337

rigonidium graminicola (see *Hylphantes graminicola*)

rina absimilis, distribution, Queensland 6296

rinaceus europaeus, molluscicides, effects 5446

riobotrya japonica (see *Loquats*)

rioccephalin, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3922

riochilton spinosus complex, taxonomy 11004

riococcidae, checklists, Mexico 8246

riococcus lagerstroemiae

biology, seasonal abundance 10755

control, chemical control 10755

persimmons, Korea Republic 10755

riocrania

Benula, Finland 2865

ecology 2865

habitats 10198

habitats, Russia 10198

parasitoids 2865

riocrania semipurpurella

Europe 10074

monitoring, traps 10074

pheromones 10074

rionota thrax

bananas, Assam 11785

morphology 11785

Eriophyes

China 8034

Quercus

Algeria 6850

damage 6850

galls 6850

taxonomy 8034

Eriophyes armeniacus

ecology, population dynamics 2750

fruits, Armenia 2750

predators 2750

Eriophyes fraxinivorus (see *Aceria fraxinivorus*)

Eriophyes mangiferae (see *Aceria mangiferae*)

Eriophyes pseudoplatani (see *Aceria pseudoplatani*)

Eriophyes pyri

pears

Czech Republic 9883

galls 9883

Eriophyes tulipae (see *Aceria tulipae*)

Eriophyidae

apples, Netherlands 2743

China 8034

distribution, Irish Republic 6290

galls 6290

genetics, karyotypes 7021

taxonomy 7021, 8034

Eriophyoidea

distribution, Irish Republic 261, 6290

galls 6290

genetics, karyotypes 7021

taxonomy 7021

Eriopis, soyabeans, fields, Argentina 5554

Eriopis connexa

orchards, Chile 7711

prey, Aphididae 3320

rearing techniques 3320

Eriopis connexa chilensis

distribution, Chile 7763

hazelnuts, orchards, Chile 7763

prey, *Myzocallis coryli* 7763

Eriosoma

control, biological control 5864

Pyraacantha lelandii, USA 5864

Eriosoma lanigerum

acid rain, effects 1779

apples 1782

Belgium 2744

Italy 1779

New Zealand 10705

South Africa 5641

control 2744, 8710

chemical control 5641

fruit trees, Albania 8710

insecticides, toxicity 10705

predators 2376

sampling 1782

Eriotremex formosanus

distribution, USA 9874

trees, USA 9874

Eriozone syrphoides, coniferous forests, UK 1320

Eristalis arbustorum

biology, development 5027

sunflowers

pollination 3794

Spain 3794

Eristalis cerealis

diets 2301

rearing techniques 2301

Eristalis tenax

apples

Himachal Pradesh 5640, 7716

pollination 5640, 7716

biology, behaviour 11224

Eritrea, Acrididae 8298

Ernobius abietis

biology, behaviour 3218

Estonia 3218

Ernobius mollis, wood, Italy 972

Erodium cicutarium, Formicidae, Chile 7204

Eruca vesicaria

Bagrada hilaris, Rajasthan 11812

Lipaphis erysimi

Haryana 9740-9741

resistance 9740-9741, 10772

oils, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8960

Erwinia herbicola, vectors, *Diaphania*

pyloalis 9709

Erwinia stewartii, vectors, *Chaetocnema*

pulicaria 4555

Erwinia tracheiphila, vectors, *Acalymma vittatum* 5623

Eryngiopus

pesticides, toxicity 7552

prey, *Aonidiella aurantii* 7552

Erynia philonthi

hosts

Anotylus rugosus 9603

Coleoptera 9603

Erynia phytonomi

genotypes 10355

hosts

Hypera 10355

Hypera postica 3634, 10595

Erynia radicans

control, *Plutella xylostella* 3672

hosts

Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 657, 11644

Coleoptera 9603

Lepidoptera 1454

Spodoptera exigua 6361

Erysimoside, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 463

Erysimum cheiranthoides, extracts, effects,

Pieris rapae 592

Erysimum hieracifolium, *Phyllotreta*

nemorum 11181

Erythrina, *Eudocima fullonia* 7878

Erythrina indica

extracts

effects

Corcyra cephalonica 4444

Spilarctia obliqua 4445

Erythrina variegata, *Eudocima fullonia*,

Queensland 11230

Erythrina viarum, *Phenacoccus madeirensis*,

Italy 6932

Erythroneura bistrata

grapes

New York 785

varietal reactions 785

Erythroneura comes

biology, environmental factors 5664

grapes

New York 785, 5664

varietal reactions 785

Erythroneura elegantula

control, biological control 10732

grapes, California 6022, 10732

parasitoids 6022, 9257

Prunus, California 9257

Erythroneura tricincta

grapes

New York 785

varietal reactions 785

Erythroneura vitifex

grapes

New York 785

varietal reactions 785

Erythroneura vitis

grapes

New York 785

varietal reactions 785

Erythroneura vulnerata

grapes

New York 785

varietal reactions 785

Erythroneura americanum, Formicidae,

interactions 10206

Erythroneura japonicum, insects, Hokkaido

10932

Erythrophleum chlorostachys, *Opodiphthera*

excavus, Queensland 8005

Erythroxyllum, Lepidoptera, Brazil 7841

Erythroxyllum havanense, *Hylesia lineata*,

Mexico 5799

Esaflumuron

chemistry 468

toxicity

insect pests 468

mammals 468

usage 468

Escherichia, hosts, *Elaeidobius kamerunicus*

8777

Escherichia coli, hosts, *Manduca sexta* 4110

Eschrichtius robustus, pesticides, residues

10448

Esfandiaria obesa

biology 4818

forest trees, Iran 4818

Esfenvalerate

control

Acridoidea 4264

Anisoplia, cereals 609

arthropod pests, apples 9686

Cicadellidae, cherries 2754

Diatraea saccharalis, sugarcane 4773

Edwardsiana rosae, apples 1772

Helicoverpa armigera, tomatoes

10663

Helicoverpa zea, tomatoes 5609

insect pests

crops 3458

lucerne 6661

Ostrinia nubilalis, cotton 9798

degradation, tomatoes 11739

effects

fowls 524

Melanotaenia fluviatilis 4471

Microplitis demolitor 1601

Trichogrammatoidea bactrae 1601

interactions, herbicides 5731

metabolism, *Helicoverpa armigera* 4443

nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods

9686

residues

tomatoes 1744

waste water 1744

water 584

resistance

Helicoverpa armigera 6810, 10404

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 5572

Selanastrum capricornutum, interactions

6569

toxicity

Daphnia carinata 6569

Diprionidae 6484

fishes 4773

Hylobius abietis 6495

insect pests 5383

Melanotaenia fluviatilis 8547

Essential oils

effects, insect pests 6655

toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 10401

Esters, attractants, *Cotesia rubecula* 6245

Estigmenne acraea

cell lines, biochemistry, glycoproteins

11077

cotton

Arizona 5742, 9775

resistance 5742, 9775

Estoloides chamelae

Spondias purpurea, Mexico 2234

taxonomy, new species 2234

Estonia cont.

- Carabidae 10197
- Ernobius abietis* 3218
- fishes, insecticide residues 7556
- fungi, Diptera 928

Estragole, toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485**Estuaries**

- insecticides
- distribution 575
- effects 2555
- pesticides, residues, databases 2556

Ethanol

- attractants, Scolytidae 4808
- insecticides, interactions 9473
- pheromones, *Tomicus piniperda* 8881

Ethephon, effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1669**Ethiofencarb**

- control, *Dysaphis plantaginea* 1781
- residues, analysis 8264

Ethion

- analysis 2485
- control
- Aphis gossypii*, aubergines 10670
- Bemisia tabaci*, cotton 8819
- Perileucoptera coffeella*, coffee 10799
- Tetranychus urticae*, tea 11825
- nontarget effects, Vespidae 10799
- residues
- oranges 4734
- tea, commodities 7951

Ethiopia

- cereals, *Aiolopus longicornis* 5265
- coffee, Tortricidae 838
- maize, *Busseola fusca* 8609
- Pterophoridae 4230
- Sesbania*, *Mesoplatys* 10859
- sorghum
- commodities, *Sitophilus* 7935
- fields, parasitoids 2630

Ethirimol, effects, *Milax* 9339***Ethmia bipunctella*, plant extracts, antifeedants 4515****Ethoprophos**

- control, *Popillia japonica*, lawns and turf 10904
- nontarget effects, predatory arthropods 3801
- residues
- gas chromatography 4237
- lawns and turf 10896

Ethyl (3-*tert*-butyl-1-dimethyl carbamoyl-1*H*-1,24-triazol-5-ylthio) acetate, nontarget effects, beneficial insects 2542**Ethyl chrysanthemate, attractants, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 6111, 11089****Ethyl-DDD, control, *Petrobia latens*, wheat 614****Ethyl octanoate, effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 6112****Ethyl palmitate, effects, *Lobesia botrana* 9422****Ethyl-thiometon (see Disulfoton)****Ethylene, control, *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides*, olives 3799****Ethylene dibromide, control, insect pests, wheat, commodities 6982****Ethyl-(1-hydroxy-4-oxocyclohexa-2,5-dien-1-yl) acetate, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 11941****Ethyl-4-methylheptanoate**

- attractants, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 6111
- mixtures, attractants, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 6111

Ethyl-4-methyloctanoate

- mixtures, attractants, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 6111
- pheromones, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 11089

(4*S*)-Ethyl-4-methyloctanoate, attractants, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 6111**Ethyloctanoate, effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 6112****Ethyl-(E)-3-octenoate, effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 6112****(E)-3-[5-(4-Ethylphenoxy)-3-methyl-3-pentenyl]-2,2-dimethyloxirane, effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 4505*****Etiella zinckenella***

- biology 1695

***Etiella zinckenella* cont.**

- diets 1695
- grain legumes 1695
- pathogens 11409
- soyabeans, resistance 5551

Etofenprox

- control
- Bemisia tabaci*, cabbages 11716
- Halyomorpha halys*, persimmons 11798
- Hendecasis duplifascialis*, *Jasminum multiflorum* 11915
- Leucoma salicis*, *Populus* 10852
- Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, rice 664
- Lymantria dispar*, *Pinus sylvestris* 6895
- Oryzophagus oryzae*, rice 2642
- Tagosodes orizicolus*, rice 11650
- degradation 5343
- nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods 11650
- toxicity
- Diprionidae 6484
- Laodelphax striatellus* 6513

Etridiazole, effects, *Neozygites fresenii* 11843**Etrinfos**

- control
- Coleoptera, cereal grains 9965
- Thrips tabaci*, onions 7674
- effects
- Sitophilus oryzae* 10422
- Trogoderma granarium* 476
- residues, cereal grains 9965
- resistance, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 10410
- toxicity
- Coleoptera 11503
- Daphnia magna* 5399

Eubazus

- biology, development 8175
- hosts, *Pissodes strobi* 8175

Eubazus atricornis

- biology, behaviour 7385
- forests, habitats, Italy 7385

Eubazus crassigaster

- biology, development 8175
- hosts, *Pissodes strobi* 8175

Eubazus robustus

- biology, development 8175
- hosts, *Pissodes strobi* 8175

Eubazus semirugosus

- biology, development 8175
- hosts, *Pissodes strobi* 8175

Eublema amabilis

- control 4280
- parasitoids 9018
- prey, *Kerria lacca* 4280

Eublema olivacea

- aubergines, Assam 740
- biology, seasonal abundance 740

Eublema parva, distribution, Denmark 11260**Euborellia annulipes**

- biology
- behaviour 7199
- life history 4054

Eucallipterus tiliae

- parasitoids 1912, 6023
- Tilia*, California 1912
- Tilia cordata*, California 6023

Eucalymnatus

- parasitoids 2014
- Vietnam 2014

Eucalyptus

- Coleoptera, Victoria 5782, 11871
- Epithora dorsalis*
- Tasmania 3853
- Vietnam 8849
- extracts
- effects
- Callosobruchus chinensis* 11987
- Nilaparvata lugens* 1624
- stored products pests 11976
- toxicity, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 7485
- forests, *Taeniogonolus venatoria*, South Australia 4826
- habitats, Formicidae, Portugal 7174
- Hypogomphus*, Australia 1902

Eucalyptus cont.

- insect pests
- Australia 3851
- control, microbial pesticides 2985
- damage 3851
- tillage, effects 7983
- insects
- galls 1900
- New South Wales 1900
- Lepidoptera, Brazil 11874
- Odontotermes brunneus* 3372
- oils
- control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 2353
- effects
- Corcyra cephalonica* 2926
- Dysdercus koenigii* 1522
- Perga dorsalis*, South Australia 4826
- Phoracantha*, Australia 2019
- Phoracantha semipunctata*, California 10838, 10840
- Phylacteophaga froggatti*, Australia 286
- Thyreteina arnobia*, Sao Paulo 4824
- Eucalyptus acmenoides*
- Acromyrmex subterraneus* 5784
- effects, *Atta* 2923
- Eucalyptus alba*, Formicidae 8305
- Eucalyptus botryoides*
- Ophelimus eucalypti*
- galls 11869
- New Zealand 11869
- Eucalyptus calophylla*, arthropods, Australia 11870
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
- Battus philenor*, California 8848
- extracts
- effects, stored products pests 1644
- repellents, stored products pests 1644
- insect pests, New South Wales 4825
- Isoptera, Maranhao 6837
- Lepidoptera, Maranhao 5785
- oils, toxicity, stored products pests 4958
- Eucalyptus citriodora*
- Acromyrmex subterraneus* 5784
- effects, *Atta* 2923
- extracts
- Callosobruchus maculatus* 11984
- effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 7950
- insecticidal properties 7950
- Phoracantha semipunctata*, Sao Paulo 1899
- Eucalyptus crebra*, arthropods, Australia 11870
- Eucalyptus deaneii*, effects, *Atta* 2923
- Eucalyptus diversicolor*, wood, *Xylotrogus brunneus*, damage 5916
- Eucalyptus dunnii*
- insect pests, Parana 4808
- Scolytidae, Parana 3844
- Eucalyptus elata*, *Metamimas australasiae* 6224
- Eucalyptus fasciculosa*
- Eocincticornia malariskii*
- galls 1901
- South Australia 1901
- Eucalyptus globulus*
- chemical composition, effects, insect pests 5779
- extracts
- effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 92
- insecticidal properties 923
- Eucalyptus grandis*
- effects, *Atta* 2923
- insect pests, Bahia 6836
- Lepidoptera
- Maranhao 5785
- Minas Gerais 2868
- Sao Paulo 11872
- Thyreteina arnobia*, Sao Paulo 3854
- Eucalyptus largiflorens*
- insect pests
- New South Wales 2867, 7825
- resistance 2867
- Eucalyptus maculata*, effects, *Atta* 2923
- Eucalyptus marginata*
- arthropod pests
- ecology, distribution 5778
- Western Australia 5778
- arthropods, Australia 11870
- wood, *Xylotrogus brunneus*, damage 5916

- Eucalyptus moluccana*, arthropods, Australia 11870
- Eucalyptus nitens*
chemical composition, effects, insect pests 5779
Chrysophtharta bimaculata
resistance 3850
Tasmania 3850
- Eucalyptus nova-anglica*, effects, *Atta* 2923
- Eucalyptus obliqua*, forests, Carabidae, Tasmania 3852
- Eucalyptus regnans*
chemical composition, effects, insect pests 5779
Chrysophtharta bimaculata
resistance 3850
Tasmania 3850
- Eucalyptus resinifera*, Minas Gerais 5780
- Eucalyptus saligna*
Acromyrmex subterraneus 5784
Lepidoptera, Sao Paulo 11872
Metamimas australasiae 6224
Ophelimus eucalypti
galls 11869
New Zealand 11869
- Eucalyptus tereticornis*
extracts, effects, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 7900-7901
insect pests, Victoria 5783
insecticidal properties 7900-7901
Isoptera
Kerala 9884
Orissa 4823
Metamimas australasiae 6224
- Eucalyptus torelliana*
Acromyrmex subterraneus 5784
Coleoptera, South Africa 7751
habitats, *Amblyseius tutsi*, South Africa 7751
Scirtothrips aurantii, South Africa 7751
- Eucalyptus urophylla*
Acromyrmex subterraneus 5784
Dirphia avicula 5781
Eucalyptus urophylla, forests, Para 11875
Euselasia hygenius 11873
forests, *Eucalyptus urophylla*, Para 11875
Lepidoptera, Maranhao 5785
Minas Gerais 5780
Thyrineina arnobia
Minas Gerais 5786
Para 11875
- Eucelatoria*
control, *Mythimna*, sugarcane 7772
cotton, fields, Mexico 9784
hosts, Noctuidae 9784
- Eucelatoria bryani*
diets 2306
Eucelatoria rubentis, interspecific competition 9298
hosts
Galleria mellonella 63
Helicoverpa zea 9298
morphology, reproductive organs 63
rearing techniques 2306
- Eucelatoria rubentis*
biology 2370
Eucelatoria bryani, interspecific competition 9298
hosts, *Helicoverpa zea* 2370, 9298
- Eucерaphis punctipennis*, *Betula nana*, Czech Republic 11868
- Euchalcis vetusta*, taxonomy, to *Hockeria* 4012
- Euchloe*, distribution, North America 1312
- Euchloe ausonia*
biology, reproduction 6251
Brassica nigra, Greece 6251
- Euchordodes nigromaculatus*, hosts, *Sigaus* 4328
- Euchorthippus cheui*, grasses 2653
- Euchromius ocellus*, distribution, Hawaii 10223
- Euchrysops cnejus*
control, chemical control 10613, 11683
pigeon peas
Delhi 11683
Madhya Pradesh 10613
Vigna radiata
Assam 695
resistance 695
- Euclystis*
ecology 5818
Stryphnodendron microstachyum, Costa Rica 5818
- Euclytia flava*
attractants 1639
hosts, Pentatomidae 1639
- Eucolilidae*, Nicaragua 3283
- Eucosma notanthes*
Averrhoa carambola, Taiwan 10761
control, chemical control 10761
- Eucryptotermes wheeleri*
genetics, chromosomes 6172
Sao Paulo 6172
- Euderomphale*, taxonomy 2028
- Euderomphale aleurothrix*, taxonomy, to *Neopomphale* 2028
- Euderomphale vittata*, taxonomy, to *Aleuroctonus* 2028
- Euderus crawfordi*
hosts, *Plagiostrochus suberi* 8855
Quercus suber, habitats, California 8855
- Euderus purpureus*
distribution, Florida 3702
hosts, *Symmetrischema capsicum* 3702
- Eudocima fullonia*
biology 7878
food plants, Queensland 11230
host plants 7878
- Eudocimus albus*, insecticides, residues 9495
- Eudonia pavonia* (see *Saturnia pavonia*)
- Eueides isabella dianasa*, passion fruits, Pernambuco 7756
- Euetheola humilis*
biology, behaviour 3244
Mississippi 3244
- Eugenia*, Rio de Janeiro 27
- Eugenia cuspidata*, *Curculio c-album*, Indian Punjab 1835, 8864
- Eugenia jambolana* (see *Syzygium cumini*)
- Eugenia stipitata*, *Conotrachelus eugeniae*, Peru 1833
- Eugenia uniflora*
Diaprepes abbreviatus 10521
extracts, effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2947
Hypothenemus hampei, India 1867
- Eugenol*
attractants, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 10510
mixtures, attractants, Coleoptera 8839
toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485
- Eugenol methyl ether*, analogues, attractants, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 1632
- Euglyphis fibra*
avocados, Sao Paulo 2787
parasitoids 2787
- Euglyphis rivulosa*
avocados, Sao Paulo 2787
parasitoids 2787
- Eugnorisma*, taxonomy 2040
- Eugnorisma caerulea*, taxonomy 2040
- Eugorax*
cotton, habitats, Philippines 849
prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 849
- Euhrychiopsis lecontei*
biology
life history 8173
reproduction 10939
control, *Myriophyllum spicatum*, evaluation 8935
distribution, Minnesota 945
food plants 10939
Myriophyllum, USA 945
Myriophyllum sibiricum 8935
Myriophyllum spicatum, Vermont 8173, 8937
- Eulachnus agilis*
biological control agents, evaluation 11902
Pinus sylvestris, Germany 11902
Eulecanium douglasi, parasitoids 10024
- Eulonchetron*, taxonomy 10851
- Eulonchetron torymoides*, taxonomy, synonyms 10851
- Eulophidae*
Citrus, orchards, Italy 10745
ecology, communities 870
hosts
Eriocrania 2865
Phyllocnistis citrella 10745
Quercus, forests, Japan 870
- Eulophidae cont.*
Sri Lanka 40
taxonomy 40
- Eulophus pennicornis*
biology 5096
behaviour 3697
hosts, *Lacanobia oleracea* 3697, 5096
- Eumaeus atala*, *Zamia*, Florida 8847
- Eumenes*
distribution, Turkey 12
taxonomy 12
- Eumenidae*
bogs, Belarus 11252
distribution, Turkey 7345
ecology, insect communities 11252
taxonomy 7345
Turkey 8248
- Eumeta crameri*
biology, behaviour 5800
Clerodendrum indicum, Madhya Pradesh 5800
- Eumeta minuscula*
ecology, insect communities 2828
tea, Guangdong 2828
- Eumeta variegata*, natural enemies 11346
- Eumolpinae*, fauna, New Caledonia 9230
- Euneura augarus*, Korea Republic 342
- Euneura lachni*, Korea Republic 342
- Eunica bechina*
biology, behaviour 6950
Caryocar brasiliense, Sao Paulo 6950
- Eunotus*
Averrhoa carambola, orchards, Malaysia 814
hosts, *Drepanococcus chiton* 814
- Euonymus europaeus*
Aphis fabae 7208
Poland 3352, 6876
habitats
hyperparasitoids, Poland 3352
parasitoids, Poland 6876
Yponomeuta padellus group, Italy 3346
- Euonymus fortunei*
Unaspis euonymi
varietal susceptibility 6928
Virginia 6928
- Euonymus japonicus*
habitats, Coleoptera, Italy 11926
Homalodisca coagulata 8082
Unaspis euonymi
Greece 11923
varietal susceptibility 6928
Virginia 6928
- Euonymus kiautschovicus*
Unaspis euonymi
varietal susceptibility 6928
Virginia 6928
- Euonymus nanus*, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 5881
- Euonymus sachalinensis*, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 5881
- Eupackardia callata*
biochemistry, defensive secretions 96
predators 96
- Eupatorium*, extracts, effects, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 8695
- Eupatorium adenophorum* (see *Eupatorium trapezoidum*)
- Eupatorium odoratum* (see *Chromolaena odorata*)
- Eupatorium trapezoidum*, *Macrochlamys*, West Bengal 8385
- Eupelmidae*
ecology, communities 870
genetics, chromosome number 7134
Quercus, forests, Japan 870
taxonomy 6025
- Eupelmus*, hosts, *Trichlogaster acaciaelongifoliae* 3942
- Eupelmus australiensis*
hosts, *Stenodiplosis sorghicola* 5526
sorghum, fields, Ghana 5526
- Eupelmus orientalis*
biology, behaviour 357
hosts, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 357
- Eupelmus popa* (see *E. australiensis*)
- Eupelmus vesicularis*
forests, Bulgaria 7862
hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 7862

- Eupelmus vuillei**
biology
behaviour 357, 3968, 11991
sex ratio 7390
hosts
Bruchidae 2956, 7390, 11991
Bruchidius atrolineatus 3968
Callosobruchus maculatus 357
stores, Niger 2956
- Eupenicillium shearii**, extracts, effects,
insect pests 2472
- Eupeodes confrater**
prey
Ceratovacuna lanigera 4775
Myzus persicae 6706
- Eupeodes corollae**
biology 193
cereals, fields, Germany 9318
control, Aphididae 2344
ecology
distribution 9763
population dynamics 9318
Jilin 323
prey
Aphididae 193
Cryptomyzus ribis 6740
Toxoptera aurantii 9763
tea, plantations, China 9763
- Eupeodes fumipennis**, neem extracts, effects
6546
- Euphagus cyanocephalus**, pesticides, resi-
dues 7549
- Euphalerus robinae**
genetics, karyotypes 2138
Gleditsia japonica, Korea Republic 2138
- Euphasiopteryx ochracea**
biology, behaviour 10296
Hawaii 5212, 10309
hosts
Gryllus 4164
Gryllus integer 10296
Teleogryllus oceanicus 1207, 5212,
10309
physiology
sense organs 8356
senses 10101
Western Australia 10309
- Euphorbia**
Cecidomyiidae, Kazakhstan 2011
Eurytoma, Palaearctic Region 2010
- Euphorbia caracasana**, extracts, toxicity,
Pieris brassicae 11947
- Euphorbia cyparissias**
biological control agents, reviews 3950
natural enemies, Europe 3950
- Euphorbia esula**
biological control agents
evaluation 3949, 3951
reviews 3950
control, biological control 5902
Hyles lineata 10933
natural enemies
Alberta 5902
Europe 3950
Italy 3949
- Euphorbia pelpus**, Aphididae, Egypt 3583
- Euphorbia pulcherrima**
Bemisia argentifolii 4884, 5872
Bemisia tabaci, Australia 1760
Bradysia coprophila 3905
- Euphorbia sequierana niciciana**, *Vasates*
euphorbiae, Yugoslavia 3060
- Euphorbia sequierana sequierana**, *Vasates*
euphorbiae, Yugoslavia 3060
- Euphorbomyia**
Euphorbia, Kazakhstan 2011
taxonomy, new genus 2011
- Euphorocera floridensis**
Florida 3907
hosts, *Syntomeida epilais* 3907
- Euphydryas gillettii** (see *Hypodryas gillettii*)
- Euphyes dukei calhouni**
food plants, Florida 9004
taxonomy, new subspecies 9004
- Euphyllura olivina**
biology 4762
control 4762
morphology 4762
olives, Italy 4762
- Eupithecia**, parasitoids 11000
- Eupithecia abietaria**, Greece 1303
- Eupithecia herrenschmidtii**
morphology 4041
Tamarix gallica, Spain 4041
- Euplectrus**
cotton, fields, Mexico 9784
hosts, Noctuidae 9784
- Euplectrus putleri**
biology 6218
hosts, *Alabama argillacea* 6218
- Euplectrus thanhi**
hosts, *Anomis flava* 1011
taxonomy, new species 1011
- Eupodotis afra**, prey, Coleoptera 7168
- Eupoecilia ambigua**
biology, behaviour 1799
control 10728
biological control 4722
mating disruption 8737-8738, 11779
grapes
Germany 3760
Hungary 10735
Italy 1799, 10728
Moldova 4722
Switzerland 8736-8738, 11779
growth regulators, effects 1627
monitoring, traps 10735
parasitoids 8736
pathogens 3760
- Euprepocnemis shirakii** (see *Shirakiacris*
shirakii)
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea**
forest trees
outbreaks 11856
Poland 11856
Quercus robur
resistance 1906
Romania 1906
- Euproctis fraterna**
Bangladesh 10312
insecticides, toxicity 11499
parasitoids 10312
plant extracts, effects 11499
Ricinus communis 11499
- Euproctis scintillans**
Capsicum
damage 11744
Himachal Pradesh 11744
- Euproctis similis** (see *Sphrageidus similis*)
- Euproctis taiwana**, pheromones 10103
- Euproctis trispila**, *Mimosa invisa*, Papua
New Guinea 4930
- Eupromus ruber**
trees
damage 7816
Kyushu 7816
- Euprotis pseudoconspersa**
Camellia japonica, Japan 6929
parasitoids 6929
- Eupseudosoma aberrans**
Eucalyptus
Brazil 11874
Minas Gerais 5780
- Eupseudosoma involuta**
Eucalyptus
Minas Gerais 5780
Sao Paulo 11872
- Eupterote undata**
biology 6878
Gmelina arborea, Assam 6878
- Eupulvinaria hydrangeae** (see *Pulvinaria*
hydrangeae)
- Eurema blanda**
ecology, population dynamics 7838
Pithecellobium dulce
damage 7838
Madhya Pradesh 7838
Serianthes nelsonii, Mariana Islands 8862
- Eurema daira**
Florida 3075
morphology 3075
- Eurema hecabe**, *Mimosa invisa*, Papua New
Guinea 4930
- Eurema lisa lisa**
Florida 3075
morphology 3075
- Eurema nicippe**
Florida 3075
morphology 3075
- Eurhizococcus brasiliensis**, pheromones
10512
- Euroleon**
taxonomy 28
USSR 28
- Europe**
Allium, pest control 11707
Andricus quercuscalicis 1903
Anthemis, insects 10157
Araneae, books 10992
biological control, reports 2978
biological control agents, legislation 244
Carduineae, natural enemies 2268
Chorthippus 154
Chorthippus parallelus 153
Chymomyza amoena 10207
Citrus
Phyllocnistis citrella 8986
Pterochloroides persicae 9698
Coleoptera, books 2990
crops
Creontiades pallidus 9543
Dialeurodes citri 9547
Gastropoda 2394
pesticide residues 2600
Tetranychus urticae 9545
Thysanoptera, reviews 3584
Drosophila melanogaster 1388, 3057
Elasmus 1038
Euphorbia, natural enemies 3950
fatty oil plants, integrated pest manage-
ment, conferences 3982
forest trees, *Lymantria* 11856
Geometridae 2048
Geraniaceae, *Cacysus marshalli* 1941
grapes, *Vitis vitifoliae* 3761
grasslands, *Tipula* 8985
greenhouse crops, Thysanoptera, parasi-
toids, reviews 3348
Helix 7405
Hippodamia variegata 8159
Larix, insect pests 8981
Lepidoptera 1628
books 3994
Lymantria dispar 11854-11855
olives, *Bactrocera oleae* 9749
pesticides
legislation 4414, 7471, 8475
usage 9398
Pinus
forests, *Collembola* 10877
Haematoloma dorsata 11905
plant pests, books 12004
pome fruits, integrated pest management
2727
Pontania dolichura group 2003
Propylea quatuordecimpunctata 9112
Quercus cerris, *Andricus quercuscalicis*
872, 2870
rape, *Dasineura brassicae* 10768
Rhopalocera 4034, 9136, 11250
Stenobothrus rubicundus 4197-4198
stone fruits
integrated pest management 3981
Pterochloroides persicae 9698
sugarbeet, insect pests 4781
Taraxacum officinale, *Melolontha*
melolontha 10268
Tischeria, parasitoids 3861
trees
Cecidomyiidae 9870
Panonychus ulmi 9683
Trichogramma 10294
Trichogramma evanescens 4296
Tychius 11314
woody plants, Formicidae 5760
- European eels**, insecticides, effects 1587,
6559
- European larch** (see *Larix decidua*)
- European Union**
pest control, regulations 8442-8443
pesticides
legislation 8441, 8475
regulations 6469
- Eurosta solidaginis**
cold resistance 7130, 8119, 10061
ecology 933, 936, 1965
genetics, mitochondrial DNA 9939
natural enemies 933, 1965
physiology
environmental factors 10058
proteins 8119

- urosta solidaginis* cont.**
Solidago
 galls 933, 1234, 8119, 9939
 Michigan 9939
 Ohio 8119
 Pennsylvania 1234
 USA 933, 1965
Solidago altissima 10058
 Ontario 936
- urybrachys tomentosa***, ectoparasites 4293
- urydema***, biochemistry, secretions 6115
- urydema gilgitensis***
 Indian mustard, Pakistan 8009
 taxonomy, new species 8009
- urydema oleraceum***, biochemistry, secretions 9063
- urydema ventrale***, biochemistry, secretions 9063
- urygaster austriaca***
 biology 6227
 cereals, Turkey 611
 parasitoids 611
 Turkey 6227
- urygaster integriceps***
 biology 6227
 phenology 9148
 population dynamics 9561
 cereals
 Iran 1661
 Turkey 611
 control, integrated control 3596
 damage 3596
 ecology, population dynamics 1661, 10544
 Iran 9148
 morphology, glands 8065
 parasitoids 170, 332, 522, 611, 9561
 physiology, development 6141
 Turkey 170, 332, 6227
 wheat
 damage 3596
 Iran 9561
 Romania 10544
 USSR 3596
- Eurygaster maura***
 biology 6227
 cereals, Turkey 607, 611
 natural enemies 607
 parasitoids 611
 Turkey 6227
- Euryischomyia***, taxonomy 7012
- Euryischomyia alami***, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Euryischomyia washingtoni* 7012
- Euryischomyia flavithorax***, taxonomy 7012
- Euryischomyia washingtoni***, taxonomy, synonyms, *Euryischomyia alami* 7012
- Eurymetopus***, taxonomy 9014
- Eurytetranychus***, genetics, genes 11159
- Eurythrips***
 Citrus, Florida 795
 monitoring, traps 795
- Eurytides marcellus***, biology, life cycle 3212
- Eurytoma***
 Euphorbia, Palaearctic Region 2010
 hosts, *Melanagromyza sojae* 3642
 soyabeans, fields, Indonesia 3642
 taxonomy 2010
- Eurytoma arctica***, distribution, Iran 8243
- Eurytoma braconidis***
 cereals, fields, South Africa 3589
 hosts
Apanteles taragamae 1404
 Braconidae 3589
- Eurytoma contractura***
 Colorado 875
 hosts, *Hexomyza schineri* 875
- Eurytoma curculionum***
 distribution, Iran 8243
 hosts, *Apion* 6951
Rumex crispus, habitats, Germany 6951
- Eurytoma gigantea***
 hosts, *Eurosta solidaginis* 933, 1965
Solidago, habitats, USA 1965
- Eurytoma kemalpasensis***
 distribution, Turkey 8058
 hosts, *Scolytus rugulosus* 8058
 morphology 8058
 taxonomy, new species 8058
- Eurytoma monemae***
 biology, behaviour 1403
 Honshu 1393
- Eurytoma monemae* cont.**
 hosts
 Limacodidae 1403
Monema flavescens 1393
Parasa sinica 1393
- Eurytoma obtusiventris***
 hosts, *Eurosta solidaginis* 933, 1965
Solidago, habitats, USA 1965
- Eurytoma robusta***
Cirsium arvense, habitats, Germany 946
 hosts, *Urophora cardui* 946
- Eurytomidae***
 biology 2666
 genetics, chromosome number 7134
 hosts, Pentatomidae 2666
 India 6003
 soyabeans, fields, Parana 2666
 taxonomy, books 6003
- Euscelidius variegatus***
 faba beans 7645
 physiology, reproductive organs 6136
 plant pathogens, transmission 7645
- Euscepes postfasciatus***
 biology
 behaviour 9244
 development 712
 control
 biological control 9647
 cultural control 4655
 diets 9242
 eggs, collection 9238
 insecticides, repellents 6514
 movement, recording 9244
 rearing techniques 9238, 9242
 sex diagnosis 9243
 sweet potatoes 712
 Jamaica 4655
 Japan 9647
- Euschistus***, biochemistry, secretions 6115
- Euschistus heros***
 biochemistry, chemical composition 125
 biology 3646
 Brazil 125
 control, biological control 7642
 diets 3331
 parasitoids, surveys 2666
 pheromones 10084
 rearing techniques 3331
 soyabeans
 damage 682
 Goias 3646
 Parana 682, 2666, 7642
 resistance 5553
- Euschistus obscurus***, pheromones 10083-10084
- Euschistus servus***
 control, chemical control 9611
 cotton, North Carolina 9779
 ecology, population dynamics 9611
 soyabeans
 Georgia 9611
 yield losses 9611
- Euschistus tristigmus***
 biology, behaviour 6115
 monitoring, traps 6115
 pheromones 6115
- Euseius***
 acaricides, toxicity 799
 oranges, orchards, Sao Paulo 799
 prey, *Aleurolobus barodensis* 9754
- Euseius addoensis***
 Citrus 1820
 control, *Scirtothrips aurantii*, evaluation 1820
- Euseius concordis***
 biology 2177
 prey, *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* 2177
- Euseius finlandicus*** (see *Seiulus finlandicus*)
- Euseius fustis***
 biology
 diapause 6221
 diet 8334
 pollen 8334
 prey, Tetranychidae 8334
- Euseius ho***, bamboos, fields, Rio de Janeiro 10929
- Euseius mesembrinus***
 acaricides, effects 10399
 prey, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 10399
- Euseius stipulatus***
 biology 3709
- Euseius stipulatus* cont.**
 Citrus, orchards, Spain 1825
 insecticides, effects 1824-1825
 prey
Panonychus citri 1825
Panonychus ulmi 3709
 temperate fruits, orchards, Spain 3709
- Euseius tularensis***
 Citrus, orchards, California 803, 4738
 control
Scirtothrips citri
 Citrus 803
 oranges 5672
 Thripidae, Citrus 5671
 insecticides, effects 5671
 oranges, orchards, California 5672
 prey, arthropod pests 4738
 pruning, effects 5672
- Euseius tutsi*** (see *Amblyseius tutsi*)
- Euselasia hygenius***
 biology, life cycle 11873
Eucalyptus urophylla 11873
- Eusomus ovulum***, *Cirsium arvense*, Turkey 939
- Eusthenes eurytus***, taxonomy 25
- Eusthenes scutellaris***, taxonomy 25
- Eutectona machaeralis***
 insecticides, toxicity 6868
 plant extracts, effects 7893
Tectona grandis 6868
 damage 10858
 Karnataka 10858
- Eutermes hospitalis***
 biology, behaviour 6248
 forests, Brunei Darussalam 6248
- Euterpe edulis***, *Xyleborus ferrugineus*, Sao Paulo 1850
- Euterpe oleracea***, *Xyleborus ferrugineus*, Sao Paulo 1850
- Euterpe precatoria***, *Cholus palmarum*, Grenada 2061
- Eutetranychus***, taxonomy 9719
- Eutetranychus orientalis***
 biology, environmental factors 6787
 Citrus, Queensland 9719
 control, chemical control 6787
 okras
 West Bengal 11750
 yield losses 11750
Phaseolus vulgaris, Indian Punjab 8659
Ricinus communis, Rajasthan 6787
- Eutetranychus pruni***
 almonds, Yemen 3028
 taxonomy, new species 3028
- Eutetranychus ricinus***
Ricinus communis, Yemen 3028
 taxonomy, new species 3028
- Eutetranychus sanaae***
 almonds, Yemen 3028
 taxonomy, new species 3028
- Eutetranychus transversistriatus***
 food plants, Yemen 3028
 taxonomy, new species 3028
- Euthycera cribrata***
 biology 4389
 France 4389
 prey, Helicidae 4389
- Eutinobothrus brasiliensis***
 control, chemical control 856
 cotton, Sao Paulo 856
- Eutrichosoma mirabile***
 hosts, *Smicronyx* 4756
 sunflowers, habitats, USA 4756
- Euura***
 biology
 behaviour 877
 life history 878
 parasitoids 10851
Salix, galls 10851
Salix fragilis
 Colorado 878
 galls 878
Salix helvetica, Switzerland 10851
Salix lasiolepis
 Arizona 877
 resistance 877
- Euura lasiolepis***, ecology 185
- Euvipio***
 cereals, fields, South Africa 3589
 parasitoids 3589

- Euwallacea fornicatus**
control 2832
ecology, insect communities 2828
plant extracts, effects 5711
tea
 damage 2828
 Guangdong 2828
 India 2832
- Euxesta**, maize, varietal susceptibility 2626
- Euxesta stigmatis**
biology, reproduction 637
maize, Florida 637
- Euzoper pyriella**
biology, life history 750
control, chemical control 750
natural enemies 750
pome fruits, Xinjiang 750
- Euzophera perticella**, aubergines, Madhya Pradesh 739
- Evergestis aenealis**, Hungary 8467
- Evergestis extimalis**, Hungary 8467
- Evergestis frumentalis**, Hungary 8467
- Evergestis rimosalis**
Brassica, Virginia 8679
ecology, population dynamics 8679
parasitoids 8679
- Excelotarsonemus**, taxonomy, new genus 3045
- Excelotarsonemus kaliszewskii**
cocoa, Costa Rica 3045
taxonomy, new species 3045
- Exelastis atomosa**
control 1709
 chemical control 1649, 1710, 2676, 6683
 pigeon peas
 Maharashtra 1710, 2676, 6683, 7652
 Tamil Nadu 1709
 Uttar Pradesh 1649
 varietal reactions 7652
- Exenterus ictericus**
hosts, *Monocentrus juniperi* 1931
 Juniperus communis, Austria 1931
- Exitianus capicola**, weeds, Italy 3734
- Exitianus obscurinervis**
biology, population dynamics 2186
grasslands, Argentina 2186
parasitoids 2186
- Exochomus flaviventris**
diets 7322
prey, insects 7322
rearing techniques 7322
- Exochomus quadripustulatus**
biology, phenology 6785
olives, orchards, Spain 6785
prey, *Saissetia oleae* 6785
- Exochomus troberti**
cassava, fields, Benin 711
prey, *Phenacoccus manihoti* 711
- Exomala**
Italy 1016
taxonomy 1016
- Exomala orientalis**
biochemistry, enzymes 4068
control, biological control 2449
Rhode Island 2449
- Exorista**
hosts, *Pieris brassicae* 2257
morphology, eggs 11024
South Africa 2257
- Exorista bombycis**
biology, behaviour 10286
hosts, *Bombyx mori* 384, 8348, 10286
morphology, chorion 384
parasitoids 8348
- Exorista fasciata**
forests, Austria 8353
hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 8353
- Exorista japonica**
biology, reproduction 1092
hosts, *Mythimna separata* 1092
- Exorista larvarum**
biology, behaviour 2374
diets 2304, 2307
hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 2374
morphology 2374
physiology, reproduction 2374
rearing techniques 2304, 2307
- Exorista sorbillans**
biology
 environmental factors 10310
- Exorista sorbillans cont.**
biology cont.
 longevity 6220
 cold storage 10310
 diets 6220
 hosts, *Bombyx mori* 10310
- Exoristini**, morphology, eggs 11024
- Exoristobia dipterae**
hosts, *Surmiopsis parasitica* 632
maize, fields, Nigeria 632
- Exoteleia dodecella**
Pinus
 damage 4859
 Poland 10880
 Spain 4859, 4867
- Exothecinae**, morphology 6048
- EXP 60590A**, control, *Tetranychus*, cotton 9829
- Expert systems**
control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potatoes 1717
cotton, pest control 2852
environment, pesticides, residues 3562
pesticides, toxicity, reviews 5357
plant protection, books 5984
- Extension**, *Prostephanus truncatus* 2950
- Eyprepocnemis plorans**
biochemistry, proteins 9081
biology
 behaviour 8192
 reproduction 8075, 9032
genetics
 accessory chromosomes 8192
 chromosome polymorphism 8075
 chromosomes 10134
 cytogenetics 9273
 DNA 1176
 meiosis 8140
 reproduction 10046
 physiology, reproduction 9273, 11110
 Spain 8075, 8140
- Eyprepocnemis unicolor**, distribution, Pakistan 7307
- Eysarcoris gutiger**
parasitoids 9288
soyabeans, Japan 9288
- Faba beans** (*Vicia faba*)
Aphididae, Jiangsu 10605
- Aphis fabae** 9306
 interactions 8658
 resistance 1713
- Aphis gossypii** 8575
- Bemisia tabaci** 2598
- Coleoptera
 Poland 4620
 Syria 4612
- commodities
 Bruchus dentipes 3954
 Callosobruchus maculatus 7960, 11180, 11991
 Coleoptera, resistance 4955
 Euscelidius variegatus 7645
 fields, predatory arthropods, Victoria 8657
 Gonocephalum adelaidae, Victoria 8657
insect pests
 Germany 5557
 UK 8656
 yield losses 5557
- Liriomyza huidobrensis*, Turkey 7579
- Megoura viciae* 6673
pesticides, toxicity 8534
- Schrankia costaeistrigalis*, Japan 3650
- Tetranychus urticae* 7201
- Fabaceae**
Acanthoscelides, South America 978
Acanthotermes viarum, Tamil Nadu 603
Aphididae, India 11599
Pachylis serus, Sao Paulo 3940
- Fabiana imbricata**, extracts, toxicity, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 3918
- Fabrics**
arthropod pests
 biology 10993
 control 10993
- Faeces**, attractants, *Pherbellia cinerella* 9423
- Fagaceae**, Aphididae, India 11599
- Fagaramide**, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2921
- Fagopyrum esculentum** (see Buckwheat)
- Fagus**
Calliteara pudibunda, Czech Republic 2873
insect pests, Germany 9882
Ptilophora plumigera, Netherlands 3294
- Fagus crenata**
insect pests, ecology, population dynamics 8857
Quadricalcarifera punctatella, Japan 8857
- Fagus hayatae**, *Sibatanozephyrus kuafui*, Taiwan 861
- Fagus sylvatica**
arthropod pests
 ecology, distribution 7818
 UK 7818
- Calliteara pudibunda*
Central Europe 5776
Czech Republic 5794
 damage 5794
Chymomyza, Switzerland 7812
Coleoptera, Germany 5765
Cryptococcus fagisuga, Germany 11882
forests, *Drosophila subobscura*, Serbia 7148
insect pests
 damage 6814
 Germany 4811, 6814
insecticides, effects 5775
Operophtera brumata 10181
wood, Cryptostigmata 2975
- Falco mexicanus**, pesticides, residues 10450
- Falco peregrinus**, insecticides, residues 10490
- Falco peregrinus anatum**, pesticides, residues 7549
- Falco sparverius**
acaricides, effects 9493
insecticides, effects 3540
- Falkland Islands**, Cryptostigmata 8250
- Fallopia convolvulus**, extracts, effects, *Aphis fabae* 2477
- Fallow**
effects
 insect pests 4520
 slugs 4520
insects, Switzerland 11190
UK, conferences 4978
- Farm machinery**, Germany 2308
- Farm workers**, pesticides, residues 4254
- Farmers' attitudes**, insect pests, surveys, Tamil Nadu 3629
- Farming systems**
conferences 5955
sustainability, books 5999, 7990
- Farmland**, habitats, *Pterostichus cupreus*, Netherlands 7237
- Farnesene**, effects, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3217
- α -Farnesene**, effects, *Cydia pomonella* 4190
- (E,E)- α -Farnesene**, effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 6112
- (E)- β -Farnesene**, pheromones, Aphididae 3915
- Farnesol**
control, *Linepithema humile*, lemons 9724
effects, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3217
formulations 9724
- Fastac** (see Alpha-cypermethrin)
- Fatty acids**
effects, *Danaus plexippus* 11601
mixtures, effects, *Cydia pomonella* 6120
toxicity, Coccinellidae 530
- Fatty oil plants**
integrated pest management, Europe, conferences 3982
pest control 8768
- Faustinus apicalis**
Prosetomorpha falcata, interactions 11740
- Solanum*, Colombia 11740
- Feeds**
arthropods, Saudi Arabia 2967
pesticides, residues 6979, 7976
- Feltiella**
grapes, habitats, Japan 9714
prey, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 9714
- Fenamidphos**, degradation 4503
- Fenazaquin**
control, Tetranychidae, fruits 1763
effects, Acari 2498

azelaquin cont.

nontarget effects, *Typhlodromus pyri* 1763

usage 1763

benbutatin oxide

control

Asetacus cunninghamiae, *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 7873

Brevipalpus phoenicis, oranges 1808

Phyllocoptura oleivora 6757

Citrus 1812

oranges 801

Tetranychus urticae, pears 5647

nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 1816

resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 477,

2908, 4441, 10405

toxicity, *Artemia nauplii* 5395

Eniseca tarquinius, morphology, pupae 3072

enitrothion

adsorption, surfactants 4431

analysis 2485

control

Amrasca biguttula, okras 4686

arthropod pests, apples 11758

Chromatomyia horticola, peas 11679

Eutinobothrus brasiliensis, cotton 856

insect pests 4749

Brassica 11717-11718

cotton 4790

maize 2623

Lobesia botrana, grapes 6743

Monochamus alternatus

Pinopsida 5822

Pinus 7857

Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 6805

Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 6872

Sitophilus zeamais, maize, commodities 9966

Thyrinteina arnobia, *Eucalyptus* 4824

dispersal, orchards, Poland 2726

effects

Choristoneura pinus 892

European eels 6559

Hemiptera 11674

mammals 1563

mice 527

Moina 11545

Opius concolor 1585

Oziotelphusa senex 2523

Proclis flammea 3501

Procambarus clarkii 11572

stored products pests 7937

zooplankton 6561

formulations, analysis 1353

metabolism, *Procambarus clarkii* 10476

nontarget effects

Apis mellifera 11717-11718

predatory insects 2623

residues

analysis 2282

cereal grains 7955

detection 9954

groundwater 2566

man 6530

oranges 4734

soil, detection 2562

water 8559, 11573

determination 9269

resistance

Chilo suppressalis 9434, 11517

Myzus persicae 8509

Plutella xylostella 9453

sorption, soil 573

synergism 10423

toxicity

birds 8528

Callosobruchus chinensis 6986

Coleoptera 480

Conophthorus 11501

Conopomorpha sinensis 10417

Daphnia magna 5399

Tribolium castaneum 10423

Tribolium confusum 10424

Fennel (see *Foeniculum vulgare*)

Fenobucarb

control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, rice 11640

residues, soil 574

Fenothiocarb, control, arthropod pests 2453

Fenoxycarb

control

Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 10714

Carulaspis juniperi, *Juniperus communis* 2454

Ceroplastes japonicus, *Ilex aquifolia* 2454

Cydia funebrana, plums 3729

Diaspididae, *Citrus* 1824

Lepidosaphes beekii, oranges 2454

Lobesia botrana, grapes 9710

Solenopsis invicta 9280

Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples 760

derivatives, effects, insect pests 11587

effects

Bombyx mori 1538, 10318, 11583

Cacopsylla pyricola 4706

Gryllus bimaculatus 11112

Locusta migratoria 11585

Monomorium pharaonis 6351

Opius concolor 1585

Phthorimaea operculella 7946

Scaptiscus abbreviatus 10407

nontarget effects

arthropods 1824

beneficial arthropods 1777

Chrysoperla carnea 512

predatory insects 513

residues, ELISA 10244

resistance, *Cydia pomonella* 5388

toxicity

Bombus terrestris, testing 3528

Coleoptera 540

Nezara viridula 4507

Fenoxycarb derivatives

control

Carulaspis juniperi, *Juniperus communis* 2454

Ceroplastes japonicus, *Ilex aquifolia* 2454

Lepidosaphes beekii, oranges 2454

Fenpropanate (see Fenpropathrin)

Fenpropathrin

control

Amrasca devastans, potatoes 696

Antigastra catalaunalis, sesame 7771

Bemisia tabaci, cucumbers 10680

Brevipalpus phoenicis, oranges 1808

insect pests

pigeon peas 1710

soyabeans 11669

effects

Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus 1551

Heteracris annulosa 8515

formulations 6704

mixtures

control, *Bemisia argentifolii*, cotton

5741, 9803, 9805

toxicity

Bemisia argentifolii 9436

Tetranychus urticae 2905

residues

cabbages 6704

commodities 2537

crops, detection 9263

fruits, determination 10250

tomatoes 10470

vegetables, determination 10250

resistance

Frankliniella occidentalis 6500

Helicoverpa armigera 6810, 8508

Tetranychus urticae 757

toxicity

Aphelinidae 11559

Lipaphis erysimi 4751

Myzus persicae 1752

Phytoseiulus persimilis 2361

Pristiphora erichsonii 4439

Spodoptera litura 6521

with hexythiazox, control, *Tetranychus urticae*, black currants 6739

Fenpyroximate

effects, Acari 2498

nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 1816

resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 477, 757,

11760

toxicity

Acari 2484

Tetranychus urticae 10405

Fens, *Formica montana*, Wisconsin 1262

Fenson, photolysis 6475

Fenthion

control

Anthonomus grandis, cotton 1875

Bactrocera oleae, olives 2811

Cornitermes cumulans, pastures 2655

Diplopoda, sugarbeet 8802

Eucosma notanthus, *Averrhoa*

carambola 10761

insect pests, *Brassica* 11717-11718

Monochamus alternatus, Pinopsida

5822

Riptortus clavatus, persimmons 11798

Sternonchetus mangiferae, mangoes

6767, 6770

degradation 8743

effects

aquatic organisms 6525

birds 10443

Encarsia citrina 6367

Hemiptera 11674

mammals 1563

Moina 11545

Paracentrobia andoi 11569

rats 11562

tomatoes 8690

Trissolcus 522

nontarget effects

Apis mellifera 11717-11718

rats 1565

residues

cardamoms 4916

grapes, commodities 5933

oranges 3770, 8743

rivers 2554

water 11283

determination 9269

toxicity

Amrasca biguttula biguttula 8705

Anomala dimidiata var. *barbata* 7489

Conopomorpha sinensis 10417

rats 10491

Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*)

antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 11945

Aphis craccivora, resistance 8918

extracts, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae*

7905

insecticidal properties 11945

pesticides, toxicity 5416

Fenusu pusilla, control, biological control

6010

Fenvalerate

absorption, skin 4480

control

Acanthotermes viarum 603

Amrasca devastans, potatoes 696

Anthonomus grandis, cotton 1875

Antigastra catalaunalis, sesame 7771

Aphis gossypii, aubergines 3698

arthropod pests, pome fruits 4689

Bemisia tabaci, soyabeans 678

Callosobruchus maculatus, pigeon

peas, commodities 6983

Cylas formicarius, sweet potatoes

8671

Euwallacea fornicatus, tea 2832

Helicoverpa armigera

chickpeas 8661

cotton 4794

pigeon peas 11684

insect pests 1486, 4749

cotton 11847

lucerne 6661

pigeon peas 1710

soyabeans 11669

Lepidoptera

cotton 8817, 9852

pigeon peas 9630

Leucinodes orbonalis, aubergines

3699

Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 6805

Phlyctinus callosus 17

Fenvalerate cont.

effects cont.

Neoseiulus chilensis 4689
Phthorimaea operculella 7946
Sitophilus oryzae 10422
 stored products pests 7937
 formulations 6485, 6704, 6718
 metabolism, sheep 7526
 mixtures

control, Lepidoptera, maize 9852
 effects, *Pieris rapae* 6516

nontarget effects

beneficial arthropods 798, 863
Chamaelea uncinatum 10907
 Cryptostigmata 8817

residues

cabbages 6704
Capsicum 6718
 chickpeas 9627
 commodities 2537
 crops, detection 9263
 determination 580
 foods 7529
 fruits, determination 10250
 soil 10505
 vegetables 549
 determination 10250

resistance

Aphis gossypii 6519
Bemisia tabaci 8485
Frankliniella occidentalis 2508
Helicoverpa armigera 1526, 1533,
 4794, 5737, 6614, 6810, 8507-
 8508, 10662, 11512
Lipaphis erysimi 2489
Myzus persicae 8509
Plutella xylostella 7498
Typhlodromus pyri 784, 2351

toxicity

Aleurolobus barodensis 828
 Aphelinidae 11559
Apis cerana indica 8377
Bemisia tabaci 8811
Callosobruchus chinensis 6986
Callosobruchus maculatus 2497
Coptotermes heimi 482
Cotesia glomerata 548
Cyrtosomia dispar 2490
Euproctis fraterna 11499
Eutectona machaeralis 6868
Helicoverpa armigera 6511, 10396
 Hymenoptera 2549
 insect pests 9612
Lipaphis erysimi 4751, 11525
Plutella xylostella 8513
Pristiphora erichsonii 4439
Sitophilus oryzae 11518
Trichona picea 5378
 uptake, *Chrissia halyi* 6542

Ferrisia consobrina, pomegranates, India 4748

Ferrisia virgata

aubergines, Philippines 738
 cocoa, Ghana 8809
 control, chemical control 738
 predators 176

Ferrisia virgata (see *Ferrisia virgata*)

Fertilizers

effects

arthropod communities 11245
Bemisia tabaci 2720
 Carabidae 10192
Carneiocephala floridana 10527
Epiblema scudderiana 11959
 insect pests 462
Ostrinia nubilalis 3610
Plutella xylostella 10647
 Scarabaeidae 1939
Sogatella furcifera 9589
 mixtures, control, *Bemisia tabaci* 11738

Ferula assa-foetida

extracts, effects, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 7900-7901
 insecticidal properties 7900-7901

Festuca

insect pests

China 4892
 resistance 4892

Festuca arizonica, *Melanoplus femurrubrum* 6654

Festuca arundinacea

Dolerus, Hungary 7636

insect pests

China 4892
 resistance 4892

Pachynematus clitellatus, Hungary 7635

Scarabaeidae

damage 1939
 Kentucky 1685
 resistance 1685, 4590

Spodoptera frugiperda, resistance 11660

Festuca ovina* var. *duriuscula,

Scarabaeidae, resistance 4590

Festuca pratensis*Chromatomyia fuscua*

damage 6604
 Norway 6604, 6610
 Poland 3631

Festuca pseudovina

Dolerus, Hungary 7636

Pachynematus clitellatus, Hungary 7635

Festuca rubra*Chromatomyia fuscua*

damage 6604
 Norway 6604

Dolerus, Hungary 7636

Pachynematus clitellatus, Hungary 7635

Festuca trachyphylla

Scarabaeidae

Kentucky 1685
 resistance 1685

Festuca valesiaca

Dolerus, Hungary 7636

Pachynematus clitellatus, Hungary 7635

Fibre plants

insect pests

control 8975
 chemical control 8974
 India 8974-8975
 pest control 8768

Ficus

Agaonidae

Africa 6883
 pollination 6883

Gynaikothrips

galls 10895
 Taiwan 10895

habitats, Chalcidoidea, Cote d'Ivoire 8762

Pegoscopus

Central America 8045
 pollination 8045

Perina nuda, Taiwan 2725

Ficus aurea

Agaonidae, pollination 5892

Pegoscopus franki

Florida 7743
 pollination 7743

Ficus benjamina

habitats, parasitoids, Sao Paulo 1935

Icerya aegyptiaca, Egypt 3909

Pachylia sycis, Sao Paulo 1935

Rhizococcus latus, Italy 10910

Ficus burtt-davyi

Agaonidae

Africa 6883
 pollination 6883

Ficus capensis, insect pests, Nigeria 4806

Ficus carica (see *Figs*)

Ficus citrifolia

Pegoscopus assuetus, Florida 3936

Pegoscopus franki, Florida 8045

Ficus infectaria, Curculionidae, Indian Punjab 8864

Ficus macrophylla*Pleistodontes*

New Zealand 10737
 pollination 10737

Ficus padifolia, extracts, toxicity, Coleoptera 2924

Ficus rubiginosa*Pleistodontes*

New Zealand 10737
 pollination 10737

Ficus septica, *Anascirtothrips discoidiae*, Taiwan 9010

Ficus sur, *Ceratosolen capensis*, pollination 11042

Ficus variegata

Ceratosolen appendiculatus

pollination 7744

Ficus variegata* cont.Ceratosolen appendiculatus* cont.

Queensland 7744

Ficus variegata* var. *chlorocarpa, *Kerria*

yunnanensis 8364

Fieberiella flori

cherries, California 2754

control, chemical control 2754

plant pathogens, transmission 2754

Field beans (see *Faba beans*)**Field crops**

arthropod pests, Israel 1363

arthropods, UK 2530

control, integrated control 449

fields, Acari, Haryana 2451

Frankliniella occidentalis, Spain 5164

habitats, *Harmonia dimidiata*, Manipur 11599

insect pests

Illinois 9539

USA 3456

Lacydes spectabilis, Xinjiang 669

locusts

books 986

yield losses 986

Lygus, Finland 1647

pest control

Denmark, reports 2976

Poland 3496

Scarabaeidae, Henan 2617

Fields

beneficial insects, UK 10297

Carabidae

Finland 6271

Russia 9213

habitats

Aphelinus asychis, France 5074

Argiope aurantia, USA 8342

beneficial insects, Italy 1385

Gonatopus desantisii, Argentina 1392

Podisus maculiventris, Indiana 9304

Trichogramma galloi, Brazil 1412

insects

ecology 9157

Germany 9157

Scarabaeidae, Himachal Pradesh 244

Solenopsis invicta, USA 8342

Fig wasps (see also *Agaonidae*)

Figitidae, Nicaragua 3283

Figs (*Ficus carica*)

Aceria ficus, Honshu 5681

Agaonidae, pollination 5665, 5892

Bemisia argentifolii

California 1761

resistance 1761

Drosophila melanogaster, Honshu 6745

Eotetranychus hirsti, Iran 1806

Malacocoris chlorizans, Portugal 7745

Metacalfa pruinosa, Italy 4687

pest control, USA 10738

Vespidae

Gabon 1805

pollination 1805

Filippia oleae

biology 4762

control 4762

morphology 4762

olives, Italy 4762

Finger millet (see *Eleusine coracana*)

Finland

Aphididae 10265

arthropods 10308

Betula

Elasmucha grisea, predators 8850

Eriocrania 2865

Betula pubescens, *Epirrita autumnata*

7824

Betula tortuosa

Epirrita autumnata 4822, 6835

habitats, predatory arthropods 868

insect pests 869

Phratora polaris 868

boreal forests, Formicidae 5825

cereals, insect pests 10532

coniferous forests, Araneae 4304

eels, insecticide residues 10441

entomogenous fungi 8436

Eriocrania semipurpurella 10074

field crops, *Lygus* 1647

forest trees

Coleoptera 8868

land cont.

- forest trees cont.
 - insect pests 11857
 - insects 10833
- forests, Formicidae 10816
- Formica cinerea* 10136
- Formica truncorum* 1089
- Formicidae 11324
- habitats, Carabidae 6271
- insects 10231, 10264
- Maculinea arion* 1072
- Myrmica* 10328
- Picea abies*, arthropods 898
- Pinus*, forests, arthropods 10387
- Pinus sylvestris*
 - Diprion pini* 1633
 - insecticide residues 10872
 - Neodiprion sertifer* 2888, 4870
 - Tomicus* 7853
- Quercus*, forests, insects 10228
- rape, *Meligethes aeneus* 1843
- Ribes*, *Cecidophyopsis* 3746
- Salix*, *Phratora* 11886
- Syrphidae 1291

ipronil

- control, *Oryzophagus oryzae*, rice 661, 2642
- toxicity, *Anthonomus grandis* 10398

ire

- effects
 - Araneae 886
 - Carabidae 4857
 - Rhopalocera 7246
 - Scheloribates* 3247

firs (see *Abies*)

fish

- insect pests, Indonesia 5910
- insecticides, toxicity 1553
- pesticides, residues 4944

Fish meal, attractants, *Atherigona pulla* 10564

Fish products

- control, *Phyllocnistis citrella*, oranges 11787
- insect pests, Indonesia 5910

Fishes

- commodities, pesticides, residues 7976
- entomogenous fungi, effects 1449, 7419
- fungal insecticides, effects 3456
- insecticides
 - effects 506, 1598, 1602, 1605-1607, 2529, 2550, 3542, 3547, 3565, 4471, 4481, 5405-5406, 6529, 6534, 6565, 7536, 8529, 9477-9479, 9484, 10442, 10451, 10474, 10481-10482, 11542, 11547, 11556, 11565
- metabolism 4456
- residues 544, 569, 3533, 3545, 4473, 5403, 5418, 5445, 10487
- toxicity 1559, 4773, 5409, 5440, 6541, 7551, 8547-8548, 9506, 11558

molluscicides, effects 1684

- pesticides
 - effects 6632, 11550
 - residues 1584, 2289, 2564, 4240, 5475, 6579, 6587

plant extracts, toxicity 6541

pollutants, effects 1556

Fissicrambus, taxonomy 24

Flavescence doree, vectors, *Euscelidius variegatus* 7645

Flavonoids

- effects
 - insects, reviews 4417
 - Lepidoptera 9659
 - Papilio* 6943

Flavonols, attractants, *Danaus plexippus* 8565

Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)

- Aphthona euphorbiae*, Romania 11596
- insect pests
 - control
 - biological control 5724
 - chemical control 6811
 - Russia 6811
 - Ukraine 5724

Flea beetles (see Chrysomelidae)

Flemingia macrophylla

- Kerria lacca* 9079

Flemingia macrophylla cont.

- Kerria yunnanensis* 8364

Floriculture, India, conferences 4971

Florithrips tregardhi

- sampling 8759
- Ziziphus mauritiana*, Karnataka 7759, 8759

Flourensia cernua, insects, USA 943

Flours

- arthropod pests
 - biology 10993
 - control 10993
- commodities, *Tribolium castaneum* 8910
- Pyrilidae 8949
- Tribolium confusum* 1985

Fluazifop-p, effects, beneficial insects 8830

Flucycloxuron

- control
 - Panonychus ulmi*, fruits 2733
 - Tetranychus urticae* 9392
- effects, Acari 510, 2498
- resistance, *Panonychus citri* 6506
- toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 6503

Flucythrinate

- effects, Acari 510
- residues
 - fruits, determination 10250
 - tobacco, commodities 11286
 - vegetables, determination 10250
- toxicity
 - Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 4920
 - Sitophilus oryzae* 11518

Flufenoxuron

- control
 - Aphis craccivora*, lentils 687
 - Doclostaurus maroccanus* 6453
 - insect pests, cotton 8810
 - Lymantria dispar*, *Quercus rotundifolia* 6840
 - Panonychus ulmi*, fruits 2733
 - Phyllocnistis citrella*, oranges 797
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, Citrus 1812
 - Thaumatococcus ptyocampa* 6901
 - Thysanoptera, nectarines 2755
- effects
 - Acari 2498
 - Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus* 1551
 - mixtures, control, *Unaspis citri*, oranges 1809
 - nontarget effects, *Chrysoperla carnea* 512
- resistance
 - Panonychus citri* 6506
 - Tribolium castaneum* 5308
- toxicity, Diprionidae 6484

Flufenzin, toxicity, Acari 2503

Flumethrin

- control
 - Acarapis woodi* 7348
 - Varroa jacobsoni* 5375
- residues
 - hive products 7927
 - honey 5375
- resistance, *Varroa jacobsoni* 3499, 7483
- Fluoride, effects, barley, insects 4542
- Fluorine, effects, *Mamestra brassicae* 4416
- 2-Fluoro-N-methyl-N-(1-naphthalenyl)acetamide, mixtures, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2905
- (-)-(4-Fluoro-3-phenoxy)methyl 2-cyclopropyl-2-(4-trifluoromethoxyphenyl)ether
 - synthesis 3513
 - toxicity, arthropod pests 3513

Fluvalinate

- control
 - Antigastra catalaunalis*, sesame 7771
 - arthropod pests, apples 3719
 - insect pests
 - Alpinia purpurata* 7953
 - cotton 11847
 - Trifolium repens* 10598
 - Thripidae, *Dendrobium*, commodities 966
 - Varroa* 2452
 - Varroa jacobsoni* 370, 2378, 5375, 7347

- effects
 - soil biology 4452
 - Tetranychidae 6517

Fluvalinate cont.

- nontarget effects
 - beneficial arthropods 10598
 - predatory arthropods 11618
- residues
 - crops, detection 9263
 - foods 7529
 - hive products 7927
 - honey 5375
 - tobacco, commodities 11286
- resistance
 - Tetranychus urticae* 2908
 - Varroa jacobsoni* 370, 3499, 5213, 7357, 7482-7483, 8307, 11494
- toxicity
 - Coleoptera 540, 11503
 - insect pests 11493
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2494
 - Lipaphis erysimi* 4751
 - mammals 11493
 - stored products pests 7943
 - with chlorpyrifos
 - toxicity
 - insect pests 11493
 - mammals 11493

Tau-fluvalinate

- control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 2352
- nontarget effects, ponds 3547
- resistance, *Varroa jacobsoni* 11500

Fluvastatin, effects, *Locusta migratoria* 3503

Fodder beet (*Beta vulgaris*)

- Pegomya betae*, Russia 11706

Fodder crops, *Ostrinia*, Russia 4145

Fodder plants

- insect pests, Henan 8651
- pest control
 - Denmark 2976
 - Romania 9550

Foeniculum vulgare

- commodities, Coleoptera 11980
- Hyadaphis coriandri*, Indian Punjab 605
- Papilio polyxenes*, Virginia 9663
- pest control, Belgium, reports 5945
- Systole albigennis*, Haryana 3929

Fog, pesticides, residues 10496

Foil (see *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*)

Foliage plants

- Aphididae, Poland 9302
- habitats, parasitoids, Poland 9302

Folpet, residues, oranges 4734

Folsomia candida

- ecology, population dynamics 10480
- insecticides
 - effects 10480
 - residues 11535
 - toxicity 6557, 10484
- mycorrhizas, interactions 1952
- pesticides
 - effects 1549
 - toxicity 3529
- soil, UK 11535

Folsomia fimetaria

- control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 8667
- insecticides, effects 11538

Folsomia nivalis

- ecology, population dynamics 10480
- insecticides, effects 10480

Fomes fomentarius, Coleoptera, Norway 1263

Fonofos

- control
 - Delia radicum*, cauliflowers 10640
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus*, ornamental plants 9917
- degradation 4503
- effects, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10466
- nontarget effects
 - birds 4488
 - predatory arthropods 3801
- toxicity, *Lumbricus terrestris* 4453

Fontinalis, insecticides, effects 1613

Food crops, pests, Brazil 4518

Food plants

- Lepidoptera 360
- Phytoseiidae, Greece 8928
- Spodoptera eridania* 1276
- Tomoplagia*, Minas Gerais 1210

Foods

- insecticides, residues 2965, 4458, 4945, 5423, 7529, 9254
- organophosphorus insecticides, residues, detection 9265
- pesticides
 - residues 539, 1572, 2568, 2962, 2964, 2988, 3957, 4447, 4478, 5449, 8490, 8966, 9518, 9972
 - books 5985
 - expert systems 3562
 - testing 9947
 - UK, reviews 9517

Forcipomyia musae

- Musa*, French Guiana 1837
- taxonomy, new species 1837

Forda formicaria

- biology 1842
- interactions, *Geocica* 883
- Pistacia palaestina* 883
- galls 1842
- Israel 1842

Forda marginata, wheat, Iran 5009**Fordinae**

- Pistacia*
 - galls 10765
 - UK 10765

Forecasting

- Acaphylla theae*, tea 9762
- Acyrtosiphon pisum*, peas 1706
- Aphididae 10533
 - wheat 4535
- arthropod pests, models 3327
- cabbages, insect pests 7679
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 1503
 - rice 6640, 6642, 6644, 10577
- Dasychira baiharana*, tea 9764
- Dendrolimus superans* 3845
- Dysaphis plantaginea*, apples 1776
- Empoasca pirusuga*, tea 8804, 9765
- fruits, insect pests 7455
- Helicoverpa armigera* 8694
 - chickpeas 8660
 - cotton 8812
 - field crops 3832
- Helicoverpa assulta*, *Capsicum* 11745
- Hoplocampa brevis*, pears 768
- Hypera postica* 5330
- insect pests 8470
 - horticultural crops
 - models 9413
 - reviews 9413
 - models 9409
- Lepidoptera
 - apples 761
 - cotton 11840
- Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, rice 663
- Lobesia botrana*, grapes 7742
- Lygus*, field crops 1647
- Lymantria dispar* 4816
- Melolonthinae
 - forest trees 10830
 - shrubs 10830
- Nilaparvata lugens* 6467
 - rice 651, 2651
- Oscinella frit*, oats 11622
- Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*, peaches 3741
- Pseudococcidae, *Citrus* 9723
- Psila rosae*, carrots 10623
- rice, insect pests 7455
- Scrobipalpa ocellatella*, sugarbeet 6800
- Sitodiplosis mosellana*, wheat 9558
- Sogatella furcifera*, rice 653
- Spodoptera exempta* 7456
- vegetables, insect pests 7455

Forelius foetidus

- biology, behaviour 6249
- Hemiaris isolis*, interactions 6249

Forest fires, effects, *Contarinia* 11892**Forest litter**

- arthropods 5223
- Holaspulus*, Japan 7022
- insecticides, residues 6915
- Thysanoptera, Italy 9376

Forest nurseries

- insect pests
 - control, chemical control 10812
 - Russia 10812
- insects, India 2880

Forest pests, control, conferences 5956**Forest soils**

- arthropods, Oregon 5861
- Diplura, Jammu and Kashmir 9867
- Isoptera, Nigeria 5220

Forest trees

- Aphididae, Italy 8838
- Camponotus*
 - damage 10818
 - USA 10818
- Cerambycidae, Argentina 9875
- Choristoneura fumiferana*, Canada 5820
- Choristoneura occidentalis*, Washington 3875

Coleoptera

- Europe 8868
- Malaysia 8839
- pollination 8839
- Deilus fugax*, Poland 2239
- Dendroctonus*, Mexico 7811
- Drosophilidae, Switzerland 4814
- habitats, *Goerodes satoi*, Hokkaido 7817
- Hemileuca*, Michigan 867
- Hemiptera, Korea Republic 10811
- Hylobius abietis*, Czech Republic 1887, 1916

Hymenoptera

- New South Wales 6874
- pollination 6874
- insect pests 8833
- British Columbia 5762
- Canada 4815, 7801, 8844
- control
 - biological control 10817
 - conferences 2980
- damage 8844
- fertilizers, effects 10814
- France 5766
- Germany 7802, 8837
- introduced species, North America 5763
- monitoring 7801
- Netherlands 7795
- New Zealand 7808
- North America 5761
- Poland 5768, 10820
- Spain 4807
- West Virginia 6841

insecticides, residues 6571**insects** 7796

- biology, behaviour 8841
- Papua New Guinea 8841

integrated pest management

- Africa 2984
- Australia 10823
- Ips typographus*, Czech Republic 1886
- Kerria lacca*, India 6815

Lepidoptera 2858, 6812, 11851

- Russia 2179
- West Virginia 11863

Leptura thoracica, Poland 3282**Lymantria dispar**

- Austria 8353
- Canada 2859
- damage 8831
- Japan 9162
- Massachusetts 8233
- New Jersey 10827
- outbreaks 8233
- Russia 6830
- Virginia 8831

Lymantria monacha

- Germany 2857
- Russia 6825

Lymantriidae

- outbreaks 11856
- Poland 11856

Maconellicoccus hirsutus, Grenada 6472**Malacosoma**, Washington 1892**Melolontha hippocastani**, Germany 10832**Melolonthinae**, Poland 10830**organochlorine compounds**, residues 7809**Orthoptera** 5299**Panonychus ulmi** 9683**pest control** 4817, 6486

- books 5975
- Germany 2861
- India 5975
- Poland 3496

pests**damage** 3848**Forest trees cont.****pests cont.**

- Mexico 3848
- Poland 6823
- Platypus cylindrus* 6410
- Scarabaeidae, Poland 5767
- Scolytidae
 - Austria 5772-5773
 - Germany 7804
 - Parana 3844
 - Poland 6821
 - Switzerland 7803

Forests

- Araneae
 - China 2343
 - Peru 5115
- Araneidae, Japan 4276
- arthropods
 - Argentina 6828
 - ecology, biodiversity 7318
 - Poland 6818
 - Sweden 10865
 - Tennessee 7819
- beneficial arthropods
 - Australia 9209
 - New Jersey 10827
- Biston betularia*, Czech Republic 6826
- Carabidae
 - Estonia 10197
 - Finland 6271
 - Poland 4857
 - Russia 7179, 9213
 - UK 7252
- Carabus glabratus*, Germany 9878
- Cerambycidae, Poland 11860
- Coleoptera
 - Germany 7810
 - Hungary 2181
 - Norway 1263, 7275
 - Papua New Guinea 1229
 - Poland 6820, 7798
 - Russia 9873
- Collembola, Russia 10826
- Curculionidae, Italy 866
- Formica*, Germany 4805
- Formica cinerea*, Sweden 2885
- Formicidae
 - Amazonia 9278
 - books 7821
 - Connecticut 5100
 - Costa Rica 4812
 - Finland 10816
 - Thailand 9353
- Gastropoda, Czech Republic 11393
- habitats
 - Araneae, Sao Paulo 11858
 - Chilopoda, Poland 10825
 - Curinus coeruleus*, Indonesia 5216
 - Hymenoptera, Italy 7385
 - Hadrobregmus*, Poland 7799
 - Heterocera, Kerala 6270
 - Heteropsylla cubana*, Indonesia 5216
 - Hymenoptera, Maryland 4830
- insect pests
 - damage 4809
 - Italy 7385
 - Korea Republic 7800
 - Poland 4809
 - Switzerland 8832
- insecticides, residues 2576
- insects 3847, 10829
 - China 3843, 6872
- ecology
 - environmental factors 7813
 - models 3260
 - reviews 6817
- France 9199
- monitoring, traps 9868
- Poland 6822, 10824
- Puerto Rico 6817
- South Carolina 11859
- Tamil Nadu 7813
- Ips amitinus*, Europe 1885
- Isoptera, Kenya 2383
- Lepidoptera
 - Costa Rica 5771
 - UK 7805
 - Virginia 11864
- Lymantria*, USSR 11412
- Lymantria dispar*
 - Germany 4810

- forests cont.**
Lymantria dispar cont.
 USA 4816
Monochamus alternatus, China 11904
 Nitidulidae, Ohio 1884
 parasitoids, Austria 8353
 pest control, Germany 9985
Pyrochroa coccinea, Italy 2184
 Quebec, reports 11852
 Reduviidae, Peru 10828
 Scarabaeoidea, Poland 6888
 soil arthropods, France 4310
 Staphylinidae, Poland 6819
Trypoxylon rogenhoferi, Amazonas 1383
 USA, books 12001
Xylophagus, Norway 7276
- Forficula auricularia**
 apples, Belgium 2744
 California 6451
 control 2744, 3726
 biological control 6451
 ecology, functional responses 2376
 fruits, Italy 3726
 insecticides, nontarget effects 513
 prey
Cacopsylla pyri 513
Elasmucha grisea 74
Eriosoma lanigerum 2376
 Hemiptera 3726
 sugarbeet, Germany 8803
- Forficula lesnei**, biology, behaviour 1221
- Forficula senegalensis**
Pennisetum glaucum
 damage 1674
 Niger 1674
- Forficulidae**, morphology 2068
- Formamidine**, resistance, *Cacopsylla pyri* 2748
- Formetanate**
 control
Frankliniella occidentalis, *Prunus persica* 771
Phyllocoptruta oleivora, *Citrus* 1812
 Thysanoptera, apples 2730
 residues
 analysis 8264
 apples, commodities, removal 6984
- Formetanate hydrochloride**
 control
Edwardsiana rosae, apples 1772
Frankliniella occidentalis, nectarines 1792
 residues, strawberries, commodities, determination 6985
- Formica**
 biology, behaviour 2321
 prey, *Elasmucha grisea* 74
- Formica altipetens**
 Braconidae, interactions 7222
 Lycaenidae, interactions 7222
- Formica aquilonia**
Betula tortuosa, habitats, Finland 868
 biology, behaviour 2318, 2321
 forests, Finland 10816
 prey, *Phratra polaris* 868
- Formica cinerea**
 forests, Sweden 2885
 genetics, population genetics 10136
 Scandinavia 10136
- Formica cunicularia**
 Aphididae, interactions 1918
 biochemistry, cuticle 10111
 biology, behaviour 8216
Pinus, habitats 1918
Polistes, secretions, effects 11079
- Formica exsecta**
 Asia 11324
 biology, behaviour 2321
 cold resistance 11324
 Europe 11324
 UK 7341
- Formica fusca**
 Aphididae, interactions 1918
 biochemistry, chemical composition 10308
 boreal forests, Russia 2860
 Finland 10308
Pinus, habitats 1918
 predators 2860, 10308
- Formica fusca group**, forests, Finland 10816
- Formica gagates**, biology, behaviour 8216
- Formica gagatoides**
 Asia 11324
 cold resistance 11324
 Europe 11324
- Formica japonica**
 biochemistry, hydrocarbons 11133
Myrmecophilus, interactions 11133
- Formica lemami**
 Asia 11324
 cold resistance 11324
 Europe 11324
- Formica lugubris**
 biology, behaviour 2321
 ecology, habitats 4805
 forests
 Finland 10816
 Germany 4805
- Formica montana**, fens, Wisconsin 1262
- Formica obscuripes**
 biology, behaviour 9281
 Colorado 9281
 prey, *Neodiprion* 1924
- Formica perpilosa**
 biology, behaviour 6249
Hemiargus isola, interactions 6249
- Formica podzolica**, biology, reproduction 10276
- Formica polycytena**
 biology
 behaviour 937, 2321, 8186
 reproduction 3340
 ecology, habitats 4805
 food plants, Ukraine 937
 forests, Germany 4805
 physiology, respiration 3340
- Formica pratensis**, biology, behaviour 2321
- Formica rufa**
 biology, behaviour 2321
 boreal forests, Russia 2860
 predators 2860
 prey, *Rhadinoceraea nodicornis* 123
- Formica rufibarbis**
 biochemistry
 chemical composition 10308
 cuticle 10111
 biology, behaviour 8216
 Finland 10308
 predators 10308
- Formica sanguinea**
 biology, reproduction 5825
 boreal forests, Finland 5825
 ecology, habitats 5825
- Formica selysi**
 biochemistry, composition 130
 biology, behaviour 130, 7219
- Formica subpolita**
 biology, reproduction 2205
 Montana 2205
 predators 2205
- Formica subsericea**
 biology, behaviour 6130
 morphology, sense organs 6130
 physiology, sense organs 6130
- Formica truncorum**
 biology
 behaviour 315, 2321, 6234
 reproduction 1089, 5825
 boreal forests, Finland 5825
 ecology, habitats 5825
 Finland 1089
- Formicidae**
Acacia papyrocarpa, Australia 4841
 Aphididae, interactions 8838
Aphis fabae, interactions 10110
 Apoidea, interactions 6370
 Australia 317, 4408, 4996
Betula, forests, Finland 8850
 biochemistry
 chemical composition 10387
 proteins 1142
 biology
 behaviour 942, 3342, 3371, 4841, 5770, 6259, 6350, 6352, 8300-8301, 10170
 reproduction 5201, 9279
 books 2992
 Braconidae, interactions 7222
 California 7257
Caryocar brasiliense, Sao Paulo 6950
- Formicidae cont.**
Cecropia
 habitats, Nicaragua 7840
 interactions 7840
 Coccidae, interactions 2014, 4269
 cocoa, plantations, Bahia 2837
 coffee, plantations, Costa Rica 8805
 control, insect pests, cocoa, reviews 3816
 Costa Rica 6352
 cotton, fields, Kenya 4801
 distribution
 Germany 7289
 Guatemala 1864
 Korea Republic 7344
 New Zealand 1326
 ecology 5146, 5787, 8805, 9278, 10816
 environmental factors 317, 5100
 habitats 865, 2837, 7821
 insect communities 3264
 population dynamics 9209
 models 11282
 epiphytes, interactions 3935
Erythronium americanum, interactions 10206
 evolution, books 10997
 food plants 8305
 forest nurseries, India 2880
 forest trees, West Virginia 11862
 forests
 Amazonia 9278
 Australia 9209
 books 7821
 Connecticut 5100
 Finland 10816
 monitoring, traps 9209
 Poland 10824
 Thailand 9353
 genetics 3166
 chromosomes 11154
 mitochondrial DNA 10271
 Greece 1247
 heavy metals, effects 10387
 insect pests, interactions 3935
 Kansas 5202
 Karnataka 7401
Linepithema humile, competition 7257
 Liphyrinae, interactions 8203
 Lycaenidae, interactions 5032, 5125, 7222, 8301
 Lycaeninae, interactions 9020
 Malaysia 8301
 Mexico 5146
 microorganisms, interactions 8305
 monitoring, traps 11318, 11862
 morphology 8300
 Oklahoma 10170
Ouratea hexasperma, Brasilia 1377
 parasitoids, interactions 6749
 passion fruits, fields, Pernambuco 7756
 pathogens 9353
 pheromones, synthesis 596
 physiology
 muscles 3130
 nervous system 6350
Pinus, forests, Finland 10387
 plants, interactions 9278
 Polynesia 11318
 predators 1247, 6338, 6371, 9295, 10170
 prey
Binodoxys angelicae 10110
Bombyx mori 7401
Elasmucha grisea 8850
Gonioctena sibirica 6864
Helicoverpa armigera 4801
Lymantria dispar 6855
Microtermes yemenensis 7397
Parapoynx stagnalis 8635
Phenacoccus manihoti 711
 Psyllidae 2880
 Saturniidae 96
Quercus, forests, Spain 5787
Quercus suber, forests, Morocco 6855
 rain forests
 Borneo, books 3987
 Mexico 865
 Northern Territory 6468
 South East Asia 5770
Rorippa indica, interactions 2936
 Ryukyu Archipelago 6259
 sampling 4408
Sclerolaela diacantha, interactions 1223

Formicidae cont.

- soil, decomposition 2387
- taxonomy 4996-4998, 6031, 7344
- cladistics 1379
- Virginia 10206
- wild plants
- pollination 8927
- Spain 8927
- woody plants, Europe 5760

Formicinae, biology, behaviour 8204**Formicomus pedestris**, maize, Hungary 4562**Formothion**

- control
- arthropod pests, apples 3719
- Bactrocera cucurbitae*, *Momordica charantia* 8702
- Bemisia tabaci*, *Capsicum* 7909
- effects
- Mythimna separata* 7488
- Opius concolor* 1585
- poisoning, cats 4448
- toxicity, insect pests 7503

3-Formyl-7,11-dimethyl-(2E,6Z,10)-dodecatrien-1-ol

- bacteria, effects 6123
- plant pathogens, effects 6123

Fornicia, taxonomy 1030**Fornicia albalata**

- hosts, *Monema flavescens* 1030
- Sichuan 1030
- taxonomy, new species 1030

Forskolin, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 1114**Fountainia ryphea**

- Croton floribundus*, Rio de Janeiro 9297
- parasitoids 9297

Fowls

- insecticides
- effects 524, 3522, 5402, 11548
- toxicity 8532

Foxes

- insecticides, residues 11563
- pesticides, residues 553

Fragaria (see Strawberries)**France**

- Acridoidea 2314
- Alticinae 2046
- Apis mellifera*, ectoparasites 7482
- apples
- Cydia pomonella* 2746, 3714
- Dysaphis plantaginea* 3715
- pest control 10693
- barley, Aphididae 3602
- broadleaves, Hemiptera 1895
- broccoli, insect pests 9653
- Carduus nutans*, natural enemies 5905
- carrots, *Psila rosae* 10623
- Cerambycidae 8239
- cereals
- fields, *Aphelinus asychis* 2190
- Rhopalosiphum padi* 10531
- chestnuts, *Curculio elephas* 881, 2796
- Chorthippus* 8158
- Chorthippus parallelus* 153
- Chrysoperla* 364
- Coccinella septempunctata* 361
- Coleophoridae 8260
- cucumbers, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 742
- Cydia pomonella* 5388
- Drosophila melanogaster* 3183, 3188, 5082
- fields, habitats, *Aphelinus asychis* 5074
- fishes, insecticide residues 5418
- food plants, *Styphlus penicillus* 10522
- forest pests, biological control, reviews 5819
- forest trees
- Hyllobius abietis* 5823
- insect pests 5766
- forests
- insects 9199
- soil arthropods 4310
- fruits, *Cydia pomonella* 748
- Gastropoda 393
- grapes
- arthropod pests 2760, 5662
- Lobesia botrana* 780, 5661, 7740, 7742
- Panonychus ulmi* 10277
- pest control 5656, 9715
- grasslands, insects 9205
- hops, insecticide residues 1953

France cont.

- leeks
- Acrolepiopsis assectella* 3569
- Thrips tabaci* 4660
- maize
- arthropod pests 9574
- insect pests 641
- Ostrinia nubilalis* 10556
- melons, greenhouses, insects 1759
- orchards
- Acari 1762
- arthropods 7710
- peaches
- Aphidoidea 7733
- arthropod pests 3736
- pears, *Cacopsylla pyri* 2748, 6732, 9696
- peas, *Sitona lineatus* 1707
- Picea abies*
- Dendroctonus micans* 5843
- forests, *Rhizophagus grandis* 5843
- Ips typographus* 5852
- Pieris brassicae* 11218
- Pinopsida, *Hyllobius abietis* 11898
- Pinus cembra*, insect pests 6891
- Pinus pinaster*
- Dioryctria sylvestrella* 7871
- Matsucoccus feytaudi* 4864-4865, 6890
- Pinus sylvestris*
- Diprion pini* 1633
- Scolytidae 3887
- plums
- Anthaxia candens* 8724
- arthropod pests 3730
- Poaceae, Aphididae 7582
- poinsettias, *Bradysia giraudi* 8907
- Polyzonium germanicum* 227
- pome fruits 1778
- Cydia pomonella* 10686
- potatoes, pests 4639
- Protopulvinaria pyramiformis* 10234
- Prunus*, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 772
- Prunus persica*, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 771
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Megastigmus spermotrophus* 3897
- Pterophoridae 10029
- Quercus*, insect pests 2871
- radishes, *Penthaleus major* 717
- rape, insect pests 3790
- Rhopalosiphum padi* 6205
- roses, *Macrosiphum rosae* 6927
- Sciomyzidae 4389
- Scorzonera laciniata*, *Aulacidea laurae* 6938
- Silybum marianum*, Cynipidae 6938
- soil, insecticide residues 1953
- soyabeans, *Nezara viridula* 9608
- stone fruits
- Frankliniella occidentalis* 5652
- insect pests 3728
- Thysanoptera 3739
- sunflowers, *Brachycaudus helichrysi* 1845
- Tenebrionidae 2251
- tomatoes, greenhouses, insects 3694-3695
- Tortricidae 4229
- Trichogrammatidae 7265
- Varroa jacobsoni* 370
- vineyards, *Typhlodromus pyri* 784
- wetlands, insecticide residues 1620

Frankenia thymifolia

- Formicidae
- pollination 8927
- Spain 8927

Frankliniella

- ecology, population dynamics 5607
- plant pathogens, transmission 5607
- Swietenia mahagoni*
- Florida 5802
- pollination 5802
- taxonomy 7267
- tomatoes, Florida 5607

Frankliniella bispinosa

- biology, phenology 5620
- Capsicum annuum*, Florida 5620
- Citrus*, Florida 795
- control 9378
- ecology, population dynamics 4527
- food plants, Georgia 4527
- monitoring, traps 795

Frankliniella bispinosa cont.

- Swietenia mahagoni*
- Florida 5802
- pollination 5802
- Frankliniella bondai*, greenhouse crops 726
- Frankliniella caudiseta*
- ecology, population dynamics 10199
- Vaccinium*, Georgia 10199
- Frankliniella cestrum*, fruits, Chile 7711
- Frankliniella fusca*
- biology 5701
- behaviour 5699
- control 9378
- chemical control 8785
- cultural control 9849
- cotton, Georgia 9849
- ecology, population dynamics 4527, 9621
- field crops, North Carolina 5595
- food plants
- Georgia 4527
- Louisiana 5603
- greenhouse crops 7267
- groundnuts 5699
- damage 8785
- Florida 8785
- Georgia 5701, 7770
- Mississippi 5697
- North Carolina 5702
- resistance 7770
- Texas 5698
- herbicides, interactions 8785
- monitoring, traps 5702
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, Arkansas 9621
- plant pathogens, transmission 5595, 5603, 5697-5699
- sampling 9621
- Frankliniella gemina*
- food plants, Parana 3644
- plant pathogens, transmission 3644
- Frankliniella insularis*
- Swietenia mahagoni*
- Florida 5802
- pollination 5802
- Frankliniella intonsa*
- control, chemical control 2627, 2669
- ecology 2627
- greenhouse crops 7267
- maize, Taiwan 2627
- parasitoids 5210
- peas, Taiwan 2669
- Petunia* 5254
- plant pathogens, transmission 5254, 5291
- Taiwan 5493
- Frankliniella kelliae*
- Citrus*, Florida 795
- monitoring, traps 795
- Frankliniella lilivora*, greenhouse crops 7267
- Frankliniella occidentalis*
- Citrus unshiu*, Japan 1823
- strawberries, Japan 11774
- Allium*, Spain 3671
- apples
- damage 2730
- South Africa 2730
- attractants 5598
- biological control agents, evaluation 4141, 5302
- biology 3584, 3912, 4714, 5701
- behaviour 4719, 4894, 5131-5132, 5614, 11221
- feeding 10179
- phenology 5663
- biotypes 10675
- Capsicum* 3701, 3703
- Hungary 2714
- Netherlands 1733
- Capsicum annuum*
- Florida 5619
- Netherlands 5621
- Spain 1751
- varietal susceptibility 5619
- carnations, California 6931
- cell lines, plant pathogens 5290
- chrysanthemums 4894, 5292
- Colombia 3912
- resistance 5874-5875
- Citrus unshiu*, Honshu 6764
- control 915, 966, 3739-3740, 4714, 9378
- biological control 742, 4684, 5621, 5873, 7699, 8729, 8906, 9388

Frankliniella occidentalis cont.

control cont.
chemical control 771-772, 1792, 2714, 2730, 6931, 8297, 11774
cultural control 1733, 9849
integrated control 1490, 1741, 3703, 3742, 5319, 5652, 6455
physical control 1751, 3701
Tetranychidae, cotton 6804
cotton, Georgia 9849
crops
Europe, reviews 3584
Maryland 4192
cucumbers 7699, 10179, 11221
France 742
resistance 5635, 10675
Spain 4684
Cucurbitaceae, Hawaii 5596
cut flowers 6455
damage 3584
Dendranthema grandiflora 5879
Dendrobium, commodities 966
distribution
Argentina 4214
Russia 8297
Spain 5164
Turkey 11263
ecology, population dynamics 2730, 4527
field crops, North Carolina 5595
food plants
California 5548
Georgia 4527
Spain 5164
fruit vegetables 5598
Italy 5593
Gerbera, Italy 8906
Gerbera jamesonii 5873
Gladiolus grandiflorus
Israel 5877
varietal susceptibility 5877
grapes
Italy 4719, 5663
resistance 4719
greenhouse crops 1490, 5597, 7267
California 6500
Netherlands 3582
Russia 8297, 11913
Turkey 7684, 11263
groundnuts
Georgia 5701, 7770
Mississippi 5697
resistance 7770
Texas 5698
horticultural crops, UK 6501
immunodiagnosis 9667
insecticides
effects 11524
resistance 2508, 6500-6501
lettuces 5592
Lycopersicon
Hawaii 735
resistance 1735
mangoes
damage 6771
South Africa 6771
monitoring, traps 2730, 5133, 5598, 5653, 6764
morphology 4714
natural enemies 5548
nectarines
damage 1792
USA 1792, 5653
Netherlands 4369
parasitoids 5210
pathogens 6416
peaches, Italy 3742
Pelargonium 2912
Petunia 5254
pheromones 5132
plant pathogens, transmission 735, 1751, 2436, 2912, 3447, 3582, 3701, 4368-4369, 4675, 5253-5254, 5289-5292, 5592-5593, 5595, 5697-5698, 9667
Poland 4368
predators 3703, 3750, 4192, 4714, 5132, 5139, 5633, 7683, 8729
reviews 3347
Prunus, France 772
Prunus persica, France 771
rearing techniques 5191, 5635

Frankliniella occidentalis cont.

Saintpaulia ionantha 915
sampling 3750, 5597, 5611
stone fruits
Europe 3739
France 5652
Italy 3740
strawberries
damage 8729
Italy 4714
Spain 3750
tomatoes 5614
Hungary 4675
Netherlands 1733
North Carolina 5611
Spain 1741, 9667
vegetables, resistance 8687
Frankliniella oxyura
food plants, Parana 3644
plant pathogens, transmission 3644
Frankliniella pallida, greenhouse crops 7267
Frankliniella panamensis, biology 3914
Frankliniella schultzei
apples
damage 2730
South Africa 2730
biology, behaviour 8828
control
chemical control 2730
cultural control 11807
cotton, fields, New South Wales 8828
ecology, population dynamics 2730
food plants, Parana 3644
greenhouse crops 7267
groundnuts
Andhra Pradesh 5700
Maharashtra 11807
Malvaviscus arboreus 8898
monitoring, traps 2730
Petunia 5254
plant pathogens, transmission 3644, 5254, 5291, 5700
prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 8828
Frankliniella tenuicornis
Agropyron, Alberta 2654
ecology, fires 2654
greenhouse crops 7267
Frankliniella tritici
control, cultural control 9849
cotton, Georgia 9849
ecology, population dynamics 4527, 9621
field crops, North Carolina 5595
food plants, Georgia 4527
monitoring, traps 5653
nectarines
damage 1792
USA 1792, 5653
Phaseolus lunatus, Maryland 4192
Phaseolus vulgaris, Arkansas 9621
plant pathogens, transmission 5595
predators 4192
sampling 5611, 9621
tomatoes, North Carolina 5611
Frankliniella vaccinii
ecology, population dynamics 10199
Vaccinium, Georgia 10199
Frankliniella vespiformis, Japan 3287
Frankliniella williamsi
control, chemical control 2627
ecology 2627
population dynamics 4527
food plants, Georgia 4527
maize
Maryland 4192
Taiwan 2627
predators 4192
Frankliniella vespiformis
hosts, Thysanoptera 813
prey, Thysanoptera 813
Fratercula arctica, organochlorine compounds, residues 10473
Fraxinus, Hemiptera, France 1895
Fraxinus americana, *Papilio canadensis*, Michigan 11865
Fraxinus excelsior
Aceria fraxinivorus
Czech Republic 9883
galls 9883
Laetoe populii 10836
Prays fraxinella
damage 9892

Fraxinus excelsior cont.

Prays fraxinella cont.
UK 9892
Fraxinus mandshurica
habitats, *Paramblynotus fraxini*, Heilongjiang 2037
insect pests, Heilongjiang 2037
Fraxinus nigra, *Taeniothrips inconsequens*, Ontario 885
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, *Lymantria dispar* 9893
Fraxinus rhynchophylla, *Tarsonemus smithi*, Korea Republic 5869
French beans (see *Phaseolus vulgaris*)
French Guiana, *Musa*, *Forcipomyia musae* 1837
Freshwater fishes
insecticides, effects 11541, 11546
pyrethroid insecticides, effects 8524
Frogs
control, insect pests 8453
insecticides, effects 7542
Fructose, attractants, *Helicoverpa zea* 9568
Fruit crops
habitats, beneficial insects, India 790
insect pests 987
Italy 2602
pest control, Korea Republic 7979
Fruit trees
Apis mellifera, Italy 2325
arthropod pests, Albania 8710
Panonychus ulmi 9683
Ukraine 3711
pests, UK 11924
Fruit vegetables
Frankliniella occidentalis 1490
Liriomyza trifolii, Japan 2513
pests
control, chemical control 8456
Germany 8456
Fruits
Aphididae, Pakistan 8578
arthropod pests 3548
control, biological control 9682
Bactrocera dorsalis group, Thailand 4140
Bactrocera papayae
outbreaks 6462
Queensland 6462
books 5991
commodities
books 5991
insecticides, residues 1571, 9253, 10950
pest control 6445
USA 11483
pesticides
determination 2536
residues 967, 1573, 5938, 7976
pests 5991
Curculionidae, Reunion 2077
Cydia pomonella, New Zealand 10684
fields, Acari, Haryana 2451
Frankliniella occidentalis, Spain 5164
habitats
Anagrus atomus, Italy 749
Anagrus epos, California 9257
parasitoids, Mexico 787
Hemiptera, Egypt 1785
insect pests
control, chemical control 6489
forecasting 7455
insecticides, residues 4457, 10517
integrated pest management, Italy 4519
Lepidoptera, Russia 2179
Maconellicoccus hirsutus, Grenada 6472
Melolontha melolontha, Netherlands 10528
orchards
beneficial arthropods, Egypt 1785
Trichogramma embryophagum, Turkey 747
Panonychus ulmi, Germany 7725
pest control 6320
books 5982
Honshu 7455
Italy 7708
New South Wales 5982
pesticides
residues 6555, 8966, 9252, 11526
determination 5422

Fruits cont.

- pesticides cont.
- usage 3708
- pests 5991
- Satyriinae, Queensland 6250
- Sphenoptera, USSR 6733
- Tetranychidae 1763, 11755
- Ukraine 11753

Fuchsia

- books 7997
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 3652

Fucose, attractants, *Helicoverpa zea* 9568**Fulgoridae**

- control 10791
- distribution, Hunan 10791

Fulgoroidea

- morphology 6060
- taxonomy 10013

Fulgurodes sartinaria

- biology, development 1915
- parasitoids 1915

Pinus patula, Minas Gerais 1915

Fumagillin, toxicity, *Nosema bombycis* 9351**Fumigants**

- control
- Coleoptera, wheat, commodities 4960
- insect pests, cereal grains 11979

Fungal insecticides (see also Microbial

- pesticides)

- control
- insect pests
- conferences 7986
- reviews 8450
- improvement 1471
- pesticides, nontarget effects 520
- production 11411

Fungi (see also Entomogenous fungi)

- Atta sexdens*, interactions 8206
- Coleoptera, interactions 10147
- extracts, insecticidal properties, reviews 8486
- galls, insects, interactions 2869
- Gastrophysa viridula*, interactions 7919
- Messor structor*, interactions 2968
- toxicity, insects 7891

Fungicide tolerance, *Kampimodromus aberrans* 4718**Fungicides**

- nontarget effects
- assays 509
- Lauxaniidae 9487
- predatory mites 6722
- Trichogramma cacaeciae*, assays 518
- Typhlodromus pyri* 752
- toxicity
- Hymenoptera 2549
- Phytoseiulus persimilis* 2361

Furadan (see Carbofuran)**Furanocoumarins**, effects, *Papilio polyxenes* 2149**Furanoids**, attractants, *Cotesia rubecula* 6245**Furathiocarb**

- control
- Coleoptera, maize 7612
- insect pests
- field crops 11596
- maize 4547
- sugarbeet 3811
- Quesada gigas*, coffee 1865
- effects
- mice 11564
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 11564
- nontarget effects
- Collembola 3811
- mites 3811
- toxicity, Coccinellidae 530

Furniture, *Anobium punctatum*, UK 2958**Furyltriazine**, effects, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 6591**Fusarium**, vectors, *Siteroptes mesembrinae* 8921**Fusarium moniliforme** (see Gibberella

- fujikuroi*)

Fusarium oxysporum, Acari, interactions 7947**Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lycopersici**, vectors, *Scatella stagnalis*, tomatoes 5606**Fusarium poae**, vectors, *Siteroptes avenae* 7591**Fusarium solani**, *Viteus vitifoliae*, interactions 5659**Fytolan** (see Copper oxychloride)**Gabon**

- bananas, pests 11782
- figs, Vespidae 1805

Gaillardia, extracts, toxicity, *Tenebrio molitor* 6941**Galanthus nivalis**

- effects, *Myzus persicae* 10420
- extracts, effects, *Antitrogon parvulus* 11942
- insecticidal properties 11942

Galapagos Islands, Isotomidae 2250**Galeomytilus obesius**

- Colona*, Philippines 8060
- taxonomy, new species 8060

Galerucella birmanica

- biology 4656
- Eleocharis dulcis* 4656

Galerucella calmariensis

- ecology, interspecific competition 4940
- Lythrum salicaria*
- Germany 4940
- North America 947

Galerucella pusilla

- control, *Lythrum salicaria*, evaluation 5907
- ecology, interspecific competition 4940
- Lythrum salicaria*
- Germany 4940, 5907
- North America 947

Galerucinae

- fauna, New Caledonia 9230
- Sabah 2275

Gallinsoga ciliata, Noctuidae, Tennessee 4924**Galleria**

- biochemistry, development 11049
- genetics, gene expression 11049

Galleria mellonella

- bacterial toxins, effects 425
- biochemistry
- chemical composition 4108
- enzymes 4516, 6096
- haemolymph 141, 2126
- immune response 8396
- metabolism 425
- oocytes 588
- fungi, effects 7416
- genetics
- gene expression 1194
- genes 142, 9107
- proteins 141
- transcription 11047
- growth regulators, effects 1194
- heavy metals, accumulation 466
- insecticides, pathogenicity 5242
- juvenile hormone analogues, effects 588
- mycotoxins, toxicity 8482
- natural enemies 9285
- parasitoids 63, 327, 333, 466, 1458, 2185, 2203, 2374, 6339, 6374, 6379, 8341
- pathogens 1460, 1462, 1468, 2404, 2425, 2431-2435, 3389, 3400, 5240, 5279, 6412, 6414, 8396, 11400
- physiology
- development 7070
- endocrine system 142
- haemolymph 6124
- nervous system 7106
- respiration 6138
- predators 2184
- Xenorhabdus nematophilus*, host parasite relationships 6411

Galls

- Acer platanoides*, *Aceria pseudoplatani* 9883
- Acer pseudoplatanus*, arthropod pests 9899
- Allocausuarina verticillata*, *Skusemyia allocausuarinae* 5801
- Alstonia scholaris*, *Pauropsylla tuberculata* 11938
- Aphananthe aspera*, *Trioxa usubai* 10012
- arthropod pests 6290
- Asteraceae, *Asphondylia borrichiae* 930
- Baccharis dracunculifolia*, *Neopelma baccharidis* 11937

Galls cont.

- Baccharis pilularis*, *Rhopalomyia californica* 935, 9935
- bamboos, Hymenoptera 4917
- Buchanania lanzan*, *Microceropsylla longispiculata* 4765
- Buxus sempervirens*, *Monarthropalpus buxi* 10892
- Casuarina*, *Dinocephalia cyaneipennis* 9877
- Chamaelaucium uncinatum*, *Oncostichus goughi* 3998
- chestnuts, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 6777, 8766
- desert plants, Cecidomyiidae 3939
- Diospyros hispida*, insects 8932
- Eucalyptus*, *Ophelimus eucalypti* 11869
- Eucalyptus fasciculosa*, *Eocincticornia malaris* 1901
- Ficus*, *Gynaikothrips* 10895
- Fraxinus excelsior*, *Aceria fraxinivorus* 9883
- Gleditsia triacanthos*, *Dasineura gleditschiae* 7877
- Hemerocallis*, *Contarinia quinquenotata* 914
- Lepidoptera 6291
- Miconia candolleana*, *Mesalox pauciflorus* 3050
- Myrtaceae, insects 1900
- pears, *Eriophyes pyri* 9883
- Phyllocolpa* 3865
- Pinus*, *Thecodiplosis japonensis* 4858
- Pinus thunbergii* × *P. massoniana*, *Thecodiplosis japonensis* 888
- Piptadenia gonoacantha*, Cecidomyiidae 10860
- Pistacia*, Fordinae 10765
- Pistacia palaestina*, *Forda formicaria* 1842
- Populus tremuloides*, *Saperda inornata* 4833
- Quercus*
- Cynipidae 296
- Eriophyes* 6850
- Quercus cerris*, *Andricus quercuscalicis* 872, 2870
- Quercus robur*
- Andricus kollari* 874
- Andricus quercuscalicis* 873
- red currants, *Cryptomyzus ribis* 6740
- Rosa*, *Diplolepis* 931
- Salix*
- Iteomyia capreae* 261
- Stenacis triradiatus* 9883
- Tenthredinidae 10851
- Salix fragilis*, *Euura* 878
- Salix miyabeana* 3865
- Shorea curtisii*, *Beesonina shoreae* 8026
- Silphium integrifolium*, *Antistrophus silphii* 9600
- Solidago*
- Eurosta solidaginis* 933, 8119, 9939
- insects 1234
- Solidago altissima*, *Rhopalomyia solidaginis* 932
- Sonchus arvensis*, *Cystiphora sonchi* 2944
- Syzgium cumini*, *Trioxa jambolanae* 4765
- Taraxacum officinale*, *Phanacis taraxaci* 7924
- trees, insect pests 2869
- Ulmus davidiana*, *Tetraneura* 3866
- Vernonia polyanthes*, *Tomoplagia rudolphi* 11963
- Ziziphus mauritiana*, *Larvacarus transiens* 809

Galumna, rice, fields, Korea Republic 553**Gambia**, integrated pest management 2984**Gambusia affinis**

- insecticides
- effects 1576
- toxicity 8548
- plant extracts, effects 1946

Gamma-BHC (see Lindane)**Gamma-HCH** (see Lindane)**Gamma radiation**

- control
- Bactrocera minax*, *Citrus*, commodities 3960

amma radiation cont.

control cont.

Bruchus dentipes, faba beans, commodities 3954

Cylas formicarius, sweet potatoes, commodities 5911

insect pests

clementines, commodities 9949

dates, commodities 4964

effects

Anastrepha fraterculus 10708

Anobiidae 4149

Bactrocera cucurbitae 11185

Bombyx mori 1425, 4147

Callosobruchus chinensis 7160, 8164

Chrysomya megacephala 6766

Coleoptera 9122

Corcyra cephalonica 6208

Cydia pomonella 6209

Cylas formicarius 3198

Dermestes maculatus 2171, 9125

Ephestia kuehniella 9123-9124

Grapholita molesta 11186

Helicoverpa zea 6615

Mythimna separata 5089

Pectinophora gossypiella 1202, 3197

Plodia interpunctella 2170

Pyrilidae 10140

Rhizoglyphus echinopus 9120

Sitophilus granarius 8165

Sitophilus oryzae 4148, 6210

Sitophilus zeamais 2970

soil arthropods 4310

Sphenophorus levis 1203

Tetranychus urticae 4622

Tribolium 4150

Tribolium castaneum 165

Tribolium confusum 9121, 10954

Gammarrus, pesticides, toxicity 579

Gammarrus pulex, insecticides, effects 1582

Gangara thyraxis, canes and rattans, Malaysia 1955

Ganoderma adpersum, *Dorcatoma dresdensis*, UK 6862

Gardenia jasminoides, *Cephonodes hylas*, Korea Republic 10890

Gardens

Drosophila, UK 7393

habitats, parasitoids, UK 7393

Gargara

biology, behaviour 11209

Dalbergia sissoo, Pakistan 1048

physiology, secretions 11209

taxonomy 1048

Gargara flavolineata

Dalbergia sissoo, Pakistan 1048

taxonomy 1048

Gargara genistae

biology, behaviour 11209

physiology, secretions 11209

Garlic (*Allium sativum*)

Aceria tulipae

damage 2696

Italy 2696

Bemisia tabaci 2598

commodities, *Sinognathus wangae*,

Sichuan 954

effects, *Myzus persicae* 10420

extracts

effects

Aproaerema modicella 8489

Phthorimaea operculella 7946

Pieris brassicae 3923

Rhyzopertha dominica 7901

toxicity

Aproaerema modicella 4909

insects 6940

Sitophilus 1980

insecticidal properties 7901

Myzus persicae, Ontario 10632

oils, control, *Bemisia argentifolii*, cotton 850

pest control 3670

Europe 11707

pests

Indonesia 7670

Reunion 7669

Rhizoglyphus allii, Shaanxi 10633

Spodoptera, Indonesia 7672

Thripidae, Spain 3671

Garlic cont.

Thrips tabaci

damage 5578

Indian Punjab 8673

resistance 8673

Tamil Nadu 5578

Thysanoptera, resistance 9650

toxicity, *Lymnaea acuminata* 8494

Garra gotyla gotyla, insecticides, toxicity 5408

Gascardia, taxonomy 6035

Gastrancistrus

Kazakhstan 31

taxonomy, new species 31

Gastrophysa viridula

control, *Rumex obtusifolius* 5906

fungi, interactions 7919

Rumex 3941, 4936

UK 7919

Rumex obtusifolius, Switzerland 5906

Uromyces ruminis, interactions 4936

Gastropoda

Achatina fulica 2115, 6409, 7120, 10325

Acusta despecta sieboldiana 336, 919

Ampullaria gigas 4318

Arianta arbutorum 7247, 7407, 11231

Arion 6408

Arion ater 8389, 10241

Arion hortensis 393

Arion rufus 4316, 8387, 11391

Bradybaena fruticum 7406

Bradybaena similis 2669

Cepaea 7406

Deroceras 6408

Deroceras praecox 386

Deroceras reticulatum 393, 2615, 3938,

4316, 8386, 10584, 10649

Deroceras rodnae 386

Deroceras varians 919

Glessula tenuispira 11695

Helicidae 1469, 9423

Helix 11394

Helix aspersa 387, 394, 4038, 8093,

8215, 8388, 10222, 10324, 11392

Helix aspersa aspersa 7405

Helix aspersa maxima 7405

Helix lucorum 389, 4319, 6125, 7406

Helix pomatia 390, 2114, 5225, 7086

Limax maximus 133

Lymnaea acuminata 8494

Lymnaea quadrasi 8635

Macrochlamys 8385

Milax rusticus 9339

Milax sowerbyi 9339

Otala lactea 8384

Pomacea canaliculata 391, 1684, 10222,

10326

Semperula birmanica 11046

snails 8980

reviews 5224

Theba pisana 3384

Zootecus insularis 7491

control

chemical control 3902, 4923, 8456,

8458

integrated control 392

crops

Europe 2394

Germany 8458

Dactylorhiza praetermissa, UK 4923

detection 6408

distribution, Romania 2395

ecology, communities 11393

identification 6408

Lobelia siphilitica

damage 10327

models 10327

natural enemies 2394

ornamental plants, North Carolina 3902

Pacific Islands 6407

pheromones 1646

plant extracts, toxicity 4904-4905

Plantago major

damage 10742

Russia 10742

predators 4201, 4274

reviews 2394

Singapore 10323

Slovakia 4274

taxonomy 2394

UK 392

Gastropoda cont.

vegetables, Germany 8456

Gaylussacia, *Rhagoletis mendax*, USA 776

Gelechiidae

biology, behaviour 8209

checklists, Brasilia 11269

ecology, population dynamics 6270

Germany 4005

Italy 6306

Juniperus phoenicea

damage 8897

Spain 8897

Melaleuca quinquenervia, Florida 3943

National Parks, Kerala 6270

pheromones 8209

taxonomy 4005

Gelis

ecology 4294

hosts

Cotesia melanoscelus 4294

Meteorus versicolor 1920

Maryland 4294

Gelis apantelis

ecology 4294

hosts, *Cotesia melanoscelus* 4294

Maryland 4294

Gelis areator

hosts, *Cotesia melanoscelus* 2336

Poland 2336

Gelis festinans

hosts, Araneae 617

wheat, fields, UK 617

Gelis obscurus

ecology 4294

hosts, *Cotesia melanoscelus* 4294

Maryland 4294

Gelis tenellus

ecology 4294

hosts, *Cotesia melanoscelus* 4294

Maryland 4294

Gelonus tasmanicus, parasitoids 376

Geminivirus, vectors, insects 7409

Geminivirus group, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci*

441, 733-734, 2598

Genetic engineering

Bacillus megaterium, gene transfer 1881

Bacillus thuringiensis 5260

gene transfer 4572

genes, toxins 8797

genetic vectors 8397

reviews 4334

toxins 4402, 6710, 7412

transgenic plants 3716

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*,

pest resistance 10805

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *tenebrionis*,

potatoes, pest resistance 5566

Baculoviridae 4336

gene expression 1476

Baculovirus

DNA replication 3185

gene transfer 3184

genetic transformation 6418

biological control 5297

Bombyx mori 9270

gene transfer 5075

genetic transformation 8365

Clavibacter xyli, transgenics 3607

Drosophila, gene expression 144

Drosophila melanogaster, heat shock

proteins 11060

insect pests 8445

insect viruses 4058

insects, cells 4069

Manduca sexta, gene transfer 4787

microbial pesticides 7325

Genetic engineering cont.

viral insecticides 5260, 6450

Genetics

- Acari, genes 11159
- Acheta domesticus*, complementary DNA 6180
- Acrididae 9103
- Acyrtosiphon*, nucleotide sequences 11161
- Acyrtosiphon pisum*
 - population genetics 1386-1387, 8583
 - transcription 143
- Adalia bipunctata*, population genetics 159, 11178
- Agrius convolvuli*, complementary DNA 6182
- Allonemobius socius*, genetic correlation 5067
- Anastrepha fraterculus*, chromosomes 150
- Anisopteromalus calandrae*, genes, insecticide resistance 8344
- Antheraea yamamai*, gene expression 2155
- Aphelinus asychis*, random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic markers 5074
- Aphididae, genetic variation 3189
- Aphidius ervi*, population genetics 1387
- Aphidoletes aphidimyza*, meiosis 3174
- Aphis*, isoenzymes 6006
- Araneae, karyotypes 6176
- Bacillus* 1446
 - population genetics 3193
- Bacillus popilliae* subsp. *melolontha*, genes 10358
- Bacillus thuringiensis*
 - clones, aminopeptidases 10348
 - cloning, enzymes 3441
 - crystal proteins, toxicity 3401
 - DNA 10334
 - endotoxins, cloning 2143
 - gene expression 5250, 8156, 9373
 - gene transfer 4572
 - genes 1432, 6807, 11422, 11431
 - cloning 3171
 - toxins 1472, 1550, 8797, 10351
 - genetic analysis 5252
 - genetic engineering 1494, 1497-1498, 6434, 11408, 11417, 11477, 11608
 - genetic vectors 8397
 - nucleotide sequences 5231, 7411
 - plasmids 407, 5251
 - RNA 4324
 - toxins 6710, 11417
 - transgenic plants 3716, 11295
- Bactrocera*, genes, enzymes 3175
- Bactrocera cucurbitae*
 - artificial selection 4143
 - genetic variation 2167
- Bactrocera dorsalis* group, karyotypes 4140
- Bactrocera oleae*
 - chromosomes 6174
 - population genetics 1200
- Baculoviridae 4336
 - DNA replication 10343
 - gene expression 1476, 9060
 - gene transfer 11436
 - genes 7427
 - genetic engineering 410, 11399
 - transcription 1475
 - transposable elements 10341
- Baculovirus*
 - DNA replication 3185, 4123
 - gene expression 5051, 7430
 - gene transfer 3184
 - genetic transformation 6418
 - genomes 6432
 - recombinant proteins 5069
- Beauveria*, genetic engineering 11413
- Beauveria bassiana*, nucleotide sequences 11402
- Bemisia tabaci*
 - genetic variation 4144
 - insecticide resistance 4442
 - sex determination 10122
- beneficial arthropods, genetic engineering 11447

Genetics cont.

- biological control agents, genetic engineering 11442
- Bombyx mori* 161, 382, 1185, 1422-1424, 2152, 3378, 6171, 6400
 - chromosome maps 2144
 - chromosomes 137, 6403
 - complementary DNA 3376
 - DNA 3375, 6401
 - clones 9334
 - DNA binding proteins 5080
 - DNA fingerprinting 4129, 11380
 - gene expression 151, 1179, 8153, 9119, 9330, 11083
 - gene transfer 5075
 - genes 1152, 2139, 7133
 - proteins 139
 - silk glands 2392
 - transcription 10127
- genetic engineering 1178, 8155
- genetic transformation 8365
- genetic vectors 2159
- genome analysis 11379
- heritability 2136
- heterosis 6399
- hybridization 1421, 8378
- messenger RNA 7147
- nucleotide sequences 6179
- random amplified polymorphic dna 147
- RNA 8147
- selection 6402
- transcription 1428
- varieties 6170
- Brevicoryne brassicae*, enzymes 6195
- Buchnera*, plasmids 8426
- Buchnera aphidicola* 1445
 - amplification 2225
 - ribosomal RNA 3440
- Callosobruchus maculatus*
 - inbreeding 4146
 - selection 11180
- Camponotus*, DNA 2141
- Camponotus abdominalis*, DNA fingerprinting 1163
- Carabus glabratus*, population genetics 9878
- Cecidophyopsis*, identification 3746
- Ceratitis capitata*
 - chromosomes 1151, 6175
 - genes 9105
 - markers 3178
 - mutants 10107
 - translation 1166
- Chistiostocheta*, genetic variation 9091
- Choristoneura fumiferana*, genes 140, 4125, 10124
- Choristoneura rosaceana*
 - insecticide resistance, models 5643
 - phenotypes 3165
- Chorthippus*
 - hybridization 8158
 - mitochondrial DNA 154
- Chorthippus jacobsi*, chromosomes 10134
- Chorthippus parallelus*
 - chromosomes 8141
 - genomes 153
 - mitochondrial DNA 10123
 - nucleotide sequences 6189
- Chrysodeixis includens*
 - genes 5063
 - insecticide resistance 5063
- Clavibacter xyli*, transgenics 3607
- Coleomegilla maculata*
 - alleles 6387
 - reproduction 11149
- Coleoptera 298
 - genes, phylogeny 2148
- Cryptolestes ferrugineus*, genes, insecticide resistance 2496
- Curinus coeruleus*, population genetics 11177
- Cychnus caraboides*, population genetics 9116
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses, genes 4365
- Dendroctonus*, karyotypes 7811
- Dendroctonus ponderosae*, heterozygosity 7855
- Diptera
 - codons 4029

Genetics cont.

- Diptera cont.
 - proteins 3162
- Drosophila* 1172, 2151-2153, 2189, 3182, 4120, 4259, 8128, 8132, 11152
 - alleles 8133
 - chromosomes 9090, 9093, 11151
 - circadian rhythm 152
 - cloning, genes 3179
 - development 134-135, 10130
 - gene expression 144, 1190-1191, 2156, 7135, 8129
 - gene transfer 11158
 - genes 146, 1165, 1181, 3163, 3180, 9099
 - gonads 1177
 - transcription 8127
 - genetic variation 7151
 - genomes 11168
 - hybridization 1162
 - hybrids 10133
 - sterility 1175
 - incompatibility 4117
 - inheritance 5084
 - metamorphosis 11167
 - molecular genetics 2166
 - molecular taxonomy 7003
 - nervous system 2147
 - ontogeny 10120
 - population genetics 9117, 10135
 - recombination 7156
 - reproduction 155, 6207
 - male sterility 2133
 - reviews 4133
 - telomeres 7139
 - transposable elements 6185, 8135, 11157
 - variation 1199
- Drosophila albomicans*
 - chromosome inversion 162
 - chromosomes 2164
 - karyotypes 4119
- Drosophila ananassae*
 - inversion polymorphism 2169
 - population genetics 10116
- Drosophila bipectinata*, cytogenetics 6178
- Drosophila buzzatii*
 - oviposition 3164
 - polymorphism 3190
 - temperature resistance 5086-5087
- Drosophila hydei* 1174
 - chromosomes 1156
- Drosophila immigrans*, mitochondrial DNA 2168
- Drosophila koeferae* 8137
- Drosophila melanogaster* 1157, 2137, 3183, 3195, 5043
 - aging 7153-7154, 10118
 - books 3988
 - cell division 1158
 - chromosomes 149, 1167, 2135, 6184, 8160
 - crossing over 2163
 - cloning 1154
 - cold stress 2158
 - complementary DNA 3168
 - development 2142, 7144
 - DNA 11172
 - fitness 5085
 - gene expression 145, 1160, 8144, 8152
 - genes 1159, 1161, 4121, 6192, 8130, 8131, 9097, 9109
 - insecticide resistance 1180, 4127
 - mutations 9095
 - proteins 1192
 - genetic analysis 9100
 - genetic engineering 11166
 - genetic transformation 1155
 - genetic variation 3188, 7150
 - glycoproteins 5071
 - heat shock, tolerance 7140
 - microsatellites 3172
 - mitochondrial DNA 4124, 8154
 - morphology 5082
 - mutants 3170, 11586
 - mutations 1171
 - nucleotide sequences 4134

Genetics cont.

- Drosophila melanogaster* cont.
 - population genetics 1197-1198, 3191, 5083, 6194, 9115, 9118
 - polymorphism 160
 - retrotransposons 2146
 - RNA 9108
 - transposable elements 1189, 8134, 8138, 9094, 9098
 - urea, tolerance 11175
 - viral replication 8417
 - X chromosome, maps 9096
- Drosophila miranda*, gene expression 4130
- Drosophila pseudoobscura*, genes 8136
- Drosophila simulans* 3181, 8126
 - reproduction 11150
- Drosophila subobscura*
 - chromosome inversion 7148-7149
 - frequency dependent selection 10139
 - polymorphism 8139
 - sex ratio 4118
- Drosophila triauraria* 3167
- Drosophila virilis*
 - genes 148
 - mitochondrial DNA 8161
 - nucleotide sequences 3173
- Drosophila vulcana*, chromosomes 11153
- Drosophilidae, genes 2007
- Dysdercus intermedius*, messenger RNA 3144
- Empoasca*, population genetics 4138
- Encarsia formosa*, population genetics 11357
- Entomopoxvirinae, polypeptides 10354
- Ephestia kuehniella*, microtubules 6173
- Eretmocerus*, population genetics 8339
- Eriophyoidea, karyotypes 7021
- Eurosta solidaginis*, mitochondrial DNA 9939
- Eyprepocnemis plorans*
 - accessory chromosomes 8192
 - chromosome polymorphism 8075
 - chromosomes 10134
 - cytogenetics 9273
 - DNA 1176
 - meiosis 8140
 - reproduction 10046
- Formica cinerea*, population genetics 10136
- Formicidae
 - chromosomes 11154
 - genes 7145
 - mitochondrial DNA 10271
- Galleria*, gene expression 11049
- Galleria mellonella*
 - gene expression 1194
 - genes 142
 - proteins 141
 - transcription 11047
- granulosis viruses
 - genes 1474
 - genomes 9031
- Gryllus assimilis*
 - enzymes 8125
 - quantitative genetics 5066
- Gryllus pennsylvanicus* 8162
- Harpalus rufipes*, ribosomal RNA 11169
- Helicoverpa armigera*
 - complementary DNA 1193
 - insecticide resistance 1526
 - population genetics 9113
- Heliothis virescens*
 - genes, insecticide resistance 8149
 - insecticide resistance 5064
 - population genetics 2162
- Helix aspersa*, population genetics 7405, 11392
- Hemiptera, nucleotide sequences 1195
- Heptophylla picea*, population genetics 6050
- Heterocera, gene flow 6272
- Hippodamia variegata*, genetic diversity 8159
- Homoptera, ribosomal DNA 4028
- Hoplia aureola*, population genetics 5088
- Hyalophora cecropia*, proteins 9110
- Hymenoptera
 - chromosome number 7134
 - cytogenetics 10117
 - DNA 5077

Genetics cont.

- Hypodryas gillettii*, genetic diversity 1150
- Hypothenemus hampei*
 - arrhenotoky 5065
 - genes, insecticide resistance 5076
 - insecticide resistance 1866
- insect pests 8445, 10138
- insect viruses, nucleotide sequences 4346
- insects 11147
 - cell lines, DNA amplification 10119
 - cloning 5079
 - genes 1170, 7131, 9104
 - genetic engineering 11165
 - genetic variation 4258
 - insecticide resistance 11164
 - mitochondrial DNA 7136
 - molecular genetics 10121
 - nucleotide sequences 8148
 - oogenesis 6183
 - polymorphism 992
 - selection 1196
 - transposable elements 7137
 - vitellogenesis 4122
- Ips pini*, pheromones, production 11148
- Ipomoea evagoras*, population genetics 10864
- Junonia coenia*, polymorphism 3196
- Kalotermitidae, chromosomes 6172
- Lepidoptera
 - chromosomes 138
 - genes 3186
 - genome analysis, DNA 2150
 - genomes 8146
 - insecticide resistance 3409
 - mitochondrial DNA 3054
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, complementary DNA 4128
- Leptothorax canadensis*, population genetics 136
- Listronotus bonariensis*, population genetics, polymorphism 3194
- Lixophaga diatraeae*, genetic variation 2365
- Locusta migratoria*
 - complementary dna 3177
 - genes 6168
- Lutosa brasiliensis*, population genetics 157
- Lycaena phlaeas*, recessive genes 6169
- Lymantria dispar*
 - gene frequency 11854
 - genes 6190
 - population genetics 3192
- Manduca sexta*
 - amino acid sequences 10128
 - cloning 6180
 - complementary DNA 5078
 - gene transfer 4787, 5725
 - genes 5073, 6181, 10126
 - messenger RNA 9092
- Mayetiola destructor*, transposable elements 2161
- Megoura viciae*, heterochromatin 10131
- Metarhizium anisopliae*
 - cloning, proteinases 11405
 - genetic variation 10361
- Mischocyttarus mexicanus*, population structure 6206
- Myrmica pilosula*, mitochondria, DNA 2132
- Myzus persicae*
 - genes, amplification 6088
 - insecticide resistance 10413, 11160
- Noctuidae, gene transfer 11163
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
 - codons 6186
 - DNA 7425
 - gene expression 403, 1431, 1451, 2397, 5278, 8423, 10338, 10352
 - gene mapping 1442, 6424, 8419
 - genes 417, 431, 10342, 10353, 11426, 11432, 11435
 - analysis 2154
 - cloning 2145
 - proteins 6438
 - transcription 432
 - genetic engineering 1457, 7433, 10637
 - genetic transformation 5256
 - genetic vectors 5075

Genetics cont.

- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses cont.
 - genomes 4131, 6422, 11433
 - nucleotide sequences 2160, 5270, 5276-5277, 7435, 8422, 10336
 - pathogenicity 8418
 - promoters 1188
 - toxins 3385
 - transfection 11401
- Nuculaspis californica*, population genetics 5833
- Nymphalidae, mitochondrial DNA 11174
- Ophraella notulata* 8931
- Ophraella slobodkini* 8931
- Orseolia*, DNA, clones 11155
- Orseolia oryzae*, DNA fingerprinting, biotypes 4126
- Orthoptera, mitochondrial DNA 8151
- Oryctes rhinoceros*, chromosomes 2415
- Ostrinia*, polymorphism 4145
- Ostrinia nubilalis*, polymorphism 4018
- Panonychus citri*
 - acaricide resistance 6508, 9454-9455
 - gene frequency 8577
- Pantomorus cervinus*, DNA 9111
- Papilio*, population genetics 11179
- Papilio polyxenes*, cloning, complementary DNA 2149
- Penthalidae, population genetics 6200
- Peridroma saucia*, retrotransposons 10125
- Philonthus*, chromosomes 6177
- Photinus pyralis*, complementary DNA 7085
- Phyllotreta nemorum*, population genetics 11181
- Phytoseiidae, artificial selection 4141
- Pieris brassicae*
 - gene expression 1184
 - microtubules 6173
- Plectreus tristis*, DNA 10078
- Plodia interpunctella*
 - mutants 2134
 - population genetics 10137
- Prokelisia marginata* 8351
- Propyrea quatuordecimpunctata*, enzyme polymorphism 9112
- Psacothia hilaris*, inheritance 9042
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*, genetic engineering 8797
- Psyllidae, karyotypes 2138
- Psylloidea, karyotypes 5068
- Pyrgomorpha conica*, meiosis 8142
- Pyrrhocoris apterus*, meiosis 9102
- Reoviridae, nucleotide sequences 4364, 6423
- Rhagoletis pomonella*
 - gene flow 2735
 - population genetics 11176
- Rhopalosiphum padi*, population genetics 6205
- Samia cynthia ricini*, DNA polymerase 1187
- Schistocerca*, molecular genetics 1173
- Schistocerca gregaria*
 - nucleotide sequences 4134
 - RNA 9060
- Serratia entomophila*
 - DNA 11407
 - genetic engineering 6436
- Sogatella furcifera*, dimorphism 6201
- Solenopsis invicta*
 - population genetics 1201, 5081
 - reproduction 1201
- Spilostethus hospes*, reproduction 11039
- Spirochaetales, ribosomal RNA 9329
- Spodoptera frugiperda*
 - cell lines
 - complementary DNA 11171
 - gene expression 1182, 3104, 7141, 7146, 10356, 11170
 - gene transfer 5072
 - cells 8145
 - gene expression 2129, 2157
 - mitochondrial DNA 9259
- Steinernema carpocapsae*, satellite DNA 3390
- Steinernema glaseri*, selection 11400
- Streptomyces*, genes, cloning 5285
- Strongylogaster*, repetitive DNA 6188

Genetics cont.

- Tapinoma nigerrimum*, chromosome banding 8143
Tenebrio, satellite DNA 1186
Tenebrio molitor
 complementary DNA 3187
 genes 6191
 satellite DNA 7138
Tenebrionidae, satellite DNA 1168
Tephritidae
 alloenzymes 10132
 transposable elements 11173
Tetranychus urticae
 acaricide resistance 11760
 alleles 6197-6199
 sex ratio 7158
Tetraviridae, nucleotide sequences 6420
Theridion grillator, polymorphism 6203-6204
Tortricidae, RNA 2140
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, insecticide resistance 1531
Tribolium
 development 10130
 genes 6187
Tribolium castaneum 1153
 chromosomes 8150
 DNA fingerprinting 11162
 inbred lines 7157
 inbreeding 9101
 targeted mutagenesis 10129
Tribolium confusum, speciation 2165
Trichius fasciatus, variation 8169
Trichogramma, incompatibility 8320
Trichoplusia ni
 cell lines 4132
 complementary DNA 7143
 immune response 6193
 transcription 9106
Trimerotropis pallidipennis
 chromosomes 156
 inversion polymorphism 8163
Typhlodromus pyri
 chromosomes 4139
 gene flow 2731
Varroa jacobsoni, random amplified polymorphic DNA 369, 7353
Venturia canescens, genetic markers 11222
Vespula rufa, microsatellites 5070
Viteus vitifoliae, random amplified polymorphic DNA 11156
Zeiraphera diniana, differentiation 1914
Zonocerus variegatus, chromosomes 1164
Zygaena trifolii, phenotypes 9114
Genista monspessulana, *Uresiphita reversalis*, California 3945
Genite (see 2,4-Dichlorophenyl benzenesulfonate)
Genuchinus v-notatus
 distribution, Central America 5156
 horticultural crops, Central America 5156
Genudin, synthesis 1643
Geocoris
 control, Tetranychidae, cotton 6804
 cultural methods, effects 3640
 insecticides, effects 9810
 prey, Cicadellidae 334
 soyabeans, Georgia 3640
 Turkey 334
Geocoris ochropterus, insecticides, toxicity 11551
Geocoris punctipes
 prey
 insect pests 325
Spissistilus festinus 8340
Geocoris tricolor
 insecticides, effects 2838
 tobacco, fields, Tamil Nadu 2838
Geocoris ventralis, cotton, fields, Sao Paulo 5748
Geographical information systems, pest risk analysis 9416
Geocia
 interactions, *Forda formicaria* 883
Pistacia palaestina 883
Geocia lucifuga, distribution, Chile 7278
Geometridae
Abies balsamea, New Brunswick 9913

Geometridae cont.

- biochemistry, chemical composition 11135
 control, chemical control 9820
 cotton, USA 9820
 distribution 1026
 Denmark 11260
 Spain 3271
 ecology
 environmental factors 182
 population dynamics 6270
 Europe 2048
 forest trees, West Virginia 11862
 Greece 1303
 insecticides, toxicity 9688
 monitoring, traps 9913, 11862
 National Parks, Kerala 6270
 predators 11247
Quercus, Russia 182
 taxonomy 1026, 2048
Geomyza, distribution, Sweden 6032
Geomyza tripunctata
 control, chemical control 641
 maize, France 641
Georgia, forest trees, *Capnodis* 4850
Geotrupes spiniger, pathogens 4342
Geotrupes vernalis, pathogens 4342
Geotrupidae
 distribution, Australia 260
 phylogeny 1053
 taxonomy 8029
Geraeus
Bactris gasipaes, Colombia 11794
 control, physical control 11794
Geranium, *Cacysus marshalli*, Europe 1941
Geranium carolinianum, Noctuidae 8825
Geranium molle, Noctuidae, Tennessee 4924
Geraniums (see *Pelargonium*)
Geranyl acetate, effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 6112
Gerbera
 arthropod pests, Italy 8906
 insecticides, effects 10906
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3652
Gerbera jamesonii
Frankliniella occidentalis 5873
 Tarsonemidae
 damage 7882
 Honsu 7882
Tetranychus urticae 10520
 resistance 10889
Germany
Acer pseudoplatanus, *Dasineura vitrina* 7836
Acyrtosiphon ignotum 7171
Aesculus carnea, *Pulvinaria regalis* 9920
Alnus, Lepidoptera 5803
 animal products, pesticide residues 8545
 Aphididae 9412
 Apidae, parasitoids 339
 apples
Cydia pomonella 9695
 mites 11762
 orchards
 Acari 2737
 arthropods 9690
Chrysoperla carnea 512
Herpestomus brunnicornis 10695
 predatory arthropods 340
Typhlodromus pyri 9689
Panonychus ulmi 2737
 Tetranychidae 9689
Yponomeuta malinellus 10695
 aquatic communities, pesticide residues 3561
 Araneae 9158
Artemisia vulgaris, insects 9945
 arthropods 9144
 Asteraceae, insects 9946, 10915
 broccoli, insect pests 4661
 cabbages
 fields, beneficial insects 9656
 insect pests 9656
Mamestra brassicae 3586
 Carabidae 7286, 9142
 cereals
 Aphididae 5497, 9556
 fields, Syrphidae 9318
Oulema duftschmiedi 5499
Sitobion avenae 10534
Cicindela 7293

Germany cont.

- Cirsium arvense*, *Urophora cardui*, natural enemies 946
 Coleoptera 7285
 commodities, quarantine 9417
Crataegus laevigata
 predators 2906
Psylla, natural enemies 2906
 crops
 arthropod pests 6996
 fields, Staphylinidae 9761
Melolontha melolontha 10526
 pests 8458
 cucumbers, *Aphis gossypii* 7700
 drinking water, pesticide residues 5420
 environment, insecticide residues 2857
 faba beans, insect pests 5557
Fagus sylvatica, *Cryptococcus fagisuga* 11882
 farm machinery 2308
 fields
 Coleoptera 10529
 Hybotidae 9319
 insects 9156
 food plants, *Pemphigus fuscicornis* 831
 forest trees
 Coleoptera 5765
 insect pests 4811, 7802, 8837, 9882
Lymantria monacha 2857
Melolontha hippocastani 10832
 pest control 2861
 Scolytidae 4854, 7804
 forests
Carabus glabratus 9878
 Coleoptera 7810
Formica 4805
Ips amitinus 1885
Lymantria dispar 4810
 pest control 9985
 fruits
 arthropod pests 9682
Panonychus ulmi, predators 7725
 grapes
Calepitrimerus vitis 1801
Eupoecilia ambiguella 3760
Lobesia botrana 3757
 pest control 5658, 9984
Tarsonemus germanis 3040
 grasslands
 arthropods 7244, 9146
Melitaea didyma 9601
 greenhouse crops
 Aleyrodidae, parasitoids 8449
 insect pests 7383
 integrated pest management 4896
 greenhouses
 insect pests, natural enemies 602
 insects 2903
 heathlands, insects 9143
 hedges, arthropods 7177
 hive products, acaricide residues 7927
 hops, *Phorodon humuli* 11952
 human milk, pesticide residues 5396
 Hymenoptera 7289
 insect pests 6814
 insects 9141
 checklists 9228
 conservation 9145
Laetiporus sulphureus, *Dacne picta* 826
Larix decidua, *Coleophora laricella* 389
 leeks, *Thrips tabaci* 9651
 Lepidoptera 4005, 7300
Lotus corniculatus, *Bembecia scopigera* 2658
Lymantria dispar 11854
Lythrum, natural enemies 8942
Lythrum salicaria
Galerucella 4940
 natural enemies 5907
 maize, Aphididae 3605
 man, insecticide residues 9474
 marshes, Carabidae 9147
 meadows
 insects 9597, 11191
 Orthoptera 9159
Phyllobius vespertinus 671
Melolontha hippocastani, pathogens 935
Melolontha melolontha 11438-11439
 milk, insecticide residues 6968
 Myrmecotidae 7290
Noctua janthe 7284

ermany cont.

Oenopia impustulata 7288
ornamental plants, insects 917
Parnassius apollo 9140
pastures, Scarabaeoidea 7631
pesticides
 application 9983
 industry 5355
 legislation 4411, 5335, 7459
 registration 5306, 10952
 regulations 7472
 usage 5305, 5334, 7467, 7469-7470,
 8456, 9984-9985, 10952

Phaseolus vulgaris, insect pests 3651

Phoridae 2248

Picea

 forests, arthropods 9357

Ips typographus 9910

Picea abies

Cephalcia abietis 6921

Dendrolimus pini 6909

Ips typographus 4872, 5850-5851

 Scolytidae 10883

Pieris brassicae 11218

Pinus, *Tomicus piniperda* 8881

Pinus sylvestris

Brachyderes incanus 11906

Eulachnus agilis 11902

 forests

Diaeretus leucopterus 11902

Pauesia unilachni 7864

Lymantria monacha 8869

Schizolachnus pineti 6903, 7864

plant protection, extension 7443

potatoes

 Aphididae 2690

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9638

Quercus

Dichonia convergens 10847

 insect pests 11878

Melolontha hippocastani 11880

Quercus robur, habitats, parasitoids 3861

Ranunculus, insects 4934

rape, insect pests 3790

Rhopalocera 7301, 7308

Rumex crispus

Apion 9155

 parasitoids 6951

 salt marshes, Carabidae 3257

 Scolytidae 1273, 11480

soil

 insecticide residues 577, 3563

 invertebrates 2546

 stored products, pest control 10952

 strawberries, *Phyllobius pomaceus* 2758

 street trees, insect pests 9918

sugarbeet

Aphis fabae 1857

 arthropod pests 2827

Forficula auricularia 8803

 Hemiptera 830

 insecticide residues 577, 6584

 Tipulidae 9160

 trees, *Pulvinaria regalis* 1894

Varroa jacobsoni 369, 7353

 vegetables, pests 8456

 water, pesticide residues 11576

wheat

 Aphididae 627, 3599, 10546

 fields

 Araneae 620, 9320

 beneficial insects 3597, 11610

Episyrphus balteatus 627

 Nabidae 10547

 predatory arthropods 11618

 predatory insects 10546

 Syrphidae 3599

 insect pests 3597

 insects 621

Strobion avenae 8593, 9564

Gerris insularis

 insecticides, effects 534

 prey, insect pests 534

Gerris paludum insularis (see *G. insularis*)

Gesonia gemma

 insecticides, toxicity 9612

 soyabeans 9612

Ghana

 bananas, pest control 5666

 cocoa, Pseudococcidae 8809

Ghana cont.

 food plants, *Planococcoides njalensis*

 10801

 integrated pest management 2984

 Isoptera 8363

 melons, commodities, *Cryptolestes*

ugandae 5928

Milicia excelsa, *Phytoloma lata* 4846

Musa, Coleoptera 3765

 sorghum, insect pests, parasitoids 5526

Striga hermonthica, insects 5903

Gherkins (see Cucumbers)

Gibberella fujikuroi

Polyocha depressella, interactions 11818

 vectors, Thysanoptera 9376, 10552

Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, vec-

 tors, *Chilo suppressalis* 7410

Gigantochloa scortechnii, habitats,

Tetraponera attenuata, predators,

 Malaysia 6948

Gilletella cooleyi

Picea engelmannii

 Arizona 8887

 galls 8887

Gilpinia

 forest trees, Hebei 5764

 sampling 5764

Gilpinia frutetorum

 forest trees, Germany 8837

 pathogens 8837

Gilpinia pallida, *Pinus sylvestris*, resistance

 3883

Ginger plants (see *Zingiber officinale*)

Gingko biloba, extracts, toxicity,

Nilaparvata lugens 9431

Ginseng (see *Panax pseudoginseng*)

Gladiolus

 insect pests

 ecology, population dynamics 6934

 Kyushu 6934

Rhizoglyphus robini, Taiwan 11934

 Thysanoptera, resistance 5876

Gladiolus grandiflorus

Frankliniella occidentalis

 Israel 5877

 varietal susceptibility 5877

Glaphyridae, phylogeny 1053

Glaucopsyche lygdamus, Formicidae, inter-

 actions 7222

Glaucopsyche lygdamus palosverdesensis

 California 8228

 ecology, habitats 8228

Gleditsia japonica, *Euphalerus robinae*,

 Korea Republic 2138

Gleditsia triacanthos

Dasineura gleditschiae

 galls 7877

 Serbia 7877

Glena

Eucalyptus

 Brazil 11874

 Minas Gerais 5780

 Sao Paulo 11872

Glessula tenuispira

 biology, life cycle 11695

 food plants, West Bengal 11695

Gliricidia sepium

 extracts, control, insect pests, maize,

 commodities 5923

 insect pests, Nigeria 4806

Planococcoides njalensis, Ghana 10801

Glischrochilus fasciatus

 ecology 3210

 monitoring, traps 3210

 Ohio 3210

Glischrochilus quadrisignatus

 distribution, Netherlands 7270

 ecology 3210

 monitoring, traps 3210

 Ohio 3210

Ostrinia nubilalis, interactions 8612

 Pinopsida, Netherlands 7270

Globe artichokes (*Cynara scolymus*)

 pesticides, residues 9516

Styphlus penicillius, France 10522

Glomerella cingulata, *Pseudotharptus*

devastans, interactions 8669

Gloriosa superba, insect pests, Karnataka

 10920

Glossogobius giuris, insecticides, effects

 11541

Glucobrassicin, effects, *Pieris rapae* 592

Glucosinolates

 effects

Ceutorhynchus assimilis 6780

Pieris 10176

Pieris napi 591

Pieris rapae 592

 2-O- β -D-Glucosyl cucurbitacin E, effects,

Pieris brassicae 463

 2-O- β -D-Glucosyl cucurbitacin I, effects,

Pieris brassicae 463

Glycaspi, *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, Victoria

 5783

Glyceria borealis, insecticides, effects 1613

Glycine max (see Soyabeans)

Glycine soja

Spilarctia obliqua

 India 4615

 resistance 4615

Glycoproteins, insecticides, interactions

 9513

Glycosides

 antifeedants, *Nilaparvata lugens* 11648

 attractants, *Danaus plexippus* 8565

Glycosmis pentaphylla, extracts, effects,

Achaea janata 1950

Glycyphagus domesticus, biology 10947

Glycyphagus ornatus

 ecology, environmental factors 1907

 litter, Denmark 1907

Glycyrrhiza glabra, Aphidoidea, Italy 7913

Glyphaea brevis, insect pests, Nigeria 4806

Glyphosate

 effects

Milax 9339

 nontarget organisms 6560

Glyptapanteles

 hosts, *Amata passalis* 2066

 morphology 2066

Glyptapanteles africanus

 hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 9773

 tobacco, fields, India 9773

Glyptapanteles liparidis

 forests, Austria 8353

 hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 1514, 6384,

 7544, 8353, 8481, 11332

Glyptapanteles maculitarsis

 cereals, fields, South Africa 3589

 hosts, *Busseola fusca* 3589

Glyptina abbreviata

 Brassicaceae, Manitoba 9654

 distribution, Manitoba 9654

Gmelina arborea

Calopepla leayana, Meghalaya 6879

Eupterote undata, Assam 6878

Gmelina asiatica, *Physatocheila asiatica*,

 Tamil Nadu 6016

Gnamptogenys, taxonomy 7014

Gnaphosa, distribution, Honshu 5159

Gnaphosidae

 cultural methods, effects 11771

 distribution, Hokkaido 5160

 monitoring, traps 10549

Vaccinium, fields, Maine 11771

 wheat, fields, Hungary 10549

Gnathamitermes perplexus

 buildings, California 8965

 control, chemical control 8965

Gnetum, Lauxaniidae, pollination 4839

Gnophos avilarius

 morphology 4041

Rumex acetosella, Spain 4041

- Goetheana incerta**
biology, life cycle 8744
Citrus, orchards, Southern Africa 8744
hosts, *Scirtothrips aurantii* 8744
- Goetheana shakespearei**, hosts, Thysanoptera 813
- Goidanichiana jourdeuillella**, *Pinus*, Spain 4867
- Goitrin**, effects, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 6780
- Golf courses**
Agrotis ipsilon 4891
habitats, *Tiphia femorata*, Netherlands 11927
Phyllopertha horticola, Netherlands 11927
Popillia japonica, Kentucky 913
- Golofa**
Mexico 5000
taxonomy 2044, 5000
- Gomphocarpus physocarpus**
insects
pollination 942
Queensland 942
Microspis frenata, Queensland 9938
- Gomphocerippus rufus**
biochemistry
juvenile hormones 1137
secretions 5129
- Gomphocerus rufus** (see *Gomphocerippus rufus*)
- Gomphrena haageana**, insecticidal properties 10922
- Gonatopus**
hosts, Cicadellidae 334
Turkey 334
- Gonatopus desantisi**
biology, behaviour 1392
fields, habitats, Argentina 1392
hosts, insect pests 1392
- Gonatopus festinus**
hosts, *Nisia nervosa* 378
taxonomy, new species 378
- Gonatopus okahandjae**, Mozambique 378
- Gonatopus virlai**
biology, development 1015
taxonomy, new species 1015
- Gonepteryx**
Europe 7061
morphology, wings 7061
- Goniatron planum**, *Flourensia cernua*, USA 943
- Gonimbrasia belina**
biology, life history 8755
control 8755
insects as food 8755
Litchi chinensis
damage 8755
South Africa 8755
parasitoids 8755
- Gonioctena olivacea**
Cytisus scoparius 4209
ecology, population dynamics, models 4209
- Gonioctena pallida**
Salix phylicifolia
damage 6863
Russia 6863
- Gonioctena sibirica**
biology, behaviour 6864
predators 6864
Salix bakko, Hokkaido 6864
- Goniophthalmus**, distribution, Uzbekistan 1309
- Goniophthalmus halli**, hosts, *Heliothis virescens* 1309
- Goniozus natalensis**, control, *Eoreuma lofi*, evaluation 666
- Goniozus nephantidis**
biology, environmental factors 6266
coconuts, plantations, Karnataka 8781
hosts, *Opisina arenosella* 8781
- Gonipterus scutellatus**, distribution, Spain 6305
- Gonocephalum adelaidae**
faba beans, Victoria 8657
insecticides, effects 8657
- Gonolabis marginalis**, predators 8332
- Gonopsis**
South Asia 8020
taxonomy 8020
- Gonypetyllis semuncialis**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Haldwania liliputana* 1296
- Gonystylus bancanus**, Coleoptera, Indonesia 6816
- Gooseberries** (*Ribes uva-crispa*)
Cecidophyopsis grossulariae, USA 3746
- Goryphus gibbosus**, hosts, *Opisina arenosella* 7388
- Gossyparia spuria**
control, chemical control 8859
Ulmus, Colorado 8859
- Gossypium** (see Cotton)
- Gossypium arboreum**, *Bemisia tabaci*, Indian Punjab 8819
- Gossypium hirsutum**, *Bemisia tabaci*, Indian Punjab 8819
- Gossypure**
attractants
Lepidoptera 8466
Pectinophora gossypiella 9860
control, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton 9395
- Gossypol**, toxicity, *Bemisia argentifolii* 7331
- Gourds**
Bactrocera, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540
insecticides, residues 11602
- Gracilia minuta**
France 8239
wood, Italy 972
- Grain**, commodities (see Cereal grains)
- Grain crops**
insect pests
control 6617
economic thresholds 6617
monitoring 6617
integrated pest management, Illinois 6617
- Grain legumes**
Bruchidae, resistance 1983
commodities
Bruchidae
Africa 2956
reviews 2956
Callosobruchus chinensis 1983, 7160
Callosobruchus maculatus 6967
fumigants, residues, determination 970
fields, Coleoptera, Poland 1694
Helicoverpa armigera, Australia 3830
pests, yield losses 5363
Sitona, UK 8644
Sitona lineatus, Poland 1694
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 9544
- Grain stores**
arthropods, Saudi Arabia 2967
Cheiridium museorum, Michigan 9218
habitats, beneficial insects, USA 8344
Lachesilla quercus, Australia 9952
- Gram** (see Chickpeas)
- Gramineae**, effects, Aphididae 11620
- Gramineae** (see Poaceae)
- Graminella nigrifrons**
biology, behaviour 7585
cereals 7585
fertilizers, effects 462
maize 462
plant pathogens, transmission 7585
- Graminella oquaka**
biology, behaviour 7585
cereals 7585
plant pathogens, transmission 7585
- Grampus griseus**, pesticides, residues 10448
- Granaries** (see Grain stores)
- Grand fir** (see *Abies grandis*)
- Granulosis viruses**
control
Cydia pomonella, apples 753, 9687, 10689
Darna trima, tea 836
Ocnogyna baetica, beans 1696
Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes 11698
culture techniques 433, 4260
genetics
genes 1474
genomes 9031
hosts
Agrotis segetum 433, 4260
Lepidoptera 11424
Phthorimaea operculella 11445, 11698
- Granulosis viruses cont.**
hosts cont.
Plodia interpunctella 409, 3404
Spodoptera frugiperda 1666, 11419
Thoesia unifascia 8432
Tortricidae 10331
- Grapefruits** (*Citrus paradisi*)
Aonidiella aurantii, California 8747
Aonidiella orientalis, Iran 1830
commodities
Anastrepha ludens 7929
Anastrepha suspensa 3953, 7954
Ceratitis capitata 8944
insect pests
control, chemical control 6751
Florida 6751
oils, effects, stored products pests 8953
orchards, *Aphytis melinus*, California 8747
Parabemisia myricae, Turkey 7748
Planococcus citri, Israel 186
Unaspis citri 4731
- Grapes** (*Vitis* spp.)
Acari, Hungary 2761-2762, 9681, 10730
acaricides, residues 2733
Aphis illinoisensis, Sao Paulo 10727
arthropod pests
Chile 7711
control, integrated control 7738
France 2760, 5662
Italy 2766
Switzerland 7738
Bactrocera 788
Bemisia argentifolii
California 1761
resistance 1761
Brevipalpus chilensis, Chile 2733
Byctiscus betulae, Switzerland 11777
Calepitrimerus vitis
Europe 1801
Hungary 782, 10734
Italy 779
Cicadellidae, Italy 8735
Coccidae 3753
commodities
fumigants
effects 10971
sorption 10968
insecticides, residues 5933
pesticides, residues, determination 8967
diseases, books 2999
Drosophila melanogaster, Israel 2763
Empoasca, Italy 4523
Empoasca vitis
Italy 749
Switzerland 1803
Eotetranychus pruni, Ukraine 9713
Erythroneura
New York 785
varietal reactions 785
Erythroneura comes, New York 5664
Erythroneura elegantula, California 6022, 10732
Eupoecilia ambiguella, Germany 3760
fields, *Typhlodromus pyri*, Hungary 508
Frankliniella occidentalis
Italy 4719, 5663
resistance 4719
Graphocephala atropunctata 5657
habitats
Anagrus epos, California 9257
Kampimodromus aberrans 6322
Lonchodryinus ruficornis, Italy 4523
predatory insects, Japan 9714
Helicoverpa armigera, Hungary 10733
Hyalesthes obsoletus 3754
insect control, books 2999
insect pests 2999
control, hot water treatment 6742
Italy 10728
Switzerland 8736-8737
insecticides
phytotoxicity 3543
residues 9501, 11291
detection 9263
Lobesia botrana
France 780, 5661, 7740, 7742
Germany 3757
Italy 3756, 9710
Kazakhstan 3458

- apes cont.**
Lobesia botrana cont.
 Russia 3759
 Spain 6743
Melolontha melolontha, Italy 10685, 11752
 mites, Hungary 7741
Otiorynchus, Turkey 7739
Panonychus ulmi
 France 1762, 10277
 Germany 7725
 Italy 786, 8739
Paranthrene regalis, Shanghai 781
 pest control 5660
 France 5656, 9715
 Germany 5658, 9984
 Italy 2996, 10729
 USA 10736
 pesticides
 residues 9516
 usage 5658
 Italy 2764-2765
Platynota stultana, California 4717, 10683
Popillia japonica 11780
Scaphoideus titanus, Italy 7737
Scirtothrips dorsalis, Honshu 9711-9712
Tarsonemus germanis, Germany 3040
 Tetranychidae, California 10731
Tetranychus, Taiwan 11775
Tetranychus kanzawai
 Honshu 4720
 Japan 9714
 resistance 9714
 Tortricidae
 Hungary 10735
 Italy 1799
 Moldova 4722
 Switzerland 7738, 11779
 Vespidae, Santa Catarina 4721
Viteus vitifoliae 4723, 5659, 11776
 California 1800, 8734
 resistance 1800, 3761, 8734
 Russia 3758
 yellows, vectors, Cicadellidae 8735
Grapevine fleck virus, vectors, *Aphis illinoisensis* 10727
Grapevine leafroll associated closterovirus
 vectors
Aphis illinoisensis 10727
 Coccidae 3753
Grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus, vectors, *Aphis illinoisensis* 10727
Graphania mutans
 apples, New Zealand 10704
 monitoring, traps 10704
 taxonomy 10704
Graphiphora augur
 morphology, analysis 4256
 physiology, development 4256
Graphipterus serrator
 morphology, larvae 9295
 prey, Formicidae 9295
Graphium, vectors, *Platypus cylindrus* 6410
Graphocephala atropunctata
 grapes 5657
 plant pathogens, transmission 5657
Graphognathus
 control 3877
Pinus elliotii, Florida 3877
 taxonomy, synonyms, of *Naupactus* 4019
Graphognathus leucoloma, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Naupactus leucoloma* 4019
Graphognathus minor, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Naupactus minor* 4019
Graphognathus peregrinus, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Naupactus peregrinus* 4019
Grapholita lobarzewskii (see *Cydia lobarzewskii*)
Grapholita molesta
 control, chemical control 10719
 economic thresholds 10719
 growth regulators, toxicity 9526
 peaches, New Zealand 10719
 radiation, effects 11186
Graphosoma lineatum, physiology, colour 6083
Graptosaltria nigrofusca
 insects as food 9336
 Japan 9336
Graptosaltria nigrofasciata (see *G. nigrofusca*)
Grasses (see also Poaceae)
 Acrididae
 economic thresholds 2653
 Montana 11315
Adoryphorus couloni, Tasmania 4596
Anaphothrips
 Honshu 11955
 North America 5004
Aphanisticus cochinchinae, Texas 672
 Aphididae
 Sri Lanka 9234
 UK 3189
 Cercopidae
 Colombia 4592
 resistance 4592
Chromatomyia fuscata
 damage 6604
 Norway 6604
Chrysoperla carnea, Utah 3632
 Coleoptera, Kansas 11207
Deois flavipicta, Brazil 4589
 extracts, attractants, *Diaeretiella rapae* 6698
 fields, *Orius insidiosus*, Arkansas 9317
 habitats, Chalcidoidea, UK 2937
Halotydeus anthropus, South Africa 11006
 insecticides, residues 10440
Nephotettix virescens, Karnataka 11365
 Orthoptera, Idaho 6649
 pest control, Denmark 2976
Phaulacridium vittatum, South Australia 2652
 Poland 3631
 Satyrinae, Queensland 6250
Spodoptera frugiperda 4529
Grasshoppers (see Orthoptera)
Grasslands
 Acrididae
 California 10592
 China 4265
 Colorado 8227
 Nei Menggu 6657
 predators, Montana 6652
 Spain 3338
 Araneae, Sao Paulo 11858
 Araneidae, Japan 4276
 arthropod pests, control, chemical control 9598
 arthropods, Germany 7244, 9146
 Carabidae, UK 1687
Eleodes, Colorado 2460
Exitianus obscurinervis, Argentina 2186
 Formicidae, Arizona 4156
Gynaephora, Qinghai 43
 Hemiptera, Switzerland 4226
 Heteroptera, Switzerland 4288
 insects
 France 9205
 Kazakhstan 11657
 invertebrates, Kansas 1686
Lacydes spectabilis, Xinjiang 669
 Linyphiidae 11249
 management, effects, insects 9139
Melitaea didyma, Germany 9601
Melolontha melolontha
 Austria 10593
 Germany 10526
 Netherlands 10528
Metrioptera bicolor, Sweden 7241
Metrioptera roeseli, Sweden 10216
 Orthoptera, Kenya 8645
 pest control, Argentina 8641
 pests, UK 8642
Phidippus audax, Kansas 11207
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis, Colorado 11662
 predatory arthropods, UK 6260
 Rhopalocera
 Switzerland 2656, 4167
 USA 7246
 Scarabaeidae, Guizhou 11656
Sitona, UK 8644
Thymelicus sylvestris, UK 7633
Tipula, Europe 8985
Gratiana spadicea
 biology 4387
 control, *Solanum sisymbriifolium*, evaluation 4387
Gratiana spadicea cont.
 food plants 4387
Grazing, effects, Acrididae 4265, 6649
Great Britain, man, pesticides, poisoning 7515
Greece
Aphaniosoma 10214
 apples, *Bryobia pilienensis* 10027
 aquatic organisms, insecticide residues 5432
 arthropods 1247
 birds, insecticide residues 9486
Brassica nigra, *Euchloe ausonia* 6251
 capers, arthropod pests 9933
 cereal grains, Coleoptera 977
 Coccinellidae 7287
 cotton, *Aphis gossypii* 8827
Euonymus japonicus, *Unaspis euonymi* 11923
 food plants, Phytoseiidae 8928
 Gastropoda 7406
 Geometridae 1303
 insects 4020
Juniperus, litter, *Amblyseius verginensis* 3047
Onopordum bracteatum, *Larinus latus* 7921-7922
Orthetrum sabina 1298
Oryzaephilus surinamensis 8957
 pesticides, usage 4420
 Rhopalocera 4034
 rivers, insecticide residues 2554
Stenobothrus rubicundus 4197-4198
 urban areas, Cryptostigmata 7229
 vegetables, insecticide residues 8539
 wild animals, insecticide residues 11563
Green gram (see *Vigna radiata*)
Greengages (see Plums)
Greenhouse crops
 Aleocharidae, Germany 8449
 Aphididae, Russia 9665
 arthropod pests
 control, biological control 3453, 11727
 Poland 1482
 Russia 9384
 Turkey 729, 11263
 USSR 3453
 arthropods 7687
Bemisia argentifolii 5886
 Massachusetts 9925
Bemisia tabaci
 Egypt 10680-10681
 Lebanon 2720
 beneficial insects, Italy 736
 fields, beneficial insects, Spain 7580
Frankliniella 7267
Frankliniella occidentalis 1490, 5597-5598, 5614
 California 6500
 France 742
 Italy 4714
 Netherlands 3582, 5621
 Russia 11913
Hauptidia maroccana, France 3694
Helicoverpa assulta 11745
 insect pests
 control, biological control 7383
 Germany 602, 7383
 Italy 2448
 Russia 4670
 integrated pest management 5301
 intercropping, pest control 1733
Liriomyza bryoniae, Russia 3690
Liriomyza trifolii, Japan 11144
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, Austria 9921
 mites, Russia 10654
Otiorynchus 4881
 pest control 601, 2988, 5622, 8685
 Poland 279
 Spain 1652
 pesticides
 residues 10470
 usage 10385
Polyphagotarsonemus latus, Turkey 8750
Rhizococcus, Italy 10910
 Tetranychidae 1763
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 11736
 Thripidae
 Netherlands 3582
 Russia 8297

Greenhouse crops cont.

- Thysanoptera
 - Europe 3348
 - Florida 5620
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - Colombia 9616
 - France 3695
 - Poland 9669

Greenhouses

- Aphelinus abdominalis*, Austria 9921
- arthropods
 - Hungary 2714
 - Switzerland 2707
- Encarsia formosa*, Poland 9669
- habitats, beneficial insects, Germany 602
- insect pests, insecticides, resistance 9439
- insects, Germany 2903
- invertebrate pests, North Carolina 3902
- invertebrates, Denmark 4302
- Liriomyza trifolii*, Japan 2513
- parasitoids, Russia 3690
- predatory arthropods, Italy 8906
- predatory insects, Russia 9665
- roses, pest control, Netherlands 1938

Greenland, Proctotrupeoidea 264

- Gregarina myllocerusi*, hosts, *Myllocerus curvicensis* 5235

- Gregarina typographi*, hosts, *Ips typographus* 8433

- Gregarinidae**, hosts, *Requena verticalis* 217

- Gregopimpla kuwanae*
 - hosts, *Autographa gamma* 1691
 - lucerne, fields, Hokkaido 1691

Grenada

- Arecaceae, *Cholus palmarum* 2061
- crops, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 6472

- Grewia, Tetra coimbatorensis*, Tamil Nadu 3002

- Grewia asiatica, Bactrocera dorsalis*, Indian Punjab 8760

- Grewia tiliifolia*, insect pests, Kerala 9879

- Grias*, Coleoptera, pollination 10856

- Grindelia chiloensis, Synanthedon haemat-ica*, Argentina 6962-6963

- Grindelia pulchella, Synanthedon haematica* 6962

- Grindelia tehuelches, Synanthedon haemat-ica*, Argentina 6962

Gronotoma

- hosts, *Melanagromyza sojae* 3642
- soyabeans, fields, Indonesia 3642

- Groundnut bud necrosis virus**, vectors, Thysanoptera 5700

Groundnut oil

- effects
 - Callosobruchus chinensis* 6680, 8960
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 4959
- Coleoptera 1971
- toxicity, *Acarapis woodi* 380

- Groundnut ringspot tospovirus**
 - vectors

- Thripidae 5254
- Thysanoptera 5291

Groundnuts (Arachis hypogaea)

- Aphis craccivora*
 - Nigeria 3660
 - Philippines 3660
 - resistance 3660
- Approaerema modicella*, Orissa 3800
- Bemisia argentifolii*
 - Florida 4618
 - resistance 4618
- Caryedon serratus* 8787

commodities

- Caryedon derratus* 956
- Caryedon serratus* 8955
 - Burkina Faso 7956
- Corcyra cephalonica* 10946
- Oryzaephilus mercator*, damage 5934
- Prostephanus truncatus* 9968
- Pyrilidae, damage 8969
- Tribolium castaneum*, Georgia 6988
- Diabrotica undecimpunctata*
 - damage 6786
 - North Carolina 3801
 - USA 5696
 - Virginia 6786
- Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*
 - 1463
- Diaprepes abbreviatus* 10521
- fields, parasitoids, Florida 4618

Groundnuts cont.**Frankliniella**

- Georgia 5701, 7770
- Mississippi 5697
- resistance 7770
- Texas 5698

Frankliniella fusca 5699

- damage 8785
- Florida 8785
- North Carolina 5702

Helicoverpa armigera 2814, 8170

- Hemiptera, Maharashtra 4752
- India, reports 11996
- insect pests

- control, chemical control 6489
- Maharashtra 11807
- Orissa 2682
- resistance 2813
- Uttar Pradesh 10779
- Zambia 2813

- intercropping, control, *Liriomyza trifolii*, cotton 11849

Lepidoptera 4764

- pest control
 - books 5981
 - Henan 8786
 - India 7968
 - Madhya Pradesh 5694
 - Taiwan 5300

pests

- Tropics 8973
- yield losses 5363
- Scarabaeidae, China 1849
- Somaticus angulatus*, damage 823
- Sphenoptera perrotetii*, Maharashtra 5695
- Thripidae 4763
- Thysanoptera, Andhra Pradesh 5700

Groundwater

- insecticides
 - residues 572, 4494
 - determination 9269

pesticides

- residues 2559-2561, 2566, 5471, 8461, 11283
- expert systems 3562
- models 9524

Growth regulators

- control, *Lymantria dispar, Quercus* 6856
- toxicity, *Nezara viridula* 4507

- Grus antigone*, insecticides, effects 1560

Gryllacrididae

- forest trees, West Virginia 11862
- monitoring, traps 11862

Gryllidae

- growth regulators, effects 11589
- physiology
 - sense organs 3140
 - sound production 80
- prey, Pentatomidae 3637
- soyabeans, Indonesia 3637

- Gryllinae**, taxonomy 10007

Gryllodes sigillatus

- biology, behaviour 9275
- venoms, effects 5040

Grylloidea

- evolution 2000
- USSR 2000
- Gryllomorphinae**, taxonomy 10007
- Gryllotalpa*, taxonomy 9012

Gryllotalpa africana

- tea, India 11826
- ecology, population dynamics 231
- ectoparasites 379
- Korea Republic 231
- Ningxia 379
- Panax pseudoginseng*, Korea Republic 919
- pathogens 11826
- Taiwan 9012

- Gryllotalpa formosana*, Taiwan 9012

- Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*, physiology, sound production 8081

- Gryllus*, physiology, sound production 8081

Gryllus assimilis

- biochemistry
 - endocrine system 11124
 - enzymes 8125
 - hormones 5066
- genetics
 - enzymes 8125
 - quantitative genetics 5066

Gryllus bimaculatus

- biochemistry
 - composition 11141
 - cuticle 5056
 - endocrine system 11112
 - nervous system 3133
 - neuropeptides 7105
 - proteins 10106
- biology 1206
 - behaviour 308
 - environmental factors 1252, 7231
 - juvenile hormone analogues, effects 11112
- morphology 1081
 - nervous system 4036
- natural enemies 1206
- pathogens 413
- physiology 6084
 - behaviour 1236
 - growth regulators 2088
 - nervous system 3131, 3135
 - neurosecretory system 7104
 - reproduction 6137
 - sound production 80
- rearing techniques 1081, 1206
- songs 1252
- South Africa 1252
- venoms, effects 5040

Gryllus campestris

- biology, behaviour 4182
- physiology, environmental factors 10097

- Gryllus firmus*, biology, behaviour 7216

Gryllus integer

- biology, behaviour 10296
- ecology, age structure 4164
- Ontario 4164
- parasitoids 4164
- predators 10296

- Gryllus maculatus*, pathogens 4329

Gryllus pennsylvanicus

- biology, development 11045
- ecology
 - age structure 4164
 - environmental factors 8162

- genetics 8162
- Ontario 4164
- parasitoids 4164
- Quebec 8162, 11045

Gryllus veletis

- ecology, age structure 4164
- Ontario 4164
- parasitoids 4164

Gryon

- biology
 - behaviour 2679
 - environmental factors 9629
- hosts
 - Clavigralla gibbosa* 2679, 9629
 - Eurygaster integriceps* 332
 - pigeon peas, habitats, Haryana 9629
 - Togo 6393
 - Turkey 332

Gryon japonicum

- biology 3645
- hosts, insect pests 3645
- soyabeans, fields, Goias 3645

Gryon obesum

- biology 2666
- distribution, Brazil 2666
- hosts, Pentatomidae 2666
- soyabeans, fields, Parana 2666

Guadeloupe, Phaseolus lunatus, Japanagromyza etiennei 1704**Guaiacol, mixtures, attractants, Schistocerca gregaria 11087****Guaianolides, antifeedants, Lepidoptera 5486** **α -Guajene, effects, Helicoverpa armigera 10614****Gualamycin**

- chemistry 5381-5382
- toxicity, Acari 5380-5382

Guam, Brassicaceae, Lepidoptera 1725**Guarea chichon**

- Heterotermes
 - Mexico 5769
 - resistance 5769

Guatemala

- Bemisia tabaci* 6223
- biological control 11456
- broccoli, Aphididae 11711

matemala cont.

- Citrus*, *Ceratitis capitata* 10796
- coffee
 - Dysmicoccus bispinosus* 4785
 - Hypothenemus hampei* 11830
 - insect pests 1864
- cotton, *Anthonomus grandis* 9826
- horticultural crops, *Genuchinus v-notatus* 5156
- Nymphalis antiopa* 8255
- Onthophagus gazella* 3268
- Onychiuridae 11279
- pawpaws, *Toxotrypana curvicauda* 9734
- Tephritidae 4406, 5329
- uavas** (*Psidium guajava*)
 - Aleurodicus dispersus*, Karnataka 11796
 - Aleyrodidae, Bangladesh 9732
 - Anastrepha*, Mexico 787, 789
 - Apis*, Indian Punjab 8761
 - Bactrocera dorsalis*, Guangdong 10677
 - Bactrocera zonata* 9717
 - commodities, *Anastrepha suspensa* 3953, 4962
 - Drepanococcus chiton*, Karnataka 6773
 - Genuchinus v-notatus*, Central America 5156
 - habitats, natural enemies, Karnataka 6773
 - insects, Cote d'Ivoire 3763-3764
 - Kenya 2593
 - orchards
 - Cryptolaemus montrouzieri*, Karnataka 7758
 - Scymnus*, Karnataka 11796
 - Planococcus citri*, Karnataka 2768
 - Planococcus lilacinus*, India 790
 - plantations, soil arthropods, West Bengal 10740
- Selenothrips rubrocinctus*
 - Cameroon 6801
 - outbreaks 6801
- Guazuma**, *Phyllophaga*, Costa Rica 11813
- Gubitol** (see *Coumaphos*)
- Guettarda elliptica*, *Hylesia lineata*, Mexico 5799
- Guinea**
 - Lepidoptera 7282
 - onions, pest control 7668
- Guinea-Bissau**
 - arthropods 6318
 - Cicindelidae 7262
 - Coccinellidae 7263
 - integrated pest management 2984
 - wood, Coleoptera 5914
- Guinea corn** (see *Sorghum*)
- Guinea fowls**, control, *Phlyctinus callosus*, apples 9694
- Guizhou**, China, oranges, *Bactrocera minax* 10749
- Gulf of Mexico**, dolphins, pesticide residues 4472
- Gutierrezia**, biological control agents, evaluation 6962
- Gutierrezia mandonii*, *Synanthedon haemat-ica*, Argentina 6962
- Gutierrezia sarothrae*, *Hesperotettix viridis*, New Mexico 4939
- Gutierrezia solbrigii*
 - Synanthedon haemat-ica* 6962
 - Argentina 6962-6963
- Gutierrezia spathulata*, *Synanthedon haemat-ica*, Argentina 6962
- Gyllenhalia*, taxonomy 2024
- Gymnetron asellus**
 - distribution, Netherlands 2253
 - Verbascum thapsus*, Netherlands 2253
- Gymnophalloides heardi**, hosts, *Melampus bidentatus* 7403
- Gymnosperms**
 - extracts, effects, *Epiphyas postvittana* 5189
 - insecticidal properties 5189
- Gynaephora**
 - grasslands, Qinghai 43
 - morphology, chorion 43
- Gynaephora groenlandica*, biology, beha-viour 5123
- Gynaephora qinghaiensis*
 - grasslands, Qinghai 43
 - morphology, chorion 43

Gynaikothrips ficorum

- Ficus*
 - galls 10895
 - Taiwan 10895
 - taxonomy 10895
- Gynaikothrips uzeli**
 - Ficus*
 - galls 10895
 - Taiwan 10895
- Gypsophila elegans*, commodities, *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, Czech Republic 2901
- Gypsophila paniculata*, *Spodoptera exigua* 11406
- Gypsophila struthium**
 - Formicidae
 - pollination 8927
 - Spain 8927
- Gyranusoida tebygi**
 - Anagyrus mangicola*, interspecific com-petition 9291
 - biology, behaviour 5209
 - control, *Rastrococcus invadens*, mangoes 4744, 6772
 - ecology, population dynamics 4744
 - hosts, *Rastrococcus invadens* 5209, 6772, 9291
 - mangoes, orchards, Benin 4744
 - parasitoids 4744
- Gyrophypnus angustatus**
 - ecology, population dynamics 6737
 - monitoring, traps 6737
 - pathogens 9603
 - raspberries, habitats, Canada 6737
- Habitats**, Lepidoptera, Russia 10198
- Habrobracon hebetor* (see *Bracon hebetor*)
- Hadrobreghmus confusus*
 - distribution, Poland 7799
 - forests, Poland 7799
- Hadrobreghmus pertinax*, forests, Poland 7799
- Haematoloma dorsata**
 - biology 7861
 - life history 11905
 - control 11905
- Pinus*
 - damage 7861, 11905
 - Netherlands 7861, 11905
- Pinus nigra*
 - damage 9902
 - Italy 9902
- Pinus pinaster*
 - damage 6902
 - Spain 6902
- Haiti**, *Phaseolus*, *Acanthoscelides obvelatus* 1330
- Haldina cordifolia**
 - arthropod pests, Kerala 7831
 - insect pests, Kerala 9879
- Haldwania liliputana*, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Gonypteryllis semuncialis* 1296
- Halfenprox**, effects, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 11828
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus*, insecticides, effects 1607
- Halichoerus grypus*
 - insecticides, residues 10430
 - organochlorine insecticides, residues 7509
- Halictidae**
 - ectoparasites 5211
 - Mississippi 5211
- Halictophagidae**, hosts, *Exitianus obscurinervis* 2186
- Halictus maculatus*
 - Germany 339
 - parasitoids 339
- Halocarpus*, *Chrysorthenches*, Australasia 10868
- Halodarcia**
 - Belgium 8326
 - hosts, Carabidae 8326
- Halodarcia incideta*
 - Belgium 8326
 - hosts, Carabidae 8326
- Halotydeus anthropus**
 - food plants, South Africa 11006
 - taxonomy, new species 11006
- Halotydeus destructor*
 - antifeedants 9534
 - Australia 6200
 - biology, behaviour 8640

Halotydeus destructor cont.

- clovers
 - damage 2657
 - New South Wales 2657
- conferences 983
- control 983
 - chemical control 7639
- food plants, South Australia 8640
- genetics, population genetics 6200
- pasture legumes 4248
- pastures, Australia 983
- pathogens 4248
- plant extracts
 - antifeedants 9605
 - effects, bioassays 8649
- predators 7539
- rearing techniques 4248
- taxonomy 9005, 11006
- Trifolium**
 - Australia 4604
 - resistance 4604, 11667
- Trifolium subterraneum*
 - New South Wales 7639
 - resistance 8649, 9604-9605
 - varietal reactions 4605
- Haloxon**, effects, rats 11562
- Haloxypop-methyl**, effects, beneficial insects 8830
- Halticus tibialis**
 - Brassicaceae, Guam 1725
 - control, trap crops 1725
- Halydaia luteicornis*
 - distribution, Taiwan 1408
 - hosts, Rhopalocera 1408
- Halyomorpha halys*
 - control, chemical control 11798
 - persimmons
 - damage 11798
 - Korea Republic 11798
- Halyzia sexdecimguttata*
 - Argentina 1392
 - ectoparasites 8014
 - parasitoids 1392
 - UK 8014
- Hamamelis virginiana*, *Lymantria dispar*, Maryland 4830
- Hamelia patens*, *Proctolaelaps kirmsei*, Costa Rica 7833-7834
- Hamiltonaphis styraci*, symbiosis 9211
- Hamsters**, insecticides, effects 9469, 10439
- Hanseniella**
 - Tasmania 8035
 - taxonomy 8035
- Haplogonatopus**
 - hosts, insect pests 534
 - insecticides, effects 534, 11650
 - rice, fields, Colombia 11650
- Haplogonatopus apicalis*, hosts, *Sogatella furcifera* 4581
- Haplogonatopus atratus*
 - barley, habitats, Korea Republic 10551
 - hosts, *Laodelphax striatellus* 10551
- Haplogonatopus japonicus* (see *H. apicalis*)
- Haplothrips bedfordi*, mangoes, habitats, South Africa 6771
- Haplothrips ganglbaueri*
 - Pennisetum glaucum*
 - Jammu and Kashmir 650
 - resistance 650
 - rice, Philippines 3625
- Haplothrips gowdeyi*
 - Citrus, Florida 795
 - food plants, Parana 3644
 - monitoring, traps 795
 - plant pathogens, transmission 3644
- Haplothrips graminis*
 - ecology, population dynamics 4527
 - food plants, Georgia 4527
- Haplothrips nigricornis*
 - apples
 - damage 2730
 - South Africa 2730
 - control, chemical control 2730
 - ecology, population dynamics 2730
 - monitoring, traps 2730
- Haplothrips rectipennis*, *Vaccinium*, habitats, Georgia 10199
- Haplothrips robustus*
 - food plants, Parana 3644
 - plant pathogens, transmission 3644

- Haplothrips tenuipennis**
biology 9748
coconuts, Gujarat 9748
ecology, population dynamics 3752
mulberries, West Bengal 3752
- Haplothrips tritici**
wheat
Kazakhstan 3598
Russia 3598
- Haplotropis brunneriana**
ecology, insect communities 1372
Shandong 1372
- Harmonia axyridis**
biochemistry, enzymes 103
biology 2345
behaviour 9168, 9308
reproduction 4048
control
Aphis gossypii, cucumbers 3707
Macrosiphum rosae, roses 6927
distribution, USA 3274, 3293
Pinus thunbergii, forests, Korea Republic 7856
predators 9308
prey
Aphididae 2345
Matsuccoccus thunbergianae 7856
Megoura crassicauda 103
Monellia caryella 1840
Monelliopsis pecanis 1840
- Harmonia conformis**
ecology, functional responses 2376
prey, Eriosoma lanigerum 2376
- Harmonia dimidiata**
control, Aphididae, greenhouse crops 9665
field crops, habitats, Manipur 11599
greenhouses, Russia 9665
prey, Aphididae 11599
- Harmonia octomaculata**
insecticides, effects 2639
prey, Delphacidae 2639
rice, fields, Sri Lanka 2639
- Harpactorinae**
ecology, population dynamics 8319
tropical forests, Tamil Nadu 8319
- Harpagoxenus sublaevis**
ecology 7145
genetics
genes 7145
mitochondrial DNA 10271
- Harpalus aeneus** (see *H. affinis*)
- Harpalus affinis**
apples, orchards, Germany 340
monitoring, traps 340
- Harpalus hirtipes**, distribution, Belgium 8237
- Harpalus latus**
ecology 10529
fields, Germany 10529
- Harpalus pennsylvanicus**
fertilizers, effects 10192
heavy metals, effects 10192
old fields, Ohio 10192
- Harpalus pseudophonoides**, predators 8332
- Harpalus rufipes**
apples, orchards, Germany 340
Baculoviridae, interactions 8327
biology, behaviour 7224
carrots, fields, Sweden 6689
cultural methods, effects 6689
ecology 9213
genetics, ribosomal RNA 11169
habitats, Russia 9213
monitoring, traps 340
prey
insects 7224
Mamestra brassicae 8327
Psila rosae 6689
rape, fields, Poland 2797
UK 8327
- Harpalus tardus**
monitoring, traps 8845
urban parks, habitats, Italy 8845
- Harpobittacus australis**
misidentification 8059
morphology 8059
taxonomy 8059
- Harpobittacus nigriceps**
misidentification 8059
morphology 8059
- Harpobittacus nigriceps** cont.
taxonomy 8059
- Hauptidia maroccana**
control, biological control 3694
tomatoes, France 3694
- Haywardina**
Solanum trichoneuron 1045
taxonomy 1045
- Hazelnuts** (*Corylus avellana*)
Alebra coryli, Italy 4819
Lymantria dispar 8579
Myzocallis coryli, Chile 7763
orchards, predatory insects, Chile 7763
- HCH**
control
Acanthotermes viarum 603
Holotrichia longipennis, apples 762
insect pests
chickpeas 4625
rice 10565
Isoptera
mangoes 3774
Robinia 10861
Micadina yingdeensis, Castanopsis fissa 10855
Oebalus mexicanus, sorghum 5527
Placaederus ferrugineus, cashews 4750
decomposition, Cyanobacteria 5417
degradation, Pseudomonas 5415
effects
Channa punctatus 1578
ducks 1580
fowls 5402
man 6532
mice 9489
Oryctes rhinoceros 11502
soyabeans 6665
nontarget effects
mussels 11582
rats 5394
residues
analysis 469, 7466
aquatic organisms 5432, 6547
birds 9486, 10473
butter 10499
Cetacea 7547
Channa punctatus 3533
cheeses 581, 3517
chickpeas 9627
cows 2521
determination 1519
eels 10441
environment 4490
fishes 544, 569
foods 4944, 6551, 7529
human milk 5396, 5425
mammals 1591
man 3534, 5414, 5429, 5443, 9474, 10435
marine environment 2573
marine fishes 7531
marine mammals 10430
milk 6572, 11553, 11555
analysis 5397
oilseeds 7475
Panax pseudoginseng 1519
Phocoena phocoena 5410, 5419
plant oils 7475
potatoes, commodities 9971
poultry 11528
rats 10464
rice 4582
seals 7509, 11570
vegetables 11602
water 11575
wheat, commodities 9970
toxicity
Crinorrhinus nebulosus 8836
Cyrtosemia dispar 2490
man 6570, 11530
- α-HCH**
residues
lakes 10500
soil 4508
- β-HCH**, residues, rivers 6574
- γ-HCH** (see Lindane)
- δ-HCH**, toxicity, Bombyx mori 11385
- Heat shock**, effects, Bombyx mori 1253
- Heat treatment**
control
Acari, grapes 2761
Anastrepha ludens 7929
mandarins, commodities 4946
Bruchidae, Prosopis chilensis 8971
Cydia pomonella 4380
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2440
Sitophilus granarius 11994
Tribolium confusum 1985
- Heathlands**
Carabidae, Netherlands 2220
insects
conservation 9143
Germany 9143
- Heavy metals**
effects
arthropods 10387
Carabidae 10192
Glyptanteles liparidis 1514
toxicity, Porcellio scaber 1557
- Hedera**
insect pests
control 5866
Poland 5866
- Hedger**
arthropods
ecology 7177
biodiversity 10146
Germany 7177
UK 10146
beneficial arthropods, Belgium 1777
Carabidae, Switzerland 11340
- Hedyotele indica** (see *Omiodes indicata*)
- Hedyloidea**
evolution 3054
genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3054
- Hedypathes betulinus**
Ilex paraguayensis 3424
pathogens 3424
- Helcystogramma atrotaea**, Japan 35
- Heliamphora heterodoxa**, extracts, attractants, Solenopsis geminata 4509
- Heliamphora tatei**, extracts, attractants, Solenopsis geminata 4509
- Helianthus**
habitats, parasitoids, USA 4756
Smicronyx, USA 4756
- Helianthus annuus** (see Sunflowers)
- Helianthus maximiliani**
Cochylis hospes
North Dakota 4758
resistance 4758
- Helianthus nuttallii subsp. rydbergii**
Cochylis hospes
North Dakota 4758
resistance 4758
- Helianthus pauciflorus subsp. subrhomboides**
Cochylis hospes
North Dakota 4758
resistance 4758
- Helianthus petiolaris**
Cochylis hospes
North Dakota 4758
resistance 4758
- Helianthus tuberosus**
Cochylis hospes
North Dakota 4758
resistance 4758
- Helicidae**, predators 4389
- Heliconius melpomene**, biochemistry, enzymes 2097
- Helicopters**, sterile insect release, coffee 4783
- Helicoverpa**
control, chemical control 9818
cotton 11835
damage 11834
Mississippi 9818
field crops, Australia 3830
insecticides, resistance 8511
- Helicoverpa armigera**
tomatoes, India 11731
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540
Andhra Pradesh 8170, 9262
Antirrhinum majus 11931
Australia 9113
biochemistry
enzymes 9044, 9048, 10404
odours 11106

Helicoverpa armigera cont.

- biochemistry cont.
- secretions 3058
- biological control agents, evaluation 11731
- biology 2311, 10733, 10752
- behaviour 859, 6714, 9855, 10614, 11310
- models 3332
- development 8170
- diapause 5754
- environmental factors 222, 689, 8660, 10187, 11603
- life cycle 11931
- migration 5754
- oviposition 8217
- breed 8961
- cabbages, New Zealand 10648
- cereals, South Africa 6616
- chickpeas 10609
- Andhra Pradesh 2672-2673, 9628
- Bangladesh 9309
- damage 6679
- Indian Punjab 691
- Madhya Pradesh 3656, 4626
- Maharashtra 6679, 9626, 10607
- Nepal 11680
- Orissa 2674, 9632
- Pakistan 689-690, 6678, 8660
- Rajasthan 3657
- resistance 4626, 5563, 9626, 9628, 9632
- Uttar Pradesh 10608
- yield losses 8661, 10608
- China 2438
- Citrus*, South Africa 10752
- cold resistance 3407
- control 1709, 2438, 4629, 8576, 9628, 9630, 9795, 10607, 10648, 10663, 10752
- biological control 1881, 7651
- chemical control 690, 1649, 1710, 2669, 2676, 3833, 4794, 6683, 8660-8661, 9819, 9852, 11683-11684
- cultural control 691, 2711, 4626, 9773
- integrated control 857
- cotton 222, 859, 4506
- Andhra Pradesh 4795, 5754, 9858
- Australia 3835, 11845
- China 1872, 8812, 9795
- damage 2845
- Henan 857, 860
- India 1881
- Indian Punjab 4794, 9852
- Kenya 4801
- Maharashtra 5737, 11848
- Mississippi 9819
- New South Wales 5754, 11837
- Philippines 849, 9861
- resistance 1872, 1877, 4402, 9855, 11845
- Shandong 6810, 8508
- Spain 6803
- Tanzania 7792
- Turkey 847
- USSR 3833
- Uzbekistan 2845, 3838
- varietal reactions 11848
- yield losses 860, 3838
- crops
- Andhra Pradesh 3332
- Hungary 2311
- Cymbopogon pendulus*, resistance 6655
- diets 222, 5563, 8961
- ecology
- habitats 1275
- population dynamics 849, 2674, 3657, 3659, 4801, 5564, 7792
- models 1878
- eggs, collection 11310
- fertilizers, effects 9858
- field crops
- Australia 1878, 3830
- New Zealand 6614, 10662
- Tajikistan 3832
- food plants 688, 8170, 8217, 8652, 8825
- Hungary 10733
- India 8576, 9773
- Spain 8694

Helicoverpa armigera cont.

- forecasting 3832, 8660, 8694, 8812
- genetics
- complementary DNA 1193
- insecticide resistance 1526
- population genetics 9113
- grain legumes 2516, 8652
- groundnuts 2814, 4764
- growth regulators, effects 4506
- Hebei 8507, 8510
- Helicoverpa zea*, genetics, hybridization 4137
- Henan 10187
- Hungary 2310, 2312
- India 492, 9445
- insecticides
- effects 1193, 11520
- metabolism 4443
- pathogenicity 10609
- resistance 492, 497, 1533, 3332, 4794-4795, 5309, 5737, 6614, 6810, 8507-8508, 9445, 10404, 10662, 11512
- models 5754
- toxicity 2492, 2516, 6511, 7571, 9470, 10396
- Jiangxi 1275
- mineral oils, effects 11837
- monitoring, traps 2310, 2312, 6678, 8694, 9262, 11680
- morphology 1062
- glands 3059
- natural enemies 847, 1742, 8451, 9342, 10752
- neuropeptides, effects 10389
- outbreaks 2438
- Pakistan 497, 7392
- parasitoids 688, 849, 6803, 7392, 8318, 9309, 9773, 9861, 11603
- pathogens 281, 6420, 7430, 7440, 8407, 8825, 11424, 11731
- peas, Taiwan 2669
- pesticides, toxicity 7499
- pheromones 2310
- physiology
- digestive system 10389
- endocrine system 4043
- enzymes 9045
- pheromones 100
- pigeon peas
- Bihar 3659
- damage 6682
- Delhi 11683
- Gujarat 8662
- Haryana 6682
- Karnataka 4629, 9630, 11684, 11690
- Maharashtra 1710, 2676, 6683, 7651-7652
- resistance 8662, 11690
- Tamil Nadu 1709
- Uttar Pradesh 1649
- varietal reactions 7652
- plant extracts
- antifeedants 10513
- effects 1945, 5563, 6655, 9626, 10614, 11520
- toxicity 6940
- predators 691, 849, 2814, 4764, 4801, 6616, 7371, 7792, 9773, 10733, 11837
- sampling 2672-2673, 3835
- sorghum
- Maharashtra 8614
- yield losses 8614
- strawberries 4715
- taxonomy 1062
- tomatoes 6714
- Assam 2711
- Indian Punjab 9670
- New Zealand 10663
- Orissa 5601
- resistance 5601, 9670
- Spain 1742
- Vigna, Orissa 5564
- Helicoverpa assulta*
- bacterial toxins, effects 426
- biochemistry, haemolymph 426
- biology, behaviour 11310
- Capsicum* 11745
- ecology, seasonal abundance 11745
- eggs, collection 11310

Helicoverpa assulta cont.

- forecasting 11745
- monitoring, traps 11745
- morphology 1062
- parasitoids 842
- pheromones 2109
- inhibitors 2582
- physiology, nervous system 2109
- taxonomy 1062
- tobacco, Korea Republic 842
- Helicoverpa punctigera*
- cotton
- Australia 3835
- New South Wales 11837
- ecology, population dynamics, models 1878
- field crops, Australia 1878, 3830
- mineral oils, effects 11837
- predators 11837
- sampling 3835
- Helicoverpa zea*
- attractants 4178, 9568
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, effects 10351
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
- bioassays 9568
- biochemistry
- antioxidants 8098
- chemical composition 6154, 11138
- composition 122
- endocrine system 4098
- proteins 2127
- biological control agents, evaluation 9385
- biology 11625
- behaviour 201, 4178, 4558, 10924
- development 5519
- environmental factors 11730
- migration 5512-5513, 5516, 6241
- phenology 5738
- cabbages, resistance 8464
- cell lines
- genetics, gene transfer 11163
- pathogens 2399, 5257
- control 853, 5609, 9785, 9800-9801, 9807, 11625
- biological control 6615, 9802, 9810
- chemical control 3839, 5735
- cultural control 9790
- integrated control 5735
- models 9789
- cotton 853, 9789, 9856
- Arkansas 9801, 9807
- damage 7786
- Georgia 9790
- Louisiana 3839
- Mexico 5736, 9784
- Mississippi 9781, 9802
- Missouri 9830
- North Carolina 9783
- resistance 9781, 10805
- South Carolina 9800
- Texas 5738, 7786, 9785
- USA 3513, 5735
- diets 2472, 5519, 8290, 11730
- ecology, population dynamics 5514
- field crops, USA 5516
- fungi, extracts, effects 2472
- genetics
- genes 1170
- genome analysis, DNA 2150
- Helicoverpa armigera*, genetics, hybridization 4137
- insecticides
- effects 2455, 5389
- pathogenicity 1452, 9856
- resistance 9830
- toxicity 3513
- maize 5519, 6615, 9568
- Argentina 2621
- Brazil 11625
- damage 2621
- North America 5512-5513
- resistance 1664, 3612, 4560
- Texas 4558, 5514
- varietal susceptibility 2626
- monitoring 5609
- traps 5514, 5738
- morphology 11625
- Oklaoma 201

***Helicoverpa zea* cont.**

- parasitoids 679, 2357, 2370, 3369, 6379, 6596, 9298, 9784
- pathogens 421, 1459, 1461, 5234
- tannins 2417
- pheromones 2103, 11082
- physiology
 - digestive system 6126
 - nervous system 6128
- plant extracts
 - antifeedants 10515
 - effects 10924, 11730
 - growth regulators 7604
- predators 180
- Proboscidea louisianica*, Mississippi 3952
- radiation, effects 6615
- rearing techniques 8290
- soyabeans
 - Arkansas 3643
 - resistance 679, 3643, 6671
 - varietal susceptibility 680, 1700
- Texas 6241
- tomatoes 8290
 - Alabama 5609
 - Arkansas 9673
 - damage 9673, 10665
 - resistance 10665-10666
 - wild plants, Tennessee 4924
- Heliococcus bohemius***
 - biology, life cycle 1798
 - parasitoids 1798
 - vineyards, Italy 1798
- Helionothrips longisensibilis***
 - Neolisea zeylanica*, Malaysia 8027
 - taxonomy, new species 8027
- Heliothis***
 - chickpeas, Iran 1708
 - control, chemical control 9818
 - cotton
 - Mississippi 9818
 - resistance 1877
 - USA 9817
 - parasitoids 1708
- Heliothis armigera* (see *Helicoverpa armigera*)**
- Heliothis assulta* (see *Helicoverpa assulta*)**
- Heliothis peltigera***, biochemistry, endocrine system 3151
- Heliothis subflexa***
 - biology 9548
 - genetics 9548
 - Heliothis virescens*, hybridization 10377
 - Physalis* 9548
- Heliothis subflexa* × *H. virescens***, *Proboscidea louisianica* 3952
- Heliothis virescens***
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, effects 10351
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
 - bacterial insecticides
 - resistance 3410
 - reviews 3409
 - biochemistry
 - chemical composition 6154, 11138
 - enzymes 82, 6498, 6515
 - immune response 4104
 - proteins 11067, 11125
 - biological control agents, evaluation 9385
 - biology 9548
 - behaviour 8218
 - development 2357
 - phenology 5738
 - control 9800-9801, 9807
 - biological control 9782, 9810
 - chemical control 3839, 5735, 9819
 - cultural control 9790
 - integrated control 5735
 - models 9789
 - reviews 10377
 - cotton 3385, 5745, 9789, 10807
 - Arizona 9775
 - Arkansas 9782, 9801, 9807
 - damage 7786
 - Georgia 9790
 - Louisiana 3839, 6498, 11497
 - Mexico 5736, 9784
 - Mississippi 3829, 9457, 9776, 9780, 9819
 - Missouri 9830

***Heliothis virescens* cont.**

- cotton cont.
 - resistance 9775-9776, 9780, 10805
 - South Carolina 9791, 9800
 - Texas 5738, 7786, 9459
 - USA 3513, 5735, 5739
- crops 9548
- diets 5064
- Diguetia canities*, toxins, effects 1148
- economic thresholds 9791
- enzymes, toxicity 5285
- food plants 8825
- genetics 9548
 - genes, insecticide resistance 8149
 - genome analysis, DNA 2150
 - insecticide resistance 3409, 5064
 - mitochondrial DNA 7136
 - population genetics 2162
- Heliothis subflexa***, hybridization 10377
- insecticides
 - effects 2162, 6498
 - pathogenicity 430, 1452
 - resistance 2506-2507, 5064, 5739, 6515, 7500, 8149, 9457-9459, 9830, 11497
 - toxicity 1535, 3512-3513, 5745, 9450, 10412
- Louisiana 9458
- maize 11627
- microbial pesticides, toxicity 1550
- monitoring, traps 5738
- morphology, reproductive organs 3067
- natural enemies 350, 3952, 9346
- North Carolina 5064
- parasitoids 2357, 3369, 4104, 6379, 6428, 8273, 9286, 9310, 9784, 10807
- pathogens 421, 3385, 7423, 8825, 10345
- pheromones 8218
- physiology
 - digestive system 6126
 - endocrine system 350
 - enzymes 9310
 - membranes 3101
 - nervous system 110, 4083
 - pheromones 1629-1631
- plant extracts, toxicity 9930
- Plectreurys tristis*, venoms, toxicity 10078
- Proboscidea louisianica*, Mississippi 3952
- Scorpiones, toxins, toxicity 5060
- USA 2506
- wild plants, Tennessee 4924
- Heliothis virescens***
 - Heliothis virescens*, hybridization 10377
 - Physalis* 9548
- Heliothis subflexa* × *H. virescens***, *Proboscidea louisianica* 3952
- Heliothis virescens***
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, effects 10351
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
 - bacterial insecticides
 - resistance 3410
 - reviews 3409
 - biochemistry
 - chemical composition 6154, 11138
 - enzymes 82, 6498, 6515
 - immune response 4104
 - proteins 11067, 11125
 - biological control agents, evaluation 9385
 - biology 9548
 - behaviour 8218
 - development 2357
 - phenology 5738
 - control 9800-9801, 9807
 - biological control 9782, 9810
 - chemical control 3839, 5735, 9819
 - cultural control 9790
 - integrated control 5735
 - models 9789
 - reviews 10377
 - cotton 3385, 5745, 9789, 10807
 - Arizona 9775
 - Arkansas 9782, 9801, 9807
 - damage 7786
 - Georgia 9790
 - Louisiana 3839, 6498, 11497
 - Mexico 5736, 9784
 - Mississippi 3829, 9457, 9776, 9780, 9819
 - Missouri 9830

Helix lucorum

- biochemistry, digestive system 6125
- biology 7406
 - environmental factors 389, 4319
- Greece 7406
- Helix pomatia***
 - biochemistry, enzymes 7086
 - biology, behaviour 390
 - physiology, nervous system 2114, 5225
 - plant extracts, effects 2925
- Hellula undalis***
 - Brassicaceae, Guam 1725
 - cabbages, Hawaii 9658
 - control
 - cultural control 9658
 - trap crops 1725
 - food plants, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540
- Helminth insecticides** (see also Microbial pesticides)
 - control, insect pests, reviews 8450
 - production 11411
- Helopeltis antonii***
 - cashews
 - damage 11800
 - India 11800
 - biological control agents, evaluation 245
 - pathogens 2412
- Helopeltis fasciaticollis***
 - biochemistry, secretions 2104
 - Taiwan 2104
- Helopeltis theivora***
 - tea, India 11823
 - biology, behaviour 5718
 - cocoa, Malaysia 5718
 - control 11823
 - insecticides, resistance 8277
- Hemarthria sibirica***, *Parnara guttatus*, Japan 9599
- Hemerobiidae**
 - morphology, wings 5021
 - Palearctic Region 5021
 - prey, Aphididae 9234
- Hemerobius***
 - distribution, Chile 7763
 - hazelnuts, orchards, Chile 7763
 - prey, *Myzocallis coryli* 7763
- Hemerobius contumax***
 - forest trees, Spain 9871
 - monitoring, traps 9871
- Hemerobius nitidulus***
 - forest trees, Spain 9871
 - monitoring, traps 9871
- Hemerobius stigma***, *Pinus*, forests, Belarus 10878
- Hemiarctus isola***
 - Acacia constricta*, Arizona 6249
 - biology, behaviour 6249
 - Formicidae, interactions 6249
- Hemiberlesia lataniae***
 - Acacia cyanophylla*, Israel 10863
 - control, biological control 3778
 - ectoparasites 10863
 - kiwifruits, New Zealand 3778
 - mangoes, South Africa 6768
 - morphology 6768
- Hemiberlesia pitysohila***
 - Guangdong 1382
 - parasitoids 1382
- Hemiberlesia rapax***
 - biology, environmental factors 6774
 - control
 - biological control 3778
 - chemical control 3779
 - ecology, population dynamics 7820
 - food plants, New Zealand 6774
 - insecticides, toxicity 10479
 - kiwifruits, New Zealand 3778-3779, 7820
 - parasitoids 7820, 10479
- Hemicentrus***, taxonomy 2033
- Hemicentrus brunneus***
 - avocados, Hainan 2033
 - taxonomy, new species 2033
- Hemicentrus latus***
 - taxonomy, new species 2033
 - tropical tree fruits, Yunnan 2033
- Hemicentrus obliquus***
 - Choerospondias axillaris*, Yunnan 2033
 - taxonomy, new species 2033
- Hemicheyletia pusillifolium***
 - Phyllostachys pubescens*, Fujian 7010

micheyletia pusillifolium cont.
taxonomy, new species 7010
emideina, distribution, New Zealand 7310
emideina femorata
biology, behaviour 9176
Hemideina ricta, hybridization 4142
Kunzea ericoides, New Zealand 9176
New Zealand 4142
emideina maori
biochemistry, chemical composition 5058
New Zealand 5058
emideina ricta
Hemideina femorata, hybridization 4142
New Zealand 4142
emideina thoracica, distribution, New Zealand 7310
emihylea edwardsii
predators 6827
Quercus, Arizona 6827
emileius thujae
food plants, Korea Republic 8834
taxonomy, new species 8834
emileuca, taxonomy, biology 867
emileuca lucina
forest trees, Michigan 867
taxonomy, biology 867
emileuca maia
forest trees, Michigan 867
taxonomy, biology 867
emileuca nevadensis
forest trees, Michigan 867
taxonomy, biology 867
emiptarsenus varicornis
biology 1228
ecology, population dynamics 7580
greenhouse crops, fields, Spain 7580
hosts
Liriomyza 7580
Liriomyza trifolii 1228
emiptarsenus zilahisebessi
ecology, population dynamics 7580
greenhouse crops, fields, Spain 7580
hosts, *Liriomyza* 7580
Hemiptera
alpine vegetation, Switzerland 1307
America 2447
apples, Switzerland 2745
apricots, Italy 2751
bibliographies 7973
biology 3836
Camellia, America 909
control
biological control 2447
cultural control 4619
pest resistance 4404
cotton
fields
Louisiana 3839
New South Wales 11837
Pakistan 3836
distribution, Irish Republic 6290
ecology
community ecology 10144
insect communities 10811
fauna, Switzerland 4885
fruits, orchards, Egypt 1785
galls 6290
genetics, nucleotide sequences 1195
grasslands, Kansas 1686
insecticides, effects 7629, 10409, 11674, 11875
Mimosa, America 6961
mineral oils, effects 11837
morphology, reproductive organs 2070
Parthenium hysterophorus, North America 952
pathogens 419
pesticides, effects 3839
phylogeny 1195
physiology, sense organs, reviews 7107
predators 2043, 7622
prey
Aphididae 1785
Chrysomela aeneicollis 876
Helicoverpa 11837
Myzus nicotianae 3818
Paraponyx stagnalis 8635
Thyreneina arnobia 11875
Quebec 10218
Quercus ilex, Spain 6844
rearing techniques 6329

Hemiptera cont.
rice
fields, China 7629
Tamil Nadu 3629
Salix, habitats, California 876
soybeans 11674
Sao Paulo 4619
sugarbeet, Germany 830
swamps, Chile 2855
tobacco, fields, Karnataka 3818
Vigna radiata
Madhya Pradesh 8665
varietal reactions 8665
Wolbachia, symbiosis 10201
Hemisarcophaga
distribution, Australia 2339
hosts, Diapriidae 2339
rearing techniques 2339
Hemisarcophaga coccophagus
biology, behaviour 8325
control, Diapriidae, kiwifruits 3778
ecology 10863
population dynamics 5153
genetics 9289
hosts, Diapriidae 5153, 8325, 9289, 10863
Israel 5153, 10863
prey, interactions 10863
vectors, *Chilocorus bipustulatus* 8325
Hemisarcophaga cooremani
control, Diapriidae, kiwifruits 3778
hosts, *Chilocorus cacti* 6375
morphology 6375
Hemisarcophaga malus, alkaloids, effects 10403
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)
Helicoverpa armigera, Hungary 10733
insect pests
control, biological control 5724
Ukraine 5724
Psylliodes attenuata, Romania 11596
Rhinoceros pericarpus, Anhui 2854
 α -**Hemulebe**, effects, *Stiphilus zeamais* 924
Hendecasis duplifascialis
Jasminum multiflorum, India 11915
control, chemical control 11915
Hemosepilachna ocellata (see *Epilachna ocellata*)
Hemosepilachna vigintioctomaculata (see *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata*)
Hemosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (see *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata*)
Henria psalliotae
mushrooms
damage 3931
resistance 3931
Hens, insecticides, effects 546, 3522
HEOD (see Dieldrin)
Hepatica nobilis, *Myrmica ruginodis*, Denmark 11320
Hepialidae, distribution, Denmark 1338
Hepialus californicus
ecology 1693
Lupinus arboreus
California 1693
damage 1693
Heptachlor
degradation, soil 4493
effects, Indian mustard 11709
exposure, man 8558
residues
air 8558
analysis 469, 7466
birds 9486
cheeses 581, 3517
determination 1519
Falco peregrinus 10490
foods 539, 4944
hops 1953
human milk 5396, 10461
mammals 1591
man 9474
marine mammals 10430
Martes pennati 10459
oilseeds 7475
Panax pseudoginseng 1519
plant oils 7475
poultry 11528
rivers 6574
soil 1953
water 5479

Heptachlor cont.
uptake, soil 4492
Heptachlor epoxide
nontarget effects, marine animals 1602
residues
butter 10499
cheeses 581
milk, analysis 5397
streams 6571
water 5476
(7Z,13Z)-7,13-Heptacosadiene, pheromones, *Cardiophiles nigriceps* 6118
(4Z,8Z)-4,8-Heptadecadiene, pheromones, *Tortonia* 94
(6Z,9Z)-6,9-Heptadecadiene, pheromones, *Tortonia* 94
Heptenophos
control, *Myzus persicae*, sugarbeet 9756
degradation, tomatoes 11739
residues, soil, detection 2562
Heptophylla picea
distribution, Japan 6050
genetics, population genetics 6050
Heracleum mantegazzianum, insects, Switzerland 7923
Heracleum sphondylium, habitats, Syrphidae, Poland 3351
Herbaria, specimens, *Liposcelis bostrychophila* 8958
Herbicides
effects
arthropod pests, soybeans 3640
Tetraneura akinire 648
insecticides, interactions 3604
nontarget effects
Lauxaniidae 9487
Trichogramma cacaeciae, assays 518
Herbivores, plants, interactions, models 6225
Heritiera littoralis, extracts, effects, *Epilachna varivestis* 6939
Hermelia, tropical fruits, Cote d'Ivoire 3764
Herpestomus brunnicornis
apples, orchards, Germany 10695
biology 10695
ecology 10695
hosts
Yponomeuta 11
Yponomeuta malinellus 10695
taxonomy 11
Turkey 11
Herpetogramma luctuosalis zelleri (see *Syllepte luctuosalis*)
Herrings, pesticides, residues 6547
Hesperiidae
China 9224
distribution
Africa 4034
Europe 4034
Queensland 6295
parasitoids 1405
Hesperilla flavescens, parasitoids 1405
Hesperioidea
Africa, books 8001
distribution
Africa 4034
Europe 4034
Spain 2235
ecology, habitats 2235
image processing 7332
Parana 1009
taxonomy 8001
Hesperis matronalis, extracts, effects, *Ceutorhynchus inaeffectus* 3933
Hesperophanes fasciculatus
Abies
damage 6919
Spain 6919
Hesperotettix viridis, *Gutierrezia sarothrae*, New Mexico 4939
Heteracris annulosa, insecticides, effects 8515
Heteribalia, taxonomy 1057
Heterobostyrchus aequalis, biology, life cycle 6212
Heterocera
ecology
habitats 6272
population dynamics 6270
genetics, gene flow 6272
National Parks, Kerala 6270

Heterocera *cont.*

physiology, senses 4088
UK 6272
woody plants, New Zealand 7808

Heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, toxicity,
Daphnia magna 10457**Heterogaster**, dwellings, Poland 9283**Heteromastix filiformis**, insecticides, effects
523**Heteronychus arator**

cereals, fields, South Africa 6616
pineapples, South Africa 3776
prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6616
taxonomy 3776

Heteropeza pygmaea

mushrooms
damage 3931
Irish Republic 8924
resistance 3931

Heteropezina cathistes, mushrooms, Chandi-
garh 2932**Heteropneustes fossilis**, insecticides, effects
7510, 9478-9479, 10482, 11546**Heteropoda**, Australia 252**Heteropogon**, *Neohesperilla xanthomera*
1688**Heteropsylla cubana**

biochemistry, enzymes 10067
biology, life history 8177
control 675
distribution, Malawi 3868
forest trees, India 2880
forests, Indonesia 5216
Leucaena 8982
Malawi 3868

Leucaena leucocephala

Asia 675
damage 6829
Hawaii 6829
Philippines 6877
Queensland 5549
monitoring, traps 6877
predators 2880, 5216

Heteropsylla spinulosa, *Mimosa invisa*,
Papua New Guinea 4930**Heteroptera**

biochemistry, chemical composition
10387

browse plants, Nigeria 4806
cereals, Finland 10532
growth regulators, effects 11589
heavy metals, effects 10387
Hokkaido 4287

Lupinus

Poland 4611
varietal reactions 4611

Oenothera biennis, Poland 4902

Pacific Islands 6288
parasitoids 4287
passion fruits, fields, Pernambuco 7756
pathogens 7442

Pinus, forests, Finland 10387

predators 4274

Slovakia 4274

taxonomy, books 984

vegetables, Poland 9538

Yemen Democratic Republic 1020

Heterorhabditidae, distribution, Europe
4322**Heterorhabditis**

biology, environmental factors 3426
control

Byctiscus betulae, grapes 11777

Gelechiidae, almonds 3782

insect pests

evaluation 10366

ornamental plants 4882

Melolontha melolontha, crops 10528

Otiorynchus, ornamental plants 4881

culture techniques 7800

distribution, Oregon 4333

hosts

Galleria mellonella 5279

Otiorynchus sulcatus 1448, 3426

Plutella xylostella 10366

Sciaridae 5280

morphology 3427

reviews 4362

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora

biology, behaviour 3389

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora *cont.*

control

Diaprepes abbreviatus 9725

insect pests, greenhouses 3680

culture techniques 4340

formulations 9725

hosts

Bradysia coprophila 3905

Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi
1463

Galleria mellonella 2434-2435, 3389,
5279

Plutella xylostella 4352

Popillia japonica 1464, 5544

Spodoptera littoralis 11395

taxonomy 4343

Heterorhabditis heliothidis, control,
Lycoriella mali, evaluation 4918**Heterorhabditis indicus**

hosts, *Spodoptera littoralis* 11395

taxonomy 4343

Heterorhabditis megidis, hosts, *Galleria*
mellonella 5279**Heterorhabditis zealandica**

biology, environmental factors 3387,
3392

control, *Cosmopolites sordidus*, bananas
11783

hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 5279

Heterotermes

distribution, Florida 8251

forest trees

Mexico 5769

resistance 5769

Heterotermes indicola, pathogens 9375**Heterotermes tenuis**

monitoring, traps 6794

sugarcane 6794

Heterotheca villosa, Acrididae, Montana
11315**Heterothripidae**

Central America 2025

taxonomy 2025

Heterotropa aspera

extracts, antifedants, *Luehdorfia puziloi*
6944

insecticidal properties 6944

Hevea, insect pests, damage 5757-5758**Hevea brasiliensis**

insect pests, Brazil 2401

wood, Isoptera 5922

Hexachlorobenzene

nontarget effects, marine animals 1602

residues

analysis 469

birds 10473

cheeses 3517

human milk 10461

mammals 1591

nontarget organisms 555

rivers 6579

soil 555

Trichechus manatus 9503

 γ -Hexachlorocyclohexane

residues

nontarget organisms 555

soil 555

(11E,13E)-11,13-Hexadecadienal, pher-
omones, *Agrius convolvuli* 9056**(4E,6Z)-Hexadecadienal**, pheromones,
Samia cynthia ricini 2390**(4Z,6E)-Hexadecadienal**, pheromones,
Samia cynthia ricini 2390**5-Hexadecanolide**

pheromones, *Vespa orientalis* 10073

synthesis 10073

(E)-11-Hexadecenal, pheromones, *Scir-*
pophaga nivella 2825**(Z)-11-Hexadecenal**

attractants

Evergestis frumentalis 8467

Noctuidae 8468

control, *Scirpophaga incertulas* 3619

pheromones

Helicoverpa armigera 100

Helicoverpa assulta 2582

Heliothis virescens 1629-1631

Plutella xylostella 7454

Scirpophaga nivella 2825

Helicoverpa assulta 2109

(Z)-9-Hexadecenal

control, *Scirpophaga incertulas* 3619

pheromones, *Helicoverpa assulta* 2109,
2582

(Z)-11-Hexadecen-1-ol acetate, pheromones
Plutella xylostella 7454**(Z)-11-Hexadecenol**, pheromones, *Sesamia*
griseacens 6109**(Z)-9-Hexadecenal**, pheromones, *Sesamia*
griseacens 6109**(E)-11-Hexadecenyl acetate**, pheromones,
Sesamia griseacens 6109**(Z)-11-Hexadecenyl acetate**

kairomones, *Heliothis virescens* 1631

pheromones

Heliothis virescens 1629-1630

Sesamia griseacens 6109

Spodoptera albula 11746

(Z)-9-Hexadecenyl acetate

pheromones

Helicoverpa assulta 2582

Sesamia griseacens 6109

(Z)-13-Hexadecen-11-ynal, effects,
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 6230**(E)-13-Hexadecen-11-ynyl acetate**

attractants, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*
2892

effects, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 6230

pheromones, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*
3474

(Z)-13-Hexadecen-11-ynyl acetate

attractants, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*
2891-2892

effects, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 6230

pheromones, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*
3474

(Z)-13-Hexadecen-11-ynyl alcohol, effects,
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 6230**Hexadecyl acetate**, pheromones, *Sesamia*
griseacens 6109**Hexaflumuron**

control

Alphitobius diaperinus 10373

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes
2686

Lymantria dispar, *Quercus*
rotundifolia 6840

Reticulitermes 9326, 9407

Thaumetopoea pityocampa 6901

effects

Lepidoptera 1540

Spodoptera exigua 1541

Tribolium castaneum 1625

Trogoderma granarium 8498

toxicity

Aubeonymus mariaefranciscas 832

Schistocerca gregaria 8562-8563

Hexafluron (see Hexaflumuron)**Hexameris**

hosts

Carpophilus lugubris 4350

Lepidoptera 632

Monocentrus juniperi 1931

Hexameris hortensis, hosts, *Spodoptera*
frugiperda 1666**Hexanal**

effects, *Metopolophium dirhodum* 3483

pheromones, *Leptoglossus zonatus* 1056

(2R,3R)-2,3-Hexanediol, mixtures, pher-
omones, *Hylotrupes bajulus* 8088**(2R,3S)-2,3-Hexanediol**, mixtures, pher-
omones, *Hylotrupes bajulus* 8088**Hexanoic acid** 7890

pheromones, *Leptoglossus zonatus* 1056

Hexanol

effects, *Sitobion avenae* 3483

pheromones, *Leptoglossus zonatus* 1056

(E)-2-Hexenal

pheromones, *Leptoglossus zonatus* 1056

effects

Halotydeus destructor 8649

Metopolophium dirhodum 3483

(E)-2-Hexenol, effects, *Sitobion avenae* 34**(Z)-3-Hexen-1-ol**

attractants

Diaeretiella rapae 6698

Diglyphus isaea 10606

(E)-2-Hexenyl (Z)-3-Hexenoate, pher-
omones, *Riptortus clavatus* 1635**(E)-2-Hexenyl (E)-2-Hexenoate**, pher-
omones, *Riptortus clavatus* 1635

- exomyza schineri**
biology 875
control 875
monitoring 875
parasitoids 875
Populus
Colorado 875
resistance 875
- exyl acetate**, pheromones, *Leptoglossus zonatus* 10561
- exythiazox**
control
Panonychus citri, *Citrus* 798
Panonychus ulmi, fruits 2733
Polyphagotarsonemus latus, *Capsicum annuum* 4680
Tetranychus urticae 9392
black currants 6739
pears 5647
effects, *Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus* 1551
resistance
Panonychus citri 1828, 6506, 6508-6509, 9454-9455
Tetranychus urticae 477, 5647, 10405
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 6503
with fenpropathrin, control, *Tetranychus urticae*, black currants 6739
- Feydenia unica**
hosts, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5841
insecticides, effects 5841
Pinus, habitats, USA 5841
- HDN** (see Aldrin)
- Hibana gracilis**
Araneae, interactions 6244
wetlands, Kansas 6244
- Hibiscus**, *Bemisia argentifolii* 6693
Hibiscus cannabinus (see Kenaf)
Hibiscus esculentus (see Okras)
Hibiscus furcellatus, *Imolus echion*, Hawaii 10909
- Hibiscus moscheutos**, Hymenoptera, Maryland 9872
- Hibiscus sabdariffa**
insects
pollination 3820
West Bengal 3820
- Hibiscus trionum**, Aphididae, Egypt 3583
- Hierodula**, prey, *Physopelta schlanbuschi* 7364
- Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus**, control, chemical control 6454
- Hieroglyphus perpolita**, distribution, Pakistan 7307
- Hipparchia semele**, distribution, Sicily 1305
- Hippodamia convergens**
apples, orchards, Washington 3713
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
Beauveria bassiana, effects 4602
biology, life history 3204
cabbages, habitats 4664
control
Aphis gossypii, chrysanthemums 11932
Macrosiphum rosae, roses, evaluation 9919
insecticides, effects 2542
lucerne, fields, Oregon 4602
Oregon 3204
plant pathogens, transmission 4699
prey
Acyrtosiphon pisum 4602
Aphis pomi 3713
Monella caryella 1840
Monelliopsis pecanis 1840
Plutella xylostella 4664
- Hippodamia tredecimpunctata**, physiology, acclimatization 11146
- Hippodamia variegata**
Algeria 10287
Asia 8159
biology, phenology 10287
Chile 8159
cotton, fields, Turkey 848
Europe 8159
genetics, genetic diversity 8159
North America 8159
orchards, Chile 7711
parasitoids 10287
physiology, acclimatization 11146
- Hippodamia variegata** cont.
prey
Aphididae 606, 616
Aphis gossypii 848
wheat, fields, Turkey 606, 616
- Hippoglossoides platessoides**, insecticides, effects 1606
- Hippomelanina**, taxonomy 11015
- Hippopsis lemniscata**, biology, behaviour 11201
- Hirmocystis curvicornis**, hosts, *Mylocerus curviceris* 5235
- Hirmocystis palorusii**, hosts, *Palorus ratzeburgi* 4331
- Hirsutella**, hosts, insect pests 2401
- Hirsutella kirchneri**, hosts, Acari 3421
- Hirsutella necatrix**, hosts, Acari 3421
- Hirsutella nodulosa**, culture techniques 8420
- Hirsutella thompsonii**
culture techniques 8420
hosts
Acari 3421
Tetranychidae 8670
- Hirsutella thompsonii** var. *thompsonii*, extracts, effects, *Galleria mellonella* 7416
- Hirsutella versicolor**, hosts, *Idioscopus nitidulus* 2785
- Hirudinaria manillensis**, insecticides, effects 8538
- Hirundo rustica**, insecticides, toxicity 1558
- Hishimonus lamellatus**
forest trees, Hebei 3007
taxonomy, new species 3007
- Hispinae**, distribution, North America 277
- Histeridae**
biology 276
distribution, Quebec 276
taxonomy 4000
- Histeroidea**
Japan 1051
taxonomy 1051
- Histeromerus mystacinus**
Alnus glutinosa, forests, UK 3872
biology, behaviour 3872
hosts, *Corymbia scutellata* 3872
- Histiostoma**, mushrooms, Irish Republic 8924
- Histiostoma feroniarum** (see *Anoetus feroniarum*)
- Histiostoma muscae**, hosts, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8316
- Histiostoma nasseri**
morphology 10739
subtropical fruits, Egypt 10739
taxonomy, new species 10739
- Histiostoma onioni**
morphology 10961
onions, commodities, Egypt 10961
taxonomy, new species 10961
- Histiostoma rizkii**
morphology 10739
subtropical fruits, Egypt 10739
taxonomy, new species 10739
- Histiostoma sarrai**
morphology 10961
onions, commodities, Egypt 10961
taxonomy, new species 10961
- Hockeria unicolor**, distribution, Spain 2233
- Hockeria vetusta**, taxonomy, from *Euchalcis* 4012
- Hodotermitidae**, morphology 58
- Hofmannophila pseudospretella**
biology, environmental factors 9948
insecticides, toxicity 10944
- Holarctic Region**
Anagrus 8041
Ceratopogon 7025
- Holaspulus montanus**
forest litter, Japan 7022
taxonomy, new species 7022
- Holaspulus omogoensis**
forest litter, Japan 7022
taxonomy, new species 7022
- Holocera pulverea** (see *Pseudohypatopa pulverea*)
- Holcorthorax testaceipes**, apples, orchards, Korea Republic 2742
- Holochila gilberti**, *Decaisnina signata*, Northern Territory 6058
- Hololena nedra**
ecology, population dynamics 783
vineyards, California 783
- Holometabola**, evolution 4044
- Holopogon fumipennis**, distribution, Turkey 254
- Holopogon priscus**, distribution, Turkey 254
- Holotrichia**
Pennisetum glaucum
India 2637
resistance 2637
- Holotrichia consanguinea**
soybeans
Madhya Pradesh 4617
yield losses 4617
- Holotrichia coriacea** (see *Brahmnia coriacea*)
- Holotrichia covifrons**
ecology, population dynamics 244
fields, Himachal Pradesh 244
monitoring, traps 244
- Holotrichia diomphalia**
biochemistry, proteins 4102, 8121
Panax pseudoginseng, Korea Republic 919
- Holotrichia fissa**, biochemistry, enzymes 11065
- Holotrichia longipennis**
apples, Uttar Pradesh 762
control, chemical control 762
Himachal Pradesh 9699
- Holotrichia morosa**, *Panax pseudoginseng*, Korea Republic 919
- Holotrichia serrata**
cashews
control 7765
West Bengal 7765
- Homalium aylmeri**, insect pests, Nigeria 4806
- Homalodisca coagulata**
biology, development 8082
distribution, California 11275
food plants 8082
- L-Homomarginine**, effects, *Manduca sexta* 9527
- Homoecerus simiolus**, taxonomy, to Muzafferiana 26
- Homoecerus stricicornis**, taxonomy, to Muzafferiana 26
- Homoelachesilla**, taxonomy, new genus 20
- Homoelachesilla pinnulata**
taxonomy, new species 20
Thuja orientalis, Tibet 20
- Homoelachesilla tibetana**
taxonomy, new species 20
Thuja orientalis, Tibet 20
- Homoeosoma electellum**, sunflowers, damage 3795
- Homoeosoma nebulellum**
monitoring, traps 820
morphology, mouthparts 3064
pathogens 11404
sunflowers, Spain 820
- Homoeosoma vagellum**, *Macadamia*, Queensland 8767
- Homoeusa acuminata**
biology, behaviour 7206
Lasius fuliginosus, symbiosis 7206
- Homogyne alpina**, extracts, antifeedants, stored products pests 6595
- Homona magnanima**, pathogens 10331
- Homoptera**
Asteraceae, Germany 9946
Betula, Finland 10833
biological control agents, evaluation 8446
biology, behaviour, reviews 4196
Brazil 7255
cell lines, genetics, DNA amplification 10119
cocoa, Mexico 8807
control
biological control 1932
chemical control 1863
integrated control 6674
ecology 6674, 9946
arthropod communities 7244
habitats 10833
genetics, ribosomal DNA 4028
grasslands, Germany 7244
ornamental plants 1932
Pacific Islands 6288

Homoptera cont.

- Parthenium hysterophorus*, North America 952
 pathogens 419
Phaseolus vulgaris, Africa 6674
 predators 7255, 8807, 10833
 rain forests, Puerto Rico 1224
 taxonomy, phylogeny 4028
 tea, China 1863
 vegetables, Poland 9538
 weeds, interactions 5896
Wolbachia, symbiosis 10201

Honduras

- Annona*, insects 8763
Bemisia tabaci 6223
 biological control 11457
 cereals, insect pests 4525
 horticultural crops, *Genuchinus v-notatus* 5156
 melons, Aphididae 2722
Spodoptera frugiperda 1401

Honey

- acaricides, residues 5375, 7927
 pesticides, residues 10462, 10498, 11534

Honeydew

- Acyrtosiphon pisum* 11139
 Aphididae 1918
Aricia agestis 7187
Bemisia argentifolii 9804, 11842
Bemisia tabaci 5733
Nilaparvata lugens 6105
Saissetia coffeae 10891

Hong Kong, *Avicennia marina*, *Nephopterix syntaractis* 4843***Hoplandrothrips raptor***

- Citrus*, Florida 795
 monitoring, traps 795

Hoplebaea valida

- pineapples, South Africa 3776
 taxonomy 3776

Hoplia aureola*, genetics, population genetics 5088*Hopliini, biology, behaviour 10279*****Hoplocampa***

- control, chemical control 7722
 temperate tree fruits, Switzerland 7722

Hoploampa brevis

- forecasting 768
 pears, Spain 768

Hoplocampa flava

- biology, phenology 9702
 control 770
 monitoring, traps 9702
 plums

Iran 9702

Italy 770

Hoplocampa minuta

- control 770, 8710
 fruit trees, Albania 8710
 plums, Italy 770

Hoplocampa rutilicornis

- control 770
 plums, Italy 770

Hoplocampa testudinea

- apples 8712, 11761
 Belgium 2744
 Switzerland 8718, 10691
 biochemistry 11761
 biology, environmental factors 8712
 control 2744
 monitoring, traps 8718
 parasitoids 10691, 11761

Hoplothrips marginalis

- Citrus*, Florida 795
 monitoring, traps 795

***Hoplothrips pedicularis*, plant pathogens,**

- transmission 3736

Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)

- Aphididae 4705
 extracts, repellents, *Tetranychus urticae* 10921

fields

Binodoxys cone, Washington 7910

Neoseiulus fallacis, Oregon 10927

- insect pests, control, chemical control 6489

insecticidal properties 10921

insecticides

residues 1953

determination 10926

Otiiorhynchus ligustici, Poland 2930

Hops cont.

- Phorodon humuli*
 Germany 11952
 resistance 11951
 Washington 7910
Tetranychus urticae, Oregon 10927
Horcias nobilellus
 control, chemical control 4790
 cotton, Sao Paulo 4790
Hordeum bogdanii, Aphididae, resistance 9555
Hordeum distichum (see Barley)
Hordeum jubatum, Aphididae, resistance 9555
Hordeum leporinum (see *Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum*)
Hordeum murinum subsp. *leporinum*, Noc-tuidae, Australia 4587
Hordeum spontaneum, Aphididae, resistance 11620
Hordeum vulgare (see Barley)
Hormaphididae, distribution, Norway 265
Hormiinae, taxonomy 3048
Horse chestnut (see *Aesculus hippocastanum*)
Hortensia
 food plants, Brazil 2401
 pathogens 2401
Hortensia similis
Brachiaria brizantha, Cuba 10583
 pasture plants, Cuba 5542
 predators 6639
Horticultural crops
 books 12000
Copitarsia turbata, parasitoids, Chile 1390
 fields, beneficial insects, Spain 7580, 7683
Frankliniella occidentalis, UK 6501
 insect pests
 India 11600
 resistance 11600
 UK 9413
 insects, Minas Gerais 2464
 Morocco, conferences 9974
Oncastichus goughi, California 3998
 pest control 5950-5951, 7989, 7992, 8573, 12000
 Canada, reports 980
 Italy 4522
 Korea Republic 7979
 UK 11484
 pesticides, usage 10385
 pests, Switzerland, reports 10984
Plutella xylostella, Sweden 7766
Hospitalitermes hospitalis (see *Eutermes hospitalis*)
Host parasite relationships, models 3393
Hosta lancifolia, *Myzus persicae*, Poland 10908
Hosta ventricosa, *Aphis fabae*, Poland 10908
Hostathion (see Triazophos)
Hot water treatment
 control
Bactrocera tryoni, oranges, commodi-ties 5912
Ceratitis capitata, grapefruits, com-modities 8944
 insect pests
 clementines, commodities 9949
 cut flowers 4883
 grapes 6742
 mangoes, commodities 4948
 persimmons, commodities 10978
 tree fruits, commodities 4947
Liriomyza trifolii 11440
 Thripidae, *Dendrobium*, commodities 966
 Tortricidae 4378
 effects
Bactrocera cucurbitae 3973
 squashes 3973
 stored products pests 3969
House dust, insecticides, residues 11574
Howardula aaronymphium, hosts, *Drosophila* 5243
Human milk
 insecticides, residues 5425, 7507, 9471, 10425, 10461
 pesticides
 residues 5396, 8490, 10455

Human milk cont.

- pesticides cont.
 residues cont.
 analysis 5397

 α -Humulene, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10614 **β -Humulene, effects, *Sitophilus zeamais* 924*****Humulus lupulus* (see Hops)****Hungary**

- Aesculus hippocastanum*, *Cameraria ohridella* 1896
Agrotis segetum 234
 apples
 orchards, Araneae 4693
Recurvaria 4697
Synanthedon myopaeformis 754, 760
Capsicum, arthropods 2714
Capsicum annuum, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 74
 cereals
Anisoplia 609
 Aphididae 10537
Cnephias pumicana 628
 fields, *Coccinella septempunctata* 10450
Phorbia 2604
 crops, *Helicoverpa armigera* 2311
Drosophila melanogaster 6194
 food plants, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10733
 forests, Coleoptera 2181
 fruits, Acari 9681
 grapes
 Acari 2761-2762
 predators 10730
Calepitrimerus vitis 782, 10734
 fields, *Typhlodromus pyri* 508
 mites 7741
 Tortricidae 10735
 grasses
Dolerus 7636
Pachynematus clitellatus 7635
 greenhouses, arthropods 2714
Helicoverpa armigera 2310, 2312
 horticultural crops, Aphididae 5639
 insect pests 10925
 insects 310, 1398
Juniperus communis, *Carulaspis juniperi* 2454
 Lepidoptera 7232, 8467
 lucerne, insect pests 7637
 maize
 Anthicidae 4562
 Aphididae 3608
 ornamental woody plants, Homoptera 9922
 pears, *Cacopsylla pyri* 767
Pinus, *Neodiprion sertifer* 10881
 plums, orchards, arthropods 1790
 pome fruits, *Cydia pomonella* 2728
Populus, *Leucoma salicis* 10852
 stored products, insect pests 10942
 stored products pests, quarantine 2467
 sunflowers, insect pests 819
Tanymericus dilaticollis 7444
Tilia
 habitats, predatory mites 8902
 mites 8902
 tomatoes, Thysanoptera 4675
 trees, *Psylla melanoneura* 2739
Vicia, *Bruchus* 11668
 vineyards
 Acari 2762
 arthropods 1802
 predatory mites 7741
Zetzellia mali 10734
 wheat
 fields
 Araneae 10549
 predatory arthropods 626
Hyadaphis coriandri, food plants, Indian Punjab 605
Hyalella azteca
 insecticides
 effects 6528
 toxicity 3525
Hyalesthes, weeds, Italy 3734
Hyalesthes obsoletus
 grapes 3754
 plant pathogens, transmission 3754
 weeds, Italy 3734
Hyalomyzus, taxonomy 5655

- yalomyzus himachali**
Rubus, Himachal Pradesh 5655
 taxonomy, new species 5655
- yalomyzus raoi**, *Rubus ellipticus*, India 5655
- yalophora cecropia**
 apples, damage 10696
 biochemistry
 cecropins 4061
 chemical composition 6151
 haemolymph 1145
 metabolism 89
 cold resistance 89
 genetics
 genes 1170
 proteins 9110
- yalopterus**, peaches, Italy 3743
- yalopterus amygdali**
 almonds, Italy 2794-2795
 ecology 9704
 peaches, Poland 9704
- yalopterus pruni**
 cereals, Uttar Pradesh 2606
 control 770
 Germany 9412
 horticultural crops, Hungary 5639
 parasitoids 2606
 plant extracts, effects 5639
 plums, Italy 770
 predators 193
- yalymenus tarsatus**, pathogens 7437
- ylblaea puera**
 biology, behaviour 7837
 parasitoids 6870
 pathogens 3871
- Tectona grandis** 3871
 damage 10858
 India 7837
 Karnataka 10858
 Kerala 6870
- Hybolabus amazonicus**
Bertholletia excelsa, Acre 7764
 biology 7764
- Hybosoridae**, phylogeny 1053
- Hybotidae**
 ecology 9319
 fields, Germany 9319
- Hydaticus grammicus**, insecticides, effects 534
- Hydatophylax argus**, bacterial insecticides, effects 5272
- Hydatothrips**, distribution, Taiwan 2255
- Hydatothrips samayunkur**
 distribution, USA 918
 morphology 918
Tagetes, Honshu 918
 taxonomy
 from *Neohydatothrips* 918
 new species 918
 USA 918
- Hydra oligactis**, insecticides, effects 1604
- Hydra viridissima**, insecticides, effects 1574
- Hydrarmethylnon**, control, *Lasius neoniger*, lawns and turf 10898
- Hydranga hortensia** (see *Hydrangea macrophylla*)
- Hydrangea**, *Lygocoris honshuensis*, China 1282
- Hydrangea macrophylla**
Antispila hydrangifoliella
 Honshu 10931
 resistance 10931
Macrochlamys, West Bengal 8385
- Hydrellia**, predators 6639
- Hydrellia bicarina**
Luziola fluitans, Mississippi 1041
 taxonomy, new species 1041
- Hydrellia griseola**, biology, reviews 5092
- Hydrellia spinicornis**, taxonomy, misidentification 1041
- Hydrellia wirthi**
 biology, behaviour 3621
 rice, Colombia 3621
- Hydrilla verticillata**, control, biological control 2939
- Hydrochloric acid**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 2176
- Hydrocynus forskahlii**, insecticides, residues 7556
- Hydrogen chloride**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 2175
- Hydrogen cyanide**, effects, wheat, commodities 9964
- Hydrophilidae**
 biology 276
 distribution, Quebec 276
- Hydroprene**
 effects
 Gryllus bimaculatus 11112
 Nilaparvata lugens 1624
 Phytoseiulus persimilis 533
 Tribolium castaneum 2973
- Hydrotaea**, mushrooms, commodities, Italy 2933
- Hydroxamic acids**, control, arthropod pests 8460
- 4-Hydroxycyclohexane-1,3-dione**, derivatives, synthesis 3570
- 20-Hydroxyecdysone** (see *Ecdysterone*)
- 9-Hydroxygeranyl diacetate**, pheromones, *Oechalia schellenbergii* 10086
- 3-Hydroxy-2-hexanone**, pheromones, *Anaglyptus subfasciatus* 8569
- (3R)-3-Hydroxy-2-hexanone**, mixtures, pheromones, *Hylotripes bajulus* 8088
- 13-Hydroxylupanine**, effects, *Myzus persicae* 7902
- (3S)-1-Methyl-5-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-cyclohexa-1,3-diene**, pheromones, *Ips sexdentatus* 1638
- 4-Hydroxy-4-methyl-2-pentanone**, attractants, *Diglyphus isaea* 10606
- 3-Hydroxy-2-octanone**, pheromones, *Anaglyptus subfasciatus* 8569
- Hygrochroa sericea**, *Eucalyptus*, Sao Paulo 11872
- Hygroryza aristata**, *Dicladispa armigera* 7620
- Hylastes brunneus**
 ecology 8868
 forest trees, Europe 8868
- Hylastes porculus**
Pinus resinosa, Wisconsin 894
 plant pathogens, transmission 894
- Hyles euphorbiae**, Netherlands 5172
- Hyles lineata**
 biology 10933
 distribution, Hawaii 10223
Euphorbia esula 10933
Mirabilis multiflora, pollination 4270
- Hylesia lineata**
 biology, reproduction 5799
 forest trees, Mexico 5799
- Hylobius**, forest nurseries, Russia 10812
- Hylobius abietis**
 biochemistry, chemoreceptors 11109
 boreal forests, Russia 2860
 control 4863
 chemical control 5823
 ecology, population dynamics 3888, 8883, 11898
 forest trees
 Czech Republic 1887, 1916
 France 5823
 insecticides
 effects 6494
 toxicity 4446, 5383, 6495-6496
 monitoring, traps 1887, 1916, 3888, 11898
Picea abies, UK 3888
Picea sitchensis, UK 8883
 Pinopsida, France 11898
Pinus, Sweden 4863
 predators 2860
- Hylobius transversovittatus**
 control, *Lythrum salicaria*, evaluation 5907
- Lythrum salicaria*
 Germany 5907
 North America 947
- Hylocereus**, Lepidoptera, pollination 4900
- Hylocereus undatus**, *Bactrocera*, Japan 10914
- Hylotripes bajulus**
 pheromones 8088
 wood 8947
 Italy 972
- Hylurgopinus rufipes**
 control, chemical control 11887
 plant pathogens, transmission 11887
Ulmus americana, Manitoba 11887
- Hylurgops glabratus**
 ecology 8868
 insect communities 4873
 forest trees, Europe 8868
Picea abies, Slovakia 4873
- Hylurgops palliatus**
 ecology, insect communities 4873
Picea abies, Slovakia 4873
- Hylyphantes graminicola**
Citrus, orchards, China 1813
 ecology, distribution 9763
 prey
 Panonychus citri 1813
 Toxoptera aurantii 9763
 tea, plantations, China 9763
- Hymenachne amplexicaulis**, *Dicladispa armigera* 7620
- Hymenaea courbaril**
Mycocephalus goeldii
 interactions 7806
 Sao Paulo 7806
- Hymenolepis diminuta**
 hosts
 Tenebrio molitor 3395, 5228, 7418
 Tribolium castaneum 3422
- Hymenoptera**
 tomatoes, habitats, Japan 11144
 Apoidea, interactions 6370
Betula, Finland 10833
 bibliographies 7974
 biochemistry 3036
 enzymes 11064
Bletilla striata, pollination 4899
 cereals
 fields, Spain 2608
 Finland 10532
 checklists 3290
Citrus, orchards, Spain 3544
 cocoa
 Mexico 8807
 pollination 4786
 control, Homoptera, evaluation 8446
 Costa Rica 10230
 distribution
 Belgium 7298
 Germany 7289
 ecology 10230
 community ecology 10144
 ecosystems 10156
 environmental factors 926, 10865
 population dynamics 10740
 evolution, polyandry 4032
 forest trees
 New South Wales 6874
 pollination 6874
 forests
 Poland 6818
 Sweden 10865
 genetics 3166
 cytogenetics 10117
- Hibiscus**
 pollination 3820
 West Bengal 3820
- hosts**
Aonidiella orientalis 1830
Asphondylia borrichiae 930
Chlosyne lacinia saundersii 10774
Diuraphis noxia 2608
 insect pests, pigeon peas 10612
Liriomyza trifolii 11144, 11311
Orgyia pseudotsugata 2898
 Indian mustard
 Bihar 3682
 pollination 3682
 Iran 1830
Lavandula latifolia, Spain 926
 monitoring 6818
 North America 3290
 Pacific Islands 6288
 parasitoids 1038, 10000
 pathogens 7442
 Philippines 10156
 physiology, reproduction, reviews 7111
 predators 4186, 8807, 10833, 10865, 11208
 preservation 5077
 rain forests, Puerto Rico 1224
Ranunculus
 Germany 4934
 pollination 4934
 rearing techniques 11311

- Hymenoptera** *cont.*
 taxonomy 3009, 3036, 11259
 tropical forests
 understorey
 Malaysia 10278
 pollination 10278
 tropical fruits
 Cote d'Ivoire 3763-3764
 plantations, West Bengal 10740
 vegetables, Poland 9538
 Vietnam 11259
 wheat, fields, UK 617
Wolbachia, symbiosis 10201
Hymenostilbe, hosts, Formicidae 9353
Hymenostilbe ventricosa, hosts, Blattidae 3438
Hyoscyamine, effects, *Schistocerca americana* 2197
Hyatima haligramma
 cashews, Andhra Pradesh 10766
 ecology, population dynamics 10766
Hypena obsitalis
 biology, life cycle 168
Parietaria judaica, UK 168
Hypena scabra
 parasitoids 7644
 soyabeans, Kentucky 7644
Hypera postica
 biology
 development 5342
 environmental factors 3254
 phenology 9602
 control 5547
 chemical control 6660-6661
 ecology, life tables 3634
 forecasting 5330
 insects, interactions 11665
 lucerne
 damage 8647
 Iowa 3634, 9602
 Japan 10595
 resistance 4598
 South Carolina 5547
 Spain 6660-6661
 Utah 11665
 North America 10355
 parasitoids 3634, 7379, 11665
 pathogens 3634, 10355, 10595
 rearing techniques 3254
 USA 5330
Hypera punctata
 lucerne, damage 4600
 North America 10355
 pathogens 10355
Hyperaspis algerica
 Algeria 10287
 biology, phenology 10287
Hyperaspis jocosca, taxonomy, synonyms,
Hyperaspis pantherina 3207
Hyperaspis lateralis, prey, *Pseudococcus maritimus* 9685
Hyperaspis notata
 cassava, fields, Benin 711
 control, *Phenacoccus manihoti*, evaluation 711
Hyperaspis pantherina
 biology 3207
 control, *Orthezia insignis* 3207
 taxonomy, synonyms, of *Hyperaspis jocosca* 3207
Hyperaspis reppensis quadrimaculata, prey,
Cryptomyzus ribis 6740
Hypericum
Aphis chloris, Australian Capital Territory 4942
 control, biological control 4942
Hypericum gramineum, *Aculus hyperici* 6956
Hypericum perforatum, control, biological control 2249
Hypericum perforatum
Aculus hyperici 6956
 biological control agents, evaluation 6956
 control, biological control 11968
 natural enemies, New South Wales 11968
Hyperomyzus lactucae
 control, biological control 10723
 ecology 2178
 food plants, New Zealand 10723
Sonchus oleraceus, UK 2178
- Hyphantria cunea*
 biochemistry
 peptides 3161
 proteins 3148, 3153, 8120
 biology
 development 10507
 diapause 11188
 environmental factors 236, 1257
 distribution
 Denmark 11260
 USSR 236
 growth regulators, effects 10507
 Honshu 11188
 insecticides, toxicity 483
Malus 6730
 pathogens 1436
 physiology 4059, 7078
 cardiovascular system 1119
 digestive system 6126
 endocrine system 120
 haemocytes 3118
 vitellogenesis 8072
 street trees
 damage 9924
 Japan 9924
 Turkey 483
Hypoaspis aculeifer
 control, *Rhizoglyphus robini*, evaluation 6933
 insecticides, effects 11538
 prey, *Rhizoglyphus robini* 11935
Hypoaspis calcuttaensis
 control, plant parasitic nematodes, evaluation 2451
 fields, Haryana 2451
Hypoaspis miles (see *Stratiolaelaps miles*)
 control, insects 4302
 greenhouses, Denmark 4302
Hypodamaeus riparius, *Fagus sylvatica*, wood 2975
Hypodryas gillettii
 genetics, genetic diversity 1150
 USA 1150
Hypogastrura, genetics, cloning 5079
Hypogastrura assimilis, insecticides, effects 11538
Hypogastrura pannosa
 ecology, population dynamics 10480
 insecticides, effects 10480
Hypogastrura tullbergi
 Arctic Regions 226
 ecology, environmental factors 226
Hypogomphus, taxonomy 1902
Hypogomphus brunneus
Eucalyptus, Australia 1902
 taxonomy, new species 1902
Hypogomphus fulvulateris
Eucalyptus, Australia 1902
 taxonomy, new species 1902
Hypogomphus minimus
Eucalyptus, Australia 1902
 taxonomy, new species 1902
Hypogomphus musgravei
Eucalyptus, Australia 1902
 taxonomy, new species 1902
Hypogomphus palmeri
Eucalyptus, Australia 1902
 taxonomy, new species 1902
Hypoconera punctatissima, Belgium 7312
Hypopteromalus tabacum
Brassica, habitats, Virginia 8679
 hosts, *Cotesia orobenae* 8679
Hyposoter didymator
 hosts
 Helicoverpa armigera 1742, 9342
 Mythimna loreyi 634
 Spodoptera exigua 6361
 maize, fields, Turkey 634
 nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, interactions 9342
 Polydnviridae, interactions 3423
Hyposoter ebeninus
 biology 9300
 Meghalaya 9300
Hyposoter tricoloripes
 forests, Austria 8353
 hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 8353
Hypothenemus bolivianus, forest trees,
 Parana 3844
Hypothenemus eruditus
 distribution, Dominica 7283
- Hypothenemus eruditus* *cont.*
 forest trees, Parana 3844
Hypothenemus hampei
 Africa 5076
 Asia 5076
 biological control agents, evaluation 11830
 biology
 behaviour 9770
 reproduction 4784
 Central America 5076
 coffee 1866, 5076
 control 7780
 Espirito Santo 7779
 Guatemala 11830
 India 3815
 Karnataka 7780, 10797
 Mexico 4784, 9770
 New Caledonia 10798
 resistance 2834
 Sao Paulo 9769
 control
 chemical control 9769
 integrated control 10797
 ectoparasites 329
 food plants, India 1867
 genetics
 arrhenotoky 5065
 genes, insecticide resistance 5076
 insecticide resistance 1866
 insecticides, resistance 5065, 5076, 10798
 monitoring, traps 9770
 Pacific Islands 5076
 parasitoids 11306
 pathogens 3815, 7779
 plant extracts, effects 9770
 rearing techniques 11306
Hypothenemus obscurus, forest trees, Parana 3844
Hypotidae, greenhouses, habitats, Germany 602
Hypoxis rooperi, extracts, toxicity, Gastro-poda 4904
Hypoxylon mammatum, vectors, *Saperda inornata* 4833
Hypsipyla grandella
Cedrela odorata
 Costa Rica 3898
 damage 3898
 control, chemical control 4842
Swietenia mahagoni, Florida 4842
Hypsipyla robusta, *Toona ciliata* 6875
Hyptis suaveolens
 control, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, cow-peas, commodities 1972
 insecticidal plants 1972
Hyptis verticillata, extracts, toxicity, *Cylas formicarius* 5341
Hypurus bertrandi, fruits, Chile 7711
Hyssopus nigrilulus, hosts, *Cochylis roseana* 11956
Hysteroneura setariae
 distribution, Sri Lanka 9234
 predators 11338
Iassus lanio
 biology, behaviour 11209
 physiology, secretions 11209
Ibalia, taxonomy 1057
Ibalia anceps
 distribution, North America 1057
 morphology 1057
 taxonomy, synonyms, *Ibalia scalpellator* 1057
Ibalia leucospoides
 ecology 8882
 hosts, *Sirex noctilio* 8882
Pinus densiflora, habitats, Japan 8882
Ibalia rufipes drewseni, taxonomy, synonyms, *Ibalia yunshae* 1057
Ibalia scalpellator, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Ibalia anceps* 1057
Ibalia yunshae, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Ibalia rufipes drewseni* 1057
Ibaliidae, evolution 6043
Ice, pesticides, residues 10496
Iceland
 Coleoptera 237
 seals, pesticide residues 7509
Icerya aegyptiaca
Ficus benjamina, Egypt 3909

- erya aegyptiaca* cont.
predators 3909
- erya pattersoni*
coffee, Kenya 2833
predators 2833
- erya purchasi*
control, biological control 5441
growth regulators, toxicity 9526
insecticides, effects 1824
predators 3909
- Ichneumonidae**
avocados, orchards, Sao Paulo 2787
distribution, Turkey 253
ecology, communities 870
forests, Poland 10824
genetics, chromosome number 7134
Gomphocarpus physocarpus
pollination 942
Queensland 942
hosts
Coccinella algerica 10287
Euzopher pyriella 750
insects 3436
Lasiocampidae 2787
Lepidoptera 2242
Lymantria dispar 10827
Rhadinoceraea nodicornis 123
Tortricidae 3747
morphology, reproductive organs 7047
Poland 2242
Polydnavirus, interactions 3436
Quercus, forests, Japan 870
red currants, habitats, Poland 3747
reviews 442
- Ichneumoninae**, taxonomy 7015
- Ichneumonoidea**, genetics, chromosome number 7134
- Ichthyotettix mexicanus*, *Wigandia urens*, Mexico 929
- Ictalurus punctatus*
insecticides
effects 1605
toxicity 4773
- Ictinia mississippiensis*, insecticides, toxicity 2544
- Idaea biselata*, attractants 8468
- Idaea degeneraria*, attractants 8468
- Idaea inquinata*, distribution, Netherlands 7269
- Idea leuconoe*, biochemistry, alkaloids 11135
- Idiocerus clypealis* (see *Idioscopus clypealis*)
- Idioscopus**
mangoes, Karnataka 11365
predators 11365
- Idioscopus clypealis*, biochemistry, lipids 11140
- Idioscopus nitidulus*
mangoes, Malaysia 2785
pathogens 2785
- Ilex aquifolia*, *Ceroplastes japonicus*, Italy 2454
- Ilex crenata*, *Panonychus citri*, Japan 8577
- Ilex paraguayensis*, *Hedypathes betulinus* 3424
- Ilex purpurea*, habitats, *Amblyseius nicholsi*, Guizhou 4729
- Ilex serrata*, *Tarsonemus evodiae*, Korea Republic 5869
- Illicium verum*, extracts, stored products
pests 3484
- Ilyocoris cimicoides*, insecticides, effects 542
- Imidacloprid**
control
Aphididae
maize 3605
sugarbeet 4776, 4779, 6798
Aphidoidea, cotton 2843
arthropod pests, sugarbeet 2827
Atherigona soccata, sorghum 9581
Bemisia, melons 1758
Coleoptera, sugarbeet 3814
Delphacidae, rice 7629
Diuraphis noxia, wheat 2613
insect pests
cotton 9394
maize 641
sugarbeet 4782
Ulmus 8859
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 9587, 11643
Rhopalosiphum padi, cereals 10538
- Imidacloprid** cont.
control cont.
Sitobion avenae, wheat 9564
Sternonchetus mangiferae, mangoes 6767
Thysanoptera, cotton 9848
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9616
decomposition 7479
degradation, soil 577
effects
Aphididae 2848
Spodoptera littoralis 2501
nontarget effects
Araneae 9587
beneficial arthropods 7629
beneficial insects 2542
residues
HPLC 11284
sugarbeet 577
vegetables 11284
resistance
Bemisia tabaci 11509
Frankliniella occidentalis 2508
Myzus persicae 7496
toxicity
Aubeonymus mariaefrancisciae 832
Bemisia argentifolii 7331
Dysdercus koenigii 5384
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis 10415
Laodelphax striatellus 6513
Myzus persicae 493
Orius majusculus 11557
Podisus maculiventris 10477
uptake, cotton 2847
- Imiprothrin**, metabolism, rats 6562, 9504
- Impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus**
vectors
Frankliniella occidentalis 3447
Thripidae 5254
- Imperata cylindrica*, *Melanitis constantia*, Queensland 6057
- Incarnia chilensis*
horticultural crops, Chile 1390
hosts, *Copitarsia turbata* 1390
- Incarnia chilensis*, hosts, *Rachiplusia nu* 9617
- Incisalia lanaoriaeensis*
distribution, New York 6912
Picea mariana, New York 6912
- Incisitermes minor**
biology
behaviour 10175
environmental factors 10175
- India**
Acrididae 8298
agroforestry systems, insect pests 4985
Antheraea mylitta 1443
parasitoids 10311
Aphorma 7007
Apis, ectoparasites 2355
Bagous 6012
biological control agents, quarantine 4391
Bombyx mori 1423-1424
Brassica
Chromatomyia horticola 11713
Lipaphis erysimi 10650
cabbages, insecticide residues 6704
Calotropis procera, *Danaus chrysippus* 10940
Capsicum
arthropod pests 11743
insecticide residues 10673
cashews
Helopeltis antonii 11800
Placaederus ferrugineus 5686
Celtis australica, *Neoseiulella celtis* 8013
Cervaphis quercus 57
Chalcidoidea 6003
Citrus, pest control 6991
coconuts
Opisina arenosella 2809
parasitoids 10775
Oryctes rhinoceros 7767
Codiaeum variegatum, *Bemisia tabaci* 10913
coffee
insect pests 7781
pest control 10793
- India** cont.
cotton
Helicoverpa armigera 1881
Homoptera 10804
Pectinophora gossypiella 11839
cowpeas, insecticide residues 692
crops
arthropod pests 11444
Bemisia tabaci 6602
insect pests 11341
insects 4913
Cucurbitaceae, *Dacus ciliatus* 10678
cultural control, books 998
Dermaptera 7302
Dialeurodes cardamomi, natural enemies 11948
Diadocerus 7380
Dindymus 7035
Drosophila ananassae 10116
Drosophila melanogaster 3191, 7041
fibre plants, insect pests 8974-8975
field crops, Lepidoptera 1491
floriculture, conferences 4971
food plants
Helicoverpa armigera 8576
Hypothenemus hampei 1867
Plutella xylostella 718
forest nurseries, insects 2880
forest trees
Kerria lacca 6815
pest control 5975
fruit crops, *Planococcus lilacinus*, natural enemies 790
Glycine, *Spilactia obliqua* 4615
groundnuts
pest control 7968
reports 11996
Helicoverpa armigera 492, 9445
horticultural crops, insect pests 11600
insect pests 6443
insects 6378
integrated pest management 11470
Jasminum multiflorum, *Hendecasis duplifascialis* 11915
lentils, insect pests 4624
Lepidoptera 262
Liriomyza sativae 2266
Litchi chinensis, *Parasa lepida* 7754
maize, *Atherigona* 6620
man
insecticides
effects 6532
poisoning 6531
pesticide residues 2545
mangoes
Aceria mangiferae 4743
Rhynchaenus mangiferae 3773
Sternonchetus 6770
marine environment, pesticide residues 2564
Merismomorpha yousufi 3003
mulberries, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 8733
mustard, *Lipaphis erysimi*, predators 3686
Noctuidae, parasitoids 7027
okras, arthropod pests 7707
onions, *Thrips tabaci* 6695
Orseolia oryzae 4126
Orthrius 7020
Paraserianthes falcataria, Cerambycidae 11891
Pennisetum glaucum, insect pests 2637
pest control 7894-7895
pesticides, usage 5362-5363
Phyllocephalini 7036
pigeon peas
Aceria cajani 2675, 3658
Callosobruchus chinensis 2677
Piper nigrum, insect pests, natural enemies 2929
Pleurotus citrinopileatus, *Megaselia tamilnaduensis* 5891
Poecilocoris 8007
pomegranates, *Deudorix isocrates* 4748
potatoes, *Phthorimaea operculella* 1721
Pterophoridae 4230
Pterospermum, *Anaimalaia scabra* 8060
Pyraustinae 4016
Pyrilla perpusilla, natural enemies 2820
quarantine, reviews 4415

India cont.

rice

- arthropods 4584
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 6637
- pathogens 657
- fields
 - beneficial insects 11638
 - Coleoptera 2331
- insect pests, natural enemies 11638
- insects 2645
- Nisaga simplex* 10575
- pest control 8619
- Scirpophaga incertulas* 3840, 8631
- Ricinus communis*, *Liriomyza trifolii* 8788

rivers

- insecticide residues 1623, 6574
- pesticide residues 1591
- Robinia*, Isoptera 10861
- Santalum album*
 - Amata passalis* 9897
 - Leptocentrus* 4021, 9006
- silkworms, cocoons, Dermestidae 10320
- soyabeans
 - insect pests 11669
 - Ophiomyia phaseoli* 9606

sugarcane

- Aleurolobus barodensis*, parasitoids 8793
- Chilo auricilius* 11820
- Chilo infuscatellus* 3809
- integrated pest management 2818
- Melanaspis glomerata* 1852
- pests 5707
- Pyrilla perpusilla* 1853
- Scirpophaga excerptalis* 4770

tea

- commodities, pesticide residues 7951
- Euwallacea fornicatus* 2832
- Gryllotalpa africana* 11826
- Helopeltis theivora* 11823
- pesticide residues 1860, 11824
- Tetranychus urticae* 11825
- Tectona grandis*, Hyblaea puera 7837
- Terminalia*, insects 2881
- Thysanoptera 2324
- Tiphia intrudens* 6302
- tobacco

- Helicoverpa armigera*, natural enemies 9773
- insect pests 9774
- tomatoes, *Helicoverpa armigera* 11731
- Toxoptera aurantii* 4204
- Trichomalopsis apantloctena* 8322
- Vigna radiata*
 - Bemisia tabaci* 7653
 - insecticide residues 1714
- woody plants, insect pests 2980
- wool, commodities, *Attacus* 1966
- Zingiber officinale*, pests 8914
- Andaman and Nicobar Islands
 - aubergines, *Leucinodes orbonalis* 9540
- Brassicaceae, *Spodoptera litura* 9540
- cocoanuts, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 11804
- food plants
 - Attacus atlas* 8171
 - Bactrocera* 10518
 - Hellula undalis* 9540
- gourds, *Bactrocera* 9540
- insect pests 9540
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, arthropod pests 9540

rice

- fields, insects 2645
- Scirpophaga incertulas* 2645
- spice plants, arthropod pests 3930
- tomatoes, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 11734

Andhra Pradesh

- cashews
 - insect pests 10766
 - Plocaederus ferrugineus* 4750
- chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 2672-2673, 9628
- cotton
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 4795, 5754, 9858
 - insect pests 6809
- crops, *Helicoverpa armigera* 3332
- fields, predatory arthropods 10562

India cont.

Andhra Pradesh cont.

- food plants, *Liriomyza trifolii* 7581
- groundnuts, Thysanoptera 5700
- Helicoverpa armigera* 8170, 9262
- pigeon peas, *Clavigralla gibbosa* 2679
- Pongamia pinnata*, *Cameraria virgulata* 9880
- rice, *Scirpophaga incertulas* 3619
- Ricinus communis*, *Liriomyza trifolii* 6788
- sesame, *Orosius orientalis* 11810
- sorghum, *Peregrinus maidis* 11634
- Spodoptera litura* 7490
- sugarcane

- Chilo infuscatellus* 1851
- insect pests 9754
- plantations, beneficial arthropods 9754

- Ziziphus mauritiana*, *Carpomyia vesuviana* 9733

Arunachal Pradesh

- mandarins, insect pests 1822
- peas, *Chromatomyia horticola* 7648

Assam

aubergines

- Hemiptera 7688
- insect pests 737, 740
- insecticide residues 11742
- bananas, *Erionota thrax* 11785
- cotton, insect pests 864
- Gmelina arborea*, *Eupterote undata* 6878

okras

- Amrasca devastans* 7705
- Bemisia tabaci* 2723, 11749
- Earias vittella* 744

potatoes, *Dorylus orientalis* 697

rice

- Diclidispa armigera* 658
- natural enemies 11651
- insect pests 659

sugarcane

- Ceratovacuna lanigera* 1856, 4775
- Chilo tumidicostalis* 6792
- fields, *Cotesia flavipes* 6792
- tomatoes, *Helicoverpa armigera* 2711
- Vigna radiata*
 - Bemisia tabaci* 11687
 - commodities, insect pests 11973
 - insect pests 694-695, 10616
 - Nezara viridula* 7654, 7656

Bihar

- Indian mustard, insects 3682
- pigeon peas, insect pests 3659
- potatoes
 - Aphididae 6686
 - Myzus persicae* 6688
- rice, pest control 10565
- sugarcane, insecticide residues 11816
- Chandigarh, mushrooms, *Heteropezina cathistes* 2932

Delhi

- Brassica campestris*, *Lipaphis erysimi* 3787
- foods, insecticide residues 7529
- maize
 - Atherigona* 1663, 5511, 8607, 8615, 9578
 - insect pests 8606
- man, insecticide residues 5443
- milk products, insecticide residues 4945
- mustard, *Crociodomia binotalis* 7677
- pigeon peas
 - Clavigralla gibbosa* 6681
 - Empoasca kerri* 11682
 - insect pests 11683
 - Megalurothrips usitatus* 11681
- Pongamia pinnata*, *Cameraria virgulata* 9880
- Quercus serrata*, Thripidae 8853
- safflower, Aphididae, predators 821
- soyabeans
 - Melanagromyza sojae* 3636, 11672
 - Spodoptera exigua* 11670
- wheat
 - Aphididae 11611

India cont.

Delhi cont.

- wheat cont.
 - fields, predatory insects 11611
- Goa, Daman and Diu, *Rhizophora mucronata*, *Pteroma plagiophleps* 4840

Gujarat

- Amrasca biguttula*, natural enemies 8706
- cocoanuts
 - arthropod pests 9748
 - Opisina arenosella* 8779
- Coriandrum sativum*, *Aphis gossypii* 8917

cotton

- Amrasca biguttula*, predators 11850
- fields, *Brinckochrysa scelestes* 11850

- Indian mustard, *Athalia lugens* 723
- mangoes, *Amritodus atkinsoni* 8751
- milk products, insecticide residues 4945

- okras, habitats, Mymaridae 8706
- peas, *Liriomyza trifolii* 11678
- pigeon peas, insect pests 8662
- rice

- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 8628, 8633
- Scirpophaga incertulas* 8627, 8632

sugarcane

- Aleurolobus barodensis* 4768, 4774, 9751, 10784
- Chilo infuscatellus* 8794
- fields, Aphelinidae 4774
- insect pests 8791-8792
- Polyocha depressella* 11818
- Pyrilla perpusilla* 824
- Saccharicoccus sacchari* 4769, 7776
- parasitoids 6795
- vegetables, insecticide residues 4484

Haryana

- barley, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 8600
- cotton, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 6805, 9853
- Crotalaria juncea*, *Utetheisa pulchella* 4804
- fatty oil plants, *Lipaphis erysimi* 9740-9741
- fields, Acari 2451
- Foeniculum vulgare*, *Systole albipennis* 3929

pigeon peas

- Amsacta moorei* 7650
- Clavigralla gibbosa*, parasitoids 9629

habitats, *Gryon* 9629

- insect pests 6682
- potatoes, Aphididae 2683
- rice, pest control 7616
- sesame, *Antigastra catalaunalis* 7771

sugarcane

- Chilo auricilius* 11814
- Polyocha depressella* 11815
- vegetables, insecticide residues 1160
- Vigna radiata*, Isoptera 4634
- Ziziphus jujuba*, insecticide residues 6776

Himachal Pradesh

- Apis cerana*, predators 11369
- apples
 - insects 5640
 - Panonychus ulmi* 2740
 - pollinators 7716
 - Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 871
- Brassica, *Pieris brassicae* 8677
- cabbages, insect pests 5590
- Capsicum*, *Euproctis scintillans* 11744

cauliflowers

- habitats, *Diadegma fenestrale* 72
- Plutella xylostella*, parasitoids 72
- Cedrus deodara*, *Ectropis deodarae* 7874
- Coronopus didymus*, *Altica caerulescens* 11970
- cucumbers, Aphidoidea 10674
- fatty oil plants, *Myzus persicae* 4766

dia cont.

- Himachal Pradesh cont.
 fields, *Scarabaeidae* 244
 insecticides, persistence 5453
 linseed
 Chromatomyia horticola 2802
 Dolycoris indicus 2803
 milk, insecticide residues 11555
 peas, *Chromatomyia horticola* 686,
 11679
Phaseolus vulgaris
 Cyphicerus emarginatus 11675
 Popillia cyanea 9614
Pinus gerardiana, *Dioryctria*
 abietella 7860
 potatoes
 Brahmina coriacea 8668
 Chaetocnema basalis 9637
 insect pests 7661, 9639
 Phthorimaea operculella 11694
Rubus, *Hyalomyzus* 5655
 sarson, *Chromatomyia horticola* 8789
Scarabaeidae 9699
 sesame
 fields, *Apanteles obliquae* 11811
 Spilartia obliqua 11811
Sternochetus mangiferae 6770
 Indian Punjab
 Brassica, *Lipaphis erysimi* 11712
 Brassicaceae, *Pieris brassicae* 9657
 cauliflowers, *Plutella xylostella* 4662
 cereal grains, *Tribolium castaneum*
 5925
 chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 691
 cotton
 Helicoverpa armigera 4794
 insect pests 2849
 Lepidoptera 4796, 9852
 Liriomyza trifolii 4797
 crops, *Bemisia tabaci* 8819
 food plants, *Hyadaphis coriandri* 605
 garlic, *Thrips tabaci* 8673
 Gossypium, *Bemisia tabaci* 8819
 Grewia asiatica, *Bactrocera dorsalis*
 8760
 guavas, *Apis* 8761
 Indian mustard, *Lipaphis erysimi*
 6789-6790
 maize, *Zyginidia quyumi* 8610
 melons, Aphididae 7693
 milk, insecticide residues 11553
 mushrooms, *Seira iricolor* 4919
 Odontotermes obes 5236
 okras
 Amrasca biguttula 4686, 8707-
 8708
 Earias 8709
 insect pests 7703, 7706
 Phaseolus vulgaris, *Eutetranychus*
 orientalis 8659
 rice
 Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 5536
 insect pests 7621
 Lepidoptera 7623
 pest control 7616
 Scirpophaga incertulas 4577
 sorghum, *Chiloloba acuta* 4564
 sugarcane, insect pests 8796
 sunflowers, *Spilartia obliqua* 4757
 Tecomella undulata, *Patialis*
 tecomella 902, 8901
 tomatoes, *Helicoverpa armigera* 9670
 tropical tree fruits, *Curculio c-album*
 1835
 Vigna radiata, *Megalurothrips dis-*
 tal 9631
 wheat, *Sitobion avenae* 8596
 woody plants, *Curculionidae* 8864
 Jammu and Kashmir
 Apis
 ectoparasites 11362
 natural enemies 3405
 Apis cerana indica, ectoparasites
 11363
 apples, *Archips termis* 4694
 forest soils, *Diplura* 9867
 Indian mustard, *Lipaphis erysimi*
 11726
 Morus, *Bombyx mori* 8730
 Pennisetum glaucum, *Haplothrips*
 ganglbaueri 650

India cont.

- Jammu and Kashmir cont.
 Xylocopa iridipennis, ectoparasites
 11361
 Karnataka
 Bombyx mori 8374
 predators 7401
 cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 4663
 Capsicum, insecticide residues 6718
 Capsicum annuum, *Scirtothrips dor-*
 salis 7690
 cardamoms
 Coccus hesperidum 2928
 Lema fulvima 8919
 Citrus, *Planococcus citri* 1821
 coconuts, *Opisina arenosella* 8781
 coffee
 Coleoptera 3815
 Hypothenemus hampei 7780,
 10797
 Costus speciosus, *Altha nivea* 2917
 cotton
 Liriomyza trifolii 11849
 Pectinophora gossypiella 9860
 cowpeas, *Ophiomyia phaseoli* 3661
 Cyperus rotundus, *Bactra venosana*
 1964
 Eichhornia crassipes, *Neochetina*
 8936
 food plants, *Liriomyza trifolii* 7581
 Gloriosa superba, insect pests 10920
 grasses, *Nephotettix virescens* 11365
 guavas
 Aleurodicus dispersus 11796
 orchards
 Cryptolaemus montrouzieri
 7758
 Scymnus 11796
 Indian mustard, Aphididae 2816,
 6791
 mangoes
 Idioscopus 11365
 orchards, *Linyphia* 11365
 Rastrococcus iceryoides 806
 milk, insecticide residues 6572
 mulberries, silkworms 7735
 oil palms, *Sesamia inferens* 2808
 Panicum sumatrense, *Atherigona*
 pulla 10564
 pigeon peas
 Helicoverpa armigera 4629,
 11684, 11690
 insect pests 4627
 Lepidoptera 9630
 Planococcus lilacinus, predators
 11793
 potatoes, *Phthorimaea operculella*
 1720
 rice
 Nilaparvata lugens 11639
 Scirpophaga incertulas 3626
 silkworms 3377
 sorghum
 Peregrinus maidis 5522
 Stenodiplosis sorghicola 11636
 Sphex argentatus 8211
 Tectona grandis, Lepidoptera 10858
 tobacco
 fields, insects 3818
 Myzus nicotianae 3818
 tropical fruits, *Planococcus citri* 2768
 tropical tree fruits
 Drepanococcus chiton, natural
 enemies 6773
 habitats, natural enemies 6773
 watermelons, *Thrips flavus* 7702
 Ziziphus mauritiana
 Florithrips tregardhi 8759
 habitats, *Spalgis epeus* 11793
 insect pests 7759
 Zygogramma bicolorata 8933
 Kerala
 Albizia, *Bruchidius bilineatopygus*
 2879
 Arecaceae, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 8769
 bananas, *Odoiporus longicollis* 2770
 cassava
 Aleurodicus dispersus 1724
 fields, insects 1724
 coconuts, *Xenaster longiabdominalis*
 4761

India cont.

- Kerala cont.
 Cucurbitaceae
 Epilachna vigintioctopunctata
 11747
 fields, beneficial arthropods 11747
 Eichhornia crassipes, *Tetranychus*
 ludeni 9940
 estuaries, insecticides, distribution
 575
 Eucalyptus tereticornis, Isoptera 9884
 forest trees, insect pests 9879
 Haldina cordifolia, arthropod pests
 7831
 Momordica charantia
 Amrasca biguttula 8699
 Aulacophora foveicollis 7698
 pest control 8700
 Mylocerus curvicens 5235
 National Parks, Heterocera 6270
 Paraserianthes falcata, *Bruchidius*
 bilineatopygus 2879
 Pimenta dioica, *Zeuzera coffeae* 2927
 Piper nigrum, *Lepidosaphes piperis*
 3926
 rice, *Scirpophaga incertulas* 6330
 tea, *Lepropus femoralis* 1861
 Tectona grandis, *Hyblaea puera*,
 parasitoids 6870
 Madhya Pradesh
 aubergines
 Aphis gossypii 3698
 insect pests 739
 Leucinodes orbonalis 10668-
 10669
 Butea monosperma, *Spodoptera litura*
 7839
 Calotropis procera, *Poecillocerus pic-*
 tus 2915
 chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera*
 3656, 4626
 Citrus, *Phylloxera citrella* 7578
 Clerodendrum indicum, *Eumeta*
 cramer 5800
 crops, *Liriomyza trifolii* 7578
 grain legumes, commodities, *Cal-*
 losobruchus maculatus 7962
 groundnuts, pest control 5694
 Helicoverpa armigera, parasitoids
 11603
 Indian mustard, *Lipaphis erysimi*
 8790
 linseed, *Dasineura lini* 2801, 5689
 okras
 Amrasca biguttula biguttula 8705
 Trachys herilla 7578
 oranges, *Deudorix isocrates* 10750
 pigeon peas
 Cydia critica 8664
 Euchrysops cnejus 10613
 Pithecellobium dulce, *Eurema blanda*
 7838
 Pongamia pinnata
 Ascotis imparata 4845
 Cameraria virgulata 9880
 Ricinus communis, *Conogethes punc-*
 tiferalis 3804
 sorghum, *Atherigona soccata* 9581
 soyabeans
 Holotrichia consanguinea 4617
 insect pests 7641
 sunflowers, *Oberia* 818
 Vigna, *Acrocercops syngramma* 7578
 Vigna radiata, insect pests 8665
 wheat
 insect pests 7589
 pest control 7593
 Ziziphus mauritiana, insect pests
 10756
 Maharashtra
 chickpeas
 Helicoverpa armigera 6679, 9626,
 10607
 pest control 4625
 cotton
 Amrasca devastans 1879
 Helicoverpa armigera 5737,
 11848
 insect pests 11847
 Pectinophora gossypiella 9864
 fatty oil plants, Hemiptera 4752

India cont.**Maharashtra cont.**

- food plants, *Liriomyza trifolii* 7581
groundnuts
insect pests 11807
Sphenoptera perrotetii 5695
mandarins
Aleurocanthus woglumi 11789
Deudorix isocrates 6750
milk products, insecticide residues 4945
okras, *Earias vittella* 2724, 9678
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Ophiomyia phaseoli* 9618
pigeon peas
Helicoverpa armigera 7651
insect pests 1710, 6683
Lepidoptera 2676, 7652
safflower, *Uroleucon carthami* 8774
sorghum
Helicoverpa armigera 8614
insect pests 6625
soyabeans, insect pests 677
sunflowers
fields, parasitoids 2806
insect pests 2806
sweet potatoes
Cylas formicarius 4653, 8671, 9649
fields, *Solenopsis geminata* 9649
Tectona grandis
Odontotermes distans 5090
Spodoptera litura 5810
vegetables, insecticide residues 549
Manipur
Aphididae, predators 11599
cabbages, *Myzus persicae* 6706
field crops, habitats, *Harmonia dimidiata* 11599
Meghalaya
Gmelina arborea, *Calopepla leayana* 6879
peas, insecticide residues 11676
Pieris brassicae, parasitoids 9300
potatoes, commodities, *Phthorimaea operculella* 11977
Rubus, *Hyalomyzus* 5655
Tetra 3043
Nagaland, sugarcane, *Megarhynchus* 7775
Orissa
cereals, arthropods 5498
chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 2674, 9632
Drosophila ananassae 10195
Eucalyptus tereticornis, Isoptera 4823
food plants
Aphididae 5587
Liriomyza trifolii 5492
groundnuts
Approaerema modicella 3800
insect pests 2682
jute
Apion corchori 4803
Polyphagotarsonemus latus 10810
rice
Nisaga simplex 2648
Sogatella furcifera 2641
soyabeans, insect pests 4616
sugarcane
Chilo infuscatellus 3807
Pyralidae 827
sweet potatoes, *Cylas formicarius* 11704
tomatoes, *Helicoverpa armigera* 5601
Vigna, insect pests 5564
Pondicherry, rice, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 11644
Rajasthan
Acrididae 4263
Albizia lebbeck, *Bruchidius albizziae* 882
Azadirachta indica, *Achaea janata* 4907
chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 3657
Cucurbitaceae, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 6721
Eruca vesicaria, *Bagrada hilaris* 11812
Isoptera 6396

India cont.**Rajasthan cont.**

- Ricinus communis*
Empoasca vitis 11808
Eutetranychus orientalis 6787
Salvadora persica, *Catopsilia pomona* 11890
Vigna aconitifolia, Homoptera 2681
Ziziphus mauritiana, *Larvacarus trassitans* 809
Sikkim, *Zingiber officinale*, insect pests 7908
Tamil Nadu
Albizia saman, *Apriona cinerea* 8842
Bombyx mori 8366
Capsicum
insect pests 3928
Thysanoptera 3927
coffee, Coleoptera 3815
cotton
insect pests 7787
insecticide residues 11838
integrated pest management 4789
crops, insect pests 1488
Eriophyidae 3002
fishes, insecticide residues 544
food plants
Acanthotermes viarum 603
Liriomyza trifolii 7581
forests, insects 7813
garlic, *Thrips tabaci* 5578
grain legumes, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 6664
insects 2254
Moringa cancanensis, pollinators 5806
Oxya nitidula, ectoparasites 8025
pigeon peas
fields, insects 1709
Hemiptera 2678
rice
Acrida exaltata 7627
fields
Araneae 11647
Platyaster oryzae 9595
Hemiptera 3629
Nephotettix virescens 8636
Nilaparvata lugens 11639
Orseolia oryzae 9595
Scirpophaga incertulas 4576
Stenchaetothrips biformis 4570
Scirpophaga incertulas 2459
sugarcane, Diapsididae 1855
surveys, farmers' attitudes, insect pests 3629
Terminalia, *Lamida moncusalis* 8843
tobacco
fields, insects 2838
insects 2838
Myzus persicae 2838
tropical forests, Reduviidae 8319
woody plants, Tingidae 6016
Tripura
aubergines, *Leucinodes orbonalis* 3699
Indian mustard, *Lipaphis erysimi* 2817
Uttar Pradesh
Agrotis ipsilon 7251
Anogeissus latifolia, *Olenecamptus anogeissi* 5808
Antigastra catalaunalis, parasitoids 8916
apples, *Holotrichia longipennis* 762
aubergines, *Anomala rufiventris* 9675
Brassica, *Apis mellifera* 11718
cereals
Aphididae 2606
fields, *Lysiphlebia mirzai* 2606
chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10608
cotton, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 862, 9854
cowpeas, *Tetranychus ludeni* 11691
cucumbers, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 1755
Cucurbitaceae, *Aphis gossypii* 2718
groundnuts, insect pests 10779
limes, insect pests 804
Lipaphis erysimi 2209

India cont.**Uttar Pradesh cont.**

- Litchi chinensis*, *Statherotis leucaspis* 8756
maize
fields, *Cotesia ruficrus* 7606
Mythimna separata 7606
mangoes, insecticide residues 8752
mushrooms, *Dohrniphora* 8925
okras, *Amrasca devastans* 7704
pigeon peas, insect pests 1649, 1061
rice
insect pests 6647
pest control 7616
Scirpophaga incertulas 9583
Rubus, *Hyalomyzus* 5655
sarson, *Lipaphis erysimi* 2800
Scarabaeidae 8225
soyabeans, insect pests 1701
sugarcane, *Chilo infuscatellus* 3808
Trewia nudiflora, *Physopelta schlanbuschi* 7364
West Bengal
Acacia nilotica, *Rhyniptia meridionalis* 1883
aubergines, *Aphis gossypii* 10670
Boehmeria nivea, *Rhyniptia meridionalis* 1883
Bombyx mori 1421, 3373, 9332
cashews, *Holotrichia serrata* 7765
crops, *Macrochlamys*, natural enemies 8385
food plants, *Glessula tenuispira* 11695
Hibiscus, insects 3820
insects 4169
Ipomoea carnea 191
Lasioderma serricornis, pathogens 4332
mulberries, Thysanoptera 3752
okras, Acari 11750
Palorus ratzeburgi, pathogens 4331
pigeon peas, insect pests 10615
rice
insect pests 10566
Nilaparvata lugens 11640
Parnara 4579
pest control 8620
Pyralidae 6626
tea, *Andraca bipunctata* 10792
tropical fruits, plantations, soil arthropods 10740
weeds, insects, interactions 5896
Ziziphus mauritiana, *Rhyniptia meridionalis* 1883
Indian mustard (Brassica juncea)
Aphididae
Karnataka 2816, 6791
resistance 10644
Athalia lugens, Gujarat 723
Eurydema gilguitensis, Pakistan 8009
insecticides, effects 11709
insects
Bihar 3682
pollination 3682
intercropping, cabbages, pest control 9658
Lepidoptera, Guam 1725
Lipaphis erysimi
Haryana 9740-9741
Indian Punjab 6789-6790
Jammu and Kashmir 11726
Madhya Pradesh 8790
resistance 3785, 8790, 9740-9741, 10772
Tripura 2817
Lygus lineolaris, Manitoba 10629
Meligethes aeneus, Sweden 8678
Myzus persicae
Himachal Pradesh 4766
Ohio 6694
oils
effects
Callosobruchus chinensis 6680, 7940-7941
Callosobruchus maculatus 4959
Phyllotreta undulata, Sweden 3789
Indian Ocean, fishes, pesticide residues 7531
Indicator species
Acari, soil pollution, lead 7162

- indicator species cont.**
Anas platyrhynchos, pollutants 3552
Apis mellifera, pollution 2988
arthropods, forests 6818
Biston betularia, pollution 6826
Carabidae 9229
conservation 7252
grasslands 9146
Coleoptera
deciduous forests 6831
pollution 7798
Cryptostigmata, pollution 7228-7229
insects, radionuclides 2208
invertebrates 1270
Lepidoptera 11864
Scarabaeoidea, forests 6888
shellfish 7563
Staphylinidae, Poland 6819
Idocurculio minutus
ecology, population dynamics 8864
Ficus infectoria, Indian Punjab 8864
Idiodipterus, taxonomy, synonyms, of
Neotoxoptera 3292
Idiodipterus geranii, taxonomy, to
Neotoxoptera 3292
ndole
attractants, *Diabrotica* 1645, 5696
effects
Ceratitis capitata 6112
Ceutorhynchus assimilis 6780
ndole alkaloids, effects, insect pests 2472
ndonesia
Allium
pests 7670
Spodoptera 7672
apples, pest control 7718
cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 7678
Chromolaena odorata, natural enemies
5899
Dalbergia latifolia, Isoptera 6869
fish, insect pests 5910
forest trees, Coleoptera 6816
forests
habitats, *Curinus coeruleus* 5216
Heteropsylla cubana, natural enemies
5216
Hemiptera 4222
insects 2381
integrated pest management, training
5313
Java, *Capsicum*, arthropod pests 1753-
1754
maize, *Atherigona* 7607
Neonauclea, habitats, *Crematogaster*
4844
oil palms, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 6111
Oryctes rhinoceros 11089
Papilio demoleus 11264
pesticides, usage 1521, 4437
Plutella xylostella 7454
rice
fields
insects 2646
parasitoids 11649
insect pests 2646
Scirpophaga innotata 5952, 11649
Salacca zallacca, pests 8757
soyabeans
Bemisia tabaci 2664
Melanagromyza sojae, parasitoids
3642
Pentatomidae, predators 3637
pest control 3638
sugarcane
Chilo auricilius 2821
Scirpophaga nivella 2824
Theridiidae 5163
Industrial crops, pest control, Romania
9550
Information services
integrated pest management 8283
pesticides 8493
Inga micheliana*, *Anastrepha, Mexico 789
Inglisia leptospermi
forest trees, New Zealand 5003
taxonomy 5003
Inglisia ornata
forest trees, New Zealand 5003
taxonomy 5003
Inhibitors, effects, *Costelytra zealandica*
6090
Inostemma opacum
hosts, *Dasineura ignorata* 4603
lucerne, fields, Poland 4603
Insect control, reviews 1998
Insect growth regulators
control
Cydia lobarzewskii, apples 10688
insect pests 1485
kiwifruits 3762
effects
Locusta migratoria 8560, 11585
Megachile rotundata 3536
nontarget effects
assays 509
Typhlodromus pyri 752
usage, integrated pest management 4504
Insect pests
apples, USA 7713
horticultural crops
India 11600
resistance 11600
Africa 1507
apples
Belgium 2744
Korea Republic 7714
New Zealand 3720
Azadirachta indica 8913
bacterial insecticides, resistance, reviews
3411
biology 11600
behaviour 6444
environmental factors 9200
Brassicaceae 2936
control 7713, 8445
biological control 2448, 8833
Maldives, books 8993
botanical insecticides 2456
chemical control 1485, 2594, 2976,
3720, 4627, 4781-4782, 7714,
11717-11718, 11973
cultural control 2682
integrated control 2458, 2594, 8833
reviews 2457
physical control 11973
crops
Africa 2594
resistance, books 991
damage, models 1504
distribution 3215
ecology
books 990
population dynamics, models 9405
seasonal abundance 11930
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, New South
Wales 4825
Florida 3459
forecasting 8470
forest trees
ecology 4856
Germany 4811
Netherlands 7795
Parana 4808
forests
damage 4809
Poland 4809
fruit crops 987
genetics 8445
grapes 2999
greenhouse crops, Italy 2448
groundnuts, Orissa 2682
growth regulators, toxicity 468
lawns and turf, Honshu 11930
monitoring 9240
traps 11930
pheromone traps 987
Nigeria, books 9991
parsnips 716
pathogens 9367
interactions, models 1441
pesticides, resistance 1537
pigeon peas, Karnataka 4627
plant extracts, antifeedants 7887
plants, interactions 1499
rice
control, cultural control 7621
Indonesia 2646
predators 11628
root vegetables 7658
sex pheromones, reviews 2457
soyabeans, control 4616
Insect pests cont.
sugarbeet
Europe 4781
Italy 4782
tomatoes, damage 7686
trees, Taiwan 7807
Vigna radiata, commodities, Assam
11973
woody plants, New Zealand 7808
Insect viruses (see also individual types of
viruses)
Baculoviridae 410, 1182, 1475-1476,
1478, 2129, 2396, 2415, 3439,
4058, 4069, 4336, 5268, 7427,
7432, 7434, 8327, 9060, 9363,
10341, 10343, 11171, 11399,
11410, 11436, 11804
Baculovirus 166, 417, 3103, 3184-3185,
3425, 3871, 4123, 4320, 5051,
5069, 5227, 5260, 6417-6418, 6428,
6854, 7430, 8452, 10344
Baculovirus anticarsia 1447
Baculovirus oryctes 8769
Bidensovirus 8392
Brevdensovirus 8392
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses 4365,
8404, 8407
densonucleosis viruses 2407, 9349
Densovirus 8392, 9355
Entomopoxvirinae 1465, 2396, 2423,
5257, 8428, 8433, 10354
Entomopoxvirus 395, 2400, 11416
granulosis viruses 409, 433, 753, 836,
1474, 1666, 3404, 4260, 8432,
9031, 9687, 10331, 10689, 11419,
11424, 11445, 11698
iridescent viruses 1666, 2396, 2425, 5261
Iteravirus 8392
nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 281, 402-
403, 417-418, 421, 431-433, 435,
1179, 1188, 1430-1431, 1436, 1442,
1451, 1453, 1456-1457, 1459,
1466-1467, 1470, 1666, 1709, 1889,
2145, 2154, 2160, 2287, 2397,
2399, 2405, 2410-2411, 2414, 2417,
2426, 2488, 2725, 2842, 2888,
2898, 3374, 3385-3386, 3413-3414,
3417, 3429, 3434, 3445, 3586,
3928, 4131, 4320, 4348-4349, 4361,
4363, 4366, 4663, 4907, 5075,
5256, 5258-5259, 5262, 5269-5271,
5276-5278, 5284, 6186, 6361, 6422,
6424, 6435, 6438-6440, 6452, 6813,
7250, 7424-7426, 7428, 7433,
7435-7436, 7440, 7651, 7756, 8145,
8404, 8418-8419, 8422-8423, 8576,
8608, 8635, 8837, 9266, 9270,
9342, 9352, 9370, 9628, 9630,
9657, 9864, 10251, 10336-10338,
10342, 10345-10346, 10349-10350,
10352-10353, 10554, 10607, 10637,
11077, 11285, 11289, 11387,
11401, 11403, 11426, 11430,
11432-11433, 11435, 11671, 11731
Picornaviridae 11434
Polydnaviridae 350, 3423, 4104-4105,
10283
Polydnavirus 3436, 9285-9286
Reoviridae 420, 4364
Retroviridae 2146
RNA viruses 2396
Sigmavirus 8417
Tetraviridae 6420
biochemistry, monosaccharides, analysis
2299
control
insect pests 10367
reviews 8450
formulations 6421
genetic engineering 4058
genetics, nucleotide sequences 4346
hosts
Autographa californica 1188
Bombyx mori 4346
Lymantria 11412
Pectinophora gossypiella 7788
reviews 2396
Insecticidal plants
Acorus calamus 2920
China, reviews 4914
Commiphora mukul 2920

Insecticidal plants cont.

- Hyptis suaveolens* 1972
Melia azedarach 2919
Rauvolfia serpentina 2920
Sapindus trifoliatus 2920
Sphenoclea zeylanica 1972

Insecticidal properties

- Alternanthera philoxeroides* 7892
Annona squamosa 2922
Antidesma ghesaembilla 7892
Asteraceae 5883
Azadirachta indica 5886, 7901, 11520
extracts 1546
Briza 7888
Chenopodiaceae 7889
Chenopodium album 7889
chickpeas 5563, 9626
Cleistanthus collinus 7892
Cleome monophylla, extracts 924
Cymbopogon citratus 2947
Encelia farinosa, extracts 10923
Eucalyptus citriodora 7950
Eucalyptus tereticornis 7901
Eugenia uniflora 2947
Eupenicillium shearii, extracts 2472
Ferula assa-foetida 7901
fungi 7891

extracts, reviews 8486

- Galanthus nivalis* 11942
garlic 7901
gymnosperms 5189
Heterotropa aspera 6944
hops 10921
Ichroma gesnerioides 11943
Juglandaceae 5883
Lantana camara 2947, 7901
Lippia adoensis 2947
Lippia multiflora, oils 10402
Lycopersicon 9671, 10924
Melia azedarach 11940, 11946
extracts 7899
Melia toosendan 5884
Morinda citrifolia 7890
Nicotiana glauca 5886, 11540
Ocimum kilimandscharicum 3962
oranges 7901
Paspalum scrobiculatum 7892
pesticidal plants 923, 3380
Petunia axillaris 7887
Piper ridleyi, extracts 3925
plant extracts 7900
Poaceae 7888
Rhagodia candolleana 7889
Ricinus communis 8912
Ruarea glabra, extracts 10514
Salvia 9931
Sambucaceae 5883
Senecio cannabifolius 11941
Senecio palmensis 3921
Solanum xanthocarpum 8910
Sphaeralcea emoryi 9932
spinach 7889
Streptomyces 5285
Teucrium 3922
tobacco 7907
Toona ciliata 6945
trees 7893
Trifolium subterraneum 8649
Tropaeolum majus 6946
Uvaria 6942
Vitex negundo 7901
wheat germ 11942
Zanthoxylum simulans 5887
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides 2921
Zingiberaceae 5882

Insecticide resistance

- Plutella xylostella* 2421
Amrasca biguttula 8699
Anisopteromalus calandrae 5930, 8344
Anthonomus grandis 5740, 8276, 9464,
9826
Aphididae 8701
Aphis gossypii 1544, 3500, 6519, 7700,
9834, 9836, 11513, 11767
Aphis spiraeicola 756
Bacillus thuringiensis 2446
Bemisia tabaci 4442, 5594, 7494-7495,
8485, 9809, 11509
Bracon hebetor 8344
Cacopsylla pyri 2748
Chalcodermus aeneus 7655

Insecticide resistance cont.

- Chilo suppressalis* 9434, 11517
Choristoneura rosaceana 494, 5643
Chrysodeixis includens 5063
Coleoptera 480
Coryca cephalonica 8514
Cryptolestes ferrugineus 2496
Cydia pomonella 2746, 3714, 5388
Dasineura mali 10700
Drosophila 2505, 10388
Drosophila melanogaster 1180, 2493,
2763, 4127, 5076, 11586
Dysaphis plantaginea 1781, 7721
Frankliniella occidentalis 2508, 6500-
6501
greenhouses, insect pests 9439
Helicoverpa 3830, 8511
Helicoverpa armigera 492, 497, 1526,
1533, 3332, 4794-4795, 5309, 5737,
6614, 6810, 8507-8508, 8510, 9445,
9470, 10404, 10662, 11512
models 5754
Heliothis virescens 2506-2507, 5064,
5739, 6498, 6515, 7500, 8149,
9457-9459, 11497
Helopeltis theivora 8277
Hypothenemus hampei 1866, 5065, 5076,
10798
insect pests 1537, 3410-3411, 3509, 8496
insects 11164
Keiferia lycopersicella 9672
Laodelphax striatellus 6513
Lepidoptera 3409
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 1722, 2495,
3502, 3666, 6092, 6499
Lipaphis erysimi 2489
Liriomyza trifolii 2513, 3459
Lygus lineolaris 8829, 9460
models 4438, 9393
Myzus 9442
Myzus persicae 488, 495, 3738, 4780,
6088, 6781, 7496, 8509, 9443,
10413, 11160
Noctuidae 9830
Oryzaephilus surinamensis 10410, 11510
Pectinophora gossypiella 1202
bioassays 285
Planotortrix octo 10697-10698
Plutella xylostella 504, 3412, 3459, 5282,
5286, 6507, 7498, 8680-8681, 9453,
9655, 10408
reviews 6504
Schizaphis graminum 2609, 7586, 8124
Seiulus finlandicus 4486
Spodoptera exigua 503
monitoring 485
Spodoptera littoralis 2514
Spodoptera litura 7490, 9245
stored products pests 3966, 9447
tea, insect pests 837
Tetranychidae 9444
Tetranychus urticae 2908
Thripidae 8297
Tortricidae 3716
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 496, 1531,
10661, 11511
Tribolium castaneum 5061, 5308, 5925,
6520, 9446
Trogoderma granarium 502, 1527
Typhlodromus pyri 784, 2351
Varroa jacobsoni 5213

Insecticides

- analysis 10253
application 4893, 5177
aerial application, models 4853
safety 5193
sprayers 3304
sprays 3494, 5195, 6694, 6738, 7473,
7717, 8459, 11462
models 3457
binding, albumins 4430
bioassays 5360, 8278
books 4989
chemistry 5360-5361
reviews 1516
synthesis 5359
conferences 9979
control
Agrotis ipsilon, lawns and turf 10905
arthropod pests, grapes 10729
Bactrocera oleae, olives 2810

Insecticides cont.

- control cont.
Bemisia argentifolii, melons 5631
Choristoneura fumiferana, *Abies balsamea* 3890
Cryptotermes brevis, structural timbers 11978
Cydia pomonella, apples 1773
Frankliniella occidentalis, strawberries 11774
insect pests
apples 2742, 3720, 7714
broccoli 9653
forest trees 5768
peaches 10719
sugarbeet 4781
vegetables 2694
Lepidoptera, cotton 2841
Leucinodes orbonalis, aubergines 6715
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus 7448
Lygus lineolaris, cotton 8823
Melanaspis obscura, *Quercus* 871
Metcalfa pruinosa, fruit crops 4687
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 11645
Rhinoncus pericarpus, hemp 2854
Scarabaeidae, forest trees 5767
Tortricidae, apples 10701
deposition, *Locusta migratoria* 2474
detection 2568
determination 1561, 8291
drift, models 4500
droplet size, measurement 2296
economics, Poland 11759
effects
animals 9484
Apis mellifera 8549
Frankliniella occidentalis 11524
Hydra viridissima 1574
mammals 1563, 1565
man 545, 3537-3539, 8550, 10467
Megachile rotundata 3536
mycorrhizas 10444
nontarget organisms 2530
potatoes 7665
predatory arthropods 10626
Rhopalosiphum insertum 7493
soil, organic matter 5451
exposure, safety, environment 1582
formulations 3558, 7447, 10397
analysis 1353
USSR 3480
health hazards, tropics 4469
information 1518
leaching 5454
legislation, Europe 8474
manufacture 2470
metabolism 2476
insects, reviews 6504
mode of action 1545
reviews 6493
movement, water, conferences 3976
new products 6489, 6491, 6618
nontarget effects 8458, 11544, 11579
Acari 9294, 9500
assays 509
beneficial arthropods, assessment 3548
environment 7565
Lauxaniidae 9487
man 1562, 1568, 8551
estimation 3557
predatory arthropods 2742
assays 507
predatory insects 10846
predatory mites 6722
Trichogramma cacaeciae, assays 518
Typhlodromus pyri 752
penetration, barley 4540
persistence, models 5455
pharmacology, reviews 1567
poisoning, man 8526
Portugal, books 5986
registration 4429
Denmark 7460-7461
Germany 10952
residues
agricultural products 6555
analysis 2282, 8543
reviews 5462
crops 4451, 9516

Insecticides cont.

- residues cont.
 - determination 11291
 - effects, *Bemisia argentifolii*, oviposition 1734
- environment
 - analysis, reviews 4246
 - determination 7560
 - expert systems 3562
 - foods 4457-4458, 4952, 5423, 10517, 10950
 - fruits, commodities 5938
 - Georgia, conferences 4973
 - groundwater 4990, 8461
 - books 4990
 - hydrolysis, water 586
 - immunoassay 4241
 - milk 6968
 - plant products, sampling 10243
 - stored products, testing 9947
 - tea 11824
 - vegetables, commodities 6974
 - water 1611, 5459, 9523
 - analysis, reviews 4247
 - detection 10488
 - wines, determination 2969
- resistance
 - books 9995
 - determination 8279
 - New Zealand, conferences 9995
- reviews 467
- safety
 - application 6492
 - Tropics, books 4988
- sprayers 279, 3299-3303, 3305-3307, 8294, 8748
- statistical analysis 4239
- surfactants, interactions 5358
- synthesis 1352
- testing 4236
- toxicity
 - Aphididae 10411
 - aquatic organisms 2543, 4497
 - bioassays 5189, 7333, 7888
 - Brachionus calyciflorus* 559
 - determination 3515
 - insects 7480
 - ion channels, reviews 7484
 - Liriomyza huidobrensis* 1530
 - man 4432, 4990, 7520
 - testing 10452
 - mice 3511
 - models 11280
 - Nilaparvata lugens* 3511
 - Phytoseiulus persimilis* 2361
 - Pimephales promelas* 3511
 - rats 10492
- translocation, models 4459
- uptake, cereals, models 4524
- usage 9403
 - Asia 1521
 - Denmark 7592, 8978
 - Developing Countries 9399
 - Europe 8457, 9398
 - Germany 5305, 10952
 - grapes 2764-2765, 5658
 - Netherlands 447
 - Senegal 10374
 - Sweden 4393
 - USA 11464
 - wheat 4534
- vapour pressure, determination 4238

Insects

- air pollution, effects 7796
- apples, orchards, Australia 2991
- Baccharis dracunculifolia*, Minas Gerais 11937
- bioassays, analysis 4251
- biochemistry 3036
 - chemical composition 6159, 6164
 - cuticle 6106
 - ecdysis 10104
 - enzymes 7082, 9046
 - haemolymph 7097
 - hormones 11113
 - juvenile hormones 11115-11116
 - neuropeptides 1140, 1626, 2124
 - pheromones 8116
 - proteins, reviews 9345
 - vitellogenesis 11114
- biogeography, reviews 7132

Insects cont.

- biology 11021
 - behaviour 5116, 7191-7192, 10177
 - models 11251
 - reviews 7063
- development 77, 7131
- dispersal, models 9174
- life cycle, books 992
- reproduction 4152
- boreal forests, Russia 2860
- Carduus nutans*, Tennessee 9943
- cell culture 7432
- chemical ecology, models 11251
- cold resistance 11061
- collection 7334
- collections 11012
- conservation 9134, 9141, 9145
- control
 - plant extracts, reviews 4914
 - weeds 2977
- cuticle, analysis 4111
- distribution 11022
 - China 1335
 - Finland 10231
 - Tamil Nadu 2254
- ecology
 - community ecology 10144
 - environmental factors 226, 241
 - habitats 173
 - models 1204
 - population dynamics 10829
 - reviews 5229
- electric field, interactions 6214
- evolution 4035, 4044
- extracts, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 9060
- feeding, computer techniques 9268
- flight, measurement 3330
- food plants 11021
 - models 11194
- forest trees 7796
- forests 10829
- genetics 3166, 11147
 - genes 7131, 9104
 - genetic engineering 11165
 - genetic variation 4258
 - insecticide resistance 11164
 - mitochondrial DNA 7136
 - oogenesis 6183
 - polymorphism 992
 - selection 1196
- Germany 9141, 9228
- grain stores, Saudi Arabia 2967
- hosts, Gastropoda 2394
- identification 8042
 - books 1332
- insecticides, metabolism, reviews 6504
- molecular genetics 11147
- monitoring, traps 5841
- morphology 4035, 11022, 11031
 - books 3983
 - sense organs 2072
 - wings 1076
- Northern Europe 10264
- nucleic acids, preservation 7316
- pathogens 2419
 - China, reviews 4362
 - interactions 4323
 - reviews 5229
- pheromones 1646, 7451
 - analysis 594, 11590
- physiology 11301
 - diapause 229, 11061
 - digestion 3121
 - digestive system 8095
 - endocrine system 4094, 11117
 - excretory system 4079
 - flight 6104, 7090, 10053
 - haemolymph 1515
 - immune response 81, 5031
 - reviews 3436
 - metabolism, reviews 4076
 - models 292
 - muscles 3130, 4082
 - nutrition 5029, 8096-8097
 - models 11062, 11223
 - ocelli 2116
 - reviews 1132
 - reproduction, reviews 7111
 - reproductive organs, books 985
 - respiration, reviews 7116

Insects cont.

- physiology cont.
 - sense organs, reviews 7107
 - senses 11098
 - vitellogenesis, reviews 3141
 - water relations 10115
- plant extracts
 - antifeedants 2588
 - effects 7889
 - reviews 4417
- plant pathogens
 - interactions 5237
 - transmission 11397
- plants
 - interactions 7176, 8182, 8691, 10996, 11191-11192, 11195, 11232, 11251
 - chemical ecology 9183
 - resistance 10376
 - predators 2369, 2860
 - prey, Gastropoda 2394
 - rearing techniques 4258
 - microbial contamination 5179
 - rice, fields, Indonesia 2646
 - river valleys, Kenya 1271
 - simulation models 4585
 - size, distribution 8178
 - Solanum viarum*, South America 10934
 - Solidago altissima*, New York 11960
 - taxonomy 1035, 3036, 7034
 - analytical methods 1341
 - reviews 38
 - terminology 36
 - thioamides, effects 1515
 - tropical fruits, Cote d'Ivoire 3763
 - UK, books 1332
 - wetlands, Ohio 1283
- Insects as food**
 - Anaphe venata*, Nigeria 7398
 - Gonimbrasia belina* 8755
 - Japan 9336
- Insegar** (see Fenoxycarb)
- Integrated control** (see also Integrated pest management)
 - apples 7978
 - Gastropoda 392
 - UK, conferences 5958
- arthropods
 - Developing Countries 4399
 - tropics, reviews 9402
 - Acari 2991
 - apples 2743
 - stone fruits 1788
 - Acrididae 6461
 - Adelges tsugae*, *Tsuga* 8899
 - Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 4732
 - Aphidoidea 3473
 - Aphis craccivora*, *Vigna radiata* 693
 - Aphis gossypii*, melons 1759
 - apples 1777
 - arthropod pests
 - apples 8715
 - Citrus* 6757
 - fruit crops 2988
 - grapes 2766, 5662, 7738
 - pastures 983
 - pears 2749
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6674
 - planting stock 11475
 - plums 3730
 - potatoes 7663
 - strawberries 10725
 - street trees 8904
 - Bemisia tabaci* 4401
 - Bruchidae 2956
 - Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 9696
 - Chilo infuscatellus*, sugarcane 3809
 - Citrus* 2782
 - Contarinia citri*, mangoes 3772
 - cotton, expert systems 2852
 - Cydia pomonella*, apples 1773
 - Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, chestnuts 8766
 - Eurygaster integriceps*, wheat 3596
 - field crops 449
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 5319
 - greenhouse crops 1490
 - stone fruits 5652
 - Helicoverpa armigera*, cotton 857
 - Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 10797
 - insect pests 2458, 10297, 10375

Integrated control cont.

- arthropods *cont.*
 - insect pests *cont.*
 - apples 10690
 - Brassica* 3676
 - cabbages 3677
 - cereals 7592
 - cotton 8810
 - crops 2594
 - forest trees 8833
 - greenhouse crops 3680
 - kiwifruits 3762
 - reviews 2457
 - rice 4584, 6647
 - strawberries 6741
 - tomatoes 736, 1741, 8693
 - vegetables 2694
 - Isoptera 450
 - Laelia coenosa candida*, *Carex scabrifolia* 5894
 - Lepidoptera 1491
 - Larix occidentalis* 8892
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 2513
 - Lobesia botrana*, grapes 5661
 - Lymantria monacha*, *Pinus sylvestris* 6895
 - Megalurothrips sjostedti*, cowpeas 11702
 - Melanaspis obscura*, *Quercus* 871
 - Monochamus leuconotus*, coffee 11829
 - Myzus persicae*
 - potatoes 5569
 - tobacco 841
 - Noctuidae, cotton 5735
 - Oebalus mexicanus*, sorghum 5527
 - Ostrinia furnacalis*, maize 631
 - Panonychus ulmi*, apples 764
 - peaches, insect pests 3742
 - Phenacoccus manihoti*, cassava 11702
 - Phyllocnistis citrella*, mandarins 8748
 - Pissodes strobi*, Pinopsida, reviews 3873
 - Psila rosae*, carrots 2693
 - Pyrilla perpusilla*, sugarcane 1853
 - Rhynchophorus palmarum*, oil palms 5692
 - Scarabaeidae, groundnuts 1849
 - Scrobipalpus absoluta*, tomatoes 5610
 - Spodoptera frugiperda*, maize 4552
 - stored products pests 450, 6001
 - Synanthedon myopaeformis*, apples 760
 - Tetranychus urticae*, strawberries 11773
 - Thrips palmi*, Cucurbitaceae 5596
 - Thrips tabaci*, onions 1726
 - Thysanoptera 6455
 - Tortricidae, pome fruits 2729
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, fruit vegetables 7685
 - weeds, Developing Countries 4399

Integrated pest management (see also

- Integrated control; Pest management)
- Africa 2984
- analysis 6647
- apples, Massachusetts 10690
- arthropods, *Anthonomus grandis*, cotton 9850
- aubergines, UK 7963
- biotechnology 11471, 11473
- books 2993, 8463, 9997, 12005
- Central America 448, 5318
- cereals, UK 5496
- conferences 4976
- cotton
 - Pakistan 9814
 - reviews 1873
 - Tamil Nadu 4789
 - USA 5729
- Croatia 8462
- crops 4397, 11466
- cut flowers, regulations 11914
- Developing Countries 5312, 11469, 12006
- development 7450
- economic thresholds 6465
- expert systems 5314
- forest trees, Australia 10823
- fruits, Italy 4519

Integrated pest management cont.

- grain crops, Illinois 6617
 - greenhouse crops 5301
 - Germany 4896
 - implementation 6460
 - India 11470
 - information services 8283
 - insect pests 4504
 - lawns and turf 4981
 - Madagascar 3470
 - maize
 - books 7000
 - Nicaragua 642
 - models 5315, 6461
 - Netherlands 1492
 - ornamental plants, books 997
 - ornamental woody plants, Wisconsin 903
 - Pennisetum glaucum*, conferences 2979
 - pest resistance 11472
 - pome fruits, Europe 2727
 - potatoes, Yemen, books 2994
 - reviews 3469, 6458, 9401, 11467-11468, 11474, 11476
 - rice 7977
 - Asia 11646
 - China 10570
 - sorghum, conferences 2979
 - soyabeans, Brazil 11673
 - stone fruits
 - conferences 3981
 - Europe 3981
 - Italy 3727
 - sugarbeet, Slovakia 9760
 - sugarcane, India 2818
 - sustainability 6459, 9403
 - temperate fruits, Italy 7709
 - tomatoes 1744
 - USA 5599
 - training 5316
 - Indonesia 5313
 - tropical crops 5320
 - UK, reports 7966
 - USA 6456-6457
 - vegetables, Italy 4519
 - Washington 8461
 - Yemen 11465
- Intercropping**, effects, predatory arthropods 6689
- Internet**, entomology 8976
- Inula salsoloides*, *Tingis deserta*, Nei Menggu 1050
- Invertebrate pests**
 - control, chemical control 3902
 - ornamental plants, North Carolina 3902
- Invertebrates**
 - ecology 5145
 - greenhouses, Denmark 4302
 - insecticides, effects 10493
 - pesticides, effects 3546, 5495, 6538
 - pollutants, effects, assessment 6327
 - predators 2346, 4274
 - prey, *Lymantria dispar* 4282
 - sampling 2890
 - Slovakia 4274
 - soil, Germany 2546
 - UK 3477
- Ioichroma gesnerioides**
 - extracts, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11943
 - insecticidal properties 11943
- Iodine**, effects, *Antheraea mylitta* 8369
- Ionic thiocyanate**, toxicity, *Limonium californicum* 505
- Ionomycin**, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 1114
- Iphiseiodes*, taxonomy 3029
- Iphiseiodes zuluagai*
 - acaricides, toxicity 799
 - biology, environmental factors 10780
 - diets 10780
 - oranges, orchards, Sao Paulo 799
- Ipimorpha subtusa*, attractants 8468
- Ipomoea*, Noctuidae 11607
- Ipomoea acuminata*, *Bemisia tabaci*, Sao Paulo 8236
- Ipomoea batatas* (see Sweet potatoes)
- Ipomoea carnea*
 - Mylabris pustulata* 9648
 - West Bengal 191
- Ipomoea fistulosa* (see *I. carnea*)
- Ipomoea purpurea* (see *Pharbitis purpurea*)
- Ipobifenos**, effects, rats 11537

Iprodione

- Bacillus thuringiensis*, interactions 10760
- toxicity, Phytoseiidae 2367

Ips

- North America 1637
- Pinus taeda*
 - damage 5834
 - South Carolina 5834

Ips acuminatus

- physiology, overwintering 2092
- Pinus sylvestris*
 - Austria 5842
 - Czech Republic 7852

Ips amitinus

- forest trees, Austria 5773
- forests, Europe 1885
- pheromones 1885

Ips avulsus, pheromones 1637**Ips bonansea**, pheromones 1637**Ips cembrae**, biology, behaviour, models 11281**Ips duplicatus**

- biology, behaviour, models 11281
- forest trees, Austria 5772
- physiology, endocrine system 1111
- Picea*, Czech Republic 5849

Ips latidens

- attractants 891
- Pinus contorta*, British Columbia 891

Ips paraconfusus

- biochemistry, pheromones 1117
- control, trapping 7854
- Pinus torreyana*, California 7854

Ips pini

- attractants 891
- biochemistry, pheromones 1117
- control 1921
- genetics, pheromones, production 11148
- morphology 6007
- pheromones 1637, 3876
- production 11148
- Pinus* 6007
- Washington 1921
- Pinus contorta*, British Columbia 891, 3876

Ips sexdentatus

- biology 8878
- monitoring, traps 8878
- pheromones 1638, 8878
- Pinus nigra*, Italy 8878
- Pinus sylvestris*
 - damage 3887
 - France 3887

Ips typographus

- biology 11908
 - behaviour 4872, 5852
 - models 896, 11281
 - population dynamics 5854
 - sex ratio 9910
 - control 5851, 5854
 - trapping 5482, 6907, 7948
 - Czech Republic 5327, 5482
 - ecology
 - insect communities 4873
 - population dynamics 5852, 7948
 - Europe 8433
 - forest trees
 - Austria 5773
 - Czech Republic 1886
 - Germany 11480
 - monitoring, traps 4872, 5852, 11480
 - pathogens 8428, 8433
 - pheromones 1638
 - Picea* 5854
 - Germany 9910
 - Picea abies*
 - Belgium 6907
 - France 5852
 - Germany 4872, 5850-5851
 - Lithuania 896
 - Poland 6910
 - Slovakia 4873
 - Picea orientalis*, Turkey 11908
 - Pinopsida, Netherlands 10821
 - timbers, Slovenia 7948
- Ips typographus japonicus**
 - biology, reproduction 1926
 - ecology, population dynamics 1926, 787
 - parasitoids 7869
- Picea*
 - Hokkaido 1926, 7869-7870

Ips typographus japonicus *cont.*

- Picea* *cont.*
- monitoring, traps 7870
- predators 7869

Ipsdienol

- mixtures, attractants, *Ips sexdentatus* 8878
- pheromones
- Ips amitinus* 1885
- Ips paraconfusus* 1117
- synergism 8878

Ipsenol

- pheromones
- Ips paraconfusus* 1117
- Ips pini* 1117, 3876

Iran

- Acanthosomatidae 8242
- Acari 7338
- Allothrombium pulvinum*, prey 9151
- Amitermes* 8360
- Anaphothrips* 2236
- Anoplocnemis curvipes* 9232
- apples, orchards, arthropods 2732
- Auchenorrhyncha, books 4993
- cereals
- Cephus pygmeus* 8586
- Eurygaster integriceps* 1661
- Citrus
- Aonidiella orientalis*, natural enemies 1830
- Hemiptera 2771
- entomophilic nematodes 9369
- Esfandiarina obesa*, natural enemies 4818
- Eurygaster integriceps* 9148
- fields, insects 1708
- figs, *Eotetranychus hirsti* 1806
- Kaliofenusa ulmi* 2231
- Lachninae 8023
- legumes, *Sitona macularius* 8241
- lentils, pest control 5954
- lucerne, *Sitona humeralis* 8241
- Nuculaspis abietis* 9233
- onions, pests 7671
- Panonychus ulmi* 1487
- parasitoids 8243
- pastures, Acrididae 10591
- plums, *Hoplocampa flava* 9702
- potatoes, insect pests 9640
- Scymninae 8240
- soyabeans, fields, Acari 1705
- Sphecinae 8331
- sugarbeet, *Tetranychus turkestanii* 1859
- tomatoes, *Bemisia tabaci* 11729
- wheat
- Aphididae, natural enemies 5009
- Eurygaster integriceps* 9561
- fields, natural enemies 5009

Iraq

- apples, *Cydia pomonella* 6725
- dates, Pyralidae 3781
- Lygaeidae 1292

Irenimus

- control, chemical control 7638
- Trifolium repens*, New Zealand 7638

Iridescent viruses

- hosts
- Anticarsia gemmatilis* 5261
- Galleria mellonella* 2425
- Spodoptera frugiperda* 1666
- cell lines 2425

Iridomyrmex anceps *group*, *Jalmenus evagoras*, interactions 10864**Iridomyrmex humilis** (see *Linepithema humile*)**Iridomyrmex itoi** (see *Ochetellus itoi*)**Iridomyrmex vicinus**, *Jalmenus evagoras*, interactions 10864**Iris pallida**, *Aphthona semicyanea*, Italy 10911**Irish Republic**

- Andricus quercuscalicis* 1903
- apples, *Tydeus dorotheae* 5642
- Araneae 8235
- arthropod pests 6290
- Cryptostigmata 10213
- Cynipidae 9220
- Lepidoptera 6291, 6315
- Limoniidae 6314
- mushrooms, arthropods 8924
- Quercus*, Cynipidae 7826
- Salix*, *Iteomyia capreae* 261

Irish Republic *cont.*

- woodlands, Staphylinidae 7240
- Iron, accumulation, *Aglais urticae* 3481

Irradiation

- effects
- Cylas formicarius* 163
- Tetranychus urticae* 457, 459

Irrigation

- effects
- Chrysodeixis includens* 3647
- Myzus persicae* 4668
- Scarabaeidae 1939

Isazofos

- control
- Delia radicum*, Brussels sprouts 5582
- Listronotus bonariensis*, *Lolium multiflorum* 10582
- Popillia japonica*, lawns and turf 10904
- Scarabaeidae, lawns and turf 10902
- degradation, *Vigna radiata* 4461

Ischiodon aegyptius

- cotton, fields, Cameroon 10808
- prey, *Aphis gossypii* 10808

Ischiodon scutellaris, prey, *Myzus persicae* 6706**Ischnoceros rusticus**

- biology, behaviour 7385
- distribution, Italy 7385
- hosts, *Rhagium inquisitor* 7385

Ischnodemus falcus

- biology 11658
- distribution, Pennsylvania 11658
- Spartina pectinata*, Pennsylvania 11658

Isdromas giganti

- hosts, *Nematode desantisii* 10835
- Salicaceae, forests, Argentina 10835

Isdromas lycenae

- Brassica, habitats, Virginia 8679
- hosts, *Cotesia orobanae* 8679

Isoamylamine, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 6597**Isoasarone**, effects, insect pests 6655**Isocarboxophos** (see Malathion)**Isodontia mexicana**

- ecology 4227
- Switzerland 4227

Isofenphos

- control
- Curculionidae, *Trifolium repens* 7638
- insect pests, rice 1678
- Scarabaeidae, groundnuts 1849
- nontarget effects, parasitoids 1678

Isofenphos-methyl, control, *Trochorhopalus humeralis* 10783**Isomaysin**, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 5519**Isopoda**

- Pacific Islands 6289
- Poland 7272
- taxonomy 22
- cladistics 6040

Isoprenoids

- effects
- Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 6780
- Danaus plexippus* 11601

Isoprocarb, control, Delphacidae, rice 8626**Isopropyl alcohol**

- control, Thripidae, *Dendrobium*, commodities 966
- nontarget effects, *Dendrobium*, commodities 966

Isoptera

- Australia 8361
- bacteria, interactions 2223
- biochemistry 3036, 9075
- neuropeptides 1124
- biodiversity, Africa 9328
- biology 2595
- control 2595, 3466, 9950
- chemical control 3774, 4823, 6837, 9323, 9884, 10861, 10945
- cultural control 8796
- integrated control 450
- cowpeas, commodities, Niger 1974
- crops, Zambia 2595
- detection 9239
- ecology 2595
- Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, Maranhao 6837

Isoptera *cont.*

- Eucalyptus tereticornis*
 - Kerala 9884
 - Orissa 4823
 - evolution, phylogeny 10032
 - forests, Kenya 2383
 - genetics 3166
 - Ghana 8363
 - groundnuts
 - resistance 2813
 - Uttar Pradesh 10779
 - Zambia 2813
 - mangoes, Pakistan 3774
 - Micrococcus roseus*, symbiosis 2222
 - morphology, digestive system 1415
 - pathogens 8361
 - plant extracts, control 1974
 - Robinia*, India 10861
 - South Carolina 3466
 - sugarcane, Indian Punjab 8796
 - taxonomy 1415, 2595, 3036
 - Vigna radiata*, Haryana 4634
 - wood, Florida 10945
- Isorhinus undatus**
- biology 11894
 - Pseudobombax septenatum*, Panama 11894
- Isothiocyanates**
- attractants, *Cotesia rubecula* 6245
 - effects
 - Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 6780
 - stored products pests 969
 - toxicity, *Otiiorhynchus sulcatus* 2483
- Isotogastruridae**, taxonomy 3011
- Isotoma viridis**
- insecticides, residues 11535
 - soil, UK 11535
- Isotomidae**
- Galapagos Islands 2250
 - predators 2340
- Isotomodes alavensis**
- soil, Spain 3999
 - taxonomy 3999
 - new species 3999
- Isotomodes mariae**
- soil, Spain 3999
 - taxonomy 3999
 - new species 3999
- Isotomodes sotoensis**
- soil, Spain 3999
 - taxonomy 3999
 - new species 3999
- Isotomurus palustris**
- insecticides, residues 11535
 - predators 2340
 - soil, UK 11535
- Isoxathion**, adsorption, surfactants 4431
- Israel**
- Acacia cyanophylla*, Diaspididae 10863
 - Aiolopus thalassinus* 4073
 - apples, *Parlatoria oleae* 186
 - Bemisia*, conferences 10989
 - Carduinae, natural enemies 2268
 - Citrus
 - arthropod pests 1811
 - Ceroptastes floridensis* 1826
 - Phyllocnistis citrella* 6756
 - parasitoids 5674
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 1812
 - Diaspididae, ectoparasites 5153
 - field crops, arthropod pests 1363
 - fruit crops, *Parlatoria oleae* 9684
 - fruits, Cicadellidae 4688
 - Gladiolus grandiflorus*, Frankiniella occidentalis 5877
 - grapefruits, *Planococcus citri* 186
 - grapes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2763
 - olives, commodities, *Bactrocera oleae* 7928
 - Orius albidipennis* 4195
 - Pinus*, habitats, *Elatophilus hebraicus* 4871
 - Pinus halepensis*, *Matsucoccus josephi* 186
 - Pistacia lentiscus*, Phasmida 7266
 - Pistacia palaestina*, *Forda formicaria* 1842
 - pome fruits, pest control 1766
 - Schistocerca gregaria* 5198
 - tomatoes
 - Bemisia tabaci* 7333

Israel cont.

tomatoes cont.

Phthorimaea operculella 4676

Issidae, food plants, USA 9869

Issoria lathonia, Netherlands 7280

Italy

Abies alba, *Cephalcia hartigii* 3874*Acer campestre*, *Alebra wahlbergi* 4819*Agrotis ipsilon* 189*Agrotis vestigialis* 1028

almonds, insect pests 2794-2795

Apiaceae, *Agrotis ustulatus* 9167*Apis mellifera* 7382

ectoparasites 2378-2379, 7357, 7482, 8307

parasitoids 10281

Apoidea 271

apples

Anthonomus pomorum 755*Cydia lobarzewskii* 10688*Cydia pomonella* 1773, 1775, 9687, 10689*Eriosoma lanigerum* 1779

Lepidoptera 761

Melolontha melolontha 7728orchards, *Typhlodromus pyri* 3544*Tapinoma nigerrimum* 1774

apricots, arthropod pests 2751

atmosphere, pesticide residues 2576

birds, insecticide residues 6527

Buxus sempervirens, *Monarthropalpus buxi* 10892*Campanula*, *Uroleucon minosmartellii* 7306

capers, arthropod pests 9933

*Capsicum annuum*greenhouses, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2715*Ostrinia nubilalis* 2716

Carabidae 1294, 8229

Carabus auronitens 1214*Cedrus deodara*, Lepidoptera 5862

cereals

Laodelphax striatellus 613

Thysanoptera 9376

cherries

arthropod pests 3732

Rhagoletis cerasi 3731

chestnuts, commodities, insect pests 5924

Chorthippus parallelus 153chrysanthemums, *Aphis gossypii* 2603

Cicadellidae 267

Citrus

Hemiptera 4732

Phyllocnistis citrella 2780

parasitoids 10745

Coccoidea 268

Coleoptera 1212-1213

Coranus 1019

crops

Empoasca, parasitoids 4523

habitats

beneficial insects 343

Lonchodryinus ruficornis 4523

insect pests 2602

Nezara viridula, natural enemies 343

pest control 9381

pesticide residues 9516

Cryptostigmata 10148

Cucurbitaceae, *Aphis gossypii* 2721*Cynara*, insecticide residues 3689*Diaspis echinocacti*, parasitoids 1836

Diplura 10235

Euphorbia esula, natural enemies 3949

fields, habitats, beneficial insects 1385

food plants

insect pests 4819

Phenacoccus madeirensis 6932

foods, pesticide residues 539, 3957

forest litter, Thysanoptera 9376

forest trees

Aphididae 8838

Yponomeuta, natural enemies 3346

forests

Curculionidae 866

habitats, Hymenoptera 7385

insect pests, natural enemies 7385

Pyrochroa coccinea 2184

fruit crops

Metcalfa pruinosa 4687*Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 5638fruit trees, *Apis mellifera* 2325

Italy cont.

fruit vegetables, *Frankliniella**occidentalis* 5593

fruits

habitats, *Anagrus atomus* 749

insect pests 3726

integrated pest management 4519

Melolontha melolontha 10685, 11752

orchards, predatory arthropods 507

pest control 7708

garlic, *Aceria tulipae* 2696

Gelechiidae 6306

Gerbera, arthropod pests 8906*Glycyrrhiza glabra*, Aphidoidea 7913

grapes

arthropod pests 2766

Calepitrimerus vitis 779, 1801

Cicadellidae 8735

commodities, insecticide residues

5933

Frankliniella occidentalis 4719, 5663

insect pests 10728

Lobesia botrana 9710

natural enemies 3756

Panonychus ulmi 8739

predators 786

pest control 10729

pesticides, usage 2764-2765

Scaphoideus titanus 7737

Tortricidae 1799

greenhouse crops

beneficial insects 736

insect pests 2448

Rhizococcus 10910

greenhouses, predatory arthropods 8906

hazelnuts, *Alebra coryli* 4819

horticultural crops, pest control 4522

Ilex aquifolia, *Ceroplastes japonicus*

2454

integrated pest management, temperate

fruits 7709

Iris pallida, *Aphthona semicyanea* 10911*Ischnoceros rusticus* 7385kiwifruits, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*,

parasitoids 9537

lagoons, mussels, pesticide residues

11582

Macrolepidoptera 1301

maize

Ostrinia nubilalis 4559

parasitoids 4563

man

insecticide residues 3534

pesticide residues 7505

pesticides, effects 11536

Melolontha 11246*Melolontha melolontha* 10158

pathogens 10360

melons, insect pests 2717

mulberries, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*,

parasitoids 5638

mushrooms, commodities, arthropod

pests 2933

National Parks, Rhopalocera 247

Neuropteroidea 7386

Noctuidae 454

nontarget organisms, pesticide residues

553

Odonata 1304

Oidium evonymi-japonici, natural ene-

mies 11926

olives

Bactrocera oleae 2810-2811, 8782

parasitoids 7769

habitats, *Prolasioptera berlesiana*

7769

insect pests 4762

orchards, habitats, *Amblyseius andersoni*

1391

Orthochaetini 270

Orthoptera 269

peaches

Cicadellidae 3734, 4709

Cydia molesta 3737

insect pests 2756, 3742

Lepidoptera 3735

Myzus persicae 3738, 10718

orchards, insects 3743

Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 3741

pest control, conferences 4974-4975

Italy cont.

pesticides

legislation 5335

usage 3689, 4419

Picea abies, *Cephalcia* 3874, 5845

Pinus

insect pests 893

Marchalina hellenica 3882*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 2891-2892*Pinus mugo**Cinara carnica* 10010*Neodiprion sertifer* 893*Pinus nigra*

Hemiptera 9902

Ips sexdentatus 8878*Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 5830*Pinus pinaster*, *Monochamus gal-**loprovincialis* 8876

plastics, conferences 4979-4980

plums

Cydia funebrana 2752

pests 770

Syrphidae 2753

Polyergus rufescens 4173, 8195

potatoes

Aphididae 10619

Epitrix hirtipennis 1718*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2689*Prunus padus*, *Yponomeuta evonymellus*

3346

Pseudococcidae 1288

Psocoptera 1342

Quercus, *Trioxa* 1904*Quercus ilex*, *Kermes vermilio* 10846*Quercus robur*, *Alebra albostricola* 4819*Quercus suber*

Lepidoptera, natural enemies 6846

Lymantria dispar 6853, 6857

natural enemies 6852

Rhamnus alaternus, pollinators 4922*Rhizococcus saintpauliae* 3903*Robinia pseudoacacia*

Gracillariidae 1290

Phyllonorycter robinella 8863

roses, Aphididae 2603

Sicily, Rhopalocera 1305

soyabeans

fields, *Trissolcus basalis* 6669*Nezara viridula* 6669

Spingidae 1293

Spinococcus calluneti 1288*Stenobothrus rubicundus* 4198

stone fruits

Frankliniella occidentalis 3740

insecticide residues 8725

integrated pest management 3727

strawberries

Frankliniella occidentalis 4714greenhouses, *Orius* 4714

sugarbeet, insect pests 4782

temperate fruits, pest control 2996

tobacco

Epitrix hirtipennis 1869*Thrips tabaci* 2839

tomatoes

Bemisia tabaci 2712

greenhouses, insect pests 2709

insect pests 736

Macrosiphum euphorbiae 2603

pesticide residues 10470

Trachelium, *Dysaphis henrystroyani* 7306

tree fruits, commodities, pesticide resi-

dues 7720

Trionymus dactylis 1288*Trionymus newsteadi* 1302

urban parks

habitats

Carabidae 8845

Staphylinus olens 8355*Varroa jacobsoni* 370, 3499, 5213

vegetables, integrated pest management

4519

vineyards

beneficial arthropods 3756

habitats

parasitoids 1798

Phytoseius plumifer 786*Heliococcus bohemicus*, parasitoids

1798

Kampimodromus aberrans 4718

Phytoseiidae 8739

aly cont.

- Viola odorata*, *Dasineura odoratae* 1940
weeds, Cicadellidae 3734
wheat
Hemiptera 8591
pest control 7587
Psammotettix striatus 613
Zabrus tenebrioides 10539
wood, insect pests 972
woodlands, Araneae 3346
wool, *Tineola bisselliella* 11972
Xanthorhoe 272
Zygina rhamni, parasitoids 1385
aridae, taxonomy 10007

eomyia capreae

- distribution, Irish Republic 261
Salix
damage 261
galls 261
Irish Republic 261

homiidae

- Nicaragua 3030
taxonomy 3030

homiinae, biochemistry, chemical composition 11130

toplectis alternans

- apples, orchards, Russia 3717
hosts
Lobesia botrana 3756
Tortricidae 3717
Yponomeuta 11
taxonomy 11
Turkey 11
vineyards, Italy 3756

toplectis alternans spectabilis

- hosts, *Autographa gamma* 1691
lucerne, fields, Hokkaido 1691

toplectis maculator

- hosts, *Yponomeuta* 11
taxonomy 11
Turkey 11

toplectis naranyae

- biology, reproduction 6374
hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 6374

toplectis tunetana

- hosts, *Yponomeuta* 11
taxonomy 11
Turkey 11

va frutescens

- Asphondylia borrichiae*
Florida 930
galls 930
Ophraella 8931

vermectin, toxicity, Bemisia argentifolii 7331

xophorus unisetus, Noctuidae 11607

lack pine (see Pinus banksiana)

ladera haematoloma

- biology, behaviour 7215
USA 7215

almenus evagoras

- Acacia*, Australia 10864
Formicidae, interactions 5032
genetics, population genetics 10864
Iridomyrmex, interactions 10864
physiology, nutrition 5032

latysus wickhami

- biology, behaviour 11355
prey, insects 11355
tobacco 11355

Jamaica

- marine environment, insecticide residues 1615
sweet potatoes, Coleoptera 4655

Japan

- Acari 2484, 5936
Acer
Periphyllus 2032
Periphyllus kuwanai 2031
Achatina fulica 6409
Agelena limbat 9287
Apanteles chilonis 347
Aphelinus japonicus 3017
Aphelinus maculatus 3017
Aphididae 461, 10019
apples, *Rhopalosiphum insertum* 7723
Arisaema serratum, Diptera 906
arthropod pests 9440
aubergines, *Thrips palmi* 1746
bamboos, *Notobius meleagris* 927
bonsai, *Rhizococcus saintpauliae* 3903

Japan cont.

- Castanea crenata*, Aphididae, predators 9900
Chamaecyparis obtusa, habitats, Collem-bola 4876
cherries, *Lygocoris lucorum* 7732
chrysanthemums
Aphis gossypii 6930
Liriomyza trifolii 11933
Chrysocharis 365
Citrus
Lopholeucaspis japonica 2031
Panonychus citri 9454
Citrus unshiu, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1823
Coptotermes formosanus 5837
Cryptomeria japonica, *Semanotus japonicus*, natural enemies 9916
Dichomeris 1018
Drosophila immigrans 2168
Epilachna vigintioctomaculata 1033
faba beans, *Schranksia costaeirigalis* 3650
Fagus crenata, *Quadracalcarifera punctatella* 8857
foods, pesticide residues 1572
forest litter, *Holaspulus* 7022
forest trees
Lymantria dispar 9162
Monochamus 7847
grapes, *Tetranychus kanzawai*, predators 9714
greenhouses, *Liriomyza trifolii* 2513
habitats, Araneidae 4276
Helcystogramma 35
Hemarthria sibirica, *Parnara guttatus* 9599
Histeroidea 1051
Hylocereus undatus, *Bactrocera* 10914
Hypera postica 10595
insects as food 9336
kiwifruits, quarantine 2466
Laodelphax striatellus 6513, 7415
lawns and turf
Anomala octiescostata 11929
insect pests 3910
Spodoptera depravata 11928
lucerne, Aphididae 11666
Mamestra brassicae 11239
man, insecticide residues 2520, 5442
Monoclonia silvatica 906
Netelia 10295
Parnara guttatus 458
Paromius 8002
Parthenolecanium pomeranicum, parasitoids 3286
peaches, *Myzus persicae* 11769
pest control, reviews 2437
pesticides, registration 4428
Phyllocnistis citrella, predators 336
Pinus
habitats, Araneae 8840
insect pests, natural enemies 8840
Monochamus saltuarius 9905
Thecodiplosis japonensis 4858
Pinus densiflora, *Sirex noctilio*, parasitoids 8882
Quercus
Dacne 1957
Platypus quercivorus 9885
rice
arthropods 7628
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 6640
commodities, pesticide residues 2963
fields, Coleoptera 2331
Lissorhoptrus pseudoryzophilus 10569
Nephotettix cincticeps 2649, 9590
Nilaparvata lugens 9571
Sogatella furcifera 7626
Ropalidia fasciata 10173
Scarabaeidae, natural enemies 5264
Sesiidae 266
soyabeans, Pentatomidae, parasitoids 9288
Spodoptera exigua 2183, 4405
strawberries
Frankliniella occidentalis 11774
insect pests 6741
street trees, *Hyphantria cunea* 9924

Japan cont.

- sugarcane, *Rhabdoscelus lineatocollis* 8800
sweet potatoes
Coleoptera 9647
Cylas formicarius 4654
Tachinus 2008
tea, *Acaphylla theavagrans* 2831
Tenebrionidae 8057
Tephritidae 10052
Tetranychus urticae 6199
Thripidae 8027
Thysanoptera 460, 3287
tomatoes
habitats, Hymenoptera 11144
Liriomyza trifolii, parasitoids 11144
Tsuga canadensis, *Adelges tsugae*, predators 9915
water, insecticide residues 8559
Hokkaido
Abnus hirsuta, *Pamphilus itoi* 7830
Aulacorthum solani 7248
cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 7680
cereals, *Agromyza* 7584
Erythronium japonicum, insects 10932
food plants, *Mythimna separata* 1650
forest trees, habitats, *Goerodes satoi* 7817
Gnaphosidae 5160
Heptophylla picea 6050
Heteroptera, parasitoids 4287
lucerne, *Autographa gamma*, parasitoids 1691
Parnara guttatus 7249
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Aulacorthum solani* 7647
Picea
Ips typographus 1926, 7870
Ips typographus japonicus 7869
Poaceae, *Chromatomyia fuscata* 622
Quercus, *Phyllonorycter*, parasitoids 870
Quercus crispula, insect pests 4829
Salix bakko, *Gonioctena sibirica*, predators 6864
Salix miyabeana, *Phyllocolpa* 3865
Ulmus davidiana, *Tetraneura* 3866
weeds, *Coccinula crotchii* 951
Honshu
Actinidia arguta, *Neocolochelyna hakusana* 8049
Apanteles xanthostigma 337
Aphananthe aspera, *Trioxa usubai* 10012
Apis cerana, predators 7361
apples
Rhopalosiphum insertum 7724
Tetranychus urticae 11760, 11764
aubergines, *Tetranychus* 9674
bananas, commodities, insect pests 5935
beneficial insects 337
Betula ermani, *Dineura betulivora* 4027
Bletilla striata, pollinators 4899
cabbages, pest control 7679
Camellia japonica, *Euprotis pseudoconspersa*, parasitoids 6929
Capsicum annuum, Aphididae 6716
Carabidae 10150
cherries, *Drosophila suzukii* 7729-7731
Cirsium kagamontanum, *Epilachna niponica* 10935
Cirsium nipponicum, *Epilachna niponica* 3262
Citrus
Ceroplastes rubens, parasitoids 10754
Panonychus citri 1828, 6506, 6508, 9455
Pseudococcidae 9723
Citrus unshiu
Frankliniella occidentalis 6764
Scirtothrips dorsalis 6763
crops
pest control 7455
Scirtothrips dorsalis 6762

Japan cont.**Honshu cont.**

Cryptomeria japonica, *Semanotus japonicus* 5863
Drosophila 7291
Drosophila simulans 7291
Dryocosmus kuriphilus 11449
Elcysma westwoodii 6265
Epilachna niponica 8073
 figs

Aceria ficus 5681

Drosophila melanogaster 6745

food plants

Aphis gossypii 10656

Chilo suppressalis 1658

Panonychus citri 8577

Plutella xylostella 11606

Gerbera jamesonii, *Tarsonemidae*

7882

Gnaphosa 5159

grapes

Scirtothrips dorsalis 9711-9712

Tetranychus kanzawai 4720

Heptophylla picea 6050

Hydrangea macrophylla, *Antispila*

hydrangifoliella 10931

Hyphantria cunea 11188

insect pests, parasitoids 337

insects 1393

Kytorhinus sharpianus 10159

lawns and turf, insect pests 11930

mulberries, *Psacotha hilaris* 1804

Nilaparvata lugens 6467

Oxya yezoensis 7236

Panonychus citri 11523

Parnara guttatus 11235

peaches

Myzus persicae 11768

Panonychus 9703

pears

Aphis gossypii 11767

Tetranychus 11766

Pinus, *Matsucoccus matsumurae* 7858

Pinus thunbergii, wood, *Monochamus*

alternatus 895

Pinus thunbergii × *P. massoniana*,

Thecodiplosis japonensis 888

Pteridophyta, *Strongylogaster* 6188

Quercus, *Phyllonorycter*, parasitoids

870

Rhaphiolepis umbellata, *Nippo-*

lchnus piri 1256, 1936

rice

Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus 663

Sogatella furcifera 9589

Sambucus sieboldiana, *Aulacorthum*

magnoliae 10837

satsumas, *Ceroptastes rubens*, parasitoids 11790

Scirtothrips dorsalis, *Citrus unshiu*

1829

Sogatella furcifera 7235

soil, insecticide residues 574

Solanum, *Epilachna viginti-*

octopunctata 9634

Tagetes, *Hydatothrips samayunkur*

918

tea, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 11828

Trifolium, *Colias erate* 10597

Tsuga, *Adelges tsugae* 6884

vegetables, *Plutella xylostella* 6464

wild plants, *Anaphothrips* 11955

Zelkova serrata, *Apriona japonica*

7835

Kyushu

Bacillus thuringiensis 8425

Bambusa multiplex, *Pseudoregma*

bambusicola 7911

Cadra cautella 6518

chestnuts, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*,

parasitoids 6779

Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 6279

Elaeocarpus sylvestris,

Protopulvinaria mangiferae,

predators 11925

food plants, *Panonychus citri* 8577

foods, pesticide residues 4944

Gladiolus, insect pests 6934

Liriomyza trifolii 6280

Japan cont.**Kyushu cont.****rice**

Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 6641-6642

Delphacidae 2206

Riptortus clavatus, parasitoids 1635

soyabeans, *Piezodorus hybneri*, *Tele-*

nomus triptus 6670

sweet potatoes, *Scarabaeidae* 6692

trees

Cerambycidae 7816

insect pests 7816

Ryukyu Archipelago

Bactrocera cucurbitae 2167

Bambusa vulgaris, *Notobitus*

meleagris 10928

Cerceris 1056

Drosophila melanogaster 8160

Formicidae 6259

Mukaria 10018

Pomacea canaliculata 391

Trioza 7815

Vespa affinis 8231

Shikoku

food plants, *Panonychus citri* 8577

Heptophylla picea 6050

Pinus thunbergii, *Monochamus*

alternatus 7865

Japanagromyza etiennei

Phaseolus lunatus, Guadeloupe 1704

taxonomy, new species 1704

Japanese black pine (see *Pinus thunbergii*)**Japanese cedar (see *Cryptomeria japonica*)****Japanese larch (see *Larix leptolepis*)****Japanese quails****insecticides**

effects 3526

toxicity 1558, 2563

pesticides, effects 11571

Jasminum multiflorum*, *Hendecasis

duplifascialis, India 11915

Jassidae* (see *Cicadellidae*)**Jatropha standleyi*****pests**

damage 3848

Mexico 3848

Java

coconuts, *Rhynchophorus* 9747

Ropalidia fasciata 10173

JKU 0422*, resistance, *Drosophila melano-

gaster 2493

***Joelreuteria paniculata*, *Pulvinaria regalis*,**

Germany 1894

Johnson grass* (see *Sorghum halepense*)*Jordan**

Brevicoryne brassicae, parasitoids 1279,

9129

man, insecticides, poisoning 8533

Juglans, Hemiptera, France 1895

Juglans cinerea, *Enchenopa binotata*, USA

904

Juglans nigra, *Enchenopa binotata*, USA

904

Juglans regia (see *Walnuts*)

Juglone

effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3921

toxicity, *Dysdercus koenigii* 1532

Juniperus

Cinara cupressi, Malawi 4852

Lepidoptera, Spain 6924

litter, *Amblyseius verginensis*, Greece

3047

Monoctenus, Netherlands 3900

Juniperus chinensis, *Hemileius thujae*,

Korea Republic 8834

Juniperus communis

beneficial insects, Austria 1931

Carulaspis juniperi, Hungary 2454

Monoctenus juniperi, Austria 1931

Juniperus deppeana, *Lophocampa*

argentata, Arizona 6827

Juniperus foetidissima

Trisetacus kirghisorum

Armenia 3899

damage 3899

Juniperus osteosperma

Styloxus bicolor

damage 7832

Utah 7832

Juniperus phoenicea

Gelechiidae

damage 8897

Spain 8897

Juniperus polycarpus

Trisetacus kirghisorum

Armenia 3899

damage 3899

Juniperus semiglobosa, forests, *Loricula*

issykatensis, Belarus 1925

Juniperus thurifera, *Coniopterygidae* 4013

Juniperus virginiana

extracts, toxicity, *Reticulitermes flavipes*

5885

Monochamus alternatus, Jiangsu 5822

Junonia coenia

biochemistry

enzymes 1107

haemolymph 124

genetics, polymorphism 3196

morphology 2078

physiology

endocrine system 2078

metabolism 9040

Plantago lanceolata, New York 9942

predators 124, 9942

Junonia orithya, *Striga hermonthica*, Ghana

5903

Jurinella

Croton floribundus, habitats, Rio de

Janeiro 9297

hosts, *Fountainaea ryphea* 9297

***Jute* (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)**

Apion corchori

Bangladesh 2853

Orissa 4803

resistance 4803, 7794

insect pests

control 8975

chemical control 8974

India 8974-8975

Polyphagotarsonemus latus

Orissa 10810

resistance 10810

***Juvenile hormone analogues* (see also**

Insect growth regulators)

effects, *Drosophila* 7465

pest control, reviews 2581

techniques, synthesis 9525

Juvenile hormone II*, effects, *Trichoplusia

ni 6478

***10R,11S-Juvenile hormone II*, effects,**

Trichoplusia ni 6478

Juvenile hormone III

effects

Acrididae 7465

Trichoplusia ni 6478

Locusta migratoria 4072

Juvenile hormones

Bombyx mori 2388

Chrysodeixis includens 7127

effects

Chrysodeixis includens 7127

Locusta migratoria 3086, 6152

Lymantria dispar 6384

metabolism

Drosophila 148

Drosophila melanogaster 160

Mythimna unipuncta 6143

Juvenoids* (see *Juvenile hormone analogues*)**Kadethrin*, toxicity, *Procambarus clarkii***

5428

Kaempferia rotunda

extracts, toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis*

5882

insecticidal properties 5882

Kairomones

Anagrus nilaparvatae 595

- Akothrips pisivorus**
biology 2670
peas, Russia 2670
- Akothrips robustus** (see *K. pisivorus*)
- Alachoe mosaic potyvirus**, vectors,
Aphididae 10330
- Ale** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis*)
Ascia monuste 1727
Bemisia argentifolii, South Carolina 3687
Bemisia tabaci, resistance 286
Brevicoryne brassicae, resistance 5583
Delia, resistance 5586, 10642
Delia floralis 11722
damage 4666
Delia radicum, damage 11724
insect pests, Poland 4665
Myzus persicae, Ohio 6694
Plutella xylostella 10366, 11940
- Kaliofenusa carpinifoliae**
biology 1909
taxonomy 1909
Ulmus, UK 1909
- Kaliofenusa ulmi**
biology 1909
distribution, Iran 2231
taxonomy 1909
Ulmus, UK 1909
- Kalkiana**, taxonomy 4010
- Kalmia angustifolia**, Fulgoroidea, USA 9869
- Kaloterms flavicollis**
biochemistry, proteins 9084
biology
behaviour 8193
development 8074
- Kaloterms fulvaceus**
genetics, chromosomes 6172
Sao Paulo 6172
- Kalotermitidae**
ecology, population dynamics 4308
Leucaena leucocephala, Puerto Rico 4308
morphology 58
- Kaltenbachiola strobili**
biology, behaviour 6911
Picea obovata, Russia 6911
- Kamaza**, taxonomy 4010
- Kampimodromus aberrans**
apples, orchards, Portugal 6727
food plants, Greece 8928
fungicides
effects 4718
resistance 4718
grapes, habitats 6322
insecticides, nontarget effects 9294, 9500
prey, *Panonychus ulmi* 8739
sampling 6322
vineyards, Italy 4718, 8739
- Kaolinite**, toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9961
- Karachiota**, taxonomy 4010
- Karate** (see *Lambda-cyhalothrin*)
- Kateretidae** (see *Brachypteridae*)
- Kazakhstan**
apples, insect pests 3458
Asteraceae, Cecidomyiidae 11003
Brassicaceae
Cecidomyiidae 2260
reviews 2230
Cecidomyiidae, parasitoids 31
Chondrilla, *Camptozorus chondrillae* 10009
Curculionidae 2013
desert plants, Cecidomyiidae 3939
Drosophilidae 6298
Euphorbia, Cecidomyiidae 2011
forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 6830
grapes, *Lobesia botrana* 3458
grasslands, insects 11657
Lactuca tatarica, *Camptozorus lactucae* 10009
Lymantria, pathogens 11412
man, pesticides, poisoning 10436
Pinus sylvestris, *Acantholyda posticalis* 11901
potatoes, *Pterinotarsa decemlineata* 3458
Tingidae 1285
trees, *Calliptamus italicus* 10813
wheat, *Haplothrips tritici* 3598
- Keiferia lycopersicella**
biology 3693
control, chemical control 11735
- Keiferia lycopersicella** cont.
distribution 3693
ecology, population dynamics 11733
insecticides, resistance 9672
monitoring, traps 11733
pheromones 11297
taxonomy 3693
tomatoes
Arkansas 9673
Costa Rica 11733
damage 9673
North America 9672
Venezuela 3693, 11735
- Kenaf** (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
habitats, beneficial insects, Italy 343
insects
pollination 3820
West Bengal 3820
- Kenya**
Acacia nilotica, *Weiseana barkeri* 4931
arthropods 2029
biological control, reports 2978
Brentidae 6282
cereals, *Chilo* 3588
Chilo partellus, parasitoids 8350
Coccinia grandis, natural enemies 4938
coffee
Ceratitis rosa 2593
habitats, *Rodolia iceryae* 2833
Icerya pattersoni, predators 2833
insect pests 10794-10795
pest control 8806
Cotesia flavipes 5158
cotton, *Helicoverpa armigera*, predators 4801
cowpeas, *Aphis craccivora* 4632
food plants 2593
Ceratitis capitata 2593
forest trees, *Sphaeroma terebrans* 8866
forests, Isoptera 2383
grasslands, Orthoptera 8645
maize, *Chilo partellus* 7608, 8611
man, pesticides, effects 2547
mangoes, *Ceratitis cosyra* 2593
pest control 9411
pesticides, legislation 5335
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Aphis fabae* 2668
rice, insecticide residues 6638
river valleys, insects 1271
Spodoptera exempta 1250, 7456
tea
pest control 7777
Scirtothrips kenensis 10788
- Keratella cochlearis**, insecticides, toxicity 4463
- Keratella quadrata**, insecticides, effects 1582
- Kermes**, taxonomy 1043
- Kermes flavus**
Castanea mollissima, Yunnan 1043
taxonomy, new species 1043
- Kermes orientalis**, *Quercus acutissima*,
Shandong 1043
- Kermes quercus**
Liaoning 10302
parasitoids 10302
- Kermes vermilio**
predators 10846
Quercus ilex
damage 10846
Italy 10846
- Kermococcus vermilio** (see *Kermes vermilio*)
- Kerosene**, control, *Leptocoris*, rice 11638
- Kerria lacca**
biochemistry, amino acids 9079
food plants 9079
forest trees, India 6815
predators 4280
rearing techniques 5222
- Kerria yunnanensis**, trees 8364
- Ketones**, attractants, *Cotesia rubecula* 6245
- Keys**
Acanalonia 5008
Acari 379
Aculacidae, North America 10000
Adoretus, Korea Republic 1003
Aenasius, Costa Rica 9008
Agapanthia, Bulgaria 7309
Agilus viridis group 2757
Agromyzidae, Colombia 11009
Allothrombium, Iran 5009
Alticinae, Switzerland 1027
- Keys** cont.
Anagrus, Holarctic Region 8041
Anaka, India 4010
Anaphothrips 5004
Anarsia 2038
Andaspidina 7037
Anisostena 1023-1024, 1039, 2035
Aphaenogaster, Morocco 9222
Aphelinidae, China 1000
Aphididae
Japan 10019
Moldova 4708
Russia 2259
South America 2005
Aphis, USA 9002
Apiomerinae, Nicaragua 11007
Apochrysinidae 1047
Aramigus 7029
Araneae
Asia 5973
Europe 10992
Aroiconota 7011
Asecodes, Nearctic Region 11020
Asilidae 8037
Turkey 254
Asopinae 1022
Aulacidae, Chile 2002
Bagous, India 6012
Bamboosella 7033
Baridinae, Oriental Region 8054
Beridinae 8003
Beronium 8038
Betacallis, China 3006
Bethyidae, Sri Lanka 8012
Bibio, Norway 7273
Bostrichidae, Missouri 11272
Braconidae 3048
Australasia 1058
Belgium 9016
Europe 9988
USSR 3985
Braconinae, Turkey 9
Bradythrips 2030
Bruchidius, Turkey 10001
Calaphis, Europe 11868
Callicera, UK 1044
Camponotus, Morocco 9223
Camponotus nigriceps, Australia 8017
Camptozorus 10009
Cardiocondyla, America 6349
Cecidomyiidae, Kazakhstan 2260
Centistes 6
Cephalcia, Italy 5845
Cerambycidae, Palearctic Region 8018
Ceratopogon, Holarctic Region 7025
Cerceris, Ryukyu Archipelago 1056
Ceutorhynchinae, *Ephedra* 8047
Chaetogeomys, China 1001
Chalcidoidea, India, books 6003
Chelonus, India 3033
Chionodes, Palearctic Region 4003
Cholus spinipes group 2061
Chorthippus, Netherlands 2063
Chrysoschizus 7013
Chrysopidae, Europe 11001
Cicindelidae 1054
Cnemalobus, Chile 2015
Coccidulinae, South America 1007
Coccinellidae, South America 6015
Coccobius, Southern Africa 4022
Coleophora, Nearctic Region 256
Coleoptera 9996
Europe 2990
North America 9993-9994
Palearctic Region 2058
Collembola 3034
Mexico 2021
Colpochila, Western Australia 2051
computer software 2012
Conura maculata group, North America 18
Coptocercus 1059
Coranus, Italy 1019
Crambinae, North America 24
Curculionidae 2018, 9014
Curculionoidea 2022
Delphastus 1013
Dendrocerus, Korea Republic 2269
Dermostidae, India 10320
Dichomeris, Asia 1018
Diadocerus, India 7380

Keys cont.

Dicranocephalus, Taiwan 3025
 Dicyphini 4008
Dilophus, Norway 10280
Dindymus, South Asia 7035
Diplazon, China 3038
 Diptera, Sweden 6032
 Doryctinae 6009
Draculacephala 32
 Dryinidae
 Burkina Faso 8033
 Mozambique 378
 Dynastinae, Nicaragua 3027
Dysaphis, Italy 7306
Elasmus, Europe 1038
 Elateridae, Australia 10022
Empoasca, Argentina 9015
Encarsia, North America 8338
Eriochiton spinosus complex 11004
 Eriophyoidea, China 8034
 Euderomphalini 2028
 Eulophidae 10021
Eumenes, Turkey 12
 Eumenidae, Turkey 7345
 Eupelmidae 6025
Euroleon 28
Euryischomyia 7012
Eurytoma 2010
Eutetranychus 9719
 Formicidae, Sweden 6031
Fornicia, China 1030
Frankliniella, Netherlands 7267
Gargara 1048
 Gastropoda 2394
 Geometridae, Europe 2048
Gnamptogenys 7014
Golofa, Mexico 5000
 Gracillariidae, West Asia 4835
 Gryllidae 10007
Grylloitalpa, Taiwan 9012
Gryllus bimaculatus, nymphs 1081
Halotydeus 11006
Hanseniella, Tasmania 8035
Hemicentrus, China 2033
 Hemiptera, North America 10994
 Hippomelanina 11015
Hyalomyzus, India 5655
 Hymenoptera 3009
 Argentina 2781
Hypogomphus, Australia 1902
 Ibalidae 1057
 Ichneumonidae, Turkey 11
 insect pests, pigeon peas 10615
Iphiseiodes 3029
 Isopoda 22
Isotomodes 3999
 Ithomiidae, Nicaragua 3030
Kaliofenusa, UK 1909
Kalkiana, India 4010
Kamaza, India 4010
Karachiota, India 4010
Kermes, China 1043
 Lachninae, Iran 8023
Lathrolestes 6010
Leptocentrus, South Asia 9006
Leptocentrus taurus group 4021
Leptothorax, Palaearctic Region 3013
Leptura, Central Europe 3282
Limacoccus 6034
Litotetothrips 1337
Mallophora 1381
Mantodea 6036
Megacephala, Nicaragua 8036
Megacyllene, Argentina 5005
Meligethes, North America 10226
Mellini 10028
 Membracidae 5
Merodon, Netherlands 4898
 Miridae, Neotropical Region 11013
 Mirinae, New Zealand 3035
Motschulskyia, India 4010
Muzafferiana 26
 Myrmica, USSR 3012
Naupactus, South America 4019
Neoclytus, Argentina 5006
Neoseiulella 8013
Neuquenaphis 2034
 Neuroptera, Venezuela 6028
 Nirvanini, Taiwan 3024
Ommatius 2026
 Onychiuridae, Neotropical Region 11279

Keys cont.

Orthrius, India 7020
 Otopheidomenidae 2029
Parabrochymena 15
Pegoscopus, Central America 8045
 Pentatomidae, Australia 3044
Phora, China 1004
Phoracantha, Australia 2019
Phorodon humuli, parasitoids 7910
Phyllonorycter, North America 4015
Phyllophaga, Costa Rica 8053
Phylloscelis 5007
Pilolabus, Central America 2060
Platypygus, Turkey 8382
Pleroneura, East Asia 8024
Poecilocampa, Russia 30
Pontania dolichura group 2003
 Pseudococcidae, Hawaii 257
 Psocoptera, Christmas Island 1339
 Psychidae 6063
 Psyllidae, Chile 2016
 Psylliodes, UK 4888
Pterictius, Malaysia 9226
 Pteromalidae 7026
 Russia 31
Pteromalus 10851
 Pterophoridae, France 10029
Quadraspidiotus, Europe 10378
 Ramphini, East Asia 8055
 Reduviidae, Spain 9017
Rhizococcus, Italy 3903, 10910
 Scarabaeidae, South Africa 3776
 Scolidae, Korea Republic 4
 Scolytidae 6007
 Selenocephalinae, Asia 10025
Sigalphus 7016
Sitona, Iran 8241
 Sphecinae, Iran 8331
Sphenoptera, fruits 6733
 Staphylinidae, Taiwan 1006
Stenoptilia, Neotropical Region 4995
Stephomyia 27
Steihorus, New Caledonia 8031
Strongylogaster 10026
Syntermes 8040
 Syrphidae 2262
Syrphus, Palaearctic Region 10023
Systasis, North America 3008
Tachinus, Japan 2008
 Tenebrionidae 2039
 Sweden 6033
Tenodera, China 3005
 Tephritidae 1045
 Tephritini, Australia 8010
 Termitidae, Papua New Guinea 8044
Tetra, India 3043
Tetraleurodes, North America 1042
Thecabius, China 4014
 Thysanoptera
 Central America 2025
 Taiwan 1082
Toumeyella 6011
Trichopsenius ibericus, Europe 4309
 Triozidae, China 7004
 Trypetinae, Australia 8016
 Typhlocybinae, India 8030
Uroleucon 3016
 Italy 7306
 Vespa, Asia 1037
Wesmaelia, Taiwan 7005
Khaya anthotheca, extracts, antifeedants, stored products pests 3580
Khaya nyasica, Coleoptera, Tanzania 5804
 Kinetin, *Drosophila melanogaster*, effects 2579
 Kinoprene
 control, *Bradysia coprophila*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 3905
 effects
 Phytoseiulus persimilis 533
 Tribolium castaneum 4505
Kiritshenkella sacchari, biology 3200
 Kiwifruits (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
 commodities
 Tetranychus urticae 7952
 Tortricidae 11975
 Diaspididae, New Zealand 3778
 Empoasca viitis, Italy 749
 fields, parasitoids, Italy 9537
 Hemiberlesia rapax, New Zealand 3779, 6774, 7820

Kiwifruits cont.

insect pests, New Zealand 3762, 9731
 insecticides, residues 3779
 Lepidoptera
 damage 10759
 New Zealand 10759-10760
Metcalfa pruinosa, Italy 4687
Odites issikii, China 2767
 pesticides, residues 9516
Pseudaulelaspis pentagona, Italy 5638, 9537
 Tortricidae
 New Zealand 3716
 resistance 3716
Kladothrips hamiltoni
 Acacia
 galls 6867
 Queensland 6867
 taxonomy, new species 6867
Klebsiella
 biochemistry, nutrition 11414
 hosts, *Elaeidobius kamerunicus* 8777
 Pyrilla perpusilla, symbiosis 11414
Klebsiella oxytoca, *Diadromus pulchellus*, interactions 3569
Kleidotoma psiloides
 distribution, UK 7393
 gardens, habitats, UK 7393
 hosts, *Drosophila* 7393
 Kohlrahi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gongyloides*)
 insect pests, Poland 4665
 Korea Democratic People's Republic,
 Curculionidae 2013
 Korea Republic
 Acer, *Periphyllus* 2032
 apples
 Aphis spiraeicola 756
 arthropod pests, natural enemies 2742
 insect pests 7714
 Tetranychidae 2741
 Tetranychus urticae 757
 barley, habitats, *Haplogonotopus atratus* 10551
 Bombyx mori 6170
 Citrus, *Ceroplastes rubens*, parasitoids 2776
 Dendrocercus 2269
 Drosophila 10135
 field crops, arthropods 11245
 forest trees, Hemiptera 10811
 forests, insect pests, pathogens 7800
 Formicidae 7344
 Gardenia jasminoides, *Cephonodes hylas* 10890
 Grylloitalpa africana 231
 Hemileius thujae, food plants 8834
 horticultural crops, pest control 7979
 insect pests 10366
 Laodelphax striatellus, parasitoids 10551
 Mycodrosophila 2
 ornamental woody plants, *Tarsonemus* 5869
 Panax pseudoginseng, pests 919
 persimmons
 Eriococcus lagerstroemiae 10755
 Hemiptera 11798
 Pinus
 Monochamus alternatus 7857
 Thecodiplosis japonensis 887
 Pinus densiflora, *Thecodiplosis japonensis* 10870
 Pinus koraiensis, forests, Cryptostigmata 890
 Pinus thunbergii, *Matsucoccus thunbergiana*, predators 7856
 Psyllidae 2138
 Pteromalidae, distribution 342
 rice
 fields, Acari 5535
 insect pests 11637
 Lissorhoptrus pseudoryzophilus 10569
 Nilaparvata lugens 2647
 Scarabaeidae 1003
 Scolidae 4
 Solanum lyratum, *Dicyphus parkheoni* 1959
 Spodoptera exigua 1500
 tea, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 833
 Tetranychus urticae 9392, 10405

orea Republic cont.

tobacco, *Helicoverpa assulta*, parasitoids 842

Tortricidae 10211

Welsh onions, *Spodoptera exigua* 2697

unzea ericoides

Hemideina femorata, New Zealand 9176

Inglistia, New Zealand 5003

uwayana medicaginis, *Flourensia cernua*, USA 943

Yrgyzstan

Lymantria, pathogens 11412

Rhopalocera 3275

ylorhinus sharpianus

biology

environmental factors 1258

life cycle 10159

Honshu 10159

abeo rohita, insecticides, effects 6529, 7536

abidura bengalensis

India 7302

South America 7302

abidura riparia, physiology, moulting hormones 9054

abidura truncata

biology 1394

faba beans, fields, Victoria 8657

insecticides, effects 8657

monitoring, traps 1394

Victoria 1394

abiidae, morphology 2068

ablab niger (see *Lablab purpureus*)

ablab purpureus

Aphis craccivora 8666

Bemisia argentifolii, Texas 9391

habitats, *Chrysoperla rufilabris*, Texas 9391

Helicoverpa armigera 8652

Liriomyza trifolii

damage 7581

India 7581

Laboratory animals, organophosphorus

compounds, effects 1565

Laboulbeniales

hosts

arthropods 2419

insects 7442

Lacanobia oleracea

biology, behaviour 3697

Brussels sprouts, Belgium 5582

diets 5096

natural enemies 3363

parasitoids 3697, 5096

tomatoes, damage 3697

Lacanobia suasa, rearing techniques 3323

Lacerta parva, insecticides, effects 1597

Lachesilla microplatyclatae

taxonomy, new species 20

Thuja orientalis, Tibet 20

Lachesilla pedicularia, commodities, Croatia 2954

Lachesilla platycladae

taxonomy, new species 20

Thuja orientalis, Tibet 20

Lachesilla quercus

distribution, Australia 255, 9952

grain stores, Australia 9952

Lachnidae, distribution, Norway 265

Lachninae

distribution, Iran 8023

taxonomy 8023

Lachnus tropicalis

Castanea crenata, Japan 9900

predators 9900

Lacon, taxonomy 10022

Lactarius necator, extracts, antifeedants,

stored products pests 4512

Lactarius rufus, extracts, antifeedants, stored

products pests 4512

Lactarius vellereus, extracts, antifeedants,

stored products pests 4512

Lactuca floridana, *Frankliniella fusca*, Loui-

siana 5603

Lactuca sativa (see Lettuces)

Lactuca tatarica, *Camptozorus lactucae*,

Asia 10009

Lacydes spectabilis

biology, life cycle 669

control, chemical control 669

grasslands, Xinjiang 669

Laelia coenosa candida

Carex scabrifolia, Jiangsu 5894

control, integrated control 5894

ecology, population dynamics 5894

parasitoids 5894

Laetiporus sulphureus, *Dacne picta*, Germany 8261

Lagarostrobos, *Chrysorthenches*, Australasia 10868

Lagenaria cylindrica, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 8174

Lagenaria siceraria, *Aphis gossypii*, Uttar

Pradesh 2718

Lagerstroemia, *Sarucallis kahawaluokalani*,

Congo 1910

Lagerstroemia indica

Homalodisca coagulata 8082

Sarucallis kahawaluokalani, Spain 6926

Lagerstroemia microcarpa, insect pests,

Kerala 9879

Lagoons, pesticides, residues 6587

Lagria vilosa

food plants, Brazil 2401

pathogens 2401

Laguncularia racemosa

insect pests

Costa Rica 7842

damage 7842

Lagurus ovatus, *Diuraphis noxia*, Hungary

10537

Lakes

insecticides, residues 4490, 9519, 10500

pesticides, residues 3552, 9261

Lamachus

hosts, *Monoctenus juniperi* 1931

Juniperus communis, Austria 1931

Lambda-cyhalothrin

control, insect pests, tomatoes 11735

effects, tomatoes 11735

Lambdina fuscicollis lugubrosa

ecology, population dynamics 900

forest trees, British Columbia 900-901

monitoring, traps 901

pheromones 900-901

Pinopsida, Canada 2884

Lamida moncusalis, *Terminalia*, Tamil Nadu

8843

Lamiinae, monitoring, traps 8839

Lampides boeticus, Spain 6309

Lamprina, food plants, Papua New Guinea

941

Landscape, pest control, sustainability 5472

Lanius ludovicianus, prey, *Uetheisa orna-*

trix 9087

Lantana, *Bemisia argentifolii* 6693

Lantana camara

Ectaga garcia, South America 948

extracts

effects

Callosobruchus maculatus 2947

Epilachna vigintioctopunctata

8695

Rhyzopertha dominica 7900-7901

Hypothenemus hampei, India 1867

insecticidal properties 4929, 7900-7901

natural enemies

North America 6965

surveys 6965

repellents, *Lasioderma serricorne* 7897

Lantana griesebachiana, *Ectaga garcia*,

South America 948

Lantana hirsuta

natural enemies

North America 6965

surveys 6965

Lantana montevidensis, *Ectaga garcia*,

South America 948

Lantana urticifolia

natural enemies

North America 6965

surveys 6965

Lantana urticoides

natural enemies

North America 6965

surveys 6965

Laodelphax striatellus

barley, Korea Republic 10551

cereals, Italy 613

Citrus, Iran 2771

control, chemical control 641

ecology, population dynamics 10551

Laodelphax striatellus cont.

insecticides, toxicity 6513

Japan 6513, 7415

maize, France 641

parasitoids 10551

pathogens 7415

plant pathogens, transmission 613, 2771

rice, Taiwan 7625

weeds, Italy 3734

Laothoe populi, food plants 10836

Laphria gibbosus, distribution, Turkey 254

Laporteia canadensis, invertebrates, interactions 8179

Larch (see *Larix*)

Lard, Pyralidae 8949

Lardoglyphus konoi

fish, Indonesia 5910

pheromones 8465

Lardolure, effects, *Carpoglyphus lactis*

1502

Larinus jaceae

Carduus nutans, France 5905

control, *Carduus nutans*, evaluation 5905

Larinus latus

biology

life cycle 7921

reproduction 7922

control, *Onopordum*, evaluation 7921

Onopordum bracteatum, Greece 7921-

7922

Larinus minutus

biology, behaviour 4943

control, *Centaurea*, evaluation 4943

Larinus planus, *Cirsium arvense*, Turkey

939

Larinus sturnus

Carduus nutans, France 5905

control, *Carduus nutans*, evaluation 5905

Larinus turbinatus, *Cirsium arvense*, Turkey

939

Lariophagus distinguendus, hosts, Coleop-

tera 3350

Larix

Coleophora sinensis, Shanxi 10887

Cydia zebeana, Heilongjiang 2897

forests

beneficial insects, Wisconsin 11912

Hymenoptera, Heilongjiang 2897

insect pests

Canada 5953

Czech Republic 7872

North America 8981

Ips typographus, Netherlands 10821

Pristiphora erichsonii

Alaska 11911

China 6922

Pristiphora laricis

damage 4874

Shaanxi 4874

Zeiraphera diniana 1914

Zethenia rufescentaria, Heilongjiang

2896

Larix dahurica (see *L. gmelinii*)

Larix decidua

Coleophora laricella, Germany 3895

Pristiphora erichsonii, Wisconsin 11912

Larix gmelinii

Geometridae

Heilongjiang 3894

outbreaks 3894

insect pests, Russia 11896

Scolytidae, Russia 10867

Stephanopachys linearis, Heilongjiang

4221

Strobilomyia, Heilongjiang 8894

Larix kaempferi (see *Larix leptolepis*)

Larix laricina

damage 8893

Ontario 8893

Pristiphora erichsonii, Quebec 3893

Larix leptolepis 4351

Pristiphora erichsonii

China 6922</

- Larix occidentalis* cont.**
insect pests cont.
North America 8981
Lepidoptera, Idaho 8892
pest control, USA 8891
- Larix olgensis***
Geometridae
Heilongjiang 3894
outbreaks 3894
- Larix olgensis* var. *koreana***
Pristiphora erichsonii
China 6922
resistance 6922
- Larix principis-rupprechtii***
Geometridae
Heilongjiang 3894
outbreaks 3894
Pristiphora erichsonii
China 6922
resistance 6922
- Larra bicolor***, control, *Scapteriscus* 8448
- Larus argentatus***, organochlorine compounds, residues 10473
- Larus hyperboreus***, organochlorine compounds, residues 10473
- Larvacarus transilans***
control, chemical control 809
Ziziphus mauritiana
galls 809
Rajasthan 809
yield losses 809
- Lasiocampidae**
books 7001
ecology, population dynamics 6270
genetics, chromosomes 138
morphology 2055
National Parks, Kerala 6270
Palaeartic Region 2055
taxonomy 1010, 2055
- Lasioderma serricorne***
biology, life tables 10194
commodities 11980
control, controlled atmospheres 9959
growth regulators, effects 11588
insecticides, toxicity 11504
pathogens 4332, 4357, 11992
radiation, effects 4149
repellents 7897
soyabeans
Uttar Pradesh 1701
varietal reactions 1701
tobacco, commodities 11588, 11992
West Bengal 4332
- Lasioglossum malachurum***
Germany 339
parasitoids 339
- Lasioglossum pauxillum***
Germany 339
parasitoids 339
- Lasioseus**
control, plant parasitic nematodes, evaluation 2451
fields, Haryana 2451
- Lasioseus bispinosus***, control, *Rhizoglyphus robini*, evaluation 6933
- Lasioseus sinensis***
asparagus, Liaoning 3042
taxonomy, new species 3042
- Lasioseus yini***
Polyporus, Ningxia 3039
taxonomy, new species 3039
- Lasius**
plant extracts, toxicity 7898
Polistes, secretions, effects 11079
- Lasius alienus***
biology, behaviour 6130
morphology, sense organs 6130
physiology, sense organs 6130
- Lasius flavus***
Aricia agestis, interactions 7187
biology
behaviour 7187
reproduction 3340
boreal forests, Russia 2860
interactions, *Polyommatus icarus* 8092
physiology, respiration 3340
predators 2860
Zizeeria knysna, interactions 7223
- Lasius fuliginosus***
biochemistry
hydrocarbons 11133
- Lasius fuliginosus* cont.**
biochemistry cont.
secretions 8090
Colletotrichum orbiculare, interactions 8090
Homoeusa acuminata, symbiosis 7206
Myrmecophilus, interactions 11133
pathogens 8090
physiology, secretions 6123
- Lasius neoniger***
control, chemical control 10898
lawns and turf, Ohio 10898
- Lasius niger***
Anicetus beneficus, interactions 11790
Aphididae, interactions 1241
Aphis fabae, interactions 7200
biochemistry, hydrocarbons 11133
biology
behaviour 2320, 7200
diapause 66
reproduction 3340
Castanea crenata, habitats, Japan 9900
Citrus, orchards, Honshu 10754
Hymenoptera, interactions 7200
interactions, *Ceroplastes rubens* 10754
Myrmecophilus, interactions 11133
physiology, respiration 3340
prey, Aphididae 9900
satsumas, orchards, Honshu 11790
- Laspeyresia pomonella*** (see *Cydia pomonella*)
- Laspeyresia zebeana*** (see *Cydia zebeana*)
- Lathrolestes***, taxonomy 6010 - -
- Lathrolestes ensator***
biochemistry 11761
hosts, *Hoplocampa testudinea* 10691, 11761
- Lathrolestes nigricollis***, control, *Fenusa pusilla* 6010
- Lathromeris ovicida***
hosts, Lepidoptera 632
maize, fields, Nigeria 632
- Latin America**, biological control, conferences 11999
- Latoia lepida*** (see *Parasa lepida*)
- Latoia sinica*** (see *Parasa sinica*)
- Lauraceae**, *Dictyla* 11965
- Laurus nobilis***
extracts
effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 923
insecticidal properties 923
- Lauxaniidae**
cereals, fields, Denmark 1616, 7567, 9487
Gnetum, pollination 4839
pesticides, effects 1616, 7567, 9487
- Lavandula***, *Plastoscilaria perniciosus* 3908
- Lavandula latifolia***, pollinators, Spain 926
- Lawns and turf**
Agrotis ipsilon 4891
Nevada 10905
Ohio 10900-10901
Amphimallon majalis
economic thresholds 912
New York 912
Anomala octiescostata, Japan 11929
Ataenius, Ohio 10899
books 4981
habitats
Araneae, Sao Paulo 11858
arthropods, New Jersey 5544
insect pests
Honshu 11930
Japan 3910
integrated pest management 4981
Lasius neoniger, Ohio 10898
Linyphiidae, UK 10897
pest control 8905
USA 7881
pesticides
residues 10896
usage 10385
Phyllopertha horticola, Netherlands 11927
Popillia japonica
Kentucky 913
New Jersey 5544
Ohio 10903-10904
Scapteriscus, South Carolina 3550
Scarabaeidae, Ohio 10902
Sphecius speciosus, West Virginia 911
- Lawns and turf cont.**
Spodoptera depravata, Japan 11928
- Lead**
accumulation
Aglais urticae 3481
insects 466
effects
Cryptostigmata 7229
Helix aspersa 10324
Lymantaria dispar 7544, 8479
Mamestra brassicae 4416
Neochetina eichhorniae 5339
residues, *Helix aspersa* 8388
- Leafy vegetables**
pests
control, chemical control 8456
Germany 8456
- Leather jackets** (see Tipulidae)
- Lebanon**
Edwardsiana 2045
greenhouse crops, *Bemisia tabaci* 2720
oranges, *Parabemisia myricae* 8746
- Lebeckia**
Vespidae
pollination 1870
South Africa 1870
- Lebia**
Quebec 10220
soyabeans, fields, Argentina 5554
- Lecaniidae** (see Coccidae)
- Lectins**
effects
Antitrogus parvulus 11942
Zabrotes subfasciatus 10958
toxicity
Bemisia argentifolii 7331
insect pests 2509
- Ledomyia***, morphology, spermatozoa 11026
- Leeks** (*Allium porrum*)
Acrolepiopsis assectella 1628
France 3569
Myzus persicae, Ontario 10632
pest control
Belgium, reports 5945
Europe 11707
Thripidae, Spain 3671
Thrips tabaci 11221
France 4660
Germany 9651
- Leersia hexandra***
Pyralidae 7624
Rhopalosiphum padi, Sri Lanka 9234
- Legislation**
biological control agents, Europe 2445
pesticides 1991
Europe 8441
Netherlands 1523
reviews 5335
- Legumes**
Acrididae, resistance 4613
insect pests 10601
Melolontha melolontha, Netherlands 10528
- Leguminivora glycinivorella***
control, sterile insect release 2659
soyabeans, Heilongjiang 2659
- Leguminivora ptychora***
ecology, population dynamics 5564
Vigna, Orissa 5564
- Leguminosae** (see Fabaceae)
- Leia ishitanii***
Arisaema serratum, Japan 906
taxonomy, new species 906
- Leiodes cinnamomea***
distribution, Denmark 1958
truffles, Denmark 1958
- Leiodidae**
controlled burning, effects 11871
Eucalyptus, Victoria 11871
- Leiophron uniformis***
hosts, *Lygus lineolaris* 10594
lucerne, fields, New Jersey 10594
- Leioscyta***, taxonomy 5
- Leiotomus xanthurus***, insecticides, residues 10494
- Leistus rufescens***
Picea, forests, Russia 2346
prey, invertebrates 2346
- Lema fulvimana***
biology, life history 8919
cardamoms, Karnataka 8919

***Lema fulviana* cont.**

control, cultural control 8919

Lemna polyrrhiza* (see *Spirodela polyrrhiza*)*Lemons (*Citrus limon*)**

arthropod pests, California 7750

Brachystylodes pilosus

Argentina 4739

damage 4739

commodities, pesticides, residues 5938

Linepithema humile, California 9724orchards, *Nigalius*, Spain 4728*Parabemisia myricae*, Turkey 7748*Phyllocnistis citrella*, Spain 4728***Lemophagus curtus***

cereals, fields, Switzerland 1657

hosts, *Oulema* 1657**Lenail, toxicity, entomogenous fungi 3396*****Lens culinaris* (see Lentils)*****Lens esculenta* (see Lentils)****Lentils (*Lens culinaris*)**

Acrididae, Saskatchewan 4613

Aphis craccivora, Pakistan 687*Bruchus lentis*, Spain 9625

Coleoptera, Syria 4612

commodities

Callosobruchus maculatus, Madhya

Pradesh 7962

insect pests, Pakistan 6973

Etiella zinckenella 1695*Helicoverpa armigera*, Madhya Pradesh 11603

insect pests, resistance 4624

pest control

Africa 5954

Asia 5954

Lentinula edodes*, commodities, *Dacne*picta*, California 3974***Lepidiotia negatoria***

diets 1355

rearing techniques 1355

Lepidium subulatum

Formicidae

pollination 8927

Spain 8927

Lepidocyrtus*, predators 2340**Lepidoglyphus destructor*, biology 10947*****Lepidomyia***

Brassicaceae, Kazakhstan 2260

taxonomy 2260

Lepidoptera*Capsicum*, India 11743*Abies balsamea*, New Brunswick 9913

Africa 2462

America 2447

analysis 1074

apples

commodities, Europe 7957

Italy 761

Kazakhstan 3458

Massachusetts 10690

Switzerland 2745

apricots, Italy 2751

Arctostaphylos patula, California 6954

Asteraceae, Germany 9946

aubergines, Madhya Pradesh 739

Australia 8999

Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, effects

10351

Belgium 1208

Betula, Finland 10833*Betula tortuosa*, Finland 869

bibliographies 7970

biochemistry

chemical composition 360, 11135

enzymes 11064, 11143

peptides 11085

pheromones 8116

biological control agents, evaluation 9843

biological techniques 5113

biology 3836

behaviour 1208, 5104, 5113, 5117-

5122, 5124, 6258, 9173, 9175,

10174

books 6002

dispersal 2179

environmental factors 5030, 5785

migration 2252, 7232

phenology 5771

reproduction 1235

books 988

British Isles 6291

Lepidoptera cont.

browse plants, Nigeria 4806

cabbages

Germany 9656

North Carolina 1728

Cactaceae, pollination 4900

Calluna vulgaris, UK 5893

carbon dioxide, effects 11851

cell lines

genetics

DNA amplification 10119

recombinant proteins 5069

pathogens 5069

checklists, books 8999

cocoa, Mexico 8807

Colorado 9173

conservation 7805, 7984

control 1728, 2844, 3496, 7957, 11743

biological control 1847, 2447, 2842,

5158, 5300, 6447, 7793, 9000

chemical control 1863, 2841, 9758,

11847

cultural control 9656

integrated control 1491, 2694, 8892

mating disruption 761, 2756

models 7789

pest resistance 4404

weeds 7914

cotton 7789

Hebei 2844, 7793, 11840

Henan 2841

Maharashtra 11847

Mississippi 9776

North Carolina 9783

Pakistan 3836

resistance 2841, 9776

Shanxi 2842

Texas 9843

crops, Taiwan 5300

distribution

Brazil 11269

British Isles 6315

Denmark 1338, 3273

Guinea 7282

Hawaii 10223

Lithuania 9998

New Zealand 1327-1328

Ohio 1284

Quebec 2249

Romania 2263

Sweden 2245-2246

ecology 869, 2868, 5141, 7243, 7841,

9946, 10154

environmental factors 241, 926, 7232,

10183, 10865

habitats 1266, 4215, 7239, 10228,

10833, 10845

insect communities 5893

population dynamics 1280, 6812

Erythroxylum, Brazil 7841*Eucalyptus*, Maranhao 5785*Eucalyptus grandis*

Bahia 6836

Minas Gerais 2868

Europe 1628

books 3994

evolution 3054, 8063

field crops, India 1491

fields, Switzerland 10154

food plants 360, 5112

Asia 9000

forecasting 761, 11840

forest trees 2858, 6812, 11851

West Virginia 6841, 11863, 11866

forests

Costa Rica 5771

Sweden 10865

Virginia 11864

galls 6291

genetics

genomes 8146

mitochondrial DNA 3054

grasslands, Kansas 1686

groundnuts, Uttar Pradesh 10779

growth regulators, effects 11589

Hibiscus

pollination 3820

West Bengal 3820

hosts, Trichogrammatidae 11372

Hungary 1398, 7232

Lepidoptera cont.

Indian mustard

Bihar 3682

pollination 3682

insecticides

effects 10409

pathogenicity 1451

toxicity 9450

Jiangxi 1280

Juniperus, Spain 6924*Larix occidentalis*, Idaho 8892*Lavandula latifolia*, Spain 926*Lycosa pseudoannulata*, venoms, toxicity

2644

marking 7323

Massachusetts 1222

Melaleuca quinquenervia, Australia

11964

Mimosa, America 6961*Mimosa invisa*, Papua New Guinea 4930

monitoring, traps 761, 2756, 2858, 9175,

9913, 11863

morphology 5020, 7053

eggs 4042, 11027

larvae 7045

size 5019

wings 52

National Parks, Poland 9175

natural enemies 6812, 9656

Netherlands 2252

New Mexico 9219

New Zealand 7305, 11339

oil palms, Malaysia 1847

Pacific Islands 6288

Pakistan 14

parasitoids 1038, 1398, 2080, 2242,

3290, 10295, 11638

Parthenium hysterophorus, North

America 952

pathogens 419, 1446, 2422, 3420, 8398,

8404, 10346

peaches, Italy 2756

Pernambuco 7243

pheromones 2278, 2756, 11085

reviews 1628

physiology

digestive system 105, 8095

endocrine system 120

midgut 104

nervous system 8091

models 11096

reproduction 3079

reviews 7111

sense organs, reviews 7107

smell, reviews 3139

Pinus, Spain 6899

plant extracts, effects 969

plants, interactions 11104

Poaceae, Africa 5158

Portugal 3295

potatoes, France 4639

predators 360, 1222, 1410, 5020, 5117,

5119, 5127, 8331, 8807, 9214,

9284, 10833, 10865, 11339

prey, *Lymantria dispar* 6855*Quercus*, forests, Finland 10228*Quercus ilex*, Spain 6844*Quercus rotundifolia*, Spain 10845*Quercus suber*, forests, Morocco 6855

rearing techniques 3323

recording 2462

rice, India 11638

Russia 2179, 3289, 8468

salt marshes, New Zealand 7304

soyabeans

Pakistan 1698

varietal reactions 1698

sugarbeet, Czech Republic 9758

Symphonia globulifera, pollination 9896

Taiwan 4215

Tajikistan 8468

taxonomy 2020, 3001, 6291, 10005,

11259

tea, China 1863

tobacco, India, yield losses 9774

tropical forests

understorey

Malaysia 10278

pollination 10278

tropical fruits, Cote d'Ivoire 3764

UK 241, 988, 1226

Lepidoptera cont.

- UK cont.
- books 996
- vegetables
 - Netherlands 2694
 - Poland 9538
- Victoria 1266
- Vietnam 11259
- weeds, interactions 5896
- Wolbachia*, symbiosis 10201
- Lepidosaphes**, *Citrus*, Rio Grande do Sul 11786
- Lepidosaphes beekii**
 - Citrus*
 - Egypt 3544
 - Spain 1824
 - control
 - biological control 1807
 - chemical control 1824, 2454
 - fruits, South Africa 1807
 - oranges, Egypt 2454
 - parasitoids 2454, 3544
- Lepidosaphes piperis**
 - control, chemical control 3926
 - Piper nigrum*, Kerala 3926
- Lepidosaphes ulmi**
 - biology, life cycle 7169
 - Chile 7169
 - distribution, Afghanistan 8711
 - Elaeagnus angustifolia*, Afghanistan 8711
- Lepidosaphini**, taxonomy 7037
- Lepinotus**, distribution, Australia 255
- Lepinotus patruelis**, morphology, cuticle 7057
- Lepinotus reticulatus**, cereal grains, Mexico 11993
- Lepisma saccharina**, genetics, mitochondrial DNA 7136
- Lepomis macrochirus**, insecticides, toxicity 4497, 4773, 5440
- Lepropus femoralis**
 - biology 1861
 - tea, Kerala 1861
- Leptiphyantes tenuis**
 - Belgium 2340
 - biology, behaviour 8595
 - cereals, fields 10300
 - ecology 2340
 - reviews 10300
 - insecticides, effects 10598
 - parasitoids 617
 - prey, insects 2340
 - Trifolium repens*, fields, New Zealand 10598
 - wheat, fields, UK 617, 8595
- Leptiphyantes zimmermanni**
 - burning, effects 6260
 - grasslands, UK 6260
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata**
 - antifeedants 7497
 - aubergines 2713, 9676
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*
 - toxins
 - mode of action 10335
 - toxicity 7100
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
 - bacteria, effects 10060
 - bacterial insecticides, resistance 3410
 - biochemistry
 - chemical composition 4103
 - enzymes 1109, 4128, 6092
 - haemolymph 2126
 - peptides 5057, 9082
 - proteins 11142
 - biology
 - behaviour 2713, 3922
 - dispersal 699
 - environmental factors 236, 242, 9191
 - intraspecific competition 698
 - reproduction 202
 - Citrus*, limonoids, effects 4648
 - cold resistance 10060
 - control 2688, 4644
 - biological control 730, 3666
 - chemical control 1717, 2686-2687, 2689, 3458, 4646, 4649, 9642, 9757
 - heat treatment 2440
 - physical control 700-701
 - crops, UK 10183

Leptinotarsa decemlineata cont.

- diets 242
- distribution
 - Portugal 6319
 - UK, models 10183
 - USSR 236
- ecology
 - environmental factors 10183, 10185
 - population dynamics 9937
- field crops, Czech Republic 9757
- genetics, complementary DNA 4128
- insecticides
 - effects 2512, 6092
 - models 1345
 - pathogenicity 2471
 - resistance 1722, 2495, 3502, 5572, 6092, 6499
 - toxicity 2494, 5383, 6496, 10395, 11493
- man, allergies 5206
- Massachusetts 6499
- ozone, effects 9643
- parasitoids 1384, 2200-2201
- pathogens 11413
- pesticides, toxicity 3498
- physiology 7095
 - digestive system 7100, 8095
- plant extracts
 - antifeedants 2491, 10621
 - effects 3919, 3921-3922, 9641, 11595
 - toxicity 2921, 9441
- potatoes 242, 700-701, 1722, 2471, 3667, 3922, 9643, 10185, 10621
 - Croatia 2686
 - damage 9638
 - Germany 9638
 - Idaho 5572
 - Italy 2689
 - Kazakhstan 3458
 - Maine 4648
 - North Carolina 1723
 - Pennsylvania 4646, 5571
 - Quebec 698
 - resistance 1723, 2684, 3666, 4638, 5566, 9641
 - Russia 2688, 4649
 - USA 3666, 9642
 - Uzbekistan 2684
 - Virginia 1717
 - Yugoslavia 2687, 4644
- predators 363, 3205, 3251, 7438, 9937
- Russia 3502
- sampling 2461, 5571
- Solanaceae
 - Maryland 730
 - USA 699
- tomatoes, resistance 6710
- Ukraine 9191
- Leptinotarsa defecta**
 - control, *Solanum elaeagnifolium*, evaluation 3948
 - Solanum elaeagnifolium*, South Africa 3948
- Leptinotarsa texana**
 - control, *Solanum elaeagnifolium*, evaluation 3948
 - insecticides, effects 5190
 - Solanum elaeagnifolium*, South Africa 3948
- Leptocentrus bajulus**
 - Santalum album*, South Asia 9006
 - taxonomy 9006
- Leptocentrus impunctus**
 - Santalum album*, South Asia 9006
 - taxonomy 9006
- Leptocentrus reponens**
 - Santalum album*, Asia 4021
 - taxonomy 4021
- Leptocentrus substitutus**
 - Santalum album*, Asia 4021
 - taxonomy 4021
- Leptocentrus taurifrons**
 - Santalum album*, South Asia 9006
 - taxonomy 9006
- Leptocentrus laurus group**
 - Santalum album*, Asia 4021
 - taxonomy 4021
- Leptochloa chinensis**, Pyralidae 7624
- Leptocoris augur**
 - physiology, reproductive organs 8113
 - seeds, damage 7944

Leptocoris

- control, chemical control 11638
- rice, India 11638
- Leptocoris chinensis**
 - control 11653
 - rice 11653
- Leptocoris oratorius**
 - biochemistry, defensive secretions 8637
 - ecology, population dynamics 9585
 - fertilizers, effects 10566
 - predators 6636
 - rice 8637
 - damage 8638, 9585
 - Malaysia 6636
 - Sri Lanka 8638, 9585
 - West Bengal 10566
- Leptoglossus zonatus**
 - maize, Parana 10561
 - pheromones 10561
- Leptographium**, insects, interactions 5839
- Leptographium procerum**, vectors, Scolytidae 894
- Leptographium terebrantis**
 - Dendroctonus frontalis*, interactions 3878
 - vectors, Scolytidae 894
- Leptomastidea abnormis**, biology, environmental factors 282
- Leptomastidea bifasciata**
 - hosts, *Heliococcus bohemicus* 1798
 - vineyards, habitats, Italy 1798
- Leptomastix dactylopii**
 - biology, environmental factors 282
 - control
 - Planococcus citri*
 - Citrus* 1821, 4732
 - tropical fruits 2768
 - Planococcus lilacinus*, fruit crops 790
 - genetics, DNA 5077
 - hosts
 - Planococcus citri* 7553
 - Planococcus lilacinus* 790
 - morphology, sense organs 10039
 - pesticides, effects 7553
- Leptomymex**, taxonomy, cladistics 1379
- Leptopharsa heveae**
 - food plants, Brazil 2401
 - pathogens 2401
- Leptophos**, analysis 2485
- Leptophya costata**, distribution, West Virginia 5162
- Leptophya mutica**, distribution, West Virginia 5162
- Leptophyes punctatissima**
 - biology, behaviour 3226
 - Ligustrum vulgare*, UK 3226
 - monitoring 3334
 - physiology, sense organs 7110
- Leptopilina bouardi**
 - biology, behaviour 6354, 7188
 - hosts
 - Drosophila* 6357
 - Drosophila melanogaster* 1388, 6354, 7188, 10054
- Leptopilina clavipes**
 - distribution, UK 7393
 - gardens, habitats, UK 7393
 - hosts, *Drosophila* 7393
- Leptopilina heterotoma**
 - biology, behaviour, models 373
 - hosts, *Drosophila phalerata* 373
- Leptopodidae**, distribution, China 2256
- Leptopodomorpha**, distribution, China 2256
- Leptopterna dolabrata**
 - lucerne, New Jersey 6662
 - parasitoids 6662
- Leptospermum**, Buprestidae, New South Wales 8846
- Leptospermum scoparium**, *Inglisia*, New Zealand 5003
- Leptosphaeria nodorum**, Aphididae, interactions 3594
- Leptotes pirithous**, Spain 6309
- Leptothorax**
 - biology, behaviour 1375, 8932
 - Diospyros hispida*
 - galls 8932
 - Minas Gerais 8932
 - genetics, mitochondrial DNA 10271
 - Palearctic Region 3013, 11010
 - taxonomy 3013, 11010

- eptothorax acervorum**
Asia 11324
biology, reproduction 5825
boreal forests, Finland 5825
cold resistance 11324
ecology 7145
habitats 5825
Europe 11324
genetics
genes 7145
mitochondrial DNA 10271
- eptothorax affinis**
Aphididae, interactions 1918
Pinus, habitats 1918
- eptothorax canadensis**
biology, life history 136
boreal forests, North America 136
genetics, population genetics 136
- eptothorax curvispinosus**, ecology, population dynamics 5150
- eptothorax longispinosus**, genetics 6347
- eptothorax muscorum**
Asia 11324
cold resistance 11324
Europe 11324
- eptothorax nigriceps**, genetics, mitochondrial DNA 10271
- eptothorax pergandei**, biology, behaviour 319
- eptothorax unifasciatus**
biology, behaviour 7218
ecology, population dynamics, models 3343
genetics, mitochondrial DNA 10271
- eptothrips cassiae**
Citrus, Florida 795
monitoring, traps 795
- eptothrips macrocellatus**
Citrus, Florida 795
monitoring, traps 795
- Leptura**, taxonomy 3282
- Leptura melanura**, distribution, China 1052
- Leptura nigripes**, distribution, China 1052
- Leptura thoracica**, forest trees, Poland 3282
- Lepturinae**
China 1052
taxonomy, new species 1052
- Lespesia aletiae**
Florida 3907
hosts, *Syntomeida epilais* 3907
- Lestodiplosis**
cardamoms, habitats, India 11948
morphology, spermatozoa 11026
prey
Adelges tsugae 9915
Dialeurodes cardamomi 11948
Tsuga canadensis, habitats, Japan 9915
- Lestonocoris karachiensis**, morphology 45
- Lethocerus**, biochemistry, muscles 107
- Lettuces** (*Lactuca sativa*)
Agalliopsis, Mozambique 378
- Aphididae**
Netherlands 9662
resistance 9662
- Bemisia argentifolii** 6693
- Bemisia tabaci** 2598
commodities
pesticides, residues 562
stored products pests 3972
- Frankliniella occidentalis** 5592
resistance 8687
insect pests
Netherlands 2694
Spain 1454
insecticides, residues 6707
Liriomyza sativae 8684
Lymnaea luteola 7917
Myzus persicae 488
Ohio 6694
Nasonovia ribisnigri, resistance 3688, 10653
pest control, Belgium, reports 5945
pesticides, residues 3314
- Leucaena**
Acanthoscelides, Mexico 7845
Heteropsylla cubana, Malawi 3868
insect pests 8982
- Leucaena esculenta**
Psyllidae
Florida 11895
resistance 11895
- Leucaena leucocephala**
Heteropsylla cubana
Asia 675
damage 6829
Hawaii 6829
Philippines 6877
Queensland 5549
insect pests, Nigeria 4806
Kalotermitidae, Puerto Rico 4308
Psyllidae
Florida 11895
India 2880
resistance 11895
- Leucaena pallida**
Psyllidae
Florida 11895
resistance 11895
- Leucania** (see *Mythimna*)
- Leucania separata** (see *Mythimna separata*)
- Leucanthemum vulgare**
Argyrotaenia velutinana, Ontario 11957
Ontario 11957
- Leucaspis**, *Pinus nigra*, Croatia 8874
- Leucauge argyra**
prey, insects 7622
rice, fields, Colombia 7622
- Leucine**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 6480
- Leucinodes orbonalis**
aubergines
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540
Bangladesh 6715
Madhya Pradesh 739, 10668-10669
Philippines 443
resistance 5617, 8696
Tripura 3699
yield losses 3699
control, chemical control 3699, 6715, 10668-10669
- Leuciscus idus melanotus**, insecticides, toxicity 4497
- Leucoagaricus gongylophorus**, *Atta cephalotes*, interactions 2323, 9212
- Leucoma salicis**
control 10852
forest trees
outbreaks 11856
Poland 11856
- Populus**
Hungary 10852
outbreaks 10852
- Leucopis atratula**, prey, *Adelges* 1919
- Leucopis atrifacies**, prey, *Pineus* 1919
- Leucopis manii**, prey, *Pineus* 1919
- Leucopis nigriluna**
Asia 1919
prey, *Pineus* 1919
USA, Hawaii 1919
- Leucopis obscura**, prey, *Adelges* 1919
- Leucopis tapiae**
prey, *Pineus* 1919
USA, Hawaii 1919
- Leucopis verticalis**, prey, *Pseudococcus maritimus* 9685
- Leucoptera coffeella** (see *Perileucoptera coffeella*)
- Leucoptera malifoliella**
control 8710
fruit trees, Albania 8710
fruits 3548
parasitoids 3548
- Leucoptera scitella** (see *L. malifoliella*)
- Leucoptera spartifoliella**
biology, life history 2940
Cytisus scoparius, New Zealand 2940
distribution, New Zealand 2940
- Leupeptin**, effects, *Hypera postica* 5342
- Libethroidea inusitata**
biology 3881
ecology 3881
Pinus patula, Colombia 3881
- Libya**
Acrididae 8004
Milax 9339
- Libytheidae**, distribution, India 262
- Licania platypus**
Heterotermes
Mexico 5769
resistance 5769
- Lichens**
Arctiidae 6162
- Lichens cont.**
Eutermes hospitalis, Brunei Darussalam 6248
- Lichnanthe vulpina**, biochemistry, enzymes 4068
- Lignans**, digestion, *Spodoptera litura* 1120
- Ligurotettix planum**
biology, behaviour 200, 7184
New Mexico 7184
songs 7184
- Ligustrum vulgare**, *Leptophyes punctatissima*, UK 3226
- Ligyris subtropicus**, sugarcane, Florida 1854
- Lilac** (*Syringa vulgaris*)
Dendrothrips ornatus
Beijing 2907
resistance 2907
- Lilies**
insecticides, residues 572
Liliocercis lili, Massachusetts 916
Rhizoglyphus robini 6933, 11935
- Liliocercis lili**
biology 916
control 916
distribution, USA 916
lilies, Massachusetts 916
- Lilium**, *Rhizoglyphus robini*, Taiwan 11934
- Lily symptomless carlavirus**, vectors, Aphididae 3915
- Lily X potexvirus**, vectors, Aphididae 3915
- Lima beans** (see *Phaseolus lunatus*)
- Limacoccus**, taxonomy 6034
- Limacodidae**
distribution, Denmark 1338
parasitoids 6303
taxonomy 1010
- Limax maximus**
distribution, Norway 1318
water relations 133
- Lime**
effects
Bombyx mori 6473
Carabidae 6894
mixtures, effects, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2488
- Lime trees** (see *Tilia*)
- Limenitis arthemis astyanax**, biology, development 3084
- Limes** (*Citrus aurantiifolia*)
Anastrepha, Mexico 787
Aonidiella orientalis, Iran 1830
effects, *Biosteres arisanus* 10291
extracts, effects, *Danaus plexippus* 11601
insect pests
damage 804
Uttar Pradesh 804
- oils**
effects
Callosobruchus maculatus 8488
stored products pests 8953
toxicity, Coleoptera 11498
orchards, *Phnigalio minio*, Florida 11788
Phyllocnistis citrella, Florida 11788
Planococcus lilacinus, India 790
Tephritidae 9292
- Limnephilus bipunctatus**, insecticides, toxicity 3523
- Limnephilus lunatus**, insecticides, toxicity 3523
- Limonene**, attractants, Scolytidae 11480
- Limoniidae**
distribution
Irish Republic 6314
Lithuania 9998
- Limonium californicus**, ionic thiocyanate, toxicity 505
- Limonoids**
antifeedants, *Spodoptera eridania* 8570
effects
Spodoptera eridania 5884
Spodoptera frugiperda, cell lines 7906
- Limothrips cerealium**
ecology, population dynamics 4527
food plants, Georgia 4527
- Limothrips denticornis**
barley, USA 5506
biology, life cycle 5506
monitoring, traps 5506
plant pathogens, transmission 9376

Linalool

- effects
 - Aphididae 3483
 - Bombyx mori* 11378
 - Ceratitis capitata* 6112
- mixtures, attractants, Coleoptera 8839
- toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485
- (R)-(-)-Linalool, effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 6112
- (S)-(+)-Linalool, effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 6112
- Linaria vulgaris*, insects 5904
- Lindane**
 - absorption, skin 4480, 9482
 - chlorophyll, interactions 8556
 - control
 - Curculionidae, *Trifolium repens* 7638
 - insect pests, flax 6811
 - Isoptera
 - Dalbergia latifolia* 6869
 - Eucalyptus tereticornis* 4823
 - Psylliodes chrysoccephala*, rape 3793
 - degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 9502
 - effects
 - Anabas testudineus* 9477
 - aquatic environment 2555
 - aquatic organisms 1604, 3555
 - chickens 499
 - Heteropneustes fossilis* 9478
 - man 3549, 6532
 - mice 9489
 - Modiolus auriculatus* 10488
 - plankton 9475
 - rats 4470, 5407, 6523, 8531, 9490, 10438, 10486
 - Rutilus rutilus* 10442
 - nontarget effects
 - marine animals 1602
 - mice 541
 - Pterostichus cupreus*, assays 515
 - wildlife 5424
 - radiation, effects 8556
 - residues
 - analysis 7466
 - animal products 8545
 - aquatic organisms 5432
 - birds 9486, 10473
 - cheeses 581
 - cowpeas 11685
 - eels 10441
 - environment 1615, 4490
 - detection 6554
 - estimation 6584
 - field crops 11554
 - fishes 544, 569, 5418
 - foods 539, 6551, 7529
 - groundwater 2566
 - human milk 5425, 10461
 - lakes 10500
 - man 5414
 - marine fishes 7531
 - marine mammals 10429
 - Martes pennati* 10459
 - meat 4944
 - milk 10497, 11555
 - milk products 4945
 - oilseeds 7475
 - Phocoena phocoena* 5410, 5419
 - Pinus sylvestris* 10872
 - plant oils 7475
 - plant products 10949
 - potatoes, commodities 9971
 - poultry 11528
 - rivers 2554, 3555, 6574, 6579
 - sediment 7564
 - sugarcane 11816
 - Trichechus manatus* 9503
 - Tursiops truncatus* 4472
 - vegetables 8539
 - water 5479
 - wetlands 1620
 - wheat, commodities 9970
 - resistance
 - Helopeltis theivora* 8277
 - Tribolium castaneum* 5061, 5308
 - sorption, soil 573
 - toxicity
 - Bombyx mori* 11384-11385
 - Conophthorus* 11501
 - Daphnia magna* 1589

Lindane cont.

- toxicity cont.
 - Limnephilus* 3523
 - Lumbricus terrestris* 1599
 - man 6570
 - rats 2527
 - uptake, arthropods 10393
- volatilization
 - estimation 6584
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 471
 - soil 471
- Linepithema**, taxonomy, cladistics 1379
- Linepithema humile**
 - biology
 - behaviour 1239
 - reproduction 3340
 - sex ratio 6068
 - California 7257
 - control, chemical control 9724
 - distribution, California 11268
 - ecology, communities 7174
 - Formicidae, competition 7257
 - fruits, Chile 7711
 - habitats, Portugal 7174
 - lemons, California 9724
 - physiology, respiration 3340
 - prey, Lepidoptera 1239
- Linoleic acid**
 - effects, *Lobesia botrana* 9422
 - mixtures, effects, *Cydia pomonella* 6120
- Linolenic acid**, mixtures, effects, *Cydia pomonella* 6120
- Linseed** (*Linum usitatissimum*)
 - Chromatomyia horticola*
 - Himachal Pradesh 2802
 - resistance 2802
 - Dasineura lini*, Madhya Pradesh 2801, 5689
 - Dolycoris indicus*, Himachal Pradesh 2803
 - pest control, UK 5494
- Linseed oil**, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8960
- Linum usitatissimum** (see Flax; Linseed)
- Linyphia**
 - biology, behaviour 11365
 - mangoes, orchards, Karnataka 11365
 - prey, insect pests 11365
- Linyphiidae**
 - carrots, fields, New Zealand 10626
 - ecology 8337
 - arthropod communities 8655
 - habitats 3600
 - population dynamics, models 11249
 - insecticides, effects 5437, 10626
 - lawns and turf, UK 10897
 - monitoring, traps 10549, 10897
 - prey, insect pests 3600
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii*, habitats, Oregon 8337
 - South East Asia 7009
 - soyabeans, fields, Ohio 8655
 - taxonomy 7009
 - wheat
 - fields
 - Hungary 10549
 - Switzerland 3600
 - UK 5437
- Liochthonius nortoni**
 - forest soils, Chile 7023
 - taxonomy, new species 7023
- Liometopum luctuosum**, buildings, California 3975
- Liometopum occidentale**, buildings, California 3975
- Liopteridae**
 - China 2037
 - evolution 6043
 - taxonomy 2037
- Liosomaphis berberidis**
 - Berberis vulgaris*, Poland 11921
 - ecology, population dynamics 11921
- Liothrips oleae**
 - biology 4762
 - control 4762
 - morphology 4762
 - olives, Italy 4762
- Lipaphis erysimi**
 - Brassica
 - India 10650
 - resistance 10650

Lipaphis erysimi cont.

- biology 2817, 6791
- behaviour 4169
- environmental factors 228, 6222, 10650
- life cycle 11189
- life tables 8176
- Brassica**
 - China 5588
 - Indian Punjab 11712
- Brassica campestris**, Delhi 3787
- Brassicaceae, resistance 10772
- control 6790
 - chemical control 2816, 3787, 4913, 11712, 11726
 - cultural control 6789
- crops, India 4913
- ecology
 - environmental factors 2209
 - population dynamics 5588, 10650
- fatty oil plants
 - Haryana 9740-9741
 - resistance 3785, 7681, 9740-9741
- Indian mustard
 - Indian Punjab 6789-6790
 - Jammu and Kashmir 11726
 - Karnataka 2816, 6791
 - Madhya Pradesh 8790
 - resistance 8790
 - Tripura 2817
- insecticides
 - resistance 2489
 - toxicity 4751, 11525
- monitoring, traps 4169
- morphology, mouthparts 9028
- mustard 4751
 - habitats, India 3686
 - India 3686
- plant extracts
 - effects 4908
 - toxicity 4913
- predators 194, 2345, 2371, 3686, 11360
- rape, resistance 10769
- sarson
 - Uttar Pradesh 2800
 - yield losses 2800, 4767
- Uttar Pradesh 2209
- vegetables 228
 - Guangdong 2489
 - West Bengal 4169
- Liphyrinae**
 - biology, behaviour 8203
 - Formicidae, interactions 8203
- Liposcelis**, commodities, Croatia 2954
- Liposcelis bostrychophila**
 - biology, life cycle 8958
 - carbon dioxide, effects 500
 - cereal grains, Mexico 11993
 - control 8958
 - distribution, Australia 255
 - fumigants, effects 501
 - herbaria, specimens 8958
 - insecticides, toxicity 8521
- Liposcelis brunnea**, distribution, South Australia 255
- Liposcelis decolor**, distribution, Australia 255
- Liposcelis entomophila**
 - biology, life cycle 5095
 - carbon dioxide, effects 500
 - cereal grains, Mexico 11993
 - distribution, Australia 255
 - fumigants, effects 501
 - insecticides, toxicity 8521
 - rearing techniques 5095
- Liposcelis rufa**, distribution, Australia 255
- Liposcelis subfusca**, prey, *Melanaspis glomerata* 9754
- Liposcelis tricolor**, commodities, Croatia 2954
- Lippia adoensis**, extracts, effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2947
- Lippia multiflora**
 - oils
 - insecticidal properties 10402
 - toxicity, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 10402
- Liquid paraffin**, mixtures, toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* 1535
- Liquidambar styraciflua**, wood, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 5885

- Liriodendron tulipifera***
arthropods, North Carolina 5774
Enchenopa binotata, USA 904
Odontopus calceatus, Alabama 907
Papilio glaucus, USA 6041
- Liriomyza***
control
chemical control 11735
integrated control 1741
distribution, Colombia 11009
ecology, environmental factors 10183
melons, Italy 2717
parasitoids 1741
taxonomy 11009
tomatoes
Spain 1741
Venezuela 11735
- Liriomyza bryoniae***
biology 3705
control 3690
chemical control 2669
cultural control 11598
trapping 11598
ecology, population dynamics 7580
food plants 11287
Taiwan 11598
greenhouse crops, Russia 3690
horticultural crops, Spain 7580
melons, Taiwan 3705
parasitoids 3690, 7580, 11287
peas, Taiwan 2669
Solanaceae, USSR 6448
taxonomy 6014
Turkey 10519
- Liriomyza chinensis***, biology, environmental factors 230
- Liriomyza cicerina***, Turkey 10519
- Liriomyza huidobrensis***
control
biological control 9383
chemical control 2914, 9633
integrated control 2694
crops, Turkey 7579
ecology, population dynamics 7580
Gypsophila elegans, commodities, Czech Republic 2901
horticultural crops, Spain 7580
insecticides, toxicity 1530
ornamental plants 2914
parasitoids 7580
potatoes, Costa Rica 9633
taxonomy 6014
vegetables, Netherlands 2694
- Liriomyza pusilla***, parasitoids 7026
- Liriomyza sativae***
biology, environmental factors 8684
control, cultural control 3706
distribution
Africa 10212
Oriental Region 2266
lettuces 8684
melons, Mexico 3706
sampling 732
taxonomy 6014
tomatoes
damage 732
Rio de Janeiro 732
- Liriomyza strigata***
ecology, population dynamics 7580
horticultural crops, Spain 7580
parasitoids 7580, 10519
taxonomy 6014
Turkey 10519
- Liriomyza trifolii***
chrysanthemums, Japan 11933
Ricinus communis, India 8788
biological control agents, evaluation 11144
biology 4797
environmental factors 7578
control
chemical control 11678
cultural control 11849
hot water treatment 11440
integrated control 736, 2513
cotton
Indian Punjab 4797
Karnataka 11849
varietal reactions 11849
cowpeas 4631
- Liriomyza trifolii* cont.**
crops
Madhya Pradesh 7578
Turkey 10519
Dendranthema grandiflora, damage 1933
distribution
Bermuda 5155
Kyushu 6280
ecology, population dynamics 6280, 7580, 11933
Florida 3459
food plants
damage 7581
India 7581
Kyushu 6280
Orissa 5492
greenhouses, Japan 2513
horticultural crops, Spain 7580
insecticides
resistance 2513
toxicity 4631, 11809
parasitoids 1228, 3358, 7376, 7580-7581, 10519, 10606, 11144, 11311
peas, Gujarat 11678
Phaseolus vulgaris 10606
radiation, effects 10142
Ricinus communis 11809
Andhra Pradesh 6788
resistance 6788
taxonomy 6014
tomatoes
Italy 736
Japan 11144
resistance 10666
South Africa 8692
yield losses 8692
- Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus***
biology, behaviour 7448
control, chemical control 663-664, 7448, 11638
forecasting 663
rice 664
America 10569
Honshu 663
India 11638
taxonomy 10569
- Lissorhoptrus pseudoryzophilus***
rice, Asia 10569
taxonomy, new species 10569
- Listronotus bonariensis***
Acremonium lolii, interactions 4588
biology
environmental factors 10585
reproduction 10588
control
biological control 4385, 7634, 11655
chemical control 10582
genetics, population genetics, polymorphism 3194
- Lolium***
New Zealand 6656
resistance 6656
Lolium multiflorum, New Zealand 10582
Lolium perenne 10585, 10588
New Zealand 4588
resistance 4588, 10586
New Zealand 4385
parasitoids 7172, 8346, 11655
pasture plants 10584
pastures, New Zealand 7634
plant pathogens, transmission 10584
wheat, New Zealand 10545
- Listronotus dauci***
biology, life cycle 9644
carrots, Argentina 9644
- Listronotus dietrichi***, cereals, Honduras 4525
- Listronotus oregonensis***
monitoring, traps 8289
parasitoids 6237
trapping 8289
- Litchi***
Aristobia testudo, Guangdong 808
books 5970
commodities, pest control 4947
insects, pollinators 5970
Mayetiola, Guangdong 5679
orchards, insects, Guangdong 5679
- Litchi chinensis***
Aceria litchii
China 807
Queensland 807
- Litchi chinensis* cont.**
Cryptophlebia, Hawaii 4745
Gonimbrosia belina
damage 8755
South Africa 8755
insect pests, Guangdong 8754
orchards
parasitoids, South Africa 8755
predatory arthropods
Guangdong 807
Queensland 807
- Parasa lepidia***
damage 7754
India 7754
Statherotis leucaspis, Uttar Pradesh 8756
- Lithobius***, Turkey 1297
- Lühocolletis* (see *Phyllonorycter*)**
- Lühocolletis virgulata* (see *Cameraria virgulata*)**
- Lithuania**
cabbages
fields, *Cotesia glomerata* 3681
Pieris brassicae 3681
forest trees, insect pests 4856
forests, insects 2886
insects 9998
Picea abies, *Ips typographus* 896
soil arthropods 4205
Tipulidae 4231-4232
- Lütetothrips***
Malaysia 1337
taxonomy 1337
- Litsaea polyantha***, *Antheraea assamensis* 2385
- Litsea monopetala***, *Antheraea assamensis* 10321
- Litter**, Acari, Denmark 1907
- Lixophaga diatraeae***
Cuba 2365
genetics, genetic variation 2365
- Lixophaga mediocris***, cold resistance 9736
- Lixophaga variabilis***
cotton, fields, North Carolina 9798
hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 9798
- Lixus albomarginatus***
biology, life cycle 7170
Cakile euxina, Ukraine 7170
- Lixus cardui***, biological control agents, evaluation 11962
- Lixus juncii***
sugarbeet
damage 3810
Spain 3810
- Lizards**
insecticides, effects 1597, 11543
prey, *Aspidomorpha miliaris* 191
- Lobeline***, effects, *Schistocerca americana* 2197
- Lobesia botrana***
biology 9710
behaviour 1799, 9422
reproduction 221, 780
control 7740, 9710, 10728
biological control 3759, 4722
chemical control 3458
integrated control 5661-5662
mating disruption 3757, 6743, 8737-8738, 11779
ecology, population dynamics 3756
fatty acids, effects 9422
forecasting 7742
grapes
France 780, 5661-5662, 7740, 7742
Germany 3757
Hungary 10735
Italy 1799, 3756, 9710, 10728
Kazakhstan 3458
Moldova 4722
Russia 3759
Spain 6743
Switzerland 8737-8738, 11779
growth regulators, effects 1627
monitoring, traps 8468, 10735
natural enemies 3756
pheromones 3757
simulation models 7742
- Loblolly pine (see *Pinus taeda*)**
- Lochmaea caprea***
boreal forests, Russia 2860
predators 2860

- Locusta**, physiology, immunocytochemistry 1141
- Locusta migratoria**
antifeedants 11521
biochemistry
binding sites 7113
chemical composition 6152
cuticle 5056
digestive system 6168
endocrine system 11122
enzyme inhibitors 1110
enzymes 3095, 4064, 7126, 9049
excretory system 3128
haemolymph 11091
lipids 10113
nervous system 3134
peptides 1123, 3156, 5048, 5057, 10096
proteins 10109
biology
behaviour 7217, 7465, 10059, 11206
development 11044
control 2313
chemical control 7339
dihydroxadiazines, toxicity 7487
ecology 9135
genetics
complementary dna 3177
genes 6168
growth regulators, effects 6168, 7465
heavy metals, effects 10072
insect growth regulators, effects 3086, 11585
insecticides, effects 2532, 9469, 11522
maize 10072
Papua New Guinea 7339
pathogens 406
physiology 6084
chemical composition 9086
development 3086
endocrine system 4101, 6140
flight 11073
glands 9061
muscles 1366, 5045, 7102
nervous system 1123, 1126-1127, 2108, 2113, 3131, 8106
nutrition 10059
peptides 9077, 11093
reproduction 2084
reproductive organs 2122, 3142
sense organs 1129
Russia 2313, 9135
- Locusta migratoria capito** (see *L. migratorioides*)
- Locusta migratoria cinerascens**
biology, behaviour 2202, 10166
Turkey 2202, 10166
- Locusta migratoria migratorioides**
Africa 8298
biochemistry, juvenile hormones 2112
biology, environmental factors 1368
Central Africa 1368
control, chemical control 11589
enzyme inhibitors, effects 3503
insect growth regulators, effects 8560
insecticides, deposition 2474
Madagascar 4354, 11589
natural enemies 1368
outbreaks 8298
pathogens 4354
physiology 7079
enzymes 8094
flight, metabolism 10070
hormones 4072
nervous system 2112
- Locusta pardalina** (see *Locustana pardalina*)
- Locustana pardalina**
biology, behaviour 6651
Eragrostis curvula, varietal susceptibility 6651
- Locusts**
biochemistry
anoxia 9053
enzymes 9046
crops, Africa 986
physiology, flight 9052
- Lodgepole pine** (see *Pinus contorta*)
- Lolium**
- Lolium**
insect pests
China 4892
resistance 4892
- Lolium multiflorum**
Anicla infecta 10590
Coccinella septempunctata 11663
Listronotus bonariensis
New Zealand 6656, 7634, 10582
resistance 6656
pastures, Parana 10590
- Lolium multiflorum** × *L. perenne*
Listronotus bonariensis
New Zealand 6656
resistance 6656
- Lolium perenne**
Costelytra zealandica, New Zealand 5541
Dolerus, Hungary 7636
insect pests
China 4892
resistance 4892
Listronotus bonariensis 10585, 10588
New Zealand 4588
resistance 4588, 10586
Pachynematus cliellatus, Hungary 7635
pests 10584
Scarabaeidae
Kentucky 1685
resistance 1685, 4590
Spodoptera frugiperda, resistance 4594
- Lolium rigidum**, *Halotydeus destructor*, South Australia 8640
- Lonchodryinus ruficornis**
crops, habitats, Italy 4523
detection 4523
hosts, *Empoasca decipiens* 4523
- Lonchura malabarica**, insecticides, toxicity 9496
- Loncophorus angusticollis**
Mortoniendron guatemalense, Mexico 11019
taxonomy, new species 11019
- Longicaudus trirhodus**
ecology, population dynamics 11919
Rosa rugosa, Poland 11919
- Longipalpus**
forest trees
Malaysia 8839
pollination 8839
monitoring, traps 8839
- Longitarsus gracilis**, biology, behaviour 211
- Longitarsus jacobaeae**
biology, behaviour 3946, 8934
plant extracts, effects 8934
Senecio jacobaeae, Oregon 3946
- Longitarsus nigripennis**, plant extracts, effects 7904
- Longiunguis sacchari** (see *Melanaphis sacchari*)
- Longleaf pine** (see *Pinus palustris*)
- Lonicera japonica**, extracts, insect attractants 6482
- Loofah** (*Luffa aegyptiaca*)
Aphis glycines, resistance 9607
Aphis gossypii, Uttar Pradesh 2718
Aulacophora foveicollis 8174
Liriomyza trifolii
damage 7581
India 7581
- Lopheucoila**
fruits, habitats, Mexico 787
hosts, *Anastrepha* 787
- Lophocampa argentata**
Pinopsida, Arizona 6827
predators 6827
- Lophocateres pusillus**, pathogens 9359
- Lophoceramica pyrrha**, *Wigandia urens*, Mexico 929
- Lopholeucaspis japonica**
Citrus
China 2031
Japan 2031
Russia 2031
parasitoids 2031
- Lophopidae**
checklists, China 11273
taxonomy 11273
- Loquats** (*Eriobotrya japonica*)
Aceria eriobotryae 11792
Kenya 2593
- Loranthus**, *Sitobion loranthei*, Angola 10937
- Loricera pilicornis**
Picea, forests, Russia 2346
prey, invertebrates 2346
- Loricula issykatenis**
forests, Belarus 1925
taxonomy, new species 1925
- Lorsban** (see *Chlorpyrifos*)
- Lotisma trigonana**
ecology 4711
predators 4711
Vaccinium ovalifolium, Alaska 4711
- Lotus**, insect pests, Australia 4607
- Lotus corniculatus**
Apion loti, damage 10599
Bembecia scopigera, Germany 2658
insect pests, damage 10581
Polyommatus icarus 8092
- Lotus major** (see *Lotus uliginosus*)
- Lotus pedunculatus** (see *Lotus uliginosus*)
- Lotus uliginosus**, insect pests, damage 10581
- Loxocrambus**, taxonomy 24
- Loxostege sticticalis**
biochemistry, chemical composition 216
biology, migration 216
Netherlands 5172
Russia 216
- Lucanidae**
phylogeny 1053
Taiwan 3026
taxonomy 3026
- Lucerne** (*Medicago sativa*)
Acyrtosiphon kondoi
Oklahoma 4601
resistance 4601
Acyrtosiphon pisum
Oregon 4602
Sweden 8583, 11604
Adelphocoris lineolatus 250
Aphididae
Japan 11666
Peru 4151
Aramigus tessellatus, Argentina 7029
Autographa gamma, Hokkaido 1691
Brachycaudus helichrysi, Chile 8639
Ceratomyia trifurcata 10603
commodities, *Epicauda* 5920
Curculionidae
damage 3630, 8647
Russia 3630
Dasineura ignorata, Poland 4603
Dichroplus, Argentina 6650
diets, *Spilarcia obliqua* 8281
effects, *Orius sauteri*, apples, orchards 922
Empoasca fabae
damage 673, 1690
New York 3633
Pennsylvania 673
- fields
beneficial insects, Utah 11665
Braconidae, New Jersey 10594
Coccinellidae, South Dakota 7583
Coleoptera, Denmark 9603
Hippodamia convergens, Oregon 4602
Oechalia schellenbergii, Queensland 10086
parasitoids
Hokkaido 1691
Poland 4603
Phasia aeneoventris, New Jersey 6662
Frankliniella occidentalis, California 5548
- habitats
Bathyplectes, Iowa 3634
beneficial insects, Italy 343
parasitoids, Wisconsin 11664
Helicoverpa armigera
New Zealand 6614, 10662
Tajikistan 3832
Heliothis virescens, Uzbekistan 1309
Hypera postica
Iowa 3634, 9602
Japan 10595
resistance 4598
South Carolina 5547
Hypera punctata, damage 4600
insect pests
damage 10581
Hungary 7637
resistance 6659
Spain 1454, 6660-6661

- Lucerne** *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
Utah 11665
insecticides, effects 6548
intercropping, *Amaranthus*, control,
Lygus lineolaris 667
Lygus lineolaris, New Jersey 8648
Miridae, New Jersey 6662, 10594
Nezara viridula, Queensland 7643
Otiorynchus ligustici, New York 1689
pest control, Romania 8646
Polyommatus icarus 8092
resistance 6658
Sitona hispidulus
damage 4599
Pennsylvania 4599
Sitona humeralis, Iran 8241
Therioaphis trifolii form *maculata*,
Parana 10596
Thrips tabaci, New York 5589
Luciola cruciata, insecticides, effects 534
Luehdorfia puziloi
Asiasarum sieboldii 6944
plant extracts, antifeedants 6944
Lufenuron
control
Lepidoptera, cabbages 10648
Phyllocoptruta oleivora, *Citrus* 1812
Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples
760
Tortricidae, apples 9688
toxicity, Lepidoptera 9688
Luffa acutangula
Aulacophora foveicollis 8174
Thrips palmi, South East Asia 9664
Luffa aegyptiaca (see *Loofah*)
Luma apiculata, *Doina collimamolae*, Chile
7879
Lumbricus rubellus
insecticides, effects 1593
pesticides, residues 555
Lumbricus terrestris
insecticides
effects 565, 1593
residues 557
toxicity 4453
pesticides
nontarget effects 521
toxicity 1599
Lupanine, effects, *Myzus persicae* 7902
Luperodes
ecology, population dynamics 5564
Vigna, Orissa 5564
Luperomorpha serricornis
aubergines, Philippines 738
control, chemical control 738
Lupins, Aphididae, Western Australia 10600
Lupinus albus, *Macrosiphum albifrons*
11303
Lupinus alpinus, insect pests, damage 10581
Lupinus angustifolius
Aphididae
Poland 6663
Western Australia 4609
insect pests
Poland 4611
varietal reactions 4611
Lupinus arboreus
insect pests
California 1693
damage 1693
Uresiphita maorialis, New Zealand 1692
Lupinus luteus
Aphididae, Poland 6663
insect pests
Poland 4611
varietal reactions 4611
Lutosa brasiliensis
genetics, population genetics 157
Sao Paulo 157
Lutzomyia verrucarum, Aphididae, honey-
dew 4151
Luxembourg, pesticides, legislation 5335
Luziola fluitans, *Hydrellia bicarina*, Missis-
sippi 1041
Lycæna phlaeas, genetics, recessive genes
6169
Lycæniidae
Belgium 1208
biology
behaviour 1208, 5125, 6258, 8301
Lycæniidae *cont.*
biology *cont.*
food plants 11193
checklists, Germany 7308
China 9224
distribution
Africa 4034
Europe 4034
Queensland 6295
Spain 3271
Formicidae, interactions 5032, 5125,
7222, 8301
Malaysia 8301
parasitoids 5118, 7222
physiology, nutrition 5032
Lycæniinae
food plants 9020
Formicidae, interactions 9020
Lycium chilense, *Aphis danielae*, Argentina
2005
Lycopersicon
extracts, effects, *Helicoverpa zea* 10924
insect pests, Hawaii 735
insecticidal properties 10924
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, resistance
5600
Lycopersicon chilense, *Frankliniella*
occidentalis, resistance 1735
Lycopersicon chmielewskii
Frankliniella occidentalis, resistance
1735
insect pests, Hawaii 735
Lycopersicon esculentum (see *Tomatoes*)
Lycopersicon hirsutum
Bemisia argentifolii
California 4677
resistance 4677
Frankliniella occidentalis, resistance
1735
insect pests, Hawaii 735
Scrobipalpus absoluta, resistance 4672
Lycopersicon hirsutum f. *glabratum*
Frankliniella occidentalis, resistance
1735
insect pests, Hawaii 735
Lycopersicon hirsutum f. *typicum*
extracts, toxicity, *Spodoptera exigua*
9671
insecticidal properties 9671
Spodoptera exigua, resistance 9671
Lycopersicon parviflorum
Frankliniella occidentalis, resistance
1735
insect pests, Hawaii 735
Lycopersicon pennellii
Bemisia argentifolii
California 4677
resistance 4677
Frankliniella occidentalis, resistance
1735
insect pests, Hawaii 735
Lycopersicon peruvianum
Frankliniella occidentalis, resistance
1735
insect pests, Hawaii 735
Scrobipalpus absoluta, resistance 4672
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (see
Tomatoes)
Lycoriella auripila
biology, development 10930
control, biological control 8922
mushrooms 2934, 8416, 8922, 10930
pathogens 2934, 5280, 8416
Lycoriella fucorum, mushrooms 6448
Lycoriella mali
biological control agents, evaluation 4918
control, biological control 8923
insecticides, pathogenicity 429
mushrooms 4918, 8923
Irish Republic 8924
pathogens 5280, 6413
Lycoriella solani (see *L. mali*)
Lycosa pseudoannulata
insecticides, effects 534
prey, insect pests 534
venoms, toxicity, rice, insect pests 2644
Lycosidae
carrots, fields, New Zealand 10626
cultural methods, effects 11771
faba beans, fields, Victoria 8657
fields, South Africa 8799
Lycosidae *cont.*
insecticides, effects 8657, 10626
monitoring, traps 10549
Vaccinium, fields, Maine 11771
wheat, fields, Hungary 10549
Lycitidae, wood, Africa 5914
Lyctocoris campestris, biology, environmen-
tal factors 225
Lyctus africanus
control, chemical control 4749
dates, Egypt 4749
Lyctus brunneus, wood, Italy 972
Lyctus cavicollis
distribution, Central Europe 7292
morphology 7292
Lyctus linearis
distribution, Central Europe 7292
morphology 7292
Lyctus planicollis
distribution, Central Europe 7292
morphology 7292
Lydella thompsoni
cotton, fields, North Carolina 9798
diets 2305
hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 9798
rearing techniques 2305
Lygaeidae
forest nurseries, India 2880
Iraq 1292
prey
Aphididae 792
Psyllidae 2880
taxonomy 9007
UK 9007
Lygaeus equestris
ecology, habitats 3255
Vincetoxicum hirundinaria, Sweden 3255
Lygaeus simulans, grasslands, Switzerland
4226
Lygocoris, distribution, China 1282
Lygocoris honsuensis
distribution, China 1282
woody plants, China 1282
Lygocoris lucorum
cherries
damage 7732
Japan 7732
ecology, population dynamics 7732
Lygocoris pabulinus, sugarbeet, Germany
830
Lygus
control, chemical control 9394
cotton 9394
distribution, Himachal Pradesh 7661
lucerne, New Jersey 10594
potatoes
damage 7661
Himachal Pradesh 7661
Lygus borealis
rape
Manitoba 3786
yield losses 3786
Lygus elisus
rape
Manitoba 3786
yield losses 3786
Lygus gemellatus
ecology, population dynamics 1647
field crops, Finland 1647
Lygus hesperus
control, cultural control 9790
cotton, Georgia 9790
Lygus lineolaris
Amaranthus, Missouri 667
biochemistry
proteins 11105
sense organs 1130
Brassicaceae, Manitoba 10629
control
biological control 3456, 8648, 10594
chemical control 3839, 8823
cultural control 667
cotton
Arkansas 8823
Louisiana 3839
Mississippi 8829, 9460
Texas 5734
field crops, USA 3456
insecticides, resistance 8829, 9460
lucerne, New Jersey 6662, 8648, 10594
monitoring 5734

***Lygus lineolaris* cont.**

- parasitoids 6662, 10594
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8648
- rape

- Manitoba 3786
- yield losses 3786

Lygus pabulinus* (see *Lygocoris pabulinus*)**Lygus pratensis***

- ecology, population dynamics 1647
- field crops, Finland 1647
- sugarbeet, Germany 830

Lygus punctatus

- ecology, population dynamics 1647
- field crops, Finland 1647

Lygus rugulipennis

- biology, behaviour 5836
- control, cultural control 7637
- ecology, population dynamics 1647
- field crops, Finland 1647
- lucerne, Hungary 7637
- Oenothera biennis*, Poland 4902
- Pinus sylvestris* 5836

Lygus wagneri

- ecology, population dynamics 1647
- field crops, Finland 1647

Lymantria dispar***Bacillus thuringiensis***

- toxins
- effects 7431
- toxicity 3401, 5273, 8427

Betula papyrifera*, resistance 1898*biochemistry**

- chemical composition 8479
- digestive system 4078
- enzymes 4067, 11071
- haemolymph 8481, 11332
- hormones 3106

biological control agents, evaluation 10346**biology 4875**

- behaviour 422, 3219, 3445, 4407, 10196
- biotypes 11855
- development 3077, 8579
- environmental factors 4821, 11853
- oviposition 9162

broadleaves, USA 1893, 4821**cell lines**

- pathogens 9355
- mutants 2426

climatic change, effects 7802**conferences 11854****control 6856**

- biological control 4830, 6452, 6830, 6833, 6854, 6857
- chemical control 2872, 4810, 6840, 8754, 11876
- physical control 3857

diets 8479**distribution, USA 5171, 10815****ecology**

- population dynamics 6846-6847, 6851-6852, 7250, 8232
- models 1890-1891, 1905, 6853, 8233

Europe 11854**food plants 8579****forecasting 4816****forest trees 4875**

- Austria 8353
- British Columbia 5762
- Canada 2859
- damage 8831
- Germany 7802
- Japan 9162
- Maryland 4830
- Massachusetts 8233
- New Jersey 10827
- North America 5761
- outbreaks 8233, 11856
- Poland 11856
- Rhode Island 3842
- Russia 6830
- Virginia 8831
- West Virginia 6841, 11866

forests

- Germany 4810
- USA 4816
- USSR 11412

Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 9893**Lymantria dispar* cont.****genetics**

- gene frequency 11854
- genes 6190
- population genetics 3192
- growth regulators, effects 10055, 11496
- heavy metals, effects 7544, 8479, 8481
- insecticides, pathogenicity 1444, 4078, 4347, 6429

Litchi chinensis*, Guangdong 8754*Massachusetts 297****metals, residues 8491****monitoring 6856**

- traps 4407, 5171, 11855

morphology 5033**natural enemies 6813, 6851-6852, 6855, 7250, 10827, 11856****Ontario 8491****outbreaks 7164, 11855****parasitoids 367, 1514, 2336, 2872, 4830, 5114, 5118, 6339, 6384, 7544, 8353, 8481, 11332, 11359****pathogens 422, 435, 2154, 3414, 3445, 4348, 4351, 4830, 5266, 5269, 5277, 5284, 6440, 6452, 7428, 10363, 11412****models 1889****physiology 5033****development 6440****diapause 11496****regulation 10055****endocrine system 4096, 6384, 8114****excretory system 3129****membranes 7431****reproduction 6135, 7115*****Picea abies*****damage 2894****Ukraine 2894****Poland 2336*****Populus*, Wisconsin 4834****predators 251, 4282, 9260****quarantine, Canada 5331*****Quercus* 4347, 8479****damage 10841****effects, *Ursus americanus* 10841****Michigan 6452****Morocco 6856****Netherlands 7795****Pennsylvania 3855, 11876****resistance 3855****Russia 2872****USA 3857, 7828****Virginia 10841*****Quercus castaneifolia*****Algeria 6850****damage 6850*****Quercus ilicifolia*****damage 8851****Rhode Island 8851*****Quercus prinus*****damage 10843****Virginia 10843*****Quercus robur*, Russia 11879*****Quercus rotundifolia*, Spain 6840*****Quercus rubra*****Massachusetts 5284****resistance 4827*****Quercus suber*****Morocco 6851, 6854-6855****Portugal 6847****Sardinia 1905, 6846, 6852-6853, 6857****repellents 9893****rodents, interactions 7828****Russia 3192, 11855****sampling 1893, 4830****Sichuan 6813****strains, identification 6337****Switzerland 7250*****Thrips calcaratus*, interactions 5815*****Tilia americana*, Wisconsin 5815*****Ursus americanus*, interactions 7164****USA 251, 4282, 4407, 10196****Virginia 7164****West Virginia 6833****wheat 8479*****Lymantria monacha*****control****chemical control 2857, 5768, 8837****integrated control 6895****ecology, population dynamics 6825*****Lymantria monacha* cont.****forest trees****Germany 2857, 8837****outbreaks 11856****Poland 5768, 11856****Russia 6825****forests, USSR 11412****monitoring, traps 11909****pathogens 11412****physiology, reproduction 6135*****Picea*, Norway 11909*****Pinus sylvestris*****Germany 8869****outbreaks 8869****Poland 6895*****Lymantriidae*****forest trees, West Virginia 11862****genetics, chromosomes 138****monitoring, traps 11862****pathogens 5266*****Lymnaea acuminata*, garlic, toxicity 8494*****Lymnaea luteola*, food plants 7917*****Lymnaea peregrea*****biology, behaviour 4317****distribution, Czech Republic 11393*****Lymnaea quadrasi*, prey, *Paraponyx******stagnalis* 8635*****Lymnaea stagnalis*****biology, behaviour 4317****physiology, nervous system 109*****Lyngbya majuscula*, extracts, effects, Gas-****tropoda 8383*****Lyonetia latistrigella*****woody plants****damage 6832****North America 6832*****Lyonetia ledi*****woody plants****damage 6832****North America 6832*****Lyonetia prunifoliella*****woody plants****damage 6832****North America 6832*****Lyoniidae*****morphology, male genitalia 53****taxonomy 53*****Lyonia ligustrina*, habitats, *Systasis aquila*,****North America 3008*****Lysiloma acapulcensis******Heterotermes*****Mexico 5769****resistance 5769*****Lysiphlebia japonica*****attractants 4802****hosts, *Aphis gossypii* 4802*****Lysiphlebia mirzai*****biology 2606****behaviour 2368****cereals, fields, Uttar Pradesh 2606****hosts****Aphididae 2606*****Rhopalosiphum maidis* 2368*****Lysiphlebus*****biology, development 9299****Colombia 9299****hosts, Aphididae 3743, 9299****peaches, orchards, Italy 3743*****Lysiphlebus cardui*****biochemistry, chemical composition****10110****biology, behaviour 1248, 10110****hosts****Aphididae 1248*****Aphis fabae* 7200, 10110****hyperparasitoids 1248****parasitoids 7200*****Lysiphlebus delhiensis*****ecology, sex ratio 1400****hosts, *Melanaphis sacchari* 1400*****Lysiphlebus fabarum*****hosts, Aphididae 606, 4289****Portugal 4289****wheat, fields, Turkey 606*****Lysiphlebus testaceipes*****biology, development 6759****Coccinellidae, interactions 9844****Colombia 9299****control*****Aphis gossypii*, cotton 9844*****Toxoptera citricidus* 3766**

- Lysiphlebus testaceipes* cont.**
cotton, fields, Colombia 3826
hosts
Aphididae 1764, 4289, 9299
Aphis gossypii 3826
Aphis spiraeaphaga 7373
Toxoptera aurantii 6759
Portugal 4289
- Lysiterminae*, taxonomy** 3048
- Lythrum*, natural enemies**, Germany 8942
- Lythrum salicaria***
biological control agents, evaluation 5907
Galerucella, Germany 4940
Myzus lythri 950
natural enemies
Germany 5907, 8942
North America 947
- Lytta vesicatoria***
predators 4274
Slovakia 4274
- Lytta viridana*, morphology, antennae** 11028
- Macaca mulatta*, pesticides, effects** 554
- Macadamia***
Antiteuchus tripteris, Costa Rica 11799
Cryptophlebia, Hawaii 1841
insect pests, Queensland 8767
Nezara viridula, Hawaii 5687
orchards
beneficial insects, Hawaii 5687
Trissolcus radix, Costa Rica 11799
- Macadamia integrifolia*, *Cryptophlebia***, Hawaii 4745
- Macadamia ternifolia*, *Cryptophlebia***, Malawi 3784
- Macalla thyrsalis***
control, chemical control 4842
Swietenia mahagoni, Florida 4842
- Macdunnoughia confusa***
morphology 1062
taxonomy 1062
- Machilus bombycina*, *Antheraea assamensis***
2385, 3381, 10321
- Maconellicoccus hirsutus***
mulberries, India 8733
biology 8733
crops, Grenada 6472
morphology 6052
predators 176
- Macrocentrus***
hosts, *Cydia zebeana* 2897
Larix, forests, Heilongjiang 2897
- Macrocentrus grandii***
cotton, fields, North Carolina 9798
hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 9798
pheromones 2105
- Macrocentrus instabilis*, cold resistance** 9736
- Macrocentrus linearis***
apples, orchards, Russia 3717
ecology, population dynamics 8604
hosts
Ostrinia furnacalis 8604
Tortricidae 3717
maize, fields, Zhejiang 8604
- Macrocentrus prolificus*, control, *Eoreuma lofini*, evaluation** 666
- Macrocheles subbadius*, hosts, *Drosophila nigrospiracula*** 5207
- Macrochlamys***
biology, reproduction 8385
crops, West Bengal 8385
natural enemies 8385
- Macroglossum stellatarum*, biology, behaviour** 9177
- Macrolepidoptera***
books 988
Italy 1301
UK 988
- Macrolophus caliginosus***
biology, behaviour 7202
control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 3695
prey
Frankliniella occidentalis 7683
Helicoverpa armigera 1742
tomatoes
fields, Spain 1743
greenhouses, France 3695
- Macroneura vesicularis* (see *Eupelmus vesicularis*)**
- Macrophylla ciliata***
pineapples, South Africa 3776
taxonomy 3776
- Macroplea appendiculata*, *Potamogeton perfoliatus***, Denmark 5901
- Macropodaphis*, distribution**, China 4002
- Macropodaphis tubituberculata***
Carduus crispus, Hebei 4002
taxonomy, new species 4002
- Macropsis***
biology, behaviour 11209
physiology, secretions 11209
- Macropsis arvicolaria***
Salix, Russia 11885
taxonomy, new species 11885
- Macropsis ochotonaria***
Salix
Mongolia 3020
Russia 3020
taxonomy, new species 3020
- Macropsis perpetua***
Salix, Russia 11885
taxonomy, new species 11885
- Macropsis regalis***
Salix, Russia 11885
taxonomy, new species 11885
- Macropsis suspecta*, *Populus suaveolens***, Russia 3020
- Macropsis vocalis***
Salix alba, Russia 3020
taxonomy, new species 3020
- Macroptilium lathyroides*, *Nezara viridula***, Queensland 7643
- Macroscytus japonensis*, forest trees**, Korea Republic 10811
- Macrosiphini*, distribution**, Turkey 6286
- Macrosiphoniella sanborni***
biology, environmental factors 2911
chrysanthemums, Bangladesh 2911
- Macrosiphum albifrons***
biochemistry, chemical composition 4112
cautery 11303
Lupinus albus 11303
- Macrosiphum avenae* (see *Sitobion avenae*)**
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae***
antibiotics, effects 2128
Colombia 9299
control
biological control 2707, 9921
chemical control 2603, 3464, 4779
integrated control 736
ecology 3608
population dynamics 10619
fruit vegetables, Switzerland 2707
insecticides, effects 2532
lettuces
Netherlands 9662
resistance 9662
maize, Hungary 3608
parasitoids 9299
pathogens, toxins 1437
pesticides, toxicity 3498
plant pathogens, transmission 3398, 4780, 5570, 7659, 10619
potatoes
Egypt 3398
Italy 10619
Switzerland 7659
UK 5570
predators 197, 1389, 4192, 6373
roses, Austria 9921
Solanaceae 5570
sugarbeet
Belgium 4779
UK 4780
tomatoes 3464
Italy 736, 2603
Maryland 4192
ultraviolet radiation, effects 2128
- Macrosiphum rosae***
biological control agents, evaluation 9919
control
biological control 6927
chemical control 2603
ecology, population dynamics 11770, 11917, 11919-11920
Ribes aureum, Poland 11770
Rosa rugosa, Poland 11919
roses
France 6927
Italy 2603
- Macrosiphum rosae* cont.**
roses cont.
Mexico 9919
Spiraea vanhouttei, Poland 11917, 11920
- Macrotermes***
Africa 9328
soil, Nigeria 5220
- Macrotermes barneyi***
physiology, digestion 9067
Termitomyces, symbiosis 9067
- Macrotermes bellicosus*, *Termitomyces*, symbiosis** 6395
- Macrotermes gilvus***
control 5922
chemical control 6869
Dalbergia latifolia, Indonesia 6869
Hevea brasiliensis, wood 5922
- Macrotermes michaelsoni***
biology, behaviour 6247
Botswana 6247
ectoparasites 2029
Kenya 2029
- Macrotermes subhyalinus*, physiology, digestive system** 2382
- Macrothorax morbillosus***
biology 4201
prey, Gastropoda 4201
- Macrotylus atricapillus*, tomatoes, fields**, Spain 1743
- Macroxyela ferruginea***
biochemistry, metabolism 9872
food plants, Maryland 9872
- Maculinea arion***
Finland 1072
morphology, wings 1072
- Madagascar***
Dryinidae 1012
integrated pest management 3470
Locusta migratoria 11589
pathogens 4354
pesticides, quality controls 5349
Tarsonemina 4219
- Madarococcus totarae***
Podocarpus totara
damage 9898
New Zealand 9898
- Madeira***
Aleyrodidae 8249
Gonepteryx 7061
- Madurasia obscurella***
control, chemical control 11688
cowpeas
Bangladesh 11688
resistance 4630
ecology, population dynamics 5564
Vigna, Orissa 5564
Vigna radiata
Madhya Pradesh 8665
varietal reactions 8665
- Magdalis frontalis***
biology 5826
Pinus nigra, Spain 5826
taxonomy 5826
- Magdalis memnonia***
biology 5826
Pinus nigra, Spain 5826
taxonomy 5826
- Magicada cassinii***
biochemistry, neuropeptides 117
biology 10161
Ohio 10161
- Magicada septendecim***
biochemistry, neuropeptides 117
biology 10161
Ohio 10161
- Magicada septendecula*, biochemistry, neuropeptides** 117
- Magnetic field*, effects, *Tenebrio molitor*** 3085
- Magnolia acuminata*, *Pulvinaria regalis***, Germany 1894
- Magnolia denudata*, *Tarsonemus takaoensis***, Korea Republic 5869
- Magnolia virginiana*, *Papilio glaucus***, USA 6041
- Mahasena corbetti***
control, biological control 1847
oil palms, Malaysia 1847, 11803
parasitoids 11803
- Maize* (*Zea mays*)**
Agriotes, Romania 11596

Maize cont.

- Anaphothrips helvolus*, North America 5004
 Anthicidae, Hungary 4562
 Aphididae
 Germany 3605
 Hungary 3608
 Spain 646, 10559
 arthropod pests
 control 11632
 damage 9574, 11632
 France 9574
 Poland 11632
 arthropods, Orissa 5498
Atherigona
 Delhi 1663, 5511, 8607, 8615, 9578
 India 6620
 Indonesia 7607
 varietal reactions 8615
 beneficial insects, Hawaii 6619
Bicyclus anynana 11055
Busseola fusca
 Ethiopia 8609
 resistance 4548
 South Africa 3589
Caliothrips phaseoli, Sao Paulo 11633
Carpophilus, South Carolina 6110
Cerotoma trifurcata 10603
Chaetocnema pulicaria 4555
Chilo, Kenya 3588
Chilo partellus 638, 1528
 Kenya 7608, 8611
 resistance 4549
 varietal reactions 8611
 Cicadellidae 7585
Cicadulina mbila 3585
 resistance 5509
Cicadulina storeyi 11630
 Coleoptera, Moldova 7612
 commodities
 Acari, Egypt 7947
 arthropods, Saudi Arabia 2967
 Coleoptera 1971, 9962
 Greece 977
 resistance 7939
Cryptolestes 3963
 fumigants, residues 957-958
 insect pests 5923, 10964
 control 8962
 Georgia 8962
 Mexico 11993
 insecticides
 residues 973
 detection 9263
 Lepidoptera 8972
 pest control, South Africa 11974
Prostephanus truncatus 7958, 9967-9968
 Tanzania 2949
 Togo 2957
 Psocoptera, Croatia 2954
 Pyralidae, damage 8969
Sitophilus oryzae 10962
Sitophilus zeamais 5932
 Bangladesh 9966
 resistance 961, 6621, 11983
Sitotroga cerealella 4281, 8275
 damage 6989
 Kentucky 10963
 stored products pests 953, 1977, 3962
 Queensland 976
 resistance 1984
 reviews 2951
 stores, *Bracon hebetor*, Wisconsin 8954
Corcyra cephalonica, Taiwan 2819
Dalbulus maidis 3606
Delia platura, Ohio 2660
Diabrotica 5545
 Ontario 4488
 South Dakota 2620, 8603
 USA 9569
Diabrotica barberi, South Dakota 643
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi 1463
Diabrotica virgifera
 Indiana 2625
 Nebraska 4556
 Ontario 7605
 resistance 4557, 7605
 Virginia 5521

Maize cont.

- Diabrotica virgifera* cont.
 Yugoslavia 2624
Diabrotica virgifera virgifera, South Dakota 7610
Diabrotica virgifera zea, Texas 619
Diatraea
 Mexico 338, 9579
 varietal reactions 9579
Dichroplus, Argentina 6650
Diloboderus abderus, Rio Grande do Sul 10560
Elasmopalpus lignosellus, Minas Gerais 640
Euseius justis 8334
Euxesta stigmatis, Florida 637
 extracts
 attractants, *Cotesia flavipes* 638
 growth regulators, *Helicoverpa zea* 7604
 fields
 Araneae, Switzerland 2217
 arthropods
 Switzerland 10154
 Zimbabwe 10393
 beneficial arthropods, South Africa 3589
 Coccinellidae, South Dakota 7583
 Cotesia ruficornis, Uttar Pradesh 7606
 insects, Iran 1708
 Macrocentrus linearis, Zhejiang 8604
 Orius insidiosus
 Arkansas 9317
 Maryland 4192
 parasitoids
 Argentina 1666
 Nigeria 632
 Turkey 634
 Pediobius foveolatus, Maryland 9613
 predatory arthropods
 South Africa 6616, 8799
 Spain 10559
 predatory insects, Yugoslavia 2623
 Telenomus busseolae, Turkey 635
 Trichogramma brassicae, Italy 4563
 Trichogramma evanescens, Turkey 633
 Trichogramma nubilale, Minnesota 4388
 flours, *Tribolium castaneum* 11989
Graminella nigrifrons 462
 habitats
 Apanteles deplanatus, Mexico 638
 Trichogramma evanescens, Turkey 8613
Helicoverpa armigera 688, 8217
 Australia 3830
 Hungary 2311, 10733
 New Zealand 6614, 10662
 South Africa 6616
Helicoverpa zea 5519, 6615, 9568
 resistance 1664, 4560
 Texas 4558, 5514
 USA 5516
Heliothis virescens 11627
 insect pests
 Brazil 11625
 control 6617
 chemical control 4547, 5510, 6618, 11464
 cultural methods, effects 3609
 Delhi 8606
 economic thresholds 6617
 France 641
 Honduras 4525
 Maryland 4192
 monitoring 6617
 resistance 3612, 11608, 11844
 Rio Grande do Sul 3467
 Taiwan 5520
 Texas 5510
 varietal reactions 8606
 varietal susceptibility 2626
 yield losses 5520
 Yugoslavia 2623
 Zimbabwe 10393
 insecticides
 effects 4550-4551
 nontarget effects 3604
 integrated pest management
 books 7000

Maize cont.

- integrated pest management cont.
 Illinois 6617
 Nicaragua 642
 interactions, *Microplitis demolitor* 688
 intercropping
 cassava, effects, *Mononychellus tanajoa* 10627
 cowpeas
 control, *Atherigona* 9578
 pest control 3661
 Pennisetum glaucum, control, *Atherigona* 9578
 Phaseolus vulgaris, parasitoids 961
 sorghum, control, *Atherigona* 9578
 soybeans, control, *Atherigona* 9578
Laodelphax striatellus, Italy 613
 Lepidoptera 9552-9553
 Argentina 2621
 Benin 1667
 Cote d'Ivoire 1668, 10555
 damage 1667-1668, 2621, 10555
 Nigeria 632
 Turkey 7611
 Zambia 2619
Leptoglossus zonatus, Parana 10561
Locusta migratoria 10072
 Mexico 10536
Microplitis croceipes, Georgia 6622
Mythimna loreyi, Turkey 634
Mythimna separata 8605, 11629
 Uttar Pradesh 7606
Mythimna unipuncta, Michigan 9573
Nezara viridula, Queensland 7643
 Noctuidae 11607
 North America 5512-5513
 odours, attractants, *Cotesia* 9552
 oils, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 7940-7941
Orius insidiosus 8221
Oscinella frit
 Poland 4561, 11623
 varietal reactions 4561
Ostrinia 6447
Ostrinia furnacalis 631, 639
 economic thresholds 645
 Papua New Guinea 9576
 yield losses 645
 Zhejiang 645, 8604
Ostrinia nubilalis 8612
 France 10556
 Iowa 10553
 Italy 4559, 4563
 Minnesota 4388
 North Carolina 4554
 North Dakota 636, 644
 Ohio 3610
 Pennsylvania 5518
 Poland 2622
 resistance 1665, 5507-5508
 Russia 3590
 Turkey 633, 8613
 USA 3607
 varietal reactions 4553
Peregrinus maidis 9570
 pest control
 Taiwan 5300
 yield losses 8574
 Zimbabwe 7603
 pesticides, effects 4526
 pests 7985
 plant extracts, effects 9577
 Pyralidae, China 1671
 resistance 5519
Rhopalosiphum padi
 resistance 11631
 varietal reactions 1670
Romalea guttata, damage 11624
Schizaphis graminum, Egypt 2609, 7586
 seeds
 insect pests 7943
 Sitophilus oryzae, resistance 11988
 Solenopsis invicta 5937
 semiochemicals, effects, *Diabrotica virgifera* 10558
Sesamia nonagrioides
 Spain 5517
 Turkey 635
Spodoptera exempta, resistance 10557
Spodoptera exigua 2599
Spodoptera frugiperda 4529

- Maize cont.**
Spodoptera frugiperda cont.
 Argentina 1666, 4552, 8608, 10554
 damage 11626
 resistance 9575
 USA 5515
Spodoptera littoralis 3126
 Tetranychidae, Kansas 7609
 Thripidae, Taiwan 2627
 Thysanoptera
 California 10552
 resistance 10552
Zyginidia quyumi, Indian Punjab 8610
Maize chlorotic dwarf waikavirus
 vectors
 Cicadellidae 7585
 insects 11396
Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
 vectors
 Aphididae 3605
Myzus persicae 4370
Maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, vectors,
Peregrinus maidis 9570
Maize mosaic rhabdovirus, vectors, *Peregrinus maidis* 9541
Maize oil, effects, Coleoptera 1971
Maize rayado fino marafivirus, vectors,
 insects 11396
Maize rough dwarf fijivirus, vectors,
Laodelphax striatellus 613
Maize streak geminivirus
 vectors
 Cicadulina 3449
 Cicadulina mbila 3585
Maize streak monogeminivirus
 vectors
 Cicadulina mbila 5509
 Cicadulina storeyi 11630
Maize stripe tenuivirus, vectors, *Peregrinus maidis* 5287, 5522, 9541, 9570
Malacocoris chlorizans
 distribution, Portugal 7745
 figs, Portugal 7745
Malacosoma, biology, behaviour 5121
Malacosoma americanum
 Alabama 9987
 books 9987
Malacosoma californicum pluviale
 broadleaves, Washington 1892
 ecology, population dynamics 1278
 pathogens 5259
Malacosoma dissiria
 biochemistry, digestive system 4078
 broadleaves, Washington 1892
 cell lines 1357
 physiology, enzymes 6094
 ecology, population dynamics 1278
 insecticides, pathogenicity 4078
 Ontario 4349
 pathogens 1467, 4349
 Populus, Wisconsin 4834
 remote sensing 10266
Malacosoma neustria
 ecology, population dynamics 6846
 parasitoids 6363
Quercus suber, Sardinia 6846
 Turkey 6363
Maladera assamensis
 control, cultural control 11656
 grasslands, Guizhou 11656
Maladera castanea, biochemistry, enzymes 4068
Maladera insanabilis, plant extracts, effects 1947
Maladera orientalis
 control, cultural control 11656
 grasslands, Guizhou 11656
Malamoeba scolyti, hosts, *Ips typographus* 8433
Malaoxon, effects, *Coccinella septempunctata* 10450
Malathion
 adsorption, soil 570
 control
 Acrididae 3463
Amrasca devastans, okras 7705
Anthonomus grandis, cotton 858, 1875, 9845
Aphis gossypii, aubergines 3698
 arthropod pests, okras 7707
Malathion cont.
 control cont.
Bagrada hilaris, *Eruca vesicaria* 11812
Bemisia tabaci, okras 2723
Bruchus lentis, lentils 9625
Callosobruchus maculatus, pigeon peas, commodities 6983
Carpomyia vesuviana, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 810
Ceratitis capitata 4392
Chaetocnema basalis, potatoes 9637
Chironomus tepperi, rice 3622
Chromatomyia horticola, peas 11679
Corcyra cephalonica, groundnuts, commodities 10946
Cornitermes cumularis, pastures 2655
 Diaspididae, sugarcane 1855
Docostaurus maroccanus 6453
Dorylus orientalis, potatoes 697
Earias vittella, okras 744, 2724
Empoasca fabae, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4621
Holotrichia longipennis, apples 762
 insect pests
 cocoa 9771
 pigeon peas 4627
Vigna radiata, commodities 11973
Lepidosaphes piperis, *Piper nigrum* 3926
Lipaphis erysimi, *Brassica* 11712
Liriomyza huidobrensis, ornamental plants 2914
Locusta migratoria 7339
Melanaspis glomerata, sugarcane 6797
Sitophilus zeamais, maize, commodities 9966
Zyginidia quyumi, maize 8610
 effects
Apis mellifera 7543
 bacteria 11689
Bracon hebetor 4251
 carp 561, 11556
Coccinella septempunctata 10450
Glossogobius giuris 11541
 goats 4477
Heteropneustes fossilis 7510, 10482
Lacerta parva 1597
 mice 3532, 8544, 9480
Notopterus notopterus 10481
Opius concolor 1585
Oreochromis mossambicus 11542
Oreochromis niloticus 5427
 rats 528
Sclerotium cepivorum 3527
Sitophilus oryzae 10422
 stored products pests 7937
Uroleucon compositae 8504
Vigna radiata 11689
 zooplankton 6561
 formulations 3463, 6485, 9463
 interactions
 chlordimeform 9446
 herbicides 5731
 metabolism, rats 6533
 mixtures
 control
Apamea anceps, wheat 8592
 arthropod pests, okras 7707
 insect pests, lucerne 6660
Unaspis citri, oranges 1809
 nontarget effects
 beneficial insects 6619
 birds 566, 5438
 mice 2533
 residues
 Allium 7673
 buildings, USA 7557
 cabbages 3683
 Capsicum 10673
 crops 2538
 degradation 1612
 rivers 1623
 detection 1344
 drinking water 1344
 foods 7529
 grasses 10440
 maize, commodities 973
 mushrooms, determination 8287
Malathion cont.
 residues cont.
 oranges 4734
 plant products 10949
 potatoes, commodities 9971
 rice, commodities 973
 surface water 5463
 vegetables 11602
 analysis 1653
 water 11283
 wheat, commodities 4944
 resistance
Anisopteromalus calandrae 5930
Aphis gossypii 1544
Bemisia tabaci 8485
 beneficial insects 8344
Cryptolestes ferrugineus 2496
Drosophila 2505
Frankliniella occidentalis 6501
Rhyzopertha dominica 2510
Tribolium castaneum 5308, 5925, 6520, 9446
 synergism 10423
 toxicity
Amrasca bigutula bigutula 8705
Anomala dimidiata var. *barbata* 7489
Anthonomus grandis 1871, 9463, 10398
Aulacophora foveicollis 8505
 beneficial insects 8820
 birds 8528
Ceriodaphnia 5463
Clarias batrachus 5409
Coccinella septempunctata 4298, 4913
Coleomegilla maculata 1546
 Coleoptera 11503
Cotesia glomerata 548
 crops 5416
Diaphorina citri 2517
Diuraphis noxia 2482
 natural enemies 2482
Dreissena polymorpha 9494
 fish 1553
Gambusia affinis 8548
Helicoverpa armigera 9470, 10396
 insect pests 7503
 insects 491
Lipaphis erysimi 11525
Liposcelis 8521
 mice 526
Moina macrocopa 2522
Myzus persicae 1752
Pantala flavescens 5404
Sitophilus oryzae 8970, 11518
Spodoptera litura 3506
 stored products pests 7943
Tribolium castaneum 10423
Trichionia picea 5378
 toxins, toxicity, insect pests 5379
Malawi
Leucaena, *Heteropsylla cubana* 3868
Leucopis tapiae 1919
Macadamia ternifolia, *Cryptophlebia* 3784
Orthezia insignis 3207
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Ophiomyia*, parasitoids 683
 Pinopsida, *Cinara cupressi* 4852
 tea
 arthropod pests 835
Othea 11822
Malaysia
 Arecaceae, *Bradythrips* 2030
Averrhoa carambola
Bactrocera carambolae, parasitoids 9730
Bactrocera dorsalis 2789
Drepanococcus chiton, parasitoids 814
 biological control, reports 2978
 Brassicaceae, *Plutella xylostella*, parasitoids 8682
 cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 3672, 9655
 canes and rattans, insect pests 1955
 cocoa
Conopomorpha cramerella 3817, 8808, 11832
Cryptophlebia encarpa 11833
 habitats, Formicidae 2835
Helopeltis theivora 5718

Malaysia cont.

cocoa cont.

plantations

beneficial insects 840

Brachymeria encarpae 11833*Dolichoderus thoracicus* 11832*Cryptotermes* 11978

Dipterocarpaceae, forests, insects 3264

food plants, *Cerataphis fransseni* 6882

forest trees, Coleoptera 8839

Formicidae 8301

Gigantochloa scortechnii, habitats,*Tetraponera attenuata*, predators 6948

insects 412

Litotetothrips 1337

Lycaenidae 8301

mangoes, *Idioscopus nitidulus* 2785*Neolitsea zeylanica*, *Helionohiphys**longisensibilis* 8027

oil palms

Elaeodobius kamerunicus, pollinators 8777

insect pests 2807

Lepidoptera 1847

Metisa plana 5691*Oryctes rhinoceros* 8778

pest control 8776

plantations, beneficial insects 5691

Psychidae 11803

pesticides

legislation 5335

usage 1521

Plecticus 9226

rice

Conocephalus longipennis, natural enemies 6636

fields, Coleoptera 2331

Nephotettix virescens 4573

rivers, pesticide residues 578

Sabah, Galerucinae 2275

Scolytidae 6283

tropical forests, understorey, pollinators 10278

Varroa jacobsoni 369, 7353vegetables, *Thrips palmi* 9664

water, insecticide residues 11573

Maldison (see Malathion)**Maldives**, insect pests, control, biological control, books 8993**Malephora croceus**, pollen, *Amblyseius peregrinus* 346**Mali**

insect pests 1507

Oedaleus senegalensis 10056

onions, pest control 7668

Trogoderma granarium 502**Maliarpha separattella**

biology, overwintering 2643

control, chemical control 1678

rice

Burkina Faso 1678

resistance 4402

Senegal 2643

Malic acid, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 5563**Mallada astur**

biology, life tables 2372

prey, *Corcya cephalonica* 2372**Mallada basalis**

Citrus, orchards, Taiwan 6757

control

arthropod pests, *Citrus* 6757*Tetranychus*, strawberries 1797

diets 3325

prey, *Corcya cephalonica* 2350

rearing techniques 2350, 3325

Mallada boninensis

biology, life tables 2372

cardamoms, habitats, India 11948

prey

Corcya cephalonica 2372*Dialeurodes cardamomi* 11948**Mallada clathratus**, biology, diapause 3206**Mallada desjardinsi**

biology, development 7371

cotton, fields, Tanzania 7792

ecology, population dynamics 7792

prey, insect pests, cotton 7371, 7792

Mallada flavifrons

biology, diapause 3206

Mallada flavifrons cont.

ecology 7386

Italy 7386

Mallada picteti, biology, diapause 3206**Mallada prasina**prey, *Adelges tsugae* 9915*Tsuga canadensis*, habitats, Japan 9915**Mallophora bomboides**

Florida 1381

prey, Hymenoptera 1381

taxonomy 1381

Mallophora nigra

Florida 1381

prey, Hymenoptera 1381

taxonomy 1381

Mallophora orcina

Florida 1381

prey, Hymenoptera 1381

taxonomy 1381

Malpighia glabra, *Bactrocera* 788**Malt**, attractants, Nitidulidae 1884**Malta**, capers, arthropod pests 9933**Malus**

arthropod pests 5969

books 5969

insect pests 6730

odours, attractants, *Popillia japonica*

6730

Popillia japonica, resistance 1934**Malus baccata**, *Popillia japonica*, resistance 1934**Malus pumila** (see Apples)**Malva neglecta**, Noctuidae, Tennessee 4924**Malva paraviflora**, Aphididae, Egypt 3583**Malvaceae**, *Dysdercus*, Rio de Janeiro 1277**Malvaviscus arboreus**, *Frankliniella schultzei* 8898**Mamestra brassicae**

biochemistry, proteins 6149

biology

behaviour 6233

development 11333

environmental factors 11239

reproduction 4049

Brussels sprouts, Belgium 5582, 11995

cabbages, Germany 3586

cell lines

genetics, DNA amplification 10119

pathogens 4361

control, biological control 3586

diets 4416

ecology, population density 4161, 6263

economic thresholds 2706

greenhouse crops 3586

heavy metals, effects 4416

Japan 11239

morphology, eggs 11027

natural enemies 2706, 8327

pathogens 3413

plant extracts, toxicity 9456

predators 11333

rearing techniques 3323

Russia 2706

UK 8327

Mamestra configurata

pathogens 434

Wigandia urens, Mexico 929**Mammals***Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity,

reviews 1603

fungal insecticides, effects 3456

insecticides

effects 1586, 3464

residues 5410

toxicity 468

organophosphorus compounds, effects

1563, 1565

pesticides

effects 1564

residues 1591

prey, Coleoptera 7168

Mammea americana, extracts, insecticidal properties 11944**Mammea longifolia**, extracts, effects, *Acheta domesticus* 8484**Man**

allergies

insects 5206

Panonychus ulmi 10277*Sitophilus granarius* 6147*Anaphe venata*, poisoning 7398**Man cont.**

insecticide residues

analytical methods 5414

intake 6551

insecticides

effects 545, 989, 1619, 3549, 4467,

6532, 6550, 6560, 7532, 8525,

8550, 9469, 9484, 10467, 1152

nontarget effects 563, 5442, 8455

poisoning 6531, 7515, 8533, 10434

residues 2520, 2539, 3534, 5414,

5443, 6336, 6530, 7516, 7528,

8495, 8523, 9474, 10435, 1153

safety 6492

toxicity 4455, 7785, 9483, 11530

organochlorine compounds, nontarget effects, estimation 3557

organophosphorus compounds effects 1563, 1565

nontarget effects 1562, 1568

pesticides

effects 529, 2547, 3530, 3537-3539,

6539-6540, 6577, 6627, 11532-

11533, 11536, 11561

exposure 8558, 11566-11567

nontarget effects 8551

analysis 10471

poisoning 5411, 5426, 8526, 10436,

10453

books 4450

residues 553, 2534, 2545, 4254,

5429, 7505, 7550, 9472, 9485

safety 7577

toxicity 6570, 7504, 7520

testing 10452

Mancozebcontrol, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, *Citrus* 1812

effects

Amblyseius andersoni 4479*Metarhizium* 11406

mixtures, control, insect pests, horticultural crops 1651

nontarget effects, *Typhlodromus pyri* 508toxicity, *Phytoseiidae* 2367**Mandarin** (*Citrus deliciosa*, *C. reshni* and *C. reticulata*)*Aleurocanthus woglumi*, Maharashtra 11789*Brevipalpus phoenicis* 4741

commodities

Anastrepha ludens 4946

arthropod pests 10972

Bactrocera minax 3960

fumigants

effects 10967, 10969

sorption 10968

Pseudococcidae 960*Deudorix isocrates*, Maharashtra 6750effects, *Biosteres arisanus* 10291extracts, effects, *Callosobruchus analis* 8952

insect pests

Arunachal Pradesh 1822

damage 10753

Rio Grande do Sul 11786

Turkey 10753

oils, effects, stored products pests 8953

orchards, *Euseius stipulatus*, Spain 1825*Panonychus citri*, Spain 1825*Parabemisia myricae*, Turkey 7748*Phyllocnistis citrella*, Thailand 8748**Manduca**, physiology, hormones 1113**Manduca sexta**

amino acids, effects 9527

antifeedants, effects 4183

Bacillus thuringiensis

toxins

effects 1435, 5062

toxicity 8394

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403

biochemistry

chemical composition 4110, 10660

cuticle 4111, 5056

development 11120

dolichols 1149

endocrine system 3149, 4098, 10105

11123, 11126

Manduca sexta cont.

biochemistry cont.

- enzymes 83, 1108, 3097, 3391, 4065, 4516, 6087, 6089, 6103, 9047, 9092, 10065, 11066, 11068
- excretory system 1121
- glands 1100
- haemolymph 1118, 10090
- immune response 4105-4106
- ion transport 86
- lipids 1144, 11076
- membranes 3100
- metabolism 7091
- nervous system 1125, 2130, 3137, 9070
- nutrition 11057
- odours 11106
- peptides 3155, 9421
- proteins 1115, 2424, 3160, 4114, 8102, 10079, 11067
- sterols 4060

biology

- behaviour 4183, 11119
- development 10178
- environmental factors 1259, 6713, 10658, 11730
- reproduction 10051
- vision 112
- diets 1149, 1239, 1259, 11057, 11730
- food plants 1239
- genetics
 - amino acid sequences 10128
 - cloning 6180
 - complementary DNA 5078
 - gene transfer 4787, 5725
 - genes 1170, 5073, 6181, 10126
 - messenger RNA 9092
- hormones 8115
- insecticides
 - effects 5393
 - pathogenicity 2403
- microbial pesticides, toxicity 1550
- morphology, nervous system 8066
- nicotine
 - effects 10099
 - toxicity 11068

parasitoids 2337, 4105, 11355

pathogens 3391, 4105, 4110, 10348

physiology 7075, 7088

- binding sites 3408
- chemoreceptors 10099
- digestive system 105, 3127, 7099, 8095
- endocrine system 93, 6139, 6142, 6146, 7121, 10126, 11119
- enzymes 9043
- haemocytes 7096
- hormones 6127
- membranes 4071
- midgut 104
- muscles 108, 8099, 9068
- nervous system 4085-4086, 9069, 11095
- neurosecretory system 2100, 2337
- triacylglycerols 9062

plant extracts, effects 11730

Plectreuryx tristis, venoms, toxicity 10078

predators 1239, 10660, 11355

tobacco, resistance 5721

tomatoes 6713, 10658, 10660

resistance 731

Maneb

control, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, *Citrus* 1812

toxicity, beneficial arthropods 7552

Mangalorea, taxonomy 6034**Mangonese**, effects, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 8477**Mangifera indica** (see *Mangoes*)**Mangocharis litchii**

hosts, *Mayetiola* 5679

Litchi, orchards, Guangdong 5679

taxonomy, new species 5679

Mangoes (*Mangifera indica*) *Aceria mangiferae*

Canary Islands 3771

India 4743

Amritodus atkinsoni

Gujarat 8751

Pakistan 481

Mangoes cont.

Anastrepha, Venezuela 9728

Anastrepha ludens 10256

Anoplocnemis curvipes 9546

Bactrocera zonata 9717

Ceratitidis, South Africa 6769

Ceratitidis capitata, Venezuela 2786

Ceratitidis cosyra

Kenya 2593

Zimbabwe 9727

Chrysomya megacephala, pollination 6766

commodities

Anastrepha suspensa 3953

controlled atmospheres, effects 3971

insect pests, control, hot water treatment 4948

insecticides, residues 11981-11982

Oryzaephilus mercator, damage 5934

Contarinia citri

damage 3772

Yunnan 3772

Diaspididae, South Africa 1807

Diptera

pollination 4742

South Africa 4742

effects, *Biosteres arisanus* 10291

habitats, *Haplothrips bedfordi*, South Africa 6771

Hemicentrus latus, Yunnan 2033

Homoptera, South Africa 6768

Idioscopus, Karnataka 11365

Idioscopus nitidulus, Malaysia 2785

insecticides, residues 8752

insects, Cote d'Ivoire 3763-3764

Isoptera, Pakistan 3774

odours, effects, *Ceratitidis capitata* 6112

orchards

Aphytis mytilaspidis, South Africa 6367

Gyransoidea tebygi, Benin 4744

insects, South Africa 2784

Linyphia, Karnataka 11365

Parasa lepida 9726

pest control, Northern Territory 5676

Procontarinia matteiana, South Africa 2784

Pseudococcus occiduus, Africa 2017

Rastrococcus iceryoides

Africa 9542

Asia 9542

Karnataka 806

Rastrococcus invadens, Benin 4744, 6772

Rhynchaenus mangiferae

India 3773

resistance 3773

Selenothrips rubrocinctus

Cameroon 6801

outbreaks 6801

Sternochetus, India 6770

Sternochetus mangiferae, South Africa 6767

Tephritidae 9292

Thripidae, South Africa 2783

Thysanoptera

damage 6771

South Africa 6771

Tydeus katta, Egypt 5677

Mangosteens

books 5992

pest control 5992

Manica rubida

biochemistry, composition 130

biology, behaviour 130, 7219, 9180

Manihot esculenta (see *Cassava*)**Manilkara zapota** (see *Sapodillas*)**Manniophyton fulvum**, insect pests, Nigeria 4806**Manoao**, *Chrysorthenches*, Australasia 10868**Mantidae**

biology 1296

New Zealand 7343

prey, *Aspidomorpha miliaris* 191

taxonomy 1296

Mantodea

evolution, phylogeny 10032

prey, birds 8315

taxonomy 6036

Maples (see *Acer*)**Maps**

Anoplocnemis curvipes 9546

Bactrocera cucurbitae 8703

Bactrocera oleae 9749

Bactrocera zonata 9717

Creontiades pallidus 9543

Dacus ciliatus 10678

Dialeurodes citri 9547

Dysmicoccus boninsis 10523

Mythimna venalaba 9596

Panonychus ulmi 9683

Phyllotreta chotanica, Asia 9661

Prostephanus truncatus 9968

Rastrococcus iceryoides 9542

Sphenoptera gossypii 9866

Tetranychus cinnabarinus 9544

Tetranychus urticae 9545

Xystrocer globosa 9772

Marasmarcha liophanes (see *Marasmarcha pumilio*)**Marasmarcha pumilio**

pigeon peas

Gujarat 8662

resistance 8662

Marasmia patnalis, Poaceae 7624**Marasmia trapezalis**, *Pennisetum glaucum*,

resistance 8618

Marchalina hellenica

biology 3882

control 3882

morphology 3882

Pinus, Italy 3882

Margarodidae, checklists, Mexico 8246**Margaronia unionalis** (see *Palpita unionalis*)**Mariana Islands**, *Serianthes nelsonii*, insect

pests 8862

Marine borers

Adriatic Sea 5921

control, chemical control 5921

Marine environment

insecticides, residues 2574

pesticides, residues 2564, 2572-2573, 2575, 10496

Marine fishes

insecticides, residues 7556

organochlorine insecticides, residues 7531

pesticides, residues 7554

Maritime pine (see *Pinus pinaster*)**Mark release recapture**, models 4257**Marmara**, *Rhizophora mangle*, Belize 5809**Marrows** (see also *Cucurbita* spp.)

Aphididae, California 7692

Aulacophora foveicollis 8174

Bactrocera cucurbitae, Hawaii 4669

Bemisia tabaci 2598

Egypt 8580

fields, *Opisus fletcheri*, Hawaii 4669

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 10655

viruses, vectors, Aphididae 7692

Marrubium, natural enemies 6959**Marrubium vulgare**

biological control agents, evaluation 6959

control, biological control 2977

natural enemies 6959

Marshal (see *Carbosulfan*)**Marshes**, Carabidae, Germany 9147**Martes pennati**, insecticides, residues 10459**Maruca testulalis** (see *M. vitrata*)

taxonomy, synonyms, of *Maruca vitrata* 2020

Maruca vitrata

control, chemical control 1649, 2669

ecology, population dynamics 3659, 5564

peas, Taiwan 2669

pigeon peas

Bihar 3659

Maharashtra 7652

Uttar Pradesh 1649

varietal reactions 7652

taxonomy, synonyms, *Maruca testulalis* 2020

Vigna, Orissa 5564

Vigna radiata

Assam 695, 10616

resistance 695

Masarina familiaris

Papilionaceae

pollination 1870

South Africa 1870

Masarina hyalinipennis

- Papilionaceae
- pollination 1870
- South Africa 1870

Masoncus pogonophilus

- morphology 5203
- Pogonomyrmex badius*, interactions 5203
- taxonomy, new species 5203

Mastomys natalensis (see *Praomys natalensis*)**Mastotermes darwiniensis**

- Spirochaetales, interactions 9329
- Trichomonadidae, symbiosis 7395

Mating disruption

control

- Autographa nigrisigna* 11478
- Cadra cautella* 10246
- Choristoneura rosaceana*, apples 10694
- Cydia molesta*, peaches 3736-3737, 6736
- Cydia nigricana*, peas 9624
- Cydia pomonella* 11757
 - apples 1775, 5645
 - fruits 10684
 - pome fruits 1768, 2728, 10686
- Epiphyas postvittana*, apples 3721, 10699
- Lepidoptera
 - apples 761
 - fruits 10683
 - peaches 2756, 3735
- Lobesia botrana*, grapes 3757, 6743
- Pectinophora gossypiella* 9406
 - cotton 9833
- Planotortrix octo*, apples 10698
- Platynota stultana*, grapes 4717
- Rhopobota naevana*, *Vaccinium* 1795
- Scirpophaga incertulas* 3619
 - rice 6626
- Spodoptera depravata*, lawns and turf 11928
- Tortricidae, grapes 11779
- Cydia pomonella*
 - apples 9687
 - pome fruits 4696
- insect pests 9405
- Lobesia botrana* 780, 7740
- grapes 9710
- Spodoptera exigua*, Welsh onions 2697
- Thaumetopoea pityocampa*, *Pinus* 2892
- Tortricidae 8737-8738
- Matricaria chamomilla** (see *Chamomilla recutita*)
- Matricaria inodora** (see *Matricaria perforata*)
- Matricaria maritima** (see *Matricaria perforata*)
- Matricaria perforata**, insects, Germany 10915
- Matricaria recutita** (see *Chamomilla recutita*)
- Matsucoccus feytaudi**
 - distribution
 - Corsica 6890
 - France 5766
 - Pinus pinaster*
 - Corsica 6890
 - France 4864-4865
 - resistance 4864-4865
 - Populus*, France 5766
- Matsucoccus josephi**
 - ecology, distribution 186
 - Pinus*, Israel 4871
 - Pinus halepensis*, Israel 186
 - predators 4871
- Matsucoccus matsumurae**
 - Pinus*
 - Honshu 7858
 - resistance 7858
- Matsucoccus pini**
 - Pinus nigra*
 - damage 9902
 - Italy 9902
- Matsucoccus thunbergianae**
 - Pinus thunbergii*, Korea Republic 7856
 - predators 7856
- Matsumuratetix hiroglypticus**
 - plant pathogens, transmission 3806
 - sugarcane, Thailand 3806
- Mattesia bombi**, hosts, *Bombus* 6372

Matteuccia orientalis, *Strongylogaster*, Honshu 6188**Mauleus**, taxonomy 7026**Mauleus iligneus**

- hosts, *Phytomyza ilicicola* 7026
- taxonomy, new species 7026

Mauritania

- Acrididae 8298
- insect pests 1507
- onions, pest control 7668
- Schistocerca gregaria* 1367
- Mauritius**, pest control 920

Mayetiola

- Litchi*, Guangdong 5679
- parasitoids 5679

Mayetiola destructor

- genetics, transposable elements 2161
- parasitoids 10545
- rye, resistance 4544
- wheat
 - New Zealand 10545
 - resistance 3593, 9560
 - varietal reactions 618

Mayridia, hosts, *Pseudococcus maritimus* 9685**Maysin**, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 5519**MBC** (see Carbendazim)**Meadows**

- Aeropedellus clavatus*, Colorado 4200
- Araneae, Czech Republic 11353
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, Hebei 11420
- Carabidae
 - Estonia 10197
 - Switzerland 11340
- Cerapteryx graminis*, Poland 9360
- insects
 - biodiversity 11191
 - Germany 9597, 11191
 - parasitoids 9597
- Orthoptera, Germany 9159
- Phyllobius vespertinus*, Germany 671
- Thysanoptera, Romania 5546
- Thysanoptera, Romania 5546

Mealybugs (see Pseudococcidae)**Meat**

- insecticides, residues 6551

- pesticides, residues 4944

Meat products, insecticides, residues 6551**Mecoptera**

- distribution, America 9009

- taxonomy 9009

Mecostibus pinivorus, *Pinus*, Zimbabwe 10871**Mecysmoderes**

- forest trees
 - Malaysia 8839
 - pollination 8839
- monitoring, traps 8839

Medetera, prey, *Ips typographus japonicus* 7869**Medicago**, *Hypera postica*, resistance 4598**Medicago litoralis**, intercropping, carrots, effects, predatory arthropods 6689**Medicago lupulina**, Noctuidae, Tennessee 4924**Medicago sativa** (see Lucerne)**Medicinal plants**

- books 5998
- insecticides, degradation 3917
- pest control 8768
- Korea Republic 7979

Mediterranean Region

- Capsicum*, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 8698
- Citrus*, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8986
- Helix* 7405
- Odonata 1298
- Orthoptera 1216
- Quercus suber*, insect pests, conferences 6995
- Sternocoris* 1036

Mediterranean Sea, sediment, pesticide residues 8553**Meetings** (see Conferences)**Megacephala**

- Nicaragua 8036
- taxonomy 8036

Megachile rotundata, pesticides, effects 3536**Megachilidae**

- ectoparasites 5211
- Mississippi 5211

Megachilidae cont.

- Populus*
 - Arizona 5795
 - resistance 5795

Megacyllene

- distribution, Argentina 5005
- taxonomy 5005

Megacyllene spinifera

- biology 9875
- forest trees, Argentina 9875

Megaloceroa recticornis

- lucerne, New Jersey 6662
- parasitoids 6662

Megalodonta beekii, *Euhrychiopsis lecontei* 10939**Megaloptera**

- ecology 7386
- Italy 7386

Megalopygidae, taxonomy 1010**Megalotomus pallescens**

- diets 3331
- parasitoids 3645
- rearing techniques 3331
- soybeans, Goias 3645

Megalurothrips distalis

- ecology, population dynamics 3752, 5564
- mulberries, West Bengal 3752
- Vigna*, Orissa 5564
- Vigna radiata*
 - Indian Punjab 9631
 - resistance 9631

Megalurothrips sjostedti

- control 5565
- integrated control 11702
- cowpeas, Africa 5565, 11702

Megalurothrips usitatus

- biology, behaviour 11681
- control, chemical control 11683
- ecology 11681
- pigeon peas, Delhi 11681, 11683
- Taiwan 5493

Megaphragma mymaripenne, hosts, Thysanoptera 813**Megaponera foetens**

- biology, behaviour 6117
- pheromones 6117

Megarhynchus

- biology, life cycle 7775
- sugarcane, Nagaland 7775

Megarhyssa atrata

- ecology, population dynamics 11888
- hosts, *Tremex columba* 11888
- Ulmus americana*, forests, Quebec 11888

Megarhyssa greeni

- hosts, *Tremex columba* 11888
- Ulmus americana*, forests, Quebec 11888

Megarhyssa macrurus

- hosts, *Tremex columba* 11888
- Ulmus americana*, forests, Quebec 11888

Megarhyssa praeclens

- ecology 8882
- hosts, *Sirex noctilio* 8882
- Pinus densiflora*, habitats, Japan 8882

Megaselia

- distribution, Bermuda 5155
- hosts, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 10849
- Populus*, forests, Bulgaria 10849

Megaselia badia, distribution, Germany 2248**Megaselia halterata**

- biology, development 10930
- control, biological control 8922
- mushrooms 8922, 10930
- Irish Republic 8924

Megaselia pseudobrevior, distribution, Germany 2248**Megaselia speiseri**, distribution, Germany 2248**Megaselia tamilnaduensis**

- Pleurotus citrinopileatus*, India 5891
- taxonomy, new species 5891

Megastigmus, conifers, China 4855**Megastigmus carinus**

- Cupressus duclouxiana*, Yunnan 10020
- taxonomy, new species 10020

Megastigmus cellus

- Pinopsida, Zhejiang 10020
- taxonomy, new species 10020

Megastigmus duclouxiana

- Cupressus duclouxiana*, Sichuan 10020
- taxonomy, new species 10020

- Megastigmus ezomatsuanus**
distribution, China 10020
Picea obovata, Xinjiang 10020
- Megastigmus lasiocarpae**
Abies sibirica, Xinjiang 10020
distribution, China 10020
- Megastigmus pseudomali**
Pinopsida, Guizhou 10020
taxonomy, new species 10020
- Megastigmus pseudotsugaphilus**
Pseudotsuga gaussenii, China 10020
taxonomy, new species 10020
- Megastigmus spermotrophus**
biology, development 3897
monitoring, traps 1929
Pseudotsuga menziesii
France 3897
Oregon 1929
seeds, damage 3896
- Megoura crassicauda**, predators 103
- Megoura viciae**
biochemistry
composition 7570
senses 11108
biology
behaviour 6673
environmental factors 6262
faba beans 6673
genetics, heterochromatin 10131
physiology, senses 113
- Meioneta rurestris**
Belgium 2340
ecology 2340
prey, insects 2340
- Melaleuca alternifolia**
extracts, metabolism, *Pyrgoides tigrina* 925
Pyrgoides tigrina, New South Wales 925
- Melaleuca dealbata**, Lepidoptera, Australia 11964
- Melaleuca fluviatilis**, Lepidoptera, Australia 11964
- Melaleuca leucadendron**, Lepidoptera, Australia 11964
- Melaleuca quinquerivaria**
biological control agents, evaluation 3943
Lepidoptera
Australia 11964
Florida 3943
oils, effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 10260
Tortricidae, Australia 8938
- Melaleuca viridiflora**, Lepidoptera, Australia 11964
- Melampodium divaricatum**, Noctuidae 11607
- Melampsoridium betulinum**, *Epirrita autumnata*, interactions 5777
- Melampus bidentatus**, parasites 7403
- Melanagromyza eupatoriella**, control, *Chromolaena odorata* 5899
- Melanagromyza obtusa**
control, chemical control 1649, 1710, 2676, 6683, 11683
ecology, population dynamics 3659
monitoring, traps 2680
pigeon peas 2680
Bihar 3659
damage 6682
Delhi 11683
Gujarat 8662
Haryana 6682
Maharashtra 1710, 2676, 6683, 7652
resistance 8662
Uttar Pradesh 1649
varietal reactions 7652
- Melanagromyza sojae**
control, chemical control 677, 11669
parasitoids 3642
soyabeans
Delhi 3636, 11672
India 11669
Indonesia 3642
Maharashtra 677
Uttar Pradesh 1701
varietal reactions 1701
yield losses 3636, 11672
- Melanaphis sacchari**
biology, environmental factors 2823
cereals, Uttar Pradesh 2606
food plants 8617
parasitoids 1400, 2606
- Melanaphis sacchari** cont.
predators 11343
sorghum, resistance 7613, 8616
sugarcane, Minas Gerais 2823
- Melanaspis glomerata**
control 1855
chemical control 6797
cultural control 8791
predators 9754
sugarcane 6797
Gujarat 8791
India 1852
resistance 2822
Tamil Nadu 1855
yield losses 1852
- Melanaspis obscura**
control, integrated control 871
parasitoids 871
Quercus, California 871
- Melangyna novaezelandiae**
biology, phenology 362
ecology 362
insecticides, effects 10598
New Zealand 362
Trifolium repens, fields, New Zealand 10598
- Melanitis constantia**
morphology 6057
Poaceae, Queensland 6057
- Melanitis leda**
biology, behaviour 6250
ecology, population dynamics 188
food plants, Queensland 6250
Lycosa pseudoannulata, venoms, toxicity 2644
Queensland 188
- Melanitis leda bankia**, distribution, Queensland 6296
- Melanocallis caryaefoliae**, pecans, USA 5684
- Melanogryllus desertus**, diets 102
- Melanolophia signatoria**, *Sassafras albidum*, Virginia 6955
- Melanophila acuminata** (see *Oxypteryx acuminata*)
- Melanophila cyanea**
climatic change, effects 7802
distribution, Spain 6900
forest trees, Germany 7802
Pinus nigra, Spain 6900
Pinus sylvestris, Austria 5842
- Melanoplus**
Montana 2338
predators 2338
- Melanoplus bivittatus**
biology, behaviour 212
ecology
habitats 7594
population density 11614
habitats, Montana 11614
rangelands, Montana 7594
sampling 11614
wheat, Montana 7594
- Melanoplus devastator**
California 9276
ecology 9276
pathogens 9276
- Melanoplus differentialis**
biology, behaviour 1238
physiology, respiration 7118
- Melanoplus femurrubrum**
Acremonium starrii, interactions 6654
Festuca arizonica 6654
- Melanoplus packardii**
ecology
habitats 7594
population density 11614
habitats, Montana 11614
physiology, thermoregulation 10189
rangelands, Montana 7594
sampling 11614
solar radiation, effects 10189
wheat, Montana 7594
- Melanoplus sanguinipes**
Arphia pseudonietana, interactions 11315
biochemistry
enzymes 3506
proteins 11129
biology
behaviour 9944
development, models 76
- Melanoplus sanguinipes** cont.
biology cont.
feeding 4199
California 9276
cereals 2607
ecology 9276
habitats 7594
population density 11614
population dynamics 10592
field crops, Saskatchewan 4613
food plants
Idaho 9944
Montana 11315
genetics, mitochondrial DNA 7136
grasses, Idaho 6649
grasslands, California 10592
habitats, Montana 11614
pathogens 423, 8405, 8421, 9276
physiology
digestive system 2607
endocrine system 1136
sense organs 4092
plant extracts, effects 3506, 4092
rangelands, Montana 7594
sampling 11614
Trachyrhachys kiowa, interactions 11315
wheat, Montana 7594
- Melanostoma fasciatum**
biology
behaviour 4595
phenology 362
ecology 362
insecticides, effects 10598
New Zealand 362
pastures, New Zealand 4595
Trifolium repens, fields, New Zealand 10598
- Melanotaenia fluviatilis**
insecticides
effects 4471
toxicity 8547
- Melanotrichus flavosparsus**, tomatoes, fields, Spain 1743
- Melanotus communis**
baits 3235
Florida 3235
- Melasoma japonica** (see *Chrysomela japonica*)
- Melastola resinicolor**
ecology 4711
predators 4711
Vaccinium ovalifolium, Alaska 4711
- Melia azedarach**
effects, *Peridroma saucia* 3581
extracts
antifeedants
Pieris brassicae 597
Spodoptera eridania 8570
effects
Acyrtosiphon pisum 8911
Coccinella septempunctata 8911
Phthorimaea operculella 7946
Pieris brassicae 3923
Plutella xylostella 2919, 7899, 11940
Rhyzopertha dominica 9536
Spodoptera littoralis 11946
stored products pests 7937
Tribolium castaneum 9535
insecticidal properties 7899
repellents, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 9533
toxicity, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 7960
insecticidal properties 11940, 11946
- Melia toosendan**
effects, *Peridroma saucia* 3581
extracts
antifeedants
Pieris brassicae 597
Spodoptera eridania 5884, 8570
effects
Coleoptera 600
insect pests 3506
insecticidal properties 5884
- Meligethes**
control, chemical control 3791
parasitoids 817
rape
damage 817
Sweden 817, 7766

Meligethes cont.

rape cont.

- Switzerland 3791
- South Africa 10030
- taxonomy 10030, 10226

Meligethes aeneus

- Apis mellifera*, interactions 3199
- biology 8678
- behaviour 11215
- Brassica napus*, UK 11723
- control, trapping 8770, 10770
- food plants, Sweden 8678
- forecasting
- models 9413
- reviews 9413
- horticultural crops, UK 9413
- oilseed plants, Sweden 4641
- pathogens 1843
- rape

- Europe 3790
- Finland 1843
- resistance 5688
- Russia 10770
- Sweden 8770
- UK 3199

Meligethes viridescens

- biology 10226
- distribution, Canada 10226
- ecology 10226
- morphology 10226
- North America 10226

Melilotus alba, *Rachiplusia nu* 6667**Melilotus officinalis**

- Diabrotica*, South Dakota 2620
- Polyommatus icarus* 8092

Melissa cinctella, *Apiaceae*, habitats, Poland 3351**Melitaea didyma**

- conservation 9601
- grasslands, Germany 9601

Melittia cucurbitae

- pheromones 6720
- squashes, North Carolina 6720

Melittia oedipus

- Coccinia grandis*, Kenya 4938
- taxonomy 4938

Melittin, toxicity, *Bemisia argentifolii* 7331**Melittiphis alvearius**, *Apis mellifera*, interactions 9210**Mellicta athalia**

- conservation 9137
- UK 9137

Mellinus, taxonomy 10028**Meloe americanus**

- ecology, population dynamics 5211
- hosts, Hymenoptera 5211
- Mississippi 5211

Meloidae

- biochemistry, cantharidin 9331
- control, integrated control 6674
- ecology 6674

- Phaseolus vulgaris*, Africa 6674

Meloidogyne incognita, predators 4208**Melolontha**

- biology, phenology 10204
- control, cultural control 11656
- grasslands, Guizhou 11656
- Netherlands 10204

Melolontha hippocastani

- control 11246
- chemical control 11880
- forest trees, Germany 10832
- Italy 11246
- pathogens 9358, 10357, 10359, 10832
- Quercus*, Germany 11880

Melolontha melolontha

- apples, Italy 7728
- biology 7728
- control 7728, 11246, 11438-11439
- biological control 10528, 10593, 11441
- physical control 7445, 11751-11752
- crops
- Germany 10526
- Netherlands 10528
- ecology
- distribution 10158, 10685
- population density 10158, 10685
- population dynamics 244
- fields, Himachal Pradesh 244
- fruits, Italy 10685, 11752

Melolontha melolontha cont.

- Germany 11438-11439
- grasslands, Austria 10593
- Italy 10158, 10360, 11246
- monitoring, traps 244
- orchards, Switzerland 11751
- pathogens 3428, 7728, 8438, 10357, 10360
- genes 1465
- Switzerland 7445, 11441
- Taraxacum officinale*
- Europe 10268
- reviews 10268

Melolonthinae

- control 10830
- forecasting 10830
- forest trees, Poland 10830
- Mexico 2221
- shrubs, Poland 10830
- sugarcane

- Australia 7774
- resistance 7774

Melons (*Cucumis melo*)*Acalymma vittatum* 5623*Aleyrodidae*

- Mexico 7691
- Spain 5629

Aphididae

- Honduras 2722
- Indian Punjab 7693

Aphis gossypii

- France 1759
- Italy 2721
- resistance 743, 11748
- arthropod pests, Colombia 10516

Bactrocera cucurbitae

- Africa 8703
- Asia 8703
- Pacific Islands 8703

Bemisia, Arizona 1758*Bemisia argentifolii* 6693, 10525

- USA 5630-5631
- yield losses 5630

Bemisia tabaci 2720, 10679

- Arizona 4683, 4724, 6777
- Australia 1760
- resistance 4724

commodities

- Cryptolestes ugandae*, Ghana 5928
- Oryzaephilus mercator*, damage 5934

Dacus ciliatus

- Africa 10678
- India 10678

Diaphania, Argentina 7696

- extracts, attractants, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 10416

greenhouses, insects, France 1759

insect pests

- control, physical control 6744
- Italy 2717
- Mexico 3706
- Senegal 6744

Liriomyza bryoniae, Taiwan 3705*Liriomyza trifolii*, Turkey 10519

pest control

- Belgium, reports 5945
- Spain 1651-1652
- Taiwan 2788

Spodoptera albula, Costa Rica 11746*Thrips palmi*, South East Asia 9664*Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, resistance 10676

- viruses, vectors, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 10676

Melosira, insecticides, residues 8555*Melospiza melodia*, insecticides, effects 4488**Membracidae**

- ecology 185
- Oriental Region 6008
- taxonomy 5, 6008

Membracis, taxonomy 5*Membracis mexicana*, *Annona*, Honduras 8763**Membranes**, insecticides, effects 7518*Meneris tulbaghia* (see *Aeropetes tulbaghia*)*Menidia beryllina*, entomogenous fungi, effects 1449, 7419**Menispermaceae**, *Eudocima fullonia* 7878*Menochilus sexmaculatus* (see *Cheilomenes sexmaculatus*)**Mentha**

extracts

- effects, stored products pests 11976
- toxicity, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 7485

Mentha piperita

extracts

effects

- Acanthoscelides obtectus* 923
- Callosobruchus analis* 8952
- insecticidal properties 923
- toxicity, Lepidoptera 9424
- habitats, *Neoseiulus fallacis*, Oregon 11949

Tetranychus urticae, Oregon 11949**Mentha spicata**, extracts, effects, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 8956**Menthol**, control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 2353**Meothrin** (see Fenpropathrin)**MEP** (see Fenthion)**Mephosolan**, control, insect pests, aubergines 738**Mepiquat chloride**, effects, *Bemisia argentifolii* 9865**Mepronil**

toxicity

- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9492
- Verticillium lecanii* 9492

Mercaptothion (see Malathion)*Mergus serrator*, insecticides, effects 552*Meridarchis scyroides*, *Ziziphus mauritiana*, Karnataka 7759**Merismomorpha yousufi**

- India 3003
- taxonomy, new species 3003

Merlangius merangus, pesticides, residues 538**Mermis**, hosts, Lepidoptera 632**Mermithidae**

hosts

- Antheraea mylitta* 1443
- Bombus* 6372
- Cacopsylla moscovita* 9344

Merodon, taxonomy 4898*Merodon constans*, bulbs, Netherlands 4898*Merodon eques*, bulbs, Netherlands 4898*Merodon equestris*

forecasting

- models 9413
- reviews 9413

horticultural crops, UK 9413

Meromyia americana, *Panicum miliaceum*, Colorado 7615**Merothripidae**

- Central America 2025
- taxonomy 2025

Merothrips indicus, Japan 3287*Merothrips laevis*, Japan 3287*Merremia tuberosa*, *Mylabris pustulata* 9644*Mesalox paucinotus**Miconia candolleana*

- galls 3050

Rio de Janeiro 3050

taxonomy, new species 3050

Mescinia parvula, control, *Chromolaena odorata* 5899**Mesochorus discitergus**

- biology, behaviour 7644
- hosts, Braconidae 7644
- soyabeans, fields, Kentucky 7644

Mesocorys orientalis

- Bangladesh 10312
- hosts, *Euproctis fraterna* 10312
- morphology 10312

Mesolecanium nigrofasciatum, taxonomy 6011*Mesoleius tenthredinis*, hosts, *Pristiphora erichsonii* 11911**Mesoplatys**

- control, cultural control 10859
- Sesbania*, Ethiopia 10859

Mesopobolus

- Kazakhstan 31
- taxonomy, new species 31

Mesosa myops

- Fraxinus mandshurica*, Heilongjiang 2037
- parasitoids 2037

Mesostena picea

- Egypt 10036

- Mesostena picea** *cont.*
Monomorium salomonis, interactions 10036
 morphology, larvae 10036
- Mesostigmata**
 fields, Haryana 2451
 morphology 9023
 Poland 11274
 taxonomy 9023
 urban areas, Poland 7167
- Messor barbarus**
 biology, behaviour 8205
 predators 10085
- Messor pergandei**
 Arizona 314
 biology, behaviour 314
- Messor structor**
Attaephilus, interactions 4020
 fungi, interactions 2968
 Greece 4020
 sunflower seeds 2968
- Meta americana**, taxonomy, synonyms, of
Meta ovalis 4007
- Meta ovalis**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Meta americana* 4007
- Metablastothrix isomorpha occidentalis**, taxonomy, new subspecies 10024
- Metadevescovina extranea**, *Mastotermes darwiniensis*, symbiosis 7395
- Metalaxyl**
 effects
Metarhizium 11406
Myzus persicae 4668
Neozygites fresenii 11843
- Metaldehyde**
 control, *Pomacea canaliculata*, rice 1684
 effects, *Erinaceus europaeus* 5446
 nontarget effects, fishes 1684
 poisoning, man 5426
- Metam**, control, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus taeda* 5838
- Metamasius hemipterus**
 sugarcane
 Florida 4771
 resistance 4771
- Metamasius hemipterus sericeus**
 bananas, Florida 791
 pathogens 791
- Metamimias australasiae**
 biology, life history 6224
Eucalyptus 6224
- Metanotalia maderensis**
 hosts, *Phenacoccus madeirensis* 6611
 oats, fields, California 6611
- Metaphatus ochraceus**
 biology 9881
- Embothrium coccineum**, Chile 9881
 morphology 9881
- Metaphidippus vitis** (see *Sassacus vitis*)
- Metaphycus**
 hosts, *Drepanococcus chiton* 6773
 taxonomy, synonyms 8006
 tropical tree fruits, habitats, Karnataka 6773
- Metaphycus baruensis**, coffee, plantations, Papua New Guinea 839
- Metaphycus flavus**
 hosts, *Coccus perlatus* 2781
 taxonomy 2781
- Metaphycus helvolus**
 biology
 growth 10289
 sex ratio 10289
 hosts
Drepanococcus chiton 6773
Saissetia oleae 6785, 10289
 tropical tree fruits, habitats, Karnataka 6773
- Metaphycus ogloblini**
 hosts, *Coccus perlatus* 2781
 morphology 2053
 taxonomy 2781
- Metaphycus punctipes**, distribution, Iran 8243
- Metaponnenumata rogenhoferi**
 biology, behaviour 11607
 food plants 11607
- Metarhizium**
 biology
 environmental factors 405
 strain differences 396
- Metarhizium** *cont.*
 control, *Byctiscus betulae*, grapes 11777
 culture techniques 11418
 formulations 405
 hosts
Phyllobius pomaceus 2758
Schistocerca gregaria 3317
 pathogenicity, bioassays 3317
- Metarhizium anisopliae**
 biochemistry
 enzymes 3391, 3444, 4326
 metabolites 1455
 proteins 4356
 biology
 environmental factors 406, 3431
 germination 401
 Brazil 10361
 control
Adoryphorus coultoni 668
 pastures 4596
Frankliniella occidentalis 9388
 insect pests 3679
Micadina yingdeensis, *Castanopsis fissa* 10855
Nasutitermes exitiosus, evaluation 445
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 662
Oryctes rhinoceros, oil palms 8778
 Scarabaeidae, soybeans 10602
Spodoptera frugiperda, sorghum 7614
Tagosodes orizicolus, rice 11650
Teleogryllus commodus, pastures 7335
Tetanops myopaeformis, evaluation 10786
 effects, *Menidia beryllina* 1449, 7419
 extracts, toxicity, *Bemisia argentifolii* 7331
 fungicides, resistance 3679
 genetics
 cloning, proteinases 11405
 genetic variation 10361
 germination 419
 herbicides, toxicity 3396
 hosts
Adoryphorus coultoni 7439, 7632, 8435
Aeneolamia varia 3402
 Aleocharidae 1434
Camponotus pennsylvanicus 1433
Cerapteryx graminis 9360
Chilo partellus 7608
 Coleoptera 9603
Coptotermes formosanus 1477, 10313
Deois flavipicta 9371, 10361
Hyalymenus tarsatus 7437
 insect pests 3435, 4355
 insects 412, 419
 Isoptera 8361
Locusta migratoria 406
Manduca sexta 3391
Melolontha hippocastani 9358
Nasutitermes 415
Otiorynchus sulcatus 520
Popillia japonica 2418
 Sciaridae 11953
Spilarcia obliqua 4353
Tibraca limbativentris 2416
 nontarget effects, soil arthropods 9357
 oils, effects 401
 pathogenicity, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 8424
 pesticides, nontarget effects 520
 storage 8414, 8437
 taxonomy 5232
- Metarhizium anisopliae** *var. anisopliae*
 fungicides, effects 11406
 hosts, *Spodoptera exigua* 11406
- Metarhizium brunneum**, taxonomy 5232
- Metarhizium flavoviride**
 biology, environmental factors 405-406, 3430
 control, Acrididae 1365, 7447
 formulations 405, 3430, 9348
 hosts
Adoryphorus coultoni 7439
Locusta migratoria 406
Schistocerca gregaria 9348
 pathogenicity, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 8424
 solar radiation, effects 8415
 storage 8437
 temperature, effects 4360
- Metaseiulus occidentalis**
 apples, leaves 4707
 biology
 behaviour 4176, 4707
 life history 2592
 predators 9315
 prey
 Acari 4176
 Tetranychidae 4707
Tetranychus urticae 2592
- Metasyrphus confrater** (see *Eupeodes confrater*)
- Metasyrphus corollae** (see *Eupeodes corollae*)
- Metacalfa pruinosa**
 biology 4687
 reproduction 1087
 control, chemical control 4687
 ecology 4687
 fruit crops, Italy 4687
 morphology 1087
- Meteorus**
 hosts, *Mythimna loreyi* 634
 maize, fields, Turkey 634
- Meteorus gyator**, hosts, *Mythimna loreyi* 1399
- Meteorus pulchricornis**
 forests, Austria 8353
 hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 8353
- Meteorus rubens**
Cotesia ruficornis, interactions 3366
 Egypt 3366
 hosts, *Agrotis ipsilon* 3366
- Meteorus versicolor**
 hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 1920
 parasitoids 1920
- Metepeira seditiosa**
 biology, behaviour 3237, 6356
 prey 3237
Acromyrmex 6356
- Methamidophos**
 analysis 10252
 control
Anthonomus grandis, cotton 1875
 Aphididae 2690
Ceroplastes japonicus, *Ziziphus sativa* 880
 Delphacidae, rice 8626
Dryocosmus kuriphilus, chestnuts 8766
Eutinobothrus brasiliensis, cotton 856
Frankliniella occidentalis
Prunus 772
Prunus persica 771
Saintpaulia ionantha 915
Myzus persicae
 ornamental plants 908
 ornamental woody plants 910
 potatoes 5569
 tobacco 2840
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 11643
Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 4575
Thrips tabaci, onions 4659
 Thysanoptera
 apples 2730
 nectarines 2755
 Typhlocybinae, crops 8454
- effects
 cotton 8822
Pectinophora gossypiella 1529
 mixtures, control, *Phyllocnistis citrella*, mandarins 8748
 nontarget effects
 beneficial insects 880
Gerbera 10906
 man 7785
Pasimachus elongatus 558
 wildlife 5424
- residues
 degradation 1612
 vegetables, analysis 1653
- resistance
Aphis gossypii 1544
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 11511
- toxicity
Amrasca biguttula biguttula 8705
 Aphelinidae 11559
Helicoverpa armigera 10396
 insect pests 7503
 insects 3507

Methidathion

- control
 - arthropod pests
 - Citrus* 7750
 - oranges 2778
 - Brachystylodes pilosus*, lemons 4739
 - Ceroplastes japonicus*, *Ziziphus sativa* 880
 - Diaspididae, *Citrus* 1824
 - insect pests, cotton 4790
- degradation, *Vigna radiata* 4461
- effects

- birds 3540
- Milax* 9339
- Mollusca 1588
- onions 10475
- rainbow trout 7530
- nontarget effects
- arthropods 1824
- beneficial insects 880
- Chilocorus circumdatus* 2778

- residues
- apples 7718
- grapes, commodities 5933
- groundwater 2566
- Mollusca 8543
- oranges 3770, 4734
- sorption, soil 573
- toxicity, *Aphytis melinus* 531

Methiocarb

- control
 - Deroceras reticulatum*, cabbages 10649
 - Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Saintpaulia ionantha* 915
- monitoring 9520
- residues, water 9520

Methomyl

- control
 - Aonidiella aurantii*, oranges 1815
 - Eucosma notanthes*, *Averrhoa carambola* 10761
 - Frankliniella occidentalis*
 - nectarines 1792
 - Prunus* 772
 - insect pests
 - cotton 7787
 - tomatoes 11735
 - Phyllocnistis citrella*, oranges 797
- effects
 - Acari 510
 - tomatoes 11735
- interactions, herbicides 5731
- mixtures
 - control
 - insect pests, horticultural crops 1651
 - Phyllocnistis citrella*, mandarins 8748
- monitoring 9520
- nontarget effects, man 4467
- poisoning, man 8533
- residues
 - crops 2538
 - detection 1344
 - drinking water 1344
 - grapes 11291
 - horticultural crops 582
 - determination 582
 - water 9520, 11291
- resistance
 - Aphis gossypii* 1544, 7700, 11513
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 2508, 6500
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 6810, 8508, 11512
 - Heliopsis virescens* 2506-2507, 9457
 - Keiferia lycopersicella* 9672
 - Spodoptera exigua* 503
 - Spodoptera litura*, monitoring 9245
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11511
- toxicity
 - Aphelinidae 11559
 - Aphis gossypii* 9462
 - Dysdercus koenigii* 5384
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 10396

Methoprene

- control
 - Bradysia fucorum*, mushrooms 4921
 - stored products pests 976
- determination 1570

Methoprene cont.

- effects
 - Chrysodeixis includens* 7127
 - Diatraea grandiosella* 11092
 - Diadelpa armigera* 11584
 - Drosophila melanogaster* 11586
 - Dysdercus cingulatus* 6591
 - Galleria mellonella* 588
 - Gryllus bimaculatus* 11112
 - Lasioderma serricorne* 11588
 - Monomorium pharaonis* 5391
 - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 435
 - Phytoseiulus persimilis* 533
 - Tribolium castaneum* 2973
 - Trogoderma granarium* 6592
- nontarget effects, *Ilyocoris cimicoides* 542
- residues, rice, commodities 1570
- resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1180

Methothrin

- effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9488

residues

- fruits, determination 10250
- vegetables, determination 10250

Methoxsalen, effects, *Papilio polyxenes*

2149

Methoxychlor

- control, *Pissodes strobi*, *Pinus banksiana* 5827
- residues, poultry 11528

Methyl benzoate, mixtures, attractants, Coleoptera 8839**Methyl bromide**

- conferences 6993
- control
 - Graphognathus*, *Pinus elliotii* 3877
- insect pests

dates, commodities 4964

strawberries 777

watermelons 4685

pests, fruits, commodities 11483

Prostephanus truncatus, maize, commodities 2949*Viteus vitifoliae*, grapes 3758

degradation 2481

air 2481

soil 4501

effects

fruits, commodities 10969

grapes, commodities 10971

mandarins, commodities 10967

persimmons, commodities 10966

Pseudococcidae 960

legislation

California 11482

USA 11483

nontarget effects

apples, commodities 7931

satsumas, commodities 7930

penetration, soybeans, commodities 10973

residues

cereals, commodities 957-958

determination 3492

stored products 3492

soil, application 446

sorption, fruits, commodities 10968

techniques 10257

toxicity

arthropod pests 10972

assessment 10248

Coleoptera 11504

Lepidoptera 10970

usage 9415

2-Methyl-butylamine, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 6597**Methyl demeton** (see Demeton-methyl)**Methyl-demeton** (see Demeton-methyl)**Methyl-demeton-O** (see Demeton-O-methyl)**Methyl-demeton-S** (see Demeton-S-methyl)**Methyl eugenol**attractants, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 10510**effects**

aquatic insects 536

Bactrocera dorsalis 4511**Methyl oleate**, effects, *Lobesia botrana* 9422**Methyl palmitate**, effects, *Lobesia botrana* 9422**Methyl paraoxon**, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6092**Methyl parathion** (see Parathion-methyl)**1-Methylalkyl formates**, effects, *Carpoglyphus lactis* 1502**Methylamine HCl**, mixtures, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 10747**2-Methyl-3-buten-2-ol**, mixtures, attractants, *Ips sexdentatus* 8878**(S)-(+)-1-Methylbutyl-(E)-2,4-dimethyl-2-pentenoate**, pheromones, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 10261**(S)-(+)-1-Methylbutyl-(E)-2-methyl-2-pentenoate**, pheromones, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 10261**Methylcycloane**, control, Curculionidae, sugarbeet 829**Methyl-(2E,4Z)-decadienoate**, pheromones, *Euschistus tristigmus* 6115**3-Methylenehexyl acetate**, pheromones, *Oechalia schellenbergii* 10086**1-Methylethyl 2-[(aminomethoxyphosphinothioyl)oxy]benzoate**

control, Tetranychidae, apples 7727

toxicity, *Pieris rapae* 11514**(Z)-16-Methyl-9-heptadecenyl isobutyrate**, pheromones, *Euproctis taiwana* 10103**16-Methylheptadecyl isobutyrate**, pheromones, *Euproctis taiwana* 10103**4-Methyl-3-heptanol**, attractants, *Apocephalus paraponerae* 8214**4-Methyl-3-heptanone**, attractants, *Apocephalus paraponerae* 8214**(Z)-3-Methyl-2-heptenoic acid**, mixtures, effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 10075**(Z)-3-Methyl-3-heptenoic acid**, mixtures, effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 10075**Methyl-(1-hydroxy-4-oxocyclohexa-2,5-dien-1-yl) acetate** 4, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 11941**3-Methyl-7-methylene-1,3(E)**, pheromones, *Ips typographus* 1638**2-Methyl-6-methylene-2,7-octadien-4-ol**, pheromones, *Ips* 1637**4-Methyl-5-nonanol**, mixtures, attractants, *Rhynchophorus* 9747**(4S,5S)-4-Methyl-5-nonanol**attractants, *Rhynchophorus bilineatus* 6113mixtures, attractants, *Rhynchophorus* 9747**4-Methyl-5-nonanone**, mixtures, attractants, *Rhynchophorus* 9747**(S)-4-Methyl-5-nonanone**, mixtures, attractants, *Rhynchophorus* 9747**2-Methyl-(Z)-7-octadecene**, mixtures, attractants, *Lymantria monacha* 11909**4-Methyloctanoic acid**attractants, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 6111mixtures, attractants, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 6111**(Z)-21-Methyl-8-pentatriacontene**, pheromones, *Psacothia hilaris* 9058**10-Methyltridecan-2-one**pheromones, *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 8293

synthesis 8293

Methyl 2,6,10-trimethyltridecanoate, pheromones, *Euschistus* 10084**Metiram**control, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, *Citrus* 1812effects, *Amblyseius andersoni* 4479**Metisa plana**

biology, life cycle 4155

control, biological control 1847

natural enemies 5691

oil palms, Malaysia 1847, 5691, 11803

parasitoids 11803

Metolachlor, toxicity, entomogenous fungi 3396**Metolcarb**, resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 7498**Metopurum millefolii***Achillea millefolium*, Ukraine 11011

taxonomy, new species 11011

Metopolophium dirhodum

barley, France 3602

biology, environmental factors 10180

cereals 1656

Germany 9556

Metopolophium dirhodum *cont.*

- cereals *cont.*
 - resistance 9554-9555, 9563
 - reviews 610
- control, chemical control 641, 2618
- ecology 3608
 - habitats 3189
 - population dynamics 7596, 11919
- forecasting 4535
- genetics, genetic variation 3189
- Germany 9412
- insecticides, toxicity 3507
- maize
 - France 641
 - Hungary 3608
 - Spain 646
- monitoring, traps 9556
- natural enemies 2618
- plant extracts, effects 3483
- plant pathogens, transmission 3602, 9556
- pollutants, effects 1656
- predators 1389, 3599
- Rosa rugosa*, Poland 11919
- UK 10180
- wheat 9562
 - Argentina 2618
 - Czech Republic 2614
 - Europe 4535
 - Gansu 7596
 - Germany 3599
 - Iran 5009
 - resistance 2614, 10542, 11615
 - Switzerland 10548
 - UK 3189

Metopolophium festucae cerealium

- cereals, Chile 8588
- distribution, Chile 8588

Metrioptera bicolor

- ecology, habitats 5147, 7241
- grasslands, Sweden 7241
- Sweden 5147

Metrioptera roeseli

- distribution, Sweden 10216
- grasslands, Sweden 10216

Mevinphos

- control
 - Ceratitis* 802
 - Frankliniella intonsa*, peas 2669
- degradation 4503
- poisoning, man 5426, 7515
- residues
 - soil, detection 2562
 - water 11283
- resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 1796, 2909
- toxicity, *Conopomorpha sinensis* 10417

Mexacarbonate

- effects, *Mythimna separata* 7488
- nontarget effects, environment 1613

Mexicallis

- America 8856
- taxonomy 8856

Mexico

- Abies religiosa*, habitats, *Danaus plexippus* 9202
- Anaphothrips* 5004
- Anastrepha ludens* 70
- Anthonomus grandis* 9464
- Apis mellifera*, ectoparasites 8314
- Arctiidae 3297
- Ataenius* 2271
- Atta mexicana* 10270
- avocados, *Tetraleurodes perseae* 1042
- Bemisia* 6219
- Bemisia tabaci* 6223
- biological control 11458
- butter, insecticide residues 10499
- Capsicum*, Homoptera 7689
- Cenchrus ciliaris*, *Aeneolamia albofasciata* 4597
- Cerambycidae 2234
- cereal grains, insect pests 11993
- cereals 10536
- Cheliomyrmex morosus* 11276
- Chenopodium*, *Scrobipalpa atriplicella* 5490
- Chiroptera, insecticide residues 6553
- Coccoidea 8246
- cocoa
 - Clasoptera globosa* 10800
 - insect pests 8807, 9771

Mexico *cont.*

- cocoa *cont.*
 - plantations
 - Ectatomma tuberculatum* 8807
 - Pachycondyla villosa* 10800
 - coffee, *Hypothenemus hampei* 4784, 9770
 - Collembola 2021
 - cotton
 - Anthonomus grandis* 858, 9826
 - Bemisia tabaci* 9831
 - fields, parasitoids 9784
 - insect pests 5736
 - Noctuidae 9784
 - crops, *Diatraea*, parasitoids 338
 - Cymbopetalum mayanum*, *Bephratelloides ablusus* 11954
 - Danaus plexippus* 7190
 - food plants, *Stator limbatus* 4999
 - forest trees
 - Dendroctonus* 7811
 - Heterotermes* 5769
 - Hylesia lineata* 5799
 - pests 3848
 - Formicidae 5146
 - fruits
 - Anastrepha*, natural enemies 787
 - habitats, parasitoids 787
 - Golofa* 5000
 - human milk, pesticide residues 10455
 - Lantana*, natural enemies 6965
 - Leucaena*, *Acanthoscelides* 7845
 - maize
 - Diatraea* 9579
 - Noctuidae 5512-5513
 - melons
 - Aleyrodidae 7691
 - insect pests 3706
 - Mexicallis* 8856
 - Mimosa*, natural enemies 6961
 - Mimosestes* 11187
 - Mortoniendendron guatemalense*, *Loncophorus angusticollis* 11019
 - Noctuidae 5166
 - Onthophagus gazella* 3268
 - Onychiuridae 11279
 - Opuntia*, *Dactylopius* 1961
 - Orchidaceae, pests 7883
 - Parthenium hysterophorus*, arthropods 952
 - pawpaws, *Toxotrypana curvicauda* 2791, 9734
 - pecans, *Acrobasis nuxvorella* 8764
 - Pieridae 1312
 - Pilolabus* 2060
 - Plumbago pulchella*, *Arachnis aulaea* 3221
 - Psylloidea 8245
 - rain forests, Formicidae 865
 - Ropalomeridae 2056
 - roses, *Macrosiphum rosae* 9919
 - Scarabaeidae 2221
 - sediment, insecticide residues 9433
 - sorghum, *Oebalus mexicanus* 5527
 - Sphingidae 3296
 - Spondias purpurea*, *Estoloides chamelae* 2234
 - Staphylinidae 10270
 - tomatoes, *Keiferia lycopersicella* 9672
 - tropical forests, arthropods 3935
 - tropical fruits, *Anastrepha* 789
 - Varroa jacobsoni* 4273
 - vegetables, pest control 3469
 - wheat, commodities, Coleoptera 10977
 - Wigandia urens*, insects 929

Micadina yingdeensis

- biology, life cycle 10855
- Castanopsis fissa*, Guangdong 10855
- control 10855
- taxonomy, new species 10855

Mice

- insecticides
 - effects 527, 541, 1581, 2533, 3532, 5413, 6550, 7533, 8544, 9469, 9480, 9489, 10446, 11527, 11564
 - metabolism 8527
 - toxicity 525-526, 560, 3511, 11493
- parathion, effects 9473
- pesticides
 - effects 1575

Mice *cont.*

- pesticides *cont.*
 - toxicity, prediction 2284
- Miconia candolleana*
 - Acari, Rio de Janeiro 3050
 - Mesalox paucinotus*, galls 3050
- Microaspis discolor*
 - insecticides, effects 2639
 - prey, Delphacidae 2639
 - rice, fields, Sri Lanka 2639
- Microaspis frenata*, Asclepiadaceae, Queensland 9938
- Microbial pesticides** (see also individual types of microbial pesticides)
 - application, ultralow volume spraying 3309
 - conferences 2981
 - control
 - arthropod pests 7367
 - grapes 10729
 - insect pests
 - conferences 7986
 - strawberries 777
 - development 10367
 - effects, *Megachile rotundata* 3536
 - formulations 1430
 - genetic engineering 7325
 - legislation, Europe 8441
 - production 11443
 - reviews 5239, 7429
 - usage, grapes 2764-2765
- Microcephalothrips abdominalis*
 - Citrus, Florida 795
 - monitoring, traps 795
- Microceropsylla longispiculata*, *Buchanania lanzan*, galls 4765
- Microcerotermes biroi*
 - biology, behaviour 9746
 - coconuts, Papua New Guinea 5693, 9746
 - ecology, environmental factors 5693
- Microcerotermes championi*, pathogens 9375
- Microcerotermes parvus*, biochemistry 9075
- Microcerus*, taxonomy 2024
- Microcharops anticarsiae*
 - avocados, orchards, Sao Paulo 2787
 - hosts, Lasiocampidae 2787
- Microchelonus*
 - Belgium 9016
 - checklists, Oriental Region 9018
 - taxonomy 9016
- Microchelonus cycloporus*
 - hosts, Lepidoptera 9018
 - taxonomy 9018
- Micrococcus roseus*, Isoptera, symbiosis 2222
- Microcerasis**
 - fruits, habitats, Mexico 787
 - hosts, *Anastrepha* 787
 - taxonomy, new species 787
- Microctonus hyperodae*
 - biology, behaviour 8346
 - control
 - Listronotus bonariensis* 4385
 - pastures 7634, 11655
 - hosts, *Listronotus bonariensis* 8346, 11655
 - morphology 11655
 - New Zealand 4385, 11655
 - South America 11655
- Microcystis aeruginosa*, toxins, toxicity, insect pests 5379
- Microdontomerus*, hosts, *Trichilogaster acaciaelongifoliae* 3942
- Microgastrinae**
 - checklists 3290
 - hosts, Lepidoptera 3290
 - North America 3290
- Micromus angulatus*
 - control, Aphididae, greenhouse crops 9665
 - greenhouses, Russia 9665
 - monitoring, traps 9871
 - Spain 9871
- Micromus tasmaniae*
 - insecticides, effects 10598
 - Trifolium repens*, fields, New Zealand 10598
- Micromus timidus*
 - biology, behaviour 11335
 - prey
 - Cervaphis quercus* 11335

- Micromus timidus** cont.
prey cont.
Myzus persicae 6706
- Micromus variegatus**
monitoring, traps 9871
Spain 9871
- Microparsus brasiliensis**
beans
Colombia 9615
resistance 9615
- Microplitis croceipes**
biology
behaviour 6596, 7225
reproduction 6379
control, Noctuidae, evaluation 9385
ecology, functional responses 10807
field crops, Georgia 6622
hosts
Helicoverpa zea 679, 6596
Heliothis virescens 6428, 9310, 10807
Lepidoptera 327, 6379
pathogens 5268, 6428, 9363
rearing techniques 3362
- Microplitis demolitor**
hosts
Chrysodeixis includens 7127
food plants 688
Helicoverpa armigera 688, 9342
Heliothis virescens 350
insecticides, effects 1601
nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, interactions 9342
- Microsporidium**, ecology, environmental factors 8408
- Microtermes mycophagus**
biology 6396
ecology 6396
Rajasthan 6396
- Microtermes obesi**
control 6443
India 6443
- Microtermes subhyalinus**
biology, behaviour 11819
sugarcane
Central African Republic 11819
damage 11819
- Microtermes unicolor**, pathogens 9375
- Microtermes yemenensis**
biology, behaviour 7397
predators 7397
Yemen 7397
- Microterys flavus**
biology, life history 11368
hosts, *Protopulvinaria mangiferae* 11368
- Microterys lunatus**, distribution, Iran 8243
- Microterys truncatipennis**, taxonomy, to
Blastothrix 10024
- Microtheca ochroloma**
biology 8068
morphology 8068
taxonomy 8068
- Microtonus aethioides**
biology 7172
hosts, *Sitona discoideus* 7172
- Microtonus hyperodae**
biology 7172
hosts, *Listronotus bonariensis* 7172
- Microtus canicaudus**, insecticides, effects 11539
- Microvelia atrolineata** (see *M. douglasi atrolineta*)
- Microvelia douglasi atrolineata**
insecticides, effects 534
prey, insect pests 534
- Microvelia horvathi**
insecticides, effects 534
prey, insect pests 534
- Microstrobos**, *Chrysorthenches*, Australasia 10868
- Middle East**
Bemisia tabaci 2443
Schistocerca gregaria 5198
- Migration**
Agrotis ipsilon 5107, 5109, 7251
arthropods 2198
Bemisia tabaci 6777
Cacopsylla pyricola 5646
Crociodolomia binotalis 9166
Danaus plexippus 6257, 9130
Delphacidae 2206, 3623
- Migration** cont.
Helicoverpa zea 5516, 6241
Lepidoptera 2252, 7232
Loxostege sticticalis 216
Nilaparvata lugens 665
models 6254
Noctuidae 5106, 5126, 5512-5513
Rhopalosiphum padi 8469
- Mikiola**
taxonomy 9870
trees
Asia 9870
damage 9870
Europe 9870
- Milax rusticus**
Libya 9339
pesticides, effects 9339
- Milax sowerbyi**
Libya 9339
pesticides, effects 9339
- Milichiidae**, attractants 8564
- Milicia excelsa**
Coleoptera, Tanzania 5804
Phytolyma lata
Ghana 4846
resistance 4846
- Milisipepsis**, taxonomy 6027
- Milisipepsis takizawai**, taxonomy, from
Similisipepsis 6027
- Milk**
insecticides, residues 3524, 5174, 6551, 6572, 6968, 10497, 11553, 11555
pesticides, residues 4447, 4944, 5448, 6567, 7976
Pyralidae 8949
- Milk products**
insecticides, residues 4945, 6551, 6968
pesticides, residues 4944, 9472
- Millet**
Acorypha glaucopsis, Pakistan 7242
bibliographies 994
pest control, Sahel 993
pests
identification, books 993
Tropics 8973
reports 5943
Spodoptera littoralis 3126
- Miltonia**
insects
damage 917
Germany 917
- Mimosa berlandieri**, natural enemies, America 6961
- Mimosa invisa**, Lepidoptera, Papua New Guinea 4930
- Mimosa pigra**
natural enemies
America 6961
Northern Territory 7925
- Mimosestes**
biology, behaviour 11187
distribution, America 11187
- Mimosestes amicus**
biology, environmental factors 934
distribution, Florida 1330
Prosopis velutina, Arizona 934
- Mimosestes protractus**
biology, environmental factors 934
Prosopis velutina, Arizona 934
- Mimosoideae**, *Acanthoscelides*, South America 978
- Mindaridae**, distribution, Norway 265
- Mineral oils**
control
Aonidiella aurantii
Citrus 5671
oranges 1815
Aphididae, *Lilium* 3915
arthropod pests, Citrus 7750
Brevipalpus chilensis, grapes 2733
Brevipalpus phoenicis, oranges 1808
Diaspididae, Citrus 1824
Hemiberlesia rapax 3779
Hemiptera, broadleaves 1895
insect pests
apples 5641
Citrus 6751
kiwifruits 3762, 9731
oranges 6752
Oryzophagus oryzae, rice 661
Panonychus ulmi 1487
- Mineral oils** cont.
control cont.
Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus 1819, 9722
Quadraspidoius, pome fruits 1767
Quadraspidoius perniciosus 1319
apples 8716
Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples 754
- effects
Metarhizium anisopliae 401
pome fruits 10687
- interactions, *Beauveria bassiana* 416
- mixtures
control
Eriococcus lagerstroemiae, persimmons 10755
Selenaspis articulatus, oranges 800
Unaspis citri, oranges 1809
- toxicity
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis 10415
Scrobipalpus absoluta 489
- nontarget effects
arthropods 1824
Oligota fageli 5641
- residues
effects, *Bemisia argentifolii*, oviposition 1734
kiwifruits 3779
sour oranges, analysis 5444
- toxicity
Aphytis melinus 531
Citrus, arthropod pests 8497
Coleoptera 540
Cosmopolites sordidus 416
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis 10415
Nephaspis oculatus 11540
- Minerals**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 4314
- Minoa murinata**
control, *Euphorbia esula* 5902
Euphorbia esula, Alberta 5902
- Minthostachis mollis**, oils, effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 10260
- Mirabilis multiflora**, *Hyles lineata*, pollination 4270
- Miraculan**, control, *Aceria mangiferae*, mangoes 4743
- Mirex**
effects
Accipiter, eggs 5398
rats 3535
- residues
aquatic animals 5431
aquatic organisms 8555
Falco peregrinus 10490
poultry 11528
rivers 7561
seals 11570
Tursiops truncatus 4472
water, models 5456
- Miridae**
rice, fields, India 11638
cocoa 10986
Cote d'Ivoire 5717
control 5717
chemical control 10986
distribution, Belgium 7296
forest trees, West Virginia 11862
grasslands, Kansas 1686
monitoring, traps 11862
Neotropical Region 11013
predators 7185
prey
Aphididae 616, 792
Delphacidae 11638
taxonomy 1020, 11013
Venezuela 2027
wheat, fields, Turkey 616
Yemen Democratic Republic 1020
- Mirinae**
taxonomy, new taxa 3035
woody plants, New Zealand 3035
- Miscanthus sinensis**
biology, development 8617
Coccinella septempunctata 11663
Melanaphis sacchari 8617
- Mischocyttarus immarginatus**
Costa Rica 11080
pheromones 11080

Mischocyttarus mexicanus

- genetics, population structure 6206
 - Serenoa repens*, habitats, Florida 6206
- Misgurnus anguillicaudatus**, pesticides, effects 11550

Misumena vatia

- Asclepias syriaca*, habitats, Maine 11366
- biology
 - behaviour 4186, 7372
 - life history 11366
- prey, insects 4186
- Solidago*, fields, Maine 4186

Misumenops asperatus

- Pinus ponderosa*, habitats, Nebraska 9904
- prey, *Petrova metallica* 9904

Mitac (see Amitraz)**Mites** (see also Acari)

- cereals, Orissa 5498
- ecology, population dynamics 5498
- identification 8042
- insecticides, effects 3811
- pesticides, toxicity 9440
- urban areas, Poland 7167

Mixonychus neoacaciae

- Acacia*, Yemen 3028
- taxonomy, new species 3028

Mizodorcatoma variabilis

- South Africa 2054
- taxonomy, new species 2054

MNFA (see 2-fluoro-N-methyl-N-(1-naphthalenyl)acetamide)**Mocis**, pasture plants, Cuba 5542**Mocis latipes**

- biology 11625
- control 11625
- Florida 3472
- maize, Brazil 11625
- monitoring, traps 3472
- morphology 11625

Models

- Acari, population dynamics 6277
- Adelges japonicus*, behaviour 2281
- Agaonidae, sex ratio 2298
- Agrotis ipsilon*, population dynamics 189
- air, fumigants, residues 9521
- Anagrus delicatus*, behaviour 1409
- Aphididae
 - ecology 7173
 - plant pathogens, transmission 4640
- Aphidoidea, population dynamics 5151
- Apis mellifera*, population dynamics 8309
- aquatic communities, pesticides, effects 3561
- Araneae, behaviour 6360
- Arianta arbustorum*, population dynamics 7247
- Bemisia tabaci*
 - development 9796
 - ecology 4799
 - insecticides, effects 7494
 - population dynamics 11846
- biological control 7446
- Callosobruchus chinensis*
 - behaviour 11692
 - population dynamics 8959
- Callosobruchus maculatus*, oviposition 1978
- Catolaccus grandis*, reproduction 9305
- Ceratitis capitata*, population dynamics 8168
- cereals, insecticides, uptake 4524
- Chaetorellia jaceae*, population dynamics 11248
- Chilo suppressalis*, development 1681
- Chironomus riparius*, insecticides, uptake 4464
- Choristoneura rosaceana*, population
 - genetics, insecticide resistance 5643
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*
 - forecasting 10577
 - rice, damage 6635
- Coccinella septempunctata*, population dynamics 10299
- cotton
 - insect pests 9248
 - pest control 9806
- crops, insect pests 3335
- Curculio elephas*, environmental factors 2796

Models cont.

- Cydia pomonella*, mating disruption 10684
- Dasineura brassicae*, distribution, Europe 10768
- Delia radicum*
 - control 6699
 - population dynamics 728
- Diprion pini*, population dynamics 1922
- Drepanotermes tamminensis*, ecology 7396
- drinking water, pesticides, residues 3558
- Drosophila*, population dynamics 2297
- Drosophila melanogaster*, population dynamics 11434
- Drosophila mercatorum*, speciation 10249
- Eciton burchellii*, population dynamics 11319
- Eleodes extricata*, behaviour 2460
- Eleodes hispilabris*, behaviour 2460
- Eleodes obsoleta*, behaviour 2460
- Epilachna varivestis*, flight 5134
- Epiphyas postvittana*, apples, control 10699
- Epirrita autumnata*, environmental factors 9193
- fishes, insecticide residues 3545
- forecasting
 - arthropod pests 3327
 - insect pests 9409
- Lymantria dispar*, outbreaks 297
- Scirpophaga incertulas* 4576
 - forests, insects, ecology 3260
- Formicidae, population dynamics 11282
- groundwater, pesticides, residues 9524
- Helicoverpa*, population dynamics 1878
- Helicoverpa armigera*, behaviour 3332
- herbivores, plants, interactions 6225
- Hoplocampa testudinea*, biology 8712
- insect pests
 - damage 1504
 - environmental factors 9198
 - horticultural crops, forecasting 9413
 - pathogens, interactions 1441
 - population dynamics 9405
- insecticide resistance 9393
- Helicoverpa armigera* 5754
- insecticides
 - deposition, *Pinus taeda* 7859
 - drift 4500
 - persistence 5455
 - toxicity 11280
 - translocation 4459
- insects
 - behaviour 11251
 - dispersal 9174
 - ecology 1204
 - feeding 11299
 - food plants 11194
 - nutrition 11062, 11223
 - physiology 292
 - population dynamics 4209
 - respiration 4233
- integrated pest management 5315, 6461
- Ips typographus*, behaviour 896
- Lepidoptera
 - maize, damage 10555
 - nervous system 11096
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
 - distribution, UK 10183
 - insecticides, effects 1345
- Leptopilina heterotoma*, behaviour 373
- Leptothorax unifasciatus*, population dynamics 3343
- Linyphiidae, population dynamics 11249
- Lymantria dispar*
 - pathogens 1889
 - population dynamics 1890-1891, 1905, 6853, 8232-8233
- mark release recapture 4257
- mathematical models
 - biological control agents, dispersal 4381
 - control, Lepidoptera, cotton 7789
 - host parasite relationships 3393
 - sprayers 3311
- Melanoplus sanguinipes*, development 76
- Microctonus hyperodae*, behaviour 8346
- Nephila*, behaviour 5093
- Nilaparvata lugens*, migration 6254

Models cont.

- Noctuidae, control 9789
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, production 10251
- Ostrinia nubilalis*
 - development 10556
 - population dynamics 2442, 8395
- Panonychus citri*, predators 1813
- Paraoregma alexanderi*, development 10275
- parasitoids
 - behaviour 5183, 11331
 - functional responses 10807
 - population dynamics 5152, 6385
- Parlatoria oleae*, environmental factors 9684
- pest control 5728
- pest management, decision making 10365
- pesticides
 - aerial application 4395, 6342
 - application
 - forests 4853
 - sprays 3457
 - effects 3329
 - foliar uptake 5184
 - movement, soil 6333
 - runoff 4498
 - sprays 7324
 - synergism, *Apis mellifera* 11549
- Phloeotribus scarabaeoides*, population dynamics 11806
- Phthorimaea operculella*, phenology 3665
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, oranges, damage 4737
- plant protection, weather data 4376
- ponds, pesticides, residues 3564
- Pontia occidentalis*, evolution 1060
- Popillia japonica*, distribution 7277
- predators
 - control, pests 5304
 - population dynamics 6276
- quarantine, insect pests 2466
- Rhopalocera, evolution 181
- Rhopalosiphum padi*, flight 10531
- Scirpophaga incertulas*, control 9591
- Scolytidae, behaviour 4191, 11281
- Sida acuta*, biological control 4935
- simulation models
 - Aphididae, predators, interactions 10546
 - Cryptolestes ferrugineus*, parasitism 6331
- Gastropoda, *Lobelia siphilitica*, damage 10327
- insects 4585
 - pathogens, interactions 4323
- Lobesia botrana*, forecasting 7742
- Ostrinia furnacalis*, population dynamics 631
- pest resistance 286
- pesticides
 - degradation 5467
 - drift 8268
 - registration 7320
- Pogonomyrmex occidentalis*, behaviour 3243
- Psila rosae* 4636
- Psoloessa delicatula*, habitats 8227
- Xanthippus corallipes*, habitats 8227
- Sitobion avenae*
 - chemical control 1659
 - population dynamics 10299
 - predators 9566
 - spread 10534
- soil, pesticides, leaching 2557-2561, 6332
- Sphecoptera vesparum vesparum*, control, *Vespa vulgaris* 8447
- Spodoptera exempta*, population dynamics 5148
- Tenodera angustipennis*, population dynamics 6382
- Tephritis bardanae*, population dynamics 11248
- Terellia tussilaginis*, population dynamics 11248
- Trichogramma brassica*, behaviour 11229
- Tyria jacobaeae*, migration 9171
- Urophora jaceana*, population dynamics 11248

Models cont.

- Varroa jacobsoni*, population dynamics 8309
- Venturia canescens*, population dynamics 8390
- Vespa affinis*, population dynamics 8231
- water
 - insecticides, residues 5456
 - pesticides, degradation 3560
- Modiolus auriculatus**, insecticides, effects 10488
- Mogulones cruciger** (see *Ceutorhynchus cruciger*)
- Moina**, insecticides, effects 11545
- Moina macrocopa**, insecticides, toxicity 2522
- Molasses**
 - attractants
 - Anastrepha* 11591
 - Bactrocera cucurbitae* 10416
 - Nitidulidae 1884

Moldova

- apples
 - Cydia pomonella* 4703
 - orchards, insects 4703
- cereals, *Phorbia* 2604
- Coccinella septempunctata* 361
- forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 6830
- grapes, Tortricidae 4722
- maize, Coleoptera 7612
- Rosaceae, Aphididae 4708
- vineyards, insects 4722

Molecular genetics

- Acheta domesticus*, complementary DNA 6180
- Acrididae 9103
- Acyrtosiphon*, nucleotide sequences 11161
- Acyrtosiphon pisum*, transcription 143
- Agrius convolvuli*, complementary DNA 6182
- Anastrepha fraterculus*, chromosomes 150
- Andricus quercuscalicis*, enzymes 1903
- Antheraea yamamai*, gene expression 2155
- Aphelinus asychis*, random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic markers 5074
- Aphidoletes aphidimyza*, meiosis 3174
- Aphis*, isoenzymes 6006
- Bacillus popilliae* subsp. *melolontha*, genes 10358
- Bacillus thuringiensis*
 - clones, aminopeptidases 10348
 - cloning, enzymes 3441
 - crystal proteins, toxicity 3401
 - endotoxins, cloning 2143
 - gene expression 8156, 9373
 - genes 1432, 6807, 11422, 11431
 - cloning 3171
 - toxins 1472, 1550, 10351
 - genetic analysis 5252
 - genetic engineering 1497-1498, 6434, 11408, 11417, 11477, 11608
 - nucleotide sequences 7411
 - plasmids 5251
 - RNA 4324
 - toxins 11417
 - transgenic plants 11295
- Bactrocera*, genes, enzymes 3175
- Baculoviridae
 - DNA replication 10343
 - gene expression 9060
 - gene transfer 11436
 - genes 7427
 - transposable elements 10341
- Baculovirus*
 - gene expression 5051, 7430
 - genomes 6432
 - recombinant proteins 5069
- Beauveria bassiana*, nucleotide sequences 11402
- Bemisia tabaci*
 - insecticide resistance 4442
 - sex determination 10122
 - biological control agents, genetic engineering 11442
- Bombyx mori* 2152, 6171
 - chromosome maps 2144
 - complementary DNA 3376

Molecular genetics cont.

- Bombyx mori* cont.
 - DNA 3375, 6401
 - clones 9334
 - DNA binding proteins 5080
 - DNA fingerprinting 4129, 11380
 - gene expression 151, 1179, 9119, 9330, 11083
 - genes 2139
 - proteins 139
 - silk glands 2392
 - transcription 10127
 - genetic engineering 1178, 8155
 - genetic vectors 2159
 - genome analysis 11379
 - messenger RNA 7147
 - nucleotide sequences 6179
 - random amplified polymorphic dna 147
 - RNA 8147
- Buchnera aphidicola*
 - amplification 2225
 - ribosomal RNA 3440
- Camponotus*, DNA 2141
- Cecidophyopsis*, identification 3746
- Ceratitis capitata*
 - genes 9105
 - mutants 10107
 - translation 1166
- Choristoneura fumiferana*, genes 140, 4125, 10124
- Chorthippus parallelus*
 - mitochondrial DNA 10123
 - nucleotide sequences 6189
- Coleoptera 298
 - genes, phylogeny 2148
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses 8407
 - genes 4365
- Diptera
 - codons 4029
 - proteins 3162
- Drosophila* 2151-2153, 3182
 - circadian rhythm 152
 - cloning, genes 3179
 - development 10130
 - gene expression 1190-1191, 2156, 7135
 - gene transfer 11158
 - genes 146, 1165, 1181, 3180
 - gonads 1177
 - genomes 11168
 - metamorphosis 11167
 - molecular taxonomy 7003
 - nervous system 2147
 - ontogeny 10120
 - telomeres 7139
 - transposable elements 6185, 11157
- Drosophila melanogaster*
 - aging 10118
 - chromosomes 149, 1167, 6184
 - cold stress 2158
 - development 7144
 - DNA 11172
 - gene expression 145, 8144, 8152
 - genes 4121, 6192, 9109
 - insecticide resistance 1180, 4127
 - proteins 1192
 - genetic engineering 11166
 - glycoproteins 5071
 - microsatellites 3172
 - mitochondrial DNA 4124, 8154
 - mutants 3170
 - nucleotide sequences 4134
 - retrotransposons 2146
 - RNA 9108
 - transposable elements 1189
 - viral replication 8417
- Drosophila miranda*, gene expression 4130
- Drosophila simulans* 3181
- Drosophila virilis*
 - genes 148
 - nucleotide sequences 3173
- Drosophilidae, genes 2007
- Dysdercus intermedius*, messenger RNA 3144
- Entomopoxvirinae, polypeptides 10354
- Eurosta solidaginis*, mitochondrial DNA 9939
- Eyprepocnemis plorans*
 - accessory chromosomes 8192

Molecular genetics cont.

- Eyprepocnemis plorans* cont.
 - DNA 1176
- Formicidae
 - genes 7145
 - mitochondrial DNA 10271
- Galleria*, gene expression 11049
- Galleria mellonella*
 - gene expression 1194
 - genes 142
 - proteins 141
- genetic engineering 9951
- granulosis viruses
 - genes 1474
 - genomes 9031
- Harpalus rufipes*, ribosomal RNA 11169
- Helicoverpa armigera*, complementary DNA 1193
- Heliopsis virescens*, genes, insecticide resistance 8149
- Hemiptera, nucleotide sequences 1195
- Homoptera, ribosomal DNA 4028
- Hyalophora cecropia*, proteins 9110
- Hymenoptera, DNA 5077
- Hypothenemus hampei*, genes, insecticide resistance 5076
- insect viruses, nucleotide sequences 4346
- insects 11147
 - cell lines, DNA amplification 10119
 - cloning 5079
 - genes 9104
 - genetic engineering 11165
 - insecticide resistance 11164
 - mitochondrial DNA 7136
 - nucleotide sequences 8148
 - oogenesis 6183
 - transposable elements 7137
 - vitellogenesis 4122
- Lepidoptera
 - chromosomes 138
 - genome analysis, DNA 2150
 - genomes 8146
 - mitochondrial DNA 3054
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, complementary DNA 4128
- Locusta migratoria*, complementary dna 3177
- Lymantria dispar*, genes 6190
- Manduca sexta*
 - amino acid sequences 10128
 - cloning 6180
 - complementary DNA 5078
 - gene transfer 5725
 - genes 5073, 6181, 10126
- Mayetiola destructor*, transposable elements 2161
- Megoura viciae*, heterochromatin 10131
- Metarhizium anisopliae*
 - cloning, proteinases 11405
 - genetic variation 10361
- Myzus persicae*
 - genes, amplification 6088
 - insecticide resistance 10413, 11160
- Noctuidae, gene transfer 11163
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
 - codons 6186
 - DNA 7425
 - gene expression 403, 1431, 1451, 2397, 5278, 8423, 10338, 10353
 - gene mapping 6424, 8419
 - genes 417, 431, 10342, 10353, 11426, 11432
 - analysis 2154
 - cloning 2145
 - proteins 6438
 - transcription 432
 - genetic engineering 1457, 7433
 - genetic transformation 5256
 - genomes 4131, 6422, 11433
 - nucleotide sequences 2160, 5270, 5276-5277, 7435, 8422, 10336
 - pathogenicity 8418
 - promoters 1188
 - toxins 3385
- Nymphalidae, mitochondrial DNA 1117
- Orseolia*, DNA, clones 11155
- Orseolia oryzae*, DNA fingerprinting, biotypes 4126
- Orthoptera, mitochondrial DNA 8151
- Panonychus citri*, gene frequency 8577
- Pantomorus cervinus*, DNA 9111

Molecular genetics cont.

- Papilio polyxenes*, cloning, complementary DNA 2149
- Peridroma saucia*, retrotransposons 10125
- Photinus pyralis*, complementary DNA 7085
- Pieris brassicae*, gene expression 1184
- Plectreuryx tristis*, DNA 10078
- Reoviridae, nucleotide sequences 4364, 6423
- Samia cynthia ricini*, DNA polymerase 1187
- Schistocerca gregaria*, nucleotide sequences 4134
- Serratia entomophila* DNA 11407
 - genetic engineering 6436
- Spirochaetales, ribosomal RNA 9329
- Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines
 - complementary DNA 11171
 - gene expression 1182, 3104, 7146, 10356, 11170
 - gene expression 2129, 2157
 - genetics, gene expression 6435
 - mitochondrial DNA 9259
- Steinernema carpocapsae*, satellite DNA 3390
- Streptomyces*, genes, cloning 5285
- Tenebrio*, satellite DNA 1186
- Tenebrio molitor*
 - complementary DNA 3187
 - genes 6191
 - satellite DNA 7138
- Tephritidae, transposable elements 11173
- Tetraviridae, nucleotide sequences 6420
- Tortricidae, RNA 2140
- Tribolium*, development 10130
- Tribolium castaneum*
 - chromosomes 8150
 - DNA fingerprinting 11162
 - targeted mutagenesis 10129
- Trichoplusia ni*
 - complementary DNA 7143
 - immune response 6193
 - transcription 9106
- Venturia canescens*, genetic markers 11222
- Vespa rufa*, microsatellites 5070
- Viteus vitifoliae*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 11156

Mollusca

- Arianta arbustorum* 1960
- Arion fasciatus* 1960
- Arion subfuscus* 1960
- insecticides, effects 1602, 10493
- pesticides, effects 6510

Molluscicides

- control, Gastropoda, *Dactylorhiza praetermissa* 4923
- formulations 1534
- usage, Asia 1521

Molorchus, taxonomy 8018**Molorchus juglandis**, taxonomy 8018**Molothrus ater**, insecticides, effects 9511**Molybdic acid**, effects, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 8478**Momordica charantia**

- Amrasca biguttula*, Kerala 8699
- Aulacophora foveicollis* 8174

Kerala 7698**Bactrocera cucurbitae**

- Guangdong 10677
- Pakistan 8702
- insecticides, residues 11602
- pest control, Kerala 8700
- Tephritidae, resistance 2719
- Thrips palmi*, South East Asia 9664

Mompha, *Cuphea*, galls 8926**Monarthropalpus buxi**

- biology, life cycle 10892
- Buxus sempervirens* galls 10892
- Italy 10892

Monasteira unicostata

- cherries
- Italy 3732
- resistance 3732

Monellia caryella

- control, chemical control 1839

Monellia caryella cont.

- natural enemies 1840
- pecans
 - Georgia 1839
 - New Mexico 1840
 - USA 5684

Monelliopsis pecanis

- control, chemical control 1839
- ecology, population dynamics 5685
- natural enemies 1840
- pecans
 - Georgia 1839
 - New Mexico 1840
 - South Africa 3769, 5685
 - USA 5684
- predators 3769

Monema flavescens

- chestnuts, Jiangxi 9737
- ecology, habitats 9737
- Honshu 1393
- parasitoids 1030, 1393, 1403
- Sichuan 1030

Mongolia

- Curculionidae 2013
- Lactuca tatarica*, *Camptozorus lactucae* 10009
- Salix*, *Macropsis ochotonaria* 3020
- Tenebrionidae 9152

Mongolotettix japonicus vittatus

- diets 305
- steppes, Nei Menggu 305

Monitoring, apples, arthropod pests 8717**Monkeys**

- insecticides, residues 8536
- pesticides, effects 554
- prey, Orthoptera 11367

Monocesta coryli

- ecology, population dynamics 10854
- Ulmus*, Florida 10854

Monochamus, plant parasitic nematodes, transmission 7847**Monochamus alternatus**

- biology
 - behaviour 7865, 8879
 - environmental factors 895
- control, chemical control 5822, 7857
- forests, China 11904
- parasitoids 11904
- Pinopsida, Jiangsu 5822
- Pinus*, Korea Republic 7857
- Pinus thunbergii* 8879
- Shikoku 7865
- wood, Honshu 895

- plant parasitic nematodes, transmission 7857

plant pathogens, transmission 11904**Monochamus galloprovincialis**

- pathogens 8876
- Pinus pinaster*, Italy 8876

Monochamus leuconotus

- coffee, South Africa 11829
- control, integrated control 11829
- pathogens 11829

Monochamus saltuarius

- biology, environmental factors 9905
- Pinus*, Japan 9905

Monoclonia silvatica, distribution, Japan 906**Monocrotophos**

- control
 - Aleurolobus barodensis*, sugarcane 9751

Amrasca, cotton 11850**Amrasca biguttula**, okras 4686**Amrasca devastans**, cotton 9857**Anoplophora chinensis**, *Casuarina equisetifolia* 6873**Anthonomus grandis**, cotton 1875**Aphis craccivora**, lentils 687**Aphis gossypii**, aubergines 3698, 10670**Aproaerema modicella**, groundnuts 3800**Bagrada hilaris**, *Eruca vesicaria* 11812**Bemisia tabaci**

- Capsicum* 7909
- soybeans 678

Carpomyia vesuviana, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 810, 9733**Ceroplastes japonicus**, *Ziziphus sativa* 880**Monocrotophos cont.****control cont.**

- Chromatomyia horticola*, peas 11679
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, rice 5536
- Dasineura lini*, linseed 5689
- Diomorus aiolomorphi*, bamboos 4917

Earias, cotton 846**Earias vittella**, okras 2724**Eutetranychus orientalis**, *Ricinus communis* 6787**Eutinobothrus brasiliensis**, cotton 856**Helicoverpa armigera** chickpeas 690, 8661**Helicoverpa armigera** cotton 4794**Hendecasis duplifascialis**, *Jasminum multiflorum* 11915**Homoptera**, *Vigna aconitifolia* 2681**insect pests****cocoa** 9771**cotton** 11847**pigeon peas** 6683**rice** 659**Ricinus communis** 11808**soybeans** 4616**Lacydes spectabilis**, grasslands 669**Lepidosaphes piperis**, *Piper nigrum* 3926**Lipaphis erysimi**, *Brassica* 11712**Myzus persicae**, potatoes 5569**Pectinophora gossypiella**, cotton 6805**Placaederus ferrugineus**, cashews 4750**Popillia cyanea**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9614**Rhopalosiphum maidis**, barley 8600**Sogatella furcifera**, rice 2641**Sternonchetus mangiferae**, mangoes 6767**Thrips tabaci**, onions 4659**Typhlocybiniae**, crops 8454**determination** 1561**effects****Apis mellifera** 7543**beneficial arthropods**, cotton 9857**chickpeas** 3656**chicks** 1577**cowpeas** 6684**Indian mustard** 11709**Oreochromis niloticus** 8529**rats** 6549**snails** 7491**tobacco** 843**mixtures****control****Aphis gossypii**, cotton 1880**Sogatella furcifera** 2641**nontarget effects****beneficial insects** 880**Brinckochrysa scelestes** 11850**carp** 659**onions** 722**predatory insects** 2838**residues****cardamoms** 4916**detection** 3298**foods** 7529**mangoes**, commodities 11981-11982**vegetables** 549, 11602**analysis** 1653**Ziziphus jujuba** 6776**resistance****Amrasca biguttula** 8699**Aphis gossypii** 1544, 11513**Cacopsylla pyri** 2748**Helicoverpa armigera** 497, 4794, 6810, 8508**Spodoptera litura** 7490**Tetranychus urticae** 477**Trialeurodes vaporariorum** 11511**reviews** 8492**toxicity****Acaudaleyrodes rachipora** 7844**Amrasca biguttula biguttula** 8705**Bemisia tabaci** 8811**Brevicoryne brassicae** 479**carp** 11558**Coccinella septempunctata** 4298, 4913**crops** 5416**Euproctis fraterna** 11499

Monocrotophos cont.

toxicity cont.

- Helicoverpa armigera* 10396
insect pests 7503, 9612
Lipaphis erysimi 4751, 11525
Myzus persicae 1752
onions 10631
rats 6545
Trichogramma chilonis 6392
with carbofuran, control, *Maduraria obscura*, cowpeas 11688

Monoctenus juniperi

- ecology, population dynamics 1931
Juniperus, Netherlands 3900
Juniperus communis, Austria 1931
natural enemies 1931

Monoctenus obscuratus, *Juniperus*, Netherlands 3900**Monoctonus nervosus**

- British Columbia 11374
hosts, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 11374
morphology, sexual dimorphism 11374

Monoctonus washingtonensis

- hosts, Aphididae 7377
taxonomy, new species 7377
Washington 7377

Monomorium

- biochemistry 3159
rain forests, Northern Territory 6468

Monomorium floricola

- Brazil 3797
prey, *Ameris ynca* 3797

Monomorium intrudens

- Japan 336
prey, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 336

Monomorium minutum, biochemistry, venoms 5039**Monomorium pharaonis**

- biochemistry, reproductive organs 5054
biology, behaviour 5054
growth regulators, effects 6351
insecticides, effects 5391
urban areas, Sao Paulo 7342

Monomorium salomonis

- Egypt 10036
Mesostena picea, interactions 10036

Mononychellus

- biological control agents, evaluation 6691
cassava, Colombia 6691
genetics, genes 11159

Mononychellus caribbeanae

- cassava, Colombia 706
predators 706

Mononychellus progresivus

- biology, environmental factors 707
cassava 707
Africa 4651
sampling 4651

Mononychellus tanajoa

- Africa 10369
biology 5575
cassava 708, 11700-11701
Benin 8670, 10627
Colombia 706, 9646
resistance 5575, 9646, 10627
control 10627
biological control 10369
cultural methods, effects 9646
pathogens 6431, 6441, 8670
predators 706, 708, 6073, 8334, 11700-11701

Monopis crociapitella

- biology, environmental factors 9948
wool, New Zealand 9948

Monosteira lobulifera, distribution, Turkmenistan 1285**Monosteira unicosata**, almonds, Italy 2794-2795**Monoterpenes**

- attractants, Scolytidae 11480
pheromones, *Tomicus piniperda* 8881
toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485

Monoterpenoids

- insecticidal properties 3490
toxicity, Acari 5376

Monotrombium simplicium

- taxonomy, new species 5009
wheat

- Aphididae, Iran 5009
fields, Iran 5009

Monterey pine (see *Pinus radiata*)**Montina confusa**

- prey, *Diatraea saccharalis* 289
rearing techniques 289

Moonlight, effects, Lepidoptera 5785**Moorlands**, habitats, *Phobocampe neglecta*, UK 7457**Mordella**

- biology, seasonal abundance 940
weeds, Quebec 940

Mordella atra

- biology, seasonal abundance 940
weeds, Quebec 940

Mordellidae

- biology, seasonal abundance 940
forest trees
Malaysia 8839
pollination 8839
monitoring, traps 8839
prey, *Eurosta solidaginis* 1965
Solidago, habitats, USA 1965
weeds, Quebec 940

Mordellistena

- biology, seasonal abundance 940
weeds, Quebec 940

Mordellistena unicolor, prey, *Eurosta solidaginis* 933**Morimus asper**

- forests, Italy 7385
parasitoids 7385

Morimus funereus, physiology, environmental factors 2099**Morinda citrifolia**

- extracts
effects, *Drosophila* 7890
toxicity, insects 7898
insecticidal properties 7890

Moringa concanensis

- Camponotus compressus*
pollination 5806
Tamil Nadu 5806

Mormidea maculata

- distribution, South America 5537
rice, fields, South America 5537

Mormidea notulifera

- biology, life cycle 3624
rice, Goias 3624

Mormidea pictiventris

- distribution, South America 5537
rice, fields, South America 5537

Morocco

- Anobiidae 3291
Aphaenogaster 9222
Camponotus 9223
Coleophora 9217
Coleoptera 1333
Cryptostigmata 6308
horticultural crops, conferences 9974
lentils, pest control 5954
marine environment, insecticide residues 1602

Quercus, *Lymantria dispar* 6856*Quercus suber*

- insect pests 6849
Lymantria dispar 6854
natural enemies 6851
predators 6855

Trichogramma bourarachae 377**Morphacris fasciata**, distribution, Turkey 5169**Morphinae**, distribution, Nicaragua 11266**Mortierella isabellina**, extracts, effects,*Orchesella cincta* 7463**Mortoniendron guatemalense**,

- Lonchophorus angusticollis*, Mexico 11019

Morus

- Polyphagotarsonemus latus*, Turkey 7752
silkworms, Bangladesh 10315

Morus alba (see *Mulberries*)**Morus australis**, *Pseudomonas mori*, resistance 8731**Morus bassanus**, organochlorine compounds, residues 10473**Morus bombycis**, *Elasmucha putoni* 7736**Morus indica**, *Bombyx mori*, Jammu and Kashmir 8730**Morus nigra** (see *Mulberries*)*Mosaic*, vectors, *Aceria ficus* 5681**Moth bean yellow mosaic**, vectors, Homoptera 2681**Moths** (see *Heterocera*)**Motschulskyia**, taxonomy 4010**Moulting hormones**

azadirachtin 3566

biosynthesis 119

Bombyx mori 3115, 6144, 7119, 10127, 11118*Drosophila* 6192effects, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 2577*Galleria mellonella* 141-142

insects 4094, 11117

Locusta migratoria 6140*Manduca sexta* 93, 6127, 6139, 6142, 6146, 7121, 8115, 10126, 11119*Melanoplus sanguinipes* 1136metabolism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 587

nomenclature 118

Spodoptera exigua 4097**Mountain areas**, Araneae, UK 4303**Mowing**, effects, arthropods 7244**Mozambique**

crops, pests, books 5983

insects 378

wood, Coleoptera 5914

MPP (see *Fenthion*)**MSMA**, effects, beneficial insects 8830*Mucor*, hosts, *Aelia rostrata* 408*Mucor racemosus*, Acari, interactions 7947**Mugho pine** (see *Pinus mugo*)*Mugil cephalus*, pesticides, residues 7554*Mukaria*, Ryukyu Archipelago 10018**Mulberries** (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)*Maonelliococcus hirsutus*, India 8733*Bombyx mori* 2759, 3751, 8732, 9333, 9335, 11381, 11390

Jammu and Kashmir 8730

Diaphania pyloalis 9709effects, *Bombyx mori*, silk glands 9338

orchards, parasitoids, Italy 5638

Psacotheca hilaris, Honshu 1804*Pseudaulea pentagona*, Italy 5638

silkworms, Karnataka 7735

Thysanoptera, West Bengal 3752

Mulching

effects

predatory arthropods 6689

soil arthropods 4311

Mullus barbatus, pesticides, residues 7554**Multipurpose trees**, insect pests, Nigeria 4806 **β -Multistriatin**, pheromones, *Scolytus multistriatus* 6594**Mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus** vectors*Bemisia tabaci* 11687*Vigna radiata* 7653**Mung beans** (see *Vigna radiata*)**Murgantia histrionica**, biochemistry, secretions 9063**Murraya koenigii**, arthropod pests, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3930**Mus musculus**, pesticides, effects 4476**Musa**

Coleoptera

damage 3765

Ghana 3765

Forcipomyia musae, French Guiana 1837*Musa ornata*, *Erionota thrax*, Assam 11785*Musa paradisiaca* (see *Bananas*)*Musa paradisiaca* subsp. *sapientum*, effects*Biosteres arisanus* 10291*Musca*, predators 3237*Musca domestica*, predators 1211, 6228, 7185**Muscidae***Rhamnus alaternus*

Italy 4922

pollination 4922

Museum specimens, *Liposcelis bostrychophila* 8958**Mushroom compost**

Acari, New South Wales 8286

arthropods, Irish Republic 8924

insecticides, degradation 585

Mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*)

Acari, New South Wales 8286

Bacillus thuringiensis, interactions 8923

Belgium, reports 10985

Bradyia fucorum 4921

Cecidomyiidae

damage 3931

Mushrooms *cont.*

- Cecidomyiidae *cont.*
 - resistance 3931
- commodities, arthropod pests, Italy 2933
- Diptera 2076, 8922, 10930
 - Belgium 10985
 - Irish Republic 8924
- Dohrniphora*, Uttar Pradesh 8925
- Drosophila*, UK 3932
- Heteropezina cathistes*, Chandigarh 2932
- insect pests, control, biological control, reviews 8920
- insecticides, residues, determination 8287
- Lycoriella auripila* 2934, 8416
- Lycoriella fucorum* 6448
- Lycoriella mali* 4918, 8923
- Scaridae 11953
- Seira iricolor*, Indian Punjab 4919
- Siteroptes mesembrinae* 8921

Musk melons (see Melons)**Mussels**

- insecticides, residues 5447
- pesticides
 - effects 11582
 - residues 7563

Mussidia nigrivenella

- ecology 1668
- maize
 - Cote d'Ivoire 1668
 - damage 1668

Mustang, mixtures, control, *Bemisia argentifolii*, cotton 9803**Mustard**

- Aphididae, Orissa 5587
- Ascia monuste* 1727
- Crocidolomia binotalis*, Delhi 7677
- habitats, *Lipaphis erysimi*, India 3686
- insect pests
 - India 4913
 - Taiwan 11598
- Lipaphis erysimi* 4751
 - India 3686
 - Indian Punjab 11712
 - resistance 7681
- Lymnaea luteola* 7917
- Phyllotreta undulata*, Sweden 3789
- Plutella xylostella* 6075

Mustard oil

- control, insect pests, *Vigna radiata*, commodities 11973

- effects
 - Callosobruchus* 9963
 - Callosobruchus chinensis* 2946, 8960
- α -Muurolene, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10614

 γ -Muurolene, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10614**Muzafferiana simiolus**, taxonomy, from *Homoeocerus* 26**Muzafferiana stricornis**, taxonomy, from *Homoeocerus* 26**Muzigadial**, antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7497**Mycalesis**

- Australia 3074
- ecology, population dynamics 188
- morphology 3074, 6057
- Queensland 188

Mycalesis perseus

- biology
 - behaviour 6250
 - reproduction 9034
- food plants, Queensland 6250
- Queensland 9034

Mycalesis sirius

- biology, reproduction 9034
- Queensland 9034

Mycalesis terminus

- biology
 - behaviour 6250
 - reproduction 9034
- fruits, Queensland 6250
- Queensland 9034

Mycetophila ishiharai

- Arisaema serratum*, Japan 906
- taxonomy, new species 906

Mycetophilidae

- conservation 8884
- forest trees, Germany 9882
- Picea abies*, forests, Norway 8884
- Poland 11274

Myciariamyia, taxonomy, new genus 1008**Myciariamyia bivalva**, taxonomy, new species 1008**Mycocarpus goeldii**

- Hymenaea courbaril*
 - interactions 7806
 - Sao Paulo 7806

Mycodrosophila

- Korea Republic 2
- taxonomy 2

Mycophila barnesi

- mushrooms
 - damage 3931
 - resistance 3931

Mycoplasmalike organisms (see

- Phytoplasmas)
 - vectors
 - Cicadellidae 3734
 - Hyalesthes obsoletus* 3754
 - insects 4367

Mycorrhizas

- Collembola, interactions 1952
- Dioryctria albiovittella*, interactions 5831
- insecticides, effects 10444

Mycotoxins, effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6476**Myiopharus doryphorae**

- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *tenebrionis*, effects 1384

- biology, behaviour 1384

- hosts, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1384

Mylabris, biochemistry, cantharidin 9331**Mylabris orientalis**

- biology 10611
- pigeon peas
 - damage 10611
 - Uttar Pradesh 10611

Mylabris phalerata

- biology 10611
- pigeon peas
 - damage 10611
 - Uttar Pradesh 10611

Mylabris pustulata

- aubergines, Madhya Pradesh 739
- Convolvulaceae 9648
- ecology, bioenergetics 9648

Myllocerinus aurolineatus

- control, biological control 834
- ecology, population dynamics 9767
- tea
 - China 10787
 - Fujian 834
 - resistance 10787

Myllocerinus

- Pennisetum glaucum*, resistance 8618
- Ziziphus mauritiana*, Karnataka 7759

Myllocerinus curviceris

- Kerala 5235
- pathogens 5235

Mymaromatidae

- distribution, China 1313
- Fujian 1313
- taxonomy 1313

Myndus wheeleri

- food plants, USA 9869
- taxonomy, new species 9869

Myosotis colensoi

- Prothyristria huttoni*
 - New Zealand 5205
 - pollination 5205

Myotis daubentonii, prey, insects 11247**Myrafant**, genetics, mitochondrial DNA 10271**Myrciaria dubia**, *Conotrachelus dubiae*, Peru 1833**Myrciaria floribunda**, *Myrciariamyia*

- bivalva*, Rio de Janeiro 1008

Myrciariamyia bivalva, *Myrciaria floribunda*, Rio de Janeiro 1008**Myrica gale**, oils, repellents, insects 8566**Myrica rubra**, *Bactrocera* 788**Myriophyllum**

- arthropods, USA 945
- control, biological control 2939

Myriophyllum sibiricum, *Euhrychiopsis*

- lecontei* 8935, 10939

Myriophyllum spicatum

- biological control agents, evaluation 8935
- Euhrychiopsis lecontei* 10939

Myrica speciosides, distribution, Finland 10328**Myrica speciosides**, distribution, Finland 10328**Myrica speciosides**, distribution, Finland 10328**Myristic acid**

- effects, *Lobesia botrana* 9422
- mixtures, effects, *Cydia pomonella* 6120
- Myristica fragrans*, arthropod pests, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3930
- Myristyl isobutyrate**, pheromones, *Riptortus clavatus* 1635

Myrmecaria (see *Myrmecaria*)**Myrmecocystus depilis**

- ecology, population dynamics 4156
- grasslands, Arizona 4156

Myrmecocystus mexicanus

- ecology, population dynamics 4156
- grasslands, Arizona 4156

Myrmecocystus mimicus

- biology, behaviour 6249
- Hemiargus isola*, interactions 6249

Myrmecophilus

- biochemistry, hydrocarbons 11133
- Formicidae, interactions 11133

Myrmeleon bore

- biochemistry, chemical composition 10308
- Finland 10308
- prey, *Formica* 10308

Myrmeleon crudelis

- biology, behaviour 10170
- Oklahoma 10170
- prey, *Formicidae* 10170

Myrmeleon formicarius

- biochemistry, chemical composition 10308
- Finland 10308
- prey, *Formica* 10308

Myrmeleon immaculatus

- biology, behaviour 10170
- Oklahoma 10170
- prey, *Formicidae* 10170

Myrmeleontidae, distribution, Germany 7290**Myrmeleontidix palpalis**

- diets 305
- pathogens 395
- rangelands, China 395
- steppes, Nei Menggu 305

Myrmica

- ecology 3022
- Palearctic Region 3022
- plant extracts, toxicity 7898
- taxonomy 3012, 3022
- USSR 3012

Myrmica kotokui

- biology, behaviour 10932
- Erythronium japonicum*, Hokkaido 10932

Myrmica laevinodis (see *M. rubra*)**Myrmica lobicornis group**

- ecology 3023
- Palearctic Region 3023
- taxonomy 3023

Myrmica lonae

- distribution, Finland 10328
- taxonomy 10328

Myrmica pilosula, genetics, mitochondria, DNA 2132**Myrmica punctiventris**, biology, behaviour 8212**Myrmica rubra**

- Aphis fabae*, interactions 7200
- biology
 - behaviour 7200, 9180
 - oviposition 4194
- effects, carbon dioxide 320
- Hymenoptera, interactions 7200

Myrmica ruginodis

- biology
 - behaviour 9180
 - diapause 66
 - oviposition 4194
 - reproduction 5825
- boreal forests, Finland 5825
- ecology, habitats 5825
- Hepatica nobilis*, Denmark 11320

Myrmica sabuleti

- distribution, Finland 10328
- taxonomy 10328

Myrmica scabrinodis group, taxonomy 3021**Myrmica schenckii**, biology, oviposition 4194**Myrmica speciosides**, distribution, Finland 10328

- Myrmica sulcinodis***
 biology
 oviposition 4194
 reproduction 5825
 boreal forests, Finland 5825
 ecology, habitats 5825
- Myrmicaria***, fields, South Africa 8799
- Myrmicinae**
 Australia 317
 ecology, environmental factors 317
- Myrrha octodecimguttata***, *Pinus*, forests, Belarus 10878
- Myrsiphyllum asparagoides***, control, biological control 2977
- Mysis relicta***, insecticides, residues 8555
- Mystus vittatus***, insecticides, effects 11565
- Mythimna***, control, biological control 7772
- Mythimna convecta***
 cell lines, pathogens 3386
 grasses, Australia 4587
- Mythimna latiuscula***
 maize
 Argentina 2621
 damage 2621
- Mythimna loreyi***
 Egypt 2407
 maize, Turkey 634
 parasitoids 634, 1399
 pathogens 2407
 physiology 1399
- Mythimna separata***
 biochemistry
 cuticle 10419
 haemolymph 9064
 peptides 8117
 secretions 3058
 biology
 behaviour 1650, 3228
 flight 205
 food consumption 11629
 nutrition 9033
 reproduction 5089
 China 3228
 control, chemical control 11638
 food plants, Hokkaido 1650
 insecticides
 effects 7488, 8605, 10419
 pathogenicity 11403
 maize 8605, 11629
 Uttar Pradesh 7606
 monitoring, traps 1650, 3228
 morphology, eggs 11027
 parasitoids 1092, 2327, 3360, 7606, 8117
 pathogens 10336, 11424
 transmission 9370
 physiology 7488
 flight 3105, 9051
 reproduction 9050
 radiation, effects 5089
 rice, India 11638
 sorghum, resistance 2634
- Mythimna sequax***
 biology, environmental factors 10589
 maize
 Argentina 2621
 damage 2621
 Pennisetum clandestinum 10589
- Mythimna unipuncta***
 biochemistry, development 11128
 biology 6229
 maize, Michigan 9573
 parasitoids 9573
 pathogens 11424
 physiology, endocrine system 6143
 Portugal 6229
- Mythimna venalba***
 distribution 9596
 rice 9596
- Mythimna vitellina***, Netherlands 5172
- Mytilaspis rubri*** (see *Lepidosaphes ulmi*)
- Mytilus edulis***, insecticides, residues 10445
- Mytilus galloprovincialis***
 insecticides
 effects 1588
 residues 8543
 pesticides, effects 6510, 11582
- Myzaphis rosarum***
 ecology, population dynamics 11919
Rosa rugosa, Poland 11919
- Myzocallis***
 ecology, population dynamics 10619
- Myzocallis* cont.**
 Italy 10619
- Myzocallis boeneri***
 biology, life history 6842
Quercus cerris 6842
- Myzocallis coryli***
 hazelnuts, Chile 7763
 natural enemies 7763
- Myzocallis kuricola*** (see *Chromaphis kuricola*)
- Myzus***
 control, chemical control 3464
 tomatoes 3464
- Myzus cerasi***
 cherries
 resistance 10834
 Spain 6735
 control 6735, 8710
 fruit trees, Albania 8710
- Myzus cymbalariae***
 distribution, Chile 8352
 parasitoids 8352
- Myzus lythri***
 biology, life cycle 950
Lythrum salicaria 950
- Myzus malisuctus*** (see *Ovatus malisuctus*)
- Myzus nicotianae***
 insecticides, resistance 9442
 Kentucky 411
 natural enemies 3818
 pathogens 411, 6427
 plant pathogens, transmission 10617
 potatoes, Brazil 10617
 predators 11355
 tobacco 6427
 Karnataka 3818
- Myzus persicae***
 peaches, Japan 11769
 alkaloids, effects 7902
Allium, Ontario 10632
 antifeedants 598
 asparagus, commodities 10974
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
 beans
 Colombia 9615
 resistance 9615
 biochemistry
 enzymes 3506, 6088, 7496, 11160
 senses 11108
 biology 6754, 6791
 behaviour 10644, 11768
 environmental factors 228, 4766, 6268-6269, 6781, 7682, 10180, 11605
Borago officinalis 5889
Brassica
 China 5588
 New Zealand 2705
 resistance 10644
Brassica campestris var. *chinensis*, Zhejiang 10646
 broccoli, Guatemala 11711
 cabbages, Manipur 6706
Capsicum 6717
 Netherlands 1733
Capsicum annuum 1752
 Honshu 6716
 Maryland 4192
 Spain 3464
 celery, Poland 8683
 cereals, Turkey 606
Citrus
 Spain 805
 Turkey 792
 clementines, Spain 6754
 control 8710
 biological control 2707, 9665
 chemical control 908, 910, 2683, 2690, 2816, 2840, 3464, 4643, 4779, 6694, 6798, 6802, 9756, 9758, 10719, 11769
 controlled atmospheres 3972, 10974
 cultural control 1733
 integrated control 841, 5569, 7663
 physical control 3468
 cotton 2848
 ecology 2178
 population dynamics 821, 5588, 5710, 6706, 10619, 10718, 11922
- Myzus persicae* cont.**
 ecology cont.
 spatial distribution 11711
 economic thresholds 10719
 effects 2848
 faba beans, Jiangsu 10605
 fatty oil plants, Himachal Pradesh 4766
 field crops, Ohio 6694
 food plants 488
 Egypt 3583
 Pakistan 8578
 fruit trees, Albania 8710
 fruit vegetables, Switzerland 2707
 Fujian 6269
 fungicides, effects 4668
 genetics
 genes, amplification 6088
 insecticide resistance 10413, 11160
 greenhouse crops, Russia 9665
 horticultural crops, commodities 3972
Hosta lancifolia, Poland 10908
 Indian mustard, Karnataka 2816, 6791
 insecticides
 effects 2532, 11522
 resistance 488, 3738, 4780, 6088, 6781, 7496, 8509, 9442-9443, 10413, 11160
 determination 10258
 toxicity 493, 1752
 lupins, Western Australia 10600
 melons, Indian Punjab 7693
 mineral oils, toxicity 8497
 monitoring, traps 3583, 7662, 8772
 natural enemies 606, 792, 6706, 6717
 ornamental plants 908
 ornamental woody plants, Netherlands 910
 parasitoids 6546, 7203
 pasture legumes, Western Australia 4609
 pathogens 4668
 peaches
 damage 773
 Honshu 11768
 Italy 3738, 3743, 10718
 New Zealand 10719
 pesticides, toxicity 7499
 plant extracts
 effects 3506, 10420
 resistance 495
 toxicity 9456
 plant pathogens, transmission 437, 805, 1716, 1752, 3468, 3583, 3911, 4370, 4609, 4637, 4643, 4778, 4780, 5570, 5708-5710, 5722, 5889, 6442, 6688, 6716, 6798, 7659, 7693, 8434, 8772, 10364, 10600, 10605, 10619, 10632, 10908
 pollutants, effects 725
 potatoes 1716, 4643
 Argentina 7662
 Bihar 6688
 Egypt 7663
 Germany 2690
 Haryana 2683
 Italy 10619
 Minnesota 4637
 Pakistan 5569
 resistance 6687, 7663, 10622
 Switzerland 7659
 Tunisia 10618
 predators 193, 821, 2705, 3320, 4192
 radishes 7682, 11605
 rape 725, 7203
 resistance 10769
 UK 6781
 repellents 8434
 safflower, Delhi 821
 sampling 10646
 Solanaceae 5570
Sonchus oleraceus, UK 2178
 spinach, Texas 4668
Spiraea salicifolia, Poland 11922
 stone fruits
 France 3728
 resistance 3728
 sugarbeet 5709, 6798
 Belgium 4779
 Czech Republic 4778, 5708, 9758
 UK 4780, 5710, 9756
 sunflowers, Argentina 8772
 tobacco 5722, 6802, 8434

- Myzus persicae** *cont.*
tobacco *cont.*
Bahia 2840
China 4788
Hunan 841, 844
Tamil Nadu 2838
yield losses 841
tomatoes, Netherlands 1733
toxicity 5188
turnips 3468
UK 10180
vectors, potatoes 3663
vegetables 228
Wigandia urens, Mexico 929
- Myzus persicae group**, Germany 9412
- Nabidae**
biology, phenology 10547
cereals, fields, Switzerland 1657
ecology, population density 10547
prey
Aphididae 616, 792
Araneae 3364
Oulema 1657
wheat
fields
Germany 10547
Turkey 616
- Nabis**
control, Tetranychidae, cotton 6804
soyabeans, fields, Argentina 5554
- Nabis ferus**
biology, phenology 10547
ecology, population density 10547
prey, Cicadellidae 334
Turkey 334
wheat, fields, Germany 10547
- Nabis kinbergii**
insecticides, effects 10598
Trifolium repens, fields, New Zealand 10598
- Nabis pseudoferus**
biology, phenology 10547
ecology, population density 10547
wheat, fields, Germany 10547
- Nabis punctatus**
biology 343
crops, habitats, Italy 343
parasitoids 343
prey, insects 343
rearing techniques 343
- Nabis roseipennis**, prey, *Spissistilus festinus* 8340
- Nabis stenoderus**, biology, environmental factors 1254
- Nacerda melanura**, wood, Italy 972
- Naled**
control, *Frankliniella occidentalis*, carnations 6931
resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 1796, 2909
- Nalepellidae**
genetics, karyotypes 7021
taxonomy 7021
- Nannochloris oculata**, acaricides, residues 10458
- Nanophyes brevis**, *Lythrum*, Germany 8942
- Nanophyes marmoratus**, *Lythrum*, Germany 8942
- Naphthoflavone**, effects, *Spodoptera litoralis* 3126
- Naphthoquinone**, toxicity, *Dysdercus koenigii* 1532
- 2-(1-Naphthyl)acetic acid**, control, *Aceria mangiferae*, mangoes 4743
- Napomyza gymnostoma**
distribution, Slovakia 2695
morphology 2069
onions, Slovakia 2069, 2695
- Napomyza lateralis**
Asteraceae, Germany 10915
ecology 10915
- Narcissus**, *Steneotarsonemus laticeps* 2913
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus**, effects, *Myzus persicae* 10420
- Nasonia vitripennis**, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
- Nasonovia jammuensis**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Aulacorthum delphiniae* 3292
- Nasonovia ribisnigri**
biochemistry, secretions 3688
ecology, population dynamics 11770
- Nasonovia ribisnigri** *cont.*
lettuces, resistance 3688, 10653
Ribes aureum, Poland 11770
- Nassella pulchra**, Acrididae, California 10592
- Nasturtium**, *Aphis fabae*, interactions 8658
- Nasturtium officinale**, insecticides, effects 1613
- Nasutitermes**
biochemistry, proteins 9084
pathogens 415
- Nasutitermes acajutlae**, biology, behavior 9325
- Nasutitermes exitiosus**, biological control agents, evaluation 445
- Nasutitermes lujae**, biochemistry 9075-9076
- Nasutitermes nigriceps**
biochemistry 9075
biology, behavior 9325
- Nasutitermes novarumhebridarum**
coconuts, Papua New Guinea 5693
ecology, environmental factors 5693
- Nasutitermes princeps**
coconuts, Papua New Guinea 5693
ecology, environmental factors 5693
- Natalaspis**, taxonomy 8060
- National Parks**
Carabidae, Netherlands 2220
Heterocera, Kerala 6270
Lepidoptera, Poland 9175
Rhopalocera, Italy 247
- Natural enemies** (see also individual groups of natural enemies)
biology, behaviour 3234
Lantana
North America 6965
surveys 6965
pesticides, toxicity 5436
- Naupactini**
biology, reproduction 4051
South America 4051
- Naupactus**
distribution, South America 4019
taxonomy, synonyms, *Graphognathus* 4019
- Naupactus leucoloma**
taxonomy 9014
synonyms, *Graphognathus leucoloma* 4019
- Naupactus minor**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Graphognathus minor* 4019
- Naupactus peregrinus**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Graphognathus peregrinus* 4019
- Nazeeriana**
South Asia 8020
taxonomy 8020
- Nealiolus**
fruits, habitats, Mexico 787
hosts, *Anastrepha* 787
taxonomy, new species 787
- Nealiolus curculionis**
hosts, *Smicronyx* 4756
sunflowers, habitats, USA 4756
- Nealiolus rufus**
hosts, *Smicronyx* 4756
sunflowers, habitats, USA 4756
- Nearctaphis bakeri**
distribution, Chile 8352
parasitoids 8352
- Nearctic Region**
Coptodera 366
Elachista 11017
- Nebria**
ecology, environmental factors 8220
UK 8220
- Nebria brevicollis**
biology, behaviour 7224
prey, insects 7224
rearing techniques 3324
toxicity 5188
- Nebria salina**
burning, effects 6260
grasslands, UK 6260
- Necremnus leucarthros**
cereals, fields, Switzerland 1657
hosts
Oulema 1657
Oulema gallaeciana 3353
wheat, habitats, Poland 3353
- Necrobia rufipes**
fish, Indonesia 5910
- Necrobia rufipes** *cont.*
silkworms, cocoons, India 10320
- Necrotic spot tospovirus**, vectors, Thysanoptera 5291
- Nectarines** (*Prunus persica*)
Cicadellidae, Israel 4688
Frankliniella, USA 5653
Frankliniella occidentalis
France 771-772, 5652
Italy 3740
insect pests 5636
insecticides, residues 8725
pest control
USA 10720
Washington 1765
Rhagoletis completa 11597
Thripidae
damage 1792
USA 1792
Thrips obscuratus, New Zealand 1793, 5649
Thysanoptera
Europe 3739
South Africa 2755
- Nectria haematococca**, Acari, interactions 7947
- Necydalis**, taxonomy 8018
- Neem extracts**
antifeedants
insect pests 9929
Lepidoptera 8568
Pieris brassicae 597
chemical composition 6936
conferences 9977
control
Acarapis woodi 7348
Acrididae 5196
Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 9751
Caryedon serratus, groundnuts, commodities 7956
Helicoverpa armigera
chickpeas 10607
pigeon peas 11684
insect pests
rice 1678
stored products 8969
temperate tree fruits 7722
Lipaphis erysimi, *Brassica campestris* 3787
Liriomyza trifolii, peas 11678
Melolontha hippocastani, *Quercus* 11880
Odoiporus longicollis, bananas 2770
Ostrinia furnacalis, maize 9576
pests 7894-7895
Prostephanus truncatus, maize, commodities 7958
stored products pests 1974
Tetranychus urticae, *Salvia splendens* 8900
- effects
Aphis craccivora 4513
Aproaerema modicella 8489
Bombyx mori 9977
Callosobruchus analis 8502
Callosobruchus chinensis 11987
Choristoneura rosaceana 9449
Corcyr a cephalonica 974
Epilachna varivestis 6939
Leptomastix dactylopii 7553
maize 9577
Nezara viridula 7762
Phthorimaea operculella 7946
Pyrrhalta luteola 1539
stored products pests 1968
Tetranychus urticae 1543
environmental factors, effects 10400
formulations 9577
determination 474
legislation, USA 8473
mixtures, control, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton 9864
nontarget effects, predatory insects 6546
pest control 1990
synthesis 2590
toxicity
Acyrtosiphon pisum 2504
Amritodus atkinsoni 481
Barbus ticto 7551
beneficial arthropods 7552

Neem extracts cont.

toxicity cont.

- Callosobruchus analis* 7502, 8501
Callosobruchus chinensis 6986
Callosobruchus maculatus 7960
Chilo partellus 465
Coccinella septempunctata 4913
Liriomyza trifolii 11809
Plutella xylostella 8513
Scintherrista notabilis 7449
 Tortricidae 6502
Tribolium castaneum 7501

Neem oil

- control, *Sogatella furcifera*, rice 2641
 effects

- Caliroa cerasi* 11490
 Noctuidae 11520
Schistocerca gregaria 3317

mixtures

- control, *Sogatella furcifera* 2641
 effects, Noctuidae 11520

Neem seed cake, control, Isoptera, *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 9884**Neem seed extract**

- antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 3678
 control

- Choristoneura fumiferana*, *Picea glauca* 11910

insect pests

- cabbages 3677
 pigeon peas 6683
 stored products pests 5929

effects

- Corcyra cephalonica* 974
Heteracris annulosa 8515
Phaseolus vulgaris, commodities 5929

formulations 3678

photolysis 11641

toxicity

- Acaudaleyrodes rachipora* 7844
Nilaparvata lugens 11641

Neltumius arizonensis

- biology, environmental factors 934
Prosopis velutina, Arizona 934

Nemacur (see Fenamiphos)**Nemapogon**, mushrooms, commodities, Italy 2933**Nematicides**, effects, soil fauna 2546**Nematoda** (see also Entomophilic nematodes)

- predators 4208
 soil, decomposition 2387

Nematodes

- hosts, Gastropoda 2394
 prey, Gastropoda 2394

Nematus desantisi

- biology 10835
 reproduction 3849
 forest trees, Argentina 3849
 parasitoids 10835
 Salicaceae, Argentina 10835

Nemesia (see Pyriproxyfen)**Nemipterus japonicus**, insecticides, residues 544**Nemomychidae**, evolution 2064**Nemopanthus mucronata**, *Phytomyza nemopanthe*, Newfoundland 6030**Nemoria arizonaria**

- biology, environmental factors 10848
Quercus emoryi 10848

Nemorilla, morphology, eggs 11024**Nemorilla floralis**

- hosts, *Autographa gamma* 1691
 lucerne, fields, Hokkaido 1691

Neo-clerodane diterpenes, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3922**Neoliturus fenestratus**

- biology 4709
 peaches, Italy 3734, 4709
 plant pathogens, transmission 4709

Neoliturus haematoceps

- biology, behaviour 3805
 Citrus, Iran 2771
 monitoring, traps 3805
 natural enemies 334
 plant pathogens, transmission 2771, 3805
 sesame, Turkey 3805

Neoplectana (see also *Steinernema*)**Neochalcis fertoni**, distribution, Spain 2233**Neochetina bruchi**

- biology, environmental factors 8936
 control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 8936
Eichhornia crassipes, Karnataka 8936

Neochetina eichhorniae

- biochemistry, enzymes 5339
 biology 2942
 environmental factors 8936
 control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 8936
Eichhornia crassipes 2942, 5339
 Karnataka 8936
 heavy metals, effects 5339
 host plants 2943

Neochrysocharis formosa

- ecology, population dynamics 7580
 greenhouse crops, fields, Spain 7580
 hosts

- Chromatomyia horticola* 10519
Liriomyza 7580

Neoclytus

- distribution, Argentina 5006
 taxonomy 5006

Neocolochelyna hakusana

- Actinidia arguta*, Honshu 8049
 taxonomy, new species 8049

Neocypholaelaps stridulans

- biology 9748
 coconuts, Gujarat 9748

Neodiprion gillettei

- Pinus ponderosa* 4869
 water stress, effects 4869

Neodiprion lecontei

- biochemistry
 metabolism 9872
 secretions 1924
 food plants, Maryland 9872
Pinus 1924
 predators 1924

Neodiprion sertifer

- biochemistry, secretions 1924
 biology
 behaviour 4870
 development 8880
 boreal forests, Russia 2860
 control

- biological control 2888
 chemical control 10881
 endophytes, interactions 11857
 forest trees, Finland 11857
 monitoring, traps 1917
 pathogens 2888
 pheromones 1205, 1636, 1917
Pinus 1924
 Hungary 10881
Pinus mugo, Italy 893
Pinus sylvestris 8880
 Finland 2888, 4870
 resistance 3883
 Sweden 1917
 predators 1924, 2860

Neeriochiton clareae, evolution 11004**Neogreenia**, distribution, China 5011**Neogreenia zizyphi**

- taxonomy, new species 5011
Ziziphus sativa, Shanxi 5011

Neohesperilla crocea

- biology 1688
Chrysopogon aciculatus 1688

Neohesperilla senta

- biology 1688
Themeda triandra 1688

Neohesperilla xanthomera

- biology 1688
Heteropogon 1688

Neohesperilla xiphophora

- biology 1688
 distribution, Queensland 6296
Schizachyrium perplexum 1688

Neohydatothrips

- distribution, Taiwan 2255
 food plants, Parana 3644
 plant pathogens, transmission 3644
 taxonomy 2255

Neohydatothrips variabilis

- ecology, population dynamics 9621
Phaseolus vulgaris, Arkansas 9621
 sampling 9621
 taxonomy, to *Hydatothrips* 918

Neolecanium cornuparvum, taxonomy 6011**Neoleucinodes elegantalis**

- control, chemical control 10664

Neoleucinodes elegantalis cont.

- sampling 732
 tomatoes
 damage 732
 Minas Gerais 10664
 Rio de Janeiro 732

Neolithocolletis, distribution, Philippines 8257**Neolitsea zeylanica**, *Helionothrips longisensibilis*, Malaysia 8027**Neomithrantes obscura**, Rio de Janeiro 27**Neomolgus capillatus**
 control, *Sminthurus viridis*, *Trifolium* 8650*Trifolium*, fields, Tasmania 8650**Neomyia**

- apples
 Himachal Pradesh 5640
 pollination 5640

Neonauclea celebica, habitats, *Crematogaster*, Indonesia 4844**Neonauclea cyrtopoda**, habitats, *Crematogaster*, Indonesia 4844**Neopelma baccharidis**

- Baccharis dracunculifolia*
 galls 10916, 11937
 Minas Gerais 10916, 11937
 parasitoids 10916

Neopomphale, taxonomy, new genus 2028**Neopomphale aleurothrix**, taxonomy, from *Euderomphale* 2028**Neopomphale australis**, taxonomy, from *Pteroptrix* 2028**Neoponera villosa**, physiology, glands 3108**Neorautanenia mitis**, extracts, toxicity, cereal grains, insect pests 9967**Neoscona theisi**, biology, behaviour 9178**Neoseiulella**, taxonomy 8013**Neoseiulella celis**

- Celtis australica*, India 8013
 taxonomy, new species 8013

Neoseiulella glenfieldensis, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Neoseiulella manukae* 8013**Neoseiulella manukae**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Neoseiulella glenfieldensis* 8013**Neoseiulus aurescens**

- prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 11773
 strawberries, fields, Switzerland 11773

Neoseiulus californicus

- apples
 orchards
 Argentina 6728, 8714
 Portugal 6727
 Spain 764

cassava, fields, Colombia 6691

control

- Mononychellus*, *cassava*, evaluation 6691

Panonychus ulmi, apples 764

- ecology, population dynamics 1780, 6728, 8714

orchards, Spain 1780

prey

- Panonychus ulmi* 8714
Tetranychus urticae 11773

strawberries, fields, Switzerland 11773

Neoseiulus chilensis

- acaricides, effects 2733
 orchards, Chile 7711

pesticides, effects 4689

Neoseiulus cucumeris

- biology
 behaviour 5132
 environmental factors 5139, 5633

Citrus 1820

control

- Frankliniella occidentalis*
Capsicum annuum 5621

cucumbers 742

evaluation 4141

- strawberries 8729
Scirtothrips aurantii, evaluation 1820

Thrips tabaci, leeks 9651

- cucumbers, greenhouses, France 742
 genetics, artificial selection 4141

prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 5132, 5139, 5633, 8729**Neoseiulus fallacis** (see also *Amblyseius fallacis*)

- acaricides, resistance 6563
 apples, leaves 4707

***Neoseiulus fallacis* cont.**

- biology
 - behaviour 4176, 4707, 11949
 - life history 2592
- control, *Tetranychus urticae*, hops 10927
- hops, fields, Oregon 10927
- insecticides, effects 11949
- Mentha piperita*, habitats, Oregon 11949
- prey

- Acari 4176
- Tetranychidae 4707
- Tetranychus urticae* 2592, 11949

Neoseiulus longispinosus

- acaricides, toxicity 10449
- Amblyseius womersleyi*, genetics, hybridization 4292
- apples, orchards, Korea Republic 2742
- biology, reproduction 4292
- ornamental orchids, Thailand 3916
- pesticides, effects 2742
- prey

- Acari 2742
- Orthotydeus kochi* 11350
- Tetranychus kanzawai* 4292
- Tetranychus urticae* 10449
- rearing techniques 11350

Neoseiulus teke

- biology
 - behaviour 11701
 - reproduction 11700
- prey, *Mononychellus tanajoa* 11700-11701

Neosphaleroptera nubilana*, Hungary 8467**Neotermes fulvescens* (see *Kaloterms fulvescens*)****Neothrombiidae, taxonomy 379*****Neothrombium medium***

- hosts, *Gryllotalpa africana* 379
- Ningxia 379
- taxonomy, new species 379

Neotoxoptera formosana

- distribution, Chile 8352
- parasitoids 8352

***Neotoxoptera geranii*, taxonomy, from**

- Indoidiopteris* 3292

Neotropical Region

- Miridae 11013
- Onychiuridae 11279
- Spondias mombin*, *Drosophila* 9716
- Stenopilia* 4995

Neozygites

- hosts
 - Mononychellus tanajoa* 6431, 6441
 - Tetranychidae 8670
- viability 6431

Neozygites acarina*, hosts, *Penthaleus major* 717**Neozygites adjarica***

- hosts
 - Tetranychidae 7609
 - Tetranychus urticae* 2413
- taxonomy 2413

Neozygites floridana

- hosts
 - Mononychellus tanajoa* 6441
 - Tetranychidae 8670
- taxonomy 2413
- viability 6431

Neozygites fresenii

- control, *Aphis gossypii*, cotton 9808
- cotton, fields, Arkansas 8821
- fungicides, effects 11843
- hosts

- Aphididae 8821

- Aphis gossypii* 5283, 9361, 11843

- Mononychellus tanajoa* 6431

- taxonomy 2413

Nepal

- Aphelinus* 3017
- chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 11680
- Phorbia* 1336
- Thripidae 8027

(-)-(1R,4aS,7S,7aR)-Nepetalactol,

- attractants, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 3568
- (1R,4aS,7S,7aR)-Nepetalactol, pheromones, *Sitobion avenae* 95

Cis,cis-Nepetalactol, attractants, *Phorodon humuli* 11952**Nepetalactone, attractants, *Praon volucre* 3574****(+)-(4aS,7S,7aR)-Nepetalactone, attractants, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 3568****(4AS,7S,7aR)-Nepetalactone, pheromones, *Sitobion avenae* 95*****Nephaspis oculatus***

- insecticides, toxicity 11540
- morphology 10040
- plant extracts, toxicity 11540
- prey, *Bemisia argentifolii* 11540

Nephila clavata

- biochemistry, silk 2101
- biology, behaviour 11037
- ecology 4276
- habitats, Japan 4276
- prey 7384

Nephila clavipes

- biochemistry, silk 8089
- biology, behaviour, models 5093

Nephila maculata* (see *N. pilipes*)**Nephila pilipes*, biology, behaviour, models 5093*****Nephoterix syntaractis***

- Avicennia marina*
 - damage 4843
 - Hong Kong 4843
- control, chemical control 4843

Nephotettix

- plant pathogens, transmission 9594
- rice

- Asia 9594

- outbreaks 9594

Nephotettix cincticeps

- rice, Japan 9590
- control, chemical control 1488
- ecology, population dynamics 2649, 9590
- insecticides, effects 534
- parasitoids 534, 11308, 11569
- plant pathogens, transmission 8622, 9584
- predators 534
- rice 8622
 - damage 2649
 - Japan 2649
 - Tamil Nadu 1488

Nephotettix nigropictus

- control, chemical control 2639
- ecology

- environmental factors 10573

- population dynamics 10568

- plant pathogens, transmission 6645, 10568, 10573

- predators 2639

- rice

- Asia 10573

- economic thresholds 10573

- Philippines 6645, 10568

- Sri Lanka 2639

Nephotettix virescens

- biology, environmental factors 8636
- control, chemical control 2639

- ecology

- environmental factors 10573

- population dynamics 10568

- grasses, Karnataka 11365
- Lycosa pseudoannulata*, venoms, toxicity 2644

- monitoring, traps 8636

- plant pathogens, transmission 4574, 5529, 6633, 6645, 7619, 10568, 10573

- predators 2639, 11365

- rice 4574, 5529

- Asia 10573

- economic thresholds 10573

- Malaysia 4573

- Philippines 6645, 10568

- resistance 4568, 4571, 4573, 6633, 7619

- Sri Lanka 2639

- Tamil Nadu 8636

Nephrotoma appendiculata*, distribution, Lithuania 4232**Nephrotoma pratensis*, distribution, Lithuania 4232*****Nephus bipunctatus***

- Algeria 10287
- biology, phenology 10287
- prey, Aphididae 616
- wheat, fields, Turkey 616

Nephus includens

- biology, environmental factors 282
- distribution, Guinea-Bissau 7263

***Nephus includens* cont.**

- insecticides, toxicity 530

Nephus peyerimhoffi

- Algeria 10287
- biology, phenology 10287

Nepticula speciosa

- Acer pseudoplatanus*, Denmark 1338
- distribution, Denmark 1338

Nepticulidae, Poland 11274***Nepytia freemani***

- biology, behaviour 6121
- pheromones 6121

Nerium indicum*, extracts, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 3923**Nerium oleander***

- extracts, effects, *Achaea janata* 1950
- glycosides, residues, *Daphnis nerii* 9083
- Saissetia oleae* 6326
- Syntomeida epilais*, Florida 3907

Nerolidol, effects, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3217***Neryl formate*, effects, *Carpoglyphus lactis* 1502*****Nesara drucei***

- avocados, Sao Paulo 2787
- parasitoids 2787

Nesidiocoris tenuis* (see *Cyrtopeltis tenuis*)**Nesolynx thymus*, hosts, *Exorista bombycis* 8348*****Nesothrips lativentris***

- Citrus, Florida 795
- monitoring, traps 795
- rice, Philippines 3625

Netelia

- hosts

- Autographa gamma* 1691

- Lepidoptera 10295

- Japan 10295

- lucerne, fields, Hokkaido 1691

Netherlands

- Agrotis ripae* 7268

- apples

- Acari 2743

- commodities, insect pests 7957

- orchards

- Acari 2743

- Araneae 758

- aubergines, pest control 4679

- Bemisia tabaci* 7495

- Berteroa incana*, *Ceutorhynchus* 4223

- broadleaves, *Ptilophora plumigera* 3294

- bulbs, *Merodon* 4898

- Capsicum*, insect pests 1733

- Capsicum annuum*, *Frankliniella*

- occidentalis* 5621

- Carabidae 1267-1268, 7178

- Catalpa*, *Pseudauleaspis pentagona*

- 6300

- Chinese cabbages, pest control 7675

- Chorthippus* 2063

- crops

- Melolontha melolontha* 10528

- pest control, books 3986

- Cryptostigmata 7162

- Cucurbita*, pests 5628

- Curculionidae 2253

- entomophilic nematodes 4322

- farmland, habitats, *Pterostichus cupreus*

- 7237

- forest trees

- arthropod pests 10821

- insect pests 7795

- Frankliniella occidentalis* 4369

- golf courses

- habitats, *Tiphia femorata* 11927

- Phyllopertha horticola* 11927

- greenhouse crops

- Frankliniella occidentalis* 3582

- Thripidae 3582

- greenhouses, roses, pest control 1938

- groundwater, pesticide residues 2559

- heathlands, Carabidae 2220

- horticultural crops, pest control, reports

- 7964

- Idaea inquinata* 7269

- insecticides, usage 8457

- integrated pest management 1492

- Juniperus*, *Monocentrus* 3900

- Lepidoptera 1628, 2252, 3288, 5172,

- 7280-7281

- lettuces, Aphididae 9662

- man, pesticide residues 2534

Netherlands cont.

- migration 2252
- nontarget organisms, pesticide residues 555
- Ochtheophilum* 4224
- ornamental woody plants, *Myzus persicae* 910
- pears
 - Cacopsylla pyricola*, predators 1786
 - insect pests 765
 - Siphoninus phillyreae* 7271
- peas, pest control 5561
- pesticides
 - climate, effects 5371
 - environmental impact 4499
 - legislation 1523, 4412, 8474-8475, 10381
 - usage 447, 5351
- Pinopsida, *Glischrochilus quadrisignatus* 7270
- Pinus*, *Haematoloma dorsata* 7861, 11905
- plant protection
 - databases 4375
 - information, conferences 4977
- Plantago lanceolata*, *Trichosirocalus troglodytes* 9941
- planting stock, pest control 11475
- Pterostichus melanarius* 10155
- Ptilophora plumigera* 3294
- Quercus*, *Lymantria dispar* 7795
- Quercus robur*, *Andricus quercuscalicis* 873
- Scarabaeidae 10204
- Sirocalodes* 6301
- Stratiotes aloides*, *Spilosoma lubricipeda* 7918
- sugarbeet, Aphididae 4776
- temperate fruits, *Cydia lobarzewskii* 3723
- Tetranychus urticae* 9181
- Thrips palmi*, quarantine 6471
- tomatoes
 - insect pests 1733
 - pest control 4671
- Tricholomopsis*, *Drosophila phalerata* 373
- vegetables, insect pests 2694
- water, pesticide residues 584
- wheat, Aphididae 4535
- Wisteria floribunda*, *Phyllonorycter maestingella* 7875
- Neuquenaphis**
 - Nothofagus*, Chile 2034
 - taxonomy 2034
- Neuquenaphis palliceps**
 - Nothofagus dombeyi*, Chile 4657
 - parasitoids 4657
- Neuquenaphis staryi**
 - Nothofagus alessandri*, Chile 4657
 - parasitoids 4657
- Neuroptera**
 - conservation 9141
 - cotton, fields, New South Wales 11837
 - distribution, Sweden 6032
 - ecology, population dynamics 10562
 - fields, Andhra Pradesh 10562
 - fruits, orchards, Egypt 1785
 - Germany 9141
 - mineral oils, effects 11837
 - passion fruits, fields, Pernambuco 7756
 - physiology, sense organs, reviews 7107
 - Pinus*, forests, Belarus 10878
 - prey
 - Aphididae 1785
 - Helicoverpa* 11837
 - Myzus nicotianae* 3818
 - taxonomy 6028
 - tobacco, fields, Karnataka 3818
 - Venezuela 6028
- Neuropteroidea**
 - ecology 7386
 - Italy 7386
- Neurospora crassa**, biochemistry, enzymes 3418
- Neurostrotia gunniella**
 - ecology, population density 7925
 - Mimosa pigra*, Northern Territory 7925
- Neuroterus quercusbaccarum**
 - pheromones 296
 - Quercus*, galls 296

Neurotoma saltuum

- biology, development 765
- pears, Netherlands 765
- Psylla*, interactions 765
- New Caledonia**
 - coffee, *Hypothenemus hampei* 10798
 - Coleoptera 9230
 - Stethorus* 8031
 - Tephritidae 3970
- New Zealand**
 - Alternanthera philoxeroides*, *Agasicles hygrophila* 10938
 - Ancistrocerus gazella* 1410
 - apples
 - Dasineura mali* 10700, 10702-10703
 - Epiphyas postvittana* 3721, 9692-9693
 - Graphania mutans* 10704
 - insect pests 3720, 10705
 - pest control 2738
 - Planotortrix octo* 6724, 10697-10698
 - Tortricidae 10701
 - Bacillus thuringiensis*, usage 2985
 - Beilschmiedia tarairi*, habitats, parasitoids 7820
 - black currants, *Cecidophyopsis ribis* 3746
 - Brassica
 - habitats, Syrphidae 2705
 - insect pests 2705
 - cabbages
 - Derocera reticulatum* 10649
 - Lepidoptera 10648
 - Carabidae 1324
 - carrots
 - Diptera 10624
 - fields, predatory arthropods 10626
 - Psila rosae* 10625
 - Citrus*, *Ceroplastes* 9720
 - Coleoptera 7303, 9216
 - Cytisus scoparius*, natural enemies 2940
 - entomology, reviews 9271
 - environment, insecticide residues, reviews 5478
 - Epiphyas postvittana* 759
 - Eucalyptus*, *Ophelimus eucalypti* 11869
 - Ficus*, *Pleistodontes* 10737
 - field crops, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6614, 10662
 - fields, *Aphidius sonchi* 10723
 - food plants
 - Hemiberlesia rapax* 6774
 - Hyperomyzus lactucae* 10723
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 10661
 - foods, insecticide residues 4457-4458
 - forest trees, *Inglisia* 5003
 - Formicidae 1326
 - fruits
 - Cydia pomonella* 10684
 - Tortricidae 3716
 - Hemideina* 4142, 7310
 - Hemideina maori* 5058
 - Hemiptera 10031
 - horticultural crops, Thysanoptera, conferences 9978
 - insecticides, resistance, conferences 9995
 - insects 1327, 7343
 - kiwifruits
 - Diaspididae 3778
 - Hemiberlesia rapax* 3779
 - parasitoids 7820
 - insect pests 3762, 9731
 - Lepidoptera 10759-10760
 - Kunzea ericoides*, *Hemideina femorata* 9176
 - Lepidoptera 1328, 7305
 - predators 11339
 - Listronotus bonariensis*, parasitoids 4385
 - Lolium*, *Listronotus bonariensis* 6656
 - Lolium multiflorum*, *Listronotus bonariensis* 10582
 - Lolium perenne*
 - Costelytra zealandica* 5541
 - Listronotus bonariensis* 4588
 - Lupinus arboreus*, *Uresiphita maoralis* 1692
 - Microctonus hyperodae* 11655
 - Myosotis colensoi*, pollinators 5205
 - Nothofagus*, forests, insects 9888
 - orchards, *Orius vicinus* 1325
 - ornamental plants, books 5972

New Zealand cont.

- pastures
 - Costelytra zealandica* 6090, 10587
 - Listronotus bonariensis*, parasitoids 7634
 - Melanostoma fasciatum* 4595
 - peaches, insect pests 10719
 - Pieris rapae*, parasitoids 10370
 - Pinopsida, *Chrysorhynchus* 10868
 - Podocarpus totara*, *Madarococcus totarae* 9898
 - Polistes* 9214
 - Prunus*, *Thrips obscuratus* 1793
 - Psila rosae* 3240
 - salt marshes, Lepidoptera 7304
 - sediment, insecticide residues 10506
 - Sirex juvenis* 7313
 - stone fruits, *Thrips obscuratus* 5649
 - Syrphidae 362
 - Tenebrio molitor*, predators 7363
 - tomatoes, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10663
 - Trifolium repens*
 - Curculionidae 7638
 - fields, beneficial insects 10598
 - insect pests 10598
 - Vespula* 3571, 9284, 9380
 - Vespula vulgaris* 7363
 - parasitoids 8447
- wheat
 - fields, *Platyaster hiemalis* 10545
 - insect pests 10545
- woody plants
 - insect pests 7808
 - Mirinae 3035
- wool, *Monopis crocipitella* 9948
- Zingiber mioga*, insect pests 5888
- Nezara antennata**, biology, reproduction 207
- Nezara viridula**
 - Argentina 6668
 - biochemistry, chemical composition 125
 - biology 3646, 7175, 7643, 7656
 - behaviour 5552, 11210
 - reproduction 207
- Brazil 125
- control
 - biological control 4390, 7642
 - chemical control 9608, 9611
- cotton, North Carolina 9779
- diets 3331, 5552, 7175
- distribution, New Zealand 10031
- ecology, population dynamics 9611
- food plants, Queensland 7643
- fruits, Chile 7711
- growth regulators
 - effects 5481
 - toxicity 4507
- limes
 - damage 804
 - Uttar Pradesh 804
- Macadamia*, Hawaii 5687
- morphology, glands 47
- neem extracts, effects 7762
- parasitoids 1639, 3645, 5687, 6393, 6668-6669, 7656
- surveys 2666
- pecans 7762
- pheromones 47, 98
- predators 343, 3637, 7656
- rearing techniques 3331
- rice, Goias 3624
- sampling 7654
- soybeans 5552
 - Argentina 5554
 - commodities 7936
 - damage 682, 8654
 - France 9608
 - Georgia 9611
 - Goias 3645-3646
 - Indonesia 3637
 - Italy 343, 6669
 - Parana 682, 2666, 7642
 - resistance 5553
 - yield losses 9608, 9611
- sugarbeet, Germany 830
- Togo 6393
- Vigna radiata*
 - Assam 695, 7654, 7656, 10616
 - resistance 695
- Nicaeana**
 - control, chemical control 7638
 - Trifolium repens*, New Zealand 7638

Nicaragua

- Apiomerinae 11007
- Bemisia tabaci* 6223
- biological control 11459
- Bromeliaceae, *Rhinoseius bakeri* 3031
- Calliphoridae 3284
- Cecropia*, habitats, Formicidae 7840
- cotton, *Anthonomus grandis* 9823, 9826
- Dynastinae 3027
- Hymenoptera 3283
- Ithomiidae 3030
- Lepidoptera 11267
- maize, integrated pest management 642
- Megacephala* 8036
- Morphinae 11266
- Oligotoma saundersii* 3285

Nickel

- effects, Cryptostigmata 5136
- residues, *Lymantria dispar* 8491

Niclosamide

- control, *Pomacea canaliculata*, rice 1684
- nontarget effects, fishes 1684
- toxicity, *Ampullaria gigas* 4318

Nicosulfuron, insecticides, interactions 4550-4551**Nicotiana attenuata**, damage 11481**Nicotiana glauca**

- extracts
- toxicity
 - Encarsia formosa* 5886
 - Nephaspis oculatus* 11540
- insecticidal properties 5886, 11540

Nicotiana rustica (see Tobacco)**Nicotiana tabacum** (see Tobacco)**Nicotine**

- effects
 - Linepithema humile* 1239
 - Manduca sexta* 10099
 - Schistocerca americana* 2197
 - Uroleucon compositae* 8504
- residues
 - detection 1344
 - drinking water 1344
- resistance, *Myzus persicae* 7496
- toxicity, *Manduca sexta* 11068

Nigalius

- hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 4728
- lemons, orchards, Spain 4728

Niger

- Acrididae 5196
- cowpeas
 - Bruchidius atrolineatus* 2956
 - commodities
 - insect pests 1974
 - pest control 1975
- insect pests 1507
- integrated pest management 2984
- Oedaleus senegalensis* 9274
- onions, pest control 7668
- Pennisetum glaucum*, insect pests 1674
- Prostephanus truncatus* 6975
- stores, insects 2956

Nigeria

- bananas, insect pests 8742
 - browse plants, insect pests 4806
 - cocoa, insects 5719
 - food plants, *Aphis craccivora* 3660
 - insect pests, books 9991
 - insects as food, *Anaphe venata* 7398
 - integrated pest management 2984
 - Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, natural enemies 1368
 - maize, Lepidoptera, parasitoids 632
 - Oecophylla longinoda* 8302
 - pest control 9411
 - pesticides, legislation 5348
 - pigeon peas
 - commodities, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 10612
 - insect pests 10612
 - Schelorbates* 3247
 - soil, Isoptera 5220
 - soil arthropods 4311
 - wheat, *Sesamia calamistis* 7588
- Nilaparvata lugens**
- antifeedants 11648
 - biochemistry, development 11050
 - biology
 - behaviour 48, 4169, 10578
 - migration 665, 2206
 - models 6254

Nilaparvata lugens cont.

- China 6254
- control 2646
 - biological control 662, 11639
 - chemical control 1488, 2639, 8623, 8626, 9571, 9587, 11640, 11643, 11645
- cultural methods, effects 1675, 7628
- ecology 2646
 - population dynamics 4585, 8626
- forecasting 651, 2651, 6467
- growth regulators, effects 1624, 11488
- honeydew 6105
- Honshu 6467
- insecticides
 - effects 534
 - resistance 8496
 - toxicity 2492, 3511, 11641
- kairomones 595
- Lycosa pseudoannulata*, venoms, toxicity 2644
- monitoring, traps 2463, 3318, 4169
- morphology 9025
- wings 48
- natural enemies 2646
- parasitoids 534, 595, 9586
- pathogens 4364, 11427
- physiology
 - metabolism 6105
 - reproduction 11488
 - sense organs 10098
- plant extracts
 - repellents 6646
 - toxicity 9431
- plant pathogens, transmission 5531
- plant viruses, interactions 420
- predators 534, 2639
- rice 595, 3617, 5531, 6646, 8623, 9586, 11641, 11645
 - Asia 9431, 9594
 - China 655-656, 1675, 2638, 3318
 - Fujian 4585
 - Guangdong 8626
 - Hunan 651
 - India 11639
 - Indonesia 2646
 - Japan 7628, 9571
 - Jiangsu 665, 9587, 11643
 - Korea Republic 2647
 - Kyushu 2206
 - outbreaks 9594
 - resistance 655, 1679, 2638, 4565, 4569, 5530, 8625, 10578, 11648
 - Sri Lanka 2639
 - Tamil Nadu 1488, 3629
 - Vietnam 662
 - West Bengal 11640
 - yield losses 656
 - Zhejiang 2463, 2651
- simulation models 4585
- symbionts, interactions 6105
- West Bengal 4169

Nimbin, effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, cell lines 7906**Nimbinene**, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 7903**Nimbolide**, effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, cell lines 7906**Nimboldins**, effects, *Spodoptera eridania* 5884**Nineta pallida**

- ecology 7386
- Italy 7386

Ningau yvonneae, prey, arthropods 11208**Nipaecoccus nipae**

- biology, life cycle 9150
- morphology 9150

Nipaecoccus viridis, pomegranates, India 4748**Niphades castanea**

- Castanea mollissima*, Gansu 11018
- parasitoids 11018

Nippocryptus vittatorius

- Honshu 1393
- hosts, *Parasa sinica* 1393

Nippolachnus piri

- biology 1936
 - environmental factors 1256
- Rhaphiolepis umbellata*, Honshu 1256, 1936

Nipponaphis distyliicola

- biology, behaviour 7221

Nipponaphis distyliicola cont.

- food plants 7221

Nirvanini

- Taiwan 3024
- taxonomy 3024

Nisaga simplex

- rice, India 10575
- biology 10575
 - life cycle 2648
- ecology 10575
- rice, Orissa 2648

Nisia nervosa, parasitoids 378**Nissorun** (see Hexythiazox)**Nitidotachinus**, taxonomy 8048**Nitidulidae**

- attractants 1884
- controlled burning, effects 11871
- Eucalyptus*, Victoria 11871
- forests, Ohio 1884
- Palaeartic Region 11002
- taxonomy 11002
- books 9996

Nitraria retusa, *Schistocerca gregaria*, Senegal 5199**Nitrile**, attractants, *Cotesia rubecula* 6245**Nitrogen**

- effects
 - arthropods 898
 - Carneiocephala floridana* 10527
 - Cydia pomonella* 6209
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 9858

Nitrogen dioxide, effects, *Asobara tabida* 9512**Nitrogen fertilizers**

- effects
 - Aphis gossypii* 9462
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 4884
 - Bombyx mori* 11390
 - Carabidae 6894
 - Diabrotica* 8603
 - Diabrotica speciosa* 1702
 - Schizolachnus pineti* 11900
 - Spodoptera frugiperda* 1669
- insecticides, interactions 11578

Nitrogen fixing bacteria, insecticides, effects 4454**Nitrogen oxides**, effects, *Metopolophium dirhodum* 1656**Nitrophenols**, effects, man 11561**P-Nitrophenyl phosphate**, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 1114**Noctua fissipuncta**, attractants 8468**Noctua janthe**

- distribution
 - Denmark 11260
 - Germany 7284

Noctua pronuba

- physiology, senses 7108, 8109
- predators 8109

Noctuidae

- Abies balsamea*, New Brunswick 9913
- biology
 - behaviour 1943, 8209
 - migration 5106, 5126
- cell lines, genetics, gene transfer 11163
- cereals, Honduras 4525
- control
 - biological control 2444, 9782
 - chemical control 4892
 - microbial pesticides 2985
- cotton, Arkansas 9782
- distribution
 - Spain 3271
 - UK, reviews 2267
- ecology 2267
 - population dynamics 6270
- grasses
 - China 4892
 - resistance 4892
- insecticides, toxicity 9688
- Italy 454
- Mexico 5166
- monitoring, traps 454, 1358, 9913, 11271
- morphology 1062, 4004, 4006
- eggs 9024
- National Parks, Kerala 6270
- parasitoids 3639
- pheromones 1628, 8209
- physiology, nervous system 8091
- soybeans, Argentina 3639
- Taiwan 1358

Noctuidae cont.

- taxonomy 1062, 4004, 4006
- Texas 5106
- tomatoes, resistance 8691
- USA 11271
- vegetables, Russia 2444
- Noctuidonema guyanense*, hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4341, 9374
- Noctuoidea, pathogens 5266
- Nomadacris*, genetics 9103
- Nomenclature**, plant pests, books 3992
- Nomuraea atypicola*
 - Cordyceps cylindrica*, interactions 5244
 - hosts, Araneae 5244
- Nomuraea rileyi*
 - hosts
 - Anticarsia gemmatilis* 6426
 - Spodoptera frugiperda* 1666
 - Spodoptera litura* 4358
 - rearing techniques 6430

Nonachlor

- residues
 - human milk 7507
 - rivers 6579

Nonan-2-one, pheromones, *Eriocrania*

- 10074
- (2R,6Z)-Nonen-2-ol, pheromones, *Eriocrania semipurpurella* 10074
- (2S,6Z)-Nonen-2-ol, pheromones, *Eriocrania semipurpurella* 10074
- (Z)-6-Nonen-2-ol, pheromones, *Eriocrania* 10074
- (Z)-6-Nonen-2-one, pheromones, *Eriocrania* 10074

Nontarget organisms, pesticides, effects

- 2530
- Norape plumosa*

- ecology 7243
- Pernambuco 7243

Norfolk Island, *Araucaria heterophylla*,

- Parandra araucariae* 1930
- Normanbya normanbyi*, Anisoliabiidae, Queensland 3841

North Africa

- Bemisia tabaci* 2443
- Cataglyphis bicolor* group 2227
- Drosophila*, pathogens 5243

North America

- Aphodiini 1014
- apples, *Phyllonorycter* 4015
- Chrysomelidae 277
- crops
 - Dialeurodes citri* 9547
 - Tetranychus urticae* 9545
- Curculionidae 2196
- Danaus plexippus* 5149
- Distatrix solanae* 11000
- Drosophila* 1340
- Drosophila melanogaster* 3172
- Encarsia* 8338
- food plants, *Dysmicoccus boninsis* 10523
- forest trees
 - insect pests 5761
 - introduced species 5763

- Monochamus* 7847
- fruits, *Bactrocera zonata* 9717
- grapes, *Viteus vitifoliae* 3761
- Hemiptera 10994

- Hippodamia variegata* 8159

- Hypera*, pathogens 10355

- Ibalia anceps* 1057

- Larix*, insect pests 8981

- Microgastrinae 3290

- Pieridae 1312

- Propylea quatuordecimpunctata* 9112

- rivers, insecticide residues 5456

- Systasis* 3008

- timbers, insect pests, quarantine 5915

- trees, *Panonychus ulmi* 9683

- woody plants, habitats, *Systasis aquila* 3008

- North Korea** (see Korea Democratic People's Republic)

North Sea

- fishes, pesticide residues 1584
- Phocoena phocoena*, insecticide residues 5410

Northern Europe

- insects, books 1332
- marine mammals, insecticide residues 10429

Northern Ireland

- arthropod pests 6290
- Lepidoptera 6315
- Pontania viminalis* 3266

Norway

- Agonum dorsale* 10236
- Agromyzidae 630
- Aphididae 265, 10265
- Araneae 2329
- Arnica montana*, *Tephritis arnicae* 10237
- beneficial arthropods 1397
- Benula tortuosa*, Geometridae 10839
- Bibio* 7273
- birds, pesticide residues 10473
- Callisto insperatella* 884
- Carabidae 10379
- cherries, *Rhagoletis cerasi* 6734
- Dilophus* 10280
- forest trees, Coleoptera 7814
- forests
 - Coleoptera 1263, 7275
 - Xylophagus* 7276

- Limax maximus* 1318
- marine mammals, insecticide residues 10430
- Nymphalidae 7274
- Picea*
 - Elatobium abietinum* 899
 - Lymantria monacha* 11909

- Picea abies*, forests, Mycetophilidae 8884
- Picea lutzii*, *Elatobium abietinum* 7868
- Poaceae, *Chromatomyia fuscata* 6604, 6610

Norway spruce (see *Picea abies*)**Nosema**

- biology, environmental factors 9359
- hosts

- Antheraea mylitta* 7441
- Antheraea paphia* 10362
- Lasioderma serricorne* 4357
- Lophocateres pusillus* 9359
- pesticides, toxicity 7441

- Nosema algerae*, ecology, environmental factors 8408

- Nosema bombi*, hosts, *Bombus* 6372

Nosema bombycis

- antiparasitic agents, toxicity 9351
- antiprotozoal agents, effects 5234
- hosts

- Bombyx mori* 385
- Helicoverpa zea* 5234
- Spodoptera frugiperda*, cell lines 9351

- Nosema disstriae*, ecology, environmental factors 8408

- Nosema furnacalis*, hosts, *Ostrinia* 8406

Nosema grylli

- hosts
 - Gryllus bimaculatus* 413
 - Gryllus maculatus* 4329
- isolation 413

Nosema locustae

- hosts, *Aiolopus longicornis* 5265
- nontarget effects, birds 5438

Nosema meligethi

- biology, population dynamics 1843
- hosts, *Meligethes aeneus* 1843

Nosema pyrausta

- hosts
 - Ostrinia* 8406
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 8395
 - Ostrinia nubilalis*, interactions 8395
- Nosema typographi*, hosts, *Ips typographus* 8433

Nothofagus

- forests, insects, New Zealand 9888
- Neuquenaphis*, Chile 2034
- Nothofagus alessandri*, *Neuquenaphis staryi*, Chile 4657

- Nothofagus dombeyi*, *Neuquenaphis pallipes*, Chile 4657

- Nothofagus pumilio*, *Liochthonius nortoni*, Chile 7023

- Nothrus silvestris*, Netherlands 7162
- Notiophilus biguttatus*, Quebec 10220
- Notiophilus substriatus*, marshes, Germany 9147

Notobitus meleagris

- bamboos, Japan 927
- Bambusa vulgaris*, Ryukyu Archipelago 10928

Notobitus meleagris cont.

- biology, behaviour 927, 10928

Notodontidae, genetics, chromosomes 138**Notopterus notopterus**

- insecticides
 - effects 10481
 - toxicity 1553

Nolostaurus anaticus, pastures, Iran 10591**Notoxus appendicinus**, maize, Hungary 4562**Notoxus brachycerus**, maize, Hungary 4562**Notozulia**, taxonomy, new status 7032**Notozulia enteriana**, taxonomy, from**Tomaspi** 7032**Novaluron**, toxicity, Diprionidae 6484**Novodor** (see *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *tenebrionis*)**Novodor FC** (see *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *tenebrionis*)**NPK fertilizers**

- effects
 - insect pests, rice 10566
 - Spodoptera frugiperda* 1669

Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses

- additives, effects 3414
- biochemistry, proteins 1436
- biology, environmental factors 1430
- control

- Achaea janata*, *Azadirachta indica* 4907

- Anticarsia gemmatilis*, soyabeans 11671

Helicoverpa armigera 8576

- chickpeas 9628, 10607

- evaluation 11731

- pigeon peas 7651

Helicoverpa zea, cotton 853, 9802

- insect pests, *Capsicum* 3928

Lepidoptera

- cotton 2842

- pigeon peas 1709, 9630

Lymantria dispar

- evaluation 10346

- forest trees 4830

Mamestra brassicae, crops 3586

- Neodiprion sertifer*, *Pinus sylvestris* 2888

Plutella xylostella, cabbages 4663

- Spodoptera frugiperda*, maize 8608, 10554

- Trichoplusia ni*, cabbages 10637

- culture techniques 433, 1453, 1459, 2399, 2414

- models 5271

- detection 281

- formulations 5269

- genetic engineering 9270

- genetics
 - codons 6186
 - DNA 7425

- gene expression 403, 1431, 1451, 2397, 5278, 8423, 10338, 10352

- gene mapping 1442, 6424, 8419

- genes 417, 431, 10342, 10353, 11426, 11432, 11435

- analysis 2154

- cloning 2145

- proteins 6438

- transcription 432

- genetic engineering 1457, 7433, 10637

- genetic transformation 5256

- genetic vectors 5075

- genomes 4131, 6422, 11433

- nucleotide sequences 2160, 5270, 5276-5277, 7435, 8422, 10336

- pathogenicity 8418

- promoters 1188

- toxins 3385

- transfection 11401

- growth regulators, effects 435

Helicoverpa armigera, parasitoids, inter-

- actions 9342

hosts

- Antheraea pernyi* 1431, 11387

- Autographa californica* 1451, 1456, 1466, 1470, 2397, 4131, 5075, 8145, 10337

- Bombyx mori* 1178-1179, 2488, 3374, 3386, 3429, 4366, 5270, 8419

- Choristoneura fumiferana* 431, 5262, 5276, 7425

Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses cont.

hosts cont.

- Dione juno juno* 7756
forest pests 8837
Geometridae 5271
Helicoverpa armigera 281, 7440, 9342, 11731
Helicoverpa zea 1459, 2417
cell lines 2399
Heliothis virescens 3385
Lepidoptera 1436, 1442, 2145, 2154, 8404, 10346, 11426
cell lines 2397, 11077
Lymantria dispar 435, 3414, 3445, 4348, 4830, 5269, 5284, 6440, 6452, 6813, 7250, 7428
cell lines 2426
models 1889
Malacosoma californicum 5259
Malacosoma disstria 1467, 4349
Mamestra brassicae 3413
cell lines 4361
Mythimna convecta, cell lines 3386
Mythimna separata 9370, 10336, 11403
Neodiprion sertifer 2888
Noctuidae 421, 4363, 7436, 8825, 10338, 10345
cell lines 4320, 5258, 10251
Orgyia pseudotsugata 417, 2898, 7435
Parapoynx stagnalis 8635
Perina nuda 2725
Plutella xylostella 4663
Spilartia obliqua 11289
Spodoptera 1453
cell lines 7426
Spodoptera exigua 2414, 3417, 6361, 8418, 9352, 10352
cell lines 11430
Spodoptera frugiperda 1666, 2287, 6439
cell lines 402-403, 418, 432, 1456, 2287, 6435, 9266, 10337
Spodoptera littoralis 433
Spodoptera litura 2410-2411, 10349-10350, 11285
Trichoplusia ni 2405, 7424
cell lines 11426
Zethenia rufescens 3434
mixtures, control, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton 9864
radiation, effects 10349
rain, effects 4348
storage, effects 7440
tannins, effects 2417
Nuculaspis abietis, distribution, Iran 9233
Nuculaspis californica
genetics, population genetics 5833
Pinus 5833
Nuculaspis regneri
biology 4877
Cedrus
damage 4877
Spain 4877
natural enemies 4877
Nut crops
books 8990
pest control 8990
Australia 10983
Netherlands, reports 7964
Typhlocybinae, Pakistan 8454
Nutmeg trees (see *Myristica fragrans*)
Nuts, commodities, insecticides, residues 3492
Navacron (see *Monocrotophos*)
Nycticorax nycticorax, insecticides, residues 4473, 9486
Nymphalidae
Brazil 1065-1066
checklists, Germany 7308
China 9224
Colombia 3010
distribution
Africa 4034
Denmark 11260
Europe 4034
India 262
Nicaragua 11267
ecology 9128

Nymphalidae cont.

- ecology cont.
population dynamics 188
genetics, mitochondrial DNA 11174
morphology 1066
thorax 1065
Pacific Islands 9128
Queensland 188
taxonomy 1005, 3010, 11174
Nymphalis antiopa
distribution
Central America 8255
Norway 7274
Nysius huttoni
control, chemical control 10598
Trifolium repens, New Zealand 10598
Nystaleinae, morphology 10037
Oaks (see *Quercus*)
Oats (*Avena sativa*)
Aphididae
Poland 6612
resistance 9563
Ceratomyia trifurcata 10603
Chromatomyia fuscata
damage 6604
Norway 6604, 6610
extracts, attractants, *Aphidius uzbeckistanicus* 4543
fields
Bacillus thuringiensis, Hebei 11420
Metanotalia maderensis, California 6611
parasitoids, Poland 6612
insect pests
Rio Grande do Sul 3467
Spain 1454
insects
Russia 2610
sampling 2610
Melanoplus sanguinipes 2607
Oscinella frit
economic thresholds 8602
Sweden 4641, 8601-8602, 11622
Peregrinus maidis 9541
pest control, UK 5494
Phenacoccus madeirensis, California 6611
Rhopalosiphum padi 97
Illinois 10538
Sitobion avenae 10153
Thrips tabaci, New York 5589
Oberea
sunflowers
damage 818
Madhya Pradesh 818
Oberea oculata, *Salix cinerea*, Denmark 11884
Oberea tripunctata
Vaccinium ashei
South Carolina 10724
varietal reactions 10724
Obereopsis brevis
soybeans
Madhya Pradesh 7641
resistance 7641
Obrium brunneum, France 8239
Occidryas editha, food plants, evolution 6038
Ochetellus glaber
attractants 6348
biology, behaviour 3371
Coptotermes formosanus, interactions 3371
prey, *Coptotermes formosanus* 3371, 9324
secretions
repellents, *Coptotermes formosanus* 4307
toxicity, *Coptotermes formosanus* 4307
Ochetellus itoi
Japan 336
prey, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 336
Ochetomyrmex auro-punctatus, cocoa, plantations, Bahia 2836
Ochrogaster lunifer, marking 7323
Ochroleuca flammata, distribution, Denmark 11260
Ochroleuca flavina, *Boreava orientalis*, Turkey 939

Ochtheophilum collaris

- distribution, Netherlands 4224
ecology 4224
Ochtheophilum fracticorne
distribution, Netherlands 4224
ecology 4224
Ocimum, extracts, effects, stored products pests 11976
Ocimum basilicum
extracts
Callosobruchus maculatus 11984
effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 11987
Ocimum kilimandscharicum
extracts, effects, stored products pests 3962
insecticidal properties 3962
Ocimum suave, extracts, effects, stored products pests 10964
Ocnerostoma piniariellum
Pinus
damage 4859
Spain 4859, 4867
Ocnogyna baetica
beans, Spain 1696
control 1696
(11E,14E)-11,14-Octadecadienal, pheromones, *Andraca bipunctata* 9059
(2E,13Z)-2,13-Octadecadien-1-ol acetate, pheromones, *Melittia cucurbitae* 6720
(3Z,13Z)-3,13-Octadecadien-1-ol, pheromones, *Melittia cucurbitae* 6720
(3E,13Z)-3,13-Octadecadienyl alcohol, pheromones, *Paranthrene robiniae* 9057
(3Z,13Z)-3,13-Octadecadienyl alcohol, pheromones, *Paranthrene robiniae* 9057
Octadecenal, pheromones, *Andraca bipunctata* 9059
(E)-11-Octadecenal, pheromones, *Andraca bipunctata* 9059
(E)-14-Octadecenal, pheromones, *Andraca bipunctata* 9059
(3AS,5aR,7S,9aS,9bS)-3a,5a,6,7,8,9a,9b-Octahydro-7,9b-dimethylnaphtho(1,2-c)furan-1(3H)-one, synthesis 6598
Octanoic acid 7890
3-Octanol, pheromones, Formicidae 596
1-Octen-3-one, effects, *Halotydeus destructor* 9605
Ocypus olens (see *Staphylinus olens*)
Odites issikii
biology 2767
kiwifruits, China 2767
Odobenus rosmarus, insecticides, residues 5431
Odoiporus longicollis
bananas, Kerala 2770
control, chemical control 2770
Odonata
Italy 1304
Mediterranean Region 1298
predators 4274
prey, *Parapoynx stagnalis* 8635
Slovakia 4274
Odontepyrus transvaalensis
cereals, fields, South Africa 3589
hosts, *Busseola fusca* 3589
Odontomachus haematodus
Brazil 3797
prey, *Ameris ynca* 3797
Odontopus calceatus
biology, life cycle 907
Liriodendron tulipifera, Alabama 907
Odontosema
fruits, habitats, Mexico 787
hosts, *Anastrepha* 787
taxonomy, new species 787
Odontotermes
biology, behaviour 8362
Pakistan 8362
Odontotermes brunneus
ecology, population density 3372
Eucalyptus 3372
insecticides, toxicity 7486
Odontotermes distans
biology, behaviour 6232
Tectona grandis
damage 5090
Maharashtra 5090

- Odontotermes grandiceps**
control, chemical control 6869
Dalbergia latifolia, Indonesia 6869
- Odontotermes guptai**
biology, behaviour 8362
Pakistan 8362
- Odontotermes gurdaspurensis**
biology, behaviour 8362
Pakistan 8362
- Odontotermes obes**
biochemistry, lipids 8123
biology, behaviour 6232, 8362
control 6443
India 6443
Indian Punjab 5236
Pakistan 8123, 8362
pathogens 5236
- Odontotermes redemanni**
ecology, population dynamics 9327
Pakistan 9327
- Odontotermes takensis**
Indonesia 2381
interactions, *Echinophora dendroi* 2381
- Odontothrips qinlingensis**
chestnuts, Shaanxi 37
taxonomy, new species 37
- Oebalus griseus**
biology 3000
taxonomy, synonyms, *Oebalus ypsilon-griseus* 3000
- Oebalus insularis**
distribution, South America 5537
rice, fields, South America 5537
- Oebalus mexicanus**
control 5527
sorghum, Mexico 5527
- Oebalus ornatus**
distribution, South America 5537
rice, fields, South America 5537
- Oebalus poecilus**
biology, life cycle 3624
rice, Goias 3624
- Oebalus pugnax torrida**
distribution, South America 5537
rice, fields, South America 5537
- Oebalus ypsilon-griseus**
biology, life cycle 3624
rice, Goias 3624
taxonomy, synonyms, of *Oebalus griseus* 3000
- Oecanthus**, physiology, sound production 8081
- Oecanthus indicus**
insecticides, effects 2838
tobacco, fields, Tamil Nadu 2838
- Oechalia schellenbergii**
distribution, New Zealand 10031
lucerne, fields, Queensland 10086
pheromones 10086
- Oecophoridae**
checklists, Brasilia 11269
Melaleuca quinquenervia, Florida 3943
- Oecophylla longinoda**
Africa 8302
biology, behaviour 8302, 10172
Cameroon 10172
- Oecophylla smaragdina**
canes and rattans, Malaysia 1955
cocoa, habitats, Malaysia 2835
- Oedaleonotus enigma**
biology, behaviour 9944
food plants, Idaho 9944
- Oedaleus asiaticus** (see *O. decorus asiaticus*)
- Oedaleus decorus**
control, chemical control 4264
Russia 4264
- Oedaleus decorus asiaticus**
diets 305
pathogens 395, 11416
rangelands, China 395
steppes, Nei Menggu 305
- Oedaleus infernalis**
ecology, insect communities 1372
pathogens 11416
Shandong 1372
- Oedaleus senegalensis**
biology, environmental factors 5143, 9274
crops, West Africa 5143
Mali 10056
- Oedaleus senegalensis cont.**
Niger 9274
physiology, diapause 10056
- Oedipoda caeruleus**
control, chemical control 4264
Russia 4264
- Oedipus miniata**
control, chemical control 4264
Russia 4264
- Oedocephalus**, vectors, *Siteroptes mesembrinae* 8921
- Oedothorax**
biology, behaviour 617
wheat, fields, UK 617
- Oedothorax apicatus**
Belgium 2340
ecology 2340
insecticides, effects 550
monitoring, traps 10549
prey, insects 2340
wheat, fields, Hungary 10549
- Oedothorax fuscus**
Belgium 2340
ecology 2340
prey, insects 2340
- Oencyrtus**
hosts, *Malacosoma neustria* 6363
Turkey 6363
- Oenopia impustulata**, distribution, Germany 7288
- Oenothera**, *Oligonychus oenotherae*, Yemen 3028
- Oenothera biennis**, insect pests, Poland 4902
- Oidium evonymi-japonici**, natural enemies, Italy 11926
- Oiketicus kirbyi**
biology
behaviour 4760
reproduction 1846
oil palms, Costa Rica 1846, 4760
- Oil palms** (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
Elaeidobius kamerunicus
Malaysia 8777
pollination 8775, 8777
insect pests, Malaysia 2807
Lepidoptera, Malaysia 1847
Metisa plana, Malaysia 5691
Oiketicus kirbyi, Costa Rica 1846, 4760
Oryctes rhinoceros
Indonesia 6111
Malaysia 412, 8778
pest control, Malaysia 8776
plantations
beneficial insects, Malaysia 5691
Paratheresia menezesi, Bahia 5692
Psychidae, Malaysia 11803
Rhynchophorus palmarum
Bahia 5692
Costa Rica 4759
Sesamia inferens, Karnataka 2808
- Oils**
effects, *Acarapis woodi*, behaviour 9314
toxicity, pome fruits 7712
- Oilseed plants**
Helicoverpa armigera, Australia 3830
insect pests
Bangladesh 9739
books 5977
Meligethes aeneus, Sweden 4641
Oilseeds, insecticides, residues 7475
Oithona davisae, insecticides, effects 6561
Okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic
bigininivirus, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 11749
Okra leaf-curl bigeminivirus, vectors, Aleyrodidae 3448
Okras (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
Acari
West Bengal 11750
yield losses 11750
Agrotis ipsilon, Egypt 9680
Amrasca biguttula
India 8706
Indian Punjab 4686, 8707-8708
yields 8707-8708
Amrasca biguttula biguttula, Madhya Pradesh 8705
Amrasca devastans
Assam 7705
Uttar Pradesh 7704
- Okras cont.**
Aphis gossypii, Egypt 3464
arthropod pests, India 7707
Bemisia tabaci
Assam 2723, 11749
Egypt 8580
Pakistan 8688
commodities, Acari, Egypt 7947
Earias
Indian Punjab 8709
yield losses 8709
Earias vittella 9247
Assam 744
damage 8704
Maharashtra 2724, 9678
Pakistan 8704
Empoasca decipiens, Egypt 8686
habitats, Mymaridae, Gujarat 8706
Helicoverpa armigera, Madhya Pradesh 11603
insect pests, Indian Punjab 7703, 7706
insecticides, residues 549, 11602
Liriomyza trifolii
damage 7581
India 7581
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 9679
Trachys herilla, Madhya Pradesh 7578
Old fields, Carabidae, Ohio 10192
Olea europaea (see Olives)
Oleander (see *Nerium oleander*)
Olearia, Mirinae, New Zealand 3035
Oleic acid
effects, *Lobesia botrana* 9422
mixtures, effects, *Cydia pomonella* 6120
- Olenecamptus anogeissi**
Anogeissus latifolia
damage 5808
Uttar Pradesh 5808
- Olethreutes arbutella**
morphology 3288
Netherlands 3288
- Olibrus aeneus**
Asteraceae, Germany 10915
ecology 10915
- Oligochaeta**, insecticides, effects 10493
- Oligochrysa lutea**, morphology, male genitalia 1047
- Oligomerus pilinoides**, distribution, Europe 3291
- Oligonychus**, genetics, genes 11159
- Oligonychus biharensis**
okras
West Bengal 11750
yield losses 11750
- Oligonychus coffeae**
control, chemical control 835, 2830
tea
Bangladesh 2830
Malawi 835
yield losses 2830
- Oligonychus dactylo**
Cynodon dactylon, Yemen 3028
taxonomy, new species 3028
- Oligonychus gossypii**
biology, environmental factors 707
cassava 707
Africa 4651
Benin 8670
pathogens 8670
predators 6073, 8334
sampling 4651
- Oligonychus oenotherae**
Oenothera, Yemen 3028
taxonomy, new species 3028
- Oligonychus pratensis**
maize, Kansas 7609
pathogens 7609
- Oligonychus ununguis**, biology, environmental factors 9190
- Oligota**
grapes, habitats, Japan 9714
prey, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 9714
- Oligota fageli**
apples, orchards, South Africa 5641
mineral oils, effects 5641
- Oligota yasumatsui**
apples, orchards, Korea Republic 2742
pesticides, effects 2742
prey, Acari 2742
- Oligotoma saundersii**, distribution, Nicaragua 3285

Olives (*Olea europaea*)

- Bactrocera oleae* 1848, 9749
 - damage 8782
 - Italy 2810-2811, 7769, 8782
 - Spain 6783-6784
- commodities, *Bactrocera oleae*, Israel 7928
- extracts, repellents, *Bactrocera oleae* 10777
- habitats
 - Cheirapachus quadrum*, Spain 11806
 - Prolasioplera berlesiana*, Italy 7769
- insect pests
 - damage, expert systems 8784
 - Italy 4762
 - Spain 6782
- Metcalfa pruinosa*, Italy 4687
- orchards, beneficial insects, Spain 6785
- pest control, USA 10778
- Phloeotribus scarabaeoides*
 - Spain 2812, 3799, 8783, 11806
 - yields 2812
- Prays oleae*, Spain 822
- Saissetia oleae*, Spain 6785
- Siphoninus phyllirae*, Canary Islands 3798

Oman

- sunflowers, *Cylindrocopturus adspersus* 5690

- tomatoes, *Bemisia tabaci* 11728
- Tortricidae 5167

- Omani tomato leaf curl virus**, vectors,
 - Bemisia tabaci* 11728

Omethoate

- analysis 10252
- control
 - Anoplophora chinensis*, *Casuarina equisetifolia* 6873
 - Apamea anceps*, wheat 8592
 - Aphidoidea, cotton 2843
 - Aphis craccivora*, *Vigna radiata* 693
 - Aphis gossypii* 2492
 - arthropod pests, *Trifolium subterraneum* 7639
 - Asetacus cunninghamiae*, *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 7873
 - Ceroplastes japonicus*, *Ziziphus sativa* 880
 - Dendrothrips ornatus*, lilac 2907
 - Diomorus aiolomorphi*, bamboos 4917
 - Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, chestnuts 8766
 - Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 6872
- effects, *Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus* 1551
- nontarget effects
 - beneficial insects 880
 - soil biology 3546
- residues, cucumbers 1555, 1756
- resistance
 - Aphis gossypii* 1544
 - Bemisia tabaci* 8485
 - synergists 2492
 - toxicity, insect pests 2492
- Omiodes indicata**
 - biology, behaviour 3228
 - Brachiaria brizantha*, Cuba 10583
 - China 3228
 - control, cultural control 4619
 - distribution, Argentina 2621
 - maize
 - Argentina 2621
 - damage 2621
 - monitoring, traps 3228
 - pasture plants, Cuba 5542
 - soyabeans, Sao Paulo 4619
- Omite** (see Propargite)
- Ommatius**, taxonomy 2026
- Omocestus haemorrhoidalis**
 - diets 305, 3338
 - grasslands, Spain 3338
 - steppes, Nei Menggu 305
- Omophrionidae**, rice, fields 2331
- Omphale clypealis**
 - hosts, *Dasineura brassicae* 10771
 - rape, fields, UK 10771
- Omphisa anastomosalis**
 - biology, reproduction 713, 10049
 - rearing techniques 713
 - sweet potatoes 713

- Oncastichus**, taxonomy, new genus 3998

Oncastichus goughi

- Chamaeleucium uncinatum*
 - Australia 3998
 - galls 3998
- horticultural crops, California 3998
- taxonomy, new species 3998

Oncideres cingulata

- Alabama 10162
- books 10162
- damage 10162

Oncideres saga

- biology 9875
- forest trees, Argentina 9875

Oncmelania, plant extracts, effects 7402

Oncopeltus fasciatus

- evolution 8070
- insecticides, toxicity 10395
- morphology, wings 1078, 8070
- physiology, cuticle 92

Oncopsis

- biology, behaviour 11209
- physiology, secretions 11209

Oncorhynchus

- insecticides, toxicity 6541
- plant extracts, toxicity 6541

Oncorhynchus mykiss

- insecticides
 - effects 10474
 - toxicity 1559, 4497

- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, insecticides, residues 5403

Oncothrips waterhousei

- Acacia
 - galls 6867
 - Queensland 6867
- taxonomy, new species 6867

Onions (*Allium cepa*)

- arthropod pests, Colombia 10516
- Bemisia tabaci* 2598
- books 7995
- commodities
 - Histiostoma*, Egypt 10961
 - insecticides, residues 1571
- Delia*, Chile 8675
- Delia antiqua* 8674, 9531
- insecticides, effects 722, 3673-3674, 10475
- intercropping, control, *Liriomyza trifolii*, cotton 11849
- Myzus persicae*, Ontario 10632
- Napomyza gymnotoma*, Slovakia 2069, 2695
- pest control
 - Europe 11707
 - West Africa 7668
- pesticides, toxicity 5416, 10631
- pests
 - Indonesia 7670
 - Iran 7671
 - Reunion 7669
 - Pseudosciara pedunculata*, Santa Catarina 721
 - Thripidae, Spain 3671
 - Thrips tabaci* 2698, 5580
 - Colorado 10634
 - Czech Republic 719, 7674
 - economic thresholds 4658, 5579
 - Egypt 8672
 - India 6695
 - New York 1726
 - Pakistan 720, 4659
 - Quebec 4658, 5579, 5581
 - Santa Catarina 10635
 - varietal reactions 719-720
 - Venezuela 6696

Oniscidae

- biology, reproduction 3214
- Southern Africa 3214

- Onopordum**, biological control agents, evaluation 7921

Onopordum acanthium, control, *Lixus*

- cardui*, evaluation 11962

Onopordum bracteatum illex, *Larinus latus*,

- Greece 7921-7922

Onopordum illyricum, control, *Lixus cardui*,

- evaluation 11962

Onopordum nervosum, parasitoids 2232

Onthophagus atripennis, predators 8332

- Onthophagus depressus**
 - biology, development 10145

Onthophagus depressus cont.

- Georgia 10145

- Onthophagus gazella**, distribution, America 3268

Ontsira longicaudis

- biology, behaviour 7385
- forests, habitats, Italy 7385

Onychiuridae

- Neotropical Region 11279
- taxonomy 11279

Onychiurus arcticus

- Arctic Regions 226
- ecology, environmental factors 226

- Onychiurus fimatus**, mycorrhizas, interactions 1952

Onychiurus parvicornis

- ecology, population dynamics 10480
- insecticides, effects 10480

- Oocassida cruenta**, *Ziziphus mauritiana*, Karnataka 7759

Ooencyrtus

- hosts, *Eurygaster integriceps* 332
- South East Asia 2377

- taxonomy 2377

- Togo 6393

- Turkey 332

- Ooencyrtus erionotae**, taxonomy, synonyms, of *O. pallidipes* 2377

Ooencyrtus fecundus

- cereals, fields, Turkey 611
- hosts, *Eurygaster* 611

Ooencyrtus kuvanae

- biology, behaviour 367
- control
 - Lymantria dispar*
 - forest trees 6830
 - Quercus suber* 6854

- hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 367, 6855

- Quercus suber*, forests, Morocco 6855
- rearing techniques 2300

Ooencyrtus nezarae

- attractants 1635

Ooencyrtus

- biology
 - behaviour 1635
 - diapause 344
- hosts, *Riptortus clavatus* 344, 1635
- Kyushu 1635

- Ooencyrtus pallidipes**, taxonomy, synonyms, *O. erionotae* 2377

Ooencyrtus pitocampae

- biology 8328
- behaviour 8877
- forests, Bulgaria 7862
- hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 3357, 7862, 8328, 8877
- identification 8328
- Pinus*, habitats, Europe 8328

Ooencyrtus telenomicida

- hosts, *Eurygaster integriceps* 332
- Turkey 332

- Oomyzus scaposus**, wheat, fields, Germany 11610

- Ootheca**, tea, Malawi 11822

- Operophtera bruceata**, physiology, muscles 108

Operophtera brumata

- Betula tortuosa*, Norway 10839

Operophtera

- development 7457
- reproduction 746
- British Columbia 2863-2864
- broadleaves 5792
- ecology
 - environmental factors 10181
 - population dynamics 2863-2864
- food plants 10181
- UK 7457
- fruits, Switzerland 746
- morphology 10839
- parasitoids 7457
- Quercus*
 - damage 11878
 - Germany 11878
 - Netherlands 10821
 - Quercus robur*, Russia 11879
- Operophtera fagata*, broadleaves 5792
- Ophelimus eucalypti*
 - Eucalyptus*
 - galls 11869
 - New Zealand 11869

Ophiomyia

- control, integrated control 6674
- ecology 6674
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - Africa 6674
 - Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540

Ophiomyia centrosematis

- control, cultural control 683
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, Malawi 683

Ophiomyia phaseoli

- soyabeans, India 9606
- control
 - chemical control 9618
 - cultural control 683, 3661, 9606
- cowpeas, Karnataka 3661
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
 - Maharashtra 9618
 - Malawi 683
- soyabeans
 - Madhya Pradesh 7641
 - resistance 7641

Ophiomyia spencerella

- control, cultural control 683
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, Malawi 683

Ophion

- hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1666
- maize, fields, Argentina 1666

Ophionea indica

- prey, *Orseolia oryzae* 4583
- rice, fields 4583

Ophiostoma ips

- Dendroctonus frontalis*, interactions 3878
- vectors, Scolytidae 894

Ophraella, evolution 3052-3053**Ophraella notulata**

- food plants 8931
- genetics 8931

Ophraella slobodkini

- food plants 8931
- genetics 8931

Opiliones

- carrots, fields, New Zealand 10626
- distribution, Quebec 2349
- hedges, Germany 7177
- insecticides, effects 10626
- Poland 7272, 11274

Opisina arenosella

- biology, development 6077
- coconuts 3796, 10775
- Gujarat 8779
- India 2809
- Karnataka 8781
- control, biological control 8779
- diets 2303
- ecology, population dynamics 8781
- monitoring, traps 2809
- natural enemies 8781
- parasitoids 3796, 7388, 8779
- reviews 10775
- rearing techniques 2303

Opius

- Brazil 7370
- ecology, population dynamics 7580
- greenhouse crops, fields, Spain 7580
- hosts
 - Liriomyza* 7580
 - Tephritidae 2380, 7370
- Venezuela 2380

Opius bellus

- Brazil 7370
- hosts, Tephritidae 7370

Opius concolor

- hosts, *Ceratitis capitata* 1585
- insecticides, effects 1585
- pesticides, nontarget effects 519
- rearing techniques 303, 1343

Opius dissitus

- biology 1228
- environmental factors 7376
- hosts, *Liriomyza trifolii* 1228, 7376
- rearing techniques 7376

Opius fletcheri

- biology, dispersal 4669
- control, *Bactrocera cucurbitae*, fruit vegetables 4669
- fields, Hawaii 4669

Opius fulvicollis

- beetroots, fields, Russia 11706
- hosts, *Pegomya betae* 11706

Opius hirtus

- fruits, habitats, Mexico 787

Opius hirtus cont.

- hosts, *Anastrepha* 787

Opius lectus

- hosts, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 4704
- orchards, Michigan 4704

Opius nitidulator

- beetroots, fields, Russia 11706
- ecology, population dynamics 11706
- hosts, *Pegomya betae* 11706

Opius phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, fields,

- Malawi 683

Opismenus compositus, *Bicyclus anynana*

- 11055

Opodiphthera eucalypti, cell lines, physiology,

- enzymes 6094

Opodiphthera excavus

- biology, life cycle 8005
- Erythrophleum chlorostachys*, Queensland 8005
- taxonomy, new species 8005

Opogona sacchari

- biology, life cycle 1220
- control, biological control 9383

Optunal (see 1-methylethyl 2-[(aminomethoxyphosphinothioyl)

- oxy]benzoate)

Opuntia, *Cactoblastis cactorum*, Florida

- 8930

Opuntia cholla, *Dactylopius*, Mexico 1961

- Opuntia ficus-indica*, *Diaspis echinocacti*, Sicily 1836

Opuntia molesta, *Dactylopius*, Mexico 1961

- Opuntia tesajo*, *Dactylopius*, Mexico 1961

Oracella acuta

- ecology, distribution 6905
- Pinus elliottii*, China 6905
- sampling 6905

Oraesia emarginata, biology, environmental

- factors 233, 10151

Orange juice, attractants, *Anastrepha* 11591**Oranges** (*Citrus sinensis*)

- Anastrepha*, Mexico 789
- Aonidiella aurantii*, South Africa 1815
- arthropod pests, California 7750
- Bactrocera minax*, China 10749
- Brevipalpus phoenicis* 4741
- Rio Grande do Sul 1808
- Ceratitidis capitata*
 - Kenya 2593
 - Tunisia 6761
- Coccus pseudomagnoliarum*, California 1810
- commodities
 - Bactrocera minax* 3960
 - Bactrocera tryoni* 5912
- Deudorix isocrates*
 - damage 10750
 - Madhya Pradesh 10750
- extracts, effects, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 7900-7901
- insect pests
 - control, chemical control 6751-6752
 - Florida 6751-6752
 - Rio Grande do Sul 11786
- insecticidal properties 7900-7901
- insecticides
 - absorption 4418
 - residues 796, 4734, 5669, 8743
- Lepidosaphes beckii*, Egypt 2454
- Nitidulidae, New South Wales 2777
- orchards
 - Anystis baccarum*, South Africa 3769
 - beneficial arthropods, Sao Paulo 799
 - Euseius stipulatus*, Spain 1825
 - Euseius ularensis*, California 5672
 - predatory insects, Sao Paulo 6758
- organophosphorus insecticides, residues 3770
- Panonychus citri* 5675
- Spain 1825
- Parabemisia myricae*
 - Lebanon 8746
 - Turkey 7748
- pesticides, residues 9516
- Phyllocnistis citrella*
 - China 797
 - Louisiana 11787
 - Spain 6753
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora*
 - damage 4736-4737
 - Florida 4736-4737

Oranges cont.*Phyllocoptruta oleivora cont.*

- Rio Grande do Sul 801
- Sao Paulo 799
- Pseudococcidae 10743
- Scirtothrips citri*, California 5672
- Selenaspis articulatus*, Sao Paulo 800
- Triozia erytraea*, South Africa 3769
- Unaspis citri*, Rio Grande do Sul 1809

Orchards

- Acari, France 1762
- arthropods
 - Europe 2996
 - France 7710
 - Switzerland 1767
 - Taiwan 2043
- beneficial arthropods 3548
- Chilocorus nigrita*, South Africa 1807
- Diaspididae, Switzerland 4885
- habitats, *Amblyseius andersoni*, Italy 1391
- insect pests
 - biology, environmental factors 3710
 - monitoring 3710
 - Russia 3710
 - Ukraine 3710
- insects, Switzerland 1319
- Melolontha melolontha*, Switzerland 11751
- Orius vicinus*, New Zealand 1325
- pest control, Poland 2726

Orchesella cincta

- biology, behaviour 7463
- diets 10057
- fungi, odours, effects 7463
- physiology, growth 10057

Orchidaceae

- arthropod pests, books 7991
- pests, Mexico 7883
- pollination, books 5990

Orcinus orca, pesticides, residues 10448**Oreina alpestris variabilis**, biology, reproduction 11041**Oreina cacaliae**

- biochemistry, defensive secretions 131
- biology
 - behaviour 11231
 - reproduction 11041
- food plants 11231
- predators 131

Oreina elongata, biology, reproduction

- 11041

Oreina gloriosa

- biochemistry, defensive secretions 131
- biology, reproduction 11041
- predators 131

Oreina luctuosa, biology, reproduction

- 11041

Oreina speciosissima

- biology, behaviour 11231
- food plants 11231

Orellia occidentalis

- biology, oviposition 10152
- Cirsium wheeleri*, Arizona 10152

Oreochromis mossambicus

- insecticides
 - effects 4481, 6525, 7511, 11542
 - toxicity 5434

Oreochromis niloticus

- insecticides, effects 5427, 8529
- pesticides, effects 6632

Orfelia angulata

- Arisaema serratum*, Japan 906
- taxonomy, new species 906

Organic farming, effects, arthropod communities 11245**Organic nitrogen compounds**

- residues
 - determination 967
 - rice, commodities, determination 6981

Organochlorine compounds

- DDT, *Tursiops truncatus* 2540
- monitoring 2572, 3552
- nontarget effects
 - fishes 1606
 - man, estimation 3557
- residues
 - cheeses 10943
 - Developing Countries 4478
 - lakes 3552

Organochlorine compounds cont.
residues cont.

marine environment 2572
marine fishes 7554
nontarget organisms 555
Ontario 4495
Physeter catodon 7548
rivers 2289
sea water 2565
soil 555
Tursiops truncatus 2540
UK 4478

Organochlorine insecticides

cheeses, determination 3517
nontarget effects, nontarget organisms 1607

residues

Chiroptera 6553
crops 2538
environment, detection 6554
fishes 10487
man 8523
rainbow trout 5475
sediment 5475

toxicity, *Bombyx mori* 11384

Organochlorine pesticides

determination 2963
commodities 2536
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 578
residues

aquatic organisms 4485
Cetacea 10448
determination 538
drinking water 11290
forest trees 7809
fruits, commodities 5938
marine organisms 538
milk 5448, 6567
Phoca vitulina 556
rice 4582

commodities, determination 968, 6981

river water 6582

rivers 578

Tadarida brasiliensis 7541

Tivela mactroidea 6575

vitamin E, detection 10472

water 5476, 6587, 11296

wheat, commodities 9970

resistance, arthropod pests 8512

toxicity, mice, prediction 2284

Organophosphate insecticides

control

Dysaphis plantaginea, apples 7721
Monochamus leuconotus, coffee 11829

Planotortrix octo, apples 10698

Zabrus tenebrioides, wheat 10539

mixtures, toxicity, arthropod pests 7499

mode of action 9435

residues, ELISA 10244

resistance

Bemisia tabaci 5594

Cydia pomonella 2746

Helicoverpa armigera 9445

synergists 9470

toxicity

Cadra cautella 6518
insects, nervous system 9435
man 7504

Organophosphorus compounds

detection 7477

effects, mammals 1563, 1565

nontarget effects, man 1562, 1568

pharmacology, reviews 1567

residues, man 2545

toxicity, *Gammarus* 579

Organophosphorus insecticides

analysis 300, 2288

control, *Dysaphis plantaginea* 1781

effects, invertebrates 568

poisoning, man 10434

residues

commodities 1571
crops 2538, 2600
determination 1571
grapes, commodities 8967
foods, determination 9265

resistance

Helicoverpa armigera 5309

Organophosphorus insecticides cont.

resistance cont.

Heliothis virescens 2506-2507, 5739, 7500

Plutella xylostella 9453

toxicity

Bombyx mori 11384

fowls 8532

Liposcelis 8521

Organophosphorus pesticides

detection 2480

determination 2567, 2963, 10238

effects

birds 3550

mammals 1564

man 11561

residues

analysis 3314

crops 3314, 9516

foods 539, 3957

fruits, commodities 5938

man 7505, 7550

milk 5448

rice 4582

commodities, determination 968, 6981

water 11296

wheat, commodities 9970

wild birds 4474

resistance, arthropod pests 8512

toxicity, man 7520

Organotin acaricides

control, *Tetranychus urticae*, pears 5647

resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 5647

Organotin pesticides, residues, rice 4582*Orgyia antiqua*

forest trees

outbreaks 11856

Poland 11856

Orgyia leucostigma

biochemistry, digestive system 4078

insecticides, pathogenicity 4078

Orgyia pseudotsugata

ecology, population dynamics 11897

natural enemies 2898

pathogens 417, 7435

Pinopsida

British Columbia 2899

USA 11897

Pseudotsuga menziesii, British Columbia 2898

Orgyia vetusta

ecology 1693

Lupinus arboreus

California 1693

damage 1693

Oribatei (see Cryptostigmata)**Oribatida** (see Cryptostigmata)**Oriental Region**

Baridinae 8054

Coraebini 7006

Liriomyza sativae 2266

Membracidae 6008

Microchelonus 9018

Popillia 2049

Oriental spruce (see *Picea orientalis*)**Origanum vulgare**

extracts

effects, *Acanthoscelides obiectus* 923

insecticidal properties 923

Orius

apples, orchards, Washington 3713

biology, dispersal 1746

control

Thrips palmi, aubergines 1746

Thrips tabaci, leeks 9651

cotton, fields, Turkey 848

ecology, population dynamics 10562

fields, Andhra Pradesh 10562

prey

Aphis gossypii 848

Aphis pomi 3713

Frankliniella occidentalis 3703

soyabeans, fields, Argentina 5554

Orius albidipennis

biology, overwintering 4195

horticultural crops, fields, Spain 7683

Israel 4195

Orius horvathi, horticultural crops, fields, Spain 7683

Orius insidiosus

biology

behaviour 8221, 11354

environmental factors 5633

overwintering 9317

cabbages, habitats 4664

control, *Frankliniella occidentalis*, cucumbers 742

crops, habitats, Maryland 4192

cucumbers, greenhouses, France 742

ecology, population dynamics 4192

fields, Arkansas 9317

food plants 8221

insecticides, effects 3801

prey

Diabrotica undecimpunctata 3801

Frankliniella occidentalis 5633

insect pests 4192

Plutella xylostella 4664

Spissistilus festinus 8340

rearing techniques 11354

Orius laevigatus

control, Thripidae, *Gerbera* 8906

cucumbers, greenhouses, France 742

greenhouses, Italy 8906

horticultural crops, fields, Spain 7683

prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7683

Orius laticollis, horticultural crops, fields, Spain 7683

Orius lindbergi, horticultural crops, fields, Spain 7683

Orius majusculus

biology, behaviour 5634

control

Frankliniella occidentalis 5873

cucumbers 742

Thysanoptera 2707

cucumbers

greenhouses

France 742

UK 5634

ecology, population dynamics 4714

greenhouses, Switzerland 2707

horticultural crops, fields, Spain 7683

insecticides, effects 3544

pesticides, toxicity 11557

prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4714, 7683

strawberries, greenhouses, Italy 4714

Orius minutus, prey, *Cryptomyzus ribis* 6740

Orius niger

control, Thripidae, *Gerbera* 8906

diets 4714

ecology, population dynamics 4714

greenhouses, Italy 8906

horticultural crops, fields, Spain 7683

prey

Cryptomyzus ribis 6740

Frankliniella occidentalis 4714

strawberries, greenhouses, Italy 4714

Orius sauteri

apples

orchards

Beijing 922

Korea Republic 2742

aubergines, fields, Taiwan 1745, 5618

biology

life cycle 5618

reproduction 11343

diets 9246

pesticides, effects 2742

prey

Acari 922, 2742

arthropods 1745

Melanaphis sacchari 11343

Thrips palmi 5618, 9246

rearing techniques 9246, 11343

Orius tantillus

insecticides, effects 2639

prey, Delphacidae 2639

rice, fields, Sri Lanka 2639

Orius thrupoborus

hosts, Thysanoptera 813

prey, Thysanoptera 813

Orius tristicolor

biology, behaviour 5132

control, Tetranychidae, cotton 6804

prey

Frankliniella occidentalis 5132

insect pests 325

- Orius vicinus**
distribution, New Zealand 1325
orchards, New Zealand 1325
- Ormia ochracea** (see *Euphasiapteryx ochracea*)
- Ormyridae**, genetics, chromosome number 7134
- Ornamental orchids**
Acari, Thailand 3916
Genuchinus v-notatus, Central America 5156
- Ornamental plants**
Aleyrodidae, Germany 2903
Aphididae, Pakistan 8578
arthropod pests 3901, 5972
control, biological control 2904
UK 2904
Bemisia argentifolii, California 6925
Dialeurodes citri 9547
dictionaries 5989
fields, Acari, Haryana 2451
Frankliniella occidentalis 1490
Russia 11913
Spain 5164
Hemiptera, Switzerland 4885
insect pests 1932
control, biological control 7383
Germany 7383
USA 3456
insecticides, effects 2914
insects, Denmark 4302
integrated pest management
books 997
Germany 4896
invertebrate pests, North Carolina 3902
Liriomyza huidobrensis 2914
Liriomyza trifolii, Japan 2513
Macronellus hirsutus, Grenada 6472
Melolontha melolontha, Netherlands 10528
New Zealand, books 5972
Otiorynchus 4881
Otiorynchus sulcatus, UK 9917
pest control 3461, 3913
books 5968
Korea Republic 7979
pesticides, usage 10385
Thripidae, Colombia 3914
Thysanoptera, Europe, reviews 3584
- Ornamental woody plants**
Cephalcia, China 8888
Homoptera, Hungary 9922
insect pests, Italy 2602
integrated pest management, Wisconsin 903
Lymantria dispar, Canada 2859
Malacosoma, Washington 1892
pests
books 5967
UK 11924
- Ornithopus**, insect pests, Australia 4606
- Orobanchae**, pesticides, effects 4933
- Orosius orientalis**
plant pathogens, transmission 11810
sesame, Andhra Pradesh 11810
- Orphinus fulvipes**
biology 10320
distribution, India 10320
morphology 10320
silkworms, cocoons, India 10320
- Orphnebius kleini**
Gigantochloa scortechinii, habitats, Malaysia 6948
prey, *Tetraponera attenuata* 6948
taxonomy, new species 6948
- Orseolia fluvialis**
genetics, DNA, clones 11155
rice, resistance 5532
- Orseolia oryzae**
control, chemical control 11638
fertilizers, effects 10566
genetics
DNA, clones 11155
DNA fingerprinting, biotypes 4126
India 4126
parasitoids 9595, 11638
predators 4583
rice
India 11638
resistance 4567, 4569, 5532
Sri Lanka 4583
- Orseolia oryzae** cont.
rice cont.
Tamil Nadu 9595
West Bengal 10566
- Orseolia oryzivora**
control, chemical control 1678
parasitoids 1678
rice, Burkina Faso 1678
- Orsotriaena medus moira**
morphology 6057
Panicum maximum, Queensland 6057
- Orthellia** (see *Neomyia*)
- Orthetrum sabina**, distribution, Greece 1298
- Orthezia insignis**
Africa 3207
America 3207
Commidendrum robustum, St. Helena 3207
control, biological control 3207
- Ortheziidae**, checklists, Mexico 8246
- Ortheziidae**
biology, life cycle 10994
distribution, North America 10994
taxonomy 10994
- Orthochaetini**
ecology 270
Italy 270
taxonomy 270
- Orthocladinae**
attractants, nontarget effects 536
Hawaii 536
- Orthops campestris**, celery, Poland 8683
- Orthops kalmi**, celery, Poland 8683
- Orthoptera**
aubergines, Madhya Pradesh 739
biology 1216
behaviour 2117, 4182
browse plants, Nigeria 4806
checklists 5169
control, biological control 1988
Cuba 11316
distribution
Italy 269
Turkey 2270, 10209-10210
ecology 6293
community ecology 10144
habitats 8645
insect communities 1372
field crops, fields, Zimbabwe 10393
grasslands, Kenya 8645
Hibiscus
pollination 3820
West Bengal 3820
Mediterranean Region 1216
pasture plants, Cuba 5542
pathogens 3420
Peru 11367
pesticides, uptake 10393
physiology
metabolism, reviews 4076
reproduction, reviews 7111
sense organs, reviews 7107
senses 2117
predators 11367
rain forests, Puerto Rico 1224
taxonomy 11259, 11316
Turkey 5169, 7336
USSR 6293
Vietnam 11259
weeds 4937
Wolbachia, symbiosis 10201
- Orthopterodea**
Belarus 10227
biology 5170
Spain 5170
- Orthosia**
Asia 2041
taxonomy 2041
- Orthosia gothica**
biochemistry, enzymes 3096
food plants 3096
- Orthotomicus erosus**
Pinus radiata, South Africa 3879
plant pathogens, interactions 3879
- Orthotydeus caudatus**, predators 2375
- Orthotydeus kochi**, predators 11350
- Orthrius**
India 7020
taxonomy, keys 7020
- Oryctes rhinoceros**
Arecaceae
damage 8769
Kerala 8769
biochemistry, enzymes 11502
biology 5036, 9138
behaviour 6111
coconuts 7768
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 11804
damage 7767
India 7767
control 7767
biological control 8769, 8778, 11804
genetics, chromosomes 2415
Indonesia 11089
insecticides, effects 11502
monitoring, traps 6111, 11089
oil palms
Indonesia 6111
Malaysia 412, 8778
pathogens 412, 2415, 8424
pheromones 6111, 11089
- Oryza rufipogon**, *Dicladispa armigera* 7620
- Oryza sativa** (see *Rice*)
- Oryzacystatin 1**, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1109
- Oryzaephilus mercator**, oilseeds, commodities, damage 5934
- Oryzaephilus surinamensis**
biology, behaviour 3330, 10410
control, chemical control 976, 9965
ecology, population dynamics 3965
faba beans, commodities, resistance 4955
Greece 8957
insecticides, resistance 3966, 8496, 9447, 10410, 11510
maize, commodities, Queensland 976
plant extracts, effects 10406
wheat
commodities 3965-3966, 11510
damage 10980
- Oryzias latipes**, pollutants, effects 1556
- Oryzophagus oryzae**
bamboos, habitats, Rio Grande do Sul 6278
control, chemical control 661, 2642
pathogens 6278
rice
resistance 5533
Rio Grande do Sul 2642, 5533
Sao Paulo 661
- Oryzopsis hymenoides**
Chrysoperla carnea, Utah 3632
Diuraphis noxia, Utah 3632
- Oscinella frit**
control
chemical control 641, 8601
cultural control 11623
forecasting 11622
maize
France 641
Poland 4561, 11623
varietal reactions 4561
oats, Sweden 4641, 8601-8602, 11622
wheat
resistance 10540
Russia 10540
- Oscinella pusilla**
wheat
resistance 10540
Russia 10540
- Osmanthus fragrans**, *Amblyseius longisaccatus*, Fujian 1911
- Osmerus mordax**, insecticides, residues 8555
- Osmunda japonica**, *Strongylogaster*, Honshu 6188
- Ostearius melanopygius**
checklists 4217
distribution, Central Europe 4217
- Ostrinia**
control, biological control 6447
evolution 4018
maize 6447
Russia 4018
- Ostrinia furnacalis**
biochemistry, enzymes 6099
biology 639
development 9237
dispersal 1230
China 6196
control 9576

***Ostrinia furnacalis* cont.**

- control cont.
 - biological control 5520
 - integrated control 631
 - cotton
 - China 9799
 - damage 861, 9799
 - Jiangsu 861
 - diets 9237
 - ecology
 - distribution 861
 - interspecific competition 1671
 - population dynamics 8604
 - Hebei 1230
 - maize 631, 639
 - China 1671
 - Papua New Guinea 9576
 - Taiwan 5520
 - yield losses 645, 5520
 - Zhejiang 645, 8604
 - monitoring, traps 1230
 - natural enemies 5520
 - parasitoids 1097, 8604
 - pathogens 8406
 - plant extracts, effects 9530
 - rearing techniques 9237
- Ostrinia narynensis***
- evolution 4018
 - fodder crops, Russia 4145
 - genetics, polymorphism 4145
 - Russia 4018
- Ostrinia nubilalis***
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, effects 8403
 - biochemistry
 - digestive system 3123
 - enzymes 6483
 - biology 3590
 - behaviour 2715, 3217
 - development 644, 10255, 10556
 - dispersal 636
 - phenology 4559
 - cabbages 6483
 - Capsicum annuum*
 - damage 741
 - greenhouses, Italy 2715
 - Hungary 741
 - Italy 2716
 - cereals, Russia 3590, 4018
 - China 6196
 - control 2622, 10553
 - biological control 633, 2715, 3607, 4388, 4563, 5518
 - chemical control 2623, 9798
 - cotton, North Carolina 9783, 9798
 - diets 10255
 - ecology
 - population dynamics 7611
 - models 2442, 8395
 - evolution 4018
 - fertilizers, effects 3610
 - field crops, Minnesota 4388
 - fodder crops, Russia 4145
 - genetics, polymorphism 4018, 4145
 - Glischochilus quadrisignatus*, interactions 8612
 - insecticides
 - pathogenicity 6433
 - toxicity 2492
 - lectins, toxicity 2509
 - maize 8612
 - damage 9574
 - France 9574, 10556
 - Iowa 10553
 - Italy 4559, 4563
 - North Carolina 4554
 - North Dakota 636, 644
 - Ohio 3610
 - Pennsylvania 5518
 - Poland 2622
 - resistance 1665, 3612, 5507-5508
 - Turkey 633, 7611, 8613
 - USA 3607
 - varietal reactions 4553
 - Yugoslavia 2623
 - man, allergies 5206
 - monitoring, traps 2715-2716, 4559, 6466
 - Nosema pyrausta*, interactions 8395
 - parasitoids 2354, 9798
 - pathogens 2442, 6434, 8406, 11413
 - models 8395

***Ostrinia nubilalis* cont.**

- phenols, effects 1489
 - pheromones 2716, 6116, 6122
 - physiology 11302
 - endocrine system 4096
 - pheromones 593
 - potatoes, Prince Edward Island 10620
 - races, formation 3019
 - rearing techniques 10255
 - sampling 4554, 10620
 - sorghum
 - damage 3611
 - Russia 3611
 - South Carolina 6466
- Ostrinia nubilalis persica***
- evolution 4018
 - fodder crops, Russia 4145
 - genetics, polymorphism 4145
 - pathogens 8412
 - Russia 4018
- Ostrinia persica* (see *O. nubilalis persica*)**
- Ostrinia scapularis***
- biology 639
 - evolution 4018
 - fodder crops, Russia 4145
 - genetics, polymorphism 4145
 - Honshu 337
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 639
 - Russia 4018
- Ostrinia scapularis subpacificus*, parasitoids 337**
- Otala lactea*, biochemistry, enzymes 8384**
- Othreis fullonia* (see *Eudocima fullonia*)**
- Otididae, prey, Coleoptera 7168**
- Otidognathus davidis***
- Phyllostachys pubescens*
 - China 6947
 - damage 6947
- Otiorynchus***
- control, biological control 4881
 - ornamental plants 4881
 - strawberries, Poland 3749
- Otiorynchus albidus***
- biology 7739
 - grapes, Turkey 7739
- Otiorynchus balcanicus***
- biology 7739
 - grapes, Turkey 7739
- Otiorynchus cribricollis***
- biology 4762
 - control 4762
 - morphology 4762
 - olives, Italy 4762
- Otiorynchus ligustici***
- biology 7739
 - environmental factors 1689
 - control, chemical control 2930
 - grapes, Turkey 7739
 - hops, Poland 2930
 - lucerne, New York 1689
- Otiorynchus ovatus***
- control, chemical control 4716
 - strawberries, Poland 4716
- Otiorynchus peregrinus***
- biology 7739
 - grapes, Turkey 7739
- Otiorynchus porcatus*, distribution, Slovakia 4216**
- Otiorynchus rugosostriatus***
- biology 7739
 - grapes, Turkey 7739
- Otiorynchus scitius***
- biology 7739
 - grapes, Turkey 7739
- Otiorynchus sulcatus***
- biology, environmental factors 10191
 - control
 - biological control 4882, 9707
 - chemical control 9917
 - integrated control 3680
 - reviews 2910
 - ecology 2178
 - ornamental plants, UK 9917
 - pathogens 520, 1448, 3426
 - peas 684
 - physiology 7095
 - plant extracts, toxicity 2483
 - Rhododendron*, nurseries, control, reviews 2910
 - Sonchus oleraceus*, UK 2178
 - strawberries, UK 9707

Otiorynchus turca

- biology 7739
 - grapes, Turkey 7739
- Otopheidomenidae, taxonomy 2029**
- Oulema***
- cereals
 - Poland 2612
 - resistance 2612
 - insecticides, toxicity 3507
 - wheat
 - Poland 5501
 - resistance 5501
- Oulema duftschmidi***
- cereals, Germany 5499
 - Switzerland 5499
- Oulema gallaeciana***
- cereals, Switzerland 1657
 - control, chemical control 4538
 - natural enemies 1657
 - parasitoids 3353
 - wheat
 - Poland 3353, 4538
 - Switzerland 10548
- Oulema melanopus***
- cereals, Switzerland 1657
 - control, chemical control 4538
 - natural enemies 1657
 - predators 625
 - wheat
 - Poland 4538
 - resistance 4531
 - Russia 625
 - Switzerland 10548
- Ouratea hexasperma*, Formicidae, Brasilia 1377**
- Outbreaks**
- Aphis gossypii*
 - Germany 7700
 - Jiangsu 863
 - Bactrocera papayae*, Queensland 6462
 - Bemisia argentifolii*, Cook Islands 6463
 - Cephalcia arvensis*, Italy 5845
 - Ceroplastodes cajani*, Tamil Nadu 2678
 - Choristoneura occidentalis*, Oregon 11853
 - Coccidohystrix insolita*, Tamil Nadu 2678
 - Coloradia pandora*, Oregon 5828
 - Dendroctonus ponderosae*, Idaho 5829
 - Dendroctonus rufipennis*, Alaska 5855
 - Dendrolimus pini*, Germany 6909
 - Geometridae
 - Heilongjiang 3894
 - Norway 10839
 - Gonioctena pallida*, Russia 6863
 - Helicoverpa armigera*
 - China 2438
 - Karnataka 11690
 - Homoptera, Asia 9594
 - insect pests, control, microbial pesticides 1441
 - Ips acuminatus*, Czech Republic 7852
 - Ips typographus*
 - Czech Republic 1886, 5327
 - Germany 5850, 9910
 - Liriomyza trifolii*, Karnataka 11849
 - Locusta migratoria*, Papua New Guinea 7339
 - Lymantria dispar* 297
 - Massachusetts 8233
 - New England States of USA 4821
 - North America 11855
 - Pennsylvania 11853
 - Switzerland 7250
 - Virginia 7164
 - Lymantria monacha*, Germany 8869
 - Lymantriidae, Europe 11856
 - Melolontha melolontha*, Netherlands 10528
 - Operophtera brumata*, UK 7457
 - Pachynematus montanus*, Czech Republic 5848
 - pastures, *Tilia japonica*, Hokkaido 1650
 - Rhammatocerus schistocercoides*, Mato Grosso 1369
 - Scarabaeidae, Netherlands 10204
 - Schistocerca gregaria*
 - Africa 312
 - Middle East 5198
 - Scirpophaga innotata*, Indonesia 9592
 - Tetranychus urticae*, Japan 11764

Outbreaks cont.

Tipula oleracea, UK 7595

Ovatus malisuctus

apples, Korea Republic 2742
control, chemical control 2742
natural enemies 2742

Oviposition attractant pheromones, *Praon volucre* 3574**Oviposition attractants, *Danaus plexippus* 8565****Oviposition deterrents, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2102****Oviposition deterring pheromones**

Amsacta albigstriga 1642
Chrysopa 11593

Oxadiazon, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4066**Oxalic acid, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 5563****Oxamyl**

control
Anthonomus grandis, cotton 9839
Curculionidae, *Trifolium repens* 7638
Listronotus bonariensis, *Lolium multiflorum* 10582
Myzus persicae
ornamental plants 908
ornamental woody plants 910
Otiiorhynchus ligustici, hops 2930
interactions, herbicides 5731
mixtures, control, insect pests, horticultural crops 1651
residues
environment 4679
tomatoes 4482
water 4671
resistance
Anthonomus grandis 5740
Lygus lineolaris 8829
toxicity
Anthonomus grandis 10398
Folsomia candida 6557

Oxicesta geographica

biology 3951
control, *Euphorbia esula*, evaluation 3951

Oxideus gracilis*, predators 8332*Oximes, toxicity, *Odontotermes brunneus* 7486*****Oxya*, taxonomy 2009*****Oxya chinensis***

ecology, insect communities 1372
Shandong 1372

Oxya japonica japonica

insects as food 9336
Japan 9336

Oxya nitidula

ectoparasites 8025
Tamil Nadu 8025

Oxya yezoensis

biology, environmental factors 7236
Honshu 7236
morphology 7236

Oxycetonia jucunda

biology, behaviour 11236
monitoring, traps 11236

Oxychlordane

residues
birds 10473
Falco peregrinus 10490
human milk 7507

Oxydemeton-methyl

control
Aphididae
Indian mustard 2816
potatoes 2683
Aphis gossypii, aubergines 3698
Lipaphis erysimi
Brassica 11712
Brassica campestris 3787
Indian mustard 6790, 11726
Myzus persicae, potatoes 5569
Rhopalosiphum maidis, barley 8600
Zyginidia quymii, maize 8610
residues
analytical methods 4422
foods 7529
resistance, *Myzus persicae* 7496
toxicity
Amrasca biguttula biguttula 8705
Coccinellidae 530

Oxydemeton-methyl cont.

toxicity cont.
onions 10631

Oxygen

effects, *Thrips obscuratus* 10418
toxicity, *Callosobruchus subinnotatus* 10957

***Oxymonas megarostelata*, hosts,**

Odontotermes obesus 5236

Oxyopes

Cucurbitaceae, fields, Kerala 11747
prey, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 11747

Oxyopes ratnae*, prey, *Nezara viridula* 7656**Oxyopes salicis***

biology, behaviour 10282
ecology, population dynamics 783
insecticides, effects 11650
prey, insect pests 6639
rice, fields, Colombia 6639, 11650
vineyards, California 783

Oxyopes scalaris

ecology, population dynamics 783
vineyards, California 783

Oxyporinae, biology, reviews 190***Oxypteris acuminata*, morphology, sense organs 7055****Oxytetracycline**

control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 2352
effects

Bombyx mori 10322

Samia cynthia 1426

Oxythioquinox (see Chinomethionat)***Oxytropis sericea*, *Cleonis trivittatus*, New Mexico 5900****Oysters**

insecticides, residues 1583, 5447
pesticides, residues 7563

Oziotelphusa senex senex*, insecticides, effects 2523**Ozirhincus*, morphology, spermatozoa 11026*****Ozirhincus longicollis***

Asteraceae, Germany 10915
ecology 10915

Ozone

effects

Asobara tabida 9512

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9643, 10185

Metopolophium dirhodum 1656

Pachliopta aristolochiae* (see *Atrophaneura aristolochiae*)**Pachycondyla crassinoda*, biology, behaviour 6239*****Pachycondyla villosa***

biology, behaviour 10272
cocoa, plantations, Mexico 10800
prey, *Clastoptera globosa* 10800

Pachylla syces

Ficus benjamina, Sao Paulo 1935
natural enemies 1935

Pachyllis serus*, Fabaceae, Sao Paulo 3940**Pachymerus*, Arecaceae, seeds 3846*****Pachynematus clitellatus***

ecology, population dynamics 7635
grasses, Hungary 7635

Pachynematus montanus

biology 5848
Picea abies
Czech Republic 5848
damage 5848

Pachyneuron

Colombia 9299
hosts, Braconidae 9299

Pachyneuron aphidis

biology, behaviour 7200
Formicidae, interactions 7200
habitats, Poland 3352
hosts

Aphidius ribis 6740

Aphis fabae 3352

Lysiphlebus cardui 7200

Tuberculator annulatus 3862

Korea Republic 342

Quercus robur, habitats, Poland 3862

Pachyneuron californicum

California 1912
hosts, Hymenoptera 1912

Pachyneuron groenlandicum*, Korea Republic 342**Pachyneuron leucopiscida*, hosts, *Aphidius ribis* 6740*****Pachyneuron muscarum*, hosts, *Aphidius ribis* 6740*****Pachyneuron solitarium*, Korea Republic 342*****Pachypappa lactea*, Picea, UK 6914*****Pachypappa tremulae***

ecology, population dynamics 6913
extraction 6913

Picea, UK 6914

Picea sitchensis, UK 6913

Pachypappa vesicalis

ecology, population dynamics 6913
extraction 6913

Picea, UK 6914

Picea sitchensis, UK 6913

Pachypappella lactea

ecology, population dynamics 6913
extraction 6913

Picea sitchensis, UK 6913

Pachyrhizus erosus

extracts
effects
Corcyra cephalonica 4444
Spilarcia obliqua 4445

Pacific Islands

arthropods 6289
cocoa, *Xystrocera globosa* 9772
crops, *Tetranychus urticae* 9545
Cucurbitaceae, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 8703

forest trees, *Xystrocera globosa* 9772

Gastropoda 6407

Hypothenemus hampei 5076

insects 6288

Nymphalidae 9128

rice, *Mythimna venalba* 9596

trees, *Panonychus ulmi* 9683

Pacific Ocean, fishes, pesticide residues 7531**Padan (see Cartap)*****Paecilomyces***

effects, *Thecodiplosis japonensis* 10333
hosts

insect pests 3435

Lepidoptera 2429

Paecilomyces carneus*, hosts, *Gryllotalpa africana* 11826**Paecilomyces cicadae***

culture techniques 10340

hosts, *Pieris rapae* 10340

Paecilomyces farinosus

biology, environmental factors 3431
culture techniques 6324

herbicides, toxicity 3396

hosts

Coleoptera 9603

Spodoptera exigua, development 424

insecticides, effects 6535

Paecilomyces fumosoroseus

control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 9669

culture techniques 6324

extracts, toxicity, *Bemisia argentifolii* 7331

hosts

Aleyrodidae 1434

Bemisia tabaci 3356

Diuraphis noxia 6419

Paederus

prey, Pentatomidae 3637

soyabeans, Indonesia 3637

***Paederus fuscipes*, biochemistry,**

haemolymph 10108

***Paederus riparius*, biochemistry,**

haemolymph 10108

Paonia*, books 7996*Pak-choi (see Chinese cabbages)****Pakistan**

Odontotermes redemanni 9327

Acrididae 7307

Acrotylus humbertianus 7340

Aphididae 3292

Bactrocera dorsalis 5325

bananas, *Pentalonia nigronervosa* 6748

Bemisia tabaci 7495, 11587

biological control, reports 2978

Capsicum, *Bemisia tabaci* 7909

Capsicum annuum, insect pests 8915

Chaitophorus indica 6316

Pakistan cont.

- chickpeas, *Helicoverpa armigera* 689-690, 6678, 8660
- Coleoptera 13
- Coptotermes heimi* 8077
- cotton
- Aphis gossypii* 8818
 - Bemisia tabaci* 9809
 - Earias* 846
 - insect pests 3836
 - integrated pest management 9814
 - Lepidoptera 3840, 8466
 - Pectinophora gossypiella* 845
- crops
- Earias vittella* 8704
 - Typhlocybinae 8454
 - Dalbergia sissoo*, *Gargara* 1048
 - dates, *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* 811
 - Dindymus* 7035
- food plants
- Aphididae 8578
 - Bemisia tabaci* 8688
 - Gramineae, *Acorypha glaucopsis* 7242
 - greenhouse crops, *Bemisia tabaci* 8688
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 497
 - Indian mustard, *Eurydema gilgitensis* 8009
- lentils
- Aphis craccivora* 687
 - commodities, insect pests 6973
- Lepidoptera 14
- parasitoids 7392
- Leucopis nigriluna* 1919
- mangoes
- Amritodus atkinsoni* 481
 - Isoptera 3774
- Momordica charantia*, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 8702
- Odontotermes* 8362
- Odontotermes obesus* 8123
- onions, *Thrips tabaci* 720, 4659
- Orthosia* 2041
- Pentatomidae 41
- pesticides, usage 4371
- Phyllocephalini 7036
- Poecilocoris* 8007
- potatoes
- Amrasca devastans* 696
 - bibliographies 6000
 - Myzus persicae* 5569
 - pests 5978, 6000
- rice
- fields, *Scotinophara limosa* 8630
 - pest control 7616
 - Sesamia oryzae* 654
- Santalum album*, *Leptocentrus* 4021, 9006
- soyabeans
- Bemisia tabaci* 678
 - insect pests 1698
- Stenobracon* 9000
- tomatoes, *Brevipalpus inermis* 5491
- vegetables
- fields, *Cheyletus* 5491
 - Plutella xylostella* 8676
- Ziziphus mauritiana*, *Carpomyia vesuviana* 810
- Palaeartic Region**
- Agrilus* 7008
 - Brassicaceae, Cecidomyiidae, reviews 2230
 - Chionodes* 4003
 - Coleoptera 2058
 - Coraebini 7006
 - Drosophila* 42
 - Ensifera 2270
 - Euphorbia*, *Eurytoma* 2010
 - Hemerobiidae 5021
 - insects, taxonomy 11002
 - Lasiocampidae 2055
 - Leptothorax* 3013, 11010
 - Myrmica* 3022
 - Myrmica lobicornis* group 3023
 - Popillia* 2049
 - Propylea quatuordecimpunctata* 9112
 - Syrphus* 10023
- Paleacrita vernata*, *Ulmus pumila*, resistance 9895
- Palexorista inconspicua*
- hosts, *Monocetus juniperi* 1931
 - Juniperus communis*, Austria 1931
- Palexorista laxa*
- biology, behaviour 2080
 - hosts
 - insects 8318 - Lepidoptera 2080
 - morphology 2080
 - parasitoids 8318
- Palicourea rigida*, Contarinia, Brasilia 11892
- Palirhoeus*, taxonomy 2018
- Palm oils**, effects, Coleoptera 1971
- Palmae** (see Arecaceae)
- Palmitic acid**
- effects, *Lobesia botrana* 9422
 - mixtures, effects, *Cydia pomonella* 6120
- Palmitoleic acid**
- effects, *Lobesia botrana* 9422
 - mixtures, effects, *Cydia pomonella* 6120
- Palomena prasina*, biochemistry, immune response 4107
- Palorus ratzeburgi*
- genetics, satellite DNA 1168
 - pathogens 4331
 - West Bengal 4331
- Palpita unionalis*
- biology 4762
 - control 4762
 - morphology 4762
 - olives, Italy 4762
- Paltynaspis luteorubra*
- biology, behaviour 1241
 - prey, Aphididae 1241
- Pambolinae**, taxonomy 3048
- Pammene*, chestnuts, commodities, Italy 5924
- Pammene amygdalana*, hosts, *Andricus quercuscalicis* 872
- Pammene blockiana*
- distribution, France 4229
 - Pinopsida 4229
- Pamphiliidae**
- ecology, habitats 10833
- Pinus*
- Finland 10833
 - Italy 893
 - predators 10833
- Pamphilus itoi*, *Alnus hirsuta*, Hokkaido 7830
- Panama**
- Bemisia tabaci* 6223
 - Cerceris binodis* 7186
 - Curculionidae 2196
 - Eciton burchellii* 11319
 - Ficus*, *Pegoscopus* 8045
 - insects, symbionts 10201
 - Mexicallis* 8856
 - pesticides, quality controls 5349
 - Pilolabus* 2060
 - Pseudobombax septenatum*, *Isorhinus undatus* 11894
 - Psychotria horizontalis*, insect pests 5805
 - Thysanoptera 2025
- Panax pseudoginseng*
- insecticides, residues 1519
 - pests, Korea Republic 919
- Panax quinquefolius**
- insects
 - Canada 4901
 - pollination 4901
- Panchaetothripinae**
- distribution 1082
 - food plants 1082
 - Taiwan 1082
 - taxonomy 1082
- Pandemis cerasana*
- biology 5862
 - Cedrus deodara*, Italy 5862
 - ecology 5862
- Pandemis heparana*
- apples, Russia 3717
 - control
 - chemical control 3717
 - trapping 2729 - insecticides, toxicity 9688
 - parasitoids 3717
 - pome fruits, Belgium 2729
- Pandemis pyrusana*
- apples, Washington 11757
 - parasitoids 8244
- Pandora delphacis*
- control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, rice 11639

Pandora delphacis cont.

- hosts, *Nilaparvata lugens* 11427
- Pandora neoaphidis**
- biology, environmental factors 411
 - germination 3416
 - hosts
 - Aphididae 3416
 - Brevicoryne brassicae* 3432-3433
 - Myzus nicotianae* 411, 6427
 - Myzus persicae* 4668 - radiation, effects 3433
- Panicum colonum** (see *Echinochloa colonum*)
- Panicum crus-galli* (see *Echinochloa crus-galli*)
- Panicum dichotomiflorum*, insects 4937
- Panicum hemitomon*, *Anaphothrips trimaculatus*, North America 5004
- Panicum maximum*, Satyrinae, Queensland 6057
- Panicum miliaceum*
- Chloropidae, Colorado 7615
 - diets, *Spilartia obliqua* 8281
- Panicum monticola*, *Bicyclus anynana* 11055
- Panicum purpurascens* (see *Brachiararia mutica*)
- Panicum repens*, *Diadlosa armigera* 7620
- Panicum sumatrense*, *Atherigona pulla*, Karnataka 10564
- Panolis flammea**
- biology, life cycle 3501
 - control, chemical control 5768
 - forest trees, Poland 5768
 - insecticides, effects 3501
 - UK 3501
- Panonychus**
- control, chemical control 9681
 - fruits, Hungary 9681
 - genetics, genes 11159
- Panonychus citri**
- acaricides, resistance 1828, 6506, 6508-6509, 9454-9455, 11523
 - biochemistry, enzymes 8577
 - biological control agents, evaluation 5675
 - biology
 - environmental factors 7233
 - reproduction 6509, 9703 - Citrus 5675
 - California 4738, 7750
 - China 798, 1813, 2772
 - Guizhou 4729, 4733, 6765, 10748
 - Honshu 1828, 6506, 6508, 9455
 - Japan 9454
 - resistance 6765
 - Spain 1825
 - Taiwan 6757 - control
 - biological control 4729
 - chemical control 798, 1825, 2453, 7750
 - integrated control 6757 - ecology
 - population density 4729
 - population dynamics 798, 4733, 6765 - food plants, Japan 8577
 - fumigants, toxicity 10972
 - genetics
 - acaricide resistance 6508, 9454-9455
 - gene frequency 8577 - Honshu 11523
 - mandarins, commodities 10972
 - mineral oils, toxicity 8497
 - natural enemies 798
 - peaches, Honshu 9703
 - predators 346, 1813, 1825, 2772, 4729, 4738, 10748
- Panonychus mori**
- biology, reproduction 9703
 - peaches, Honshu 9703
- Panonychus ulmi**
- acaricides
 - effects 2498, 2500, 6517
 - toxicity 10509 - allergens, man 10277
 - Alternaria mali*, interactions 4691
 - apples 2736, 4698, 10706
 - Argentina 6728, 8714
 - China 4701
 - damage 1771, 2741, 11762
 - Germany 2737, 11762

Panonychus ulmi *cont.*
apples *cont.*

- Himachal Pradesh 2740
- Iran 2732
- Korea Republic 2741-2742
- Massachusetts 6722
- New South Wales 10710
- New York 10711
- North Carolina 4691
- Pennsylvania 1771
- Portugal 6723
- Santa Catarina 10709
- South Africa 5641
- Spain 764
- Ukraine 3719
- Yugoslavia 9686
- Belgium 2498
- biology
 - environmental factors 2740, 4698, 11753
 - fecundity 10706
- control 8710, 10728
 - biological control 1762, 2737
 - chemical control 1487, 2733, 2742, 3711, 3719, 4689, 5641, 9686, 10709
 - integrated control 764, 1788, 3730, 8715
- distribution 9683
- ecology 4701
 - distribution 2736
 - population dynamics 2741, 6722, 6728, 8714, 10711
- fruit trees
 - Albania 8710
 - Ukraine 3711
- fruits 3548, 6517
 - Chile 2733
 - Germany 7725
 - Ukraine 11753
- grapes
 - France 10277
 - Hungary 7741
 - Italy 786, 8739, 10728
- Iran 1487, 7338
- peaches
 - Chile 6736
 - France 3736
- plums, France 3730
- pome fruits, Argentina 4689
- predators 1771, 1788, 2375, 2732, 2742, 3548, 3709, 4277, 4701, 6722-6723, 7338, 7725, 8714, 8739, 10710
- rearing techniques 2500
- stone fruits, Belgium 1788
- temperate fruits
 - France 1762
 - Spain 3709
- trees 9683

Pantala flavescens, insecticides, toxicity 5404**Pantomorus**, field crops, Rio Grande do Sul 3467**Pantomorus auripes**, evolution 6037**Pantomorus cervinus**

- distribution, Portugal 6319
- genetics, DNA 9111

Pantomorus fulleri (see *P. cervinus*)**Pantomorus fulvus**, evolution 6037**Pantomorus prasinus**, evolution 6037**Pantomorus ruizi**, evolution 6037**Pantomorus similis**, evolution 6037**Pantomorus viridisquamosus**

- biology, life history 11030
- morphology 11030

Pantorhytes szentivanyi

- cocoa, Papua New Guinea 5716
- predators 5716

PAP (see Phenthoate)**Papayas** (see Pawpaws)**Paphiopedilum**

- insects
 - damage 917
 - Germany 917

Papilio canadensis

- biology, environmental factors 11865
- forest trees, Michigan 11865

Papilio demoleus

- distribution, Indonesia 11264
- ecology, population dynamics 804

Papilio demoleus *cont.*

- limes
 - damage 804
 - Uttar Pradesh 804

Papilio glaucus

- evolution 6041
- food plants, USA 6041
- morphology, pupae 3072

Papilio machaon *group*, genetics, population genetics 11179**Papilio machaon hippocrates**, plant extracts, effects 604**Papilio memnon**, rearing techniques 10254**Papilio oregonius**, genetics, population genetics 11179**Papilio polytes**

- morphology 3068
- predators 3068

Papilio polyxenes

- biology, environmental factors 8223
- genetics, cloning, complementary DNA 2149
- plant extracts, effects 604

Papilio polyxenes asterius

- biology, behaviour 9161
- Foeniculum vulgare*, Virginia 9663
- parasitoids 9663

Papilio protenor

- biology, behaviour 6943
- plant extracts, oviposition deterrents 6943

Papilio sativa, plant extracts, effects 604**Papilio xuthus**

- biology, behaviour 6943
- physiology, sense organs 4089
- plant extracts, oviposition deterrents 6943

Papilionidae

- checklists, Germany 7308
- China 9224
- distribution, Nicaragua 11267

Papilionoidea

- Africa, books 8001
- distribution

- Africa 4034
- Europe 4034
- Spain 2235

- ecology, habitats 2235
- image processing 7332
- Parana 1009
- taxonomy 8001

Papilionoidea, Acanthoscelides, South America 978**Papua New Guinea**

- Anthicidae 7311
- Bohayella* 1058
- Brassica*, insect pests 3676
- cabbages, insect pests 3677
- cocoa
 - insect pests 3816
- Pantorhytes szentivanyi*, predators 5716
- Rhynchophorus bilineatus* 6113

coconuts

- Microcerotermes biroi* 9746
- Termitidae 5693

coffee

- Cicadellidae 7782
- Coccus* 839
- plantations, beneficial insects 839

entomology 304**food plants, Lamprina** 941**forest trees, insects** 8841**forests, Coleoptera** 1229**Hemiptera** 4222**Locusta migratoria** 7339**maize, Ostrinia furnacalis** 9576**Mimosa invisa**, Lepidoptera 4930**pineapples, insect pests** 3775**potatoes, pest control** 5568**sugarcane, Sesamia griseocens** 6109**Termitidae** 8044**Parabemisia myricae**

- Citrus*, Turkey 793, 5668, 7748
- control, biological control 793
- ecology, population dynamics 8746
- oranges, Lebanon 8746
- parasitoids 196
- plant pathogens, transmission 5668, 7748

Parablastothrix nearctica**distribution, USA** 8329**hosts, Stigmella** 8329**Parabrochymena**

- morphology 15
- taxonomy 15

Paracentrobia andoi**hosts**

- insect pests 534
- Nephotettix cincticeps* 11308, 11569
- insecticides, effects 534, 11569
- rearing techniques 11308

Paracoccus, Crematogaster, interactions 4844**Paradicondylus australis**

- hosts, *Nisia nervosa* 378
- taxonomy, new species 378

Paraformaldehyde, mixtures, effects, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2488**Paraguay**

- Dermaptera 7302
- Atta vollenweideri* 2317
- Saturniidae 11258
- Solanum viarum*, insects 10934

Paragus albifrons, distribution, Finland 1291**Paragus majoranae**, distribution, Finland 1291**Parakeets**, insecticides, effects 3541**Paralamellobates ceylanica**

- distribution, Korea Republic 5535
- rice, fields, Korea Republic 5535

Parallela stuposa

- morphology 1062
- taxonomy 1062

Paramblynotus fraxini

- Fraxinus mandshurica*, habitats, Heilong-jiang 2037
- hosts 2037
- taxonomy, new species 2037

Parandra araucariae

- Araucaria heterophylla*, Norfolk Island 1930
- distribution, Norfolk Island 1930

Paraneotermes simplicicornis, buildings, California 6978**Paranthrene regalis**

- control, trapping 781
- grapes, Shanghai 781

Paranthrene robiniae

- California 9057
- monitoring, traps 9057
- pheromones 9057

Paranthrene simulans

- Maryland 1511
- monitoring, traps 1511

Paranthrene tabaniformis

- biology, phenology 8858
- parasitoids 10849
- pheromones 4091
- physiology, sense organs 4091

Populus

- Bulgaria 8858, 10849
- Netherlands 10821

Parantica sita, parasitoids 341**Paraoregma alexanderi**, morphology 10275**Paraaxon**

- analysis 2485
- degradation 291
- detection 11294
- effects
 - Bombyx mori* 6097
 - Coccinella septempunctata* 10450
 - Heliothis virescens* 6498
 - hens 3522
 - Locusta migratoria* 9469
 - pigs 8541
 - residues, analysis 2282
 - resistance
 - Chilo suppressalis* 9434
 - Drosophila melanogaster* 4127

Paraaxon-methyl, detection 2480**Parapandemis chondrillana**

- biology 751
- fruits, Tajikistan 751
- parasitoids 751

Parapediasia, taxonomy 24**Parapediasia teterrella**

- control, biological control 3910
- lawns and turf, Japan 3910

Paraplombia dactyloni

- Cynodon dactylon*, Yemen 3028
- taxonomy, new species 3028

Paraponera clavata

- biology, behaviour 360

- Paraponera clavata** *cont.*
Costa Rica 7258, 8214
parasitoids 8214
pheromones 8214
physiology, bioenergetics 7258
prey, Lepidoptera 360
- Parapoinx stagnalis**
control, chemical control 659, 11638
natural enemies 8635
rice 8635
Assam 659
India 11638
- Paraprius australasiae**
ecology, functional responses 2376
prey, *Eriosoma lanigerum* 2376
- Paraputo, Crematogaster**, interactions 4844
- Paraquat, Frankliniella fusca**, interactions 8785
- Pararge aegeria**
morphology 6046
UK 6046
- Parasa lepida**
diet 9726
Liichi chinensis
damage 7754
India 7754
mangoes 9726
- Parasa sinica**
Honshu 1393
parasitoids 1393, 1403
- Parasetulus talbii**
biology, development 2375
Dorotheanthus bellidiformis, pollen 2375
prey, Acari 2375
- Paraserianthes falcata**
Bruchidius bilineatopygus, Kerala 2879
Cerambycidae, India 11891
- Parasetigena**, morphology, eggs 11024
- Parasetigena silvestris**
forests, Austria 8353
hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 5118, 8353
- Parasitodiplogaster**, hosts, *Pegoscopus assuetus* 3936
- Parasitoids**
Alnus pubescens, habitats, UK 5807
behaviour 3232
biology 2666
behaviour 3233, 8446
models 5183, 11331
reviews 3370
books 3989
life cycle 3208
reproduction 2174
cabbages, fields, Poland 4665
collection 1831
conferences 2987
crops, habitats, Sweden 11604
detection 4523
distribution, Germany 7289
ecology 3261, 9573
community ecology 11334
habitats 6612
population dynamics 3263
models 5152, 6385
Formicidae, interactions 6749
host specificity, reviews 9311
hosts
insects 3436
interactions 6390
insecticides
effects 2616, 6619
toxicity 2482
maize, Hawaii 6619
monitoring, traps 8736
oats, fields, Poland 6612
pesticides, effects, assessment 3548
physiology 7112
plant extracts, effects 2477
plants, interactions 10511
pollutants, accumulation 3249
Polydnavirus, interactions 3436
Quercus cerris, forests, UK 8854
rearing techniques 1989
soyabeans, fields, Parana 2666
sunflowers, fields, Maharashtra 2806
taxonomy 11376
traps, monitoring 1831
wheat, habitats, Poland 3353
- Parasitus bituberosus**, mushroom compost, Irish Republic 8924
- Parasitus fimetorum**
acaricides, effects 7539
control, *Rhizoglyphus robini*, evaluation 6933
prey, *Halotydeus destructor* 7539
- Parastasia**
Korea Republic 1003
taxonomy 1003
- Parastichtis ypsilon** (see *Noctua fissipuncta*)
- Parasyrphus melanderi**
prey, *Chrysomela aeneicollis* 876
Salix, habitats, California 876
- Paratheresia menezesi**
Brazil 3797
hosts, *Ameris ynca* 3797
oil palms, plantations, Bahia 5692
- Parathion**
absorption, skin 4480
analysis 2485
control
arthropod pests
Citrus 7750
pome fruits 4689
insect pests, *Cynodon dactylon* 670
degradation, soil 2551
effects
birds 3540
broadleaves 5775
Coccinella septempunctata 10450
Locusta migratoria 9469
mice 9473
Neoseiulus chilensis 4689
Oreochromis mossambicus 4481
pigs 8530, 8541, 10447
ethanol, interactions 9473
immunoassay 284
metabolism
crops 11560
plants 8540
movement, crops 2596
nontarget effects
dogs 1566
soil flora 4462
residues
analysis 2282, 2551, 3491
atmosphere 2576
house dust 11574
milk 5174
oranges 3770
rats 4475
soil, detection 2562
vegetables, analysis 1653
water 5174
resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 8508
toxicity
birds 8528
Conopomorpha sinensis 10417
Daphnia magna 5399, 8546
Folsomia candida 6557
Ictinia mississippiensis 2544
Limnephilus 3523
Pristiphora erichsonii 4439
rats 10437
- Parathion-methyl**
application, sprays 8455
books 989
control
Bemisia tabaci, soyabeans 678
Chromatomyia horticola, peas 11679
Dryocosmus kuriphilus, chestnuts 8766
Eutinobothrus brasiliensis, cotton 856
Holotrichia longipennis, apples 762
insect pests
cocoa 9771
Cynodon dactylon 670
maize 5510
Oebalus mexicanus, sorghum 5527
Phaseolus vulgaris, insect pests 8455
Phyllophaga, sugarcane 11813
Tortricidae, apples 3717
degradation, drinking water 2552
detection 11294
effects
Anthonomus grandis 5386
Cyphoderus 8542
Heteropneustes fossilis 9479
onions 3673
pigs 9497, 10447
rabbits 2525
rats 528
- Parathion-methyl** *cont.*
effects *cont.*
Tubifex tubifex 1579
interactions, DNA 6487
mixtures, toxicity, rats 5439
nontarget effects 989
man 8455
residues
analysis 2282, 3491
cardamoms 4916
crops 2667
degradation 1612
rivers 1623
fishes 5445
foods 7529
grapes, commodities 5933
oranges 3770, 4734
rats 4475
rivers 2554
vegetables, analysis 1653
water 11283
resistance
Anthonomus grandis 9826
Aphis gossypii 1544
Helicoverpa 8511
Heliothis virescens 7500
Lygus lineolaris 8829
Pectinophora gossypiella, bioassays 285
Spodoptera litura 7490
Typhlodromus pyri 784, 2351
toxicity
Amrasca biguttula biguttula 8705
Anomala dimidiata var. *barbata* 7489
Anthonomus grandis 10398
Aphelinidae 11836
Aubeonymus mariaefrancisciae 832
birds 8528
Channa punctatus 7512
Coccinella septempunctata 4298
Euproctis fraterna 11499
Helicoverpa armigera 10396
Lonchura malabarica 9496
Myzus persicae 1752
Pieris rapae 11514
Pristiphora erichsonii 4439
rats 5439
Spodoptera litura 6521
usage, USA 11485
volatilization, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2553
- Paratrechina longicornis**
attractants 6348
rice, stores, Thailand 979
- Paratrioza cockerelli**, biology, development 9037
- Pardosa**
boreal forests, Manitoba 886
ecology, environmental factors 886
insecticides, nontarget effects, assays 516
- Pardosa agrestis**
monitoring, traps 10549
wheat, fields, Hungary 10549
- Pardosa amenata**, insecticides, effects 7546
- Pardosa pullata**, meadows, Czech Republic 11353
- Pardosa sphagnicola**, *Pinus mugo*, habitats, Czech Republic 11353
- Pardosa sumatrana**, biology, behaviour 9178
- Parectopa robiniella**
distribution, Italy 1290
Robinia pseudoacacia, Italy 1290
- Parena nigrolineata**
coconuts, plantations, Karnataka 8781
prey, *Opisina arenosella* 8781
- Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata**
control, *Chromolaena odorata* 5899
rearing techniques 11305
- Parides neophilus**, biology, behaviour 3225
- Parlataria judaica**, *Hypena obsitalis*, UK 168
- Parkia roxburghii**, extracts, toxicity, *Aphis craccivora* 4910
- Parkinsonia texana**, *Stator limbatus* 8929
- Parlataria, Citrus**, Rio Grande do Sul 11786
- Parlataria crypta**
apples, Afghanistan 8711
distribution, Afghanistan 8711
- Parlataria oleae**
apples
Afghanistan 8711

***Parlatoria oleae* cont.**

apples cont.

Israel 186

biology, environmental factors, models 9684

ecology, distribution 186

fruit crops, Israel 9684

Parlatoria pergandii

Citrus, Spain 1824

control, chemical control 1824

Parnara cinnara* (see *Borbo cinnara*)**Parnara guttata* (see *P. guttatus*)*****Parnara guttatus***

biology 4579

behaviour 11235

ecology, population dynamics 7249

Guangdong 10003

Hokkaido 7249

Honshu 11235

Japan 458

monitoring, traps 458

parasitoids 10003

rice, West Bengal 4579

Parnara guttatus guttatus*Hemarthria sibirica*, Japan 9599

monitoring, traps 9599

Parnassius*, biochemistry, chemical composition 11135**Parnassius apollo***

biology 11278

conservation 9140

distribution, Spain 11278

Germany 9140

Paromius

Japan 8002

morphology 8002

taxonomy 8002

Paropsis*, *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, Victoria 5783**Paropsisterna tigrina* (see *Pyrgoides tigrina*)*****Parsley* (*Petroselinum crispum*)***Agrotis segetum*, Denmark 1715***Parnips* (*Pastinaca sativa*)**

insect pests 716

odours, effects, *Papilio* 604*Psila rosae* 4636***Parthenium*, extracts, toxicity, *Tenebrio molitor* 6941*****Parthenium hysterothorus*, insects, North America 952*****Parthenolecanium corni***

alpine vegetation, Switzerland 1307

grapes 3753

plant pathogens, transmission 3753

Parthenolecanium pomeranicum

Japan 3286

parasitoids 3286

Parus bicolor*, prey, *Trypoxylon politum* 6281**Pasimachus elongatus***

Colorado 558

insecticides, effects 558

Paspalum conjugatum*, *Cicadulina mbila* 3585**Paspalum scrobiculatum*, insecticidal properties 7892****Passalidae**

morphology, male genitalia 2081

phylogeny 1053

Passaloeus cuspidatus

biology, behaviour 10882

Pinus strobus, Michigan 10882***Passer domesticus***

insecticides

effects 9511

toxicity 5435

Passerculus sandwichensis*, insecticides, effects 4488**Passiflora edulis* (see *Passion* fruits)*****Passiflora foetida*, Aphididae, resistance 9729*****Passiflora tripartita* var. *tripartita*, *Zapriothrica*, Colombia 6957*****Passion* fruits (*Passiflora edulis*)***Anoplocnemis curvipes* 9546

Aphididae, resistance 9729

fields, beneficial insects, Pernambuco 7756

Lepidoptera, Pernambuco 7756

Passionflower* (see *Passion* fruits)**Pastinaca sativa* (see *Parsnips*)****Pasture plants, insect pests, Cuba 5542****Pastures**

Acrididae, Iran 10591

Acrotylus humbertianus, Pakistan 7340*Adoryphorus coultoni* 7632

Tasmania 668, 4596

arthropod pests, Australia 983

Cornitermes cumulans, Mato Grosso do Sul 2655*Costelytra zealandica*, New Zealand 6090, 10587*Deois flavopicta*, Brasilia 5142*Dichroplus*, Argentina 6650

insect pests, Brazil 2401

insects

Colombia 11652

Spain 6653

Listronotus bonariensis, New Zealand 7634*Lolium multiflorum*, Parana 10590*Melanostoma fasciatum*, New Zealand 4595*Mythimna separata*, Hokkaido 1650*Phaulacridium vittatum*

Australia 11661

damage 11661

parasitoids, New South Wales 8643

Scarabaeoidea, Germany 7631

Solenopsis invicta, Florida 9280*Telegryllus commodus*, Victoria 7335*Wiseana* 5194***Patanga guttulosa***

biology, life history 9127

Queensland 9127

Patanga succincta*, genetics 9103**Patelloa pachypga*, remote sensing 10266****Pathogens**

insect pests, interactions, models 1441

insects, interactions 4323

Patialis tecomella

biology, behaviour 902

morphology 8901

plant extracts, antifeedants 9929

Tecomella undulata

damage 902

Indian Punjab 902, 8901

Patrobus excavatus*Picea*, forests, Russia 2346

prey, invertebrates 2346

Pauesia antennata*, control, *Pterochloroides persicae*, evaluation 5650**Pauesia juniperorum*, control, *Cinara cupressi*, Pinopsida 4852*****Pauesia unilachni***

biology, behaviour 7864

hosts, *Schizolachnus pineti* 6903, 7864*Pinus sylvestris*, forests, Germany 7864***Paulownia*, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*, China 6872*****Pauropsylla tuberculata****Alstonia scholaris*, galls 11938

biology, life cycle 11938

Pawpaws* (*Carica papaya*)Aonidiella orientalis*, Queensland 2339*Bactrocera* 788

Hawaii 6619

Bactrocera dorsalis, Hawaii 1831*Bactrocera papayae*

outbreaks 6462

Queensland 6462

commodities, controlled atmospheres, effects 3971

fruits, Braconidae, Hawaii 1831

insects

Cote d'Ivoire 3763-3764

Florida 5116

pest control, Brazil 8758

Tephritidae 9292

Toxotrypana curvicauda

America 9734

Mexico 2791

varietal susceptibility 2791

Trialeurodes variabilis, Cuba 7746**PCNB (see *Quintozene*)****Pe-tsai (see *Chinese cabbages*)*****Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus*, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 10364*****Peaches* (*Prunus persica*)***Anastrepha fraterculus*, Rio Grande do Sul 5651***Peaches* cont.**

Aphididae

Italy 3743

resistance 3743

Spain 3725

Aphidoidea, France 7733

arthropod pests

Chile 6736

France 3736

Asymmetrasca decedens

economic thresholds 4709

Spain 3744

Bactrocera zonata 9717*Capnodis tenebrionis*, resistance 5648

Cicadellidae, Italy 3734, 4709

Cydia molesta, Italy 3737*Frankliniella occidentalis*

France 771-772, 5652

Italy 3740

Hoplocampa, Switzerland 7722*Hyalopterus amygdali*, Poland 9704

insect pests 5636

Italy 2756, 3726, 3742

Massachusetts 9973

New Zealand 10719

insecticides

residues 8725

detection 9263

determination 10250

integrated pest management

conferences 3981

Europe 3981

Lepidoptera

California 2793

Czech Republic 9705

Italy 3735

Massachusetts, conferences 9973

Myzus persicae

Argentina 7662

damage 773

Honshu 11768

Italy 3738, 10718

Japan 11769

orchards

insects, Italy 3743

Phytoseiidae, Spain 3709

predatory arthropods, Italy 507

Panonychus, Honshu 9703*Panonychus ulmi*, Spain 3709

pest control

Switzerland 5637

USA 10720

Washington 1765, 8722

pesticides, residues 9516

Platynota stultana, California 10683*Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*, Italy 3741, 5638*Pterochloroides persicae* 9698

Mediterranean Region 5650

Tetranychidae 6517

Yemen 3028

Thrips obscuratus, New Zealand 1793, 5649

Thysanoptera, Europe 3739

yellows, vectors, Cicadellidae 4709

Peanuts (see *Groundnuts*)**Pearl millet (see *Pennisetum glaucum*)****Pears (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)**

acaricides, residues 2733

Anthonomus piri, Belgium 766*Aphis gossypii*, Honshu 11767

arthropod pests

Argentina 4689

Chile 7711

Bactrocera 788*Cacopsylla pyri*

France 2748, 6732, 9696

Hungary 767

resistance 6732

Cacopsylla pyricola 1242, 4706, 11765

Netherlands 1786

Washington 5646, 10714

commodities, pesticides, residues 4952

Cydia pomonella 1768

Europe 748

France 10686

USA 10713

Washington 4696

Eriophyes pyri

Czech Republic 9883

galls 9883

- Pears** *cont.*
Euzopher pyriella, Xinjiang 750
 France 1778
Hoplocampa brevis, Spain 768
 insect pests 5636
 Netherlands 765
 insecticides
 absorption 4418
 effects 10468, 10687
 residues
 detection 9263
 determination 9264, 10250
 toxicity 7712
Meicalfa pruinosa, Italy 4687
 orchards
 Anthracoridae, Netherlands 1786
 beneficial arthropods, Chile 7711
 Phytoseiidae, Spain 3709
Panonychius citri, Japan 8577
Panonychius ulmi
 Chile 2733
 Spain 3709
Parlatoria oleae, Israel 9684
 pest control 11756
 Israel 1766
 Switzerland 5637
 Washington 1765
 pesticides, residues 3314, 9516
Pseudococcus longispinus, Victoria 1787
Pseudococcus maritimus, Washington
 8720, 9685
Quadraspidotus, Switzerland 1767
Rhagoletis completa 11597
Salicicola archangeliskya, Afghanistan
 8711
Siphoninus phillyreae, Netherlands 7271
Tetranychus, Honshu 11766
Tetranychus urticae, Oregon 5647
 Tortricidae, Belgium 2729
- Peas** (*Pisum sativum*)
 Acrididae, Saskatchewan 4613
Acyrtosiphon pisum
 Sweden 1706, 8583, 11604
 UK 2671, 9623
Bemisia tabaci 2598
 Egypt 8580
Bruchus, resistance 684
Bruchus pisorum, resistance 5560, 6677
Chromatomyia horticola
 Arunachal Pradesh 7648
 Himachal Pradesh 686, 11679
 resistance 686
 varietal reactions 7648
 commodities
 Callosobruchus chinensis 964, 2945,
 9961
 Callosobruchus maculatus 6967
Cydia nigricana, Sweden 9624
 diets, *Spilactia obliqua* 8281
Etiella zinckenella 1695
Helicoverpa armigera, Madhya Pradesh
 11603
 insect pests, Russia 3655
 insecticides, residues 11602, 11676
Kakothrips pisorius, Russia 2670
Liriomyza trifolii, Gujarat 11678
 pest control
 Denmark 2976
 Netherlands 5561
 Poland 4374
 pesticides, toxicity 5416
 pests, Taiwan 2669
Sitona
 Poland 5562
 varietal reactions 5562
Sitona lineatus 3654, 4623, 11677
 Denmark 4642
 France 1707
 USA 685
Sitona macularius, Iran 8241
- Peatlands**, arthropods, Canada 5091
- Pecans** (*Carya illinoensis*)
Acrobasis nuxvorella, Mexico 8764
 Aphididae
 Georgia 1839
 USA 5684
Clastoptera achatina, USA 8765
Curculio caryae, Georgia 3783
Cydia caryana, parasitoids 9736
 habitats, *Deraeocoris nebulosus*, USA
 8765
- Pecans** *cont.*
 insect pests, New Mexico 1840
Monelliopsis pecanis, South Africa 3769,
 5685
Nezara viridula 7762
 orchards, *Anystis baccarum*, South Africa
 3769
 pest control, USA 10764
 pest resistance, USA 7761
- Pectinophora gossypiella**
 cotton, India 11839
 attractants 9860
 biological control agents, evaluation 9827
 biology 9854
 environmental factors 845, 4796,
 4798, 6267, 9192
 reproduction 1202, 3197
 China 285
 control 8817
 biological control 9438, 9864
 chemical control 6805, 9395, 9852,
 9860
 integrated control 8810
 mating disruption 854, 3840, 8466,
 9406, 9833
 physical control 3955, 4793
 sterile insect release 9408, 9832
 cotton 4793, 9249
 America 9833
 Arizona 5742, 9775, 9827
 California 4798, 9832
 commodities 3955
 Egypt 7788, 8810, 8817, 9395, 10809
 Haryana 6805, 9853
 Indian Punjab 2849, 4796, 9852
 Jiangsu 854
 Karnataka 9860
 Maharashtra 9864
 Pakistan 845, 3840, 8466
 resistance 1877, 5742, 8810, 9775,
 9778
 reviews 1874
 Spain 6803
 Uttar Pradesh 862, 9854
 crop density, effects 2849
 detection 9249
 diets 3197, 10245
 ecology
 environmental factors 11839
 population dynamics 862, 9853
 spatial distribution 10809
 insecticides
 effects 1529
 resistance 1202
 bioassays 285
 monitoring, traps 4798, 10809, 11839
 parasitoids 6803
 pathogens 436, 7788, 9362
 plant oils, toxicity 9424
 predators 325
 radiation, effects 1202, 3197
 rearing techniques 10245
- Pectobacterium** (see *Erwinia*)
- Pedaliaceae**, Aphididae, India 11599
- Pediidae**
 cotton, fields, Georgia 9811
 monitoring, traps 9811
- Pediobius acantha**, hosts, *Chromatomyia horticola* 10519
- Pediobius anomalus**
 hosts, *Dolichogenidea metesae* 5691
 oil palms, plantations, Malaysia 5691
- Pediobius foveolatus**
 biology, behaviour 9613
 hosts, *Epilachna varivestis* 9613
Phaseolus vulgaris, fields, Maryland
 9613
- Pediobius furvus**
 biology 11347
 hosts
 Busseola fusca 2630
 Eoreuma loftini 11347
 sorghum, fields, Ethiopia 2630
- Pediobius imbreus**
 hosts, *Dolichogenidea metesae* 5691
 oil palms, plantations, Malaysia 5691
- Pegomya betae**
 beetroots, Russia 11706
 control, chemical control 3811
 ecology, population dynamics 11706
 parasitoids 11706
- Pegomya betae** *cont.*
 sugarbeet, Poland 3811
- Pegomya curticornis**
 control, *Euphorbia esula* 5902
Euphorbia esula, Alberta 5902
- Pegoscopus**
Ficus
 Central America 8045
 pollination 8045
 taxonomy 8045
- Pegoscopus assuetus**
Ficus citrifolia, Florida 3936
 pathogens 3936
- Pegoscopus franki**
Ficus citrifolia, Florida 8045
 taxonomy, new species 8045
- Pegoscopus jimenezii**, *Ficus aurea*, pollina-
 tion 7743
- Pelargonium**
Cacysus marshalli, Europe 1941
Frankliniella occidentalis 2912
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3652
- Pelargonium flower break carmovirus**,
 vectors, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 2912
- Pelecanus crispus**, insecticides, residues
 5432
- Pelecotoma fennica**
 biology, behaviour 3361
 parasitoids 3361
- Pellitorine**, effects, *Leptinotarsa decem-
 lineata* 2921
- Peloribates**, rice, fields, Korea Republic
 5535
- Pemphigidae**
 distribution, Norway 265
 fruits, Egypt 1785
- Pemphigus**, Germany 9412
- Pemphigus betae**
 fungi, interactions 2869
Populus
 galls 10850
 resistance 10850
 Utah 10850
Populus angustifolia, galls 2869
 sugarbeet
 Minnesota 1858
 resistance 1858
- Pemphigus bursarius**, predators 1389
- Pemphigus fuscicornis**
 biology, overwintering 831
 food plants, Germany 831
- Penfluron**, effects, *Epilachna viginti-
 octopunctata* 8516
- Penicillins**
 effects
 Bacillus thuringiensis 8400
 Pimpla turionellae 7381
- Penicillium**
 hosts, *Aelia rostrata* 408
 vectors, Thysanoptera 9376
- Penicillium chrysogenum**, Acari, interac-
 tions 7947
- Penicillium corylophilum**, Acari, interactions
 7947
- Penicillium funiculosum**, Acari, interactions
 7947
- Pennisetum americanum** (see *Pennisetum
 glaucum*)
- Pennisetum clandestinum**, *Mythimna sequeax*
 10589
- Pennisetum glaucum**
 Aphididae, Uttar Pradesh 2606
 diets, *Spilactia obliqua* 8281
Haplothrips ganglbaueri
 Jammu and Kashmir 650
 resistance 650
 insect pests
 damage 1674
 India 2637
 Niger 1674
 resistance 2637, 8618
 intercropping, cowpeas, pest control 3661
 pest control 2979
Schizaphis graminum, varietal suscepti-
 bility 649
- Pennisetum purpureum**, odours, attractants,
Cotesia 9552
- Pennisetum typhoides** (see *Pennisetum
 glaucum*)
- Pentac Aquaflow** (see *Dienochlor*)
- Pentachloronitrobenzene** (see *Quintozene*)

- Pentachlorophenol**
effects
man 3549
Mytilus galloprovincialis 6510
residues, fishes 3545
toxicity
aquatic organisms 4463
man 4455
uptake
barley 4465
Chironomus riparius 4464
- Pentacosane**, effects, *Sitophilus zeamais* 924
(S)-2-Pentadecanoyl acetate
pheromones, *Drosophila* 10259
synthesis 10259
- Pentalonia nigronervosa**
Alpinia purpurata, commodities 7953
bananas
Fujian 8740
Pakistan 6748
Tonga 6749
control, chemical control 7953
distribution, Pakistan 6748
ecology, population dynamics 8740
parasitoids 6749
plant pathogens, transmission 8740
- Pentarthrum hutoni**
dwellings, Belgium 175
wood, Italy 972
- Pentatermus parnarae**
Guangdong 10003
hosts, *Parnara guttatus* 10003
taxonomy, new species 10003
- Pentatoma japonica**
Hokkaido 4287
parasitoids 4287
- Pentatomidae**
biochemistry, secretions 6115
control, biological control 7642
cotton, North Carolina 9783
cultural methods, effects 3640
distribution, New Zealand 10031
evolution 41
forest nurseries, India 2880
grasslands, Kansas 1686
morphology, mouthparts 8069
Pakistan 41
parasitoids 3645
surveys 2666
prey, Psyllidae 2880
South Asia 7036, 8020
soyabeans
Georgia 3640
Goias 3645
Parana 2666, 7642
taxonomy 3014, 7036, 8020, 10031
Togo 6393
tomatoes
Arkansas 9673
damage 9673
- Pentatomoidea**
morphology 8008
taxonomy 8008
- Pentatrachomonoides scroa**, *Mastotermes darwiniensis*, symbiosis 7395
- Penthaleus major**
Australia 6200
conferences 983
control 717, 983
genetics, population genetics 6200
natural enemies 717
pastures, Australia 983
radishes, France 717
- Penthimia citrina**
Quercus liaotungensis, Nei Menggu 1002
taxonomy, new species 1002
- Penthimia theae**, taxonomy, to *Chanohirata* 10014
- Penthimiinae**, taxonomy 10014
- Penthimiola bella**
avocados
damage 10758
South Africa 10758
- Pentilia egena**
acaricides, toxicity 799
oranges, orchards, Sao Paulo 799
- Pentostam**, toxicity, *Nosema bombycis* 9351
- Pepper (Capsicum)** (see *Capsicum*)
- Pepper (Piper)** (see *Piper nigrum*)
- Pepper vein banding virus**, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 1752
- Pepper vein yellows luteovirus**, vectors, Aphididae 6716
- Peppermint** (see *Mentha piperita*)
- Peppstatin**, effects, *Hypera postica* 5342
- Peptides**
effects
Bombyx mori 3158
Gryllus bimaculatus 3133
Heliothis virescens 1148
Locusta migratoria 3128, 3134, 3142, 3156
Manduca sexta 3155, 9421
- Perch**, insecticides, residues 5418
- Peregrinus maidis**
biology 11625
behaviour 9570
reproduction 9541
control 11625
chemical control 11634
food plants 9541
maize 9570
Brazil 11625
morphology 11625
Pennisetum glaucum, resistance 8618
plant pathogens, transmission 5287, 5522, 9541, 9570
plant viruses, interactions 420
sorghum
Andhra Pradesh 11634
Karnataka 5522
resistance 7613
- Perga dorsalis**
Eucalyptus, South Australia 4826
parasitoids 4826
- Pericallia ricini**
plant extracts, antifeedants 8568
Ricinus communis, damage 3803
- Periclista andrei**
ecology, population dynamics 6847
Quercus suber, Portugal 6847
- Peridroma saucia**
genetics, retrotransposons 10125
insecticides, effects 3924
parasitoids 3454
plant extracts, effects 3581
- Perileucoptera coffeella**
biology, environmental factors 6072
coffee
Cuba 7778
Minas Gerais 10799
Sao Paulo 9769
control, chemical control 10799
predators 10799
- Perilitus coccinellae** (see *Dinocampus coccinellae*)
- Perillus bioculatus**
prey, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9937
Solanum carolinense
habitats, Michigan 9937
Michigan 9937
- Perina nuda**
biology 2725
Ficus, Taiwan 2725
pathogens 2725
- Periphyllus**
Acer, East Asia 2032
taxonomy 2032
- Periphyllus acericola**
Acer pseudoplatanus, UK 11893
Rhytisma acerinum, interactions 11893
- Periphyllus allogenes**
Acer triflorum 2032
taxonomy, synonyms, of *Periphyllus triflorum* 2032
- Periphyllus diacerivorus**, taxonomy 2032
- Periphyllus kuwanai**
Acer
Japan 2031
Russia 2031
parasitoids 2031
- Periphyllus triflorum**, taxonomy, synonyms, *Periphyllus allogenes* 2032
- Peristenus**, biology, environmental factors 9197
- Peristenus digoneutis**
biology, development 8648
control, *Lygus lineolaris*, lucerne 8648, 10594
hosts, *Adelphocoris lineolatus* 10594
lucerne, fields, New Jersey 10594
morphology, mouthparts 8648
- Peristenus pallipes**
hosts, *Lygus lineolaris* 10594
lucerne, fields, New Jersey 10594
morphology, mouthparts 8648
- Peristenus pseudopallipes**, morphology, mouthparts 8648
- Perizin** (see *Coumaphos*)
- Perkinsiella saccharicida**
distribution, Louisiana 8795
ecology, population dynamics 8795
parasitoids 7773
sugarcane
Florida 6793
Louisiana 8795
taxonomy 6793
- Permethrin**
control
Alphitobius diaperinus 10373
Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans 11671
Caryedon serratus, groundnuts, commodities 7956
Dendroctonus valens, *Pinus radiata* 5832
Diptera, mushrooms 10985
Hemiberlesia rapax 3779
Hemiptera, broadleaves 1895
Hylobius abietis
forest trees 5823
Pinus 4863
Neodiprion sertifer, *Pinus* 10881
Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes 10664
Pissodes strobi, *Pinus banksiana* 5827
Scirtothrips kenyanensis, tea 10788
determination 2290
droplet size 3531
effects
Helicoverpa armigera 1193
Helicoverpa zea 5389
mammals 6550
Plutella xylostella 2511
Rhinothripidae 5390
Sitophilus oryzae 10422
Tetranychus kanzawai 9714
formulations, evaluation 2487
mixtures
control, Thripidae, *Dendrobium*, commodities 966
effects, *Helicoverpa zea* 5389
toxicity
rats 5439
Scrobipalpula absoluta 489
nontarget effects
Chamaelea uncinatum 10907
man 1619, 5442
persistence, soil 11495
residues
analysis 1350
analytical methods 8266
buildings, USA 7557
commodities 2537, 9253
crops, detection 9263
determination 9253
foods 2965
fruits, determination 10250
grasses 10440
kiwifruits 3779
tobacco, commodities 11286
vegetables, determination 10250
water 1350
resistance
Chalcodermus aeneus 7655
Chrysodeixis includens 5063
Frankliniella occidentalis 2508
Heliothis virescens 7500
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 6499
Neoseiulus fallacis 6563
Oryzaephilus surinamensis 10410
Spodoptera litura, monitoring 9245
synthesis 10394
toxicity
Aphelinidae 11559
Apis cerana indica 8377
Callosobruchus maculatus 7945
Conophthorus 11501
Coptotermes gestroi 4434
Drosophila 4436
Helicoverpa armigera 9470
insect pests 10395

Permethrin cont.

- toxicity cont.
 - insects 491
 - rats 5439
- Scintherrista notabilis* 7449
- Sitophilus oryzae* 11518
- stored products pests 10944
- uptake, aquatic insects 6526
- with bioallethrin
- toxicity
 - Callosobruchus analis* 7502
 - Tribolium castaneum* 7501

Cis-Permethrin, movement, water 576

Trans-Permethrin, movement, water 576

Peromyscus, insecticides, residues 10489

Peropal (see Azocyclotin)

Persea americana (see Avocados)

Persea indica, extracts, antifeedants,

Spodoptera litura 6599

Persea macrantha, *Stephanitis macranthai*,

Tamil Nadu 6016

Persea thunbergii

Cerambycidae

damage 7816

Kyushu 7816

Persectania ewingii, grasses, Australia 4587

Persicaria senegalense, *Aceria senegalensei*,

South Africa 8939

Persimmons (*Diospyros kaki*)

Aedenus, China 4746

arthropod pests, Chile 7711

Bemisia argentifolii

California 1761

resistance 1761

commodities

fumigants

effects 10966

sorption 10968

Lepidoptera 10970

stored products pests 3969

Eriococcus lagerstroemiae, Korea Repub-

lic 10755

Hemiptera

damage 11798

Korea Republic 11798

Metcalfa pruinosa, Italy 4687

orchards, beneficial arthropods, Chile

7711

Ponticulothrips diospyrosi 11797

Perthane (see Ethyl-DDD)

Peru

Astrocaryum, *Caryoborus serripes*,

parasitoids 10757

Bactris, Coleoptera 10819

biological control 1481, 11460

botanical insecticides 1944

Coreidae 6021

cotton, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 9833

forests

Araneae 5115

Reduviidae 10828

lucerne, Aphididae 4151

oil palms, pollinators 8775

Orthezia insignis 3207

Orthoptera 11367

potatoes, reports 5939

rain forests, Araneae 275

soyabeans, Coleoptera 8653

Symmetrischema tangolias 6593

tropical fruits, *Conotrachelus* 1833

Peschiera fuchsiae, *Tenuipalpus*

oliveirai, Sao Paulo 6026

Pest control

Africa 9411

agroforestry, reviews 2862

Allium, Europe 11707

almonds, USA 10762

apples 7978

Colombia 4690

France 10693

Indonesia 7718

New Zealand 2738

USA 10712

apricots, USA 10715

aubergines

Netherlands 4679

UK 7963

Baculovirus 8452

bananas

Ghana 5666

Uganda 5667

Pest control cont.

- barley 5505
- books 4991, 12008
- broadleaves 10987
- cabbages
 - evaluation 2699
 - Honshu 7679
- Canada, conferences 2983
- carrots 5949
- cereal grains 5918
 - Vietnam 6970-6971
- cereals 2979
 - commodities 1976
- cherries
 - books 5994
 - USA 10717
- chickpeas, Maharashtra 4625
- Chinese cabbages, Netherlands 7675
- chrysanthemums 4893
- Citrus* 5993
 - India 6991
 - Turkey 794
- coffee
 - Burundi 5714
 - India 10793
 - Kenya 8806
- cost benefit analysis 5293
- cotton 5730
 - Africa 2852, 4800
 - Chad 981
 - expert systems 2852
 - Mississippi 5731, 9806
 - Texas 9386
 - Togo 3827
 - USA 9817
- cowpeas, commodities, Niger 1975
- crops 438, 8768
 - Belgium, reports 5944-5945
 - conferences 4972
 - Honshu 7455
 - Italy 9381
 - Netherlands, books 3986
 - Taiwan 5300
 - yield losses 8574
- cucumbers 5622
- Cucurbita*, New South Wales 5626
- Cucurbita pepo*, New South Wales 5627
- Cucurbitaceae, USA 10682
- culinary herbs, books 5996
- Dendrocalamus strictus*, reviews 5890
- Developing Countries 4400
- economic theory 9397
- extension 8472
- field crops
 - Poland 3496, 4373-4374
 - Romania 9550
 - UK 5494
- figs, USA 10738
- forest trees 4817, 6486
 - books 5975
 - Germany 2861
 - India 5975
 - Poland 3496
- forests, Germany 9985
- fruits 6320
 - books 5982
 - commodities, USA 11483
 - Italy 7708
 - New South Wales 5982
 - Switzerland 5637
- garlic 3670
- grapes 5660
 - France 5656
 - Germany 5658, 9984
 - Italy 10729
 - USA 10736
- grasslands, Argentina 8641
- greenhouse crops 8685
 - Poland 279
- greenhouses, roses, Netherlands 1938
- groundnuts
 - books 5981
 - Henan 8786
 - India 7968
 - Madhya Pradesh 5694
- horticultural crops 5950-5951, 7989,
 - 7992, 12000
- Canada 980
- Italy 4522
- Korea Republic 7979
- Spain 1651-1652

Pest control cont.

- horticultural crops cont.
 - UK 11484
- India 7894-7895
- Italy, conferences 4974-4975
- juvenile hormone analogues, reviews 2581
- Larix occidentalis*, USA 8891
- lawns and turf 8905
 - USA 7881
- lentils
 - Africa 5954
 - Asia 5954
- lucerne, Romania 8646
- maize
 - commodities, South Africa 11974
 - Zimbabwe 7603
- mangoes, Northern Territory 5676
- mangosteens 5992
- Mauritius 920
- melons, Taiwan 2788
- millets, Sahel 993
- models 5728
- Momordica charantia*, Kerala 8700
- nut crops, Australia 10983
- oil palms, Malaysia 8776
- olives, USA 10778
- onions, West Africa 7668
- orchards, Poland 2726
- ornamental orchids 10912
- ornamental plants 3461, 3913
 - books 5968
- pawpaws, Brazil 8758
- peas, Netherlands 5561
- pecans, USA 10764
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, Minas Gerais 5558
- Pinopsida, New Brunswick 4853
- Pinus taeda*, Georgia 7859
- plant growth regulators, reviews 9377
- planting stock, Netherlands 11475
- plastics 4979
- plums, USA 10716
- Poland, conferences 5964
- pome fruits 11756
 - Israel 1766
- potatoes
 - commodities, Tunisia 5919
 - Papua New Guinea 5568
- Prunus*, USA 10720
- pumpkins, Kansas 5624
- Quercus*, Pennsylvania 10844
- rape
 - reviews 4755
 - Russia 4753
- regulations, Sweden 8442-8443
- reviews 6444
- rice
 - Bihar 10565
 - India 7616, 8619
 - Philippines 6627-6628, 6997, 11579
 - reviews 10574
 - Rio de Janeiro 7617
 - West Bengal 8620
- risk 8471
- roses, books 7993
- Rubus*, books 5997
- safety 4396
- Shorea robusta* 4984
- Simmondsia chinensis*, Australia 11950
- small fruits, Washington 3745
- South Australia, reports 4967
- soyabeans
 - Indonesia 3638
 - Mato Grosso do Sul 7640
- stone fruits, Washington 8722
- stored products, reviews 1982
- strawberries
 - California 777
 - USA 10726
- street trees 8904
- sugarbeet, Russia 3813
- sugarcane 8983
- surveys, farmers' attitudes 439
- sustainability 5317
- Sweden 5294, 8440, 8984
- tea, Kenya 7777
- techniques 3479
- temperate fruits 8990
 - Australia 10983
 - Italy 2996
 - UK 745

Pest control *cont.*

- temperate fruits *cont.*
- Washington 1765
- Thryptomene calycina*, Victoria 8908
- tomatoes 5987, 9666
- legislation 5605
- Netherlands 4671
- tree fruits, commodities 4947
- tropical fruits, commodities 5971
- vegetables
- Asia 443
- Illinois 10657
- reports 5947
- reviews 4377
- Thailand 10630
- walnuts, USA 10763
- warehouses 965
- wheat 4537
- Henan 8590
- Hubei 8589
- Italy 7587
- Madhya Pradesh 7593
- Parana 7590

Pest management (*see also* Integrated pest management)

- books 12008
- Citrus, books 10995
- decision making, models 10365
- reviews 9379

Pest resistance

- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, genetic engineering 10805
- books 991
- crops 3471, 4397
- reviews 4403
- enzymes 8464
- genetic engineering 4404, 4647
- insects 4404
- integrated pest management 11472
- models 286
- pecans, USA 7761
- plants 5321
- Populus*, genetic engineering 4834
- reviews 452, 1493-1499, 1998, 5322
- rice 4566
- tobacco, genetic engineering 5721
- tomatoes, genetic engineering 5602

Pest risk analysis, geographical information systems 9416**Pesticidal plants**, bibliographies 10917**Pesticidal properties**, *Azadirachta indica* 7896**Pesticide resistance**

- arthropod pests 8512
- insects 3176
- reviews 3460
- Trioxys pallidus* 4306

Pesticides

- aerial application, models 4395
- analysis 9425, 11492
- application 4243-4245
- aerial application 5366
- models 4853
- bioassays 5188
- evaluation, sprays 8274
- Germany 9983
- safety 5193, 5368
- sprays 3821, 5195, 5364-5365, 5367, 5369-5370, 5373, 5730, 7474, 9715, 11463
- measurement 7468
- models 3457, 6342, 7324
- application equipment, books 6998
- aquatic environment, risk assessment 5466
- binding, albumins 4430
- biotechnology, reviews 2469
- books 4989, 8996, 10999
- bulk handling 4424
- chemistry 5360-5361
- analysis 5356
- synthesis 5359
- chromatography 4261
- climate, effects 5371
- conferences 9979
- control
- arthropod pests 2714
- pears 2749
- invertebrate pests 3902
- cost benefit analysis 5307
- degradation 4503

Pesticides *cont.*

- degradation *cont.*
- aquatic environment 5467
- water, models 3560
- Denmark, reports 2976
- detection 2568, 3319
- determination 299, 1520, 8291
- development, computer techniques, books 1992
- disposal
- Africa 10383
- Poland 4502
- drift
- measurement 4235
- models 8268
- economics, safety 7453
- effects
- Apis mellifera* 4986
- aquatic invertebrates 6536
- arthropod communities 11245
- beneficial arthropods 3839
- drinking water 10502-10503
- environment, assessment 6327
- fishes 6632
- invertebrates 6538
- Lauxaniidae 7567
- man 529, 6539-6540, 6577, 6627, 10467, 11532
- models 3329
- natural enemies 10469
- nontarget organisms 2530
- soil, evaluation 3559
- soil fauna 2546
- sugarbeet 4777
- environmental impact, Netherlands 4499
- exposure
- man 11566-11567
- models 4425
- foliar uptake, models 5184
- formulations 5358, 10397
- analysis 1353
- reviews 9432
- health hazards, tropics 4469
- industry, Germany 5355
- information services 8493
- information systems 9418
- labelling 10381
- leaching, soil, models 2557-2561, 6332
- legislation 1991
- Developing Countries 5346-5348
- Europe 4414, 7471, 8441, 8474
- European Union 8475
- Germany 4411, 7459
- Netherlands 1523, 4412, 10381
- reviews 5335
- Switzerland 5352
- Taiwan, reviews 10380
- UK 4410
- USA 4413, 5372, 8476
- manufacture 2470
- marketing, Africa 5350
- milk, detection 3524
- mixtures, control, *Eriococcus lagerstroemiae*, persimmons 10755
- movement
- books 12009
- soil, models 6333
- water, conferences 3976
- new products 6491
- nontarget effects 3495, 8458, 11544, 11579
- Acari 1802, 9294, 9500
- Aleochara bilineata*, assays 514
- Annelida, assays 521
- apples, orchards 7559
- aquatic communities, models 3561
- aquatic environment, evaluation 2569
- assessment 1525, 1621-1622
- beneficial arthropods 7365
- assessment 2531, 3548
- beneficial insects 1552
- birds, assessment 10478
- Chrysoperla carnea*, assays 511
- environment 7565
- assessment 2570-2571
- fungal insecticides, assays 520
- Lauxaniidae 1616
- man 563, 2547, 3530, 8551, 11536
- analysis 10471
- Mus musculus* 4476
- Opisus concolor* 519

Pesticides *cont.*

- nontarget effects *cont.*
- predatory arthropods 1525
- predatory mites 7538
- reviews 8554, 11568
- packaging 4423
- penetration, barley 4540
- poisoning
- man 5411, 10436, 10453
- books 4450
- protective clothing, penetration 10465
- public opinion, USA 5338
- quality controls, Developing Countries 5349
- registration 4426-4427, 4429
- Germany 5306
- Japan 4428
- Poland 2468
- reviews 1512
- simulation models 7320
- Slovakia 9414
- regulations 10382
- Developing Countries 5332
- European Union 6469
- Germany 7472
- UK 11484
- USA 5353
- residues
- analysis 2279-2280, 2289, 2294, 2478-2479, 2551, 3312, 3689, 4252, 4254-4255, 5461, 9426, 11296
- reviews 5462
- animal products 8545
- commodities 562, 1573, 7976
- cotton 10239
- crops 9516
- extraction 3554
- detection 288, 571, 3298
- determination 4240, 4582, 7476, 9252, 10239, 11283, 11290, 11534
- fruits 5422
- vegetables 5422
- Developing Countries 4478
- drinking water 3315, 3553, 5420
- models 3558
- environment
- analysis, reviews 4246
- assessment 5480, 6578
- expert systems 3562
- extraction 4253, 4734
- feeds 6979
- foods 1572, 2568, 2964, 2988, 4447, 4952, 5445, 5449, 8966, 9518, 9972
- books 5985
- UK, reviews 9517
- fruits 9252, 11526
- gas chromatography 4242
- groundwater 2559-2561, 5471, 8461
- honey 11534
- hydrolysis, water 586
- legislation 583
- man 2534, 2539, 9472
- determination 9485
- marine environment 2575
- measurement 3315
- milk 4447
- milk products 9472
- plant products, sampling 10243
- Poland 5473
- ponds, models 3564
- rice 6537, 6629-6630
- commodities 2963
- risk assessment, wildlife 10443
- runoff, estimation 9523
- shellfish 7563
- soil 4253, 5470
- storage, effects 2478
- stored products, testing 9947
- streams 10501
- tea, commodities 1860
- UK 4478
- reports 7976
- vegetables 9252, 11526
- commodities 6974
- determination 7537
- water 2280, 2568, 5469, 9523, 11573
- analysis 9515
- reviews 4247

Pesticides cont.

- residues cont.
 - water cont.
 - determination 10495
 - UK 3551
 - reviews 467, 11485
 - risk assessment 5464
 - Switzerland 10384
 - runoff, models 4498
 - safety
 - man 7577
 - reviews 10432-10433
 - Tropics, books 4988
 - specifications, books 5979
 - sprayers 279, 3310, 5177, 7319, 8294
 - sprays, application 3308
 - surfactants, interactions 5358
 - testing 4236
 - animals 9428-9430
 - toxicity 1554
 - aquatic organisms 2543
 - expert systems, reviews 5357
 - man, testing 10452
 - testing 1554, 9241
 - UK
 - books 1996
 - reports 4966
 - usage 9403
 - ASEAN countries 4437
 - Asia 1521
 - Australia 10692
 - computer techniques 3493
 - cost benefit analysis 6576
 - Developing Countries 6470, 9399
 - Europe 8457, 9398
 - farmers, Sri Lanka 9427
 - fruits 3708
 - Germany 5334, 7467, 7469-7470, 9984-9985
 - Greece 4420
 - horticultural crops 10385
 - India 5362-5363
 - Iowa 7478
 - Italy 3689, 4419
 - Netherlands 447, 5351
 - Oklahoma 5344
 - Philippines 6628
 - Poland 10391
 - rice 6631
 - Senegal 10374
 - Thailand 10630
 - USA 5345, 5354, 10460
 - Zimbabwe 8495
 - vapour pressure, determination 4238
 - water
 - extraction 6343
 - removal 5178
- Petalochirus brachialis**
ecology, population dynamics 8319
tropical forests, Tamil Nadu 8319
- Petasites albus**, invertebrates 11231
- Petrobia**, genetics, genes 11159
- Petrobia latens**
barley 10550
control, chemical control 614
ecology, population dynamics 614
plant pathogens, transmission 10550
wheat, Henan 614
- Petroleum hydrocarbons**, control, Isoptera, mangoes 3774
- Petroleum oil**
control, *Myzus persicae*, peaches 11769
effects, insects 11837
- Petroselinum crispum** (see Parsley)
- Petrova metallica**
Pinus ponderosa, Nebraska 9904
predators 9904
- Petunia**, Thripidae 5254
- Petunia axillaris**
extracts, antifeedants, insect pests 7887
insecticidal properties 7887
- Peucedanum officinale**, insect pests, UK 11936
- Pezomachus instabilis**
hosts, *Cotesia melanoscelus* 2336
Poland 2336
- Phacelia tanacetifolia**, habitats, Syrphidae, New Zealand 2705
- Phaedon cochleariae**, biochemistry, chemical composition 11137

- Phaedon fulvescens**
control, *Rubus* 8067
morphology 8067
taxonomy 8067
- Phaenops cyanea** (see *Melanophila cyanea*)
- Phalacra vidhisara**
biology 9748
coconuts, Gujarat 9748
- Phalacrocorax aristotelis**, organochlorine compounds, residues 10473
- Phalacrotophora fasciata**
hosts, *Coccinella septempunctata* 11610
wheat, fields, Germany 11610
- Phalaenopsis**
insects
damage 917
Germany 917
- Phalangium opilio**
insecticides, effects 10598
Trifolium repens, fields, New Zealand 10598
- Phalaris arundinacea**
Chromatomyia fuscata
damage 6604
Norway 6604
- Phaleria testacea**
morphology 7051
Rio de Janeiro 7051
- Phalonidia**, Korea Republic 10211
- Phalonidia luridana** (see *Piercea rubricana*)
- Phanacis taraxaci**
biochemistry 7924
Taraxacum officinale, galls 7924
- Phanacis zwolferi**
Silybum marianum, France 6938
taxonomy, new species 6938
- Phanerochaete chrysosporium**, insecticides, degradation 9502
- Phaneroptidae**, physiology, sense organs 7110
- Phanerotoma**
hosts, *Antigastra catalaunalis* 8916
sesame, habitats, Uttar Pradesh 8916
- Phanerotoma fasciata**, cold resistance 9736
- Phanuropsis semiflaviventris**
biology 6284
distribution, America 6284
- Pharbitis purpurea**
insects, resistance 4927
Noctuidae 11607
- Pharorid** (see Methoprene)
- Pharoscyrnus horni**
pesticides, toxicity 7552
prey, *Aonidiella aurantii* 7552
- Phaseolus**
Acanthoscelides obvelatus, Greater Antilles 1330
commodities
Bruchidae, Southern Africa 10953
Callosobruchus maculatus 1978
Tetranychus turkestanii 1705
Thrips palmi, South East Asia 9664
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3652
- Phaseolus lunatus**
Bemisia argentifolii 10525
commodities, insecticides, residues, sampling 10242
fields, *Orius insidiosus*, Maryland 4192
insect pests, Maryland 4192
Japanagromyza etiennei, Guadeloupe 1704
Orius insidiosus 8221
Spodoptera exigua 9620
Tetranychus urticae 2599
- Phaseolus radiatus** (see *Vigna radiata*)
- Phaseolus vulgaris**
Acanthoscelides obtectus 923
resistance 5559
Aphis fabae, Kenya 2668
arthropod pests
Africa, reviews 6674
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540
Aulacorthum solani
Hokkaido 7647
resistance 7646
Bemisia tabaci 2598, 3468
Belize 5594
resistance 451
Bruchidae, resistance 10958
Chrysodeixis chalcites 6675
Cicadellidae, Argentina 9619

Phaseolus vulgaris cont.

- commodities
 - Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485, 6977
 - resistance 11986
 - Bruchidae, Africa 6674
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 6967
 - insect pests
 - control, chemical control 5929
 - Rwanda 5929
 - plant extracts, effects 5929
 - Cyphicerus emarginatus*
Himachal Pradesh 11675
resistance 11675
 - Diabrotica speciosa*
damage 1703
Sao Paulo 1702
 - Empoasca fabae*
Nebraska 4621
resistance 4621
 - Epilachna varivestis*, Maryland 9613
 - Eutetranychus orientalis*, Indian Punjab 8659
 - extracts, effects, *Costelytra zealandica* 6090
 - fields
 - beneficial insects, Spain 7580
 - parasitoids, Malawi 683
 - Pediobius foveolatus*, Maryland 9613
 - Trichogramma nubilale*, Minnesota 4388
 - insect pests
 - control, chemical control 8455
 - Germany 3651
 - Philippines 8455
 - insecticides
 - effects 10466
 - volatilization 471, 2553
 - intercropping, cotton, *Adelphocoris lineolatus* 250
 - Liriomyza*, Spain 7580
 - Liriomyza huidobrensis*, Turkey 7579
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 10606
Turkey 10519
 - Lygus lineolaris* 8648
 - Ophiomyia*, Malawi 683
 - Ophiomyia phaseoli*
economic thresholds 9618
Maharashtra 9618
 - Orthosia gothica* 3096
 - Ostrinia nubilalis*, Minnesota 4388
 - Ostrinia scapularis* 639
 - pest control
 - Minas Gerais 5558
 - UK 5494
 - Popillia cyanea*, Himachal Pradesh 9614
 - Rachipiusa nu*, Chile 9617
 - Tetranychus ludeni* 3653
damage 2661-2662
Venezuela 2661
 - Tetranychus urticae* 3691, 4622, 10520
damage 6676
 - Thripidae, Arkansas 9621
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9622
Colombia 9616
- Phasia aeneoventris**
biology, life history 6662
hosts, Miridae 6662
lucerne, fields, New Jersey 6662
- Phasia robertsonii** (see *P. aeneoventris*)
- Phasianus colchicus**
insecticides
effects 566
toxicity 9510
- Phasiinae**, morphology, eggs 11025
- Phasmarhabditis hermaphrodita**
control, Gastropoda, evaluation 4316
hosts, Helicidae 1469
- Phasmatidae**, *Pinus patula*, Colombia 3881
- Phasmida**
biology 7266
distribution, Israel 7266
Pistacia lentiscus, Israel 7266
- Phaulacridium vitatum**
biology 11661
control 11661
ecology 11661
fodder plants, South Australia 2652
parasitoids 8643
pastures
Australia 11661
damage 11661

Phaulacridium vittatum *cont.*pastures *cont.*

New South Wales 8643

PHC (see Propoxur)**Pheasants**, insecticides, toxicity 8528**Pheidole**

fields, South Africa 8799

New Zealand 7343

plant extracts, toxicity 7898

rain forests, Northern Territory 6468

Pheidole megacephala

attractants 6348

biology, behaviour 3371

Coptotermes formosanus, interactions

3371

prey, *Coptotermes formosanus* 3371,

9324

rain forests, Northern Territory 6468

Pheidole nodus

Japan 336

prey, *Phyllonistis citrella* 336**Pheidole pallidula**

ecology, communities 7174

habitats, Portugal 7174

predators 10085

Pheidole pilifera, biology, reproduction 2322**Phellamurin**, effects, *Papilio* 6943**(-)- α -Phellandren-8-ol**mixtures, attractants, *Ips sexdentatus*

8878

synergism 8878

(+)- α -Phellandren-8-olmixtures, attractants, *Ips sexdentatus*

8878

synergism 8878

Phellodendron amurense, extracts, ovipositiondeterrents, *Papilio* 6943**Phenacoccus herreni**

parasitoids 6358

South America 6358

Phenacoccus madeirensis

biology 6932

food plants, Italy 6932

morphology 6932

natural enemies 6932

oats, California 6611

parasitoids 6611

Phenacoccus manihoti

biological control agents, evaluation 711,

6690

biology, nutrition 710

cassava 60, 710, 5576, 11303, 11703

Africa 11702

Benin 711

resistance 709, 3669

cautery 11303

control, integrated control 11702

morphology, sense organs 60, 3063

parasitoids 1413, 5576, 6358, 6366

predators 7322

Phenacoccus parvus

distribution, Florida 1321

food plants, Florida 1321

Phenaulax levituberculatus, taxonomy,synonyms, of *Stenobracon nicevillei*

9000

Phenetima, predators 8332**Phenmedipham**, toxicity, entomogenous

fungi 3396

Phenol, mixtures, attractants, *Schistocerca**gregaria* 11087**Phenolglycosides**, effects, *Chrysomela lap-**ponica* 11137**Phenolic compounds**

effects, Lepidoptera 11730

toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5882**Phenols**

effects

Epirrita autumnata 6835*Ostrinia nubilalis* 1489**Phenothrin**

control, stored products pests 976

solar radiation, effects 10386

synthesis 10394

toxicity, insect pests 10395

Phenthoate

control

Halyomorpha halys, persimmons

11798

Holotrichia longipennis, apples 762

insect pests 4749

Phenthoate *cont.*control *cont.**Rhopalosiphum maidis*, barley 8600*Sitophilus zeamais*, maize, commodi-

ties 9966

Zeuzera pyrina, apples 2747

effects

Channa punctatus 2550

Hemiptera 11674

Paracentrobia andoi 11569

rats 11537

zooplankton 6561

mixtures, toxicity, *Scrobipalpula absoluta*

489

residues

determination 1592

tomatoes 1592

toxicity

carp 11558

Oreochromis mossambicus 5434**Phenylacetalddehyde**attractants, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2715-2716

effects

entomopathogenic bacteria 96

Formicidae 96

Phenylacetonemixtures, attractants, *Schistocerca gre-**garia* 11087pheromones, *Schistocerca gregaria*

11087

2-Phenylethyl acetate, effects, Aphididae

3483

2-Phenylethyl isothiocyanate, attractants,*Platyaster* 10771**2-Phenylethylglucosinolate**, effects,*Brevicoryne brassicae* 11725**Phenylpropanoids**, effects, insect pests 6655**Phenylthiourea**, effects, insects 1515**Pherbellia cinerella**

biology 4389

behaviour 9423

France 4389

prey, Helicidae 4389

Pheretima posthuma, insecticides, effects

547

Pheromones (see also individual types of

pheromones)

attractants

Eoreuma loftini 10782

Pyralidae 11203

Spodoptera littoralis 5750

biosynthesis 2293

Cardiochiles nigriceps 6118

chemistry 1351

conferences 9977

Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 8201

effects

Cadra cautella 3577*Carpoglyphus lactis* 1502

formulations 9734

insects, analysis 594, 11590

Lepidoptera, reviews 1628

mixtures, attractants, *Eriocrania**semipurpurella* 10074*Neodiprion sertifer* 1205*Oecchia schellenbergii* 10086*Psacotheta hilaris* 1237

registration, reviews 1512

Rhagoletis basiola 8201*Rhopalosiphum padi* 97

Scarabaeidae 590

structure activity relationships 6116

synthesis 1205, 1351, 1502, 6113, 6121,

9747, 10261, 11297, 11491, 11784

Phidippus audax

biology, behaviour 11207

grasslands, Kansas 11207

prey, Coleoptera 11207

taxonomy 1046

Phidippus clarus

Araneae, interactions 6244

biology, behaviour 6244

wetlands, Kansas 6244

Philadelphus coronarius, *Aphis fabae* 2477**Philaenus spumarius***Calluna vulgaris*, UK 5895

control, chemical control 10598

ecology, distribution 5895

Trifolium repens, New Zealand 10598**Philanthus triangulum**, distribution, UK

10215

Philippia oleae (see *Filippia oleae*)**Philippines**

aubergines

insect pests 738

Leucinodes orbonalis 443

biological control, reports 2978

Colona, Diaspididae 8060

cotton

fields, Trichogrammatidae 9861

habitats, natural enemies 849

Helicoverpa armigera 9861

natural enemies 849

fishes, pesticide residues 1684

food plants, *Aphis craccivora* 3660

foods, pesticide residues 5445

Gracillariidae 8257

insects, ecology 10156

Leucaena leucocephala, *Heteropsylla**cubana* 6877

pesticides, usage 1521, 4437, 6628

Phaseolus vulgaris, insect pests 8455*Plutella xylostella* 3412

rice

arthropods 11642

Cicadellidae 10568

fields

Araneae, books 5973

Coleoptera 2331

Nephotettix nigropictus 6645

pest control 6627-6628, 6997, 11579

pesticide residues 1684

Pomacea canaliculata 1684*Scirpophaga incertulas* 8629, 9593*Sogatella furcifera* 2640*Thysanoptera* 3625vegetables, *Thrips palmi* 9664**Philodendron melinonii**, *Saissetia coffeae*,

UK 10891

Philodromidae*Pinus*, habitats, Japan 8840

ecology 8337

monitoring, traps 8840

prey, insect pests 8840

Pseudotsuga menziesii, habitats, Oregon

8337

Philomides paphius

distribution, Spain 2232

hosts, *Onopordum nervosum* 2232**Philonthus**

carrots, fields, Sweden 6689

cultural methods, effects 6689

genetics, chromosomes 6177

prey, *Psila rosae* 6689**Philoponella republicana**

Araneae, interactions 5115

biology, behaviour 5115

forests, Peru 5115

Philosamia ricini (see *Samia cynthia ricini*)**Philosindia**hosts, *Drepanococcus chiton* 6773

tropical tree fruits, habitats, Karnataka

6773

Philosinida longicornishosts, *Drepanococcus chiton* 6773

tropical tree fruits, habitats, Karnataka

6773

Phlaeothripidae*Citrus*, Florida 795

forest trees, West Virginia 11862

Japan 460

monitoring, traps 795, 11862

Swietenia mahagoni

Florida 5802

pollination 5802

Phleum pratense*Chromatomyia fuscula*

damage 6604

Hokkaido 622

Norway 6604

Dolerus, Hungary 7636*Pachynematus cliellatus*, Hungary 7636

Poland 3631

Phloeosinus pfefferi*Cedrus brevifolia*, Cyprus 6020

taxonomy, new species 6020

Phloeotribus scarabaeoides

control, chemical control 3799

ecology

population dynamics 8783

models 11806

Phloeotribus scarabaeoides *cont.*

- olives
 - Spain 2812, 3799, 8783, 11806
 - yields 2812
- parasitoids 11806

Phloroglucinol, effects, Diptera 11033**Phloxine**, toxicity, insect pests 9979**Phlyctinus callosus**

- apples, South Africa 1784, 9694
- control 1784
 - biological control 9694
- predators 9694

PHMB, effects, *Hypera postica* 5342**Phobocampe disparis**

- forests
 - Austria 8353
 - Maryland 4830
- hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 4830, 8353

Phobocampe neglecta

- hosts, *Operophtera brumata* 7457
- moorlands, habitats, UK 7457

Phoca groenlandicus, insecticides, residues

- 10431
- Phoca hispida*, insecticides, residues 5431, 10430-10431, 11570

Phoca vitulina

- insecticides, residues 10430
- organochlorine insecticides, residues 7509, 10429
- organochlorine pesticides, residues 556

Phocoena phocoena

- insecticides, residues 5410, 5419, 10430
- organochlorine insecticides, residues 10429
- pesticides, residues 10448

Phocoenoides dalli, pesticides, residues

- 7547, 10448

Phoenix dactylifera (see Dates)**Phoenix roebelenii**, pollen, food, *Amblyseius largoensis* 10292**Phonapate frontalis**

- control, chemical control 4749
- dates, Egypt 4749

Phora, taxonomy 1004**Phora holosericea**, distribution, China 1004**Phora hyperborea**, distribution, Germany 2248**Phoracantha**

- Eucalyptus*, Australia 2019
- taxonomy, synonyms, of *Tryphocaria* 2019

Phoracantha semipunctata

- biology
 - behaviour 10840
 - reproduction 10838
- distribution, Sao Paulo 1899
- Eucalyptus*, California 10838, 10840
- Eucalyptus citriodora*, Sao Paulo 1899

Phorate

- chemistry 7562
- control
 - arthropod pests, okras 7707
 - Cnaphalocrocis medinalis*, rice 6637
 - Epitrix hirtipennis*, tobacco 1869
 - insect pests
 - aubergines 738
 - crops 1488
 - Plocaederus ferrugineus*, cashews 4750
 - Psila rosae*, carrots 2693, 9645
 - Pyrilidae, sugarcane 827
 - Pyrilla perpusilla*, sugarcane 824
 - Quesada gigas*, coffee 1865
- effects
 - broadleaves 5775
 - cotton 535
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10466
 - rice 7618
- fertilizers, interactions 11578
- mixtures
 - control
 - arthropod pests, okras 7707
 - Leucinodes orbonalis*, aubergines 10668-10669
 - nontarget effects, *Platygaster oryzae* 9595
 - poisoning, man 5426
- residues
 - atmosphere 2576
 - carrots 702
 - potatoes 6688

Phorate *cont.*

- residues *cont.*
 - soil 10505
 - sugarcane 11816
 - wetlands 6573
- toxicity, *Lumbricus terrestris* 4453

Phorbia

- Nepal 1336
- plant pathogens, transmission 3399
- taxonomy 1336

Phorbia fumigata

- wheat
 - resistance 10540
 - Russia 10540

Phorbia haberlandti

- biology 2604
- cereals, Central Europe 2604

Phorbia securis

- biology 2604
- cereals, Central Europe 2604

Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 1114**Phoridae**

- books 5974
- control, chemical control 10985
- distribution, Germany 2248
- morphology, nervous system 7042
- mushrooms, Belgium 10985
- prey, Formicidae 4812
- taxonomy 8052

Phorinia, morphology, eggs 11024**Phorocera**, morphology, eggs 11024**Phorodon humuli**

- attractants 11952
- biology, behaviour 11214, 11951
- hops
 - Germany 11952
 - resistance 11951
 - Washington 7910
- monitoring, traps 11214, 11952
- parasitoids 7910
- pheromones 11214
- plant pathogens, transmission 10619
- UK 11214

Phosalone

- control
 - Anthonomus pomorum*, apples 755
 - arthropod pests, apples 11758
 - Doclostaurus maroccanus* 310
 - Eutetranychus orientalis*, *Ricinus communis* 6787
 - insect pests, soyabeans 677, 11669
 - Larvacarus transilans*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 809
 - Lipaphis erysimi*, *Brassica* 11712
 - Melolontha hippocastani*, *Quercus* 11880
 - Rhopalosiphum maidis*, barley 8600
 - Tortricidae, apples 3717
- dispersal, orchards, Poland 2726
- effects
 - cowpeas 6684
 - Opius concolor* 1585
 - Rana tigrina* 2548
 - Uroleucon compositae* 8504
- nontarget effects
 - Platygaster oryzae* 9595
 - Trichogramma embryophagum* 747
- residues
 - apples, commodities 3964
 - tree fruits, commodities 7720
 - resistance, *Amrasca biguttula* 8699
- toxicity
 - Coccinellidae 530
 - Cyrtosemia dispar* 2490
 - Hymenoptera 2549
 - Trichogramma chilonis* 6392

Phosdrin (see Mevinphos)**Phosmet**

- control
 - Coccus*, coffee 839
 - Cydia molesta*, peaches 6736
- degradation 4503
- effects
 - man 8525
 - Mollusca 1588
- mixtures, control, insect pests, lucerne 6660
- nontarget effects, *Chrysoperla carnea* 512

Phosmet *cont.*

- residues
 - house dust 11574
 - Mollusca 8543
 - oranges 4734
- resistance
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 2748
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5572
 - toxicity, insect pests, apples 10705
- Phosphamidon**
 - adsorption, soil 1617
 - control
 - Aleurolobus barodensis*, sugarcane 9751
 - Amrasca biguttula*, okras 4686
 - Amrasca devastans*
 - cotton 1879
 - okras 7704
 - Aphis gossypii*, aubergines 3698
 - Dasineura lini*, linseed 5689
 - Euchrysops cnejus*, pigeon peas 10613
 - Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus* 6454
 - Homoptera, *Vigna aconitifolia* 2681
 - Popillia cyanea*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9614
 - Rhopalosiphum maidis*, barley 8600
 - Scirpophaga incertulas*, rice 3626
 - Zyginidia quyumi*, maize 8610
 - determination 1561
 - effects
 - Apis mellifera* 7543
 - Calotes versicolor* 11543
 - Gambusia affinis* 1576
 - hens 546
 - man 8525
 - Moina* 11545
 - Mystus vittatus* 11565
 - Oreochromis mossambicus* 7511
 - Psittacula krameri* 3541
 - Tubifex tubifex* 1579
 - Uroleucon compositae* 8504
 - persistence 7704
 - residues
 - apples, commodities, sampling 10242
 - vegetables 11602
 - resistance
 - Aphis gossypii* 1544
 - Aphis spiraecola* 756
 - Spodoptera litura* 7490
 - toxicity
 - Amrasca biguttula biguttula* 8705
 - carp 11558
 - Chilo partellus* 1528
 - Dysdercus koenigii* 5384
 - Lipaphis erysimi* 11525
 - Myzus persicae* 1752
 - Passer domesticus* 5435
- Phosphine**
 - books 7002
 - control
 - Callosobruchus*, *Vigna radiata*, commodities 2953
 - Prostephanus truncatus*, maize, commodities 2949
 - Tribolium castaneum*, cotton, commodities 1973
 - effects
 - Liposcelis* 501
 - Vigna radiata*, commodities 2953
 - mixtures, effects, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 487
 - poisoning, man 5426
 - residues
 - agricultural products 10976
 - air, models 9521
 - environment 6581
 - grain legumes, commodities, determination 970
 - resistance
 - stored products pests 3966, 9447
 - Trogoderma granarium* 502, 1527
 - techniques 10257
 - toxicity
 - Coleoptera 11504
 - Cryptolestes* 963
- Photinus pyralis**
 - biochemistry, enzymes 7085
 - genetics, complementary DNA 7085
- Photorhabdus**
 - hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 1462

- Photorhabdus** *cont.*
taxonomy, phylogeny 3394
- Photorhabdus luminescens**
biochemistry, lipids 4321
storage 5180
- Phoxim**
control
insect pests, grasses 4892
Sitophilus zeamais, maize, commodities 9966
residues
agricultural products 4255
soil 574
resistance
Helicoverpa 8511
Lipaphis erysimi 2489
Rhyzopertha dominica 2510
toxicity
Helicoverpa armigera 10396
insect pests 11493
mammals 11493
- Phradis morionellus**, hosts, *Meligethes* 817
- Phragmites australis**, *Chloriona* 944
- Phragmites communis** (see *Phragmites australis*)
- Phratora polaris**
Betula tortuosa, Finland 868
biology, behaviour 11886
predators, acid rain, effects 868
Salix, Europe 11886
- Phratora tibialis**
biology, behaviour 11886
Salix, Europe 11886
- Phratora vitellinae**, *Salix*, damage 3864
- Phronia longifurca**
Arisaema serratum, Japan 906
taxonomy, new species 906
- Phryxe caudata**, hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 1920
- Phryxe vulgaris**
hosts, *Autographa gamma* 1691
lucerne, fields, Hokkaido 1691
- Phthiracarus piger**, *Fagus sylvatica*, wood 2975
- Phthorimaea operculella**
potatoes, India 1721
biology 7938
environmental factors 11694
phenology 3665
control 7959
biological control 2955, 11698
plant extracts 4650
diets 1239
ecology, population dynamics 9636
insecticides
effects 2455, 7946
pathogenicity 1440
monitoring, traps 1721, 3665, 11977
parasitoids 2710
pathogens 11445, 11698
potatoes 4650
commodities 2955, 7938, 7959
Meghalaya 11977
Himachal Pradesh 11694
Karnataka 1720
resistance 4647
tubers 7946
Tunisia 3665
Yemen 9636, 11445, 11698
yield losses 1720, 9636
predators 1239
sampling 4676
tomatoes, Israel 4676
- Phycita spissicella**
ecology, population dynamics 4831
Quercus, Spain 4831
- Phylacteophaga froggatti**
biology 2866
Eucalyptus, Australia 2866
parasitoids 2866
- Phyllobius pomaceus**
pathogens 2758
strawberries, Germany 2758
- Phyllobius pyri**
biology 2871
Quercus, France 2871
- Phyllobius urticae** (see *P. pomaceus*)
- Phyllobius vespertinus**
control 671
meadows, Germany 671
- Phyllocephalini**
South Asia 7036
taxonomy 7036
- Phyllocladus alpinus**, *Chrysorthenches*, Australasia 10868
- Phyllocnistis**
ecology, habitats 6865
Salix sericea, New York 6865
- Phyllocnistis citrella**
biology 2780, 4728
behaviour 6753
environmental factors 7578
- Citrus**
Australia 9721
damage 2780
Florida 8285
Israel 5674, 6756
Italy 2780, 10745
Madhya Pradesh 7578
Mediterranean Region 8986
New South Wales 1819, 9722
South Africa 1818
Spain 1814, 4728, 6753
Taiwan 6757
USA 1827
control 1818, 4728, 8986
biological control 8285, 9721
chemical control 797, 1819, 9722, 11787
integrated control 6757, 8748
distribution
Italy 2780
USA 1827
ecology, population dynamics 804, 11788
limes
damage 804
Florida 11788
Uttar Pradesh 804
mandarins, Thailand 8748
monitoring, traps 336
morphology 2780
natural enemies 2780
oranges
China 797
Louisiana 11787
parasitoids 1814, 1818, 4728, 5674, 10745, 11788
predators 336
- Phyllocnistis meliacella**
control, chemical control 4842
Swietenia mahagoni, Florida 4842
- Phyllocolpa**
biology, behaviour 3865
Salix miyabeana
galls 3865
Hokkaido 3865
- Phyllocolpa nigrita**
ecology, habitats 6865
Salix sericea, New York 6865
- Phyllocolpa terminalis**
ecology, habitats 6865
Salix sericea, New York 6865
- Phyllocoptes fructiphilus**
plant pathogens, transmission 5865
Rosa multiflora 5865
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora**
acaricides
effects 10399
resistance 2773-2774, 3767
biology, environmental factors 4735
- Citrus**
Florida 2773-2774, 3767
Israel 1812
Taiwan 6757
control
chemical control 799, 801, 1812, 6757
integrated control 6757
ecology, population density 4737
oranges
damage 4736-4737
Florida 4736-4737
Rio Grande do Sul 801
Sao Paulo 799
predators 10399
- Phyllonorycter**
apples, North America 4015
biology
behaviour 5797
environmental factors 6859
- Phyllonorycter** *cont.*
distribution
Philippines 8257
West Asia 4835
forest trees, West Asia 4835
natural enemies 6859
- Quercus**
Algeria 6850
damage 6850
Japan 870
Quercus gambelii, New Mexico 6859
Salix lasiolepis, Arizona 5797
taxonomy 4015, 4835
- Phyllonorycter blanfordella**
apples
Belgium 2744
New York 1505
North America 4015
control 2744, 8710
fruit trees, Albania 8710
sampling 1505
taxonomy 4015
- Phyllonorycter crataegella**
apples, North America 4015
taxonomy 4015
- Phyllonorycter elmaella**
apples, North America 4015
taxonomy 4015
- Phyllonorycter leucographella**
distribution, Denmark 1338
Pyracantha coccinea, Denmark 1338
- Phyllonorycter luzonica**
Celtis, Philippines 8257
taxonomy, new species 8257
- Phyllonorycter maestingella**, *Wisteria floribunda*, Netherlands 7875
- Phyllonorycter malella**
apples 10285
biology, behaviour 10285
parasitoids 10285
- Phyllonorycter mespilella**
apples
North America 4015
Washington 11757
taxonomy 4015
- Phyllonorycter ringoniella**
apples, Korea Republic 2742
natural enemies 2742
- Phyllonorycter robinella**
biology 8863
distribution
Italy 1290
Slovenia 7843
Robinia pseudoacacia
Italy 1290, 8863
Slovenia 7843
- Phyllonorycter salicifoliella**
ecology, habitats 6865
Salix sericea, New York 6865
- Phyllonorycter strigulata**
Alnus incana
damage 6881
UK 6881
- Phyllopertha horticola**
biology, phenology 10204
ecology 2178
golf courses, Netherlands 11927
Netherlands 10204
parasitoids 11927
Sonchus oleraceus, interactions 177
- Phyllophaga**
biochemistry, enzymes 4068
control, chemical control 11813
distribution, West Virginia 1310
monitoring, traps 11813
sugarcane, Costa Rica 11813
taxonomy 8053
- Phyllophaga anxia**, biochemistry, enzymes 4068
- Phyllophaga crinita**
biology 10536
cereals, Mexico 10536
- Phyllophaga latifrons**, sugarcane, Florida 1854
- Phylloscelis**, taxonomy 5007
- Phylloscopus trochilus**, prey, *Phratora* 10396
- Phyllostachys pubescens**
Artocarpus, Taiwan 9934

- Phyllostachys pubescens** *cont.*
Cheletogenes meihuashanense, Fujian 1032
Daidalotarsonemus biovatus, Fujian 8
Hemichyletia pusillifolium, Fujian 7010
Otidognathus davidis
 China 6947
 damage 6947
- Phyllotreta**
 control, trapping 10770
 rape, Russia 10770
- Phyllotreta atra**
 Brassicaceae, Poland 4665
 control, trapping 10770
 rape, Russia 10770
- Phyllotreta chotanica**
 Brassicaceae, Asia 9661
 distribution, Asia 9661
- Phyllotreta cruciferae**
Brassica campestris, resistance 11720
 Brassicaceae, Manitoba 9654
- Phyllotreta dilatata**
 Brassicaceae 4023
 taxonomy 4023
- Phyllotreta flexuosa**
 Brassicaceae 4023
 taxonomy 4023
- Phyllotreta nemorum**
 Brassicaceae, Poland 4665
 food plants 11181
 genetics, population genetics 11181
- Phyllotreta striolata**
 Brassicaceae, Manitoba 9654
 control
 cultural control 11598
 trapping 11598
 food plants, Taiwan 11598
- Phyllotreta tetrastigma**
 Brassicaceae 4023
 taxonomy 4023
- Phyllotreta undulata**
 biology, feeding preferences 3789
 fatty oil plants, Sweden 3789
- Phyllotrox**
Bactris
 Peru 10819
 pollination 10819
- Phymata americana**
 biology, behaviour 7372, 8358
Solidago canadensis 8358
- Phymateus leprosus**, biochemistry, neurosecretory system 3157
- Physalindicanol A²**, effects, insect pests 7887
- Physalindicanol B³**, effects, insect pests 7887
- Physalis**, *Heliothis subflexa* 9548
Physalis angulata, *Tibraca limbativentris*, Colombia 10572
Physalis floridana, Aphididae 5570
Physalis heterophylla, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, USA 699
Physalis ixocarpa, Lepidoptera 1239
Physalis virginiana, *Nezara viridula*, Queensland 7643
- Physatocheila asiatica**
Gmelina asiatica, Tamil Nadu 6016
 taxonomy, new species 6016
- Physcus varicornis** (see *Coccobius varicornis*)
- Physeter catodon**, pesticides, residues 7548
- Physical control**
Spodoptera 8444
 Tortricidae, coffee 838
 aeration, insect pests, maize, commodities 5931
 airtight storage, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, cowpeas, commodities 10956
 barriers
 arthropod pests, *Capsicum* 11743
Aulacophora foveicollis, cucumbers 1755
Bemisia tabaci, tomatoes 2712
Deudorix livia, pomegranates 7755
Geraeus, *Bactris gasipaes* 11794
 Hemiptera 3468
Hylobius abietis, *Pinus* 4863
 insect pests
 melons 6744
 vegetables 2694
Lymantria dispar, *Quercus* 3857
- Physical control** *cont.*
 barriers *cont.*
Phlyctinus callosus, apples 1784
Sternonchus mangiferae, mangoes 6767
 containers, insect pests, *Vigna radiata*, commodities 11973
 covers
 Aphididae
 melons 2722
 potatoes 4645
Bemisia tabaci, tomatoes 734
Frankliniella occidentalis, *Capsicum annuum* 1751
Scirtothrips dorsalis, grapes 9712
 fans, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton 4793
 hot water treatment, *Anastrepha ludens* 440
 nets, *Melolontha melolontha* 7445
 netting
 insect pests, broccoli 4661
Melolontha melolontha
 fruits 11752
 orchards 11751
 pruning, *Aceria mangiferae*, mangoes 3771
 screens, *Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Capsicum* 3701
 storage dips, *Bactrocera cucurbitae*, cucumbers, commodities 959
 suction, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potatoes 700-701
- Physocephala rufipes**
 hosts
Bombus 6372, 11342
Bombus pascuorum 8354
 interactions, *Sicus ferrugineus* 8354
 Switzerland 6372, 11342
- Physopelta schlanbuschi**
 predators 7364
Trewia nudiflora, Uttar Pradesh 7364
- Phytelephas aequatorialis**, *Caryobruchus chiriquensis*, Ecuador 1956
- Phytobia solidaginis**, parasitoids 7026
- Phytocoptus avellanae**
 Iran 7338
 predators 7338
- Phytodecta olivacea** (see *Gonioctena olivacea*)
- Phytoecdysteroids**
 effects
Bombyx mori 3380, 11389
Drosophila melanogaster, cell lines 7888
 insects 7889
- Phytoecia rufiventris**, biology, behaviour 7197
- Phytol**, effects, *Sitophilus zeamais* 924
- Phytolacca dodecandra**, extracts, toxicity, Gastropoda 4904
- Phytolyma lata**
Milicia excelsa
 Ghana 4846
 resistance 4846
- Phytomyza nigrina**
 hosts, *Lobesia botrana* 3756
 vineyards, Italy 3756
- Phytomyza horticola**, Turkey 10519
- Phytomyza ilicicola**, parasitoids 7026
- Phytomyza nemopanhi**
Nemopanthus mucronata, Newfoundland 6030
 taxonomy, new species 6030
- Phytomyza rhodiola**, *Rhodiola rosea*, UK 6953
- Phytonemus pallidus**
 control, chemical control 4716
Gerbera jamesonii
 damage 7882
 Honshu 7882
 strawberries, Poland 4716
- Phytoplankton**
 insecticides, effects 537
 pesticides, residues 538
- Phytoplasmas**
 vectors
Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus 3806
Recilia dorsalis 10567
Scaphoideus titanus 7737
- Phytoptidae**
 China 8034
 taxonomy 8034
- Phytopyus pyri** (see *Eriophyes pyri*)
- Phytoseiidae**
 acaricides, effects 1816, 10730
 apples
 orchards
 Germany 7725
 Portugal 6727
 Spain 764
 biology 11990
 cassava, fields, Colombia 9646
 China 1911
Citrus, orchards, Sao Paulo 1816
 control
 integrated control 7663
Mononychellus tanajoa 10369
 cultural methods, effects 9646
 food plants, Greece 8928
 insecticides, nontarget effects 1349
Litchi chinensis
 orchards
 Guangdong 807
 Queensland 807
 orchards, France 1762
 potatoes
 Egypt 7663
 resistance 7663
 prey
Eriophyes armeniacus 2750
Panonychus ulmi 7725
 storage mites 11990
 Thripidae, reviews 3347
Prunus divaricata, orchards, Armenia 2750
 taxonomy 1911
 vineyards, Hungary 2762, 10730
- Phytoseiulus**, control, mites, greenhouse crops 10654
- Phytoseiulus macropilis**
 control, *Tetranychus urticae* 6712
 fields, Sao Paulo 6712
- Phytoseiulus persimilis**
 biochemistry
 defensive secretions 2098
 enzymes 2098
 biology 9312
 behaviour 1402, 4188, 7201
 environmental factors 2361
 control
Polyphagotarsonemus latus 2707
 Tetranychidae, greenhouse crops 729
Tetranychus kanzawai, grapes 4720
Tetranychus turkestani 1705
Tetranychus urticae, *Gerbera* 8906
 ecology, population dynamics 4720
 greenhouses
 Italy 8906
 Switzerland 2707
 growth regulators, effects 533
 insecticides, effects 778, 9686
 pesticides
 effects 510
 nontarget effects 1525
 toxicity 2361
 predators 2334
 prey
Tetranychus kanzawai 778
Tetranychus urticae 1402, 1733, 2361, 5796, 7201, 10889
 release 3748
 soyabeans, fields, Iran 1705
 strawberries, fields, California 3748
- Phytoseius delicatus**
 North America 6029
 taxonomy 6029
- Phytoseius macropilis**
 North America 6029
 taxonomy 6029
- Phytoseius plumifer**
Allothrombium pulvinum, phoresy 9151
 biology, behaviour 786
 insecticides, nontarget effects 9294, 9500
 Iran 7338, 9151
 prey, *Phytocoptus avellanae* 7338
 vineyards, habitats, Italy 786
- Picea**
Choristoneura fumiferana, Ontario 9911
 Coleoptera
 Europe 8868

Picea cont.

- Coleoptera cont.
Norway 7814
- Dendroctonus rufipennis*, British Columbia 3889
- forests
arthropods, Germany 9357
- Carabidae
Russia 2346
Sweden 10869
- insect pests
Canada 5759, 5953
damage 5759
Germany 9882
Lithuania 4856
- insecticides, persistence 9911
- Ips duplicatus*, Czech Republic 5849
- Ips typographus* 5854
Germany 9910
Hokkaido 7870
Netherlands 10821
- logs, Coleoptera, Russia 2856
- Lymantria monacha*, Norway 11909
- pest control, New Brunswick 4853
- Pissodes strobi*
British Columbia 3873
North America 6992
- Stenoscelis foveatus*, Yunnan 7024
- Picea abies**
Aphididae, UK 6914
arthropods, Finland 898
Cephalcia, Italy 3874, 5845
Cephalcia abietis, Germany 6921
Chymomyza, Switzerland 7812
Cinara pilicornis 9901
Coleoptera, Germany 5765
Dendroctonus micans 10885
France 5843
- Dendrolimus pini*
Germany 6909
outbreaks 6909
- Elatobium abietinum*, Western Europe 899
- forests
Mycetophilidae, Norway 8884
Rhizophagus grandis, France 5843
- habitats, Araneae, Sweden 9909
- Hylobius abietis*
France 11898
Sweden 4863
UK 3888
- insect pests
damage 2894, 6814
Germany 4811, 6814
Poland 6910
Ukraine 2894
- Ips typographus*
Belgium 6907
France 5852
Germany 4872, 5850-5851
Hokkaido 1926
Lithuania 896
- Ips typographus japonicus*, Hokkaido 7869
- Pachynematus montanus*
Czech Republic 5848
damage 5848
- Pissodes strobi*, Canada 5952
- Pristiphora abietina*
Austria 1927, 5847
resistance 1927
- Scolytidae
Germany 4854, 10883
Slovakia 4873, 6906
- Picea engelmannii**
Gilletteella cooleyi
Arizona 8887
galls 8887
- insect pests, British Columbia 5846
- Picea glauca**
Choristoneura fumiferana
damage 11907
Manitoba 11907
Ontario 11910
- Dendroctonus rufipennis*, Alaska 8885
- extracts, effects, *Choristoneura* 6887
- insect pests, British Columbia 5846
- insecticides, residues 5844, 6915, 11577
- Pissodes strobi*
British Columbia 9908
resistance 7866, 9908

- Picea glauca** × **P. lutzii**, *Dendroctonus rufipennis*, Alaska 5855
- Picea jezoensis**
Cephalcia, China 8888
Ips typographus, Hokkaido 1926
Ips typographus japonicus, Hokkaido 7869
Scolytidae, Russia 10867
- Picea koraiensis**
Cephalcia, China 8888
Hemileius thujae, Korea Republic 8834
- Picea lutzii**
Dendroctonus rufipennis, Alaska 8885
Elatobium abietinum
damage 7868
Norway 7868
Western Europe 899
- Picea mariana**
Choristoneura fumiferana
damage 10886
Quebec 10886
habitats, Araneae, Manitoba 886
Incisalia lanaoiaensis, New York 6912
- Picea obovata**
insect pests, Russia 6911
Megastigmus ezomatsuanus, Xinjiang 10020
- Picea omorika**, Coleoptera, Germany 5765
- Picea orientalis**, *Ips typographus*, Turkey 11908
- Picea schrenkiana**, forests, *Loricula issykatensis*, Belarus 1925
- Picea süchensis**
Aphididae, UK 6914
Aphidoidea, UK 6913
Elatobium abietinum
Denmark 9907, 9912
UK 6908
Western Europe 899
Hylobius abietis, UK 8883
insect pests
resistance 7867
UK 7867
Operophtera brumata, UK 10181
- Pissodes strobi*
British Columbia 5853, 10884
North America 6992
resistance 5853, 10884
- Picornaviridae**
Drosophila melanogaster, interactions 11434
hosts, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11434
- Picturaphis brasiliensis* (see *Microparsus brasiliensis*)
- Piercea rubricana**, distribution, Korea Republic 10211
- Pieridae**
checklists, Germany 7308
China 9224
distribution
Africa 4034
Europe 4034
Nicaragua 11267
North America 1312
taxonomy 1312
- Pieris**, ecology, habitats 6274
- Pieris brassicae**
antifeedants 9652
biochemistry
enzymes 8086
haemolymph 2126
proteins 128, 1184
biology 1314
behaviour 11218
development 9038
diapause 9189
Brassica, Himachal Pradesh 8677
Brassica oleracea 9652
Brassicaceae, Indian Punjab 9657
cabbages
Himachal Pradesh 5590
Lithuania 3681
Poland 2700
distribution, South Africa 2257
ecology
habitats 6274
population dynamics 8677
essential oils, toxicity 10401
Europe 11218
food plants 463

Pieris brassicae cont.

- genetics
gene expression 1184
microtubules 6173
- Hungary 10925
- insecticides
effects 2499, 11587
toxicity 5379
kairomones 6245
Meghalaya 9300
morphology, analysis 4256
natural enemies 3681
Netherlands 5172, 7280
parasitoids 548, 2257, 6245
physiology
development 1106, 4256
feeding 597
plant extracts
antifeedants 597, 10925
effects 2700, 3923
toxicity 5881, 11947
predators 6394
South Africa 2257
UK 1314
- Pieris canidia**
food plants 727
physiology, nutrition 727
- Pieris napi**
biology, behaviour 9173
Canada 10219
Colorado 9173
kairomones 6245
plant extracts, effects 591
- Pieris napi oleracea**
Alliaria petiolata 7576
biology, behaviour 7576
glucosinolates, effects 10176
plant extracts, effects 591
repellents 10163
- Pieris rapae**
Alliaria petiolata 7576
Arabidopsis thaliana 9659
Bacillus thuringiensis, effects 6389
biochemistry
acid phosphatase 3093
peptides 1102
biology, behaviour 6946, 7576, 11721
Brassica, New Zealand 2705
Brassicaceae, Poland 4665
cabbages 6946
damage 6697
Illinois 10636
Jiangsu 1730
New Zealand 10648
resistance 8464
control 10648
biological control 10370
cultural control 10636
diets 463
ecology, habitats 6274
food plants 11721
glucosinolates, effects 10176
insecticides
effects 2499, 6516
toxicity 11514
kairomones 6245
morphology, nervous system 59, 1075
New Zealand 10370
parasitoids 5118, 6245
pathogens 10340
physiology
defence mechanisms 3119
endocrine system 3145
immune response 428
plant extracts
antifeedants 463, 2587, 6946
effects 592
plant pathogens, interactions 6697
predators 2705
Raphanus raphanistrum, pollination 5577
repellents 10163
vegetables, China 6516
- Pieris rapae crucivora**, carbonyl compounds
antifeedants 7575
- Piezodorus guildinii**
biology, environmental factors 2213
control, biological control 7642
diets 3331
parasitoids 6672
surveys 2666
rearing techniques 3331

- Piezodorus guildinii** *cont.*
rice, Goiás 3624
soyabeans
 Argentina 5554
 damage 682
 Parana 682, 2666, 7642
 resistance 5553
 Sao Paulo 6672
- Piezodorus hybneri**
parasitoids 6670, 9288
predators 3637
soyabeans
 Indonesia 3637
 Japan 6670, 9288
- Pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus**, vectors,
 Aceria cajani 2675, 3658, 10610
- Pigeon peas** (*Cajanus cajan*)
 Aceria cajani
 India 2675, 3658
 resistance 10610
- Amsacta moorei**, Haryana 7650
- Callosobruchus chinensis**
 India 2677
 varietal reactions 2677
- Clavigralla** 6685
- Clavigralla gibbosa**
 Andhra Pradesh 2679
 Delhi 6681
 Haryana 9629
- Coccidohystrix insolita** 8663
commodities
 Callosobruchus chinensis 2946, 6680,
 7940-7941, 7950
 damage 10981
 varietal reactions 1970
- Callosobruchus maculatus** 6983
 damage 10612
 Madhya Pradesh 7962
 Nigeria 10612
- Suidasia nesbitti** 1981
- Creontiades pallidus**
 Africa 9543
 Asia 9543
 Europe 9543
 South America 9543
- Cydia critica**, Madhya Pradesh 8664
- Empoasca kerri**, Delhi 11682
- Euchrysops cnejus**, Madhya Pradesh
 10613
- extracts, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera*
 10614
- fields
 insects, Tamil Nadu 1709
 predatory arthropods, Andhra Pradesh
 10562
- habitats, *Gryon*, Haryana 9629
- Helicoverpa armigera** 8170
 India 8576
 Karnataka 4629, 11684, 11690
 Madhya Pradesh 11603
 Maharashtra 7651
 resistance 11690
- Hemiptera, Tamil Nadu 2678
- insect pests
 Bihar 3659
 Brazil 2401
 damage 4628, 6682, 10611-10612
 Delhi 11683
 Gujarat 8662
 Haryana 6682
 Karnataka 4627
 Maharashtra 1710, 6683
 Nigeria 10612
 parasitoids 10612
 resistance 8662
 Uttar Pradesh 1649, 10611
 West Bengal 10615
- intercropping
 cotton, effects, *Clavigralla gibbosa*
 2679
 cowpeas, pest control 3661
- Lepidoptera
 Karnataka 9630
 Maharashtra 2676, 7652
 Tamil Nadu 1709
 varietal reactions 7652
- Megalurothrips usitatus**, Delhi 11681
- Melanagromyza obtusa** 2680
- pests, Tropics 8973
- seeds, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 11987
- Pigeons**
 insecticides
 effects 1560, 3540
 toxicity 8528
- Pigs**
 insecticides, effects 2524, 8530, 8541,
 9497, 10447
 pesticides, effects 7535
- Pike**, insecticides, residues 7556
- Pileocephalus sericornii**, hosts, *Lasioderma*
 serricornis 4332
- Pilolabus**
 Central America 2060
 taxonomy 2060
- Pimenta dioica**
 extracts, toxicity, Coleoptera 2924
 Zeuzera coffeae, Kerala 2927
- Pimenta racemosa**, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris*
 brassicarum 11947
- Pimephales promelas**
 insecticides
 effects 6565
 residues 3545
 toxicity 3511
- Pimpinella anisum**
 extracts
 effects, stored products pests 1644
 repellents, stored products pests 1644
 oils, toxicity, stored products pests 4958
- Pimpla hypochondriaca**
 hosts
 Autographa gamma 1691
 Lacanobia oleracea 3363
 lucerne, fields, Hokkaido 1691
- Pimpla nipponica**
 biology, reproduction 6374
 hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 6374
- Pimpla spuria**
 hosts, *Lobesia botrana* 3756
 vineyards, Italy 3756
- Pimpla turionellae**
 antibiotics, effects 7381
 biology, development 333
 diets 7381
 heavy metals, accumulation 466
 hosts
 Galleria mellonella 333, 466
 Yponomeuta 11
 taxonomy 11
 Turkey 11
- Pimplinae**, distribution, Poland 2241
- Pinaceae**, *Psylla melanoneura*, Hungary
 2739
- Pineapples** (*Ananas comosus*)
 Cholus vaurieae, Venezuela 2061
 Dysmicoccus brevipes, Bahia 5678
 insect pests, Papua New Guinea 3775
 Scarabaeidae, South Africa 3776
 Thecla basiliides 8753
- (1S)-(-)- β -Pinene**, effects, *Ceratitis capitata*
 6112
- α -Pinene**
 attractants, Scolytidae 11480
 toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485
- β -Pinene**, effects, Aphididae 3483
- Pines** (see *Pinus*)
- Pineus**
 control, biological control 1919
 predators 1919
 taxonomy 6904
 USA, Hawaii 1919
- Pineus boernerii**
 control, biological control 1919
- Pinus**
 Africa 1919
 Zimbabwe 6904
- Pinaspis**, *Citrus*, Rio Grande do Sul 11786
- Pinopsida**
 Caripeta divisita, Canada 2883
 Choristoneura, British Columbia 2882
 Glischrochilus quadrisignatus, Nether-
 lands 7270
 Haematoloma dorsata
 damage 11905
 Netherlands 11905
 insect pests
 control 5953
 Oregon 4851
 Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa, Canada
 2884
 Orgyia pseudotsugata, USA 11897
- Pinopsida** *cont.*
 pests, UK 11924
 Scolytidae, Croatia 8867
 Tortricidae 4229
 Trypodendron lineatum, Slovenia 5821
- Pinthaeus sanguinipes**
 grasslands, Switzerland 4288
 prey, *Calliteara pudibunda* 4288
- Pinus**
 Aradus cinnamomeus, Poland 5835
 Dendroctonus frontalis
 America 7863
 Louisiana 9906
 Texas 1923
 USA 11903
 Dendrolimus punctatus, Zhejiang 7848
 Diprion pini, Russia 1922
 forests
 Anisoptera, Poland 2889
 arthropods, Finland 10387
 Auchenorrhyncha, Poland 2887
 Carabidae, Sweden 10869
 Collembola, Europe 10877
 Diptera, Belarus 10879
 fauna, Belarus 10876
 predatory insects, Belarus 10878
 Thanasimus dubius, Louisiana 9906
 Formicidae, Venezuela 897
 habitats
 Araneae, Japan 8840
 Formicidae 1918
 Portugal 7174
 parasitoids, Europe 8328
 Staphylinidae, Canada 6737
 Haematoloma dorsata
 damage 11905
 Netherlands 11905
 Hemerobius, Spain 9871
 Hymenoptera
 Finland 10833
 Maryland 9872
 insect pests
 Canada 5759, 5953
 damage 4859, 5759
 Japan 8840
 Lithuania 4856
 pathogens 11423
 Spain 4859
 insects
 Florida 5839
 South Carolina 11859
 Lepidoptera
 Poland 10880
 Spain 6899
 logs, Coleoptera, Russia 2856
 Marchalina hellenica, Italy 3882
 Matsucoccus matsumurae
 Honshu 7858
 resistance 7858
 Monochamus alternatus, Korea Republic
 7857
 Monochamus saltuarius, Japan 9905
 Nuculaspis californica 5833
 oils, oviposition deterrents, *Delia antiqua*
 9531
 Pineus, Zimbabwe 6904
 Pineus boernerii, Africa 1919
 Pissodes strobi
 British Columbia 3873
 North America 6992
 Scolytidae 6007
 Washington 1921
 Stenoscelis, Hainan 7024
 Thaumetopoea pityocampa
 Italy 2891-2892
 Portugal 8328
 Spain 1920, 4868, 6901, 8328
 Thecodiplosis japonensis, Korea Republic
 887
 Tomicus piniperda, Germany 8881
 wood, *Reitculitermes flavipes* 5885
 Zeiraphera diniana 1914
- Pinus albicaulis**, *Dendroctonus ponderosae*,
 Idaho 5829
- Pinus banksiana**
 Choristoneura pinus, Ontario 892
 extracts, effects, *Choristoneura* 6887
 habitats, Araneae, Manitoba 886
 Neodiprion 1924
 pest control, New Brunswick 4853
 Pissodes strobi, Ontario 5827, 6889

***Pinus banksiana* cont.**

Taeniothrips inconsequens, Ontario 885
Tomicus piniperda, Indiana 889

Pinus brutia

habitats, *Elatophilus hebraicus*, Israel 4871

Matsucoccus josephi, Israel 4871

Smaris pinus, Cyprus 3

Pinus caribaea*, *Enoclerus gumae*, Belize 1040**Pinus cembra***

insect pests
 damage 6891
 France 6891
 Italy 893

Pinus contorta

Dendroctonus ponderosae 7855
 Mississippi 3880
 resistance 3880
 Utah 7849, 8870

Ips pini, British Columbia 3876

Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia

Epuraea obliquus, Alberta 5238
Scolytidae, British Columbia 891

Pinus densiflora

Coptotermes 5837
 habitats, parasitoids, Japan 8882
Monochamus alternatus, Jiangsu 5822
Sirex noctilio, Japan 8882
Tarsonemus takaoensis, Korea Republic 5869
Thecodiplosis japonensis
 damage 10870
 galls 4858
 Japan 4858
 Korea Republic 10870
 wood, *Coptotermes formosanus* 5913, 7933

Pinus echinata

Dendroctonus frontalis, USA 5841
 habitats, beneficial insects, USA 5841

Pinus edulis*, *Dioryctria albovittella*, Arizona 5831**Pinus elliottii***

Graphognathus, Florida 3877
 insect pests, Parana 4808
Mecostibus pinivorus, Zimbabwe 10871
Monochamus alternatus, Jiangsu 5822
Oracella acuta, China 6905
Scolytidae, Parana 3844

Pinus gerardiana

Dioryctria abietella
 damage 7860
 Himachal Pradesh 7860

Pinus halepensis

Coniopterygidae 4013
 habitats, *Elatophilus hebraicus*, Israel 4871

Matsucoccus josephi, Israel 186, 4871
Thaumetopoea pityocampa, Algeria 8877

Pinus kesiya*, *Mecostibus pinivorus*, Zimbabwe 10871**Pinus koraiensis***

forests, Cryptostigmata, Korea Republic 890
Scolytidae, Russia 10867

Pinus leiophylla*, *Lophocampa argentata*, Arizona 6827**Pinus leucodermis*, insect pests, Italy 893*****Pinus massoniana*, *Monochamus alternatus*, Jiangsu 5822*****Pinus maximinoi*, *Mecostibus pinivorus*, Zimbabwe 10871*****Pinus merkusii*, Coleoptera, Indonesia 6816*****Pinus mugo***

Cinara carnica, Italy 10010
 habitats, Araneae, Czech Republic 11353
 insect pests, Italy 893
Neodiprion sertifer, Italy 893

Pinus nigra

Haematoloma dorsata
 damage 7861
 Netherlands 7861

Hemiptera
 damage 9902
 Italy 9902

Hylobius abietis, France 5823, 11898

insect pests, Croatia 8874

Ips sexdentatus, Italy 8878

Magdalis, Spain 5826

Melanophila cyanea, Spain 6900

***Pinus nigra* cont.**

Neodiprion sertifer, Hungary 10881
Pityogenes bistridentatus, Austria 5842
Thaumetopoea pityocampa
 Bulgaria 7862
 Italy 5830
 wood, arthropods, UK 6969

Pinus palustris

Monochamus alternatus, Jiangsu 5822
Rhyacionia frustrana
 damage 6896
 North Carolina 6896

Pinus patula

Fulgurodes sartinaria, Minas Gerais 1915

Heterotermes

Mexico 5769

resistance 5769

Libethroidea inusitata, Colombia 3881

Mecostibus pinivorus, Zimbabwe 10871

Pinus patula* var. *longepedunculata***Heterotermes***

Mexico 5769

resistance 5769

Pinus pinaster

Dioryctria sylvestrella, France 7871

Haematoloma dorsata

damage 6902, 7861

Netherlands 7861

Spain 6902

Lepidoptera, Spain 4867

Matsucoccus feytaudi

Corsica 6890

France 4864-4865

resistance 4864-4865

Monochamus galloprovincialis, Italy 8876

Pinus pinea*, *Acantholyda hieroglyphica*, Spain 6898**Pinus ponderosa***

Choristoneura occidentalis, Oregon 5824

Coloradia pandora, Oregon 5828

Dendroctonus ponderosae

damage 8871

South Dakota 7851, 8871-8872

habitats, *Misumenops asperatus*,

Nebraska 9904

insect pests

Oregon 4851

South Dakota 4862

USA 12001

Neodiprion gillettei 4869

Petrova metallica, Nebraska 9904

Rhyacionia neomexicana

Arizona 10875

damage 10875

Rhyacionia zozana

damage 7850

Idaho 7850

thinning, effects, *Coloradia pandora*

5828

Pinus radiata

Coleoptera, South Africa 3879

Dendroctonus valens, California 5832

Psilopsocus mimulus

damage 2893

New South Wales 2893

Sirex noctilio, South Africa 3269, 6897

Thaumetopoea pityocampa 3886

Pinus resinosa

Conophthorus resinosae 4209

Lymantria dispar, Rhode Island 3842

Neodiprion 1924

Scolytidae

Minnesota 4860

Wisconsin 894

Tomicus piniperda, Indiana 889

Pinus rigida*, Fulgoroidea, USA 9869**Pinus sabiniana*, *Battus philenor*, California 8848*****Pinus sibirica*, insect pests, Russia 8873, 11896*****Pinus strobus* 4351**

Haematoloma dorsata

damage 7861

Netherlands 7861

insect pests, Pennsylvania 10866

Passalocus cuspidatus, Michigan 10882

Pissodes strobi, Canada 5952

Tomicus piniperda, Indiana 889

Pinus sylvestris

Acantholyda posticalis, Kazakhstan 11901

Aphididae 9901

arthropod pests, Missouri 2890

Brachyderes incanus

damage 11906

Germany 11906

Brachyderes lusitanicus, Netherlands 7795

Bupalus piniarius, Belarus 6893

Cinara, Iberian Peninsula 10874

Coleoptera, Europe 8868

Coniopterygidae 4013

Curculionidae, Czech Republic 6892

Dendrolimus pini 6909

Diprion pini, Europe 1633

Diprionidae, resistance 3883

Eulachnus agilis, Germany 11902

forests

Carabidae, Poland 4866, 6894, 10873

Coleoptera, Czech Republic 6892

Diaeretus leucopterus, Germany 11902

insects, Lithuania 2886

Paesia unilachni, Germany 7864

Trichogramma cacaeciae, Belarus 6893

Haematoloma dorsata

damage 7861, 11905

Netherlands 7861, 11905

Hylobius abietis

France 5823, 11898

Sweden 4863

insect pests

Finland 11857

Germany 4811

Russia 11896

insecticides, residues 10872

Ips acuminatus, Czech Republic 7852

Lepidoptera, Spain 4867

Lygus rugulipennis 5836

Lymantria monacha

Germany 8869

outbreaks 8869

Poland 6895

Neodiprion sertifer 8880

Finland 2888, 4870

Hungary 10881

Sweden 1917

Schizolachnus pineti 11900

Germany 6903, 7864

Scolytidae

Austria 5842

damage 3887

France 3887

Germany 4854

Russia 10867

Tomicus

Europe 7853

Russia 5840

Tomicus piniperda, Indiana 889

Pinus sylvestris* var. *mongolica*, *Stephanopachys linearis*, Heilongjiang 4221**Pinus tabulaeformis***

Gilpinia, Hebei 5764

Hishimonus lamellatus, Hebei 3007

Pinus taeda

arthropods, Parana 3885

Dendroctonus frontalis

Gulf States of USA 3878

Louisiana 4861

resistance 4861

Southern States of USA 5838

USA 5841, 8875

habitats, beneficial insects, USA 5841

insect pests, Parana 4808

insecticides, deposition 7859

Mecostibus pinivorus, Zimbabwe 10871

Monochamus alternatus, Jiangsu 5822

pest control, Georgia 7859

Scolytidae

damage 5834

Parana 3844

South Carolina 5834

Pinus teocote

Heterotermes

Mexico 5769

resistance 5769

Pinus thunbergii

forests, *Harmonia axyridis*, Korea
Republic 7856

Matsucoccus thunbergianae, Korea
Republic 7856

Monochamus alternatus 8879

Jiangsu 5822

Shikoku 7865

Thecodiplosis japonensis

galls 4858

Japan 4858

wood, *Monochamus alternatus*, Honshu
895

Pinus thunbergii* × *P. massoniana

Thecodiplosis japonensis

galls 888

Honshu 888

Pinus torreyana*, *Ips paraconfusus, Califor-
nia 7854

Pinus uncinata, Lepidoptera, Spain 4867

Pinus yunnanensis

Stenoscelis foveatus, Yunnan 7024

Tomicus piniperda

damage 9903

Yunnan 3884, 9903

Pinyon pine (see *Pinus edulis*)

Piophilha casei, fish, Indonesia 5910

Piper, extracts, effects, stored products pests
11976

Piper guineense, extracts, *Callosobruchus*
maculatus 11984

Piper nigrum

antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 11945

arthropod pests, Andaman and Nicobar
Islands 3930

commodities, Coleoptera 11980

extracts

effects

Callosobruchus 9963

Callosobruchus analis 8952

Callosobruchus chinensis 11987

Corcyra cephalonica 4444

Spilactia obliqua 4445

toxicity, *Sitophilus* 1980

insect pests, natural enemies, India 2929

insecticidal properties 1945

Lepidophyes piperis, Kerala 3926

Piper ridleyi, extracts, insecticidal properties
3925

Piperonyl butoxide

control, *Tribolium castaneum*, groundnuts
6988

effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3126

formulations, analysis 1353

mixtures

control, Thripidae, *Dendrobium*, com-
modities 966

toxicity, *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis*
10415

synergism 5063, 7500, 9446, 9470,

10423, 11500, 11518

Pipistrellus pipistrellus, prey, insects 11247

Piptadenia gonocantha, Cecidomyiidae,
galls 10860

Piptoporus betulinus, Coleoptera, Norway
1263

Pipunculidae

forests, Poland 10824

hosts, *Exitianus obscurinervis* 2186

Pinus, forests, Belarus 10879

Pirata piraticus, meadows, Czech Republic
11353

Pirate (see 4-Bromo-2-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-
(ethoxymethyl)-5-(trifluoromethyl)-1H-
pyrrole-3-carbonitrile)

Pirimicarb

control

Acyrtosiphon pisum, peas 2671

Aphididae 2603, 2690

Lilium 3915

Aphis craccivora, *Vigna radiata* 693

Aphis gossypii, cucumbers 7700

Dysaphis plantaginea 1781

insect pests 1486

Myzus cerasi, cherries 6735

Myzus persicae

ornamental plants 908

ornamental woody plants 910

sugarbeet 9756

tobacco 2840

Oscinella frit, oats 8601

Pirimicarb *cont.*

control *cont.*

Rhopalosiphum maidis, barley 8600

degradation, water 7566

effects

Diaeretiella rapae 7203

Rhopalosiphum padi 11508

formulations, adjuvants, interactions 6705

nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods

1777

residues

analysis 2286

Collembola 11535

Cynara 3689

protective clothing 10456

stone fruits 8725

resistance

Aphis gossypii 7700

Aphis spiraeicola 756

Dysaphis plantaginea 1781

Myzus 9442

Myzus persicae 7496

toxicity

Aphelinidae 11559

Bembidion lampros 532

Coccinellidae 530

Coleoptera 540

faba beans 8534

insects 3507

Pirimiphos-methyl

control

Bemisia tabaci

cabbages 11716

cucumbers 10680

tomatoes 11738

Coleoptera, cereal grains 9965

Corcyra cephalonica, groundnuts,

commodities 10946

Cornitermes cumulans, pastures 2655

Hemiberlesia rapax 3779

insect pests, maize, commodities

8962

Sitophilus zeamais, maize, commodi-

ties 9966

stored products pests 5929

Trialetrodes vaporariorum, fruit veg-

etables 7685

effects, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 11828

mixtures

control

Bemisia tabaci 11738

insect pests, lucerne 6660

toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8970

nontarget effects, tomatoes 11738

residues

cabbages 3683

cereal grains 7955, 9965

detection 9954

crops 2538

kiwifruits 3779

plant products 10949

potatoes, commodities 9971

wheat, commodities 9970

resistance, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*

10410, 11510

toxicity

Callosobruchus maculatus 7945

man 6570

storage mites 3497

Pirimor (see Pirimicarb)

Pissodes*, *Picea, British Columbia 5846

Pissodes nemorensis

Pinus radiata, South Africa 3879

plant pathogens, interactions 3879

Pissodes piceae

Abies alba, Poland 6916

biology 6916

ecology 6916

Pissodes piniphilus*, *Pinus sylvestris, Austria

5842

Pissodes strobi

biology, reproduction 5853

control

chemical control 5827

integrated control, reviews 3873

ecology, mortality 6889

forest trees

British Columbia 5762

Canada 5952

parasitoids 8175

Pissodes strobi* *cont.

Picea glauca

British Columbia 9908

resistance 7866, 9908

Picea sitchensis

British Columbia 5853, 10884

resistance 5853, 10884

Pinopsida

British Columbia 3873

North America 6992

Pinus banksiana, Ontario 5827, 6889

Quebec, conferences 5952

Pistachios (*Pistacia vera*)

Agonoscena targionii, Syria 9738

Bemisia argentifolii

California 1761

resistance 1761

Pistacia

Esfandiarica obesa, Iran 4818

Fordinae

galls 10765

UK 10765

Pistacia lentiscus, Phasmida, Israel 7266

Pistacia mutica, *Capnodis cariosa*, Republic
of Georgia 4850

Pistacia palaestina

Aphididae 883

Forda formicaria

galls 1842

Israel 1842

Pistacia sinensis, *Chaetogeomys utriculata*,

Hebei 1001

Pistacia vera (see Pistachios)

Pistia stratiotes, control, biological control

2939

Pisum fulvum*, *Bruchus pisorum, resistance

6677

Pisum sativum (see Peas)

Pithecellobium dulce

Eurema blanda

damage 7838

Madhya Pradesh 7838

Pittosporum*, *Trioza vitreoradiata, UK 4888

Pityogenes bidentatus

ecology 8868

forest trees, Europe 8868

Pityogenes bistridentatus, *Pinus nigra*, Aus-

tria 5842

Pityogenes chalcographus

ecology, environmental factors 10869

forest trees, Austria 5773

forests, Sweden 10869

Germany 11480

monitoring, traps 11480

Pityogenes conjunctus, forest trees, Austria

5773

Pityokteines curvidens, *Abies alba*, Bulgaria

5858

Pityokteines spinidens

Abies alba, Bulgaria 5858

pathogens 5233

Plagiolepis

cocoa, habitats, Malaysia 2835

Saissetia coffeae, interactions 10891

Plagiomerus diaspidis, hosts, *Diaspis echi-*

nocacti 1836

Plagiotrochus suberi

parasitoids 8855

Quercus suber, California 8855

Planipennia

ecology 7386

Italy 7386

Plankton, insecticides, effects 9475

Planococcoides celis, cocoa, Ghana 8809

Planococcoides njalensis

cocoa, Ghana 8809

food plants, Ghana 10801

morphology 10801

plant pathogens, transmission 10801

Planococcus

Citrus, Rio Grande do Sul 11786

Crematogaster, interactions 4844

predators 176

Planococcus citri

biology

environmental factors 9723

life history 6935

Planococcus citri cont.
cocoa, Ghana 8809
Coleus blumei 6935
control, biological control 1821, 2768, 4732
ecology, distribution 186
forecasting 9723
grapefruits, Israel 186
growth regulators, toxicity 9526
insecticides, effects 1824
parasitoids 7553
predators 9169
taxonomy, synonyms 4011
tropical fruits, Karnataka 2768

Planococcus kraunhiae
biology, environmental factors 9723
Citrus, Honshu 9723
forecasting 9723
fumigants, effects 960
mandarins, commodities 960
morphology 10038

Planococcus lilacinus
control, biological control 790
ecology, population dynamics 11793
fruit crops, India 790
predators 790, 11793
Ziziphus mauritiana, Karnataka 11793

Planococcus minor, bananas, commodities, Honshu 5935

Planococcus musae
bananas
damage 8742
Nigeria 8742
taxonomy, new species 8742

Planotortrix
kiwifruits
damage 10759
New Zealand 10759

Planotortrix excessana
control, controlled atmospheres 4379
genetics, RNA 2140
taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 2140

Planotortrix octo
apples, New Zealand 6724, 10697-10698, 10701

biology, reproduction 3223
control 10698
chemical control 10701, 10719
controlled atmospheres 4379
hot water treatment 4378
mating disruption 6724
controlled atmospheres, effects 11975
economic thresholds 10719
genetics, RNA 2140
insecticides, resistance 10697
kiwifruits, commodities 11975
monitoring, traps 10701
peaches, New Zealand 10719
taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 2140

Plant diseases, vectors, *Neolittoratus haematodes*, sesame 3805

Plant extracts
antifeedants
Spilargia obliqua 7573
Spodoptera exigua 1882
attractants
Chrysomelidae 1645
Lysiphlebia japonica 4802
control
Callosobruchus maculatus, cowpeas, commodities 10956
insects, reviews 4914
Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes 4650
Prostephanus truncatus, maize, commodities 7958
stored products pests 1974
effects
Aphididae 3483
insects 920, 1949
Melanoplus sanguinipes 4092
Ostrinia furnacalis 9530
toxicity, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 2483

Plant fats, Pyralidae 8949

Plant growth regulators
nontarget effects, *Trichogramma cacaeciae*, assays 518
pest control, reviews 9377

Plant oils
control, *Bemisia tabaci*, cucumbers 10680

Plant oils cont.
effects, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 401
insecticides, residues 7475
toxicity
beneficial arthropods 7552
Varroa jacobsoni 7481
Plant parasitic nematodes, biological control agents, evaluation 2451
Plant pathogens, insects, interactions 5237
Plant pests, Europe, books 12004
Plant products
control, insect pests, stored products 8969
insecticides, residues 4451, 10949

Plant protection
Australia 5976
avocados, reports 5946
climatic change, effects 11437
conferences 3978
Denmark, conferences 7987
Developing Countries 2439
conferences 9981
expert systems, books 5984
extension, Germany 7443
information 7593
Netherlands, conferences 4977
information services, books 7999
models, weather data 4376
molecular biology 5324
Netherlands, databases 4375
reviews 2441
sustainability 5295
Sweden 5294
tropical fruits 5948
UK, books 4987

Plant residues, control, *Phthorimaea operculella*, potatoes, commodities 7959

Plant resistance (see Pest resistance)

Plant viruses
vectors
Aceria tulipae 2696
Aphididae 8439, 10672
Bemisia tabaci 7321, 7909
Macrosiphum euphorbiae 3398

Plantago hispidula, Formicidae, Chile 7204

Plantago lanceolata
Coccinula crotchii, Hokkaido 951
Epiphyas postvittana 759
Lepidoptera, New York 9942
Trichosiromalus troglodytes, Netherlands 9941

Plantago major
pests
damage 10742
Russia 10742

Plantago ovata, *Hyadaphis coriandri*, Indian Punjab 605

Plantation crops, insect pests, control, biological control, conferences 2980

Planting stock
arthropod pests, control, integrated control 11475
pest control, Netherlands 11475

Plants
arthropod pests, interactions 1499
arthropods, interactions 6213, 11204
beneficial arthropods, interactions 10511
biological control agents, interactions 10368
Chorthippus biguttulus, interactions 10160
habitats, parasitoids, Poland 9302
herbivores, interactions, models 6225
insects
interactions 7176, 8182, 8691, 11191, 11251
chemical ecology 9183
reviews 6217
resistance 10376
odours, effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3576
pest resistance 5321
pesticides, residues, expert systems 3562
pests, books 8000
Thysanoptera, pollination 2324
toxins, insecticidal properties 1943
volatile compounds, attractants, *Megoura viciae* 113

Plastics
Italy, conferences 4979-4980

Plastics cont.
pest control 4979
Plastoscilaria pernicioso
biology 3908
control 3908
morphology 3908
ornamental woody plants 3908

Platanista gangetica, pesticides, residues 1591

Platanus orientalis
Cerambycidae
damage 7816
Kyushu 7816

Plathypena scabra
parasitoids 9610
soybeans, Ohio 9610

Platycheirus albimanus (see *P. cyaneus*)

Platycheirus cyaneus, predators 10284

Platygaster
attractants 10771
hosts

Dasineura brassicae 10771
Dasineura ignorata 4603
Orseolia oryzivora 1678

insecticides, effects 1678
lucerne, fields, Poland 4603
rape, fields, UK 10771
rice, fields, Burkina Faso 1678

Platygaster californica
Baccharis pilularis, habitats, California 9935

—hosts, *Rhopalomyia californica* 9935

Platygaster hiemalis
hosts, *Mayetiola destructor* 10545
wheat, fields, New Zealand 10545

Platygaster oryzae
hosts, *Orseolia oryzae* 9595
insecticides, effects 9595
rice, fields, Tamil Nadu 9595

Platygaster tisis
hosts, *Dasineura brassicae* 2798
rape, fields, Switzerland 2798

Platygasteridae
rice, fields, India 11638
hosts

Contarinia agrimoniae 10722
Orseolia oryzae 11638

Platynaspis luteoaurabra
Algeria 10287
biology, phenology 10287

Platynota, *Annona*, Honduras 8763

Platynota idaeusalis
apples
West Virginia 7715
yield losses 7715

Platynota stultana
control, mating disruption 4717, 10683
fruits, California 10683
grapes, California 4717
pheromones 4717

Platypalpus
ecology 9319
fields, Germany 9319
greenhouses, habitats, Germany 602
Spain 1289

Platypalpus annulatus, greenhouses, habitats, Germany 602

Platypalpus articulatoide
ecology 9319
fields, Germany 9319

Platypalpus minutus, greenhouses, habitats, Germany 602

Platypalpus pallidicornis
ecology 9319
fields, Germany 9319

Platypalpus pallidiventris
ecology 9319
fields, Germany 9319

Platypodidae
morphology 9029
head 2071
Palearctic Region 2058
taxonomy 2058
catalogues 5012
wood, Africa 5914

Platypus cylindrus
biology 3860
ecology, population dynamics 6847
forest trees 6410
morphology 7059
cuticle 6410

- Platypus cylindrus* cont.
plant pathogens, transmission 6410
Quercus suber
damage 3858
Portugal 3858, 6847-6848
Spain 3860
- Platypus quercivorus*
Quercus 6860
Japan 9885
- Platypygus*, taxonomy 8382
- Platypygus chrysanthemi*, Turkey 8382
- Platypygus ridibundus*, Turkey 8382
- Platytenomus busseolae* (see *Telenomus busseolae*)
- Plautia*
China 2006
taxonomy 2006
- Plautia stali*
China 2006
taxonomy 2006
- Plecotus auritus*
prey
insects 11247
Noctuidae 8109
- Plectreus tristes*
genetics, DNA 10078
venoms, toxicity, insects 10078
- Plectrodera scalator*, distribution, Portugal 6319
- Plectrophoroides incertus*, coconuts, Sergipe 10776
- Pleistodontes froggati*
distribution, New Zealand 10737
Ficus
New Zealand 10737
pollination 10737
- Pleistodontes imperialis*
Ficus
New Zealand 10737
pollination 10737
- Pleolophus beijingensis*
Beijing 3041
hosts, *Atrijuglans hetaohei* 3041
taxonomy, new species 3041
- Pleolophus hetaohei*
Beijing 3041
hosts, *Atrijuglans hetaohei* 3041
taxonomy, new species 3041
- Pleotrichophorus chrysanthemi*, distribution, Chile 7278
- Pleroneura*, taxonomy 8024
- Plesiothrips perplexus*
ecology, population dynamics 4527
food plants, Georgia 4527
- Pleurometes ferruginea*, insecticides, effects 1606
- Pleurotus*
Diptera, Belgium 10985
Heteropezina cathistes, Chandigarh 2932
- Pleurotus citrinopileatus*, *Megaselia tamilnaduensis*, India 5891
- Pleurotus ostreatus*
Cecidomyiidae 7912
Rhizoglyphus echinopus 4920
- Pleurotus sajor-caju*, *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 4920
- Plocaederus ferrugineus*
cashews
Andhra Pradesh 4750
damage 5686
India 5686
control, chemical control 4750
- Plocetes*
Coutareae hexandra
damage 4747
Minas Gerais 4747
- Plodia interpunctella*
bacterial insecticides, resistance 3410
bakery products 8949
biochemistry
chemical composition 409
enzymes 498, 1438
biological control agents, evaluation 9953
biology
behaviour 11200, 11202-11203
development 8949
cereal grains 8972
cold resistance 9953
Ephestia kuehniella, interactions 11202
genetics
mutants 2134
- Plodia interpunctella* cont.
genetics cont.
population genetics 10137
insecticides, effects 498
monitoring, traps 9410
parasitoids 71, 327, 6365, 6379, 8390, 11200
pathogens 409, 1438, 3404, 8972
physiology
pheromones 100
vitellogenesis 8072
predators 10625
radiation, effects 2170, 10140
stored products, Czech Republic 9410
- Plum pox potyvirus*
vectors
Aphididae 3725
Aphidoidea 7733
Myzus persicae 6442
- Plumbago*
extracts
effects
Dysdercus koenigii 1948
Helicoverpa armigera 1945
- Plumbago pulchella*, *Arachnis aulaea*, Mexico 3221
- Plums* (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
Acalitus phloeocoptes, Hungary 1790
Acari, Belgium 1788
Aculus fockeui, Yugoslavia 9701
Anthaxia candens, France 8724
Aphididae
Hungary 5639
Moldova 4708
arthropod pests
Chile 7711
France 3730
Capnodis tenebrionis, resistance 5648
Carposina sasakii
damage 1789
Fujian 1789
Conotrachelus nenuphar 1791, 8721
Cydia funebrana 9700
Italy 2752
Russia 3729
Cydia lobarzewskii, Netherlands 3723
Hoplocampa flava, Iran 9702
insect pests 5636
Massachusetts 9973
Massachusetts, conferences 9973
orchards
arthropods, Hungary 1790
beneficial arthropods, Chile 7711
Panonychus ulmi, Chile 2733
pest control
Switzerland 5637
USA 10716
Washington 1765
pesticides, residues 9516
pests, Italy 770
Pterochloroides persicae 9698
Syrphidae
Italy 2753
pollination 2753
- Plusia agnata* (see *Chrysodeixis agnata*)
- Plusia festucae*
pheromones 1641
rice 1641
- Plusia orichalcea* (see *Thysanoplusia orichalcea*)
- Plutella xylostella*
food plants, India 718
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, resistance 8681
bacteria, interactions 7680
bacterial insecticides
resistance 3410
reviews 3409
toxicity 3412
biology 11606, 11940
behaviour 2701, 2704, 3672, 7899
environmental factors 9186
life cycle 4662, 7676
reproduction 6075
Brassica 6075, 11940
Florida 8681
New Zealand 2705
Papua New Guinea 3676
Brassicaceae 4352
Guam 1725
- Plutella xylostella* cont.
Brassicaceae cont.
Poland 4665
South East Asia 8680, 8682
Taiwan 3679
Thailand 6701
Brussels sprouts, Belgium 5582, 11995
cabbages 2701, 4667
Bangladesh 2703
Chile 1729
Cuba 7676
damage 6697
Hawaii 9658
Himachal Pradesh 5590
Hokkaido 7680
Illinois 10636
Indiana 10647
Indonesia 7678
Jiangsu 1730
Karnataka 4663
Malaysia 3672
Michigan 6700
New Zealand 10648
Papua New Guinea 3677
resistance 4664, 8519
South East Asia 9655
Taiwan 2704
Texas 11710
cauliflowers 718
Himachal Pradesh 726
Indian Punjab 4662
cell lines
genetics, DNA amplification 10119
pathogens 5257
Chinese cabbages 11304
control 2446, 2703, 6507, 7766, 10648
biological control 3672, 3679, 4663, 8771
chemical control 11710
cultural control 9658, 10636, 11598
integrated control 3676-3677
reviews 8682
trap crops 1725
trapping 2704, 11598
ecology, population dynamics 6701
Florida 3459
food plants
Honshu 11606
Taiwan 11598
genetics, insecticide resistance 3409
Guangdong 7498
Hawaii 5282
Indonesia 7454
insecticides
effects 484, 2499, 2511
pathogenicity 11431
resistance 504, 2421, 5282, 5286, 6507, 7498, 8680, 9448, 9453, 9655, 10408
toxicity 5379, 8513, 8519, 9343, 11519
kale 10366
monitoring, traps 3672, 6464, 7454, 7678
natural enemies 9448
New York 2446
parasitoids 327, 331, 359, 726, 1091, 2360, 2499, 4667, 6379, 6700, 11336, 11371, 11375, 11719
pathogens 2430, 4352, 4663, 5275, 5282, 8410, 10366
pheromones 2704
Philippines 3412
physiology, cold tolerance 7680
plant extracts
antifeedants 7574
effects 2919, 4514, 7899, 11940
toxicity 9456, 11944
plant pathogens, interactions 6697
predators 2705, 4664
rape 7899, 9742
Sweden 7766, 8771
Thailand 6507
vegetables
Honshu 6464
Pakistan 8676
- Pnigalio*
Citrus
orchards
Italy 10745
Spain 1814
hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 1814, 10745

Pnigalio agraules
hosts, *Tischeria elebladella* 3861
Quercus robur, habitats, Germany 3861

Pnigalio longulus
hosts, *Tischeria elebladella* 3861
Quercus robur, habitats, Germany 3861

Pnigalio minio
ecology, population dynamics 11788
hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 11788
limes, orchards, Florida 11788

Poa compressa, arthropods, Ontario 5540

Poa pratensis
Amphimallon majalis, New York 912
Chromatomyia fuscata, Hokkaido 622
insect pests
China 4892
resistance 4892
pesticides, residues 10896
Poland 3631
Scarabaeidae 3587
damage 1939
Kentucky 1685
resistance 1685, 4590

Poaceae (see also Grasses)
Acanthotermes viarum, Tamil Nadu 603
Aphididae, France 7582
Buprestidae, Turkey 9886
Chrysomelidae, Russia 2605
Cicadellidae, Mozambique 378
extracts
effects
Costelytra zealandica 6090
Drosophila melanogaster, cell lines 7888
insecticidal properties 7888
Lepidoptera
Africa 5158
Asia 9000

Pochazia guttifera
control 10791
tea, Hunan 10791

Podagrica fuscicornis, biology, behaviour 211

Podapolipoides hopperae
hosts, *Oxya nitidula* 8025
Tamil Nadu 8025
taxonomy, new species 8025

Podapolipus nitidulae
hosts, *Oxya nitidula* 8025
Tamil Nadu 8025
taxonomy, new species 8025

Podisus connexivus
biology 1211
parasitoids, surveys 2666
prey
Alabama argillacea 2332
insects 1211
soyabeans, Parana 2666

Podisus maculiventris
biology
behaviour 9308, 10660
environmental factors 236
life history 3205
distribution, USSR 236
fields, habitats, Indiana 9304
Florida 3907
insecticides, toxicity 10477
monitoring, traps 9304
parasitoids 1639
pheromones 1639
physiology, metabolism 9304
prey
insects 9308
Lepidoptera 9942
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3205
Manduca sexta 10660
Syntomeida epilais 3907

Podisus nigrispinus
biology
behaviour 4172
environmental factors 10193
morphology, glands 2079

Podocarpus, *Chrysorthenches*, Australasia 10868

Podocarpus totara
Madarococcus totarae
damage 9898
New Zealand 9898

Podopinae, taxonomy 3014

Podoribates cuspidatus, rice, fields, Korea Republic 5535

Podosesia aureocincta
Maryland 1511
monitoring, traps 1511

Podosesia syringae
Maryland 1511
monitoring, traps 1511

Poecilila reticulata
carbamates, toxicity 7514
insecticides
effects 6525
toxicity 1559
pollutants, effects 1556

Poecilocampa, taxonomy 30

Poecilocoris
South Asia 8007
taxonomy 8007

Poecilogonalos fasciata
hosts, *Sturmia bella* 341
Sturmia bella, interactions 341

***Poecilus cupreus* (see *Pterostichus cupreus*)**

Poecilus cursor
apples, orchards, California 10707
biology, phenology 10707
prey, *Cydia pomonella* 10707

***Poecilus punctulatus* (see *Pterostichus punctulatus*)**

Poecilocampa populi, Russia 30

Poekilocerus pictus
biochemistry, cardenolides 10936
biological control agents, evaluation 5299
Calotropis 10936
Calotropis procera, Madhya Pradesh 2915
chemosterilants, effects 10143
forest trees 5299

Pogonocherus fasciculatus, France 8239

Pogonomyrmex badius
biology, behaviour 318
ecology 318
Masoncus pogonophilus, interactions 5203

Pogonomyrmex barbatus
biology, behaviour 208
New Mexico 208

Pogonomyrmex occidentalis
biology, behaviour, simulation models 3243
ecology, distribution 11662
grasslands, Colorado 11662
physiology, bioenergetics 7258
USA 3243

Pogonomyrmex owyhee
ecology 10274
Oregon 10274

Pogonomyrmex vermiculatus
biology, behaviour 7204
seeds, Chile 7204

Poinsettias
Aleyrodidae, USA 1942
Bemisia argentifolii 10525
Massachusetts 9925
Bemisia tabaci, Sao Paulo 8236
Bradysia giraudi, France 8907
insect pests, control 7876
pest control 8685

Poland
Abies alba
insect pests 5860
Pissodes piceae 6916
Acer pseudoplatanus, arthropod pests 9899
Anisoptera, prey 2889
Apiaceae, habitats, Syrphidae 3351
apples
arthropod pests 11758
orchards, *Trichogramma embryophagum* 6731
pest control 11759
arthropods, fauna 11274
Berberis vulgaris, Aphididae 11921
black currants, *Tetranychus urticae* 6738-6739
Brassicaceae, insect pests 4665
cabbages
fields, beneficial insects 4665
Pieris brassicae 2700
celery, insect pests 8683
cereals, *Oulema* 2612
Chaenomeles japonica, Aphididae 11918
Chilopoda 10825
Coleophoridae 3281

Poland cont.
cows, insecticide residues 2521
Curculionidae 3279, 9236
Curculionidae 3276-3277
dwellings, arthropods 9283
Euonymus europaeus, *Aphis fabae*, parasitoids 6876
faba beans, Coleoptera 4620
field crops, pest control 3496, 4373-4374
food plants
Aphis fabae 3352
Pyrhocoris apterus 3870
forest trees
Deilus fugax 2239
insect pests 5768, 10820
Leptura thoracica 3282
Lymantriidae 11856
Melolonthinae 10830
pest control 3496
pests 6823
Scarabaeidae 5767
Scolytidae 6821
forests
arthropods 6818
Carabidae 4857
Cerambycidae 11860
Coleoptera 6820, 7798
Hadrobregmus 7799
insect pests 4809
insects 6822, 10824
Scarabaeoidea 6888
Staphylinidae 6819
Frankliniella occidentalis 4368
grain legumes, fields, Coleoptera 1694
grasses 3631
greenhouse crops, pest control 279
greenhouses, *Encarsia formosa* 9669
habitats, hyperparasitoids 3352
Hedera, insect pests 5866
hops, *Otiorynchus ligustici* 2930
Hosta, Aphididae 10908
Ichneumonidae 2242
invertebrates 7272
lucerne
Dasineura ignorata 4603
fields, parasitoids 4603
Lupinus
Aphididae 6663
insect pests 4611
Lymantria dispar, parasitoids 2336
maize
arthropod pests 11632
Oscinella frit 4561, 11623
Ostrinia nubilalis 2622
meadows, *Cerapteryx graminis* 9360
National Parks, Lepidoptera 9175
oats, Aphididae, parasitoids 6612
Oenothera biennis, insect pests 4902
orchards, pest control 2726
peaches, *Hyalopteris amygdali* 9704
peas, *Sitona* 5562
pest control, conferences 5964
pesticides
disposal 4502
registration 2468
residues 5473
usage 10391
Picea abies, insect pests 6910
Pimplinae 2241
Pinus
Aradus cinnamomeus 5835
forests, Auchenorrhyncha 2887
Lepidoptera 10880
Pinus sylvestris
forests, Carabidae 4866, 6894, 10873
Lymantria monacha 6895
plants
Aphididae, parasitoids 9302
habitats, parasitoids 9302
potatoes
Aphididae 2685
bibliographies 11693
Quercus robur
habitats, parasitoids 3862
Tubercularius annulatus 3862
radishes, *Delia radicum* 11705
rape
fields, Carabidae 2797
insect pests 3790, 10767
red currants
habitats, parasitoids 3747

- Poland cont.**
 red currants *cont.*
 Tortricidae 3747
- Ribes**
Agrilus ribesi 2757
Cecidophopsis 3746
- Ribes aureum**, Aphididae 11770
- Rosa rugosa**
 Aphididae 11919
Rhagoletis alternata 2916
- roses, *Tetranychus urticae* 7884
- shrubs, Melolonthinae 10830
- Siricidae 3280
- Spiraea salicifolia*, Aphididae 11922
- Spiraea vanhouttei*, Aphididae 11917, 11920
- Staphylininae 2240
- strawberries
 arthropod pests 4716
 insect pests 3749
- sugarbeet, insect pests 3811
- Syrphidae 7166
- tomatoes, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9669
- trees, Collembola 7165
- triticale, arthropod pests 4545
- urban areas
 habitats, Chrysopidae 9303
 mites 7167
- vegetables
 arthropod pests 1482
 insect pests 9538
- wheat
 habitats, parasitoids 3353
 insecticides, usage 4534
Oulema 4538, 5501
Oulema gallaeciana 3353
- Poliopaschia lithochlora**, *Melaleuca quinquenervia*, Australia 11964
- Polistes chinensis**, biology, reproduction 1231
- Polistes chinensis antennalis**
 biology, phenology 9214
 distribution, New Zealand 9214
 prey, Lepidoptera 9214
- Polistes dominulus**
 biochemistry
 chemical composition 6160
 hydrocarbons 11081
 biology, behaviour 5111, 7214
 defensive secretions, effects, Formicidae 11079
 genetics, mitochondrial DNA 7136
Polistes sulcifer, interactions 6160
- Polistes dorsalis**, parasitoids 8343
- Polistes fuscatus**
 pheromones 8306
 prey, Lepidoptera 9942
- Polistes gallicus**
 Austria 4168
 biology, behaviour 4168
 morphology 5016
 glands 5017
- Polistes humilis**
 biology, phenology 9214
 distribution, New Zealand 9214
 prey, Lepidoptera 9214
- Polistes instabilis**
 biology, behaviour 2204
 Costa Rica 2204
- Polistes lanio**
 biology, behaviour 5127, 11212
Polistes versicolor, interactions 11212
 prey, Lepidoptera 5127
 Sao Paulo 11212
- Polistes lanio lanio**
 biology, phenology 1209, 6261
 Sao Paulo 1209, 6261
- Polistes metricus**
 pathogens, biosafety 2427
 prey, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2427
- Polistes schach**
Gomphocarpus physocarpus
 pollination 942
 Queensland 942
- Polistes snelleni**, biology, reproduction 1231
- Polistes sulcifer**
 biochemistry, chemical composition 6160
 defensive secretions, effects, Formicidae 11079
- Polistes dominulus*, interactions 6160
- Polistes versicolor**
Polistes lanio, interactions 11212
 Sao Paulo 11212
- Pollen**
 attractants, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4719
 food
Coleomegilla maculata lengi 7438
Orius niger 4714
- Pollination**
Aerpetes tulbaghia 6353
 apples
Eristalis tenax 7716
 insects 5640
Bactris, Coleoptera 10819
Bleilla striata, insects 4899
Brassica nigra, insects 5585
 Cactaceae, Lepidoptera 4900
Caltha palustris, Syrphidae 2938
 carrots, Diptera 10624
 climbers 11861
 cocoa, insects 4786
Ficus
 Agaonidae 5892
Pleistodontes 10737
Ficus aurea, *Pegoscopus jimenezi* 7743
Ficus sur, *Ceratosolen capensis* 11042
Ficus variegata, *Ceratosolen appendiculatus* 7744
 figs
 Agaonidae 5665
 Vespidae 1805
 forest trees
 Coleoptera 8839
 Hymenoptera 6874
Gnetum, Lauxaniidae 4839
Gomphocarpus physocarpus, insects 942
Grias, Coleoptera 10856
Hibiscus, insects 3820
 Indian mustard, insects 3682
 mangoes
Chrysomya megacephala 6766
 Diptera 4742
 mechanisms 4271
Mirabilis multiflora, *Hyles lineata* 4270
Moringa concanensis, *Camponotus compressus* 5806
Myosotis colensoi, *Protophyctria huttoni* 5205
 oil palms, *Elaeidobius kamerunicus* 8775
 Orchidaceae, books 5990
Panax quinquefolius, insects 4901
 Papilionaceae, Vespidae 1870
 plants, Thysanoptera 2324
 plums, Syrphidae 2753
Prosopis velutina, insects 4889
Ranunculus, insects 4934
Raphanus raphanistrum, insects 5577
Rhamnus alaternus, Diptera 4922
 sunflowers, insects 3794
Swietenia mahagoni 5802
Symphonia globulifera, Lepidoptera 9896
 Syrphidae, reviews 2344
Trollius chinensis, *Chiasiocheta* 5870
 tropical forests, understory, arthropods 10278
 wild plants, Formicidae 8927
Yucca, *Tegeticula yuccasella* 6885
Yucca schottii, *Tegeticula yuccasella* 6949
- Pollinators**
 biology, behaviour 10279
 books 10996
 ecology
 environmental factors 926
 functional responses 184
 plant extracts, effects, reviews 4417
- Pollutants**
 effects
Chrysomela lapponica 10853
 environment, assessment 6327
 fishes 1556
- Pollution**
Apis mellifera, indicator species 2988
 assessment, reviews 6327
 effects
 Carabidae 10873
Chrysomela lapponica 879
 soil arthropods 4205
- Polybia occidentalis**
 biology, behaviour 5200
- Polybia occidentalis cont.**
 Costa Rica 11080
 pheromones 11080
- Polychlorinated biphenyls**
 aquatic environment, America 7568
 effects, *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus* 11550
 nontarget effects
Mergus serrator 552
 mussels 11582
- residues
Anas platyrhynchos 7540
 birds 10473
Falco mexicanus 10454
 mammals 1591
 marine environment, databases 2556
 nontarget organisms 553, 555
 seals 11570
 soil 555
Stenella coerulescens 6558
Sterna antillarum 1596
- Polydnaviridae**
Cotesia congregata, interactions 4105
 effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 10283
 hosts
Campoplex sonorensis 4104
 insects 350
Manduca sexta 4105
Hypocotyle didymator, interactions 3423
- Polydnavirus**
Apanteles galleriae, interactions 9285
Campoplex sonorensis, interactions 9286
 hosts
Galleria mellonella 9285
Heliothis virescens 9286
 insects 3436
 parasitoids, interactions 3436
- Polydrusus atomarius** (see *P. pallidus*)
- Polydrusus cervinus**
 biology 2871
Quercus, France 2871
- Polydrusus pallidus**
Pinus cembra
 damage 6891
 France 6891
- Polyergus breviceps**, biology, behaviour 8204
- Polyergus rufescens**
 biochemistry, cuticle 10111
 biology, behaviour 321, 4173, 8195, 8216
 Italy 4173, 8195
- Polygala myrtifolia**, *Aceria myrtifoliae*, South Africa 8939
- Polygala virgata**, *Aceria virgatae*, South Africa 8939
- Polygodial**
 antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7497
 repellents, *Myzus persicae* 8434
- Polygonia c-album**
 biology, growth 11054
 food plants 11054
- Polygonum**, extracts, effects, parasitoids 2477
- Polygonum aviculare**
 extracts, effects, *Aphis fabae* 2477
Gnophos predotae, Spain 4041
- Polygonum bistortata**, extracts, effects, *Aphis fabae* 2477
- Polygonum convolvulus** (see *Fallopia convolvulus*)
- Polygonum hydropiper**, extracts, effects, *Aphis fabae* 2477
- Polygonum persicaria**, extracts, effects, *Aphis fabae* 2477
- Polygonum punctatum**, *Euphyes dukesi*, Florida 9004
- Polygraphus poligraphus**
 ecology
 environmental factors 10869
 insect communities 4873
 forests, Sweden 10869
Picea abies, Slovakia 4873
- Polygraphus punctifrons**
 ecology 8868
 forest trees, Europe 8868
- Polymerus testaceipes**, *Chenopodium quinoa*, Cuba 7630
- Polymerus vulneratus**
 control, cultural control 7637

- Polymerus vulneratus* cont.**
lucerne, Hungary 7637
- Polyneura*, hosts, *Nabis punctatus* 343**
- Polyneura striaticorne***
biology 9293
hosts, *Stictocephala bisonia* 9293
Republic of Georgia 9293
taxonomy 9293
- Polynesia***
Chaetocnema confini 1334
Formicidae 11318
- Polyocha depressella***
ecology, spatial distribution 11815
Gibberella fujikuroi, interactions 11818
sugarcane
Gujarat 11818
Haryana 11815
- Polyommatus daphnis***
Coronilla varia, Russia 4135
radiation, effects 4135
- Polyommatus icarus***
biology, environmental factors 11241
food plants 8092
interactions, *Lasius flavus* 8092
- Polyoxins***
toxicity
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 9492
Verticillium lecanii 9492
- Polyphagotarsonemus latus***
biology 4680, 8698
Capsicum 6719
Hungary 2714
Java 1753-1754
Mediterranean Region 8698
Capsicum annuum, Argentina 4680
- Citrus***
Queensland 2778
Turkey 8750
control 4680, 8698
biological control 2707
chemical control 2714, 2778
cultural control 1753-1754
distribution
Cuba 7783
Turkey 11263
ecology, population dynamics 10810
fruit trees, Turkey 7752
fruit vegetables, Switzerland 2707
Gerbera jamesonii
damage 7882
Honshu 7882
greenhouse crops, Turkey 7684, 11263
jute
Orissa 10810
resistance 10810
morphology 8750
predators 6719
taxonomy 7752
tobacco, Cuba 7783
- Polyporus, Lasioseius yini*, Ningxia 3039**
- Polypropionoids*, attractants, *Popillia japonica* 6730**
- Polyrhachis***
biology, nests 1378
rain forests, Northern Territory 6468
- Polyrhachis weissi***
biology, behaviour 10172
Cameroon 10172
- Polygonium germanicum***
cold resistance 227
France 227
- Pomacea canaliculata***
biochemistry, enzymes 10326
control, chemical control 1684
distribution, Hawaii 10222
rice, Philippines 1684
Ryukyu Archipelago 391
- Pomacea paludosa*, insecticides, residues 9495**
- Pome fruits***
arthropods, France 7710
Cydia pomonella, Hungary 2728
integrated pest management, Europe 2727
Melolontha melolontha, Germany 10526
orchards, natural enemies, Washington 9685
Panonychus ulmi, Chile 2733
pest control, Netherlands, reports 7964
- Pomegranates (Punica granatum)***
Apomyelois ceratoniae, Turkey 812
- Pomegranates cont.***
Deudorix livia, Egypt 7755
Histiostoma, Egypt 10739
insects, India 4748
Planococcus lilacinus, India 790
Siphoninus phillyreae
Canary Islands 3798
Venezuela 3777
- Pomphale*, taxonomy 2028**
- Pompilidae***
bogs, Belarus 11252
ecology, insect communities 11252
Gomphocarpus physocarpus
pollination 942
Queensland 942
- Ponderosa pine (see Pinus ponderosa)***
- Ponds***
insecticides, effects 3547
pesticides, residues, models 3564
- Pongamia pinnata***
Ascotis imparata, Madhya Pradesh 4845
Cameraria virgulata, India 9880
extracts, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 11987
oils, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6680, 7940-7941
- Pontania***
parasitoids 10851
Salix, galls 10851
- Pontania crassipes (see Pontania viminalis)***
- Pontania dolichura* group**
Europe 2003
taxonomy 2003
- Pontania pacifica***
biology, behaviour 877
Salix lasiolepis
Arizona 877
resistance 877
- Pontania viminalis*, distribution, Northern Ireland 3266**
- Pontederia cordata, Euphyes dukesi*, Florida 9004**
- Pontia*, distribution, North America 1312**
- Pontia occidentalis***
biology 6226
evolution, models 1060
morphology
seasonal variation 3070
wings 3069
- Ponticulothrips*, biochemistry, secretions 6108**
- Ponticulothrips diospyrosi***
biochemistry, secretions 6108
biology, behaviour 11797
persimmons 11797
- Poocetes gramineus*, insecticides, effects 4488**
- Popillia*, taxonomy 2049**
- Popillia cupricollis***
morphology 1071
taxonomy 1071
- Popillia cyanea***
control, chemical control 9614
Phaseolus vulgaris, Himachal Pradesh 9614
- Popillia japonica***
Azores 2418
biochemistry, enzymes 4068
biology, behaviour 3587, 6730, 11780
control
biological control 913, 2449, 4382
chemical control 10902-10904
distribution
New Jersey 7277
Portugal 6319
food plants 3587, 11780
golf courses, Kentucky 913
grasses
damage 1939
Kentucky 1685
resistance 1685, 4590
lawns and turf
New Jersey 5544
Ohio 10902-10904
Malus 6730
resistance 1934
pathogens 1464, 5544, 8409
dispersal 2418
plant extracts, attractants 6730
Portugal 4382
quarantine, Canada 5331
- Popillia japonica cont.***
Rhode Island 2449
Urticaceae, interactions 8179
- Popillia maclellandi***
morphology 1071
taxonomy 1071
- Poplars (see Populus)***
- Population genetics***
Aphididae, genetic variation 3189
Bactrocera cucurbitae
artificial selection 4143
genetic variation 2167
Bactrocera dorsalis group, karyotypes 4140
Brevicoryne brassicae, enzymes 6195
Callosobruchus maculatus, inbreeding 4146
Choristoneura rosaceana, insecticide resistance, models 5643
Chorthippus, mitochondrial DNA 154
Chorthippus jacobsi, chromosomes 10134
Chorthippus parallelus, genomes 153
Coleomegilla maculata, alleles 6387
Drosophila, reproduction 155, 6207
Drosophila albicans, chromosomes 2164
Drosophila ananassae, inversion polymorphism 2169
Drosophila buzzatii, temperature resistance 5086-5087
Drosophila immigrans, mitochondrial DNA 2168
Drosophila melanogaster
genetic variation 3188
morphology 5082
Drosophila subobscura, chromosome inversion 7148
Drosophila virilis, mitochondrial DNA 8161
Eyprepocnemis plorans, chromosomes 10134
Gryllus pennsylvanicus 8162
Heterocera, gene flow 6272
Hippodamia variegata, genetic diversity 8159
insect pests 10138
insects
genetic variation 4258
selection 1196
Lymantria dispar, gene frequency 11854
Mischocyttarus mexicanus, population structure 6206
Ophraella notulata 8931
Ophraella slobodkini 8931
Ostrinia, polymorphism 4145
Ostrinia nubilalis, polymorphism 4018
Panonychus citri, acaricide resistance 6508, 9454-9455
Prokelisia marginata 8351
Propylea quatuordecimpunctata, enzyme polymorphism 9112
Rhagoletis pomonella, gene flow 2735
Tetranychus urticae
acaricide resistance 11760
alleles 6197-6199
Tribolium castaneum, inbred lines 7157
Tribolium confusum, speciation 2165
Trichius fasciatus, variation 8169
Trimerotropis pallidipennis, chromosomes 156
Typhlodromus pyri, gene flow 2731
Varroa jacobsoni, random amplified polymorphic DNA 369, 7353
- Populus***
Anoplophora glabripennis 4070
China 3863
resistance 3863
Cryptorhynchus lapathi, Canada 2874
forests, parasitoids, Bulgaria 10849
Gracillariidae, West Asia 4835
Hemerobius, Spain 9871
Hexomyza schineri
Colorado 875
resistance 875
Leucoma salicis
Hungary 10852
outbreaks 10852
Matsucoccus feytaudi, France 5766
Megachilidae
Arizona 5795
resistance 5795

- Populus cont.**
Nematus desantisi, Argentina 3849, 10835
 Netherlands 10821
Paranthrene tabaniformis, Bulgaria 8858, 10849
Pemphigus fuscicornis, Germany 831
 pest control 10987
 pest resistance, genetic engineering 4834
Plastoscilaria pernicioso 3908
Sesia sinigensis, Qinghai 11883
Thecabius, China 4014
 Wisconsin 4834
Populus alba, *Nematus desantisi*, Argentina 10835
Populus angustifolia, *Pemphigus betae*, galls 2869
Populus angustifolia × *Populus fremontii*
Pemphigus betae
 galls 10850
 resistance 10850
 Utah 10850
Populus balsamifera, insecticides, residues 11577
Populus canadensis
 Megachilidae
 Arizona 5795
 resistance 5795
Populus × *dakuanensis*
Anoplophora glabripennis
 China 3863
 resistance 3863
Populus davidiana, insect pests, resistance 4832
Populus deltoides
 Megachilidae
 Arizona 5795
 resistance 5795
Tetranychus urticae 5796
Populus deltoides × *P. nigra*
 Megachilidae
 Arizona 5795
 resistance 5795
Populus fremontii, woodlands, *Diceroprocta apache*, Arizona 1281
Populus fremontii var. *wislizenii*
 Megachilidae
 Arizona 5795
 resistance 5795
Populus jackii
 Megachilidae
 Arizona 5795
 resistance 5795
Populus suaveolens, *Macropsis suspecta*, Russia 3020
Populus tremula
Chrysomela tremula, resistance 1908
Hexomyza schineri
 Colorado 875
 resistance 875
Xylomya czezanovskii, Sweden 9889
Populus tremuloides
 insect pests
 Canada 5759
 damage 5759
Papilio canadensis, Michigan 11865
Saperda inornata
 galls 4833
 Minnesota 4833
Porcelain ampelopsis, *Anascirtotrips discordiae*, Taiwan 9010
Porcellio laevis, distribution, Hawaii 10224
Porcellio scaber
 control, biological control 1482
 distribution, Hawaii 10224
 heavy metals
 effects 6474
 toxicity 1557
 insecticides, effects 4487
 morphology
 glands 1073
 sense organs 6062
 pesticides, toxicity, analysis 6566
 predators 7185, 8332
 UK 1557
 vegetables, Poland 1482
Porcellionides pruinosus
 biology, reproduction 3214, 9035
 distribution, Hawaii 10224
 Southern Africa 3214
Porphyrosela, distribution, Philippines 8257
- Porthetria dispar** (see *Lymantria dispar*)
Portia, prey, Araneae 6235
Portia fimbriata
 biology, behaviour 6235
 prey, Araneae 6235
Portugal
 Anthicidae 7260
 Aphididae, parasitoids 4289
 apples
 orchards
 Phytoseiidae 6727
Stethorus punctillum 6723
Panonychus ulmi 6723
Bourletiella 2004
 Coleoptera 6319, 7261
 figs, *Malacocoris chlorizans* 7745
 habitats, Formicidae 7174
 Lepidoptera 3295
Mythimna unipuncta 6229
 pesticides, books 5986
Pinus
 habitats, parasitoids 8328
Thaumetopoea pityocampa, parasitoids 8328
Pinus sylvestris, *Cinara* 10874
Popillia japonica, pathogens 4382
Quercus suber
 insect pests 6847
Platypus cylindrus 3858, 6848
 Rhopalocera 4034
Portulaca oleracea
 Aphididae, Egypt 3583
 Noctuidae 11607
Portulacaria afra, *Tergilatus sparsus*, South Africa 3049
Potamogeton perfoliatus, natural enemies, Denmark 5901
Potassium nitrate, control, Aphididae 1839
Potato leaf roll luteovirus
 Aphididae, detection 1716
 vectors
 Aphididae 5567, 5570, 7659
Myzus nicotianae 10617
Myzus persicae 1716, 4637, 4643, 6688
Potato Y potyvirus
 vectors
 Aphididae 7664, 10618-10619
Diuraphis noxia 1748
Frankliniella occidentalis 1751
Myzus persicae 4643, 8434
Potatoes (Solanum tuberosum)
 Agriotes
 damage 11697
 UK 11697
 Agriotes lineatus, Denmark 4642
 Agriotes obscurus
 resistance 3662
 Sweden 3662
 Agrotis, Sweden 4641
Amrasca devastans, Pakistan 696
 Aphididae 4640, 5567, 5570
 Argentina 7660
 Bihar 6686
 Germany 2690
 Haryana 2683
 Italy 10619
 Poland 2685
 Slovenia 4645
 Sweden 7664
 Switzerland 7659
 Tunisia 10618
 arthropod pests
 Egypt 7663
 resistance 7663
Bemisia argentifolii, South Carolina 3687
Bemisia tabaci 2598
 Indian Punjab 8819
Brahmina coriacea
 damage 8668
 Himachal Pradesh 8668
Chaetocnema basalis, Himachal Pradesh 9637
 commodities
 Acari, Egypt 7947
 insecticides, residues 9971
 pest control, Tunisia 5919
 pesticides, residues 7976
 pests, France 4639
Phthorimaea operculella 2955, 7938, 7959
- Potatoes cont.**
 commodities cont.
Phthorimaea operculella cont.
 Himachal Pradesh 11694
 Meghalaya 1977
Dorylus orientalis, Assam 697
 Elateridae, UK 9635
Empoasca, Italy 4523
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata, Honshu 9634
Epitrix hirtipennis, Italy 1718
 extracts
 effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9641
 growth regulators, *Diabrotica* 6589
 oviposition deterrents, *Agrotis segetum* 11594
 toxicity, *Empoasca fabae* 8506
Glessula tenuispira, West Bengal 11695
 habitats, *Lonchodryinus ruficornis*, Italy 4523
 insect pests
 Czech Republic 9757
 damage 7661
 Himachal Pradesh 7661, 9639
 Iran 9640
 resistance 11844
 Spain 1454
 insecticides
 effects 7665
 residues 572, 6686, 6688, 8539
 detection 9263
 integrated pest management, Yemen, books 2994
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 242, 700-701, 1722, 2471, 3667, 3922, 9643, 10185, 10621
 Croatia 2686
 damage 9638
 Germany 9638
 Idaho 5572
 Italy 2689
 Kazakhstan 3458
 Maine 4648
 North Carolina 1723
 Pennsylvania 4646, 5571
 Quebec 698
 resistance 1723, 2684, 3666, 4638, 5566, 9641
 Russia 2688, 4649
 UK 10183
 USA 699, 3666, 9642
 Uzbekistan 2684
 Virginia 1717
 Yugoslavia 2687, 4644
Liriomyza huidobrensis, Costa Rica 9633
Liriomyza trifolii
 damage 7581
 India 7581
Macrosiphum euphorbiae
 Egypt 3398
 UK 5570
Melolontha melolontha, Netherlands 10528
Myzus nicotianae, Brazil 10617
Myzus persicae 1716, 4643
 Argentina 7662
 Bihar 6688
 Minnesota 4637
 Pakistan 5569
 resistance 6687, 10622
Ostrinia nubilalis, Prince Edward Island 10620
 Pakistan, bibliographies 6000
 Peru, reports 5939
 pest control
 Papua New Guinea 5568
 Poland 4373
 yield losses 8574
 pesticides, residues 9516
 pests, Pakistan 5978, 6000
Phthorimaea operculella 4650
 Himachal Pradesh 11694
 India 1721
 Karnataka 1720
 resistance 4647
 Tunisia 3665
 Yemen 9636, 11445, 11698
 yield losses 1720, 9636
 plant pathogens, transmission 3663
 Poland, bibliographies 11693

Potatoes cont.

- Premnotypes vorax*, resistance 3664
Rhagoletis completa 11597
Saissetia oleae 6326
 Scarabaeidae
 Colombia 11696
 Tamil Nadu 1488
Symmetrischema tangolias 1628
Tecia solanivora
 Colombia 2692
 Venezuela 2691
Thrips palmi
 resistance 1719
 Sao Paulo 1315
 tubers, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7946
Potentilla reptans, Acari, Spain 1780
Potyvirus group, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 8772

Poultry, insecticides, residues 11528**Poultry manure**, effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 2720**Praestochrysis shanghaiensis**

- Honshu 1393
 hosts, *Monema flavescens* 1393

Praomys natalensis

- cereals, fields, South Africa 6616
 insecticides, effects 7525
 prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6616

Praon flavinode

- hosts, *Tuberculatus annulatus* 3862
Quercus robur, habitats, Poland 3862

Praon volucre

- biology, behaviour 3574
 ecology, functional responses 10298
 hosts

- Sitobion avenae* 10298
Sitobion fragariae 3574

- pheromones 3574
 UK 3574

Praon yakimanum

- hosts, Aphididae 7377
 taxonomy, new species 7377
 Washington 7377

Prays fraxinella

- Fraxinus excelsior*
 damage 9892
 UK 9892

Prays oleae

- biology, diet 822
 olives, Spain 822

Precis coenia (see *Junonia coenia*)**Precocene**, effects, *Locusta migratoria* 6168**Precocene I**, toxicity, man 6570**Precocene II**

- effects
Nilaparvata lugens 11488
Schistocerca gregaria 9078

Predators

- biology, books 3989
 control, pests, models 5304
 ecology 3261
 population dynamics 3263
 models 6276
 host specificity, reviews 9311
 insecticides, toxicity 2482
 prey, interactions 9206

Predatory arthropods

- apples
 orchards
 China 4701
 Netherlands 2743
 Switzerland 2745
 ecology
 habitats 6828
 population dynamics 4720
 forests, Argentina 6828
Litchi chinensis
 orchards
 Guangdong 807
 Queensland 807
 monitoring 8736
 pesticides, effects, assessment 3548
 plants, interactions 10511
 pollutants, accumulation 3249
 rearing techniques 1989
 soil, decomposition 2387

Predatory insects

- Alnus pubescens*, habitats, UK 5807
 biology
 environmental factors 6758
 food, analysis 325

Predatory insects cont.

- defoliants, effects 3831
 insecticides, effects 6619, 10846
Macadamia, orchards, Hawaii 5687
 maize, Hawaii 6619
 plant extracts, effects, reviews 4417
 prey, *Eriophyes armeniacus* 2750
Prunus divaricata, orchards, Armenia 2750
 Qinghai 11345
 rearing techniques 1989, 6329
 vineyards, Italy 3756

Predatory mites

- Citrus*, orchards, California 5671
 control, *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 8715
 ecology, population dynamics, models 6277

- fungicides, effects 11778
 pesticides, effects 7538
 plants, habitats, reviews 6364
 vineyards
 Austria 11778
 Hungary 7741

Premna tomentosa, *Tingis premnae*, Tamil Nadu 6016**Premnobius cavipennis**, distribution, Dominica 7283**Premnotypes vorax**, potatoes, resistance 3664**Prestoea montana**, *Cholus palmarum*, Grenada 2061**Pretydeus reticulatus**

- bamboos, Rio de Janeiro 10929
 taxonomy, new species 10929

Prevail (see Cypermethrin)**Prionyx thomae**

- prey, *Rhammatocerus schistocercoides* 8582

- savannas, habitats, Mato Grosso 8582

Pristaulacus, hosts, insects 10000**Pristiphora abietina**

- biology, overwintering 8180
 cold resistance 8180

Pristiphora laticis

- control 5847
Picea abies
 Austria 1927, 5847
 resistance 1927

Pristiphora erichsonii

- insecticides, toxicity 4439
Larix

- Alaska 11911

- China 6922

- resistance 6922

- Wisconsin 11912

- Larix laricina*, Quebec 3893

- parasitoids 11911

Pristiphora laticis

- ecology, population dynamics 4874

Pristiphora laticis

- damage 4874
 Shaanxi 4874

Pristomerus

- cotton, fields, Mexico 9784
 hosts, Noctuidae 9784

Pristomerus rufiabdominalis

- hosts, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 10849
Populus, forests, Bulgaria 10849

Pristomerus vulnerator

- hosts, *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 10849
Populus, forests, Bulgaria 10849

Proboscidea louisianica, Noctuidae, Mississippi 3952**Procambarus clarkii**

- insecticides
 effects 11572
 metabolism 10476
 residues 4473
 toxicity 5428

Proceedings (see Conferences)**Procerochasmus nigromaculatus**

- cereals, fields, South Africa 3589
 hosts, *Busseola fusca* 2630, 3589
 sorghum, fields, Ethiopia 2630

Prochloraz

- effects, *Apis mellifera* 11549
 synergism 11549

Prochoerodes truxaliata, parasitoids 11000**Prociophilus xylostei**

- ecology, population dynamics 6913
 extraction 6913
Picea, UK 6914

Prociophilus xylostei cont.

- Picea sitchensis*, UK 6913

Procladius paludicola

- biology, phenology 1683
 rice, fields, New South Wales 1683

Procontarinia matteiana

- mangoes, South Africa 2784
 parasitoids 2784

Procornitermes, rice, Goias 10580**Procornitermes tritaceifer**

- control 10579
 rice, Goias 10579

Procryptotermes corniceps

- ecology, population dynamics 4308
Leucaena leucocephala, Puerto Rico 4308

Proctolaelaps kirmsei, *Hamelia patens*, Costa Rica 7833-7834**Proctolin**

- effects
 Helicoverpa armigera 10389
 Schistocerca gregaria 6477, 10093

Proctotrupoidea, distribution, Greenland 264**Procymidone**

- toxicity
 Phytoseiidae 2367
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum 9492
 Verticillium lecanii 9492

Profenofos

- control
 Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans 11671

Atherigona soccata, sorghum 9581**Bemisia tabaci**

- Capsicum* 7909
 tomatoes 11738

Lepidoptera, cotton 8817**Phyllocnistis citrella**, mandarins 8748**mixtures**

- control, *Bemisia tabaci* 11738
 toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 6521

nontarget effects

- Cryptostigmata* 8817
 tomatoes 11738

resistance

- Bemisia tabaci* 7494
Helicoverpa armigera 497

- Heliothis virescens* 2506
Tetranychus urticae 2851

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 11511**synergism** 11518**toxicity**

- Aphelinidae 11559
Helicoverpa armigera 10396

Proformica longiseta, *Rossomyrmex minuchae*, interactions 5204**Proisotoma minuta**, mycorrhizas, interactions 1952**Prokelisia dolus**, parasitoids 6018**Prokelisia marginata**

- genetics 8351
 parasitoids 1409, 6018, 8351

Spartina, USA 6018**Prolasiopoda berlesiana**

- olives, habitats, Italy 7769
 plant pathogens, transmission 7769

Proline, effects, *Bombyx mori* 6480**Promachus yesonicus**

- control, Scarabaeidae, field crops 2617
 crops, fields, Henan 2617

Promecops carinicolis

- biology 3641
 distribution, Argentina 3641
 soyabeans, Argentina 3641

Promicrogaster

- hosts, *Prosetomorpha falcata* 11740
Solanum, habitats, Colombia 11740

Propanil, interactions, insecticides 4926**Propaphos**, effects, rats 11562**Propargite**

- control
 arthropod pests
 pome fruits 4689
 tea 835

Brevipalpus chilensis, grapes 2733**Calepitrimerus vitis**, grapes 779**Tetranychus turkestanii**, sugarbeet 1859**Tetranychus urticae** 2851**cotton** 7791

- Propargite** *cont.*
 effects
Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus 1551
Neoseiulus chilensis 4689
 mixtures, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2905
 resistance
Tetranychus 475
Tetranychus urticae 477, 757, 1796, 2908-2909
 toxicity
 faba beans 8534
Orius majusculus 11557
Tetranychus 9467
- Propetamphos**, toxicity, *Daphnia magna* 5399
- Propiconazole**, nontarget effects, *Typhlodromus pyri* 508
- Propineb**, effects, *Amblyseius andersoni* 4479
- Propolis**, acaricides, residues 7927
- Propoxur**
 control
Sphecius speciosus 911
Vespa mandarina magnifica 11369
 degradation 1517
 effects, mice 1575
 residues
 analysis 8264
 buildings, USA 7557
 detection 1344
 drinking water 1344
 spectrophotometry 4234
 toxicity
 Aphelinidae 11559
Laodelphax striatellus 6513
- Proprioseiopsis ovalis**, prey, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 6719
- Proprioseiopsis jugurtus**
 prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 11773
 strawberries, fields, Switzerland 11773
- Propylea 14-punctata** (see *Propylea quatuordecimpunctata*)
- Propylea japonica**
 biology, behaviour 11352
 prey, *Aphis gossypii* 11352
- Propylea quatuordecimpunctata**
 distribution, New York 8254
 genetics, enzyme polymorphism 9112
 physiology, acclimatization 11146
 prey, Aphididae 10546
 wheat, fields, Germany 10546
- Prorops nasuta**
 coffee, plantations, Espirito Santo 7779
 hosts, *Hypothenemus hampei* 11306
 rearing techniques 11306
- Prosectogaster tislasi** (see *Platyaster tislasi*)
- Prosetomorpha falcata**
 biology 11740
Faustinus apicalis, interactions 11740
 morphology 11740
 parasitoids 11740
 taxonomy, new species 11740
- Proso millet** (see *Panicum miliaceum*)
- Prosopis caldenia**, Bruchidae 8861
- Prosopis chilensis**, commodities, Bruchidae 8971
- Prosopis juliflora**, extracts, toxicity, *Callosobruchus analis* 8501
- Prosopis velutina**
 Arizona 934
 insects
 Arizona 4889
 pollination 4889
- Prostaglandins**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 10390
- Prostephanus truncatus**
 biological control agents, evaluation 10959
 biology, behaviour 7227, 10169
 cassava, commodities 10959
 control
 biological control 2957
 chemical control 2949
 plant extracts 7958
 distribution 9968
 Niger 6975
 extension 2950
 maize
 commodities 7958, 9967
 resistance 1984
 reviews 2951
- Prostephanus truncatus** *cont.*
 maize *cont.*
 commodities *cont.*
 Tanzania 2949
 Togo 2957
 pheromones 10169
 plant extracts
 effects 4950
 toxicity 9967
 stored products 9968
 traps, pheromone traps, books 1995
- Prostigmata**, fields, Haryana 2451
- Prosulfuron**, insecticides, interactions 4526
- Protective clothing**
 pesticides, penetration 10465
 pirimicarb, residues 10456
- Proteinase inhibitors**
 effects
Hypera postica 5342
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3667
 Scarabaeidae 4068
- Proteinases**, effects, *Hypera postica* 5342
- Proteins**
 attractants
Anastrepha 11591
Ceratitis capitata 10802
- Prothiofos**
 control
Cosmopolites sordidus, bananas 11783
Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 4575
 residues
 cabbages 3683
 water 8559
- Prothoracicotropic hormones**
Bombyx mori 2100
Lymantria dispar 3106
- Prothystirica hutoni**
Myosotis colensoi
 New Zealand 5205
 pollination 5205
- Protoporphyrin**, toxicity, insect pests 9979
- Protopulvinaria mangiferae**
Elaeocarpus sylvestris, Kyushu 11925
 mangoes, South Africa 6768
 morphology 6768
 parasitoids 11368
 predators 11925
- Protopulvinaria pyriformis**
 avocados, South Africa 1834
 control, chemical control 1834
 distribution, France 10234
- Protoribates agricola**
 distribution, Korea Republic 5535
 rice, fields, Korea Republic 5535
- Protozoa** (see also Entomopathogenic protozoa)
Coptotermes formosanus, symbiosis 7933
 pesticides, toxicity 6497
Reticulitermes, symbiosis 6497
 soil, decomposition 2387
- Proxys punctulatus**
 distribution, South Africa 5537
 rice, fields, South Africa 5537
- Pruinosus ferrugineus**, *Chrysorthenches*, Australasia 10868
- Pruning**, effects, *Scirtothrips citri*, predators 5672
- Prunus**
Aphis spiraeicola, Spain 1764
Edwardsiana prunicola, California 9296
Erythroneura elegantula, California 9257
 habitats
 Anagrus, California 9296
Anagrus epos, California 9257, 10732
Homalodisca coagulata 8082
 pest control, Washington 8722
Pterochloroides persicae 9698
- Prunus amygdalus** (see Almonds)
- Prunus armeniaca** (see Apricots)
- Prunus avium** (see Cherries)
- Prunus cerasifera** (see Plums)
- Prunus cerasus** (see Cherries)
- Prunus divaricata**
Eriophyes armeniacus, Armenia 2750
 orchards, predatory arthropods, Armenia 2750
- Prunus domestica** (see Plums)
- Prunus dulcis** (see Almonds)
- Prunus mume** (see Apricots)
- Prunus padus**
Callisto insperatella, Norway 884
 extracts, attractants, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 3568
 insect pests, UK 4847
Rhopalosiphum padi, UK 3568
Yponomeuta evonymellus, Italy 3346
- Prunus pensylvanica**
Lyonetia
 damage 6832
 North America 6832
- Prunus persica** (see Nectarines; Peaches)
- Prunus serotina**
Antheraea 11867
 arthropods, West Virginia 11862
 Lepidoptera, West Virginia 11866
Papilio canadensis, Michigan 11865
Papilio glaucus, USA 6041
- Prunus spinosa**, *Anthonomus rufus*, UK 6299
- Pryeria sinica**
 biological control agents, evaluation 10366
 Korea Republic 10366
- Psacothia hilaris**
 biology 1804
 behaviour 1237, 9058, 9163-9164
 reproduction 1450, 6437, 9163
 ecology 1804
 genetics, inheritance 9042
 morphology 1804
 mulberries, Honshu 1804
 pathogens 1450, 6437
 pheromones 1237, 9058
 physiology, enzymes 9041-9042
- Psalis pennatula**, *Lycosa pseudoannulata*, venoms, toxicity 2644
- Psammisotoma galapagoensis**
Rhizophora, habitats, Galapagos Islands 2250
 taxonomy, new species 2250
- Psammotermes hypostoma**
 control, chemical control 4749
 dates, Egypt 4749
- Psammotermes rajasthanicus**
 biology 6396
 ecology 6396
 Rajasthan 6396
- Psammotettix**, weeds, Italy 3734
- Psammotettix alienus** (see *P. striatus*)
- Psammotettix striatus**
 plant pathogens, transmission 613, 8591
 wheat, Italy 613, 8591
- Psammotettix alienus** (see *P. striatus*)
- Pselaphidae**
 ecology, population dynamics 9209
 forests
 Australia 9209
 monitoring, traps 9209
- Pseudacteon**
 Brazil 4286
 hosts, Formicidae 4286
- Pseudacteon litoralis**
 Brazil 4286
 hosts
 Formicidae 4286
Solenopsis saevissima 8304
 rearing techniques 8304
 Sao Paulo 8304
- Pseudacteon wasmanni**
 Brazil 4286
 hosts
 Formicidae 4286
Solenopsis saevissima 8304
 rearing techniques 8304
 Sao Paulo 8304
- Pseudaletia separata** (see *Mythimna separata*)
- Pseudaletia sequeax** (see *Mythimna sequeax*)
- Pseudaletia unipuncta** (see *Mythimna unipuncta*)
- Pseudapanteles dignus**
 distribution, Florida 3702
 hosts, *Symmetrischema capsicum* 3702
- Pseudaphycus coccureae**
 hosts, *Coccurea suwakensis* 7030
 Russia 7030
 taxonomy, new species 7030
- Pseudaphycus malinus**
 hosts, *Pseudococcus comstocki* 7030
 misidentification 7030

- Pseudophycus websteri*, hosts, *Pseudococcus maritimus* 9685
- Pseudatomoscelis seriatus*
control, biological control 3456, 9810
field crops, USA 3456
- Pseudauleacaspis*, control, biological control 5638
- Pseudauleacaspis pentagona*
biology 6300, 9537
Catalpa, Netherlands 6300
control
biological control 1807, 9537
chemical control 6872
integrated control 3742
distribution, Netherlands 6300
ecology, population dynamics 5638
forecasting 3741
fruit crops, Italy 5638
fruits, South Africa 1807
kiwifruits, Italy 9537
natural enemies 6872
ornamental plants, Switzerland 4885
parasitoids 5638
Paulownia, China 6872
peaches, Italy 2756, 3741-3742
pheromones 2756
- Pseudenargia ulicis*
Arbutus unedo, Spain 4041
morphology 4041
- Pseudephedrus andensis*
hosts, *Neuquenaphis palliceps* 4657
taxonomy, new species 4657
- Pseudephedrus longivalvus*
hosts, *Neuquenaphis staryi* 4657
taxonomy, new species 4657
- Pseudobombax septenatum*, *Isorhinus undatus*, Panama 11894
- Pseudococcidae**
Alpinia purpurata, commodities 7953
Alternaria citri, interactions 10743
checklists, Mexico 8246
control, chemical control 7953
distribution, Guatemala 1864
oranges 10743
rambutans
commodities
damage 4949
Thailand 4949
taxonomy 257, 2042
synonyms 4011
- Pseudococcus*, *Crematogaster*, interactions 4844
- Pseudococcus affinis* (see *P. viburni*)
taxonomy, synonyms 4011
- Pseudococcus calceolariae*
alkaloids, effects 10403
mineral oils, toxicity 8497
- Pseudococcus citriculus*
biology, environmental factors 9723
Citrus, Honshu 9723
forecasting 9723
fumigants, effects 960
mandarins, commodities 960
- Pseudococcus comstocki*
parasitoids 7030
radiation, effects 10141
- Pseudococcus elisae*, bananas, commodities, Honshu 5935
- Pseudococcus longispinus*
biology, dispersal 1787
control, hot water treatment 10978
hot water treatment, effects 3969
pears, Victoria 1787
persimmons, commodities 3969
taxonomy, synonyms 4011
- Pseudococcus maritimus*
biology 8720
control 8720
parasitoids 9685
pears, Washington 8720
pome fruits, Washington 9685
predators 9685
- Pseudococcus occiduous*
crops, Africa 2017
distribution, Africa 2017
taxonomy 2017
- Pseudococcus viburni*
fruits, Chile 7711
taxonomy, synonyms 4011
- Pseudocolapsis setulosa*
Pennisetum glaucum
damage 1674
Niger 1674
- Pseudodendrothrips ornatissima*
ecology, population dynamics 3752
mulberries, West Bengal 3752
- Pseudodoris clavatus*, cotton, fields, Sao Paulo 5748
- Pseudogonatopus*
hosts, *Perkinsiella saccharicida* 7773
sugarcane, fields, Cuba 7773
- Pseudohypatopa pulvereae*
control 4280
parasitoids 9018
prey, *Kerria lacca* 4280
- Pseudomatoscelis seriatus*
control, chemical control 3839
cotton, Louisiana 3839
- Pseudomonas*, insecticides, degradation 4466, 5415
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
hosts
Galleria mellonella 8396
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus 9372
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*
control, insect pests, sugarcane, evaluation 8797
genetics, genetic engineering 8797
- Pseudomonas striata*, insecticides, effects 11689
- Pseudomonas syringae*
effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10060
vectors, *Diaphania pyloalis* 9709
- Pseudoperichaeta nigrolineata*, morphology, sense organs 10041
- Pseudopezomachus masii*, hosts, *Chromatomyia horticola* 10519
- Pseudophilippia quaintancii*, taxonomy 6011
- Pseudoplusia includens* (see *Chrysodeixis includens*)
- Pseudorca crassidens*, pesticides, residues 10448
- Pseudoregma bambusicola*
Bambusa multiplex, Kyushu 7911
biology, behaviour 7911
- Pseudoroegneria spicata*
Chrysoperla carnea, Utah 3632
Diuraphis noxia, Utah 3632
- Pseudosciara pedunculata*, onions, Santa Catarina 721
- Pseudoscorpiones*, Poland 7272, 11274
- Pseudoscyrmus*
prey, *Adelges tsugae* 9915
Tsuga canadensis, habitats, Japan 9915
- Pseudospirotrichosoma plumulus*, hosts, *Odontotermes obes* 5236
- Pseudotarsonemoides scolyti*, distribution, China 2229
- Pseudotheraptus devastans*
cassava, Congo 8669
Glomerella cingulata, interactions 8669
- Pseudotheraptus wayi*
avocados
damage 10758
South Africa 10758
- Pseudothrips inaequalis*
Swietenia mahagoni
Florida 5802
pollination 5802
- Pseudotsuga gaussenii*, *Megastigmus pseudotsugaphilus*, China 10020
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*
arthropods, Oregon 6886
Choristoneura occidentalis
Arizona 10888
Oregon 5824
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 8201, 8895
habitats, Araneae, Oregon 8337
Hylobius abietis, France 5823, 11898
insect pests, British Columbia 2899
Megastigmus spermotrophus
France 3897
Oregon 1929
Orgyia pseudotsugata, British Columbia 2898
seeds, *Megastigmus spermotrophus*, damage 3896
- Pseudoxya*, taxonomy 2009
- Pseudoxyeila bipustulata*
Costa Rica 351
- Pseudoxyeila bipustulata* cont.
predators 351
- Psidium guajava* (see *Guavas*)
- Psila rosae**
biology
behaviour 3240, 11227
diapause 705
carrots
Belarus 3668
damage, evaluation 703
France 10623
New Zealand 10625
Ontario 705
resistance 2693
Sweden 6689
UK 702-704, 2693, 9645
control 1480, 3668
chemical control 704, 9645
integrated control 2693
forecasting 10623
models 9413
reviews 9413
horticultural crops, UK 9413
monitoring, traps 3240
New Zealand 3240
predators 6689, 10625
root crops 4636
simulation models 4636
vegetables, Denmark 1480
- Psilopsocus mimulus*
Pinus radiata
damage 2893
New South Wales 2893
- Psittacula krameri*, insecticides, effects 551, 3541
- Psix stratioceps**
biology, sex ratio 6378
hosts
Eocanthecona furcellata 6378
Hemiptera 6393
India 6378
Togo 6393
- Psocoptera**
distribution, Christmas Island 1339
Italy 1342
monitoring, traps 1342
Quebec 10218
rain forests, Puerto Rico 1224
taxonomy 1339
- Psoloessa delicatula*
ecology, habitats, models 8227
grasslands, Colorado 8227
- Psoquilla marginepunctata*, cereal grains, Mexico 11993
- Psoralea glandulosa*, extracts, antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 10919
- Psorocampa denticulata*
Eucalyptus
Brazil 11874
Minas Gerais 5780
Sao Paulo 11872
- Psotilnus*, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Dicranoccephalus* 2052
- Psychidae**
distribution
Afrotropical Region 2258
Denmark 1338
morphology, larvae 6063
predators 7185
taxonomy 2258
- Psychotria horizontalis*
insect pests
Panama 5805
resistance 5805
- Psydrothrips luteolus*
distribution, Florida 9923
Spathiphyllum, Florida 9923
- Psylla**
Neurotoma saltuum, interactions 765
pears, Netherlands 765
- Psylla crataegi*
Crataegus laevigata, Germany 2906
predators 2906
- Psylla mali* (see *Cacopsylla mali*)
- Psylla melanoneura*
biology 2739
Crataegus laevigata, Germany 2906
predators 2906
trees, Hungary 2739
- Psylla peregrina*
Crataegus laevigata, Germany 2906

- Psylla peregrina* cont.
predators 2906
- Psylla pyri* (see *Cacopsylla pyri*)
- Psylla pyricola* (see *Cacopsylla pyricola*)
- Psyllidae**
Algeria 4220
Brachygastra mellifica, interactions 4154
checklists, Mexico 8245
ecology 185
Florida 11895
fruits, Italy 3726
Leucaena
Florida 11895
resistance 11895
predators 3726
taxonomy 2016
- Psylliodes affinis*, biology, behaviour 211
- Psylliodes attenuata*
control, chemical control 11596
hemp, Romania 11596
- Psylliodes chrysocephala*
control, chemical control 3793
rape
Europe 3790
resistance 11801
UK 3793
- Psylliodes cucullata*, distribution, UK 6310
- Psylliodes dulcamarae*, biology, behaviour 211
- Psyllolobora vigintiduopunctata*
Oidium evonymi-japonici, Italy 11926
physiology, acclimatization 11146
- Psylloidea**
checklists, Mexico 8245
genetics, karyotypes 5068
- Psytallia incis*
hosts, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 1831
pawpaws, fruits, Hawaii 1831
- Plecticus**
distribution, Malaysia 9226
taxonomy 9226
- Ptelea trifoliata*, *Enchenopa binotata*, USA 904
- Pterandrus rosa* (see *Ceratitis rosa*)
- Pteridium aquilinum*
insects, Brazil 6958
Strongylogaster, Honshu 6188
- Pterocallis alni**
Alnus pubescens, UK 5807
ecology, population dynamics 5807
natural enemies 5807
- Pterocarpus marsupium**
insect pests, Kerala 9879
Psyllidae, India 2880
- Pterochloroides persicae**
almonds, Italy 2794
biological control agents, evaluation 5650
Cirsus 9698
distribution
Iran 8023
Yemen 11781
Prunus, Mediterranean Region 5650
stone fruits 9698
tree fruits, Yemen 11781
- Pteroma pendula**
control, biological control 1847
oil palms, Malaysia 1847
- Pteroma plagiophleps**
Rhizophora mucronata
damage 4840
Goa, Daman and Diu 4840
- Pteromalidae**
biology 2666
ecology, communities 870
hosts
Ips typographus japonicus 7869
Pentatomidae 2666
morphology
antennae 3061
head 64
Quercus, forests, Japan 870
soyabeans, fields, Parana 2666
- Pteromalus albipennis**
biology, behaviour 10200
Cirsium palustre, habitats, UK 10200
ecology, population dynamics 10200
hosts, *Terellia ruficauda* 10200
- Pteromalus caprae**
hosts, Tenthredinidae 10851
taxonomy 10851
- Pteromalus cerealellae**
biology, hosts 953
hosts
Sitotroga cerealella 4281
stored products pests 953
- Pteromalus chrysos**, hosts, *Meteorus versicolor* 1920
- Pteromalus dolichurus**
hosts, Tenthredinidae 10851
taxonomy 10851
- Pteromalus elevatus**
biology, behaviour 10200
Centaurea nigra, habitats, Nova Scotia 8247
Cirsium arvense, habitats, Germany 946
Cirsium palustre, habitats, UK 10200
distribution, Nova Scotia 8247
ecology, population dynamics 10200
hosts
Terellia ruficauda 10200
Urophora cardui 946
Urophora jaceana 8247
- Pteromalus euurae**
hosts, Tenthredinidae 10851
taxonomy, new species 10851
- Pteromalus pontaniae**
hosts, Tenthredinidae 10851
taxonomy 10851
- Pteronemobius**, predators 7185
- Pterophoridae**
Ethiopia 4230
France 10029
India 4230
taxonomy 4230, 10029
- Pterophorus**
ecology, insect communities 2828
tea, Guangdong 2828
- Pteroptrix**
hosts, *Quadraspidiotus* 1767
orchards, Switzerland 1767
- Pteroptrix australis**, taxonomy, to *Neopompophale* 2028
- Pteroptrix orientalis**
biology, behaviour 5638
Encarsia berlese, interactions 5638
hosts, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 5638
mulberries, orchards, Italy 5638
parasitoids 5638
- Pterospermum**, *Anaimalaia scabra*, India 8060
- Pterostichus**
apples, orchards, California 10707
biology
behaviour 10932
phenology 10707
Erythronium japonicum, Hokkaido 10932
prey, *Cydia pomonella* 10707
- Pterostichus adstrictus**
Betula tortuosa, habitats, Finland 868
prey, *Phratora polaris* 868
Pterostichus melanarius, interactions 11328
- Pterostichus burmeisteri**
Croatia 1295
distribution, Belgium 8237
ecology, population dynamics 1295
- Pterostichus cupreus**
apples, orchards, Germany 340
biology
behaviour 5226
environmental factors 7237
ecology 9213
farmland, habitats, Netherlands 7237
grain legumes, fields, Poland 1694
habitats, Russia 9213
heavy metals, effects 5226
insecticides, nontarget effects 515
marshes, Germany 9147
monitoring, traps 340, 7237
pesticides, effects, testing 8295
prey
Calliphora 5226
Sitona lineatus 1694
Steinernema carpocapsae, effects 1694
- Pterostichus diligens**
Belgium 8326
ectoparasites 8326
- Pterostichus lucublandus**
fertilizers, effects 10192
heavy metals, effects 10192
old fields, Ohio 10192
- Pterostichus lustrans**
apples, orchards, California 10707
biology, phenology 10707
prey, *Cydia pomonella* 10707
- Pterostichus madidus**
ecology, environmental factors 8220
UK 8220
- Pterostichus melanarius**
Baculoviridae, interactions 8327
biology
behaviour 7224
development 10155
ecology 9213, 10529
habitats 10197
population dynamics 2348
Estonia 10197
fields, Germany 10529
habitats, Russia 9213
Netherlands 10155
prey
Deroceras reticulatum 8386
insects 7224
Mamestra brassicae 8327
Tipula 2348
Pterostichus adstrictus, interactions 11328
UK 8327
- Pterostichus metallicus** (see *P. burmeisteri*)
- Pterostichus niger**
burning, effects 6260
ecology 9213
habitats 10197
Estonia 10197
grasslands, UK 6260
habitats, Russia 9213
- Pterostichus punctulatus**
apples, orchards, Germany 340
monitoring, traps 340
- Pterostichus quadrifoveolatus**
ecology, environmental factors 10869
forests, Sweden 10869
- Ptialus tecomella**, *Tecomella undulata*, resistance 1913
- Ptiliidae**, bogs, Ontario 1264
- Ptilinus fuscus**, hosts, *Pelecotoma fennica* 3361
- Ptilinus pectinicornis**, wood, Italy 972
- Ptilophora plumigera**
biology 3294
broadleaves, Netherlands 3294
morphology 3294
- Public gardens**, arthropods, USA 2902
- Publilia reticulata**
Asteraceae, Wisconsin 11969
distribution, Wisconsin 11969
- Pueraria thunbergiana**, *Tetranychus urticae* 10520
- Pueraria wallichii**, *Kerria yunnanensis* 8364
- Puerto Rico**
Bemisia 6219
forests, insects 6817
Leucaena leucocephala, Kalotermitidae 4308
maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5508
rain forests, arthropods 1224
- Pulvinaria betulae**, alpine vegetation, Switzerland 1307
- Pulvinaria hydrangeae**
ornamental plants, Switzerland 4885
predators 9169
- Pulvinaria regalis**
Aesculus carnea, Germany 9920
biology 1894
development 9920
broadleaves 9920
trees, Germany 1894
- Pulvinaria vitis**
grapes 3753
plant pathogens, transmission 3753
- Pummelos**, commodities, *Bactrocera minax* 3960
- Pumpkins** (see also *Cucurbita* spp.)
Aphis gossypii, Uttar Pradesh 2718
Bactrocera cucurbitae
Africa 8703
Asia 8703
Pacific Islands 8703
Bactrocera tau, Guangdong 10677
Bemisia argentifolii
Cook Islands 6463
outbreaks 6463

Pumpkins cont.

- Dacus ciliatus*
- Africa 10678
- India 10678
- pest control
- Kansas 5624
- New South Wales 5626
- Thrips palmi*, South East Asia 9664

Puncoribates manzanoensis

- distribution, Korea Republic 5535
- rice, fields, Korea Republic 5535

Punica granatum (see Pomegranates)**Puto pilosellae**, alpine vegetation, Switzerland 1307**Putrescine**, mixtures, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 8745, 10747**Py-115**

- residues
- fruits, determination 10250
- vegetables, determination 10250

Pycnopsyche guttifer

- Beetula papyrifera*, habitats 7822
- biology, behaviour 7822

Pymotes ventricosus

- buildings, UK 2958
- prey, *Anobium punctatum* 2958

Pygidicranidae, morphology 2068**Pygmephorus**, mushrooms, Irish Republic 8924**Pymetrozine**

- control
- Aphis gossypii*, cotton 9813
- insect pests, crops 3464
- Myzus persicae* 4643

- effects
- insect pests 2532
- nontarget organisms 3464
- toxicity, Hemiptera 9461

Pyraecanthia coccinea

- Phyllonorycter leucographella*, Denmark 1338
- Tarsonemus*, Turkey 7752

Pyraecanthia lelandii, Aphididae, USA 5864**Pyraclafos**

- control, *Hendecasis duplifascialis*, *Jasminum multiflorum* 11915
- metabolism, cabbages 6702

Pyralidae

- biology, behaviour 8209
- checklists, Brasilia 11269
- control, integrated control 6674

- Coutareae hexandra*
- damage 4747
- Minas Gerais 4747

- distribution
- Spain 1286, 3271-3272
- UK 9227

- ecology 6674

- population dynamics 6270

- Melaleuca quinquenervia*, Australia 11964

- National Parks, Kerala 6270
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, Africa 6674
- pheromones 8209
- predators 11247
- stored products, damage 8969

Pyrausta nubilalis (see *Ostrinia nubilalis*)**Pyrausta verticalis** (see *Sitochroa verticalis*)**Pyraustinae**

- distribution, India 4016
- taxonomy 4016

Pyrazophos

- effects
- Aleochara bilineata* 11329
- Pterostichus cupreus*, testing 8295
- nontarget effects, testing 8295

Pyrethrins

- control
- Aphis gossypii*, melons 2717
- Scirtothrips kenyensis*, tea 10788
- mixtures
- control, Thripidae, *Dendrobium*, commodities 966
- toxicity, *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 10415
- nontarget effects, *Trichogramma dendrolimi* 517
- residues, man 6336
- synergism 11505
- toxicity
- Oncorhynchus* 6541

Pyrethrins cont.

- toxicity cont.
- Tribolium castaneum* 11505

Pyrethroid insecticides

- control
- Agrotis ipsilon*, lawns and turf 10901
- arthropod pests, apples 11758
- Cadra cautella* 10246
- Coleoptera, logs 2856
- insect pests, rape 10767
- Monochamus leuconotus*, coffee 11829
- Noctuidae, cotton 5735
- degradation 2519
- medicinal plants 3917
- determination 2963
- analytical methods 2276
- effects
- freshwater fishes 8524
- Heliothis virescens* 2162
- man 11561
- Megachile rotundata* 3536
- Spodoptera litura* 5387
- Vespa flaviceps* 7492
- mixtures
- control, *Apamea anceps*, wheat 8592
- toxicity, arthropod pests 7499
- residues
- effects, *Bemisia argentifolii*, oviposition 1734
- rice 4582
- water 4252

- resistance
- Cydia pomonella* 2746
- Helicoverpa armigera* 3332, 5309, 9445
- models 5754
- Heliothis virescens* 7500
- synthesis 3511, 10394
- toxicity

- Brevicoryne brassicae* 479
- Cadra cautella* 6518
- Diprionidae 6484
- Helicoverpa armigera* 9470
- Rhyzopertha dominica* 2510

Pyrethroids

- effects
- Acari 778
- arthropod pests 1536
- man 3549
- residues
- crops 9516
- determination 967
- ELISA 10244
- rice, commodities, determination 968, 6981
- spinach 10652
- synthesis 10394

Pyrethrum (see Pyrethrins)**Pyrgoides tigrina**

- Melaleuca alternifolia*, New South Wales 925
- plant extracts, metabolism 925

Pyrgomorpha conica

- biology 1216
- genetics, meiosis 8142
- Mediterranean Region 1216

Pyridaben

- control
- Acari, tea 1863
- arthropod pests, strawberries 4716
- Brevipalpus chilensis*, grapes 2733
- Brevipalpus phoenicis*, oranges 1808
- effects, Acari 2498
- residues, grapes 2733
- resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 757, 11760
- toxicity
- Phytoseiulus persimilis* 2361
- Tetranychus urticae* 6503

Pyridaphenthion

- control, Acrididae 9499
- determination 2567
- effects, Coleoptera 9499
- residues
- aquatic environment 2567
- soil 574
- water, determination 9269
- Pyridines**, attractants, *Cotesia rubecula* 6245
- Pyrrilla perpusilla**
- biology, reproduction 7369

Pyrrilla perpusilla cont.

- control
- biological control 2820
- chemical control 824, 4913
- integrated control 1853
- crops, India 4913
- distribution, China 11273
- Klebsiella*, symbiosis 11414
- parasitoids 7369
- Pennisetum glaucum*
- India 2637
- resistance 2637
- sugarcane
- Gujarat 824, 8792
- India 1853, 2820
- Pyriproxyfen**
- control
- Anonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 5441
- Bemisia tabaci*, cucumbers 10680
- Diaspididae, *Citrus* 1824
- effects
- Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1088, 11052
- Cacopsylla pyricola* 4706
- Coccinellidae 5441
- Locusta migratoria* 3086, 6168
- Monomorium pharaonis* 5391, 6351
- Rhagoletis pomonella* 589
- Semanotus japonicus* 9914
- metabolism
- rats 8487
- rodents 8527
- nontarget effects, arthropods 1824
- resistance, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 496
- toxicity, *Bombus terrestris*, testing 3528

Pyrrhiobac, interactions, insecticides 5731**Pyrochroa coccinea**

- biology 2184
- forests, Italy 2184
- morphology 2184
- prey, *Galleria mellonella* 2184

Pyrrhalla luteola

- biological control agents, evaluation 9899
- biology 6866
- control 6866
- chemical control 8859
- plant extracts, effects 1539
- Ulmus*

- Argentina 9894
- Colorado 1539, 8859
- Russia 6866

Pyrrhalla rufosanguinea

- biology, behaviour 10893
- Rhododendron periclymenoides* 10893

Pyrrhocoridae, biology, development 6074**Pyrrhocoris apterus**

- biochemistry, proteins 126
- biology

- development 6074
- diapause 5138
- food plants, Poland 3870
- genetics, meiosis 9102
- morphology, spermatocytes 7058
- physiology, development 1095

Pyrrhura frontalis, prey, Homoptera 7255**Pyrus betulifolia**

- Cacopsylla pyri*
- France 6732
- resistance 6732

Pyrus bretschneideri, *Euzopher pyriella*, Xinjiang 750**Pyrus communis** (see Pears)**Pyrus coronaria**, *Hyalophora cecropia*, damage 10696**Pyrus pyrifolia** (see Pears)**Pyrus ussuriensis**

- Cacopsylla pyri*
- France 6732
- resistance 6732

Pythium ultimum, *Vitis vitifoliae*, interactions 5659**Pytho depressus**, distribution, Spain 8256**Quadrapsidiotus**

- attractants 10378
- quarantine, Poland 2465
- Quadrapsidiotus marani**, orchards, Switzerland 4885

Quadrapsidiotus ostreaeformis

- control, chemical control 1767
- morphology, antennae 5018
- natural enemies 1767

- Quadraspidiotus ostreaeformis** *cont.*
orchards, Switzerland 4885
pome fruits, Switzerland 1767
- Quadraspidiotus perniciosus**
apples, Himachal Pradesh 8716
attractants 10378
biology, environmental factors 11242
Bulgaria 11242
control 770, 1319
 chemical control 8716
 integrated control 3742
distribution, Switzerland 11754
growth regulators, toxicity 9526
identification 10378
monitoring, traps 1319, 10378, 11754
peaches, Italy 2756, 3742
pheromones 2756
plums, Italy 770
Switzerland 10378
temperate fruits, Switzerland 1319
tree fruits, Switzerland 11754
- Quadraspidiotus pyri**
control, chemical control 1767
natural enemies 1767
orchards, Switzerland 4885
pome fruits, Switzerland 1767
- Quadrastichus**
Citrus, orchards, Israel 5674
hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 5674
- Quadrastichus sajoi**
biology, life cycle 1790
hosts, *Acalitus phloeocoptes* 1790
plums, orchards, Hungary 1790
- Quadricalcarifera punctatella**
biology, environmental factors 240
ecology, population dynamics 8857
Fagus crenata, Japan 8857
- Quarantine**
arthropod pests, Australia 4409
biological control agents, India 4391
books 1994
commodities, Germany 9417
crops, *Macronellicoccus hirsutus* 6472
Frankliniella occidentalis, Russia 11913
glossaries 7462
insect pests 9383
 Canada 5331
Liriomyza huidobrensis, Czech Republic 2901
pests
 conferences 10988
 Florida 8980
plants, books 3991
Quadraspidiotus 2465
reviews, India 4415
Thrips palmi, Netherlands 6471
timbers, insect pests, North America 5915
- Quararibea funebris**
Heterotermes
 Mexico 5769
 resistance 5769
- Quasimus**
Citrus, orchards, Guizhou 4729
prey, *Panonychus citri* 4729
- Quassia africana**, extracts, antifeedants, stored products pests 3580
- Quassia amara**, extracts, control, insect pests, temperate tree fruits 7722
- Quassinoids**, antifeedants, *Plutella xylostella* 7574
- Queen pheromones**, *Vespa orientalis* 10073
- Quercetin**, attractants, *Danaus plexippus* 8565
- Quercetin-7-O- β -D-glucoside**, mixtures, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1712
- Quercimeritrin**, mixtures, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1712
- Quercus**
Altica quercetorum, Czech Republic 7827
Antheraea 11867
arthropods, West Virginia 11862
Buprestidae, Turkey 9886
Calliteara pudibunda 5776
Cynipidae
 galls 296
 Irish Republic 7826
Dichonia convergens, Germany 10847
Esfandiaria obesa, Iran 4818
- Quercus** *cont.*
forests
 Anastatus japonicus, Russia 2872
 insects, Finland 10228
 Geometridae, Russia 182
 habitats, Formicidae, Portugal 7174
 Hemerobius, Spain 9871
insect pests
 damage 11877
 USA 6838
 West Virginia 6841
insects, South Carolina 11859
Lepidoptera
 Netherlands 10821
 West Virginia 11866
Lymantria dispar 4347, 8479
 Maryland 4830
 Michigan 6452
 Morocco 6856
 Netherlands 7795
 Pennsylvania 11876
 Rhode Island 3842
 Russia 2872
 USA 3857, 7828
 Melanaspis obscura, California 871
 Mexicalis, America 8856
 Nipponaphis distylicola 7221
 pest control, Pennsylvania 10844
 Platypus quercivorus 6860
 Stigmella, USA 8329
 Thaumetopoea processionea, Austria 5792
 Trioza, Italy 1904
Quercus acatenanguensis
Heterotermes
 Mexico 5769
 resistance 5769
Quercus acutissima
Dacne, Japan 1957
forests, Hymenoptera, Japan 870
Kermes orientalis, Shandong 1043
Membracidae, Shaanxi 10011
Phyllonorycter, Japan 870
Quercus agrifolia
Dryocosmus dubiosus, galls 2869
Satyrium auretorum, California 7829
Quercus alba
insect pests, natural enemies 10842
Lymantria dispar 4875
 USA 3857
Quercus aliena, *Gilpinia*, Hebei 5764
Quercus arizonica, *Hemihyalea edwardsii*, Arizona 6827
Quercus castaneifolia
Eriophyes, galls 6850
insect pests
 Algeria 6850
 damage 6850
Quercus cerris
Andricus quercuscalicis
 Europe 872, 2870
 galls 872, 2870, 8854
 UK 8854
forests
 Drosophila subobscura, Serbia 7148
 parasitoids, UK 8854
insect pests, Italy 4819
Laiothoe populi 10836
Myzocallis boerneri 6842
Quercus crassifolia
Heterotermes
 Mexico 5769
 resistance 5769
Quercus crispula
insect pests
 damage 4829
 Hokkaido 4829
 Platypus quercivorus, Japan 9885
Quercus dalechampii, Scolytidae, Slovakia 5789
Quercus dentata
forests, Hymenoptera, Japan 870
Phyllonorycter, Japan 870
Quercus dumosa
Cameraria jacintoensis, California 11881
habitats, parasitoids, California 11881
Quercus emoryi
Hemihyalea edwardsii, Arizona 6827
Nemoria arizonaria 10848
Quercus fabri, *Antheraea yamamai* 7400
- Quercus faginea**
forests, Formicidae, Spain 5787
Lepidoptera, Spain 4831
Quercus gambelii, *Phyllonorycter*, New Mexico 6859
Quercus garryana, *Besbicus mirabilis*, galls 2869
Quercus geminata, *Stilbosis quadriculata*, Florida 6858
Quercus glandulifera *var. brevipetiolata*, habitats, *Amblyseius tianmuensis*, Zhejiang 16
Quercus ilex
arthropods, Spain 6844
forests, Formicidae, Spain 5787
Kermes vermilio
 damage 10846
 Italy 10846
Lepidoptera, Spain 4831
Quercus ilicifolia
Fulgoroidea, USA 9869
Lymantria dispar
 damage 8851
 Rhode Island 8851
Thysanoptera, Massachusetts 5790
Quercus incana, *Brachys tessellatus*, South Carolina 9887
Quercus laevis
Brachys tessellatus
 damage 6845
 South Carolina 6845
Brachys tessellatus, South Carolina 9887
Quercus liaotungensis, *Penthimia citrina*, Nei Menggu 1002
Quercus margaretta, *Brachys tessellatus*, South Carolina 9887
Quercus marylandica, *Brachys tessellatus*, South Carolina 9887
Quercus miyagii, *Trioza silvestris*, Ryukyu Archipelago 7815
Quercus mongolica
forests, Hymenoptera, Japan 870
Phyllonorycter, Japan 870
Quercus nigra, *Brachys tessellatus*, South Carolina 9887
Quercus persica, *Esfandiaria obesa*, Iran 4818
Quercus petraea
insect pests
 damage 11878
 France 2871
 Germany 11878
 Italy 4819
Quercus prinus
arthropods, North Carolina 5774
Lymantria dispar
 damage 10841, 10843
 Pennsylvania 3855
 resistance 3855
 Virginia 10841, 10843
Quercus pyrenaica, forests, Formicidae, Spain 5787
Quercus robur
Alebra albostrigella, Italy 4819
Andricus kollari
 galls 874
 UK 874
Andricus quercuscalicis
 galls 873
 Netherlands 873
Apethymus abdominalis
 Croatia 8852
 damage 8852
arthropod pests
 ecology, distribution 7818
 UK 7818
Euproctis chrysorrhoea
 resistance 1906
 Romania 1906
habitats
 parasitoids
 Germany 3861
 Poland 3862
insect pests
 damage 4828, 11878
 France 2871
 Germany 4811, 11878
 Russia 5793, 6839, 11879
 UK 4828
 yield losses 6839

Quercus robur cont.

Melolontha hippocastani, Germany 11880

Tischeria elebladella, Germany 3861
Tuberculatulus annulatus, Poland 3862

Quercus rotundifolia

Curculio elephas
damage 6843
Spain 6843
forests, Rhopalocera, Spain 5788
Lepidoptera, Spain 10845
Lymantria dispar, Spain 6840

Quercus rubra 4351

Lymantria dispar
damage 10841
Massachusetts 5284
Pennsylvania 3855
resistance 3855, 4827
Virginia 10841
Melolontha hippocastani, Germany 11880

Quercus serrata

Antheraea proylei 5791
Dacne, Japan 1957
Platypus quercivorus, Japan 9885
Thripidae, Delhi 8853

Quercus suber

Crematogaster scutellaris, Spain 3859
Curculio elephas
damage 6843
Spain 6843
Eriophyes, galls 6850
forests, beneficial insects, Morocco 6855
habitats, *Euderus crawfordi*, California 8855
insect pests
Algeria 6850
control 6995
damage 6850
Mediterranean Region, conferences 6995
Morocco 6849
Portugal 6847
Spain 3860
Lepidoptera, Sardinia 6846
Lymantria dispar
Morocco 6851, 6854-6855
Sardinia 1905, 6852-6853, 6857
Plagiatorchus suberi, California 8855
Platypus cylindrus
damage 3858
Portugal 3858, 6848

Quercus variabilis

forests, Hymenoptera, Japan 870
Phyllonorycter, Japan 870

Quercus virginiana

pollen
Amblyseius peregrinus 346
food, *Amblyseius largoensis* 10292
Stilbosus quadricostatella
Florida 3856
resistance 3856

Quesada gigas

coffee, Sao Paulo 1865
control, chemical control 1865

Quinalphos

control
Acanthotermes viarum 603
Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 9751
Antigastra catalaunalis, sesame 7771
Aphis craccivora, lentils 687
Aphis gossypii, aubergines 3698
Athalia lugens, Indian mustard 723
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, rice 6637
Dasineura lini, linseed 5689
Diaspididae, *Citrus* 1824
Euchrysops cnejus, pigeon peas 10613
Eutetranychus orientalis, *Ricinus communis* 6787
Euwallacea fornicatus, tea 2832
Helicoverpa armigera
chickpeas 8661, 9628
cotton 4794
insect pests
crops 1488
pigeon peas 6683
soybeans 11669
Lepidoptera, cotton 9852
Nilaparvata lugens, rice 11640

Quinalphos cont.

control cont.
Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 6805
Sogatella furcifera, rice 2641
effects
Apis mellifera 7543
Mythimna separata 8605
Oreochromis mossambicus 4481
Psittacula krameri 551
mixtures
control
Lepidoptera, maize 9852
Sogatella furcifera 2641
nontarget effects, arthropods 1824
poisoning, man 8533
residues
aubergines 11742
cardamoms 4916
carrots 702
grapes, commodities 5933
oranges 3770
vegetables 549, 4484, 11602
Ziziphus jujuba 6776
resistance
Amrasca biguttula 8699
Helicoverpa 8511
Helicoverpa armigera 4794
Plutella xylostella 7498
toxicity
Amrasca biguttula biguttula 8705
Anomala dimidiata var. *barbata* 7489
carp 11558
Chilo partellus 1528
Coccinella septempunctata 4298, 4913
Cotesia glomerata 548
Cyrtosemia dispar 2490
Daphnia magna 5399
Myzus persicae 1752
onions 10631
Oreochromis mossambicus 5434
Plutella xylostella 8513
Spodoptera litura 6521
Trichogramma chilonis 6392
Triclistia picea 5378
Quinces (*Cydonia oblonga*)
Ceroplastes rusci, Egypt 3724
Cydia pomonella, Europe 748
Lyonetia
damage 6832
North America 6832
orchards, Hymenoptera, Egypt 3724
Parapandemis chondrillana, Tajikistan 751
Quinic acid, antifeedants, *Pieris rapae* 6946
Quinine, effects, *Manduca sexta* 4183
Quinomethionate (see *Chinomethionat*)
Quintozone, residues, plant products 10949
Quiscalus major, pesticides, effects 3550
Quiscalus quiscula, pesticides, effects 3550
Quisqualis indica, *Calacarus quisqualis*, Bangladesh 6937
Rabbits
insecticides
effects 2525, 6560
toxicity 4460
pesticides, effects 7535
Rachiplusia nu
biology, reproduction 6066
food plants 6667
parasitoids 9617
Phaseolus vulgaris, Chile 9617
physiology, nutrition 6667
soybeans, Argentina 5554
Radiation
effects
Bombyx mori 164, 7159
Liriomyza trifolii 10142
Polyommatus daphnis 4135
Pseudococcus comstocki 10141
Radishes (*Raphanus sativus*)
arthropod pests, Colombia 10516
Delia radicum, Poland 11705
Hellula undalis, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540
insect pests
Netherlands 2694
Taiwan 11598
Lepidoptera, Guam 1725
Lymnaea luteola 7917
Myzus persicae 488, 7682, 11605

Radishes cont.

Penthaleus major, France 717
Phyllostreta chotanica, Asia 9661
Phyllotreta nemorum 11181
Plutella xylostella 4352, 6075
Pakistan 8676

Rain

effects
Beauveria bassiana 4359
nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4348
insecticides, residues 2576

Rain forests

Araneae, Peru 275
arthropods, Puerto Rico 1224
Formicidae
Borneo, books 3987
Mexico 865
Northern Territory 6468
South East Asia 5770

Rainbow trout

insecticides, effects 7521, 7530
pesticides, residues 5475

Rambutans

commodities
pest control 4947
Pseudococcidae
damage 4949
Thailand 4949

Ramphini

East Asia 8055-8056
taxonomy 8055-8056

Rana clamians melanota, insecticides, effects 1613

Rana pipiens, insecticides, effects 7542

Rana tigrina, insecticides, effects 2548

Rangelands

Acrididae
China 395
Colorado 11659
Montana 7594
USA 5438
Aulocara elliotti
damage 4591
New Mexico 4591
Melanoplus, Montana 11614

Ranunculus acris

insects
Germany 4934
pollination 4934

Ranunculus aquatilis, insecticides, effects 1613

Ranunculus auricomus

insects
Germany 4934
pollination 4934

Ranunculus bulbosus

insects
Germany 4934
pollination 4934

Ranunculus flammula

insects
Germany 4934
pollination 4934

Ranunculus repens

insects
Germany 4934
pollination 4934

Ranunculus sardous

fields, *Orius insidiosus*, Arkansas 9317
Frankliniella fusca, Louisiana 5603

Rape (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*)

Alticinae, Sweden 1844
Aphididae, resistance 10769
Baris 2799
Bemisia tabaci 2598
Indian Punjab 8819
Ceutorhynchus assimilis 10080
UK 3792
Coleoptera, Denmark 1486
Dasineura brassicae
Denmark 3788
Europe 10768
Switzerland 2798
Delia, Alberta 10638
Delia floralis
damage 4666
resistance 11802
extracts, toxicity, *Aphis gossypii* 7700
fields
Araneae, Switzerland 2217
arthropods, Switzerland 10154

- Rape cont.**
 fields cont.
 Carabidae, Poland 2797
 insects, UK 3792
 parasitoids, UK 10771
 Platygaster tisas, Switzerland 2798
 insect pests 4754
 control, chemical control 473, 10767
 Europe 3790
 Poland 10767
 Russia 10770
 Switzerland 3791
 UK 10771
Lipaphis erysimi
 Indian Punjab 11712
 resistance 7681
Lygus
 Manitoba 3786
 yield losses 3786
Meligethes
 damage 817
 Sweden 817
Meligethes aeneus
 Finland 1843
 resistance 5688
 Sweden 8770
Myzus persicae 725, 7203
 UK 6781
 odours, effects, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 6780
 pest control
 Denmark 2976
 Poland 4373-4374
 reviews 4755
 Russia 4753
 UK 5494
Phyllotreta undulata, Sweden 3789
Plutella xylostella 7899, 9742, 11940
 Sweden 7766, 8771
 pollinators, UK 3199
Psylliodes chrysocephala
 resistance 11801
 UK 3793
Tipula oleracea
 outbreaks 7595
 UK 7595
- Rapeseed oil**
 control, Acari, grapes 10730
 nontarget effects, predatory mites 10730
 toxicity, *Acarapis woodi* 380
- Raphanus raphanistrum**
 insects, pollination 5577
 Thysanoptera, Georgia 4527
- Raphanus sativus** (see Radishes)
- Raphidioptera**
 ecology 7386
 Italy 7386
- Raphidopalpa foveicollis** (see *Aulacophora foveicollis*)
- Raphidopalpa foveicollis** (see *Aulacophora foveicollis*)
- Rasahus**, morphology 2082
- Raspberries** (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
Bactrocera tryoni 1794
Byturus tomentosus 10721
 UK 8726
 habitats, beneficial insects, Canada 6737
 pest control
 books 5997
 Washington 3745
 plantations, Mordellidae, Quebec 940
 Sciaphobus rubi, Sweden 8238
- Rassica nigra**, Aphididae, resistance 10644
- Rastrococcus iceryoides**
 control, biological control 806
 crops
 Africa 9542
 Asia 9542
 distribution
 Africa 9542
 Asia 9542
 mangoes, Karnataka 806
 natural enemies 806
- Rastrococcus invadens**
 control, biological control 4744, 6772
 ecology, population dynamics 4744
 mangoes, Benin 4744, 6772
 parasitoids 5208-5209, 6772, 9291
- Rats**
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, effects 5248
- Rats cont.**
 cell lines, pesticides, toxicity 9508
 insecticides
 effects 528, 1565, 1594, 3521, 4470, 5394, 5400, 5407, 6523, 6549, 6556, 7513, 7517, 7519, 7524, 7533, 7545, 8531, 9476, 9490-9491, 10426, 10438, 10483, 10486, 11537, 11552
 metabolism 6533, 6562, 8527, 9498, 9504, 10428
 nontarget effects 3519, 3535
 residues 5401
 toxicity 2527, 3520, 5439, 6486, 6545, 7534, 9509, 10437, 10491, 11493
 organophosphorus compounds, effects 11562
 organophosphorus insecticides, residues 4475
 pesticides
 residues 10464
 toxicity 10492
 plant extracts, toxicity 6544
 stored products pests, interactions 1977
- Rauvolfia serpentina**, extracts, effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 2920
- Rauvolfia vomitoria**, insect pests, Nigeria 4806
- Raymondionymus marqueti**, distribution, UK 1329
- Rearing techniques**
Abax parallelepipedus 328
Ageniaspis citricola 8285
Anastrepha ludens 10256
Anastrepha obliqua 1346
Antheraea mylitta 2389
Aonidiella orientalis 8269
Bactrocera 3970
Bactrocera cucurbitae 11036, 11288
 beneficial arthropods 1989
 biological control agents 4299, 10267, 11312, 11341, 11727
Bombyx mori 3751, 6344, 8379
Brachymeria intermedia 6339
Bracon thurberiphagae 8273
Cadra cautella 278
Calosoma sycophanta 9260
Carmentis mimosa 7926
Catolaccus grandis 4283-4284
Cephalcia abietis 2309
Ceratitidis capitata 8288
Cheilomenes sexmaculata 6338
Chilo partellus 8270
Chilo suppressalis 1356
Chilocorus nigrita 1807
Chrysomya megacephala 6766
Chrysoperla 2363, 5186
Chrysopidae 10307
Cirrospilus quadristriatus 8285
Coeloides scolyticida 2335
Coenosia 7383
Corcyra cephalonica 3326
Cosmopolites sordidus 2769
Cotesia flavipes 8350
Cydia molesta 2302
Delia radicum 283
Diadegma semiclausum 359
Diglyphus isaea 11287
Drosophila paulistorum 8199
Earias vittella 9247
Eiphosoma vitticollis 2291
Encarsia formosa 1360, 8449
Eriopsis connexa 3320
Erastalis cerealis 2301
Eucelatoria bryani 2306
Euscepes postfasciatus 9238, 9242
Exochomus flaviventris 7322
Exorista larvarum 2304, 2307
Frankliniella occidentalis 5191, 5635
Gryllus bimaculatus 1081, 1206
Halotydeus destructor 4248
Helicoverpa zea 8290
 Hemiptera 6329
Hemisarcophytes 2339
 Hymenoptera 11311
Hypera postica 3254
Hypothenemus hampei, parasitoids 11306
 insects 2292, 4258
 microbial contamination 5179
Kerria lacca 5222
- Rearing techniques cont.**
 Lepidoptera 3323
Liposcelis entomophila 5095
Mallada basalis 2350, 3325
Microplitis croceipes 3362
Montina confusa 289
Nabis punctatus 343
Nebria brevicollis 3324
Neoseiulus longispinosus 11350
Nomuraea rileyi 6430
Omphisa anastomosalis 713
Ooencyrtus kuvanae 2300
Opisina arenosella 2303
Opius concolor 303, 1343
Opius dissitus 7376
Orius insidiosus 11354
Orius sauteri 9246, 11343
Ostrinia furnacalis 9237
Ostrinia nubilalis 10255
Panonychus ulmi 2500
Papilio memnon 10254
Paracentrobia andoi 11308
Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata 11305
Pectinophora gossypiella 10245
 Pentatomidae 3331
Pseudacteon 8304
Rhizophagus grandis 330
Samia cynthia 1426
 Scarabaeidae 1355
Scrobipalpula absoluta 290
Sesamia nonagrioides 10247
 silkworms 3377
Sitotroga cerealella 6345, 8275
Spilarcia obliqua 1701, 4249, 6340, 11289
 Syrphidae 2344
 Tachinidae 2305
Tetrastichus giffardianus 9258
Trichogramma 4300, 8296, 11307, 11370
 reviews 10294
Trichogramma brasiliense 11184
Trichogramma minutum 368
Trybliographa rapae 283
Vespula pensylvanica 7362
Weiseana barkeri 4931
- Recilia dorsalis**
 control, chemical control 2639
 ecology, population dynamics 10568
 plant pathogens, transmission 6645, 10567-10568
 predators 2639
 rice
 Guangdong 10567
 Philippines 6645, 10568
 Sri Lanka 2639
- Recilia schmidtgeni**, weeds, Italy 3734
- Recurvaria leucateila**
 apples, Hungary 4697
 monitoring, traps 4697
- Recurvaria nanella**
 apples, Hungary 4697
 distribution, Sweden 2246
 monitoring, traps 4697
- Red beet** (see Beetroots)
- Red clover** (see *Trifolium pratense*)
- Red currants** (*Ribes rubrum*)
 Aphididae, Hungary 5639
Cecidophyopsis selachodon, Europe 3746
Cryptomyzus ribis
 galls 6740
 Turkey 6740
 habitats, parasitoids, Poland 3747
 Tortricidae, Poland 3747
- Red gram** (see Pigeon peas)
- Red pine** (see *Pinus resinosa*)
- Reduviidae**
 distribution, Zambia 8259
 ecology, population dynamics 8319, 10828
 forests, Peru 10828
 prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 9773
 taxonomy 9017
 tobacco, fields, India 9773
 Togo 6393
- Reoviridae**
 genetics, nucleotide sequences 4364, 6423
 hosts
 Diadromus pulchellus 6423
 insects 420
 Nilaparvata lugens 4364

Reports

- Australia
Animal and Plant Control Commission 4967
Horticultural Research Development Corporation 10983
South Australia Animal and Plant Control Commission 2977
- Belgium
Comite voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen, Sectie I 5945
Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 7965
Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 10985
Westvlaamse Proeftuin voor Industriële Groenten 11995
Westvlaamse Proeftuin voor Industriële groenten, Beitem-Roeselare 5944
- Canada
Agriculture Canada, Direction générale de la recherche 980
Quebec, Direction de la Conservation des Forêts 11852
Cote d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 5941
Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 7977
- Denmark
Institute of Plant Pathology and Agricultural Zoology 2976
Statens Planteavlfsorsøg 8978
Food and Agriculture Organization 9972
- India
Central Research Institute for Jute Allied Fibres 8974-8975
Central Tobacco Research Institute 7967
National Research Centre for Citrus 6991
National Research Centre for Groundnut 7968, 11996
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 8973
International Institute of Biological Control 2978
Japan, Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station 4970
Malawi Ministry of Agriculture 8979
- Netherlands
Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek 4969
Plant Protection Service 4968
Research Station for Agriculture and Outdoor Vegetable Culture 5947
Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminadorp 7964
- Peru, International Potato Center 5939
- South Africa
South African Avocado Growers' Association 5946
South African Sugar Technologists' Association 5942
- Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 10984
- Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 1987
- UK
British Agrochemicals Association 4966
Institute of Arable Crops Research 5940
Jersey Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 7963
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 7976
Natural Resources Institute 7966
- USA
Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station 7969
biological control, technology 10371
Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services 8980
International Sorghum/Millet Collaborative Research Support Program 5943

Reports cont.

- Zimbabwe, Tobacco Research Board 4965
- Republic of Georgia
bamboos, Tetrapodili 2931
fruit vegetables, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6708
Stictocephala bisonia, parasitoids 9293
- Requena verticalis*
biology
behaviour 217
reproduction 73, 8076
pathogens 217
- Resmethrin
residues, buildings, USA 7557
solar radiation, effects 10386
- Resseliella*
taxonomy 9870
trees
Asia 9870
damage 9870
Europe 9870
- Retama sphaerocarpa*
Formicidae
pollination 8927
Spain 8927
- Reticulitermes*
control 3466
South Carolina 3466
- Reticulitermes flavipes*
biochemistry 9075-9076
biology, behaviour 6397, 7394
control
chemical control 9326, 9407
trapping 1501
Florida 1501
Georgia 6397, 9326, 9407
insecticides, effects 5390
Massachusetts 7394
pesticides, toxicity 6497
physiology, nitrogen fixation 4074
plant extracts, toxicity 5885
Protozoa, symbiosis 6497
symbionts 4074
Virginia 4074
wood 5885
- Reticulitermes hesperus*
biology, behaviour 2194
California 5221
ecology 5221
pheromones 2194
- Reticulitermes lucifugus*
biochemistry, proteins 9084
wood, Italy 972
- Reticulitermes lucifugus banyulensis*, *Trichopsenius ibericus*, interactions 4309
- Reticulitermes lucifugus grassei*
interactions 7094
physiology, secretions 7094
- Reticulitermes santonensis*
Bacillus oleronius, symbiosis 1416
interactions 7094
physiology, secretions 7094
- Reticulitermes speratus*
biochemistry, chemical composition 6161
biology, behaviour 6161
plant extracts, antifeedants 5217-5219
symbionts 8429
- Reticulitermes speratus kyushuensis*
trees
damage 7816
Kyushu 7816
- Reticulitermes virginicus*
biology, behaviour 6397
control, chemical control 9326, 9407
Georgia 6397, 9326, 9407
pesticides, toxicity 6497
physiology, nitrogen fixation 4074
Protozoa, symbiosis 6497
symbionts 4074
Virginia 4074
- Retinia metallica* (see Petrova metallica)
- Retithrips syriacus*, distribution, Florida 8262
- Retroviridae, hosts, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2146
- Reunion
Allium, pests 7669
Ceratitis rosa 3780
Cratopus humeralis 2077

Reunion cont.

- fruits, Curculionidae 2077
- Reviews
agroforestry, pest control 2862
analysis, pesticides, residues 5462
Anobium punctatum, control 2958
Anoplolepis longipes 316
Aphelinidae, hosts 8347
Aphididae
Buchnera aphidicola 8079
natural enemies 3354
Aphidoidea, *Buchnera*, symbiosis 7254
Apoidea, natural enemies 6370
Araneae, defence 8188
arthropod pests
control, fumigants 3462
plants, interactions 1499
arthropods
control, weeds, evaluation 4897
evolution 3051
pheromones 7093
Bacillus thuringiensis
genetic engineering 4334
toxicity 2406
toxins 1484, 4335
Baculovirus, control, insect pests 6418
bananas 4725
Bemisia 2597
Bemisia tabaci
biology 2664
natural enemies 2664
beneficial insects, host specificity 9311
biological control 4383, 7446
arthropod pests, Bangladesh 10372
arthropods 5296, 9387
tropics 9402
Florida 5298
forest pests, France 5819
biological control agents 442
ecology 3451
risk assessment, nontarget organisms 9389
Brassicaceae, Cecidomyiidae, Kazakhstan 2230
Callosobruchus maculatus, control 8968
Carabidae, ecology 6369
cereals, Aphididae 610
China, insects, control 4914
chlorpyrifos, neurotoxicity 4449
Coccinella novemnotata, North America 3336
Coniesta ignefusalis 8185
cotton
insect pests, monitoring 9862
integrated pest management 1873
Pectinophora gossypiella 1874
crops
pest resistance 4403
Thysanoptera, Europe 3584
cultural control, India 998
DDT, residues, environment 5478
Dendrocalamus strictus, pest control 5890
Diprionidae, pheromones 90
Drosophila
databases 7314
genetics 4133
Drosophila melanogaster
learning 10164
receptors 4095
sex determination 7163
entomogenous fungi, enzymes 3444
entomology, New Zealand 9271
entomopathogens 9368
population dynamics 5229
entomophilic nematodes 1998, 4362
Euphorbia, biological control agents 3950
Europe, greenhouse crops, Thysanoptera, parasitoids 3348
foods, pesticides, residues, UK 9517
forests, insects, ecology 6817
Formicidae, control, insect pests, cocoa 3816
fungi, extracts, insecticidal properties 8486
Gastropoda 2394
genetic engineering, release, risk 1998
grain legumes, commodities, Bruchidae 2956
Heliothis virescens, control 10377

Reviews cont.

- Hemiptera, behaviour 4196
- Hydrellia griseola*, biology 5092
- insect control 1998
- insect pests
 - bacterial insecticides, resistance 3411
 - control, integrated control 2457
 - horticultural crops, forecasting 9413
 - sex pheromones 2457
 - sexual selection 6444
- insect viruses 2396
- insecticides
 - mode of action 6493
 - toxicity, ion channels 7484
- insects
 - behaviour 7063
 - biogeography 7132
 - immune response 3436
 - insecticides, metabolism 6504
 - physiology
 - metabolism 4076
 - ocelli 1132
 - plant extracts, effects 4417
 - proteins 9345
 - reproduction 7111
 - respiration 7116
 - sense organs 7107
 - taxonomy 38
 - vitellogenesis 3141
- integrated control, arthropods, tropics 9402
- integrated pest management 3469, 6458, 11467-11468
- juvenile hormone analogues, pest control 2581
- Lepidoptera
 - bacterial insecticides, resistance 3409
 - smell 3139
- Lepthyphantes tenuis*, ecology 10300
- maize, commodities, stored products
 - pests 2951
- mammals, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity 1603
- microbial pesticides 5239, 7429
 - control, insect pests 8450
- mites, diapause 219
- monocrotophos 8492
- mushrooms, insect pests, control, biological control 8920
- Noctuidae, distribution, UK 2267
- Opisina arenosella*, parasitoids 10775
- organophosphorus compounds, pharmacology 1567
- Otiorynchus sulcatus*, control 2910
- Oxyporinae, biology 190
- parasitoids, behaviour 3370
- pest control 6444
 - Japan 2437
- pest management 9379
- pest resistance 452, 1493, 1998, 5322
- pesticides 467, 11485
 - biotechnology 2469
 - formulations 9432
 - legislation 5335
 - Taiwan 10380
 - nontarget effects 8554
 - registration 1512
 - residues
 - environment, analysis 4246
 - water, analysis 4247
 - safety 10432-10433
- Phaeoleus vulgaris*, arthropod pests, Africa 6674
- pheromones
 - Lepidoptera 1628
 - registration 1512
- Pissodes strobi*, integrated control 3873
- plant growth regulators, pest control 9377
- plant protection 2441
- plants, insects, interactions 6217
- Plutella xylostella*, control 8682
- pollution, assessment 6327
- predatory mites
 - control, storage mites 11990
 - habitats 6364
- Pyrilla perpusilla*
 - biological control 2820
 - integrated control 1853
- quarantine, India 4415
- rape, pest control 4755

Reviews cont.

- rice, pest control 10574
- Salticidae, behaviour 6371
- Schistocerca gregaria* 5198
 - Africa 312
 - control 2315-2316, 3337
- semiochemicals
 - control
 - Aphidoidea 3473
 - insect pests 3575
 - sericulture 2393
 - silkworms, byproducts, utilization 6405
 - snails, control 5224
 - Spodoptera exempta*, population dynamics 1250
 - stored products, pest control 1982
 - stored products pests 9969
 - Syrphidae 2344
 - Taeniothrips inconsequens* 885
 - Tanyecus dilaticollis*, control 7444
 - Taraxacum officinale*, *Melolontha melolontha* 10268
 - Tarsonemina, evolution 4272
 - Thripidae, predators 3347
 - Tribolium*
 - control 1998
 - pheromones 1998
 - Trichogramma* 11344
 - control, Lepidoptera 6447
 - rearing techniques 10294
 - Trisetum flavescens*, pests 5539
 - tropical forests, arthropods, biodiversity 7318
 - tropical fruits, commodities, arthropod pests, control 6972
 - Varroa jacobsoni* 8345
 - vegetables, pest control 4377
- Reynoutria sachalinense*, extracts, effects, *Aphis fabae* 2477
- RH-2485**, control, *Thyrintea arnobia*, *Eucalyptus urophylla* 5786
- RH-3421**
 - effects
 - mammals 1586
 - mice 10446
- RH 5849** (see 1,2-Dibenzoyl-1-tert-butylhydrazine)
- RH-5992** (see Tebufenozide)
- Rhabdoscelus lineatocollis*, sugarcane, Japan 8800
- Rhadinocera zigadenusae*, *Rhadinoceraeae sdsensis*, differentiation 9003
- Rhadinoceraeae nodicornis*
 - biochemistry
 - alkaloids 123
 - haemolymph 123
 - parasitoids 123
 - predators 123
 - Switzerland 123
- Veratrum album*, interactions 123
- Rhadinoceraeae sdsensis*
 - Rhadinocera zigadenusae*, differentiation 9003
 - taxonomy, new species 9003
 - Zigadenus leimanthoides*, West Virginia 9003
- Rhagium inquisitor*
 - forests, Italy 7385
 - parasitoids 7385
- Rhagium sycophanta*, France 8239
- Rhagodia candolleana*
 - extracts, effects, insects 7889
 - insecticidal properties 7889
- Rhagoletis*, genetics, alloenzymes 10132
- Rhagoletis alternata*
 - biology 2916
 - Rosa rugosa*
 - damage 2916
 - Poland 2916
- Rhagoletis basiola*
 - pheromones 8201
 - Rosa* 8201
- Rhagoletis batava*, distribution, Sweden 6032
- Rhagoletis cerasi*
 - biology, behaviour 8197
 - cherries
 - Italy 3731
 - Norway 6734
 - Oregon 3733
 - control, chemical control 3733

Rhagoletis cerasi cont.

- distribution, Norway 6734
- monitoring, traps 3731
- Rhagoletis completa*
 - biology, oviposition 11597
 - crops 11597
 - distribution, Switzerland 2274
 - ecology, population dynamics 6778
 - monitoring, traps 2274, 6778
 - walnuts, Oregon 6778
- Rhagoletis inaffersens*
 - cherries 769
 - distribution, Switzerland 2274
 - monitoring, traps 2274
- Rhagoletis pomonella*, interspecific competition 769
- Rhagoletis mendax*
 - distribution, USA 776
 - food plants, USA 776
 - quarantine, Canada 5331
- Rhagoletis pomonella*, hybridization 11182
- Rhagoletis pomonella*
 - apples
 - Manitoba 7719
 - Massachusetts 10690
 - biology, behaviour 2735, 4521
 - cherries 769
 - control, trapping 7719
 - food plants 4521
 - Michigan 4704
 - fruits, Massachusetts 9973
 - genetics
 - gene flow 2735
 - population genetics 11176
 - insecticides, effects 589
 - parasitoids 4704
 - physiology, reproduction 589
 - quarantine, Canada 5331
- Rhagoletis inaffersens*, interspecific competition 769
- Rhagoletis mendax*, hybridization 11182
- Rosaceae, Michigan 2735
- Rhagoletis tomatis*
 - biology, behaviour 1736
 - tomatoes 1736
- Rhagoletis zephyria*
 - biology, behaviour 10894
 - ecology 10894
 - Symphoricarpos albus* 10894
- Rhagoletotrypeta*, taxonomy 1045
- Rhagoletotrypeta pastranae*, *Celtis iguanaea* 1045
- Rhammatocerus conspersus*
 - morphology, reproductive organs 7050
 - Rio Grande do Sul 7050
- Rhammatocerus schistocercoides*
 - biology, behaviour 8582
 - Brazil, books 2997
 - Mato Grosso 1369
 - predators 8582
 - savannas, Mato Grosso 8582
- Rhamnus alaternus*
 - Diptera
 - Italy 4922
 - pollination 4922
- Rhamnus davurica*, *Tetra heilongjiangensis*, Heilongjiang 21
- Rhamphomyia*, taxonomy 4009
- Rhaphiolepis umbellata* var. *integerrima*, *Nippolachnus piri*, Honshu 1256, 1936
- Rheinhardtus hippoglossoides*, insecticides, effects 1606
- Rhinocimus hemirostris*
 - ectoparasites 8014
 - UK 8014
- Rhinocoris annulatus* (see *Rhynocoris annulatus*)
- Rhinocoris kumarii*, prey, Lepidoptera 4764
- Rhinocoris marginatus* (see *Rhynocoris marginatus*)
- Rhinocyllus conicus*
 - biochemistry, enzymes 2268
 - biology, morphology 2268
 - Carduineae
 - Europe 2268
 - Israel 2268
 - Carduus nutans*
 - France 5905
 - Louisiana 8941

Rhinocyllus conicus cont.

control

Carduineae 2268

Carduus nutans 8941

evaluation 5905

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum, prey, Noctuidae 8109**Rhinolophus hipposideros**, prey, Noctuidae 8109**Rhinomaceridae**

ecology, insect communities 6820

forests, Poland 6820

Rhinoncus pericarpus

biology, life history 2854

control, chemical control 2854

hemp, Anhui 2854

Rhinoseius bakeri

Bromeliaceae, Nicaragua 3031

taxonomy 3031

Rhinotermitidae, morphology 58**Rhinyptia infusata***Pennisetum glaucum*

damage 1674

Niger 1674

Rhinyptia meridionalis*Acacia nilotica*, West Bengal 1883*Boehmeria nivea*, West Bengal 1883*Ziziphus mauritiana*, West Bengal 1883**Rhiphophorothrips cruentatus**, Taiwan 5493**Rhizococcus**

greenhouse crops, Italy 10910

taxonomy 3903, 10910

Rhizococcus cacticans, distribution, Hawaii 257**Rhizococcus dianthi**

distribution, Italy 10910

morphology 10910

Rhizococcus hibisci, distribution, Hawaii 257**Rhizococcus latus**

distribution, Italy 10910

morphology 10910

Rhizococcus saintpauliae, bonsai, Japan 3903**Rhizoglyphus allii**

garlic, Shaanxi 10633

taxonomy, new species 10633

Rhizoglyphus echinopus

acaricides, toxicity 10421

biology, reproduction 9120

insecticides, toxicity 4920

Pleurotus 4920

radiation, effects 9120

Rhizoglyphus robini

biochemistry

defensive secretions 2098

enzymes 2098

biological control agents, evaluation 6933

biology, environmental factors 11934

ecology, environmental factors 1907

lilies 6933, 11935

litter, Denmark 1907

ornamental bulbs, Taiwan 11934

predators 11935

Rhizophagidae, forest trees, Germany 5765**Rhizophagus grandis**control, *Dendroctonus micans*, *Picea**abies* 5843*Picea abies*, forests, France 5843prey, *Dendroctonus micans* 330

rearing techniques 330

Rhizophora, habitats, *Psammisotoma**galapagoensis*, Galapagos Islands 2250**Rhizophora apiculata**, *Attacus atlas*, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 8171**Rhizophora mangle**, Lepidoptera, Belize 5809**Rhizophora mucronata***Attacus atlas*, Andaman and Nicobar

Islands 8171

Pteroma plagiophleps

damage 4840

Goa, Daman and Diu 4840

Sphaeroma terebrans, Kenya 8866**Rhizopus***Annona*, Honduras 8763

distribution, Honduras 8763

vectors, *Sitotroges mesembrinae* 8921**Rhizopus stolonifer**, Acari, interactions 7947**Rhizotrogus majalis** (see *Amphimallon majalis*)**Rhodinia fugax fugax**

Honshu 337

Rhodinia fugax fugax cont.

parasitoids 337

Rhodiola rosea, *Phytomyza rhodiolae*, UK 6953**Rhododendron***Lygocoris honshuensis*, China 1282*Lyonetia*

damage 6832

North America 6832

nurseries, *Otiorynchus sulcatus*, control,

reviews 2910

Stephanitis pyrioides, resistance 3904**Rhododendron canescens**, *Stephanitis**pyrioides*, resistance 3904**Rhododendron maximum**, arthropods, North

Carolina 5774

Rhododendron mucronatum, *Stephanitis**pyrioides*, Maryland 905**Rhododendron periclymenoides***Dasineura praecox*, Maryland 11916*Pyrrhalta rufosanguinea* 10893**Rhododendron schlippenbachii***Hemileius thujae*, Korea Republic 8834*Tarsonemus takaoensis*, Korea Republic

5869

Rhododendron simsii*Myzus persicae* 908

Netherlands 910

Rhopalocera

Arizona 245

Australia 7028

British Columbia 187

Cameroon 2182, 2219

Canada 10219

checklists, Brasilia 11269

conservation 4162, 9136-9137

Switzerland 7295

Czech Republic 11277

distribution

Africa 4034

Europe 4034

Sicily 1305

ecology 2182, 2219, 4167

distribution 3275

evolution 181

habitats 245, 7246

insect communities 5788, 9201

population dynamics 249, 4212, 9208

spatial distribution 11250

Europe 9136, 11250

evolution 3054

genetics, mitochondrial DNA 3054

Germany 7301

grasslands

management, effects 9139

Switzerland 2656, 4167

USA 7246

hedges, UK 10146

Kyrgyzstan 3275

monitoring 4162

National Parks, Italy 247

parasitoids 1408

Quercus rotundifolia, forests, Spain 5788

Taiwan 1408

taxonomy 7028

Thailand 3258

UK 249, 4162, 4212, 9137, 9201

Rhopalomyia californica*Baccharis pilularis*

California 935, 9935

galls 935, 9935

ecology 935

natural enemies 935

parasitoids 9935

Rhopalomyia chrysanthemi, distribution,

Bermuda 5155

Rhopalomyia solidaginis

ecology, bioenergetics 932

Solidago

galls 1234

Pennsylvania 1234

Solidago altissima

galls 932

Pennsylvania 932

Rhopalopterum carbonarium, *Panicum**miliaceum*, Colorado 7615**Rhopalosiphum**

barley, resistance 11619

ecology, distribution 11611

parasitoids 4289

Portugal 4289

Rhopalosiphum cont.

predators 11611

wheat, Delhi 11611

Rhopalosiphum insertum

apples

Japan 7723

Belgium 1776

Honshu 7724

ecology

population dynamics 7724

spatial distribution 7723

insecticides, effects 7493

sampling 7723

Rhopalosiphum maidis

barley, Haryana 8600

biology 11625

cereals

Turkey 606

Uttar Pradesh 2606

control 11625

chemical control 8600

ecology 3608

maize

Brazil 11625

Hungary 3608

Maryland 4192

Spain 646

monitoring, traps 8772

morphology 11625

natural enemies 606

parasitoids 2368, 2606

plant pathogens, transmission 9582

predators 1389, 4192

sorghum

Kansas 9582

resistance 9582

sunflowers, Argentina 8772

wheat, resistance 8598

Rhopalosiphum padi

barley 4542, 7602

France 3602

resistance 11620

biology 4530, 10543

behaviour 97, 11214, 11613

environmental factors, models 9198

flight, models 10531

migration 8469

reproduction 7067

Buchnera, symbiosis 7256

cereals

Europe 10531

Germany 5497, 9556

Hungary 10537

Illinois 10538

New York 9549

resistance 9554-9555, 9563

reviews 610

Russia 4530

Spain 6603, 10535

Turkey 606

cold resistance 4116

control, chemical control 2618, 3605,

10538

distribution, Sri Lanka 9234

ecology 3608

population dynamics 3594, 7596-

7597, 9198, 10537

fluoride, effects 4542

forecasting 4535

France 6205

genetics, population genetics 6205

Germany 9412

grasses, Poland 3631

insecticides, toxicity 3507

maize

Germany 3605

Hungary 3608

resistance 11631

Spain 646

varietal reactions 1670

monitoring, traps 3568, 5497, 7664,

8469, 9556, 10537, 11214

morphology, wings 1078

natural enemies 606, 2618

oats 97

parasitoids 326, 4530, 7377

pasture legumes, Western Australia 4609

pesticides, effects 11508

pheromones 97, 11214

plant extracts, toxicity 3918

- Rhopalosiphum padi** *cont.*
 plant pathogens
 interactions 3594
 transmission 3602, 3605, 4609, 5497, 6425, 6603, 7602, 7664, 9549, 9556, 10531, 10535, 10538
 potatoes, Sweden 7664
 predators 1389
Prunus padus, UK 3568, 4847
 rice, resistance 8624
 symbionts 11508
 UK 6425, 8469, 11214
 Washington 7377
 wheat 3594, 11508, 11613
 Argentina 2618
 Czech Republic 2614
 damage 1660
 Europe 4535
 Gansu 7596
 resistance 2614, 4536, 8598, 10542-10543, 11615
 Sichuan 7597
 South Dakota 1660
 Switzerland 10548
 yield losses 3595
- Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis**
 cultural methods, effects 9572
 parasitoids 10571
 rice
 Goias 9572
 Yunnan 10571
- Rhopobota naevana**
 biological control agents, evaluation 3454
 control, mating disruption 1795
 parasitoids 3454
Pinus, Poland 10880
Vaccinium, British Columbia 1795, 3454
- Rhoprocentrus piceus**
 biology, behaviour 7385
 forests, habitats, Italy 7385
- Rhus coriaria**, *Capnodis porosa*, Republic of Georgia 4850
- Rhyacionia frustrana**
Pinus palustris
 damage 6896
 North Carolina 6896
- Rhyacionia neomexicana**
 ecology, distribution 10875
Pinus ponderosa
 Arizona 10875
 damage 10875
- Rhyacionia zozana**
Pinus ponderosa
 damage 7850
 Idaho 7850
- Rhynacus notosa**
Miconia candolleana, Rio de Janeiro 3050
 taxonomy, new species 3050
- Rhyncaphytopius**
 China 8034
 taxonomy 8034
- Rhynchaenus fagi**
 physiology, environmental factors 11238
 UK 11238
- Rhynchaenus mangiferae**
 mangoes
 India 3773
 resistance 3773
- Rhynchaenus rufus**
 ecology 2877
Ulmus glabra, Denmark 2877
- Rhynchaenus testaceus**
Alnus, UK 6299
 distribution, UK 6299
- Rhynchophorus bilineatus**
 biology, behaviour 6113
 cocoa, Papua New Guinea 6113
 monitoring, traps 6113
 pheromones 6113
- Rhynchophorus ferrugineus**
 attractants 2583-2584
 biology, behaviour 9747
 coconuts 2583-2584
 Java 9747
 monitoring, traps 9747
 volatile compounds, effects 8780
 dates
 Pakistan 811
 varietal susceptibility 811
 pathogens 9372
- Rhynchophorus ferrugineus** *cont.*
 pheromones 6113
- Rhynchophorus palmarum**
 control
 chemical control 5692
 integrated control 5692
 ecology, distribution 4759
 hosts, *Rhynchopolipus rhynchophori* 6377
 monitoring, traps 4759
 oil palms
 Bahia 5692
 Costa Rica 4759
- Rhynchophorus vulneratus**
 biology, behaviour 9747
 coconuts
 Java 9747
 monitoring, traps 9747
 pheromones 6113
- Rhynchopolipus rhynchophori**
 Costa Rica 6377
 distribution, Latin America 6377
 ectoparasites 6377
 morphology 6377
- Rhynocoris annulatus**
Juniperus communis, Austria 1931
 prey, *Monoctenus juniperi* 1931
- Rhynocoris marginatus**
 biology, behaviour 2814
 prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 2814
- Rhysotritia ardua**, soil, Turkey 11254
- Rhysotritia ardua ardua**
 cotton, fields, Egypt 8817
 insecticides, effects 8817
- Rhytidoponera**, rain forests, Northern Territory 6468
- Rhytisma acerinum**, Aphididae, interactions 11893
- Rhyzobius forestieri**
 biology, life history 11925
 distribution, Japan 11925
Elaeocarpus sylvestris, habitats, Kyushu 11925
 prey, *Protopulvinaria mangiferae* 11925
- Rhyzopertha dominica**
 acaricides, resistance 2510
 biology, reproduction 6976
 cereal grains 3962, 10964
 cereals, commodities 1971
 commodities 1977
 control
 biological control 10965
 chemical control 976, 5931
 physical control 5931
 ecology
 environmental factors 1967
 population dynamics 3965
 insecticides
 pathogenicity 8413
 resistance 3966
 toxicity 480, 7943
 maize
 commodities 9962
 Queensland 976
 resistance 7939
 monitoring, traps 5931
 New South Wales 1967
 pheromones 6980, 10261
 plant extracts
 effects 3962, 7900-7901, 8956, 9536, 9962, 10964
 toxicity 2918
 plant oils, effects 1971
 rats, interactions 1977
 seeds 7943
 Taiwan 2510
 wheat
 commodities 3965-3966, 4960, 5931, 6976, 6980, 7901, 8956
 Kentucky 10965
 Mexico 10977
 varietal susceptibility 1969
- Ribes alpinum**, *Cecidophyopsis* 3746
- Ribes aureum**
 Aphididae, Poland 11770
Cecidophyopsis 3746
- Ribes grossularia** (see Gooseberries)
- Ribes nigrum** (see Black currants)
- Ribes odoratum**, pests, USA 7734
- Ribes rubrum** (see Red currants)
- Ribes uva-crispa** (see Gooseberries)
- Ricania marginalis**
 control 10791
 tea, Hunan 10791
- Ricania sublimbata** (see *Ricanula sublimata*)
- Ricanula sublimata**
 control 10791
 tea, Hunan 10791
- Rice** (*Oryza sativa*)
Acanthotermes viarum, Tamil Nadu 603
Acrida exaltata, Tamil Nadu 7627
Agromyza, Hokkaido 7584
Agromyza oryzae
 economic thresholds 652
 yield losses 652
 Zhejiang 652
 arthropods
 ecology, arthropod communities 11245
 Korea Republic 11245
 Philippines 11642
 books 9982
Chilo infuscatellus, India 1491
Chilo sacchariphagus indicus, India 1491
Chilo suppressalis
 Honshu 1658
 Spain 1681
 Chironomidae, New South Wales 3622
Chironomus tepperi, New South Wales 1683, 5528
Chlorops, Shanxi 11654
 Cicadellidae, Philippines 10568
Cicadulina mbila 3585
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis
 China 2650, 3628, 6644
 damage 2650, 6635, 6640-6641
 economic thresholds 5536
 Guangdong 10577
 Gujarat 8628, 8633
 India 657, 6637
 Indian Punjab 5536
 Japan 6640
 Kyushu 6641-6642
 Pondicherry 11644
 resistance 4572, 8633
 Vietnam 6635
 yield losses 8628
 commodities
 Corcyra cephalonica, varietal reactions 2966
 insect pests 7937
 Mexico 11993
 Thailand 979
 insecticides
 residues 973, 1570-1571
 detection 9263
 pesticides
 residues 968, 2963, 5445
 determination 6981
Sitophilus 1980
Sitophilus oryzae 4148, 10962
 resistance 4953
Sitotroga cerealella 8275
 stored products pests 10960
Tribolium castaneum 3961, 4912, 10076
 Cote d'Ivoire, reports 5941
Cricotopus sylvestris, USSR 6448
 Delphacidae
 China 3623, 7629
 Guangdong 8626
 Kyushu 2206
 Sri Lanka 2639
Diatraea saccharalis 3627
Dicladispa armigera 3510, 7620
 Assam 658, 11651
 resistance 660
Dysmicoccus bonins 10523
Eoreuma loftini, Texas 666
 extracts, growth regulators, legumes, insect pests 10601
 fields
 Acari, Korea Republic 5535
 Aphelinus, Yunnan 10571
 Araneae
 Asia, books 5973
 Colombia 1680, 6639, 7622
 Japan 7628
 Tamil Nadu 11647
 beneficial arthropods
 China 7629
 Colombia 11650

Rice cont.

fields cont.

beneficial arthropods cont.

India 4584

Vietnam 6634

beneficial insects, India 11638

Coleoptera 2331

Conocephalus longipennis, Malaysia 6636

insects

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

2645

Burkina Faso 1678

Indonesia 2646

Ophionea indica 4583

parasitoids, Indonesia 11649

Pentatomidae, South America 5537

Platyaster oryzae, Tamil Nadu 9595

predatory insects, Sri Lanka 2639

Procladius paludicola, New South Wales 1683*Scotinophara limosa*, Pakistan 8630

habitats

Anagrus nilaparvatae 9586

Araneae, Jiangsu 9587

Hemiptera 3617

Tamil Nadu 3629

Homoptera

Asia 9594

outbreaks 9594

Hydrellia wirthi, Colombia 3621

insect pests 9982

Assam 659

Bangladesh 11628

Brazil 2401

Burkina Faso 1678

China 656, 1675

Colombia 1680

control, integrated control 6647

forecasting 7455

Goias 10579

India 4584, 11638

Indian Punjab 7621

Indonesia 2646

Japan 7628

Korea Republic 11637

resistance 4569, 11608

sampling, books 8998

South East Asia 6648

Tamil Nadu 1488

Uttar Pradesh 6647

Vietnam 6634

West Bengal 10566

yield losses 656

insecticides

effects 1682, 7618

residues 6638

insects, Colombia 11652

integrated pest management 7977

Africa 2984

Asia 11646

China 10570

Laodelphax striatellus, Taiwan 7625

Lepidoptera

Asia 9000

India 1491

Indian Punjab 7623

Leptocoris chinensis 11653*Leptocoris oratorius* 8637

damage 8638, 9585

Malaysia 6636

Sri Lanka 8638, 9585

Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus 664

America 10569

Honshu 663

Lissorhoptrus pseudoryzophilus, Asia

10569

Mythimna venalba 9596*Nephotettix*, Asia 10573*Nephotettix cincticeps* 8622

damage 2649

Japan 2649, 9590

Nephotettix nigripictus, Philippines 6645*Nephotettix virescens* 4574, 5529

Malaysia 4573

resistance 4568, 4571, 4573, 6633,

7619

Tamil Nadu 8636

Nilaparvata lugens 595, 5531, 6646,

8623, 9586, 11641, 11645

Asia 9431

Rice cont.*Nilaparvata lugens* cont.

China 655, 2638, 3318

economic thresholds 2647

Fujian 4585

Hunan 651

India 11639

Japan 9571

Jiangsu 665, 9587, 11643

Korea Republic 2647

resistance 655, 1679, 2638, 4565,

5530, 8625, 10578, 11648

Vietnam 662

West Bengal 11640

Zhejiang 2463, 2651

Nisaga simplex

India 10575

Orissa 2648

oils

effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis*

8960

repellents, *Callosobruchus chinensis*

8950

Orseolia, resistance 5532*Orseolia oryzae*

resistance 4567

Sri Lanka 4583

Tamil Nadu 9595

Oryzophagus oryzae

resistance 5533

Rio Grande do Sul 2642, 5533

Sao Paulo 661

Paraponyx stagnalis 8635*Parnara*, West Bengal 4579

Pentatomidae, Goias 3624

Peregrinus maidis 9541

pest control

Arkansas, reports 7969

Bihar 10565

Honshu 7455

India 7616, 8619

Philippines 6627-6628, 6997, 11579

reviews 10574

Rio de Janeiro 7617

Taiwan 5300

West Bengal 8620

yield losses 8574

pest resistance 4566

pesticides

effects 6627

residues 4582, 6537, 6629-6630

usage 6631

pests, yield losses 5363

Plusia festucae 1641*Pomacea canaliculata*, Philippines 1684*Procornitermes*, Goias 10580

Pyralidae 6626, 7624

resistance 4402

Senegal 2643*Recilia dorsalis*, Guangdong 10567*Rhopalosiphum padi*, resistance 8624*Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis*

Goias 9572

Yunnan 10571

Scirpophaga incertulas 9591

Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2645

Andhra Pradesh 3619

China 5534

crop losses 8627

damage 9593

economic thresholds 5534

Gujarat 8627, 8632

India 3840, 8631

Indian Punjab 4577

Jiangsu 4575

Karnataka 3626

Kerala 6330

Philippines 8629, 9593

resistance 8629

Tamil Nadu 4576

Uttar Pradesh 9583

yield losses 5534

Scirpophaga innotata

Indonesia 9592, 11649

outbreaks 9592

Scotinophara coarctata, damage 4580*Sesamia inferens*, resistance 8621*Sesamia oryzae*, Pakistan 654*Sogatella furcifera* 1676

Anhui 653

China 4581

Rice cont.*Sogatella furcifera* cont.

Guangdong 6643

Honshu 9589

Japan 7626

Orissa 2641

Philippines 2640

resistance 3618, 4578, 8634, 9588

Spodoptera frugiperda 4529*Stenchaetothrips biformis*

resistance 4570

Tamil Nadu 4570

stores, predatory arthropods, Thailand

979

Tagosodes orizicolus 1677

Colombia 3620, 11650

resistance 3620

Thysanoptera, Philippines 3625

Tibraca limbativentris 10576

Colombia 10572

Rice dwarf phytoevirus

vectors

Nephotettix cincticeps 8622*Nephotettix nigripictus* 6645**Rice flour**, *Tribolium castaneum* 11989**Rice grassy stunt tenuivirus**, vectors,*Nilaparvata lugens* 5531**Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus**

vectors

Cicadellidae 10568

Nephotettix virescens 4574, 5529,

6633, 7619

Rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus,vectors, *Nephotettix virescens* 4574,

5529

Rice tungro spherical waikavirus

vectors

Cicadellidae 10568

Nephotettix virescens 6633, 7619**Rice tungro virus**, vectors, *Nephotettix*

9594, 10573

Rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma, vectors,*Nephotettix cincticeps* 9584**Ricinus communis***Achaea janata* 1950, 3802*Acorypha glaucopsis*, Pakistan 7242*Conogethes punctiferalis*

Madhya Pradesh 3804

resistance 3804

Empoasca vitis

Rajasthan 11808

resistance 11808

Euproctis fraterna 11499*Euseius fustis* 8334*Eutetranychus orientalis*, Rajasthan 6787*Eutetranychus ricinus*, Yemen 3028

extracts

control, *Prostephanus truncatus*,

maize, commodities 7958

effects, *Atta sexdens* 8912

insect pests, books 9986

insecticidal properties 8912

insecticides, effects 5703

Ipiseiodes zuluagai 10780

Lepidoptera, damage 3803

Liriomyza trifolii 11809

Andhra Pradesh 6788

damage 7581

India 7581, 8788

Orissa 5492

resistance 6788

Nezara viridula, Queensland 7643oils, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis*

7940-7941

pollen, food, *Amblyseius largoensis*

10292

Spodoptera litura 5703**Rifampicin**

effects

Aphytis 2086

Epidinocarsis diversicornis 9365*Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 2128*Pimpla turionellae* 7381**Riordinidae**, checklists, Germany 7308**Ripcord** (see Cypermethrin)**Ripersia**, taxonomy 2042**Riptortia clavatus**

biology

behaviour 1635

reproduction 1093

control, chemical control 11798

- Riptortus clavatus** *cont.*
 Kyushu 1635
 legumes 10601
 parasitoids 344, 1635
 persimmons
 damage 11798
 Korea Republic 11798
 pheromones 1635
 physiology 7076
 plant extracts, growth regulators 10601
Riptortus dentipes, soyabeans, damage 8654
Riptortus linearis
Vigna radiata
 Assam 695, 10616
 resistance 695
 varietal reactions 7657
Riptortus tenuicornis, sorghum, Ghana 5526
Rissa tridactyla, organochlorine compounds, residues 10473
River valleys, insects, Kenya 1271
River water
 insecticides
 residues 3313
 determination 9269
 pesticides, residues 6582
Rivers
 acaricides, residues 11580
 insecticides
 residues 2554, 3555, 6574, 7561
 degradation 1623
 pesticides, residues 578, 2289, 6579, 6587
Robertus lividus
 | burning, effects 6260
 grasslands, UK 6260
Robinia, Isoptera, India 10861
Robinia pseudoacacia
Enchenopa binotata, USA 904
 Gracillaridae, Italy 1290
Phyllonorycter robinella
 Italy 8863
 Slovenia 7843
Vasates jilinenis, Jilin 21
Rodents
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity, reviews 1603
Lymantria dispar, interactions 7828
 pesticides, effects 4476
Rodolia, control, *Icerya purchasi* 5441
Rodolia cardinalis
 Algeria 10287
 biology 3909
 phenology 10287
 control, *Icerya purchasi* 5441
 pesticides, effects 486
 prey, *Icerya* 3909
Rodolia iceryae
 biology 2833
 coffee, habitats, Kenya 2833
 prey, *Icerya patersoni* 2833
Rogas nigriceps, hosts, *Rachiplusia nu* 9617
Rogor (see Dimethoate)
Romalea guttata
 biochemistry, digestive system 1673
 maize, damage 11624
 physiology, respiration 7117
 sorghum, interactions 1673
Romania
Andricus quercuscalicis 1903
 crops, insect pests 5489
 field crops
 Agriotes 11596
 pest control 9550
 flax, *Aphthona euphorbiae* 11596
 Gastropoda 2395
 hemp, *Psylliodes attenuata* 11596
 Lepidoptera 2263
 lucerne, pest control 8646
 meadows, Thysanoptera 5546
Quercus robur, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 1906
 Scymnini 2264
 Syrphidae 2262, 2938
 wheat
 Eurygaster integriceps, parasitoids 10544
 fields, parasitoids 10544
Root crops
Maconellicoccus hirsutus, Grenada 6472
 pests
 control, chemical control 8456
Root crops *cont.*
 pests *cont.*
 Germany 8456
Ropalidia
 cotton, habitats, Philippines 849
 morphology, venom glands 10042
 prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 849
Ropalidia fasciata
 Asia 10173
 biology, behaviour 10173
Ropalidia socialistica
 Gomphocarpus physocarpus
 pollination 942
 Queensland 942
Ropalomeridae
 Mexico 2056
 taxonomy 2056
Roptrocerus mirus
 biochemistry, hydrocarbons 8039
 Switzerland 8039
 taxonomy 8039
Roptrocerus xylophagorum
 biochemistry, hydrocarbons 8039
 taxonomy 8039
Rorippa indica
 Formicidae, interactions 2936
 insect pests 2936
Rosa (see also *Roses*)
Rhagoletis basiola 8201
Rosa multiflora, *Phyllocoptes fructiphilus* 5865
Rosa rugosa
 Aphididae, Poland 11919
 Rhagoletis alternata
 damage 2916
 Poland 2916
Rosaceae
 Aphididae
 Moldova 4708
 Russia 2259
 Lyonetia
 damage 6832
 North America 6832
Rosalia funebris
 Alnus, USA 4848
 biology, behaviour 4848
Rose rosette, vectors, *Phyllocoptes fructiphilus* 5865
Roses (see also *Rosa*)
 Aphididae
 Italy 2603
 Pakistan 8578
 Frankliniella occidentalis, California 5548
 greenhouses, pest control, Netherlands 1938
 Helicoverpa armigera, Madhya Pradesh 11603
 Macrosiphum euphorbiae, Austria 9921
 Macrosiphum rosae
 France 6927
 Mexico 9919
 Mamestra brassicae 3586
 pest control, books 7993
 stored products pests 3972
 Tetranychidae
 California 4887
 economic thresholds 4887
 Tetranychus urticae 2361, 2905, 5867
 Australia 2908
 Poland 7884
 resistance 7884
 Sao Paulo 2909
Rosmarinus officinalis
 extracts
 effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 923
 insecticidal properties 923
Rossomyrmex minuchae
 morphology, males 5204
 Proformica longiseta, interactions 5204
Rotenone
 effects, rats 5400
 mixtures, effects, *Pieris rapae* 6516
 resistance
 Lipaphis erysimi 2489
 Myzus persicae 488
Rotifera, insecticides, effects 3547
Rotboellia cochinchinensis, *Tibraca limbativentris*, Colombia 10572
Rotboellia cochinchinensis, *Peregrinus maidis* 9541
Rotboellia exaltata (see *Rotboellia cochinchinensis*)
Ruagea glabra
 extracts
 antifeedants, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 10514
 insecticidal properties 10514
Rubber (plants) (see *Hevea brasiliensis*)
Rubus
 Acari, Spain 1780
 control, biological control 8067
 Hyalomyzus himachali, Himachal Pradesh 5655
Rubus caesius, *Sciaphobus rubi*, Sweden 8238
Rubus ellipticus, *Hyalomyzus raoi*, India 5655
Rubus fruticosus (see Blackberries)
Rubus idaeus (see Raspberries)
Rubus phoenicolasius, *Byturus tomentosus* 10721
Rubus strigosus (see Raspberries)
Rudbeckia hirta
Chlorochlamys chloroleucaria, Ontario 11957
 Ontario 11957
Rugula, *Ascia monuste* 1727
Rumex, Acari, Spain 1780
Rumex acetosella
Coccinula crotchi, Hokkaido 951
Gnophos avilarius, Spain 4041
Rumex crispus
 Apion, Germany 6951, 9155
 Epiphyas postvittana 759
 Gastrophysa viridula 3941, 4936
 habitats, parasitoids, Germany 6951
 natural enemies, UK 7919
Rumex obtusifolius
 control, biological control 5906
 Gastrophysa viridula 3941, 4936
 Switzerland 5906
 natural enemies, UK 7919
Russia
Acer, *Periphyllus kuwanai* 2031
 Acrididae 2313
 Acridoidea 4264, 9135
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 7351
 apples
 orchards, parasitoids 3717
 Tortricidae 3717
 Araneae 6176
Archips 1510
Arma custos 6264
 arthropods, pollutants, accumulation 3249
 beetroots
 fields, *Opius* 11706
 Pegomya betae 11706
 birds, pesticide residues 10473
 boreal forests, arthropods 2860
Bucculatrix 3015
 cabbages
 Delia radicum 728, 3685
 fields, beneficial insects 3684
 insect pests 3684
 Carabidae, books 3984
 cereals
 fields, *Aphelinus chaonia* 4530
 insects 2610
 Ostrinia nubilalis 3590, 4018
 Phorbia 2604
 Rhopalosiphum padi 4530
Chondrilla, *Campozorus chondrillae* 10009
 Coleoptera 3087, 3250
 conifers, insect pests 11896
Coronilla varia, *Polyommatus daphnis* 4135
 Curculionidae 2013
 Elateridae 6601
 Encyrtidae 2244
Eriocrania semipurpurella 10074
 flax, insect pests 6811
 fodder crops
 Curculionidae 3630
 Ostrinia 4145
 forest nurseries, insect pests 10812
 forest trees
 Coleoptera 8868
 Lymantria dispar 6830
 Lymantria monacha 6825

Russia cont.

- forests
Carabidae 7179
Coleoptera 9873
Collembola 10826
Formicidae 11324
grapes
Lobesia botrana 3759
Viteus vitifoliae 3758
greenhouse crops
Aphididae 9665
arthropod pests 9384
biological control 11727
Frankliniella occidentalis 11913
insect pests 4670
Liriomyza bryoniae 3690
mites 10654
Thripidae 8297
greenhouses
parasitoids 3690
predatory insects 9665
habitats
Carabidae 9213
Lepidoptera 10198
insects 7030, 10264
Lepidoptera 2179, 3289, 8468
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, insecticide resistance 3502
logs, *Coleoptera* 2856
Loxostege sticticalis 216
Lymantria, pathogens 11412
Lymantria dispar 3192, 11854-11855
Mamestra brassicae 2706
orchards, insect pests 3710
Ostrinia 4018
peas
insect pests 3655
Katohrips pisivorus 2670
pesticides, residues 2573
Picea, forests, *Carabidae* 2346
Picea obovata, insect pests 6911
Pinopsida, *Scolytidae* 10867
Pinus, *Diprion pini* 1922
Pinus sibirica, insect pests 8873
Pinus sylvestris, *Tomicus* 5840, 7853
Plantago major, pests 10742
plums, *Cydia fumebrana* 3729
Poaceae, *Chrysomelidae* 2605
Poecilocampa 30
Populus suaveolens, *Macropsis suspecta* 3020
potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2688, 4649
Quercus
forests, *Anastatus japonicus* 2872
Geometridae 182
Lymantria dispar 2872
Quercus robur, insect pests 5793, 6839, 11879
rape
insect pests 10770
pest control 4753
Rosaceae, *Aphididae* 2259
Russian Far East, *Lymantria dispar* 11855
Salix
Chrysomela lapponica 879, 4838, 10853
Macropsis 11885
Macropsis ochotonaria 3020
Salix alba, *Macropsis vocalis* 3020
Salix phylicifolia, *Gonioctena pallida* 6863
sorghum, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3611
soyabeans, insect pests 2663
sugarbeet
Coleoptera 3814
insect pests 6799
pest control 3813
Scrobipalpa ocellatella 6800
Tenebrionidae 9152
Tetranychus 8196
Tetranychus turkestanii 9181
Tetranychus viennensis 6216
Thomisidae 2330
Trichius fasciatus 8169
Tychius 11262
Ulmus, *Pyrhalla luteola* 6866
vegetables, Noctuidae 2444
vineyards, *Dibrachys cavus* 3759

Russia cont.

- wheat
Cephus pygmeus 9559
Diptera 10540
fields, *Tachyporus hypnorum* 625
Haplothrips tritici 3598
insect pests 5488
Oulema melanopus 625
Russian Far East
Apis, ectoparasites 6368
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 7351
Rosaceae, *Aphididae* 2259
Salix, *Macropsis* 11885
Rutabagas (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
Rutelinae, Mexico 2221
Rutilus rutilus
insecticides
effects 10442
residues 5418
Rutoside
attractants, *Danaus plexippus* 8565
effects
Lepidoptera 11730
Manduca sexta 1259
Rwanda, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, commodities, insect pests 5929
Rye (*Secale cereale*)
Aceria tulipae, resistance 1655
Chromatomyia fuscula
damage 6604
Norway 6604, 6610
commodities, fumigants, residues 957
Diuraphis noxia 8585
fields, *Coccinella septempunctata*, Europe 10450
insecticides, toxicity 8584
insects
Russia 2610
sampling 2610
intercropping, cabbages, control, *Lepidoptera* 10636
Mayetiola destructor, resistance 4544
Oulema
Poland 2612
resistance 2612
Peregrinus maidis 9541
Phorbia, Central Europe 2604
Thysanoptera, Georgia 4527
Rye × wheat, resistance, *Aceria tulipae* 1655
Ryegrass mosaic virus, vectors, invertebrates 10584
Sabadilla, analysis 6481
Sabah, canes and rattans, insect pests 1955
Sabal palmetto, *Caryobruchus gleditsiae*, Florida 10822
Sabulodes aegrotata
avocados, California 6019
Eucalyptus, Sao Paulo 11872
parasitoids 6019
Sabulodes caberata (see *S. aegrotata*)
Saccharicoccus sacchari
control
biological control 7776
cultural control 8791
parasitoids 6795
sugarcane
Gujarat 4769, 6795, 7776, 8791
resistance 2822, 4769
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, insecticides, effects 11564
Saccharopolyspora spinosa
fermentation products, degradation, soil 10392
metabolites, insecticidal properties 9465
Saccharum, *Melanitis constantia*, Queensland 6057
Saccharum officinarum (see Sugarcane)
Sacchiphantes abietis
Picea abies
damage 2894
Ukraine 2894
Sacchiphantes viridis, *Larix*, Czech Republic 7872
Saccostrea commercialis, insecticides, residues 2574
Sacculozetes filiosus
distribution, Korea Republic 5535
rice, fields, Korea Republic 5535
Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)

Safflower cont.

- Aphididae*, Delhi 821
fields, predatory insects, Delhi 821
Helicoverpa armigera 8170
Hemiptera, Maharashtra 4752
Uroleucon carthami, Maharashtra 8774
Safflower oil, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6680, 8960
Saguinus fuscicollis nigrifrons, prey, Orthoptera 11367
Saguinus mystax mystax, prey, Orthoptera 11367
Sahel
food plants, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5199
millets, pest control 993
Sahlbergella singularis, cocoa, Nigeria 5719
Saintpaulia ionantha
Frankliniella occidentalis 915
Rhizococcus, Italy 10910
Saissetia coffeae
honeydew 10891
Philodendron melinonii, UK 10891
Plagiopsis, interactions 10891
Saissetia oleae
Annona, Honduras 8763
biology
development 6326
phenology 6785
food plants 6326
growth regulators, toxicity 9526
mineral oils, toxicity 8497
natural enemies 6785
olives, Spain 6785
parasitoids 10289
Salacca zalacca, pests, Indonesia 8757
Salannin
effects
Spodoptera frugiperda, cell lines 7906
Spodoptera litura 7903
Saldidae, distribution, China 2256
Salicaceae, forests, parasitoids, Argentina 10835
Salicicola archangeliskya
distribution, Afghanistan 8711
pears, Afghanistan 8711
Salicin, effects, *Chrysomela lapponica* 11137
Salicornia virginica, *Carneocephala floridana* 10527
Salix
Chrysomela lapponica, Russia 879
Cryptorhynchus lapathi, Canada 2874
Dasineura ingeris, Sweden 4837
extracts, utilization, *Chrysomela aeneicollis* 876
Gracillariidae, West Asia 4835
habitats, *Lasioseius yini*, Ningxia 3039
Macropsis, Russia 11885
Nematus desantis, Argentina 3849, 10835
pest control 10987
Ptilophora plumigera, Netherlands 3294
Stenacis triradiatus
Czech Republic 9883
galls 9883
Tenthredinidae, galls 10851
Trisetitrioza auratileris, Tibet 3037
Salix alba
Macropsis vocalis, Russia 3020
Nematus desantis, Argentina 10835
Salix bakko, *Gonioctena sibirica*, Hokkaido 6864
Salix boothii, *Chrysomela aeneicollis*, California 876
Salix borealis
Chrysomela lapponica 9891
interactions 11137
resistance 10853
Russia 4838, 10853
Salix caprea
Chrysomela lapponica
resistance 10853
Russia 4838, 10853
Orthosia gothica 3096
Polygonia c-album 11054
Salix cinerea, *Oberea oculata*, Denmark 11884
Salix daphnoides, Phratora, Europe 11886
Salix drummondiana, *Chrysomela aeneicollis*, California 876

- Salix elegantissima***, *Nematus desantisi*, Argentina 10835
- Salix fragilis***
Chrysomela lapponica 10082
Euura
Colorado 878
galls 878
- Salix geyeriana***, *Chrysomela aeneicollis*, California 876
- Salix gooddingii***, woodlands, *Diceroprocta apache*, Arizona 1281
- Salix helvetica***
Euura
galls 10851
Switzerland 10851
- Salix lasiolepis***
Phyllonorycter, Arizona 5797
Tenthredinidae
Arizona 877
resistance 877
- Salix ledebouriana***
Macropsis ochotonaria
Mongolia 3020
Russia 3020
- Salix lutea***
Chrysomela aeneicollis, California 876
habitats, arthropods, California 876
- Salix matsudana***, *Nematus desantisi*, Argentina 10835
- Salix miyabeana***
Phyllocolpa
galls 3865
Hokkaido 3865
- Salix myrsinifolia***
damage 3864
Phratora, Europe 11886
- Salix nigricans***, *Chrysomela lapponica*, Russia 879
- Salix oresteria***
Chrysomela aeneicollis, California 876
habitats, arthropods, California 876
- Salix pentandra***, damage 3864
- Salix phylicifolia***
Chrysomela lapponica
resistance 10853
Russia 4838, 10853
Goniocrena pallida
damage 6863
Russia 6863
Phratora, Europe 11886
- Salix psammophila***, *Tingis deserta*, Nei Menggu 1050
- Salix purpurea***, *Phratora*, Europe 11886
- Salix repens***, *Cacopsylla moscovita*, UK 9344, 9890
- Salix sericea***, insect pests, New York 6865
- Salix viminalis***
Dasineura ingeris, Sweden 4837
Dasineura marginemtorquens
resistance 4836
Sweden 4836
Dasineura viminalis
damage 2875
Sweden 2875
- Salmatia malabarica***, seeds, *Leptocoris augur*, damage 7944
- Salmonidae**, insecticides, residues 5403
- Salt** (see Sodium chloride)
- Salt marshes**
Carabidae, Germany 3257
Lepidoptera, New Zealand 7304
- Salticidae**
Pinus, habitats, Japan 8840
biology
behaviour 4177
reviews 6371
ecology 8337
growth regulators, effects 11589
monitoring, traps 8840
prey
arthropods 6371
Ceratitis capitata 4177
insect pests 8840
Pseudotsuga menziesii, habitats, Oregon 8337
rice, fields, Tamil Nadu 11647
- Salts**, effects, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 8282
- Salvadora persica***, *Catopsilia pomona*, Rajasthan 11890
- Salvelinus alpinus***, insecticides, metabolism 4456
- Salvelinus fontinalis***
insecticides
effects 1613
residues 10463
- Salvelinus namaycush***, insecticides, residues 5403, 8555
- Salvia***
extracts, antifeedants, *Spodoptera lit-toralis* 9931
insecticidal properties 9931
- Salvia aethiopis***, control, biological control 2939
- Salvia splendens***
habitats, *Tapinoma melanocephalum*, Florida 8900
insecticides, toxicity 4483
Tetranychus urticae, Florida 8900
- Salvinia molesta***, control, biological control 2939
- Samanea saman***
Rastrococcus iceryoides
Africa 9542
Asia 9542
- Sambucus nigra***
extracts, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 5883
insecticidal properties 5883
- Sambucus sieboldiana***, *Aulacorthum magnoliae*, Honshu 10837
- Samia***, genetics, genes 3186
- Samia cynthia ricini***
antibiotics, effects 1426
biochemistry, enzymes 1187
genetics
DNA polymerase 1187
genetic transformation 8365
pheromones 2390
effects 11491
physiology
digestive system 3122
neurosecretory system 3138
plant extracts, antifeedants 5486
rearing techniques 1426
- Sampling**
Acrididae 311
Aphis gossypii
cotton 8827
Cucurbitaceae 2721
apples, arthropod pests 8717
Araneae, wheat, fields 9320
arthropods
cotton 9250
reviews 7318
atmosphere, pesticides, residues 9522
- Bemisia tabaci***
cotton 9831
melons 4683
Carabidae 10379
cereals, insects 2610
Chaetocnema pulicaria, maize 4555
Chilo auricilius, sugarcane 11814
Coccus pseudomagnoliarum, oranges 1810
Cochylis hospes, sunflowers 9744
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri, guavas, orchards 7758
- Cryptophlebia***
Liichi chinensis 4745
Macadamia integrifolia 4745
Danaus plexippus 9130
Diatraea saccharalis, sugarcane 10781
Diplopoda 295
Diuraphis noxia, cereals 612
entomogenous fungi 5283
Eoreuma loftini, sugarcane 9755
Eoscarta carnifex, sugarcane 4772
Eriosoma lanigerum, apples 1782
Florithrips tregardhi 8759
Formicidae 4408
Frankliniella, tomatoes 5611
Frankliniella occidentalis, vegetables 5597
Gilpinia, forest trees 5764
Helicoverpa, cotton 3835
Helicoverpa armigera, chickpeas 2672-2673
insect pests
Phaseolus vulgaris 3651
potatoes 9640
tomatoes 732
insecticides, residues 10242
- Sampling cont.**
insects 6325
strawberries 3750
invertebrates 2890
Kampimodromus aberrans, grapes 6322
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2461
potatoes 5571
Lymantria dispar
broadleaves 1893
forest trees 4830
Melanoplus 11614
Myzus persicae, *Brassica campestris* 10646
Nezara viridula, *Vigna radiata* 7654
Oracella acuta, *Pinus elliotii* 6905
Ostrinia nubilalis
maize 4554
potatoes 10620
pesticides, residues, plant products 10243
Phthorimaea operculella, tomatoes 4676
Phyllonorycter blancardella, apples 1505
predatory arthropods, cotton 5748
Rhopalosiphum insertum, apples 7723
rice, insect pests, books 8998
Scirpophaga nivella, sugarcane 2824
Smicronyx fulvus, sunflowers 10773
Tetranychidae
cassava 4651
roses 4887
Thripidae, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9621
Thrips tabaci, onions 5581
Thysanoptera, aubergines 1747
Tipula oleracea, crops 7595
Wiseana 5194
- San 418 WG 64** (see *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *tenebrionis*)
- Sancassania ultima***, prey, *Meloidogyne incognita* 4208
- Santalum album***
Amata passalis, India 9897
Leptocentrus
Asia 4021
South Asia 9006
- Sao Tome and Principe**, wood, Coleoptera 5914
- Saperda carcharias***, France 8239
- Saperda inornata***
plant pathogens, transmission 4833
Populus tremuloides
galls 4833
Minnesota 4833
- Sapindus saponaria***, extracts, toxicity, Gastropoda 4905
- Sapindus trifoliatus***, extracts, effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 2920
- Sapodillas*** (*Manilkara zapota*)
Anastrepha, Mexico 789
- Sarawak**, *Gnetum*, pollinators 4839
- Sarcophaga***
hosts, *Busseola fusca* 2630
sorghum, fields, Ethiopia 2630
- Sarcophagidae***, hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 10827
- Sardina pilchardus***, insecticides, residues 569
- Sardinella longiceps***, insecticides, residues 544
- Sardinia**
Citrus, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 2780
Quercus suber
Lepidoptera, natural enemies 6846
Lymantria dispar 1905, 6853, 6857
natural enemies 6852
- Sargentia greggii***, *Anastrepha ludens* 3934
- Sarothamnus scoparius*** (see *Cytisus scoparius*)
- Sarsinia violascens***
Eucalyptus
Minas Gerais 5780
Sao Paulo 11872
- Sarson** (*Brassica campestris* var. *sarson*)
Chromatomyia horticola, Himachal Pradesh 8789
- Lipaphis erysimi***
resistance 3785
Uttar Pradesh 2800
yield losses 2800, 4767
Meligethes aeneus, Sweden 8678
Myzus persicae, Himachal Pradesh 4766
- Sarucallis kahawaluokalani***
distribution, Spain 6926

- Sarucallis kahawaluokalani* cont.**
Lagerstroemia, Congo 1910
Lagerstroemia indica, Spain 6926
- Sassacus vitis***
 ecology, population dynamics 783
 vineyards, California 783
- Sassafras albidum*, *Melanolophia signatoria***, Virginia 6955
- Satsumas**
Ceroplastes rubens, Honshu 11790
 commodities, insecticides, effects 7930
 orchards, *Anicetus beneficus*, Honshu 11790
- Satureja hortensis***
 extracts
 effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 923
 insecticidal properties 923
- Satureja thymbra***
 extracts
 effects, stored products pests 1644
 repellents, stored products pests 1644
 oils, toxicity, stored products pests 4958
- Saturnia pavonia***
 biochemistry, defensive secretions 96
 predators 96
- Saturnia pyri***
 biochemistry, defensive secretions 96
 predators 96
- Saturniidae**
 Ecuador 11257
 genetics
 chromosomes 138
 genes 3186
 North America, books 9992
 Paraguay 11258
 parasitoids 11376
- Satyridae**
 distribution
 Africa 4034
 Europe 4034
- Satyrinae**
 biology, behaviour 6250
 food plants, Queensland 6250
- Satyrrium auretorum fumosum***
 ecology 7829
Quercus agrifolia, California 7829
- Saudi Arabia**
 dates, insect pests 5680
 grain stores, arthropods 2967
 tomatoes, Thripidae 5608
 Tortricidae 5167
- Savanna soils**, Isoptera, Nigeria 5220
- Savannas**
 Acrididae, Hainan 3256
 arthropods, Argentina 6828
 habitats, *Prionyx thomae*, Mato Grosso 8582
 insects
 ecology, insect communities 11253
 USA 6275
Rhammatocerus schistocercoides, Mato Grosso 8582
- Saxidromus caribaeus***
 sugarcane, Cuba 8015
 taxonomy, new species 8015
- Sayornis saya***, pesticides, residues 7549
- Scale insects (see Coccoidea)**
- Scambus**
 hosts, *Autographa gamma* 1691
 lucerne, fields, Hokkaido 1691
- Scambus annulatus***
 hosts, *Tischeria elebladella* 3861
Quercus robur, habitats, Germany 3861
- Scambus planatus***
 hosts, *Autographa gamma* 1691
 lucerne, fields, Hokkaido 1691
- Scaphidiinae**, taxonomy, phylogeny 3997
- Scaphoideus titanus***
 control, integrated control 5662
 grapes
 France 5662
 Italy 7737
 plant pathogens, transmission 7737
- Scapteriscus***
 Brazil 8448
 control, biological control 8448
 lawns and turf, South Carolina 3550
- Scapteriscus abbreviatus***, insecticides, effects 10407
- Scapteriscus borellii***, pathogens 4339
- Scapteriscus didactylus***, distribution, New South Wales 8263
- Scapteriscus vicinus***, pathogens 4339
- Scaptomyza***, forest trees, Switzerland 4814
- Scaptomyza adusta***
 biology, behaviour 2214
 Michigan 2214
- Scaptomyza pallida***, distribution, Bermuda 5155
- Scarabaeidae**
 bacteria, interactions 2223
 biochemistry, enzymes 4068
 biology 276, 6443
 behaviour 10279
 bioenergetics 9149
 environmental factors 8225
 Burkina Faso 9499
 China 5264
 control 6443, 8798, 9752
 biological control 2617, 6692, 10602
 chemical control 1488, 4716, 5767
 integrated control 1849
 microbial pesticides 2985
 traps 11696
 damage 6443
 diets 1355
 distribution
 Australia 260
 Quebec 276
 ecology 5137
 insect communities 3264, 9699
 population dynamics 244, 9209
 field crops, Henan 2617
 fields, South Africa 8799
 forest trees
 Malaysia 8839
 Poland 5767
 pollination 8839
 forests
 Australia 9209
 monitoring, traps 9209
 groundnuts
 China 1849
 Uttar Pradesh 10779
 India 6443
 insecticides, effects 9499
 Japan 5264
 monitoring, traps 8225, 8839
 Morocco 1333
 morphology, abdomen 6056
 pathogens 5264
 pheromones 590
 phylogeny 1053
 potatoes
 Colombia 11696
 Tamil Nadu 1488
 rearing techniques 1355
 strawberries, Poland 4716
 sugarcane 8798
 Australia 9752
 sweet potatoes
 damage 6692
 Kyushu 6692
 Taiwan 6312
 USA 5264
 Uttar Pradesh 8225
- Scarabaeoidea**
 ecology 7631
 insect communities 6822
 forests, Poland 6822, 6888
 morphology 1053
 pastures, Germany 7631
 phylogeny 1053
- Scarabaeus brahminus***, ectoparasites 8025
- Scatella***, control, biological control 3455
- Scatella stagnalis***
 plant pathogens, transmission 5606
 tomatoes 5606
- Scaurus atratus***
 morphology 7049
 taxonomy 7049
- Scaurus tristis***
 morphology 7049
 taxonomy 7049
- Scelio africanus***, hosts, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 1368
- Scelio improcerus***
 ecology, population dynamics 8643
 hosts, *Phaulacridium vittatum* 8643
 pastures, New South Wales 8643
- Scelio parvicornis***
 ecology, population dynamics 8643
 hosts, *Phaulacridium vittatum* 8643
 pastures, New South Wales 8643
- Scelio sudanensis***, hosts, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 1368
- Scelionidae**
 biology 2666
 behaviour 6115
 hosts, Pentatomidae 2666
 soybeans, fields, Parana 2666
 Togo 6393
- Sceliphronini**
 distribution, Iran 8331
 prey, Araneae 8331
- Scenedesmus subspicatus***, insecticides, toxicity 4497
- Schedorhinotermes lamanianus***
 Africa 9328
 biology, behaviour 3117, 9182
 pheromones 3117, 9182
 physiology, secretions 3117
- Schefflera arboricola*, *Asprothrips seminigricornis***, Florida 9923
- Schefflera venulosa***
Myzus persicae 908
 Netherlands 910
- Schelorbates**
 fire, effects 3247
 Nigeria 3247
 rice, fields, Korea Republic 5535
- Schelorbates decarinatus***
 distribution, Korea Republic 5535
 rice, fields, Korea Republic 5535
- Schelorbates laevigatus***
 cotton, fields, Egypt 8817
 insecticides, effects 8817
 soil, Turkey 11254
- Schelorbates latipes***, soil, Turkey 11254
- Schelorbates oryzae***
 distribution, Korea Republic 5535
 rice, fields, Korea Republic 5535
- Schistocerca***, biology, development 10045
- Schistocerca americana***
 biology, behaviour 2197
 genetics
 molecular genetics 1173
 nucleotide sequences 8148
 growth regulators, effects 5385
 physiology, respiration 7117-7118
- Schistocerca gregaria***
 Africa 1367, 1507, 8298
 reviews 312
 antifeedants 11521
 baits 7337
 barley 8562-8563
 Benin 7447
 biochemistry
 digestive system 6477
 enzymes 4064
 haemolymph 3120
 membranes 1104
 peptides 9060
 biology 5198
 behaviour 3245, 7465
 flight 3339
 hearing 307
 movement 178
 reproduction 3222
 control 312, 5198
 biological control 7447
 reviews 2315-2316, 3337
 ecology, population dynamics 9272
Enterobacter agglomerans, interactions 8299
 food plants, Senegal 5199
 genetics
 mitochondrial DNA 8151
 molecular genetics 1173
 nucleotide sequences 4134
 RNA 9060
 growth regulators, effects 7465
 insecticides
 effects 11522
 toxicity 8562-8563
 Middle East 5198
 monitoring 4263
 neuropeptides, effects 10093
 outbreaks 8298, 9272
 pathogens 3317, 4354, 9348
 pheromones 11087

- Schistocerca gregaria* cont.**
 physiology 7125
 digestive system 3124, 10093
 endocrine system 4101
 excretory system 5044
 muscles 106, 8100
 nervous system 306, 1127, 2113,
 3131, 4087, 5049, 8103-8104,
 9071
 secretions 11087
 sense organs 1131, 1370-1371, 2119,
 5053, 11102-11103
 precocene II, effects 9078
 Rajasthan 4263
 reviews 5198
 Turkey 9272
- Schistocerca gregaria gregaria*, physiology,**
 hormones 9528
- Schistocerca shoshone***
 biochemistry, composition 313
 USA 313
- Schistocnchus*, hosts, *Pegoscopus assuetus***
 3936
- Schizachyrium perplexum*, *Neohesperilla***
xiphophora 1688
- Schizaphis***
 control, chemical control 4892
 grasses
 China 4892
 resistance 4892
 parasitoids 4289
 Portugal 4289
- Schizaphis graminum***
 alkaloids, effects 10403
Anthoxanthum odoratum 4586
 barley 3603
 resistance 1662, 11620
 biochemistry
 enzymes 8124
 proteins 99
 biology, behaviour 11617
 biotypes 8594, 11609
Buchnera aphidicola, symbiosis 1445,
 3440, 10205
- cereals
 Egypt 2609, 7586
 Hungary 10537
 Idaho 8587
 resistance 11609
 Turkey 606
 Uttar Pradesh 2606
- control
 biological control 8587
 chemical control 2618
- ecology, population dynamics 7596,
 10537, 11617
- genetics, mitochondrial DNA 7136
- insecticides
 resistance 2609, 7586
 toxicity 2492, 11493
 monitoring, traps 10537
 natural enemies 606, 2618
 parasitoids 2606
- Pennisetum glaucum*, varietal susceptibil-
 ity 649
- plant pathogens, transmission 4586,
 9582, 11617
- predators 1389, 5524-5525, 10563
- sorghum
 Kansas 9582
 resistance 647, 5523-5525, 9582,
 10563
- symbionts 2225
- wheat
 Argentina 2618
 damage 1660, 6607
 Gansu 7596
 Iran 5009
 Mato Grosso do Sul 4533
 Ningxia 11617
 resistance 4533, 6608, 8594, 8598
 South Dakota 1660
 yield losses 3595
 wheat × rye, resistance 6605
- Schizocosa ocreata***
 biology, behaviour 10171
 Maryland 10171
- Schizolachnus pineti***
 biology, behaviour 6903
 endophytes, interactions 11857
 fertilizers, effects 11900
- Schizolachnus pineti* cont.**
 forest trees, Finland 11857
 natural enemies 6903
 parasitoids 7864
Pinus sylvestris 9901, 11900
 Germany 6903, 7864
- Schizolobium parahibum***
Heterotermes
 Mexico 5769
 resistance 5769
- Schizopodidae***
 biology 11256
 North America 11256
 taxonomy 11256
- Schizotetranychus miscanthi*, biology, selec-**
 tion 1251
- Schizotetranychus papillatus***
 bamboos, Rio de Janeiro 10929
 taxonomy, new species 10929
- Schkuhria pinnata*, extracts, repellents 3578**
- Schleichera oleosa***
Kerria yunnanensis 8364
 seeds, *Leptocoris augur*, damage 7944
- Schranksia costaestrigalis***
 biology, behaviour 3650
 faba beans, Japan 3650
- Schwiebia zingiberi*, Japan 5936**
- Schyzops***
 South Asia 8020
 taxonomy 8020
- Sciaphobus rubi***
 distribution, Sweden 8238
- Rubus*, Sweden 8238**
- Sciaridae***
 control
 biological control 4882, 4886, 7383
 chemical control 10985
 forest trees, Germany 9882
 greenhouse crops, Germany 7383
 microbial pesticides, effects 9357
 morphology 2076
 mushrooms 2076, 11953
 Belgium 10985
 pathogens 11953
Picea, forests, Germany 9357
- Scintherista notabilis blanchariana*, insecti-**
 cides, toxicity 7449
- Sciocoris indicus*, morphology 49**
- Sciophila setiterminata***
Arisaema serratum, Japan 906
 taxonomy, new species 906
- Scirpophaga excerptalis***
 control
 chemical control 827
 cultural control 8796
 sugarcane
 India 4770
 Indian Punjab 8796
 Orissa 827
 resistance 4770
- Scirpophaga incertulas***
 rice, India 8631
 biology, environmental factors 8631
 control
 biological control 2645
 chemical control 659, 3626, 4575,
 8629
 cultural control 9583
 integrated control 4584
 mating disruption 3619, 3840, 6626
 models 9591
 cultural methods, effects 7623
 ecology, population dynamics 8631
 fertilizers, effects 10566
 monitoring, traps 2459, 6330, 8632
 natural enemies 6634
 parasitoids 4577
 rice 6626, 9591
 Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2645
 Andhra Pradesh 3619
 Assam 659
 China 5534
 crop losses 8627
 damage 9593
 Gujarat 8627, 8632
 India 3840, 4584
 Indian Punjab 4577, 7623
 Jiangsu 4575
 Karnataka 3626
 Kerala 6330
 Philippines 8629, 9593
- Scirpophaga incertulas* cont.**
 rice cont.
 resistance 8629
 Tamil Nadu 4576
 Uttar Pradesh 9583
 Vietnam 6634
 West Bengal 10566
 yield losses 5534
 Tamil Nadu 2459
- Scirpophaga innodata***
 control 2646
 chemical control 9592
 cultural methods, effects 7623
 ecology 2646
 parasitoids 11649
 rice
 Indian Punjab 7623
 Indonesia 2646, 9592, 11649
 outbreaks 9592
- Scirpophaga nivella***
 pheromones 2825
 sampling 2824
 sugarcane 2825
 Indonesia 2824
- Scirtothrips***
Citrus, Florida 795
 monitoring, traps 795
 morphology 7
 Taiwan 7
 taxonomy 7
- Scirtothrips aurantii***
 biological control agents, evaluation 1820
Citrus 1820
 South Africa 7751
 Southern Africa 8744
 Swaziland 10746
 control, baits 10746
 ecology, population dynamics 2783
 mangoes
 damage 6771
 South Africa 2783, 6771
 parasitoids 8744
- Scirtothrips citri***
Citrus, California 803, 4738, 5673
 control 5673
 biological control 803, 5672
 oranges, California 5672
 predators 4738
 pruning, effects 5672
- Scirtothrips dorsalis***
 biology
 behaviour 6762
 environmental factors 9711
- Capsicum annuum***
 Karnataka 7690
 Pakistan 8915
 yield losses 7690
- Citrus unshiu*, Honshu 1829, 6763**
 control
 cultural control 1829, 11807
 physical control 9712
 crops, Honshu 6762
 ecology, population dynamics 8915
 grapes, Honshu 9711-9712
 groundnuts
 Andhra Pradesh 5700
 Maharashtra 11807
 limes
 damage 804
 Uttar Pradesh 804
 monitoring, traps 6763
 morphology 7
 plant pathogens, transmission 5700
 Taiwan 7, 5493
 taxonomy 7
- Scirtothrips kenyens***
 control, chemical control 10788
 tea, Kenya 10788
- Scleroderma guani*, hosts, *Monochamus***
alternatus 11904
- Sclerolaena diacantha*, Formicidae, interac-**
 tions 1223
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, cabbages, insect**
 pests, interactions 6697
- Sclerotium cepivorum*, insecticides, effects**
 3527
- Scoliidae***
 Korea Republic 4
 taxonomy 4
- Scolothrips longicornis*, biology, environ-**
 mental factors 224

- Scolothrips pallidus***
Citrus, Florida 795
monitoring, traps 795
- Scolothrips sexmaculatus***
biology 6362
prey, Tetranychidae 6362
- Scolothrips takahashii***
grapes, habitats, Japan 9714
prey, Tetranychus kanzawai 9714
- Scolytidae**
biology, behaviour, models 4191
control
chemical control 2856, 4860
trapping 4808, 7804, 7934
ecology
insect communities 6821-6822
population dynamics 6906
forest trees
Germany 4854, 5765, 7804
Parana 3844, 4808
Poland 6821
forests, Poland 6822, 10824
Germany 1273
logs, Russia 2856
Malaysia 6283
monitoring, traps 8867, 10883
morphology 9029
head 2071
Palaeartic Region 2058
- Picea abies***
Germany 10883
Slovakia 6906
- Pinopsida**
Croatia 8867
Russia 10867
- Pinus resinosa***, Minnesota 4860
- Pinus sylvestris***
damage 8869
Germany 8869
- Quercus dalechampii***, Slovakia 5789
- Slovenia*** 7934
- Spain** 6824
- Tajikistan** 2036
- taxonomy** 2058
- traps** 1273
- Washington** 5165
- wood, Africa** 5914
- Scolytus***, China 2229
- Scolytus intricatus***, *Quercus dalechampii*, Slovakia 5789
- Scolytus multistriatus***
distribution, Chile 2876
pheromones 6594
- Ulmus*** 6594
- Chile** 2876
- Scolytus rugulosus***, parasitoids 8058
- Scolytus scolytus***
biology, development 3867
ectoparasites 2335
- Ulmus*** 3867
- Scolytus seulensis***
apricots, Xinjiang 8723
biology, life history 8723
control, chemical control 8723
- Scolytus ventralis***, Pinopsida, Oregon 4851
- Scomberomorus guttatus***, insecticides, residues 544
- Scopulariopsis***, hosts, *Gryllotalpa africana* 11826
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis***, Acari, interactions 7947
- Scorpiones**, toxins, toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* 5060
- Scorzonera laciniata***, *Aulacidea laurae*, France 6938
- Scotia segetum*** (see *Agrotis segetum*)
- Scotinophara coarctata***, rice, damage 4580
- Scotinophara limosa***
morphology 8630
rice, fields, Pakistan 8630
- Scots pine** (see *Pinus sylvestris*)
- Scrobipalpa atriplicella***
biology, life cycle 5490
- Chenopodium***, Mexico 5490
- Scrobipalpa ocellatella***
forecasting 6800
sugarbeet, Russia 6800
- Scrobipalpa absoluta***
biology, behaviour 10077
control 5610
diets 290
- Scrobipalpa absoluta* cont.**
insecticides, toxicity 489
- Lycopersicon***, resistance 4672
- pathogens** 1461
- pheromones** 10077
- rearing techniques** 290
- sampling** 732
- tomatoes**
Brazil 5610
damage 732
Rio de Janeiro 732
- Scrobipalpuloidea absoluta*** (see *Tuta absoluta*)
- Scrub**, *Metrioptera bicolor*, Sweden 7241
- Scutelleridae**, morphology, genitalia 1083
- Scutellista caerulea***
biology, phenology 6785
hosts
Ceroplastes rusci 3724
Saissetia oleae 6785
olives, orchards, Spain 6785
quinces, orchards, Egypt 3724
- Scymninae**
distribution, Iran 8240
taxonomy 8240
- Scymnini**, distribution, Romania 2264
- Scymnus**
cassava, fields, Kerala 1724
Citrus, orchards, Spain 3544
cotton
fields
Colombia 3826
Sao Paulo 5748
Turkey 848
guavas, orchards, Karnataka 11796
insecticides, effects 3544
prey
Aleurodicus dispersus 1724, 11796
Aphididae 616
Aphis gossypii 848, 3826
Drepanococcus chiton 6773
tropical tree fruits, habitats, Karnataka 6773
wheat, fields, Turkey 616
- Scymnus ater***
broadleaves, Switzerland 5499
prey, *Chionaspis salicis* 5499
Switzerland 5499
- Scymnus coccivora***
biology 176
fruit crops, habitats, India 790
prey
insect pests 176
Planococcus lilacinus 790
- Scymnus floralis***
cotton, fields, Cameroon 10808
prey, *Aphis gossypii* 10808
- Scymnus interruptus***, distribution, Czech Republic 9221
- Scymnus nigrinus***, prey, *Schizolachnus pineti* 6903
- Scymnus subvillosus***
Algeria 10287
biology, phenology 10287
- Scytalidium uredinicola***, vectors, *Epuraea obliquus* 5238
- Sea water**, pesticides, residues 2565, 10496
- Seals**
insecticides, residues 11570
pesticides, residues 6547
- Seaweeds**, commodities, *Sinognathus wangi*, Sichuan 954
- Secale cereale*** (see Rye)
- Secchium edule***
Glossula tenuispira, West Bengal 11695
Macrochlamys, West Bengal 8385
- Sediment**
insecticides
degradation 7558
effects 2555, 3547
residues 1350, 1615, 6554, 9433, 10494, 10506, 11577
organochlorine compounds, residues 7569
pesticides
residues 4240, 5475, 6579, 6582, 7564, 8553
databases 2556
expert systems 3562
models 3564
- Sedum anglicum***
Formicidae
pollination 8927
Spain 8927
- Seed treatment**, UK, books 5980
- Seeds**
commodities, insecticides, residues 3492
Solenopsis invicta 5937
- Seira iricolor***
biology 4919
morphology 4919
mushrooms, Indian Punjab 4919
- Seiulus finlandicus***
apples, orchards, Germany 7725
ecology, population dynamics 1780
food plants, Greece 8928
insecticides, resistance 4486
orchards, Spain 1780
pesticides
effects 1802
nontarget effects 1525
prey
Acari 1788
Panonychus ulmi 7725
stone fruits, orchards, Belgium 1788
Tilia, habitats, Hungary 8902
vineyards, Hungary 1802
- Selanastrum capricornutum***
insecticides
interactions 6569
toxicity 4497
- Selecron** (see Profenofos)
- Selenaspis articulatus***
control, chemical control 800
oranges, Sao Paulo 800
- Selenicereus***, Lepidoptera, pollination 4900
- Selenisa sueroides***
Aeschynomene americana, Florida 4610
control, chemical control 4610
- Selenocephalinae***, taxonomy 10025
- Selenothrips rubrocinctus***
avocados, South Africa 813
cocoa, Mexico 9771
control, chemical control 9771
food plants
Cameroon 6801
outbreaks 6801
natural enemies 813
- Selepa docilis***
aubergines, Madhya Pradesh 739
plant extracts, antifeedants 8568
- Semanotus japonicus***
Cryptomeria japonica 9914
damage 5863
Honshu 5863
Japan 9916
resistance 9916
ecology
distribution 5863
population dynamics 9916
insecticides, effects 9914
natural enemies 9916
- Semiadalia undecimpunctata***
biology, behaviour 204
prey, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 204
- Semiachar petiolatus***
Citrus, orchards, Israel 5674
hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 5674
- Seminars** (see Conferences)
- Semiochemicals**
attractants, *Cotesia plutellae* 11719
control
Aphidoidea, reviews 3473
insect pests, reviews 3575
effects
Aphididae 3483
Linepithema humile 9724
synthesis 9419
- Semolina**
insect pests, storage, effects 4951
Pyralidae 8949
- Semperula birmanica***, biology, growth 11046
- Senecio***, insects, interactions 11961
- Senecio cannabifolius***
extracts, growth regulators, *Spodoptera litura* 11941
insecticidal properties 11941
- Senecio jacobaea***
Deroceras reticulatum 3938
Longitarsus jacobaeae, Oregon 3946

- Senecio jacobaea** *cont.*
odours, effects, *Longitarsus jacobaeae* 8934
Tyria jacobaeae 4209
- Senecio nemorensis**, invertebrates 11231
- Senecio palmensis**
extracts, effects, *Leptinotarsa decem-lineata* 3921
insecticidal properties 3921
- Senecio vulgaris**, *Myzus persicae*, UK 6781
- Senegal**
food plants, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5199
insect pests 1507
integrated pest management 2984
melons, insect pests 6744
onions, pest control 7668
pesticides, usage 10374
rice, *Pyralidae* 2643
Schistocerca gregaria 1367
Trogoderma granarium 502
- Senna corymbosa**
Adurgoa gonagra
Argentina 9927
damage 9927
- Senna pendula**
Adurgoa gonagra
Argentina 9927
damage 9927
- Senotainia tricuspis**
biology 7382, 10281
control 7382
hosts, *Apis mellifera* 7382, 10281
Italy 10281
- Sepsidae**, morphology, eggs 7043
- Septoria nodorum** (see *Leptosphaeria nodorum*)
- Sequiterpenes**, effects, *Leptinotarsa decem-lineata* 3921
- Sequoiadendron giganteum**, Coleoptera, Germany 5765
- Serbia**
Euphorbia sequierana, *Vasates euphorbiae* 3060
forests, *Drosophila subobscura* 7148
Gleditsia triacanthos, *Dasineura gleditschiae* 7877
- Serenio repens**, habitats, *Mischocyttarus mexicanus*, Florida 6206
- Serianthes nelsonii**, insect pests, Mariana Islands 8862
- Serica**
control, traps 11696
potatoes, Colombia 11696
- Sericochroa varona**, *Eucalyptus*, Sao Paulo 11872
- Sericulture**
history, Utah 10314
reviews 2393
Yugoslavia 2393
- Serjania salzmaniana**, extracts, effects, Gastropoda 8909
- Serratia**
hosts
Elaeidobius kamerunicus 8777
Melolontha hippocastani 10359
Scarabaeidae 5264
- Serratia entomophila**
control, *Costelytra zealandica* 11407
genetics
DNA 11407
genetic engineering 6436
hosts
Costelytra zealandica 6436
Scarabaeidae 5264
- Serratia marcescens**
hosts
Elaeidobius kamerunicus 8777
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus 9372
Zophobas atratus 4344
- Sesame** (*Sesamum indicum*)
Antigastra catalaunalis
Haryana 7771
Uttar Pradesh 8916
arthropod pests 9975
conferences 9975
effects, *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* 3341
fields
Apanteles obliqueae, Himachal Pradesh 11811
Bacillus thuringiensis, Hebei 11420
Formicidae 8305
- Sesame** *cont.*
habitats, parasitoids, Uttar Pradesh 8916
insect pests
Turkey 5704
Yemen 9750
intercropping, cotton, *Adelphocoris lineolatus* 250
Neoliturus haematoceps, Turkey 3805
Orosius orientalis, Andhra Pradesh 11810
phyllody, vectors, *Orosius orientalis* 11810
Spilarctia obliqua, Himachal Pradesh 11811
- Sesame oil**, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2946, 6680, 8960
- Sesamia**
maize
damage 9574
France 9574
- Sesamia calamistis**
biology 2619
ecology 2619
maize 9552
Benin 1667
damage 1667
Nigeria 632
Zambia 2619
natural enemies 632
parasitoids 348
wheat, Nigeria 7588
- Sesamia cretica**
ecology, population dynamics 7611
maize, Turkey 7611
- Sesamia grisescens**
biology, behaviour 6109
monitoring, traps 6109
pheromones 6109
sugarcane, Papua New Guinea 6109
- Sesamia inferens**
biology 2808
cultural methods, effects 7623
oil palms, Karnataka 2808
rice
Indian Punjab 7623
resistance 8621
- Sesamia nonagrioides**
biology
diapause 243, 5101, 5517
life history 10247
control, chemical control 641
diets 10247
ecology, population dynamics 7611
maize
France 641
Spain 5517
Turkey 635, 7611
parasitoids 635
rearing techniques 10247
- Sesamia oryzae**
rice, Pakistan 654
taxonomy, new species 654
- Sesamum indicum** (see *Sesame*)
- Sesbania**, *Mesoplatys*, Ethiopia 10859
- Sesbania aculeata**, *Azygophleps scalaris*, resistance 4633
- Seseli indicum**, extracts, repellents, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 921
- Sesia siningensis**
biology, development 11883
Populus, Qinghai 11883
- Sesiidae**
distribution
Denmark 1338
Japan 266
Euphorbia, Europe 3950
morphology, sense organs 2067
- Sesquiterpenes**, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10614
- Sesquiterpenoids**
antifeedants, *Myzus persicae* 598
effects, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3217
toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 5881
- Sesuvium portulacastrum**
extracts
effects, *Bombyx mori* 3380
insecticidal properties 3380
- Setaria palmifolia**, *Bicyclus anynana* 11055
- Setora nitens**, control, biological control 1847
- Setothosea asigna**
pathogens 2285
Sumatra 2285
- Sevin** (see Carbaryl)
- Sex pheromones**
Acleris variana 3109
Adalia bipunctata 9172
Adoxophyes 10790
Agrius convolvuli 9056
Agrotis segetum 1112, 10081
Anaglyptus subfasciatus 8569
analysis 1636, 2278
Anarsia lineatella 9705
Andraca bipunctata 9059
Aphelinus asychis 2190
Aphididae 3915, 11214
Aphidius nigripes 1406
Aphis fabae 7208
Aphis gossypii 4802
Archips 1510
Bactrocera oleae 2811
Bombyx mori 5042, 6145
Braconidae 3227
Cadra cautella 453, 8210
Callosobruchus chinensis 2945
Callosobruchus maculatus 10075
Campylomma verbasci 6231
Carpophilus 1634
Ceratitis capitata 3110
Chilo suppressalis 6626
Choristoneura rosaceana 3111
Coleophora sinensis 10887
control
Helicoverpa zea, cotton 9785
Lepidoptera, field crops 3840
Cyclocephala lurida 4510
Cydia molesta 7452
Cydia nigricana 9624
Cydia pomonella 1640, 4077, 10689, 10713
Cynipidae 296
Diabrotica balteata 2293
Diabrotica undecimpunctata 8293
Diachrysis 3113
Diprion pini 1633
Diprionidae, reviews 90
disruption, *Cydia pomonella* 3722
Drosophila melanogaster 7150
effects
aquatic insects 536
Spodoptera littoralis 3576
Elasmopalpus lignosellus 2199
Eriocrania semipurpurella 10074
Euproctis taiwana 10103
Eurhizococcus brasiliensis 10512
Euschistus 10084
Euschistus obscurus 10083
Euschistus tristigmus 6115
Helicoverpa armigera 2310
Helicoverpa assulta 2109
Helicoverpa zea 2103, 11082
Heliothis virescens 1629-1631, 8218
Hylotrupes bajulus 8088
inhibitors, *Helicoverpa assulta* 2582
insect pests, reviews 2457
insects 7451
Ips 1637-1638
Keiferia lycopersicella 11297
Lambdina fiscellaria 900-901
Lepidoptera 100, 2278, 2756, 3107, 8209, 8466, 11085
Lobesia botrana 3757
Macrocentrus grandii 2105
Melittia cucurbitae 6720
Neodiprion sertifer 1636, 1917
Nepytia freemani 6121
Nezara viridula 47, 98
Ostrinia nubilalis 593, 2716, 6116, 6122
Paranthrene robiniae 9057
Paranthrene tabaniformis 4091
Platynota stultana 4717
Plusia festucae 1641
Plutella xylostella 2704
Podisus maculiventris 1639
Psacotheta hilaris 9058
Riptortus clavatus 1635
Samia cynthia ricini 2390
Scirpophaga nivella 2825
Scrobipalpa absoluta 10077
Sesamia grisescens 6109
Siobion avenae 95

Sex pheromones cont.

- Sitobion fragariae* 3574
Sitotroga cerealella 11985
Spodoptera albula 11746
Spodoptera exigua 1500
Spodoptera littoralis 5041, 11086
Spodoptera litura 1114
Symmetrischema tangolias 6593
 synthesis 10081
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 3474, 6230
 Tortricidae 3572
Trichoplusia ni 1233, 6114, 6119, 10095
Seychelles, *Drosophila sechellia* 10135
Shallot latent carlavirus, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 10632
Shallots (*Allium ascalonicum*)
Delia, Chile 8675
 pest control, Europe 11707
 pests, Indonesia 7670
Spodoptera, Indonesia 7672
Shearinine A, effects, insect pests 2472
Shearinine B, effects, insect pests 2472
Sheep, insecticides, metabolism 7526
Shibataea kumasaca, Artona, Taiwan 9934
Shirakiacris shirakii
 ecology, insect communities 1372
 Shandong 1372
Shorea, forests, *Eutermes hospitalis*, Brunei Darussalam 6248
Shorea curtisii
Beesonina shoreae
 galls 8026
 Singapore 8026
Shorea robusta
 books 4984
 pest control 4984
Shortleaf pine (see *Pinus echinata*)
Shrubs, Melolonthinae, Poland 10830
Sialis lutaria
 biology, environmental factors 11240
 UK 11240
Sibatanoiozephyrus kuafui
 biology 6861
Fagus hayatae, Taiwan 6861
Siberia
Acer, *Periphyllus* 2032
 Araneae 6176
 forests, Coleoptera 9873
Loxostege sticticalis 216
Picea obovata, insect pests 6911
Pinus sibirica, insect pests 8873
 rape, insect pests 10770
 Thomisidae 2330
Sibovia sagata, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Argentina 9619
Sicily
 almonds, insect pests 2794-2795
 Cicadellidae 267
Citrus, Hemiptera 4732
Diaspis echinocacti, parasitoids 1836
 food plants, *Phenacoccus madeirensis* 6932
Sicus ferrugineus
 hosts
Bombus 6372, 11342
Bombus pascuorum 8354
 interactions, *Physocephala rufipes* 8354
 Switzerland 6372, 11342
Sida acuta
Calligrapha pantherina, Northern Territory 4935
 control, biological control 4935
Sida rhombifolia, *Bemisia tabaci*, Sao Paulo 8236
Sidnia kinbergi
 control, chemical control 10598
Trifolium repens, New Zealand 10598
Sierra Leone, integrated pest management 2984
Sigalphus, taxonomy 7016
Sigara substriata, insecticides, effects 534
Sigauss australis, pathogens 4328
Sigauss obelisci, pathogens 4328
Sigmavirus, hosts, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8417
Signiphora
 Cuba 3356
 hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* 3356
Signiphora flavella
Beilschmiedia tarairi, habitats, New Zealand 7820

Signiphora flavella cont.

- hosts, *Hemiberlesia rapax* 7820
Signiphora merceti
Beilschmiedia tarairi, habitats, New Zealand 7820
 hosts, *Hemiberlesia rapax* 7820
Silene dioica, Gastropoda, Sweden 1960
Silene vulgaris
 extracts
 effects, *Bombyx mori* 3380
 insecticidal properties 3380
Silica
 effects, wheat, commodities 9957
 mixtures, toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8970
Silica dusts, toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9961
Silkworms
 byproducts, utilization, reviews 6405
 China, reviews 6405
 cocoons, Dermestidae, India 10320
 India 3377
Morus, Bangladesh 10315
 mulberries, Karnataka 7735
 rearing techniques 3377
Silphinene, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3921
Silphium integrifolium
Antistropheus silphii
 galls 9600
 Kansas 9600
Silphium perforatum, *Publilia reticulata*, Wisconsin 11969
Silver fir (see *Abies alba*)
Silybum marianum, Cynipidae, France 6938
Similipepsis, taxonomy 6027
Similipepsis takizawai, taxonomy, to *Milisipepsis* 6027
Simmondsia chinensis, pest control, Australia 11950
Sinapis alba
Lipaphis erysimi
 Haryana 9740
 resistance 9740, 10772
Lygus lineolaris, Manitoba 10629
Meligethes aeneus, Sweden 8678
Sinapis arvensis
Lygus lineolaris, Manitoba 10629
Phyllotreta nemorum 11181
Sinea diadema
 biology 7195
 behaviour 7195-7196
 diets 7195
 prey, *Ephestia kuehniella* 7195
Sinella caeca, mycorrhizas, interactions 1952
Singapore
 Gastropoda 10323
 pesticides, usage 1521, 4437
Shorea curtisii, *Beesonina shoreae* 8026
Sinigrin
 antifeedants, *Trichoplusia ni* 11220
 effects, *Pieris rapae* 592
Sinocalanus tenellus, insecticides, effects 6561
Sinognathus, taxonomy 954
Sinognathus wangae
 commodities, Sichuan 954
 taxonomy, new species 954
Sinophorus teratis
 hosts, *Plathypena scabra* 9610
 soyabeans, fields, Ohio 9610
Sinoxylon conigerum, distribution, China 258
Sinoxylon sudanicum
 control, chemical control 4749
 dates, Egypt 4749
Sipha elegans
 cereals
 Czech Republic 11616
 damage 11616
Siphoninus phillyrae
 biology 3798
 crops, Canary Islands 3798
 distribution
 Chile 7279
 Netherlands 7271
 morphology 3798
 parasitoids 7374
 pears, Netherlands 7271
 pomegranates, Venezuela 3777
Sirex juvenicus, distribution, New Zealand 7313

Sirex noctilio

- distribution, South Africa 3269
 parasitoids 8882
Pinus densiflora, Japan 8882
Pinus radiata, South Africa 3269, 6897
 plant pathogens, transmission 6897
Siricidae, distribution, Poland 3280
Sirocalodes, Netherlands 6301
 β -**Sistosterol**, effects, insect pests 7887
Sisymbrium altissimum, Idaho 9944
Siteroptes avenae
 plant pathogens, transmission 7591
 wheat, South Africa 7591
Siteroptes mesembrinae
 control, cultural control 8286
 moulds, transmission 8921
 mushroom compost, New South Wales 8286
 mushrooms 8921
Sitka spruce (see *Picea sitchensis*)
Sitobion avenae
 barley 3478, 7601-7602
 biology 8596
 behaviour 95
 environmental factors 238, 10180, 10182
 life cycle 10153
 cereals
 Germany 5497, 9556, 10534
 Idaho 8587
 New York 9549
 resistance 9555, 9563, 10530
 reviews 610
 Spain 6603, 10535
 Turkey 606
 control
 biological control 8587
 chemical control 2618, 3605, 9564
 models 1659
 ecology 3608, 4539
 distribution 11611
 environmental factors 9566, 10299
 habitats 3189
 population dynamics 3594, 7596
 models 10299
 spatial distribution 10534
 food plants, UK 4539
 forecasting 4535
 genetics, genetic variation 3189
 Germany 9412
 grasses, Poland 3631
 insecticides, toxicity 3507
 maize
 Germany 3605
 Hungary 3608
 Spain 646
 monitoring, traps 5497, 9556
 natural enemies 606, 2618
 oats 10153
 parasitoids 4543, 10298
 pheromones 95
 plant extracts, effects 3483
 plant pathogens
 interactions 3594
 transmission 3605, 5497, 6603, 7601-7602, 9549, 9556, 9564, 10535
 predators 1389, 3599, 9301, 10299, 11611
 models 9566
 triticales, resistance 9567
 UK 10180
 wheat 1659, 3594, 9566, 10182
 Argentina 2618
 Czech Republic 2614
 damage 8593
 Delhi 11611
 Europe 4535
 Gansu 7596
 Germany 3599, 8593, 9564
 Indian Punjab 8596
 Iran 5009
 resistance 629, 2614, 8598, 10541-10542, 11615
 Switzerland 10548
 UK 3189
Sitobion fragariae
 biology, behaviour 11214
 cereals, Chile 8588
 distribution, Chile 8588
 monitoring, traps 11214
 parasitoids 3574

- Sitobion fragariae* cont.**
pheromones 3574, 11214
UK 3574, 11214
- Sitobion loranthi***
Loranthus, Angola 10937
morphology 10937
taxonomy, new species 10937
- Sitobion miscanthi***
cereals, Uttar Pradesh 2606
parasitoids 2606
- Sitochroa verticalis***, Hungary 8467
- Sitodiplosis mosellana***
forecasting 9558
wheat
China 7598
damage 6606
resistance 7598
UK 6606, 9558
- Sitona***
control, chemical control 6660-6661
distribution, Iran 8241
ecology, population dynamics 4620, 8644
faba beans, Poland 4620
grasslands, UK 8644
lucerne, Spain 6660-6661
peas
Poland 5562
varietal reactions 5562
taxonomy 8241
- Sitona crinitus* (see *S. macularius*)**
- Sitona discoideus***, parasitoids 7172
- Sitona flavescens* (see *S. lepidus*)**
- Sitona hispidulus***
ecology, population dynamics 8644
grasslands, UK 8644
lucerne
damage 4599, 8647
Pennsylvania 4599
- Sitona humeralis***
Hungary 10925
lucerne, Iran 8241
plant extracts, antifeedants 10925
- Sitona lepidus***
ecology, population dynamics 8644
grasslands, UK 8644
- Sitona limosus***
grain legumes, Syria 4612
plant pathogens, transmission 4612
- Sitona lineatus***
biology
behaviour 3654, 11677
environmental factors 1707
control
biological control 1694
chemical control 8656
cultural control 4623
ecology, population dynamics 4620, 8644
faba beans
Poland 4620
UK 8656
grain legumes
Poland 1694
Syria 4612
grasslands, UK 8644
peas 3654, 4623, 11677
Denmark 4642
France 1707
USA 685
plant pathogens, transmission 4612
predators 1694
- Sitona macularius***
grain legumes, Syria 4612
legumes, Iran 8241
pathogens 2408
plant pathogens, transmission 4612
- Sitophilus***
plant extracts, toxicity 1980
rice, commodities 1980
- Sitophilus granarius***
biochemistry, enzymes 4532
biology
behaviour 3241
environmental factors 8165
reproduction 7949
cereal grains 9960
Greece 977
control
chemical control 9965
controlled atmospheres 9960
heat treatment 11994
controlled atmospheres, toxicity 7961
- Sitophilus granarius* cont.**
ecology, population dynamics 977
faba beans, commodities, resistance 4955
fumigants, effects 10414
man, allergies 6147
marking 3241
monitoring, traps 3241
physiology, cold tolerance 1101
plant extracts, antifeedants 3580, 4512, 6595
radiation, effects 8165
wheat
commodities 3241, 7949, 11994
damage 10980
- Sitophilus oryzae***
alkaloids, effects 10403
biochemistry, enzymes 10064
biological control agents, evaluation 5930
biology, reproduction 10422, 10962
cereal grains, Greece 977
cereals, commodities 10962
control
chemical control 976, 5931
physical control 5931
ecology, population dynamics 977, 3965
faba beans, commodities, resistance 4955
insecticides
effects 10422, 11587
pathogenicity 10332
resistance 3966, 9447
toxicity 480, 7943, 8970, 11503, 11518
maize
commodities 9962
Queensland 976
resistance 7939
seeds, resistance 11988
monitoring, traps 5931
parasitoids 3350
biological competition 2961
physiology, enzymes 10975
plant extracts
effects 600, 1644, 1968, 9962
repellents 1644
toxicity 9967
plant oils, toxicity 4958
radiation, effects 4148, 6210
rice
commodities 4148
resistance 4953
seeds 7943
sorghum
commodities
Ethiopia 7935
varietal reactions 5917
yield losses 7935
wheat
commodities 2961, 3965-3966, 4960, 5930-5931, 8970, 9967
proteins, inhibitors 10975
- Sitophilus zeamais***
Aspergillus flavus, interactions 5932
cereal grains 3962, 10964
control
chemical control 976, 9966
plant extracts 5923
cowpeas, commodities 8953
fumigants, effects 10414
maize
commodities 953, 5923, 5932
Bangladesh 9966
Queensland 976
resistance 961, 1984, 6621, 11983
reviews 2951
morphology 3056
parasitoids 953
plant extracts 3484
effects 3962, 10964
repellents 924
toxicity 2918, 2924
plant oils
effects 8953
toxicity 11498
radiation, effects 2970
sorghum
commodities
Ethiopia 7935
yield losses 7935
resistance 4963
- Sitotroga cerealella***
biology
dispersal 10963
reproduction 8275
cereal grains 3962, 8275, 8972, 10964
control 11985
diets 8275
ecology, population dynamics 3965
maize
commodities 953, 4281
damage 6989
Kentucky 10963
monitoring, traps 10963
parasitoids 68, 517, 953, 4281, 9958, 11035
pathogens 8972
pheromones 11985
plant extracts, effects 3962, 5887, 10964
radiation, effects 11183
rearing techniques 2292, 6345, 8275
stores 11985
wheat, commodities 3965, 9958
- Sivaloke damnosus***
control 10791
tea, Hunan 10791
- Skin***, insecticides, absorption 4480, 9482
- Skusemyia***, taxonomy, new genus 5801
- Skusemyia allocasuarinae***
Allocasuarina verticillata
galls 5801
South Australia 5801
taxonomy, new species 5801
- Slash pine* (see *Pinus elliotii*)**
- Slovakia**
Dorytomus carpathicus 259
Fagus sylvatica, *Calliteara pudibunda* 5776
invertebrates 4274
natural enemies 4274
onions, *Napomyza gymnostoma* 2069, 2695
Ostearius melanopygius 4217
Otiorynchus porcatus 4216
pesticides, registration 9414
Picea abies, Scolytidae 4873, 6906
Quercus dalechampii, Scolytidae 5789
rape, insect pests 3790
sugarbeet, integrated pest management 9760
- Slovenia**
Carabus auronitens 1214
Pinopsida, *Trypodendron lineatum* 5821
potatoes, Aphididae 4645
Robinia pseudoacacia, Phyllonorycter *robiniiella* 7843
Scolytidae 7934
timbers, forest pests 7948
- Slugs (see also Gastropoda)**
potatoes, France 4639
- Small fruits**
books 8990
pest control 8990
Netherlands, reports 7964
Washington 3745
- Small mammals, prey, *Lymantria dispar*** 4282
- Smaris pinus***
Pinus brutia, Cyprus 3
taxonomy, new species 3
- Smicronyx fulvus***
control, trapping 8773
parasitoids 4756
sampling 10773
sunflowers
damage 3795
North Dakota 2804, 10773
resistance 2804
USA 4756, 8773
- Smicronyx sordidus***
parasitoids 4756
sunflowers, USA 4756
- Smicronyx umbrinus*, *Striga hermonthica***, Ghana 5903
- Sminthurus viridis***
conferences 983
control 983
biological control 8650
chemical control 6660, 7639
insecticides, residues 11535
lucerne, Spain 6660
pastures, Australia 983

***Sminthurus viridis* cont.**

- soil, UK 11535
- Trifolium*, Tasmania 8650
- Trifolium subterraneum*, New South Wales 7639

Smoke, control, *Caryedon serratus*, ground-nuts, commodities 7956**Snails** (see also *Gastropoda*)

- control, reviews 5224
- evolution 6042
- Florida 8980
- Hawaii 6042
- insecticides, effects 7491

Snap beans (see *Phaseolus vulgaris*)**Soaps**

- control
 - insect pests
 - Alpinia purpurata* 7953
 - greenhouses 3680
 - residues, effects, *Bemisia argentifolii*, oviposition 1734
- toxicity
 - Apis mellifera* 7506
 - Encarsia formosa* 5886
 - Nephaspis oculatus* 11540

Social insects

- biology
 - behaviour 6253
 - reproduction 4153
- evolution, polyandry 4032
- natural enemies 4207
- parasites 4153

Sodium arsenite, effects, tomatoes 3516**Sodium azide**, effects, *Samia cynthia* 3122**Sodium chloride**, diets, *Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata* 11305**Sodium hypochlorite**, effects, *Antheraea mylitta* 8369***Sogatella furcifera***

- rice, Japan 7626
- antifeedants 11592

biology

- behaviour 7626, 11592
- environmental factors 7235
- migration 2206

control, chemical control 1488, 2639, 2641, 8626, 11638**cultural methods**, effects 1675**ecology**

- life tables 4581
- population dynamics 653, 2640-2641, 6643, 8626, 9589

fertilizers, effects 9589**forecasting** 653**genetics**, dimorphism 6201**Honshu** 7235**parasitoids** 4581, 6386**predators** 2639**rice** 1676, 3617**Anhui** 653**China** 656, 1675, 4581**Guangdong** 6643, 8626**Honshu** 9589**India** 11638**Kyushu** 2206**Orissa** 2641**Philippines** 2640**resistance** 3618, 4578, 8634, 9588**Sri Lanka** 2639**Tamil Nadu** 1488**yield losses** 656***Sogatodes orizicolus*** (see *Tagosodes orizicolus*)**Soil****arthropods**, Parana 3259***Bacillus thuringiensis*** 11421**Collembola**, UK 11535**Cryptostigmata**, Turkey 11254**effects**, *Beauveria brongniartii* 11441**enzymes**, insecticides, effects 5452**fumigants** 446**degradation** 4501**insecticides**

- adsorption 570, 1617, 11581
- degradation 577, 1614, 2551, 4493, 5458, 10392, 11627
- persistence 5453, 11495
- removal 5450
- residues 547, 572, 574, 796, 1953, 2857, 3563, 4253, 4490, 4494, 5474, 6580, 6915, 11577

Soil cont.**insecticides cont.****residues cont.**

- detection 2562
- determination 567, 580, 5176, 5477
- estimation 6584
- monitoring 8557
- reviews 5478
- sampling 10242
- sorption 470, 573, 1618, 6583, 6586
- uptake 4492
- volatilization 471
- insects, traps 11293
- invertebrates, Germany 2546
- Isotomodes*, Spain 3999
- organic matter, insecticides, effects 5451
- pesticides
 - leaching, models 2557-2561, 6332
 - movement, models 6333
 - residues 555, 4489, 4508, 5457, 5470, 8490, 10505
 - assessment 5480
 - expert systems 3562
- predatory arthropods, decomposition 2387

Soil arthropods

- forests, France 4310
- Lithuania 4205
- microbial pesticides, effects 9357
- mulching, effects 4311
- Nigeria 4311
- pollution, effects 4205
- radiation, effects 4310
- tropical fruits, plantations, West Bengal 10740

Soil biology

- insecticides, effects 4452
- pesticides, effects 3559

Soil fauna, pesticides, effects 2546**Soil flora**

- insecticides, effects 4462
- pesticides, effects 3546

Soil invertebrates

- herbicides, effects 5421
- pesticides, effects 3559

Solanaceae***Dictyla*** 11965***Liriomyza bryoniae***, USSR 6448***Solanum abutiloides***, *Thrips palmi*, resistance 1719***Solanum berthaultii***, extracts, antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10621***Solanum carolinense***

- habitats, beneficial insects, Michigan 9937

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, USA 699***Perillus bioculatus***, Michigan 9937***Solanum chacoense******Thrips palmi***, resistance 1719**trichomes**, effects, *Copidosoma koehleri*

2710

Solanum demissum, *Thrips palmi*, resistance 1719***Solanum dulcamara***, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, USA 699***Solanum elaeagnifolium*****biological control agents**, evaluation 3948***Leptinotarsa decemlineata***, USA 699**natural enemies**, South Africa 3948***Solanum incanum***, extracts, toxicity, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 7960***Solanum khasianum***, seeds, *Spilostethus hospes* 1105***Solanum lyratum***, *Dicyphus parkheoni*, Korea Republic 1959***Solanum malacoxylon***, extracts, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11489***Solanum mammosum***, extracts, toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* 11947***Solanum melongena*** (see *Aubergines*)***Solanum nigrum*****Aphididae**, Egypt 3583***Leptinotarsa decemlineata***, USA 699***Thrips palmi***, resistance 1719***Solanum photeinocarpum***, *Thrips palmi*, China 11741***Solanum pinnatisectum***, trichomes, effects, *Copidosoma koehleri* 2710***Solanum polytrichon***, trichomes, effects, *Copidosoma koehleri* 2710***Solanum quitoense***, pests 11791***Solanum quitoensis* var. *quitoensis***
Faustinus apicalis, Colombia 11740
habitats, *Promicrogaster*, Colombia 11740***Solanum quitoensis* var. *septentrionale***
Faustinus apicalis, Colombia 11740
habitats, *Promicrogaster*, Colombia 11740***Solanum rostratum***, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, USA 699***Solanum sisymbriifolium*****biological control agents**, evaluation 438***Thrips palmi***, resistance 1719***Solanum trichoneuron***, *Haywardina* 1045***Solanum tuberosum*** (see *Potatoes*)***Solanum viarum******Bemisia tabaci***, Sao Paulo 8236**insects**, South America 10934***Thrips palmi***, resistance 1719***Solanum xanthocarpum***
extracts, effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 8910**insecticidal properties** 8910**insects**, interactions 5896**Solar radiation****effects*****Melanophus packardii*** 10189***Metarhizium flavoviride*** 8415**pyrethroid insecticides** 10386***Solenopsis******Atta laevigata***, interactions 1373**biochemistry** 3159**biology**, behaviour 1373, 8932***Diospyros hispida*****galls** 8932**Minas Gerais** 8932**Minas Gerais** 1373***Solenopsis gayi*****biology**, behaviour 7204**seeds**, Chile 7204***Solenopsis geminata*****biology**, behaviour 11318**Brazil** 4286**monitoring**, traps 11318**parasitoids** 4286**plant extracts**, attractants 4509**Polynesia** 11318**prey*****Cylas formicarius*** 9649***Helicoverpa armigera*** 849**Pentatomidae** 3637**soyabeans**, Indonesia 3637**sweet potatoes**, fields, Maharashtra 9649***Solenopsis geminata medusa*****cocoa**, plantations, Bahia 2837**ecology**, habitats 2837***Solenopsis invicta*****biology****behaviour** 209, 8213, 11199**polygyny** 5026**reproduction** 4053, 8190**control**, chemical control 3465, 9280**cotton**, fields, Georgia 9790**desiccation**, resistance 10190**fields**, USA 8342**Florida** 3907**genetics****population genetics** 1201, 5081**reproduction** 1201**Georgia** 5081**Mississippi** 3465, 5026**pastures**, Florida 9280**physiology**, eggs 3152**predators** 8342**prey*****Danaus plexippus*** 11966***Syntomeida epilais*** 3907**seeds** 5937**Texas** 10190, 10273**yeasts**, symbiosis 10273***Solenopsis japonica***, prey, invertebrates 8332***Solenopsis richteri*****Argentina** 4267-4268**biology**, behaviour 4267**pathogens** 4267-4268***Solenopsis saevissima*****biology**, behaviour 203**Brazil** 4286**parasitoids** 4286, 8304

***Solenopsis saevissima* cont.**

Sao Paulo 203, 8304

***Solenopsis xyloni*, biochemistry, proteins**

1142

Solidago*Eurosta solidaginis*

galls 8119

Ohio 8119

fields, *Misumena vatia*, Maine 4186***Solidago altissima****Epiblema scudderiana*, New York 11959*Eurosta solidaginis* 10058

galls 933, 9939

Michigan 9939

USA 933, 1965

habitats, natural enemies, USA 1965

insects

galls 1234

New York 11960

Ontario 936

Pennsylvania 1234

Switzerland 7923

Rhopalomyia solidaginis

galls 932

Pennsylvania 932

Trirhabda virgata, New York 1963***Solidago canadensis*, *Phymata americana***

8358

Solidago chilensis*, *Synanthedon haematica

6962

Solidago gigantea*Eurosta solidaginis*

galls 933, 9939

Michigan 9939

USA 933, 1965

habitats, natural enemies, USA 1965

Solidago graminifolia

insects

galls 1234

Pennsylvania 1234

Solidago rugosa*Dichomeris leuconotella* 8940

insects

galls 1234

Pennsylvania 1234

***Solidago virgaurea*, insects, Switzerland**

7923

Solomon Islands, pesticides, legislation

5335

Solvents, toxicity, *Pieris rapae* 11514***Somateria mollissima*, organochlorine com-**

pounds, residues 10473

Somaticus angulatus

biology, development 10186

groundnuts, damage 823

Sonchusfields, *Aphidius sonchi*, New Zealand

10723

Hyperomyzys lactucae, New Zealand

10723

***Sonchus arvensis*, *Cystiphora sonchi*, galls**

2944

***Sonchus asper*, *Frankliniella fusca*, Louisiana**

5603

Sonchus oleraceus*Bemisia tabaci*, Sao Paulo 8236

insects, interactions 177

natural enemies, UK 2178

Songs

Acrididae 10062

Allonemobius fasciatus 6256*Chorthippus nevadensis* 6255*Gryllus bimaculatus* 1252

insects 8081

Ligurotettix planum 7184*Teleogryllus oceanicus* 6236

Tettigoniidae 2118

***Sonneratia alba*, *Sphaeroma terebrans*,**

Kenya 8866

***Sonneratia apetala*, *Zeuzera conferta*, Ban-**

gladesh 11889

***Sonotetranychus*, distribution, Sao Paulo**

3046

Sonotetranychus angipenis*Bauhinia*, Sao Paulo 3046

taxonomy, new species 3046

***Sophora japonica*, *Cyamophila willietii*,**

Korea Republic 2138

Sophora microphylla*, *Apion immune* 3944Sorex araneus*, pesticides, residues 555***Sorghum* (*Sorghum bicolor*)*****Sorghum* cont.***Acorypha glaucopsis*, Pakistan 7242*Aplocnemis curvipes* 9546

Aphididae

Kansas 9582

resistance 9582

Uttar Pradesh 2606

Atherigona soccata

Madhya Pradesh 9581

resistance 2636, 3615-3616

bibliographies 994

Busseola fusca

Ethiopia 2630

South Africa 3589

Calocoris angustatus, resistance 11635*Chilo*, Kenya 3588*Chilo partellus*, South Africa 3614*Chiloloba acuta*, Indian Punjab 4564

commodities

Acari, Egypt 7947

Coleoptera 1971

insect pests 10964

insecticides, residues, detection 9263

Sitophilus

Ethiopia 7935

yield losses 7935

Sitophilus oryzae, varietal reactions

5917

stored products pests 1977, 3962

Creontiades pallidus

Africa 9543

Asia 9543

Europe 9543

South America 9543

Diaprepes abbreviatus 10521*Diatraea saccharalis*

Sao Paulo 1672, 2628

varietal susceptibility 1672

diets, *Spilarctia obliqua* 8281

fields

Aprostocetus diplosidis 2629

beneficial arthropods, South Africa

3589

Eupelmidae, Ghana 5526

Orius insidiosus, Arkansas 9317

parasitoids, Ethiopia 2630

predatory arthropods

Andhra Pradesh 10562

South Africa 6616, 8799

flours, *Tribolium castaneum* 11989*Helicoverpa armigera* 688, 8217

Australia 3830

Madhya Pradesh 11603

Maharashtra 8614

South Africa 6616

yield losses 8614

Homoptera, resistance 7613

insect pests

Ghana 5526

Honduras 4525

Maharashtra 6625

resistance 3613

interactions, *Microplitis demolitor* 688

intercropping, cowpeas, pest control 3661

Lepidoptera 9553

Melanaphis sacchari 8617

resistance 8616

Mexico 10536

Mythimna separata, resistance 2634*Nezara viridula*, Queensland 7643

Noctuidae 11607

odours, attractants, *Cotesia* 9552*Oebalus mexicanus*, Mexico 5527*Ostrinia nubilalis*

damage 3611

Russia 3590, 3611

Peregrinus maidis

Andhra Pradesh 11634

Karnataka 5522

pest control 2979

pesticides, effects 4526

pests

books 7998

Tropics 8973

reports 5943

Romalea guttata, interactions 1673*Schizaphis graminum*, resistance 647,

5523-5525, 10563, 11609

seeds, insect pests 7943

Sitophilus zeamais, resistance 4963*Spodoptera frugiperda*, Colombia 7614***Sorghum* cont.***Spodoptera littoralis* 3126*Stenodiplosis sorghicola*

Karnataka 11636

Queensland 6623

resistance 2631-2633, 2635, 6624,

9580, 11636

Texas 9580

Tetraneura akinire 648***Sorghum bicolor* (see *Sorghum*)*****Sorghum bicolor* subsp. *bicolor*, *Diaprepes****abbreviatus* 10521***Sorghum halepense***

Cicadellidae 7585

Diuraphis noxia, Hungary 10537*Melanaphis sacchari* 8617*Stenodiplosis sorghicola*, Queensland

6623

Sorghum vulgare* (see *Sorghum*)**Sorosoporella*, hosts, *Locusta migratoria* 4354****Sound production, Cicadidae 10094****Sour cherries (see *Cherries*)****Sour oranges (*Citrus aurantium*)***Brevipalpus phoenicis* 4741extracts, effects, *Danaus plexippus* 11601

mineral oils, residues 5444

South Africa*Acacia longifolia*, *Trichilogaster**acaciaelongifoliae* 3942*Aceria malherbae* 3947*Aeropes tulbaghia* 6353

Anobiidae 2054

Anystis baccharum 3769

apples

arthropod pests 5641

orchards, *Oligota fageli* 5641*Phlyctinus callosus* 1784, 9694

Thysanoptera 2730

avocados

Hemiptera 10758

Protopulvinaria pyriformis 1834

Thysanoptera 813

Buprestidae 3270

cereals

fields, beneficial arthropods 3589

Helicoverpa armigera, predators 6616***Citrus****Aceria sheldoni* 2779*Aonidiella aurantii*, predators 5441*Aphis spiraeicola* 1817*Ceratitis* 802*Helicoverpa armigera* 10752

orchards, insects 1818

Scirtothrips aurantii, parasitoids 8744coffee, *Monochamus leuconotus* 11829

Coleoptera 7168

Eucalyptus torelliana, insects 7751

fields, predatory arthropods 8799

food plants

Halotydeus anthropus 11006*Zerenopsis leopordina* 3202

fruits, Diaspididae 1807

Gryllus bimaculatus 1252

Hoplioni 10279

insects 2257, 9126

biodiversity 3265

*Litchi chinensis**Gonimbrasia belina* 8755

parasitoids 8755

maize, commodities, pest control 11974

man

insecticides, effects 545

pesticides, exposure 11566-11567

mangoes

Ceratitis 6769

Diptera 4742

Homoptera 6768

orchards

Aphytis mytilaspidis 6367

insects 2784

Procontarinia matteiana 2784*Sternonchus mangiferae* 6767

Thripidae 2783

Thysanoptera 6771

Meligethes 10030

nectarines, Thysanoptera 2755

oranges, *Aonidiella aurantii* 1815orchards, *Chilocorus nigrita* 1807

Papilionaceae, Vespidae 1870

pecans, *Monelliopsis pecanis* 5685

pineapples, Scarabaeidae 3776

South Africa cont.*Pinus radiata*

- Coleoptera 3879
- Sirex noctilio* 3269, 6897
- plants, pollinators 10279
- Portulacaria afra*, *Tergilatus sparsus* 3049
- Solanum elaeagnifolium*, natural enemies 3948
- sorghum, *Chilo partellus* 3614
- sugar, reports 5942
- sugarcane, *Eldana saccharina* 5705
- tomatoes, *Liriomyza trifolii* 8692
- weeds

- Aceria* 8939
- biological control 5908
- wheat
- Diuraphis noxia* 2613
- Sitotroga avenae* 7591

South America

- Aphididae 2005
- Araneae 274
- Chemalobus* 2015
- Coccidulinae 1007
- Coleoptera 2228
- crops
- Creontiades pallidus* 9543
- Dialeurodes citri* 9547
- Tetranychus urticae* 9545
- food plants, *Dysmicoccus boninsis* 10523
- Mimosa*, natural enemies 6961
- Naupactini 4051
- Naupactus* 4019
- Phanuroopsis semiflaviventris* 6284
- Phenacoccus herreni*, parasitoids 6358
- rice, fields, Pentatomidae 5537
- trees, *Panonychus ulmi* 9683

South Asia, Pentatomidae 8020**South East Asia**

- Brassicaceae
- Plutella xylostella* 8680
- parasitoids 8682
- Linyphiidae 7009
- Ooencyrtus* 2377
- rain forests, Formicidae 5770
- Termitomyces* 2384
- Thripidae 8027

South Korea (see Korea Republic)**Southern Africa**

- Diaspididae, parasitoids 4022
- Phaseolus*, commodities, Bruchidae 10953

Soyabean oil

- control, *Bemisia argentifolii*, cotton 850
- effects
- Acari* 510
- Callosobruchus* 975
- Callosobruchus chinensis* 2946, 8960
- Callosobruchus maculatus* 4959
- Coleoptera 1971
- toxicity
- Acarapis woodi* 380
- Sitophilus* 1980

Soyabeans (Glycine max)

- Acrosternum aseadum*, Brasilia 1699
- Aleyrodidae
- Georgia 3649, 5555, 9609
- resistance 3648, 5555
- varietal reactions 9609
- Anoplocnemis curvipes* 9546
- Anticarsia gemmatilis* 681, 10604
- Rio Grande do Sul 11671
- Aphis glycines*
- economic thresholds 676
- resistance 9607
- yield losses 676
- Zhejiang 676
- arthropod pests, Georgia 3640
- arthropods, Argentina 5554
- Bemisia argentifolii*
- Florida 4618
- resistance 4618
- Bemisia tabaci*
- Indonesia 2664
- Pakistan 678
- Cerotoma arcuata* 5556
- Cerotoma trifurcata* 10603
- Chrysodeixis includens*
- Mississippi 3647
- resistance 3647
- Coleoptera, Peru 8653

Soyabeans cont.

commodities

- Callosobruchus maculatus* 6967
- fumigants, penetration 10973
- insecticides, residues 1571
- Nezara viridula* 7936
- Psocoptera, Croatia 2954
- Delia platura*, Ohio 2660
- Diabrotica*, South Dakota 2620
- Epilachna varivestis*, resistance 3635, 4614
- Etiella zinckenella*, resistance 5551
- extracts, phagostimulants, *Trichoplusia ni* 8571

fields

- Acari*, Iran 1705
- Araneae, Ohio 8655
- arthropods, Zimbabwe 10393
- Encarsia porteri*, Argentina 6666
- Hymenoptera, Indonesia 3642
- Orius insidiosus*, Arkansas 9317
- parasitoids
- Florida 4618
- Goiás 3645
- Kentucky 7644
- Parana 2666

- predatory arthropods, Sao Paulo 4619
- Scelionidae, Sao Paulo 6672
- Sinophorus teratis*, Ohio 9610
- Telenomus triptus*, Japan 6670
- Trissolcus*, Brasilia 1699
- Trissolcus basalis*, Italy 6669
- habitats, beneficial insects, Italy 343
- Helicoverpa armigera* 688

Madhya Pradesh 11603

Helicoverpa zea

- Arkansas 3643
- resistance 679, 3643, 6671
- varietal susceptibility 680, 1700
- Heliopsis virescens* 9548
- Hemiptera 11674
- Holotrichia consanguinea*
- Madhya Pradesh 4617
- yield losses 4617
- Hypena scabra*, Kentucky 7644
- insect pests 9612
- Brazil 2401, 3435
- control 6617

- chemical control 11464
- cultural methods, effects 3609
- damage 8655
- ecology 2663
- economic thresholds 3638, 6617
- Goiás 3645-3646
- India 11669
- Madhya Pradesh 7641
- Maharashtra 677
- monitoring 6617
- Ohio 8655
- Orissa 4616
- Pakistan 1698
- resistance 7641
- Rio Grande do Sul 3467
- Russia 2663
- Sao Paulo 4619
- Uttar Pradesh 1701
- varietal reactions 1698, 1701
- Zimbabwe 10393

insecticides

- effects 6665
- metabolism 8540, 11560
- movement 2596
- residues 2667
- integrated pest management
- Brazil 11673
- Illinois 6617
- interactions, *Microplitis demolitor* 688
- Leguminivora glycinivorella*, Heilongji-ang 2659
- Liriomyza trifolii*, Madhya Pradesh 7578
- Melanagromyza sojae*
- Delhi 3636, 11672
- Indonesia 3642
- yield losses 3636, 11672
- Microplitis croceipes*, Georgia 6622
- Nezara viridula* 5552
- France 9608
- Italy 343, 6669
- Queensland 7643
- yield losses 9608
- Noctuidae 2516, 8825

Soyabeans cont.

Noctuidae cont.

- Argentina 3639, 6666
- Ophiomyia phaseoli*, India 9606
- Pentatomidae
- damage 682, 8654
- Georgia 9611
- Indonesia 3637
- Japan 9288
- Parana 682, 2666, 7642
- resistance 5553
- yield losses 9611
- pest control
- Indonesia 3638
- Mato Grosso do Sul 7640
- Piezodorus guildinii*, Sao Paulo 6672
- Piezodorus hybneri*, Japan 6670
- Plathypena scabra*, Ohio 9610
- predatory insects, Indonesia 3637
- Promecops carinicolis*, Argentina 3641
- Rachiplusia nu* 6667
- Spilactia obliqua*
- India 4615
- resistance 4615
- Spodoptera exigua*
- Delhi 11670
- resistance 11670
- Spodoptera litura* 1697
- Tetranychus turkestanii*, Iran 1705
- Tetranychus urticae* 9545
- Thysanoptera, Parana 3644

Soybean mosaic potyvirus, vectors, insects

11396

Spain

- Abies*, *Hesperophanes fasciculatus* 6919
- Abies alba*, *Trypodendron lineatum* 6920
- Abies pinsapo*, *Dioryctria auloi* 8890
- agricultural products, pesticide residues 6555
- Aleyrodidae 3328
- Allium*
- fields, *Aeolothrips intermedius* 3671
- Thripidae 3671
- Anobiidae 3291
- Aphididae 4171
- Aphodiidae 1300
- Apis mellifera*, ectoparasites 3344
- Apis mellifera iberica*, ectoparasites 7358
- apples
- orchards, Phytoseiidae 764
- Panonychus ulmi* 764
- aquatic environment, insecticide residues 2567
- Artemisia campestris*, *Titanosiphon artemisiae* 9011
- Bactrocera oleae* 1200
- Balearic Islands, *Thaumetopoea pityo-campa* 3357
- beans, *Ocnogyna baetica* 1696
- Bemisia tabaci* 11509
- Bourletiella* 2004
- Canary Islands
- crops, *Siphoninus phillyreae* 3798
- mangoes, *Aceria mangiferae* 3771
- Capsicum annuum* 1748
- Frankliniella occidentalis* 1751
- Myzus persicae* 3464
- Spodoptera exigua* 1750
- Carabidae 9027
- cattle dung, *Aphodius* 1427
- Cedrus*, *Nuculaspis regneri* 4877
- cereals
- Aphididae 6603, 10535
- Diuraphis noxia* 2608
- fields, insects 2608
- Chalcididae 2233, 4012
- cheeses
- insecticide residues 581
- pesticide residues 10943
- cherries, *Myzus cerasi* 6735
- Chorthippus* 8158
- Chorthippus nevadensis* 6255
- Cinara gudarisi* 10035
- Citrus*
- Aphididae 805
- Diaspididae 1824
- orchards
- beneficial insects 3544
- Euseius stipulatus* 1825
- parasitoids 1814
- Panonychus citri* 1825

Spain cont.

Citrus cont.

Phyllocnistis citrella 1814, 4728, 6753

Toxoptera aurantii 1764
clematines, Aphididae 6754
cotton

fields, parasitoids 6803

Lepidoptera 6803

cucumbers, insect pests, predators 4684

Cydia pomonella 4187

Dociostaurus maroccanus 6051, 6453

dolphins, insecticide residues 6558

Drosophila buzzatii 5086-5087

Drosophila melanogaster 3188

Eyprepocnemis plorans 8075, 8140

field crops, insect pests 1454

food plants

Frankliniella occidentalis 5164

Helicoverpa armigera 8694

foods, insecticide residues 6551

forest trees

Hemerobius 9871

insect pests 4807

fruits, *Aphis spiraeicola* 1764

Gonipterus scutellatus 6305

grapes, *Lobesia botrana* 6743

grasslands, Acrididae 3338

greenhouse crops, fields, beneficial

insects 7580

habitats, *Aspidiotus gonzalezi* 19

horticultural crops

fields, beneficial insects 7683

pest control 1651-1652

Juniperus, Lepidoptera 6924

Juniperus phoenicea, Gelechiidae 8897

Lagerstroemia indica, *Sarcocolla*

kahawaluokalani 6926

lakes, pesticide residues 9261

Lavandula latifolia, pollinators 926

lentils, *Bruchus lentis* 9625

Lepidoptera 2235, 3271, 4041

distribution 6309

Lucerne, insect pests 6660-6661

maize

Aphididae 646, 10559

fields, predatory arthropods 10559

Sesamia nonagrioides 5517

melons, Aleyrodidae 5629

Micromus 9871

olives

Bactrocera oleae 6783-6784

habitats, *Cheirapachus quadrum*

11806

insect pests 6782

orchards, beneficial insects 6785

Phloeotribus scarabaeoides 2812,

3799, 8783

parasitoids 11806

Prays oleae 822

Saissetia oleae 6785

oranges, insecticide residues 796

orchards, Acari 1780

Orthopteroidea 5170

Parnassius apollo 11278

pastures, insects 6653

peaches, *Asymmetrasca decedens* 3744

pears, *Hoplocampa brevis* 768

Philomides paphius 2232

Pinus

habitats, parasitoids 8328

insect pests 4859

Lepidoptera 4867, 6899

Thaumetopoea pityocampa 1920,

4868, 6901

parasitoids 8328

Pinus nigra

Magdalis 5826

Melanophila cyanea 6900

Pinus pinaster, *Haematoloma dorsata*

6902

Pinus pinea, *Acantholyda hieroglyphica*

6898

Pinus sylvestris, *Cinara* 10874

Platypalpus 1289

Pyralidae 1286, 3272

Pytho depressus 8256

Quercus

Curculio elephas 6843

forests, Formicidae 5787

Lepidoptera 4831

Spain cont.

Quercus ilex, arthropods 6844

Quercus rotundifolia

forests, Rhopalocera 5788

Lepidoptera 10845

Lymantria dispar 6840

Quercus suber

Crematogaster scutellaris 3859

insect pests 3860

Reduviidae 9017

Rhopalocera 4034

rice, *Chilo suppressalis* 1681

Scolytidae 6824

soil, *Isotomodes* 3999

Sphingonotus octofasciatus 10217

Spodoptera exigua 6361

stone fruits

Aphididae 3725

Thysanoptera 3739

strawberries

Drosophila 9708

Frankliniella occidentalis 3750

sugarbeet, *Lixus juncii* 3810

sunflowers

Homoeosoma nebulellum 820

insects 3794

Tachinidae 4218

temperate fruits

orchards, Phytoseiidae 3709

Panorychus ulmi 3709

tomatoes

Aphididae 1740

Bemisia tabaci 3696

fields

beneficial insects 3696

Miridae 1743

Frankliniella occidentalis 9667

Helicoverpa armigera 1742

insect pests 1741

Thysanoptera 5613

Ulex europaeus, *Apion* 1962

Vitis vinifera, *Viteus vitifoliae* 3755

water, insecticide residues 9520

wild plants, pollinators 8927

Spalangia cameroni, biology, behaviour 1246

Spalpis epeus

fruit crops, habitats, India 790

prey, *Planococcus lilacinus* 790, 11793

Ziziphus mauritiana, habitats, Karnataka

11793

Spalpis epilus (see *S. epeus*)

Sparganothis sulfureana, biology 11957

Spartina alterniflora

Carneiocephala floridana 10527

Prokelisia marginata, USA 6018

Spartina foliosa, *Prokelisia marginata*, USA

6018

Spartina pectinata

habitats, Araneae, Kansas 345

Ischnodemus falcus, Pennsylvania 11658

Spathiphyllum, *Psydrothrips luteolus*, Flor-

ida 9923

Spathiphyllum cannifolium, extracts,

attractants, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 10510

Spathodea campanulata, extracts, toxicity,

Gastropoda 4904

Speciomerus, Arecaceae, seeds 3846

Speyeria mormonia

biology, behaviour 9173

Colorado 9173

Sphaeralcea emoryi

extracts, effects, *Anthonomus grandis*

9932

insecticidal properties 9932

Sphaeridiinae, distribution, Quebec 276

Sphaerocoris annulus

parasitoids 6393

Togo 6393

Sphaeroma terebrans

biology, behaviour 8866

forest trees, Kenya 8866

Sphaerophoria

cereals, fields, Germany 9318

ecology, population dynamics 9318

Sphaerophoria menthastris, Apiaceae, habi-

tats, Poland 3351

Sphaerophoria rueppellii

hosts, Aphididae 606

wheat, fields, Turkey 606

Sphaerophoria scripta, Apiaceae, habitats, Poland 3351

Sphaeropsis dalmatica, vectors, insects 7769

Sphaeropsis sapinea, Coleoptera, interac-

tions 3879

Spaghnum, insecticides, effects 1613

Sphecidae

Amazonas 5098

Bangladesh 9231

bogs, Belarus 11252

ecology 10154

insect communities 11252

ectoparasites 5211

fields, Switzerland 10154

grasslands, Montana 6652

interactions, *Xystromutilla asperiventris*

5098

Mississippi 5211

prey, Acrididae 6652

Sphecinae

distribution, Iran 8331

taxonomy 8331

Sphecini

distribution, Iran 8331

prey, Acrididae 8331

Sphecus speciosus

control, chemical control 911

lawns and turf, West Virginia 911

prey, *Tibicen* 911

Sphecodes

biology, behaviour 339

hosts, Apidae 339

Sphecodes monilicornis

biology, behaviour 339

hosts, *Lasioglossum malachurum* 339

Sphecephaga vesparum vesparum

control

Vespula 9380

Vespula vulgaris 8447

New Zealand 8447

Spheganolestis mendicus

cotton, habitats, Philippines 849

prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 849

Sphegigaster

hosts

Chromatomyia horticola 10519

Melanagromyza sojae 3642

soyabeans, fields, Indonesia 3642

Sphenarium purpurascens, *Wigandia urens*,

Mexico 929

Sphenoclea zeylanica

control, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, cow-

peas, commodities 1972

insecticidal plants 1972

Sphenophorus levis, radiation, effects 1203

Sphenoptera

biology 6733

fruits, USSR 6733

taxonomy 33, 6733

Uzbekistan 33

Sphenoptera cupriventris

morphology 8835

Terminalia 8835

Sphenoptera gossypii

cotton

Africa 9866

Asia 9866

distribution

Africa 9866

Asia 9866

Sphenoptera perrotetii, groundnuts,

Maharashtra 5695

Spheg argentatus

biology, behaviour 8211

Karnataka 8211

Spbingidae

genetics, chromosomes 138

Germany 7300

Italy 1293

Mexico 3296

- Sphyaena sphyraena**, insecticides, residues 569
- Spice plants**, pest control, Korea Republic 7979
- Spiders** (see Araneae)
- Spilarctia obliqua**
biology, development 8280
diets 4249, 6340, 8280-8281, 11289
- Glycine**
India 4615
resistance 4615
- insecticides
effects 11506
pathogenicity 3446, 4353
- parasitoids 11811
pathogens 11289
- plant extracts
antifeedants 2591, 5483, 5486, 7572-7573, 10918
effects 4445
rearing techniques 1701, 4249, 6340, 11289
- sesame, Himachal Pradesh 11811
- soyabeans
Uttar Pradesh 1701
varietal reactions 1701
- sunflowers
Indian Punjab 4757
resistance 4757
- Spilonema**, prey, Thripidae 5001
- Spilonema elephanthodeta**
taxonomy, new species 5001
Yemen 5001
- Spilonema nigrifrons**
taxonomy, new species 5001
Yemen 5001
- Spilonota laticana**
Larix laricina
damage 8893
Ontario 8893
- Spilonota ocellana**, parasitoids 8244
- Spilosoma congrua**
Plantago lanceolata, New York 9942
predators 9942
- Spilosoma lubricipeda**
morphology, endocrine system 3146
physiology, endocrine system 120
- Stratiotes aloides*, Netherlands 7918
- Spilosoma obliqua** (see *Spilarctia obliqua*)
- Spilostethus hospes**
bacteria, interactions 11039
genetics, reproduction 11039
physiology, nutrition 1105
seeds 1105
- Spilostethus pandurus**, biochemistry, peptides 6129
- Spinach** (*Spinacia oleracea*)
extracts, effects, insects 7889
insecticidal properties 7889, 10651
insecticides, residues 9501, 10652
- Lymnaea luteola* 7917
- Myzus persicae*, Texas 4668
- Spinacia oleracea** (see Spinach)
- Spinococcus calluneti**, distribution, Italy 1288
- Spinosad**, toxicity, Lepidoptera 9450
- Spinosyns**
activity 9451
toxicity, Lepidoptera 9450
- Spiraea salicifolia**
Aphididae, Poland 11922
- Epitrimerus spirae*, Jilin 21
- Spiraea vanhouttei**
Aphididae
Hungary 5639
Poland 11917, 11920
- Spirochaetales**
genetics, ribosomal RNA 9329
- Mastotermes darwiniensis*, interactions 9329
- Spirodela polyrhiza**, *Cavatorella spirodelae*, Beijing 6005
- Spiroplasma citri**
vectors
Cicadulina opacipennis 4730
Circulifer tenellus 5288, 11715
Hemiptera 2771
- Spiroplasma kunkelii**, vectors, *Dalbulus maidis* 3606
- Spirotrichonympha leidy**, *Coptotermes formosanus*, symbiosis 8359
- Spirotrichosoma elongata**, hosts, *Odontotermes obesus* 5236
- Spissistilus festinus**, predators 8340
- Spisula elliptica**, pesticides, residues 538
- Spodoptera**
Allium, Indonesia 7672
Chenopodium quinoa, Cuba 7630
control 8444
Ecuador 8444
- Spodoptera albula**
melons, Costa Rica 11746
pheromones 11746
- Spodoptera depravata**
lawns and turf, Japan 11928
control
biological control 3910
mating disruption 11928
lawns and turf, Japan 3910
- Spodoptera eridania**
ecology, environmental factors 1276
food plants 1276
fungicides, effects 6505
insecticides, toxicity 10412
plant extracts, antifeedants 5884, 8570
- Spodoptera exempta**
Africa 1250
ecology
population dynamics
models 5148
reviews 1250
forecasting 7456
Kenya 7456
maize, resistance 10557
monitoring, traps 5187
plant extracts, antifeedants 5484
Tanzania 5187
- Spodoptera exigua**
alkaloids, effects 10403
Apium, resistance 1731
Bacillus thuringiensis
toxins
effects 10351
toxicity 11425
biochemistry, enzymes 3819, 6100, 8572
biology 2183
behaviour 8189, 11425
environmental factors 11730
phenology 9788
cabbages, Jiangsu 1730
Capsicum annuum 1749
monitoring, traps 1750
Spain 1750
celeriac, resistance 5591
celery 1732
cell lines
genetics, DNA amplification 10119
pathogens 11430
control 2183
biological control 5591
chemical control 485, 2669, 9816, 9820
mating disruption 2697, 10683
trapping 1500, 4405
- cotton 9452
Arizona 5742
damage 2846
extracts, antifeedants 1882
Mississippi 851, 9788, 9816
resistance 5742
Spain 6803
USA 9820
cowpeas 6596
diets 11425, 11730
ecology 1750
population dynamics 1500, 1749
field crops 9620
food plants 8189
California 5591
growth regulators, effects 1540-1541
Gypsophila paniculata 11406
insecticides
effects 1542, 2499, 2502, 2512
pathogenicity 430, 1452
resistance 503, 9382
monitoring 485
toxicity 9343, 9452, 9466
Italy 454
Japan 2183, 4405
Korea Republic 1500
Lycopersicon, resistance 9671
maize 2599
- Spodoptera exigua** cont.
monitoring, traps 454, 1358, 1750, 6361
natural enemies 6361
parasitoids 327, 2357, 2359, 6379
pathogens 436, 1453-1454, 2414, 3417, 3443, 6415, 8410, 8418, 8572, 9352, 9466, 10352, 11406
development 424
peas, Taiwan 2669
pheromones 1500
physiology
endocrine system 4097
muscles 11094
proteins 6415
plant extracts
antifeedants 4515
effects 11730
toxicity 9671, 9930
plant growth regulators, effects 9620
- Plectreureys trisitis*, venoms, toxicity 10078
- soyabeans
Delhi 11670
resistance 11670
- Spain 6361
Taiwan 1358, 3417
tobacco, resistance 3819
tomatoes
California 10683
resistance 10666
Welsh onions, Korea Republic 2697
- Spodoptera frugiperda**
Acremonium coenophialum, interactions 11660
Acremonium lolii, interactions 4594
Bacillus thuringiensis
toxins
effects 10351
toxicity 3442, 7421
biochemistry
enzymes 8085, 11064
proteins 2091, 2129
biology 11625
behaviour 11607, 11626
migration 5512-5513
reproduction 4529
carbon dioxide, effects 11660
cell culture 302
cell lines 6080, 8083
biochemistry 10069
glycoproteins 11077
proteins 3103, 8118
culture techniques 2287
filtration, cells 404
genetics
complementary DNA 11171
DNA amplification 10119
gene expression 1182, 3104, 6435, 7141, 7146, 10356, 11170
gene transfer 5072
pathogens 166, 402-404, 410, 418, 432, 1182, 1456, 1478, 2287, 2397, 2425, 3103, 3425, 4320, 5257-5258, 6417, 6432, 6435, 7426, 8423, 9060, 9266, 9351, 10337, 11398, 11417
cytopathogenicity 398
physiology
chemoreceptors, determination 7081
enzymes 6094
ion transport 7109
neurotransmitters 5051
plant extracts, effects 7906
cells, genetic engineering 8145
Central America 1401
control 7614, 10554, 11625
biological control 5245, 8608
chemical control 9820
integrated control 4552
- cotton
North Carolina 9783
USA 9820
cowpeas 6596
ecology
environmental factors 5515
population dynamics 9374
ectoparasites 9374
fertilizers, effects 1669
Festuca arundinacea, resistance 11660

***Spodoptera frugiperda* cont.**

food plants 4529, 11607

fungi, extracts, effects 2472

genetics

gene expression 2129, 2157

mitochondrial DNA 9259

Georgia 9374

insecticides

effects 2455

pathogenicity 9366

toxicity 491, 9466

Lolium perenne, resistance 4594

maize

Argentina 1666, 2621, 4552, 8608,

10554

Brazil 11625

damage 2621, 11626

North America 5512-5513

resistance 3612, 9575

USA 5515

monitoring, traps 851

morphology 11625

natural enemies 1666

parasitoids 179, 327, 1401, 2291, 3368-

3369, 6379, 11626

pathogens 1439, 2287, 3439, 4058, 4069,

4341, 4363, 5255, 6439, 7366,

7436, 9466, 10338, 11171, 11419,

11426

biosafety 2427

plant extracts

antifeedants 10514-10515

toxicity 7421

plant growth regulators, effects 1669

predators 2427, 6808, 9308

sorghum, Colombia 7614

USA 4341

Spodoptera latifascia

biology, behaviour 11607

food plants 11607

Spodoptera littoralis

antifeedants 599, 11521

Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, toxicity

2409

biochemistry

biosynthesis 11086

development 11349

endocrine system 3150

enzymes 2094, 2515, 3099, 8086

odours 11106

sensilla 11107

biology, behaviour 3126, 5750

cell lines, pathogens 7426, 9355

control, chemical control 5750

cotton

Egypt 478, 5750

resistance 1877, 4402

Spain 6803

Encelia farinosa 5880

food plants 3126

fungi 7891

insecticides

effects 478, 2501, 3505

pathogenicity 9350

resistance 2514

toxicity 2515, 5379

mycotoxins, effects 6476

parasitoids 9313, 10283, 11349

pathogens 433, 1453, 8410, 11395

toxins 478

pheromones 5041, 11086

physiology 3505, 7074

enzymes 3126

haemolymph 9313

sense organs 3576

senses 7108

plant extracts

antifeedants 2589, 9931, 10513,

10919, 11945

effects 3920, 11946

toxicity 5882

Spodoptera litura

Andhra Pradesh 7490

antifeedants 5487

Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, toxicity

3406

biochemistry

enzymes 1120, 3506

peptides 1114

pheromones 3107

***Spodoptera litura* cont.**

biology

behaviour 3228

environmental factors 9196

nutrition 1697

Brassicaceae

Andaman and Nicobar Islands 9540

Guam 1725

Butea monosperma, Madhya Pradesh

7839

cabbages

Bangladesh 2703

Jiangsu 1730

cauliflowers 3678, 8500

cell lines 7142

pathogens 9355

China 3228

control 2703, 8817

chemical control 2669

trap crops 1725

cotton

Egypt 8817

resistance 1877

Cymbopogon pendulus, resistance 6655

diets 11941

ecology, population dynamics 2224, 5810

grain legumes 2516

groundnuts 4764

insecticides

effects 5387, 5392, 5703, 8500,

11520

mixtures, effects 11516

pathogenicity 11431

resistance 7490

monitoring 9245

toxicity 2516, 6521, 8499, 9343

juvenile hormone analogues, effects 8561

limnoids, antifeedants 6945

monitoring, traps 1358, 1508-1509, 3228,

11479

neem extracts, effects 7903

Pakistan 7392

parasitoids 7392, 8779

pathogens 1436, 2410-2411, 4358,

10349-10350, 11285

peas, Taiwan 2669

pheromones 1114

physiology

chemical composition 2131

defence mechanisms 7098

enzymes 101

plant extracts

antifeedants 3678, 5483, 6599, 6945,

10918

effects 3506, 6655, 11520

growth regulators 11941

toxicity 6940

predators 4764

Ricinus communis 5703

damage 3803

soyabeans 1697

steroids, effects 3567

Taiwan 1358, 1508-1509, 2410-2411,

11479

Tectona grandis

damage 5810

Maharashtra 5810

Spodoptera mauritia, physiology, hormones

2578

Spodoptera sunia (see *S. sunia*)*Spoladea recurvalis*

biology, behaviour 3228

China 3228

distribution, Hawaii 10223

monitoring, traps 3228

Spondias mombin, *Drosophila*, Neotropical

Region 9716

Spondias pinnata, *Bactrocera*, Andaman and

Nicobar Islands 10518

Spondias purpurea, *Estoloides chamelae*,

Mexico 2234

Sprays

application, ultralow volume spraying

3309

drift, monitoring 9267

image processing 3322

Spruce (see *Picea*)**Spurgia***Euphorbia*, Kazakhstan 2011

taxonomy 2011

Squashes (see also *Cucurbita* spp.)***Squashes* cont.***Bactrocera cucurbitae*

Africa 8703

Asia 8703

Pacific Islands 8703

Bemisia 4682*Bemisia tabaci*, Sao Paulo 8236*Dacus ciliatus*

Africa 10678

India 10678

Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi

1463

Empoasca decipiens, Egypt 8686

hot water treatment, effects 3973

Melittia cucurbitae, North Carolina 6720

pest control

New South Wales 5626

Spain 1651-1652

silverleaf, vectors, *Bemisia* 4682*Thrips palmi*, South East Asia 9664**Sri Lanka**

Aphididae 9234

Axonopus affinis, *Tetraneura**nigriabdominalis* 9234coconuts, *Opisina arenosella*, parasitoids

10775

Eulophidae 40

pesticides

legislation 5335

usage, farmers 9427

rice

fields

Coleoptera 2331

predatory insects 2639

Leptocoris oratorius 8638, 9585*Orseolia oryzae* 4583*Trogoderma granarium* 502**St. Helena, *Commidendrum robustum*,***Orthezia insignis* 3207*Stachys arvensis*, natural enemies 6959*Stagetodes australis*

South Africa 2054

taxonomy, new species 2054

Stagetomorphus zululandicus

South Africa 2054

taxonomy, new species 2054

Staphylinidae*Atta mexicana*, interactions 10270

biology

behaviour 6737, 10932

environmental factors 3250

bogs, Ontario 1264

carrots

fields

New Zealand 10626

Sweden 6689

cereals, fields, South Africa 6616

cold resistance 3087

controlled burning, effects 11871

cotton, fields, Georgia 9811

crops, fields, Germany 9761

cultural methods, effects 6689

ecology 9761, 10529

habitats 626, 7240, 8597

insect communities 6822

population dynamics 6737

Erythronium japonicum, Hokkaido 10932*Eucalyptus*, Victoria 11871

fields

Denmark 9603

Germany 10529

forest trees, Germany 5765

forests, Poland 6819, 6822

insecticides, effects 2838, 5437, 10626,

11618

maize

Taiwan 5520

yield losses 5520

Mexico 10270

monitoring 6819

traps 621, 6737, 9811

pathogens 9603

Pinus, habitats, Canada 6737

prey

Aphididae 621

Araneae 3364

Helicoverpa armigera 6616*Psila rosae* 6689

raspberries, habitats, Canada 6737

Russia 3087, 3250

Taiwan 1006

Staphylinidae cont.

- taxonomy 1006
- tobacco, fields, Tamil Nadu 2838
- wheat
 - fields
 - Germany 11618
 - Hungary 626
 - Switzerland 8597
 - UK 5437
 - Germany 621

woodlands, Irish Republic 7240

Staphylininae, distribution, Poland 2240

Staphylinus olens

- monitoring, traps 8355
- urban parks, habitats, Italy 8355

Staphylococcus aureus, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 6597

Starch, Pyralidae 8949

Statherotis leucaspis

- control, chemical control 8756
- Litchi chinensis*, Uttar Pradesh 8756

Stathmopoda

- control, biological control 10760
- kiwifruits
 - damage 10759
 - New Zealand 10759-10760

Stathmopoda masinissa

- fumigants, toxicity 10970
- persimmons, commodities 10970

Stator beali

- biology, feeding 167
- Chloroleucon ebano*, seeds 6880
- ecology, oviposition 6880

Stator cearanus, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Stator limbatus* 4999

Stator generalis

- biology
 - behaviour 10857
 - feeding 167
- Enterolobium cyclocarpum*, Venezuela 10857

Stator limbatus

- biology 8929
- feeding 167
- food plants, South America 4999
- Parkinsonia texana* 8929
- taxonomy, synonyms, *Stator cearanus* 4999

Stator pruinus, biology, feeding 167

Stator sordidus, biology, feeding 167

Stator vachelliae, biology, feeding 167

Staurochaeta albocingulata

- hosts, *Monoctenus juniperi* 1931
- Juniperus communis*, Austria 1931

Stearic acid

- effects, *Lobesia botrana* 9422
 - mixtures, effects, *Cydia pomonella* 6120
- Steganacarus magnus**, *Fagus sylvatica*, wood 2975

Stegobium paniceum

- commodities 11980
- insecticides, toxicity 11504
- radiation, effects 4149

Steinernema

- applicators 4886
- control
 - insect pests
 - evaluation 10366
 - lawns and turf 3910
 - Otiorynchus*, ornamental plants 4881
 - Sciaridae, nurseries 4886
 - culture techniques 4340, 7800
 - distribution, Oregon 4333
- hosts
 - Lycoriella mali* 429
 - Plutella xylostella* 10366
- reviews 4362

Steinernema anomali, hosts, Sciaridae 5280

Steinernema bibionis, hosts, Sciaridae 11953

Steinernema bicornutum, hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 5240

Steinernema carpocapsae

- application 11304
- biochemistry 4337
- biology
 - behaviour 3389
 - environmental factors 3426, 9362
- control
 - Aristobia testudo*, *Litchi* 808
 - Bradysia coprophila*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 3905

Steinernema carpocapsae cont.**control cont.**

- Byctiscus betulae*, grapes 11777
- Cosmopolites sordidus*, bananas 11783
- Delia radicum*, cabbages 3685
- Diabrotica virgifera virgifera*, maize 7610
- Diptera, greenhouse crops 3455
- Frankliniella occidentalis* 9388
- Gelechiidae, almonds 3782
- insect pests
 - greenhouses 3680
 - lawns and turf 3910
 - ornamental plants 4882
- Otiorynchus sulcatus*, strawberries 9707
- Pectinophora gossypiella*, evaluation 9827
- Sitona lineatus*, grain legumes 1694
- culture techniques 4338
- effects, Carabidae 1694
- extraction, flotation 280
- hosts

Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi

1463

Diabrotica virgifera 3397

Galleria mellonella 1458, 2431-2433, 3389, 5242

Lepidoptera 436

Melanoplus sanguinipes 423

Otiorynchus sulcatus 1448, 3426

Pectinophora gossypiella 9362

Pinus, insect pests 11423

Plutella xylostella 4352

Popillia japonica 5544

Sciaridae 5280

molecular genetics, satellite DNA 3390

Steinernema feltiae

- biochemistry 4337
- biology, development 3400
- control

Agrotis ipsilon, okras 9680

arthropod pests, vegetables 1482

Bradysia coprophila, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 3905

Diptera

greenhouse crops 3455

mushrooms 8922

Helicoverpa zea, cotton 853

insect pests, ornamental plants 4882

Lycoriella mali, evaluation 4918

culture techniques 4338

hosts

Galleria mellonella 2431-2432, 6412, 6414

insect pests 3400

Lycoriella auripila 2934

Lycoriella mali 429, 6413

Phyllobius pomaceus 2758

Sciaridae 5280

Steinernema glaseri

- biology, behaviour 3389
- control

Melolontha melolontha, crops 10528

Popillia japonica 4382

Scarabaeidae 2449

genetics, selection 11400

hosts

Galleria mellonella 1458, 1460, 3389, 5242, 11400

Helicoverpa armigera 10609

Popillia japonica 1464

Steinernema kraussei, hosts, *Lycoriella mali* 429

Steinernema kushidai

- control, Scarabaeidae, sweet potatoes 6692
- hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 4352

Steinernema riobravus

- biology, environmental factors 9362
- control
 - Diaprepes abbreviatus* 9725
 - Pectinophora gossypiella*, evaluation 9827
- formulations 9725
- hosts
 - Lepidoptera 436
 - Pectinophora gossypiella* 9362
 - Plutella xylostella* 4352
 - Sciaridae 5280

Steinernema riobravus cont.**hosts cont.**

Spodoptera littoralis 11395

Steinernema scapterisci**hosts**

Melanoplus sanguinipes 423

Scapteriscus 4339

Steinernematidae, distribution, Europe 4322

Stelidota geminata

- ecology 3210
- monitoring, traps 3210
- Ohio 3210

Stellaria media, extracts, antifeedants, Lepidoptera 5483

Stem borers

- control, chemical control 11638
- monitoring, traps 11638

Stemmatophora, *Tecomella undulata*, resistance 1913

Stenacis triradiatus**Salix**

Czech Republic 9883

galls 9883

Stenchaetothrips biformis**rice**

Philippines 3625

resistance 4570

Tamil Nadu 4570

Stenella coeruleoalba, insecticides, residues 6558

Steneotarsonemus laticeps

- biology, environmental factors 2913
- Narcissus* 2913

Stenobothrus lineatus, physiology, nervous system 11097

Stenobothrus nigromaculatus

- diets 3338
- grasslands, Spain 3338

Stenobothrus rubicundus

- biology, behaviour 4197-4198
- Europe 4197-4198

Stenobothrus stigmaticus

- diets 3338
- grasslands, Spain 3338

Stenobracon

- Australia 9000
- control, Lepidoptera 9000
- Pakistan 9000

Stenobracon dessae, morphology 9000

Stenobracon nicevillei

- morphology 9000
- taxonomy, synonyms, of *Phenaulax levituberculatus* 9000

Stenocoris elegans, cocoa, plantations, Nigeria 5719

Stenodema

- distribution, China 1029
- Nei Menggu 1029
- taxonomy 1029

Stenodiplosis, morphology, spermatozoa 11026

Stenodiplosis sorghicola

- biology 2633
- reproduction 6623
- control, cultural control 6625
- parasitoids 5526
- sorghum
 - Ghana 5526
 - Karnataka 11636
 - Maharashtra 6625
 - Queensland 6623
 - resistance 2631-2633, 2635, 6624, 9580, 11636
 - Texas 9580

Stenodontes spinibarbis

- biology 9875
- forest trees, Argentina 9875

Stenoptilia

- India 4230
- taxonomy 4230, 4995

Stenoptilia impersonalis, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Emmeline monodactyla* 4995

Stenoscelis acerbus

- Pinus*, Hainan 7024
- taxonomy, new species 7024

Stenoscelis alni

- Alnus*, Fujian 7024
- taxonomy, new species 7024

Stenoscelis foveatus

- Pinopsida, Yunnan 7024
- taxonomy, new species 7024

- Stenoscelis puncticulatus***
Pinus, Hainan 7024
taxonomy, new species 7024
- Stenotaphrum secundatum***
Blissus insularis
Florida 4890
resistance 4890
- Stenotus binotatus***
lucerne, New Jersey 6662
parasitoids 6662
- Stephanitis cinnamomae***
Cinnamomum, Tamil Nadu 6016
taxonomy, new species 6016
- Stephanitis macranthai***
Persea macrantha, Tamil Nadu 6016
taxonomy, new species 6016
- Stephanitis pyrioides***
ecology, habitats 905
parasitoids 10290
Rhododendron, resistance 3904
Rhododendron mucronatum, Maryland 905
USA 10290
- Stephanopachys***, distribution, China 4221
- Stephanopachys linearis***, Pinopsida, Heilongjiang 4221
- Stephomyia***, taxonomy 27
- Stephomyia spiralis***
Myrtaceae, Rio de Janeiro 27
taxonomy, new species 27
- Stephomyia mina***
Myrtaceae, Rio de Janeiro 27
taxonomy, new species 27
- Stephomyia rotundifoliorum***
Myrtaceae, Rio de Janeiro 27
taxonomy, new species 27
- Stephomyia tetralobae***
Myrtaceae, Rio de Janeiro 27
taxonomy, new species 27
- Steppes**, Acrididae, Nei Menggu 305
- Sterile insect release**
control
Bactrocera minax 10749
Ceratitis capitata 3476
coffee 4783
Heliothis virescens, reviews 10377
insect pests 6444
Leguminivora glycinivorella, soyabeans 2659
Pectinophora gossypiella 9408
cotton 9832
- Sterile male technique** (see Sterile insect release)
- Sterna antillarum browni***, pesticides, residues 1596
- Sternella neglecta***, pesticides, residues 7549
- Sternonchetus mangiferae***
control 6770
chemical control 6767
distribution, Himachal Pradesh 6770
mangoes
India 6770
South Africa 6767
- Sternocelis***
Mediterranean Region 1036
taxonomy 1036
- Sternolophus rufipes***, prey, *Parapoynx stagnalis* 8635
- Steroids**, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 3567
- Stethopygma grossum***
ecology, dispersal 9159
meadows, Germany 9159
- Stethorus***
apples, orchards, Ukraine 6726
insecticides, effects 6726
New Caledonia 8031
taxonomy 8031
- Stethorus chengi***
Citrus, orchards, China 1813, 2772
prey, *Panonychus citri* 1813, 2772
- Stethorus gilvifrons***
apples, orchards, Iran 2732
prey, *Panonychus ulmi* 2732
- Stethorus punctillum***
Algeria 10287
apples, orchards, Portugal 6723
biology, phenology 10287
Citrus, orchards, Guizhou 4729, 10748
prey
Panonychus citri 4729, 10748
Panonychus ulmi 6723
- Stethorus punctum***
apples, orchards, Pennsylvania 1771
prey, *Panonychus ulmi* 1771
- Stethynium empoascae*** (see *S. triclavatum*)
- Stethynium triclavatum***
hosts, *Amrasca biguttula* 8706
okras, habitats, Gujarat 8706
- Stictcephala bisonia***
broadleaves, France 1895
control, chemical control 1895
parasitoids 9293
Republic of Georgia 9293
- Stictopisthus srinaraini***, hosts, *Apanteles taragamae* 1404
- Stigmella***
ecology, habitats 10198
habitats, Russia 10198
parasitoids 8329
Quercus, USA 8329
woody plants, Kansas 2065
- Stigmella oxyacanthella* group**, taxonomy 4024
- Stilbene glucoside***, effects, *Dendroctonus micans* 10885
- Stilbosis quadricustatella***
biology, behaviour 3856
ecology 6858
Quercus geminata, Florida 6858
Quercus virginiana
Florida 3856
resistance 3856
- Stilponia salicis*** (see *Leucoma salicis*)
- Stilpon nubila***
greenhouses, habitats, Germany 602
prey, Thysanoptera 602
- Stipagrostis karelinii***, insects, Kazakhstan 11657
- Stipagrostis minor***, insects, Kazakhstan 11657
- Stipagrostis pennata***, insects, Kazakhstan 11657
- Stipagrostis plumosa***, insects, Kazakhstan 11657
- Stirofos*** (see *Tetrachlorvinphos*)
- Stomatosema***, morphology, spermatozoa 11026
- Stomatothrips crawfordi***
Citrus, Florida 795
monitoring, traps 795
- Stomoxys calcitrans***, ectoparasites 8316
- Stone fruits**
arthropods, France 7710
insect pests
France 3728
resistance 3728
integrated pest management
conferences 3981
Europe 3981
Italy 3727
Nitidulidae, Australia 9697
orchards, Acari, Belgium 1788
Panonychus ulmi, Chile 2733
pest control, Netherlands, reports 7964
- Storage**
effects
insect pests, semolina 4951
nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 7440
Storage mites, predators 11990
- Stored products**
insect pests, Hungary 10942
pest control
Germany 10952
reviews 1982
pesticides
residues 9516
testing 9947
Pyralidae, Czech Republic 9410
- Stored products pests**
control 2974, 9951
biological control 10951
books 6001
controlled atmospheres 7932, 10960
integrated control 450
plant extracts, reviews 4914
trapping 455
cowpeas, commodities, Niger 2956
Egypt 2974
insecticides, effects 7937
monitoring, traps 455
natural enemies 2967
physiology, cuticle 3154
- Stored products pests cont.**
plant extracts, effects 7937, 11976
quarantine, Hungary 2467
reviews 9969
rice, commodities 10960
- Stores**
insects
Niger 2956
Togo 2957
Sitotroga cerealella 11985
- Stratiolaelaps miles***, control, Diptera, greenhouse crops 3455
- Stratiomyidae**, morphology, nervous system 7042
- Stratiotes aloides***, *Spilosoma lubricipeda*, Netherlands 7918
- Strawberries** (*Fragaria* spp.)
Anthonomus rubi
damage 8728
economic thresholds 8728
Switzerland 8728
arthropod pests
Canada 11772
control, integrated control 10725
Poland 4716
resistance 4712
USA 10725
Bactrocera 788
commodities
insecticides
residues
analysis 8522
determination 6985
- Drosophila***, Spain 9708
fields
beneficial insects, Spain 7683
Phytoseiidae, Sao Paulo 6712
Phytoseiulus persimilis, California 3748
predatory mites, Switzerland 11773
- Frankliniella occidentalis***
damage 8729
Italy 4714
Japan 11774
Spain 3750
greenhouses, *Orius*, Italy 4714
Helicoverpa armigera 4715
insect pests
control 3749
integrated control 6741
Japan 6741
Poland 3749
insecticides
residues 582, 9501
detection 9263
determination 582
Otiiorhynchus sulcatus, UK 9707
pest control
California 777
USA 10726
Washington 3745
pesticides, residues 9516
Phyllobius pomaceus, Germany 2758
Tetranychus, Taiwan 1797
Tetranychus kanzawai 778
Tetranychus urticae 2361, 6197
California 6328
resistance 4713
Sao Paulo 1796, 6712
Switzerland 11773
USA 4713
- Streams**
insecticides
movement 576
residues 4491, 6571
pesticides, residues 10501
- Streblote siva***, plant extracts, antifeedants 9929
- Street trees**
Hyphantria cunea
damage 9924
Japan 9924
insect pests, Germany 9918
pest control 8904
- Strepsicrates***, *Melaleuca quinquenervia*, Australia 8938
- Strepsiptera**
checklists, Central Europe 9225
evolution 6045
morphology, wings 6045

Streptomyces

- extracts, acaricidal properties 5380-5382
- genetics, genes, cloning 5285
- insecticidal properties 5285
- proteins, toxicity, *Anthonomus grandis* 7325

Streptomycin

- effects
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* 8400
 - Bombyx mori* 10322
 - Pimpla turionellae* 7381

Streptopelia decaocto, insecticides, effects 1560**Striga**, integrated pest management, Africa 2984**Striga hermonthica**, insects, Ghana 5903**Strobilomyia**

- Larix gmelinii*, Heilongjiang 8894
- Larix laricina*
 - damage 8893
 - Ontario 8893
- monitoring, traps 8894

Strobilomyia anthracina

- biology, behaviour 6911
- Picea obovata*, Russia 6911

Strobilomyia baicalensis

- Larix gmelinii*, Heilongjiang 8894
- monitoring, traps 8894

Strobilomyia infrequens

- Larix gmelinii*, Heilongjiang 8894
- monitoring, traps 8894

Strobilomyia laricicola

- Larix gmelinii*, Heilongjiang 8894
- monitoring, traps 8894

Strobilomyia melaniola

- Larix gmelinii*, Heilongjiang 8894
- monitoring, traps 8894

Strobilomyia svenssoni

- Larix gmelinii*, Heilongjiang 8894
- monitoring, traps 8894

Strongwellsea castrans, hosts, *Delia radicum* 4330**Strongylogaster**, taxonomy 10026**Strongylogaster blechni**

- genetics, repetitive DNA 6188
- Pteridophyta, Honshu 6188

Strongylogaster filicis

- genetics, repetitive DNA 6188
- Pteridophyta, Honshu 6188

Strongylogaster osmundae

- genetics, repetitive DNA 6188
- Pteridophyta, Honshu 6188

Strongylogaster secunda

- genetics, repetitive DNA 6188
- Pteridophyta, Honshu 6188

Strophanthidin, effects, *Pieris brassicae* 463**Strophanthins**, effects, *Pieris rapae* 592**Strophosoma capitatum** (see *Strophosomus capitatus*)**Strophosomus capitatus**

- biology 2871
- Quercus*, France 2871

Structural timbers

- Anobium punctatum*, UK 2958
- Cryptotermes*, Ontario 11978
- insect pests, Italy 972

Styrmionia album, *Ulmus*, UK 1322**Styphnodendron microstachyum**, insect pests, Costa Rica 5818**Sturmia bella**

- hosts, *Parantica sita* 341
- parasitoids 341
- Poecilognathus fasciata*, interactions 341

Sturmopsis inferens

- biology, environmental factors 4278
- hosts, *Chilo auricilius* 4278

Sturmopsis parasitica

- hosts, Lepidoptera 632
- maize, fields, Nigeria 632
- parasitoids 632

Sturnella neglecta, insecticides, effects 5438**Sturnus vulgaris**, insecticides, toxicity 8528**Styloxus bicolor**

- Juniperus osteosperma*
 - damage 7832
 - Utah 7832

Styphlus penicillius

- biology 10522
- food plants, France 10522

Styrax benzoin

- Cerataphis fransseni*
 - galls 6882
 - Malaysia 6882

Subterranean clover (see *Trifolium subterraneum*)**Subtropics**, *Vigna radiata*, commodities, *Callosobruchus* 2953**Succinate**, effects, *Samia cynthia* 3122**Sucrose**

- attractants, *Helicoverpa zea* 9568
- effects, *Manduca sexta* 4183

Sudan

- Acrididae 8298
- Liriomyza sativae* 10212
- Trogoderma granarium* 502
- Sugar**, South Africa, reports 5942
- Sugarbeet** (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
 - Aphididae 6798
 - Belgium 4779
 - Czech Republic 5708, 9757
 - Netherlands 4776
 - UK 4780
 - Aphis fabae*, Germany 1857
 - arthropod pests, Germany 2827
 - Aubeonymus mariaefrancisciae* 832
 - Bemisia tabaci* 2598
 - Coleoptera, Russia 3814
 - commodities, Psocoptera, Croatia 2954
 - Curculionidae, China 829
 - Diplopoda, Belgium 8802
 - fields
 - Coleoptera, Germany 10529
 - Hybotidae, Germany 9319
 - Staphylinidae, Germany 9761
 - Forficula auricularia*, Germany 8803
 - Hemiptera, Germany 830
 - insect pests
 - control, chemical control 8801
 - Czech Republic 9758
 - economic thresholds 3812
 - Europe 4781
 - Italy 4782
 - monitoring 9759
 - Poland 3811
 - Russia 6799
 - Ukraine 9759
 - insecticides
 - effects 2826
 - residues 572, 577
 - integrated pest management, Slovakia 9760

Lixus juncii

- damage 3810
- Spain 3810

Myzus persicae 5709

- Czech Republic 4778
- UK 5710, 9756

Pemphigus betae

- Minnesota 1858
- resistance 1858

Pemphigus fuscicornis, Germany 831

- pest control
 - Poland 4373
 - Russia 3813

pesticides, effects 4777

- Scrobipalpa ocellatella*, Russia 6800
- Tetanops myopaeformis*, North Dakota 10786

Tetranychus turkestanii, Iran 1859**Sugarcane** (*Saccharum officinarum*)**Aleurolobus barodensis**

- Gujarat 4768, 4774, 9751, 10784
- India 8793
- resistance 4768, 10784

Antitrogus parvulus

- Queensland 11821
- yield losses 11821

Cavelerius saccharivorus 1078

- Cavelerius sweeti* 6796
- Ceratovacuna lanigera*
 - Assam 1856, 4775
 - damage 1856
 - Taiwan 826

Chilo auricilius

- economic thresholds 11814
- Haryana 11814
- India 11820
- Indonesia 2821

Chilo infuscatellus

- Andhra Pradesh 1851

Sugarcane cont.**Chilo infuscatellus cont.**

- Gujarat 8794
- India 1491, 3807, 3809
- resistance 8794
- Uttar Pradesh 3808

Chilo sacchariphagus indicus, India 1491**Chilo tumidicostalis**, Assam 6792**Cicadulina mbila** 3585**Corcyra cephalonica**, Taiwan 2819**Diaprepes abbreviatus** 10521**Diaspididae**, Tamil Nadu 1855**Diatraea**, Mexico 338**Diatraea saccharalis**

- Louisiana 4773
- Sao Paulo 11817
- Uruguay 10781

Dysmicoccus boninensis 10523**Dysmicoccus carens** 825**Eldana saccharina**

- resistance 5705
- models 10785
- South Africa 5705

Eoreuma loftini, Texas 9755, 10782**Eoscarta carnifex**, Queensland 4772**fields****Aphelinidae**, Gujarat 4774**Cotesia flavipes**, Assam 6792**Hymenoptera**, Cuba 7773**insects**, Taiwan 826**habitats****Apanteles deplanatus**, Mexico 338**parasitoids**, India 8793**Hemiptera**, resistance 2822**Heterotermes tenuis** 6794**insect pests** 8798**Andhra Pradesh** 9754**damage** 5706**Gujarat** 8791-8792**India** 4913**Indian Punjab** 8796**Louisiana** 5706**insecticides**, residues 11816**integrated pest management**, India 2818**intercropping****Brassica campestris** var. *sarson*,**effects**, insect pests 8796**radishes**, effects, insect pests 8796**sunflowers**, effects, insect pests 8796**turnips**, effects, insect pests 8796**Lepidoptera****Asia** 9000**India** 1491**Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus**, Thailand 3806**Megarhynchus**, Nagaland 7775**Melanaphis sacchari**, Minas Gerais 2823**Melanaspis glomerata** 6797**India** 1852**yield losses** 1852**Melolonthinae****Australia** 7774**resistance** 7774**Metamasius hemipterus****Florida** 4771**resistance** 4771**Microtermes subhyalinus****Central African Republic** 11819**damage** 11819**Peregrinus maidis** 9541**Perkinsiella saccharicida****Florida** 6793**Louisiana** 8795**pest control** 8983**pests****India** 5707**yield losses** 5363, 5707**Phyllophaga**, Costa Rica 11813**plantations****Anagrus diversicornis**, Gujarat 6795**beneficial arthropods**, Andhra Pradesh 9754**predatory arthropods**, South Africa 8799**Polyocha depressella****Gujarat** 11818**Haryana** 11815**Pyralidae****America** 9753**Orissa** 827

Sugarcane cont.

- Pyrilla perpusilla*
 - Gujarat 824
 - India 1853, 2820
- Rhabdoscelus lineatocollis*, Japan 8800
- Saccharicoccus sacchari*
 - Gujarat 4769, 6795, 7776
 - resistance 4769
- Saxidromus caribeus*, Cuba 8015
- Scarabaeidae
 - Australia 9752
 - Florida 1854
- Scirpophaga excerptalis*
 - India 4770
 - resistance 4770
- Scirpophaga nivella* 2825
- Indonesia 2824
- Sesamia griseascens*, Papua New Guinea 6109
- Trochorhopalus humeralis*, Yunnan 10783

Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, vectors,

- Aphididae 3605, 9582

Suidasia nesbitti

- biology 1981
- grain legumes, commodities 1981

Suillia, distribution, Sweden 6032

- Sulfadiazine**, effects, *Epidinocarsis diversicornis* 9365

Sulfides

- attractants, *Cotesia rubecula* 6245
- effects, stored products pests 969

Sulfuramid, control, *Coptotermes*

- formosanus*, wood 4961

Sulfotep

- control, *Frankliniella occidentalis*, carnations 6931
- residues, mushrooms, determination 8287
- toxicity, birds 8528

Sulfur

- control
 - Aceria mangiferae*, mangoes 4743
 - Aphis gossypii*, aubergines 10670
 - Brevipalpus phoenicis*, oranges 1808
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, oranges 799, 801

effects

- arthropods 898
- Carabidae 6894
- Spodoptera frugiperda* 1669
- nontarget effects
 - Kampimodromus aberrans* 4718
 - Phytoseiidae 1816
 - Trichogramma dendrolimi* 517

toxicity

- beneficial arthropods 799, 7552
- Phytoseiidae 2367
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9492
- Verticillium lecanii* 9492

Sulfur dioxide

- effects
 - Asobara tabida* 9512
 - Chrysomela lapponica* 4838, 9891
 - Myzus persicae* 725

Sulfuryl fluoride, control, arthropod pests,

- reviews 3462

Sulprofos

- toxicity
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 9470
 - Heliothis virescens* 5745

Sumatra, Setothosea asigna 2285**Sumicidin** (see Fenvalerate)**Sumithion** (see Fenitrothion)**Summer squashes** (see *Cucurbita maxima*;

- Cucurbita moschata*; *Cucurbita pepo*)

Sunflower oil

- effects
 - Callosobruchus chinensis* 6680, 7940-7941, 8960
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 4959
- toxicity, *Acarapis woodi* 380

Sunflower seeds, Messor structor 2968**Sunflowers** (*Helianthus annuus*)

- Agriotes, Romania 11596
- Aphididae, Argentina 8772
- Bemisia tabaci*, Indian Punjab 8819
- Brachycaudus helichrysi*
 - France 1845
 - yield losses 1845
- Chlosyne lacinia*, varietal susceptibility 2805

Sunflowers cont.

- Chlosyne lacinia saundersii*, Sao Paulo 10774
- Cochylis hospes*
 - economic thresholds 9745
 - North Dakota 4758, 9744-9745
 - resistance 4758
- commodities, Psocoptera, Croatia 2954
- Cylindrocopurus adpersus*
 - damage 5690
 - Oman 5690
- Dichroplus*, Argentina 6650
- fields, parasitoids, Maharashtra 2806
- habitats
 - beneficial insects, Italy 343
 - parasitoids, USA 4756
- Helicoverpa armigera* 688, 8170
 - Australia 3830
 - India 8576
- Hemiptera, Maharashtra 4752
- Homoeosoma nebulellum*, Spain 820
- insect pests 9743
 - damage 819, 3795
 - Hungary 819
 - Maharashtra 2806
- insecticides, residues 11554
- insects
 - pollination 3794
 - Spain 3794
- interactions, *Microplitis demolitor* 688
- Oberea*
 - damage 818
 - Madhya Pradesh 818
- Rachiplusia nu* 6667
- seeds, *Spilostethus hospes* 1105
- Smicronyx*, USA 4756
- Smicronyx fulvus*
 - North Dakota 2804, 10773
 - resistance 2804
 - USA 8773
- Spilarcia obliqua*
 - Indian Punjab 4757
 - resistance 4757

Supermethrin

- effects, Japanese quails 3526
- toxicity, rats 7534

Supputius cincticeps

- biology 10301
- development 6228
- environmental factors 10193

prey

- Alabama argillacea* 10301
- insects 6228

Surface water, pesticides, residues 4252,

- 5463, 5465

Surfactants

- control, Aphididae 1839
- insecticides, adsorption 4431
- pesticides, interactions 5358

Surveys, farmers' attitudes, insect pests,

- Tamil Nadu 3629

Sustainability, integrated pest management

- 6459

Suturaspis archangeliskya (see *Salicicola*

- archangeliskya*)

SV₁, synergism 2492**Swamps**, insects, Chile 2855**Swaziland**

- Citrus*
 - Scirtothrips aurantii* 10746
 - parasitoids 8744

Sweden

- Aphididae 10265
- atmosphere, insecticide residues 7556
- black currants, *Cecidophyopsis ribis* 3746
- carrots, *Psila rosae*, predators 6689
- Cecidomyiidae 6313
- crops, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, parasitoids 11604
- deciduous forests, Coleoptera 6831
- Dilophus* 10280
- Eriocrania semipurpurella* 10074
- fatty oil plants, *Phyllotreta undulata* 3789
- field crops, insect pests 4641
- fishes, insecticide residues 7556
- food plants
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5853
 - Meligethes aeneus* 8678
- forests
 - arthropods 10865

Sweden cont.

- forests cont.
 - Carabidae 10869
 - Formica cinerea* 2885
 - Formica cinerea* 10136
- grasslands
 - Metrioptera bicolor* 7241
 - Metrioptera roeseli* 10216
- groundwater, pesticide residues 2561
- insecticides, usage 4393, 8457
- insects 6032
- Lepidoptera 2245-2246
- man, insecticides, toxicity 1619
- Metrioptera bicolor* 5147
- oats, *Oscinella frit* 8601-8602, 11622
- peas
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1706
 - Cydia nigricana* 9624
- pest control 5294, 8440, 8984
- regulations 8442-8443
- pesticides, legislation 8441, 8474
- Picea abies*, habitats, Araneae 9909
- Pinus*, *Hylobius abietis* 4863
- Pinus sylvestris*, *Neodiprion sertifer* 1917
- plant protection 5294
- Populus tremula*, *Xylomya czekanovskii* 9889
- potatoes
 - Agriotes obscurus* 3662
 - Aphididae 7664
- rape
 - Alticinae 1844
 - insect pests 3790
 - Meligethes* 817
 - Meligethes aeneus* 8770
 - Plutella xylostella* 7766, 8771
- Rubus*, *Sciaphobus rubi* 8238
- Salix*, *Dasineura ingeris* 4837
- Salix viminalis*
 - Dasineura marginemtorquens* 4836
 - Dasineura viminalis* 2875
- Silene dioica*, Gastropoda 1960
- Tenebrionidae 6033
- Tilia cordata*, *Chlorophorus varius* 11255
- Tydeidae 10016
- Vincetoxicum hirsundinaria*, *Lygaeus equestris* 3255

Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)

- Bemisia tabaci* 2598
- Brevicoryne brassicae* 11725
- Delia*, resistance 5586, 10642
- Delia floralis* 11722
 - damage 4666
 - resistance 5573
- Delia radicum* 283
 - damage 3365
 - UK 3365
- fields, Carabidae, UK 3365

Sweet cherries (see Cherries)**Sweet corn** (see Maize)**Sweet oranges** (see Oranges)**Sweet potatoes** (*Ipomoea batatas*)

- Acraea acerata*, damage 10628
- Aleurotrachelus trachoides*, Cuba 7746
- Coleoptera
 - Jamaica 4655
 - Japan 9647
- commodities, *Cylas formicarius* 5911
- Curculionidae, Cameroon 4652
- Cylas formicarius* 7666
 - damage 7667
 - Japan 4654
 - Maharashtra 4653, 8671, 9649
 - Orissa 11704
 - resistance 11704
 - Taiwan 7667
 - Venezuela 715
 - yield losses 9649
- Diaprepes abbreviatus* 10521
- Euscepes postfasciatus* 712
- fields, *Solenopsis geminata*, Maharashtra 9649
- insect pests 7658
 - Alabama 714
- Omphisca anastomosalis* 713
- pest control 4635
- Scarabaeidae
 - damage 6692
 - Kyushu 6692

Swietenia macrophylla*Heterotermes*

Mexico 5769
resistance 5769

Swietenia mahagoni

Florida 5802
Lepidoptera, Florida 4842
pollination 5802

Switzerland

Acrididae 4262
alpine vegetation, Hemiptera 1307
Alticinae 1027
apples

Anthonomus pomorum 7726

Aphididae 2734

predators 2734

arthropod pests 8717

natural enemies 3712

arthropods 2745

Cydia pomonella 4700, 9687

Dysaphis plantaginea 1781, 7721

Hoplocampa testudinea 8718, 10691

orchards

Araniella 2734

predatory arthropods 2745

pest control 4702

Tortricidae 1783, 9688

Aprostocetus sensu 5002

Ariania arbustorum 7247

Asilidae 1308, 2265

bogs, Cryptostigmata 4206

Bombus, parasitoids 11342

broadleaves, *Scymnus ater* 5499

Calliteara pudibunda 4288

Calophasia lunula 3452

Carabidae 11340

cereals

fields, insects 1657

Tenebroides mauritanicus 4528

Chorthippus 5197

Chymomyza amoena 4165

Coleoptera 5499

Curculionidae 4228

Ephydriidae 4225

fallow, insects 11190

fields, arthropods 10154

forest trees

Chymomyza 7812

Drosophilidae 4814

Scolytidae 7803

forests

insect pests 8832

Ips amitinus 1885

fruit vegetables, arthropod pests 2707

fruits

Cydia pomonella 748

Operophtera brumata 746

pest control 5637

grapes

arthropod pests 7738

Byctiscus betulae 11777

insect pests 8737

Tortricidae 8738, 11779

grasslands

Hemiptera 4226

Heteroptera 4288

Rhopalocera 2656, 4167

greenhouses, arthropods 2707

horticultural crops, pests, reports 10984

insects 6372

Isodonta mexicana 4227

Lymantria dispar 7250

Lythrum salicaria, natural enemies 5907

Melolontha melolontha 7445

pathogens 11441

nontarget organisms, insecticide residues

557

orchards

arthropods 1767

Diaspididae 4885

insects 1319

Melolontha melolontha 11751

ornamental plants, Hemiptera 4885

pesticides

legislation 5352

risk assessment 10384

potatoes, Aphididae 7659

Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 10378

rape

Dasineura brassicae, parasitoids 2798

insect pests 3790-3791

Switzerland cont.

Rhadinoceraea nodicornis, parasitoids

123

Rhagoletis 2274

Rhopalocera, conservation 7295

Roptrocerus 8039

Rumex obtusifolius, *Gastrophysa viridula*

5906

Salix, *Phratora* 11886

Salix helvetica, *Euura* 10851

Solidago altissima, insects 7923

Stenobothrus rubicundus 4197-4198

strawberries

Anthonomus rubi 8728

Tetranychus urticae, predators 11773

Symphyta 7294

temperate tree fruits, insect pests 7722

Tenebroides fuscus 4528

tree fruits, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*

11754

vineyards

beneficial arthropods 8736

insects 1803

weeds

beneficial insects 5897

habitats, Araneae 2217, 7234

wheat

fields

Araneae 3600

predatory arthropods 8597

insect pests 10548

woodlands, Carabidae 4813

Yponomeuta evonymellus, predators 1396

Sycamores (see *Acer pseudoplatanus*)

Sycophila biguttata, hosts, *Andricus*

quercuscalicis 872

Syllepte luctuosalis

Honshu 337

parasitoids 337

Symbionts, *Nilaparvata lugens*, interactions

6105

Symmetrischema capsicum

Capsicum minima, Florida 3702

parasitoids 3702

Symmetrischema tangolias

biology, behaviour 6593

monitoring, traps 6593

Peru 6593

pheromones 1628, 6593

potatoes 1628

Symmocidae

Germany 4005

taxonomy 4005

Symmorphus cristatus

prey, *Chrysomela aeneicollis* 876

Salix, habitats, California 876

Symphorobius maculipennis, orchards, Chile

7711

Symphonia globulifera, Lepidoptera, pollina-

tion 9896

Symphoricarpos albus, *Rhagoletis zephyria*

10894

Symphyta, distribution, Switzerland 7294

Symphytum officinale, extracts, effects,

Pieris brassicae 2700

Sympiesis

Citrus, orchards, South Africa 1818

hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 1818

Sympiesis hyblaeae

hosts, *Hyblaea puera* 6870

taxonomy, new species 6870

Tectona grandis, plantations, Kerala 6870

Sympiesis notata

Citrus, orchards, Spain 1814

hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 1814

Sympiesis sericeicornis

biology, behaviour 10285

hosts, *Phyllonorycter malella* 10285

Sympiesis viridula

apples, orchards, Russia 3717

hosts, Tortricidae 3717

Symposia (see Conferences)

Symydobius nanae

Betula nana, Czech Republic 11868

taxonomy, new species 11868

Symydobius oblongus, *Betula nana*, Czech

Republic 11868

Synaemops rubropunctatum

cotton, fields, Colombia 6808

insecticides, effects 11650

prey, insects 6808

Synaemops rubropunctatum cont.

rice, fields, Colombia 11650

Synanthedon acerni

Maryland 1511

monitoring, traps 1511

Synanthedon exitiosa

Maryland 1511

monitoring, traps 1511

Synanthedon haematica

Asteraceae, Argentina 6962-6963

biology 6963

control, *Gutierrezia*, evaluation 6962

Synanthedon myopaeformis

apples, Hungary 754, 760

control

chemical control 754

integrated control 760

Synanthedon pictipes

Maryland 1511

monitoring, traps 1511

Synanthedon rhododendri

Maryland 1511

monitoring, traps 1511

Synanthedon rubofascia

Maryland 1511

monitoring, traps 1511

Synanthedon scitula

Maryland 1511

monitoring, traps 1511

Synanthedon tipuliformis

black currants, Belarus 4710

control, trapping 4710

morphology, antennae 1079

Syncarpia

insects

galls 1900

New South Wales 1900

Synoea, distribution, Venezuela 5154

Synomones, effects, natural enemies 11204

Synonycha grandis

prey, *Ceratovacuna lanigera* 826

sugarcane, fields, Taiwan 826

Syntarucus pirihius (see *Leptotes pirihius*)

Syntermes

Bahia 11317

Centromyrmex, interactions 11317

taxonomy 8040

Syntomeida epilais

natural enemies 3907

Nerium oleander, Florida 3907

Syntomopus

hosts, *Melanagromyza sojae* 3642

soybeans, fields, Indonesia 3642

Syntretus splendendus

hosts, *Bombus* 6372

Switzerland 6372

Syria

grain legumes, Coleoptera 4612

pistachios, *Agonoscena targionii* 9738

Syringa vulgaris (see Lilac)

Syrphidae

apples

orchards

Korea Republic 2742

Manitoba 7719

Washington 3713

biology

behaviour 11224

phenology 362

Brassica, habitats, New Zealand 2705

Brassica nigra, pollination 5585

cabbages

fields

Germany 9656

Poland 4665

Caltha palustris, pollination 2938

cereals, fields, Germany 9318

conservation 9141

control, Aphididae 2344

distribution

Finland 1291

Lithuania 9998

Romania 2938

Syrphidae cont.

- maize, fields, Yugoslavia 2623
- peaches, orchards, Italy 3743
- pesticides, effects 2742
- Pinus*, forests, Belarus 10879
- plums
 - Italy 2753
 - pollination 2753
- Poland 7166
- prey
 - Adelges tsugae* 9915
 - Aphididae 616, 792, 3599, 3743, 10546
 - Aphis pomi* 3713
 - Brassica*, insect pests 2705
- Raphanus raphanistrum*, pollination 5577
- rearing techniques 2344
- reviews 2344
- Romania 2262
- taxonomy 2262
- tea, plantations, Guizhou 10789
- tobacco, fields, Tamil Nadu 2838
- tropical forests
 - understorey
 - Malaysia 10278
 - pollination 10278
- Tsuga canadensis*, habitats, Japan 9915
- wheat
 - fields
 - Germany 3599, 10546
 - Turkey 616

Syrphophagus aphidivorus

- California 1912
- hosts
 - Brevicoryne brassicae* 1279, 9129
 - Hymenoptera 1912
- Jordan 1279, 9129

Syrphus

- ecology
 - distribution 11611
 - population dynamics 821
- Palearctic Region 10023
- prey, Aphididae 821, 11611
- safflower, fields, Delhi 821
- taxonomy 10023
- wheat, fields, Delhi 11611

Syrphus corollae (see *Eupeodes corollae*)**Syrphus ribesii**

- cereals, fields, Germany 9318
- ecology, population dynamics 9318

Syrphus serarius (see *Betasyrphus serarius*)**Syrphus vitripennis**

- Apiaceae, habitats, Poland 3351
- cereals, fields, Germany 9318
- ecology, population dynamics 9318

Systasis

- North America 3008
- taxonomy 3008
- Ziziphus mauritiana*, Karnataka 7759

Systasis aquila

- taxonomy, new species 3008
- woody plants, habitats, North America 3008

Systasis encyrtoides

- North America 3008
- taxonomy 3008

Systena basalis, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Germany 3651**Systole albipennis**

- control, cultural control 3929
- Foeniculum vulgare*, Haryana 3929

Systole coriandri

- Coriandrum sativum*
- Chile 1951
- damage 1951

Syzygium aromaticum (see Cloves)**Syzygium cumini**

- Curculio c-album*, Indian Punjab 1835, 8864
- Trioxa jambolanae*, galls 4765

Syzygium paniculatum

- nurseries, *Tamarixia*, California 3906
- Trioxa eugeniae*, USA 3906

SZI-121 (see 3-(2-chloro-phenyl)-6-(2,6-difluoro-phenyl)-1,2,4,5-tetrazine)**Tabernaemontana divaricata**

- extracts
 - control, insects 4913
 - toxicity, insects 4913

Tachinidae

- avocados, orchards, Sao Paulo 2787

Tachinidae cont.

- biology, behaviour 6115
- distribution, Spain 4218
- Ficus benjamina*, habitats, Sao Paulo 1935
- Hokkaido 4287
- hosts
 - Gonimbrasia belina* 8755
 - Gryllus bimaculatus* 1206
 - Heteroptera 4287
 - Lasiocampidae 2787
 - Lymantria dispar* 10827
 - Pachylia syces* 1935
 - Tortricidae 3747
- Hungary 310
- Litchi chinensis*, orchards, South Africa 8755
- morphology, eggs 11024
- physiology, sense organs 8356
- red currants, habitats, Poland 3747

Tachinus

- Japan 2008
- taxonomy 2008

Tachinus corticinus

- ecology, population dynamics 6737
- monitoring, traps 6737
- raspberries, habitats, Canada 6737

Tachydromia arrogans, greenhouses, habitats, Germany 602**Tachyporus chrysomelinus**, Europe 1397**Tachyporus hypnorum**

- Europe 1397
- prey, *Oulema melanopus* 625
- wheat, fields, Russia 625

Tachyporus obtusus, Europe 1397**Tadarida brasiliensis**, pesticides, residues 7541**Taeniogonolus venatoria**

- biology, life cycle 4826
- Eucalyptus*, forests, South Australia 4826
- hosts, *Perga dorsalis* 4826

Taeniothrips inconsequens**Acer saccharum**

- damage 5811-5812, 10862
- Pennsylvania 5814, 5816
- USA 5812
- Vermont 5811, 5813, 5817, 10862
- apples, Connecticut 5644
- biology 5814

environmental factors 5817**phenology** 5644, 5816**ecology, population dynamics** 10862**forest trees, Ontario** 885**monitoring, traps** 10862**nectarines****damage** 1792**USA** 1792**Taeniothrips saccharum**, monitoring, traps 5813**Tagetes**, *Hydatothrips samayunkur*, Honshu 918**Tagosodes orizicolus**

- control 11650
- insecticides, toxicity 10485
- parasitoids 1677
- predators 6639, 7622
- rice 1677
 - Colombia 3620, 11650
 - resistance 3620

Taiwan

- Acer*, *Periphyllus* 2032
- Aleurodicus dispersus* 2601
- Anarsia* 2038
- Andraca bipunctata* 9059
- Anoplophora maculata* 2775
- arthropods 2356
- aubergines
 - fields, Hemiptera 1745, 5618
 - Thrips palmi* 1745
- Averrhoa carambola*, *Eucosma notanthes* 10761
- bamboos, *Artora* 9934
- Benincasa hispida*, *Thrips palmi* 7694
- Brassicaceae, *Plutella xylostella* 3679
- cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 2704
- Citrus*, arthropods 6757
- coconuts, *Brontispa longissima* 3679
- crops
 - Corcyra cephalonica* 2819
 - pest control 5300
- Dichomeris* 1018

Taiwan cont.

- Dicranocephalus* 3025
- Drosophila* 1199
- Drosophila immigrans* 2168
- Dryinidae 6307
- Dytiscidae 5168
- Fagus hayatae*, *Sibatanozeophyrus kuafui* 6861
- Ficus*
 - Gynaikothrips* 10895
 - Perina nuda* 2725
- food plants
 - Anascirtothrips discordiae* 9010
 - insect pests 11598
- grapes, *Tetranychus* 11775
- Gryllotalpa* 9012
- Helopeltis fasciaticollis* 2104
- honey, pesticide residues 10498
- Lepidoptera 4215
- Lucanidae 3026
- maize
 - insect pests 5520
 - Thripidae 2627
- melons
 - Liriomyza bryoniae* 3705
 - pest control 2788
- Nirvanini 3024
- Noctuidae 1358
- orchards, arthropods 2043
- ornamental bulbs, *Rhizoglyphus robini* 11934
- peas, pests 2669
- pesticides, legislation, reviews 10380
- Plutella xylostella* 7498
- Rhopalocera, parasitoids 1408
- Rhyzopertha dominica* 2510
- rice
 - fields, Coleoptera 2331
 - Laodelphax striatellus* 7625
- Ropalidia fasciata* 10173
- Scarabaeidae 6312
- Scirtothrips 7
- Spodoptera exigua* 3417
- Spodoptera litura* 1508-1509, 11479
- pathogens 2410-2411
- Staphylinidae 1006
- strawberries, *Tetranychus* 1797
- sugarcane, fields, insects 826
- sweet potatoes, *Cylas formicarius* 7667
- tea, *Adoxophyes* 10790, 11827
- Tetranychus urticae*, pathogens 2413
- Thysanoptera 1082, 2255, 5493
- trees, insect pests 7807
- vegetables, reports 1987

Tajikistan

- cotton, *Bemisia tabaci* 9863
- field crops, *Helicoverpa armigera* 3832
- forest trees, Gracillariidae 4835
- fruits, *Parapanthemis chondrillana* 751
- Lepidoptera 8468
- Scolytidae 2036

Tall oil

- botanical insecticides, interactions 3924
- effects, *Peridroma saucia* 3924

Talstar (see Bifenthrin)**Tamarillos** (*Cyphomandra betacea*)

- pests 11791
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, New Zealand 10661

Tamarindus indica, *Hemicentrus laus*, Yun-nan 2033**Tamarix**, biological control agents, evaluation 3995**Tamarix gallica**, *Eupithecia herrenschmidtii*, Spain 4041**Tamarix senegalensis**, *Schistocerca gregaria*, Senegal 5199**Tamarixia**

- control, *Trioxa eugeniae*, *Syzygium paniculatum* 3906
- Syzygium paniculatum*, nurseries, California 3906

Tamarixia radiata

- biology, behaviour 1407
- hosts, *Diaphorina citri* 1407

Tamaron (see Methamidophos)**Tanacetum vulgare**

- Aphis fabae* 7200
- extracts, effects, *Leptinotarsa decem-lineata* 11595

- Tanacetum vulgare** cont.
insects
ecology 9946
Germany 9946
- Tangelos**, effects, *Biosteres arisanus* 10291
- Tangerines** (see Mandarins)
- Tannins**
effects
Callosobruchus maculatus 10955
entomopathogens 2417
- Tanymecus dilaticollis**
control, reviews 7444
Hungary 7444
- Tanymecus palliatus**
control, chemical control 3814
sugarbeet, Russia 3814
- Tanzania**
bananas, insect pests 7747
cotton
fields, Chrysopidae 7792
insect pests 7792
forest trees, Coleoptera 5804
maize, commodities, *Prostephanus truncatus* 2949
plant protection 4398
Spodoptera exempta 1250, 5187
- Tapinoma indicum**, rice, stores, Thailand 979
- Tapinoma melanocephalum**
prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 8900
Salvia splendens, habitats, Florida 8900
- Tapinoma nigerrimum**
apples, Italy 1774
biology 1774
control 1774
ecology, communities 7174
genetics, chromosome banding 8143
habitats, Portugal 7174
- Taraxacum officinale**
Coccinula crotchii, Hokkaido 951
Deroceras reticulatum 3938
extracts, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 5883
Helix aspersa 387
insecticidal properties 5883
Melolontha melolontha
Europe 10268
reviews 10268
Phanacis taraxaci, galls 7924
Scarabaeidae 3587
- Tarbinskiellus portentosus**
biological control agents, evaluation 5299
forest trees 5299
physiology, circadian rhythm 6085
- Taro** (see *Colocasia esculenta*)
- Tarsonemidae**
control, heat treatment 2761
grapes, Hungary 2761-2762
- Tarsonemina**
evolution, reviews 4272
Madagascar 4219
- Tarsonemus bilobatus**
distribution, Korea Republic 5869
Thuja occidentalis, Korea Republic 5869
- Tarsonemus confusus**
Pyracantha coccinea, Turkey 7752
taxonomy 7752
- Tarsonemus evodiae**
distribution, Korea Republic 5869
ornamental woody plants, Korea Republic 5869
- Tarsonemus germainis**
grapes, Germany 3040
taxonomy, new species 3040
- Tarsonemus ips**, distribution, China 2229
- Tarsonemus smithi**
distribution, Korea Republic 5869
Fraxinus rhynchophylla, Korea Republic 5869
- Tarsonemus subcorticalis**, distribution, China 2229
- Tarsonemus takaoensis**
distribution, Korea Republic 5869
ornamental woody plants, Korea Republic 5869
- Tarsonemus waitei**
Pyracantha coccinea, Turkey 7752
taxonomy 7752
- Tarsopolipus ramakrishnai**
hosts, *Scarabaeus brahminus* 8025
taxonomy, new species 8025
- Taxifolin**, mixtures, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1712
- Taxodium distichum**, *Lymantria dispar* 4875
- TDE**
effects, rats 9491
residues
birds 9486
fishes 569
man 7516
marine environment 2564
Phocoena phocoena 5419
river water 6582
sediment 7569
Trichechus manatus 9503
- Tea** (*Camellia sinensis*)
Acaphylla theae, Zhejiang 9762
Acaphylla theavagrans, Japan 2831
Adoxophyes, Taiwan 10790, 11827
Andraca bipunctata, West Bengal 10792
Anoplocnemis curvipes 9546
Aphididae, Guizhou 10789
arthropod pests
China 1863
Malawi 835
Brevipalpus phoenicis, resistance 5712-5713
commodities
insecticides, residues 567, 1571
pesticides, residues 1860, 7951
Daidalotarsonemus biovatus, Fujian 8
Darna trima, Sichuan 836
Dasychira baibarana, China 9764
Ectropis obliqua, China 1862
Empoasca pirusuga 9766
China 2829, 8804, 9765
resistance 2829
Euwallacea fornicatus, India 2832
extracts
effects
Euwallacea fornicatus 5711
Oncomelania 7402
Fulgoridae, Hunan 10791
Gryllotalpa africana, India 11826
Helopeltis theivora, India 11823
insect pests
damage 2828
Guangdong 2828
insecticides, resistance 837
Lepropus femoralis, Kerala 1861
Mylocerinus aurolineatus
China 10787
Fujian 834
resistance 10787
Oligonychus coffeae
Bangladesh 2830
yield losses 2830
Ootheca, Malawi 11822
pest control, Kenya 7777
pesticides, residues 11824
plantations
beneficial arthropods, China 9763
Syrphidae, Guizhou 10789
Scirtothrips dorsalis, Honshu 6762
Scirtothrips kenensis, Kenya 10788
Tetranychus kanzawai
Honshu 11828
Korea Republic 833
Tetranychus urticae 9545
India 11825
Thoesia unifascia, Guangdong 8432
Toxoptera aurantii, China 9763
- Teak** (see *Tectona grandis*)
- Tebuconazole**, nontarget effects, beneficial insects 8535
- Tebufenozide**
Bacillus thuringiensis, interactions 9466
control
Choristoneura fumiferana, Picea 9911
Thyrinteina arnobia, Eucalyptus urophylla 5786
effects
Bombyx mori 1595
insect pests 2512
mice 10446
soil invertebrates 10480
Spodoptera exigua 1542, 2502
Tortricidae 1627
persistence, Picea 9911
residues
environment 11577
- Tebufenozide** cont.
residues cont.
Picea glauca 5844
resistance, *Cydia pomonella* 5388
toxicity
Hemiberlesia rapax, parasitoids 10479
man 6570
Spodoptera 9466
- Tebufenpyrad**
control, *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 10710
effects, Acari 2498
nontarget effects, *Typhlodromus pyri* 10710
- Techniques**
analysis
agricultural chemicals, residues 11292
arthropods, mortality 4250
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins 1362
botanical insecticides 6481
dinoseb, residues 1354
Formicidae, reproduction 6334
fumigants 10257
horticultural crops, commodities, insecticides, residues 8522
insect viruses, monosaccharides 2299
insecticides 300, 2485, 8272, 10252-10253
residues 287, 1350, 2282, 2286, 3491, 5182, 6488, 7466, 8264, 8543
fruits 9501
monkeys 8536
vegetables 1653, 9501
insects
bioassays 4251
cuticle 4111
pheromones 594, 11590
integrated pest management 6647
Lepidoptera 1074
morphology 4256
mineral oils, residues, sour oranges 5444
organochlorine pesticides, residues 469
organophosphorus insecticides 2288
organophosphorus pesticides, residues 3314
Orseolia oryzae, DNA 4126
pesticides 1609, 2295, 9425, 11492
chemistry 5356
formulations 1353
nontarget effects, man 10471
residues 2279-2280, 2289, 2294, 2478-2479, 2551, 3312, 3689, 4252, 4254-4255, 5461, 9426, 11296
environment, reviews 4246
milk 5397
reviews 5462
water 9515
reviews 4247
toxicity 6566
pheromones 1636
predatory insects, food 325
sex pheromones 2278
Tribolium, biochemistry 7122
analytical methods
insecticides 8265, 8267
determination 2276
residues 4422, 8266
environment 4494
man 6530, 7528
insects, taxonomy 1341
man, insecticide residues 5414
application
Bacillus thuringiensis 2446, 4868, 10844
biological control agents 840
Chrysoperla carnea, eggs 9255
entomophilic nematodes 11304
fumigants, soil 446
insecticides 664, 1880, 3494, 4893, 5177, 6694, 7473, 7717, 8455, 8459, 11462
formulations 966
safety 6492
sprays 3822-3823, 6738
drift 3333
trees 8454

Techniques cont.

application cont.

- pesticides 3308, 3821, 4243-4245, 7474, 11463
- aerial application, models 4853
- safety 5193
- sprays 5195, 9715
- models 3457, 6342, 7324

pheromones 8466

assays

- entomogenous fungi, biology 1434
- insecticides

nontarget effects

- Pardosa* 516
- predatory arthropods 507
- Pterostichus cupreus* 515

Lepidoptera, genetics 2422

pesticides

nontarget effects 509

- Aleochara bilineata* 514
- Annelida 521
- Chrysoperla carnea* 511
- fungal insecticides 520
- Trichogramma cacaeciae* 518

assessment

- cold resistance, insects 9197
- insecticides, nontarget effects 1349
- pesticides
- nontarget effects 1525, 1621-1622
- apples, orchards 7559
- beneficial arthropods 2531, 3548
- birds 10478
- environment 2570-2571
- residues, environment 5480, 6578
- toxicity 10248
- pigeon peas, insect pests, damage 4628
- pollutants, toxicity 3529
- yield losses 3790

bioassays

acaricides

- effects, *Panonychus ulmi* 2500
- resistance, *Varroa jacobsoni* 7483
- attractants, *Acarapis woodi* 9290
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 5274
- degradation, soil 11627
- toxins, effects 5190
- Bemisia argentifolii* 7331
- Conotrachelus nenuphar*, attractants 1791

Halotydeus destructor, plant extracts, effects 8649*Helicoverpa zea* 9568*Heliothis virescens*, insecticide resistance 2506

insecticidal plants 1972

insecticides 8278

effects, *Hylurgopinus rufipes* 11887

persistence 11495

residues, *Collembola* 11535

resistance 285, 8277

toxicity 5189, 7333, 7888

insects, antifeedants 9534

Metarhizium, pathogenicity 3317mutagens, toxicity, *Bombyx mori* 464*Pardosa*, insecticides, effects 7546

pesticides 5360

application 5188

pheromone traps, insecticide resistance 9672

Tribolium castaneum 10260*Varroa jacobsoni*, acaricide resistance 3499

biological techniques, Lepidoptera 5113

biotechnology, pesticides, reviews 2469

cautery, Hemiptera 11303

characterization

Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins 2277*Locusta migratoria*, proteins 10109*Sitophilus oryzae*, enzymes 10064

chromatography, pesticides 4261

cleaning, clothing, insecticide residues 6335

cold storage

Aphidoletes aphidimyza 6383*Exorista sorbillans* 10310

collection

Euscapes postfasciatus, eggs 9238*Helicoverpa*, eggs 11310**Techniques cont.**

collection cont.

- insects 7334
- parasitoids 1831
- Plutella xylostella*, eggs 7326
- Varroa jacobsoni* 9256

computed tomography 6860

computer software

- cabbages, pest control 2699
- Lepidoptera, data collection 1348
- risk 10240

computer techniques

- agricultural chemicals, usage 3493
- Coccinellidae, behaviour 11373
- electroantennograms 3316
- insects, feeding 9268
- Trichogrammatidae, behaviour 11372

controlled release, pheromones 10246

cost benefit analysis, pesticides, usage 6576

culture (see Culture techniques)

degradation

- azadirachtin 2588
- insecticides 291, 1608
- residues 1612

detection

- Anastrepha suspensa* 3953
- Aphididae, feeding 2192
- Beauveria bassiana* 8405
- carbamate pesticides, blood 2535
- Gastropoda 6408
- Hylotrupes bajulus*, wood 8947
- insecticides 5174
- cheeses 3517
- crops 9263
- residues

cardamoms 4916

cereal grains 9954

environment 6554

man 11531

rats 5401

soil 2562

water 10488

Isoptera 9239

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, damage, potatoes 9638*Lonchodryinus ruficornis* 4523

nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 281

organophosphorus compounds 7477

organophosphorus pesticides 2480

Pectinophora gossypiella 9249

pesticides 2568, 3319, 11294

milk 3524

residues 288, 571, 1344, 3298, 10472

plant pathogens, Aphididae 1716

plant viruses, Aphididae 6425

polymorphism 3328

Tenebrio molitor, parasites 5228

wheat, commodities, Coleoptera, damage 10980

determination

carbamate pesticides, foods 2962

dimethoate 3313

Euseius tularensis, prey 4738

fumigants, residues, grain legumes, commodities 970

insecticides 293, 301, 1561, 1570,

2290, 9251

cheeses 3517

oxidation 5175

residues 564, 567, 580, 1519, 1569, 1571, 1592, 3492,

5374, 9253-9254, 11286, 11291

cereal grains 7955

degradation, cabbages 6703

environment 5477, 7560

foods 9264

fruits 10250

grapes, commodities 8967

hops 10926

horticultural crops 582

mushrooms 8287

oilseeds 7475

oranges 5669

Picea glauca 5844

plant oils 7475

soil 5176

strawberries, commodities 6985

Techniques cont.

determination cont.

insecticides cont.

residues cont.

vegetables 10250

water 4491, 9269

wines 2969

resistance 8279

Myzus persicae 10258

toxicity 559, 3515

vapour pressure 4238

mites, nutrition 10262

neem extracts, formulations 474

organochlorine compounds

fruits 2536

sea water 2565

vegetables 2536

organophosphorus insecticides, residues, foods 9265

organophosphorus pesticides 2567

pesticides 299, 472, 562, 1520, 2486, 2963, 8291, 10238

residues 538, 967, 4240, 4582, 7476, 9252, 10239, 11283, 11290, 11534

foods 2964

fruits 5422

groundwater 2566

man 9485

rice, commodities 968, 6981

vegetables 5422, 7537

water 10495

vapour pressure 4238

pyrethroid insecticides, residues, vegetables 2537

Spodoptera frugiperda, cell lines, chemoreceptors 7081*Varroa jacobsoni*, acaricide resistance 11494

differentiation

Acyrtosiphon pisum, nymphs 8284*Camponotus*, genotypes 2141*Ctenopseustis* 2140*Planotortrix* 2140drying, *Bombyx mori*, cocoons 8380electron microscopy, *Entomopoxvirus* 2400

electrophoresis

Bactrocera dorsalis group, enzymes 3175

identification, Pseudococcidae 8809

Isoptera, caste 9084

ELISA

Deroctera reticulatum, predators 8386

insecticides

residues 10244

water 11573

transgenic plants, pest resistance 11295

estimation

Acaphylla theavagrans, population density 2831*Acromyrmex versicolor*, spermatozoa 5185*Dendrolimus punctatus*, population density 7848*Eleodes*, population density 2460

insecticides, volatilization 6584

Liriomyza trifolii, population density 8788

organochlorine compounds, nontarget effects, man 3557

pesticides, residues, runoff 9523

Sogatella furcifera, parasitism 6386

Thysanoptera, population density 1747

Vespidae, nests 375

evaluation

Brevicoryne brassicae, Brassica, resistance 10645

insecticides 8985

formulations 2487

Metarhizium anisopliae, control, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 445

pesticides

application 8274

effects, soil 3559

nontarget effects, aquatic environment 2569

Psila rosae, damage 703

Techniques cont.

- evaluation cont.
- selection, *Pontia occidentalis* 1060
- expert systems
 - olives, insect pests, damage 8784
 - plant protection 3327
- extraction
 - Aphidoidea 6913
 - entomophilic nematodes 280
 - insecticides, residues, wines 5460
 - Nicotiana glauca*, extracts 8271
 - pesticides
 - residues 4253, 4734
 - crops 3554
 - water 9261
 - water 6343
 - Wiseana* 5194
- filtration, cells, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, cell lines 404
- forecasting (see Forecasting)
- formulations
 - microbial pesticides 1430
 - viral insecticides 3445
- gas chromatography
 - insecticides, residues 4237
 - pesticides, residues 4242
- genetics, *Drosophila* 4133, 4259
- handling, *Encarsia formosa* 6323
- histochemistry, *Arion ater* 10241
- HPLC, insecticides, residues 11284
- identification
 - Aphis* 6006
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* 2408
 - serotypes 9356
 - Drosophila* 1070
 - Gastropoda 6408
 - Isopoda 22
 - Lymantria dispar*, strains 6337
 - parasitoids 8328
 - Quadrastipitatus* 10378
 - sex pheromones 10103
 - strains, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 9259
- image processing
 - Lepidoptera 7332
 - sprays 3322
- immunoassay
 - insecticides 284
 - residues 4241
- immunodiagnosis, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 9667
- immunoenzyme techniques, insects, endocrine system 3150
- infection, *Bacillus popilliae*, *Popillia japonica* 8409
- inoculation, pathogens 5245
- investigation, Formicidae, behaviour 10263
- isolation
 - allomones, lettuces 10653
 - antifeedants 2589
 - Bacillus thuringiensis* 11421
 - Nosema grylli* 413
 - peptides, venoms 10078
 - sex pheromones 10103
- labelling
 - Anagrus* 9296
 - Anagrus epos* 9257
- localization, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 2436
- marking
 - Dendroctonus frontalis* 6321
 - Lepidoptera 7323
 - prey 9301
 - Sitophilus granarius* 3241
 - Trioxys pallidus* 816
- measurement
 - Helicoverpa armigera*, oviposition 8217
 - insecticides, droplet size 2296
 - insects
 - flight 3330
 - respiration 4233
 - pesticides
 - drift 4235, 8294
 - residues 3315
 - sprays 7468
- microscopy
 - Schizaphis graminum*, damage 6607
 - Thysanoptera 5192
- molecular genetics, insects 11147

Techniques cont.

- monitoring
 - Anthonomus grandis*, insecticides, resistance 8276
 - Bombus* 2326
 - Helicoverpa zea*, migration 6241
 - insect pests 9240
 - oil palms 2807
 - insecticides 9520
 - environment 8557
 - resistance 485, 1544, 9245
 - Leptophyes punctatissima* 3334
 - organochlorine compounds 3552
 - pesticides 2572
 - sprays, drift 9267
- pest control 3479
- apples 4702
- polymerase chain reaction
 - Myzus persicae*, insecticide resistance 10413
 - Plodia interpunctella*, populations 10137
- prediction, pesticides, toxicity 2284
- preservation
 - Coleoptera 298
 - Hymenoptera 5077
 - insects 7329
 - nucleic acids 7316
- production, biological control agents 11411
- purification
 - Hyphantria cunea*, proteins 8120
 - Locusta migratoria*, proteins 10109
 - Sitophilus oryzae*, enzymes 10064
- rearing (see Rearing techniques)
- recording
 - Euscepes postfasciatus*, movement 9244
 - Frankliniella occidentalis*, feeding 10179
 - Lepidoptera 2462
 - Nezara viridula*, feeding 11210
- release
 - Chrysoperla rufilabris* 4384
 - Phytoseiulus persimilis* 3748
 - Trichogramma* 2819
- remote sensing
 - Abies balsamea*, *Dreyfusia piceae*, damage 1928
 - Hevea*, insect pests, damage 5757
 - insects 10266
- removal
 - insecticides
 - residues
 - cucumbers 1756
 - man 6336
 - soil 5450
 - pesticides
 - residues, apples 6984
 - water 5178
 - sampling (see Sampling)
 - scanning electron microscopy, insects 5181
 - separation
 - Ceratitis capitata*, pupae 8288
 - insecticides 8292
 - nuclear inclusions 11285
 - sex diagnosis, *Euscepes postfasciatus* 9243
 - spectrophotometry, insecticides, residues 4234
 - staining, *Drosophila*, embryos 5173
 - statistical analysis 4239
 - insecticides 4239
 - Tetranychus urticae*, control 6328
 - statistics, environmental cleanup 3556
 - storage
 - Bombyx mori* 7328
 - Chrysoperla carnea* 4285, 7327
 - entomopathogenic bacteria 5180
 - Ephestia kuehniella* 1361
 - Metarhizium anisopliae* 8414
 - synthesis
 - aggregation pheromones 6594
 - antifeedants 1643
 - bombykol 10087
 - Formicidae, pheromones 596
 - insect growth regulators 9525
 - insecticides 3487-3489, 3514
 - Macrococcus grandii*, pheromones 2105

Techniques cont.

- synthesis cont.
- neem extracts 2590
- pheromones 10081
- plant extracts 9532
- pyrethroids 1536
- repellents 6598
- semiochemicals 9419
- sex pheromones 8293
- testing
 - Bombus terrestris*, insect growth regulators, toxicity 3528
 - insecticides, resistance, stored products pests 9447
 - pesticides 4236
 - animals 9428-9429
 - nontarget effects 8295
 - toxicity 1554, 9241
 - man 10452
 - trapping, *Listronotus oregonensis* 8289
- Technomyrmex alipes**
 - Alpinia purpurata*, commodities 7953
 - biology 11023
 - control, chemical control 7953
 - morphology 11023
- Tecia solanivora**
 - insecticides, effects 2455
 - monitoring, traps 2692
 - potatoes
 - Colombia 2692
 - Venezuela 2691
- Tecomella undulata**
 - insect pests, resistance 1913
- Patialis tecomella*
 - damage 902
 - Indian Punjab 902, 8901
- Tectaria subtriphylla**, *Daidalotarsonemus biovatus*, Fujian 8
- Tectona grandis**
 - Eutectona machaeralis* 6868
 - Hyblaea puera* 3871
 - India 7837
 - Kerala 6870
- Lepidoptera
 - damage 10858
 - Karnataka 10858
- Odontotermes distans*
 - damage 5090
 - Maharashtra 5090
- plantations, *Sympiesis hyblaeae*, Kerala 6870
- Spodoptera litura*
 - damage 5810
 - Maharashtra 5810
- Tedion** (see Tetradiion)
- Teepol**, toxicity, *Acaudaleyrodes rachipora* 7844
- Teflubenzuron**
 - control
 - Diptera, mushrooms 10985
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potatoes 2686, 2689
 - Lobesia botrana*, grapes 9710
 - Lymantria dispar*, *Quercus* 2872
 - effects
 - Phthorimaea operculella* 7946
 - Trogoderma granarium* 8498
 - mixtures, control, *Unaspis citri*, oranges 1809
 - nontarget effects
 - beneficial insects 2872
 - Chrysoperla carnea* 512
 - Diadegma eucrophaga* 4667
 - resistance
 - Cydia pomonella* 5388
 - Spodoptera exigua* 503
 - toxicity
 - Diprionidae 4446, 6484
 - Plutella xylostella* 8519
 - Schistocerca gregaria* 8562-8563
- Tefluthrin**
 - control, *Delia coarctata*, cereals 9551
 - sorption, soil 470
- Tegenaria atrica**, biochemistry, chemical composition 6150
- Tegeticula yuccasella**
 - ecology 6885
 - Yucca*
 - damage 6885
 - pollination 6885

- Tegeticula yuccasella* cont.**
Yucca schottii
 Arizona 6949
 pollination 6949
- Tegolophus perseae* florae**
 avocados, Florida 9735
 distribution, Florida 9735
- Telenomus***
 avocados, orchards, Sao Paulo 2787
 crops, habitats, Italy 343
 hosts
 Helicoverpa armigera 1742
 Lasiocampidae 2787
 Nabis punctatus 343
- Telenomus applanatus***
 hosts, Lepidoptera 632
 maize, fields, Nigeria 632
- Telenomus busseolae***
 cereals, fields, South Africa 3589
 hosts
 Busseola fusca 3589
 Lepidoptera 632
 Sesamia nonagrioides 635
 maize
 fields
 Nigeria 632
 Turkey 635
- Telenomus chloropus***, wheat, fields, Romania 10544
- Telenomus chrysopae***
 biology, development 2366
 hosts, Chrysopidae 2366
 USA 2366
- Telenomus dignus***
 hosts
 Scirpophaga incertulas 4577
 Scirpophaga innotata 11649
 monitoring 11649
 rice, fields, Indonesia 11649
- Telenomus euproctidis***
 biology, behaviour 6929
Camellia japonica, Japan 6929
 hosts, *Euprotis pseudoconspersa* 6929
- Telenomus hugi***
 avocados, orchards, California 6019
 hosts, *Sabulodes aegrotata* 6019
 taxonomy, new species 6019
- Telenomus isis***
 hosts, Lepidoptera 632
 maize, fields, Nigeria 632
- Telenomus laelia***
Carex scabrifolia, habitats, Jiangsu 5894
 hosts, *Laelia coenosa* 5894
- Telenomus laeviusculus***
 hosts, *Malacosoma neustria* 6363
 Turkey 6363
- Telenomus lobatus***, biology, development 2366
- Telenomus parnarae***
 distribution, Taiwan 1408
 hosts, Rhopalocera 1408
- Telenomus podisi***
 biology 2666
 hosts
 Pentatomidae 2666
 Piezodorus guildinii 6672
 soybeans
 fields
 Parana 2666
 Sao Paulo 6672
- Telenomus remus***
 hosts, Lepidoptera 7392
 Pakistan 7392
- Telenomus rowani***
 hosts, *Scirpophaga innotata* 11649
 monitoring 11649
 rice, fields, Indonesia 11649
- Telenomus talaus***
 distribution, Taiwan 1408
 hosts, Rhopalocera 1408
- Telenomus triptus***
 biology
 behaviour 6670
 environmental factors 9288
 hosts
 Pentatomidae 9288
 Piezodorus hybneri 6670
 soybeans, fields, Japan 6670
- Telenomus ullyetti***, hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 1742
- Teleogryllus commodus***
 control, biological control 7335
 controlled atmospheres, effects 4440
 pastures, Victoria 7335
- Teleogryllus mitratus***, insecticides, effects 3566
- Teleogryllus oceanicus***
 biology, behaviour 5212
 ecology 1207
 evolution 10309
 Hawaii 5212, 10309
 parasitoids 1207, 5212, 10309
 songs 6236
 Western Australia 10309
- Teleopterius***, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Asecodes* 11020
- Teleopterius delucchi***, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Asecodes delucchi* 11020
- Teleopterius erxias***
Citrus, orchards, Italy 10745
 hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 10745
 taxonomy, synonyms, of *Asecodes erxias* 11020
- Temephos***
 effects
 Corcyra cephalonica 2971
 Hirudinaria manillensis 8538
 residues, water, determination 9269
- Temik** (see Aldicarb)
- Temnothorax recedens***, genetics, mitochondrial DNA 10271
- Temperate fruits***
 integrated pest management, Italy 7709
Malacosoma, Washington 1892
Panonychus ulmi, France 1762
 pest control 7989
 Australia 10983
 Italy 2996
 UK 745
 Washington 1765
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus, Switzerland 1319
- Temperature***, effects, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 4360
- Tenebrio molitor***
 antifeedants 8567
 biochemistry
 cuticle 5056
 enzymes 3094, 4064, 7089
 glucose 3147
 hormones 9089
 biology
 development 1548
 reproduction 3395
 genetics
 complementary DNA 3187
 genes 6191
 satellite DNA 1168, 1186, 7138
 growth regulators, effects 1548
 morphology, reproductive organs 9030
 New Zealand 7363
 parasites, detection 5228
 pathogens 3395, 7418
 physiology
 development 3085
 enzymes 10975
 haemolymph 9065
 hormones 9055
 muscles 88
 plant extracts, toxicity 2918, 6941
 predators 1211, 3251, 6228, 7185, 7363, 8332, 10303
 wheat, proteins, inhibitors 10975
- Tenebrio obscurus***, genetics, satellite DNA 1186
- Tenebrionidae***
 biology 9152
 Burkina Faso 9499
 cereals, fields, South Africa 6616
 control, chemical control 7612
 distribution
 France 2251
 Mongolia 9152
 Russia 9152
 ecology 2251, 9152
 insect communities 3264
 insecticides, effects 9499
 Japan 8057
 maize, Moldova 7612
 Palaeartic Region 11002
 predators 7168
- Tenebrionidae* cont.**
 prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6616
 South Africa 7168
 taxonomy 2039, 8057, 11002
- Tenebroides fuscus***
 distribution, Switzerland 4528
 morphology 4528
- Tenebroides mauritanicus***
 cereals, Switzerland 4528
 morphology 4528
- Tenodera***
 China 3005
 taxonomy 3005
- Tenodera angustipennis***
 China 3005
 ecology 3201
 old fields, Delaware 3201
 phenology 4181
 population dynamics, models 6382
 predators 3201
 taxonomy 3005
Tenodera sinensis, interactions 4181
- Tenodera aridifolia***
 China 3005
 taxonomy 3005
- Tenodera aridifolia sinensis*** (see *T. sinensis*)
- Tenodera sinensis***
 biology, behaviour 3201
 China 3005
 ecology 3201
 old fields, Delaware 3201
 phenology 4181
 prey, *Tenodera angustipennis* 3201
 taxonomy 3005
Tenodera angustipennis, interactions 4181
- Tenthredinidae***
Betula tortuosa, Finland 869
 biology 6294
 ecology 869
 taxonomy 6294
 USSR 6294
- Tenthredinoidea***, physiology, vitellins 7129
- Tenuipalpus oliveirai***
Peschiera fuchsiaefolia, Sao Paulo 6026
 taxonomy, new species 6026
- Tenuipalpus pacificus***, ornamental orchids, Thailand 3916
- Tephritidae***
 biology 9980
 development 10052
 Brazil 7370
 control 9980
 Japan 10052
Momordica charantia, resistance 2719
 parasitoids 2380, 7370
- Tephritini***, taxonomy 8010
- Tephritis arnicae***
Arnica montana, Norway 10237
 biology 10237
 distribution, Norway 10237
- Tephritis bardanae***
Arctium minus, UK 11248
 ecology, population dynamics, models 11248
- Tephritis cometa***, *Cirsium arvense*, Turkey 939
- Tephrosia emoroides***, extracts, antifeedants, *Chilo partellus* 4906
- Terbufos***
 control
 Epitrix hirtipennis, tobacco 1869
 insect pests
 maize 5510
 sugarbeet 3811
 watermelons 4685
 Quesada gigas, coffee 1865
 effects, maize 4550-4551
 herbicides, interactions 4526, 4550-4551
 interactions, herbicides 3604
 nontarget effects
 birds 4488
 cereals 4526
 Collembole 3811
 maize 3604
 mites 3811
 residues
 marine environment 10496
 vertebrates 10489
 toxicity, *Lumbricus terrestris* 4453
- Terellia***, *Centaurea depressa*, Turkey 939

Terellia ruficauda

biology, behaviour 10200
Cirsium arvense, Turkey 939
Cirsium palustre, UK 10200
 ecology, population dynamics 10200
 parasitoids 10200

Terellia tussilaginis

Arctium minus, UK 11248
 ecology, population dynamics, models 11248

Teretriosoma nigrescens

control
Prostephanus truncatus
 evaluation 10959
 maize, commodities 2957
 stores, Togo 2957

Tergilatus, taxonomy, new genus 3049***Tergilatus sparsus***

Portulacaria afra, South Africa 3049
 taxonomy, new species 3049

Terminalia arjuna

Crinorrhinus nebulosus 8836
 insect pests 8865
 insects, India 2881
Lamida moncusalis, Tamil Nadu 8843
Sphenoptera cupriventris 8835

Terminalia catappa

effects, *Biosteres arisanus* 10291
Lamida moncusalis, Tamil Nadu 8843
 Tephritidae 9292

Terminalia tomentosa

Crinorrhinus nebulosus 8836
 insect pests 8865
 insects, India 2881
Sphenoptera cupriventris 8835

Termitidae

distribution, Papua New Guinea 8044
 morphology 58
 taxonomy 8044

Termitomyces

Macrotermes barneyi, symbiosis 9067
Macrotermes bellicosus, symbiosis 6395
 South East Asia 2384

Termopsidae, morphology 58**1- α -Terpineol**, effects, *Sitophilus zeamais* 924**Terpenoids**

attractants
Cotesia rubecula 6245
Popillia japonica 6730
 effects, *Dendroctonus micans* 10885

Terpenolene, effects, *Sitophilus zeamais* 924**Terpineol**, toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485**Terpinyl acetate**, attractants, *Ceratitis* 6769***Tersilochus heteroceris***, hosts, *Meligethes* 817***Tessaratoma papillosa***

control, biological control 8754
Litchi chinensis, Guangdong 8754
 taxonomy 25

Tessaria absinthioides, *Uroleucon tessariae*, Argentina 2001***Tetanops myopaeformis***

biological control agents, evaluation 10786
 sugarbeet, North Dakota 10786

Tetra, taxonomy 3043***Tetra brideliae***

Bridelia stipularis, Meghalaya 3043
 taxonomy, new species 3043

Tetra cassiae

Cassia fistula, Meghalaya 3043
 taxonomy, new species 3043

Tetra coimbatorensis

Grewia, Tamil Nadu 3002
 taxonomy, new species 3002

Tetra heilongjiangensis

Rhamnus davurica, Heilongjiang 21
 taxonomy, new species 21

Tetra shoreacola, taxonomy, new species 3043***Tetra triflorae***

Desmodium triflorum, Meghalaya 3043
 taxonomy, new species 3043

(1R,3S)3((1'RS)(1',2',2',2'-Tetrabromoethyl))-2,2-dimethylcyclopropanecarboxylic acid, control, *Solenopsis invicta* 3465***Tetrachlorvinphos***, resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 2507***Tetracnemoidea indica***

fruit crops, habitats, India 790
 hosts, *Planococcus lilacinus* 790

Tetracycline

effects
Bacillus thuringiensis 8400
Epidinocarsis diversicornis 9365
Spilostethus hospes 11039
 residues, honey 10498
 toxicity, *Reticulitermes* 6497

Tetradacus citri (see *Bactrocera minax*)

(E)-11,13-Tetradecadienal, pheromones, *Acleris variana* 3109

(3E,7Z)-3,7-Tetradecadien-1-ol acetate, effects, *Symmetrischema tangolias* 6593

(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadienol, mixtures, attractants, *Pyralidae* 9410

(3E,8Z)-3,8-Tetradecadienyl acetate, pheromones, *Scrobipalpula absoluta* 10077

(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecadienyl acetate mixtures, attractants, *Pyralidae* 9410

pheromones

Cadra cautella 453

Plodia interpunctella 100

(Z)-9-Tetradecanol, pheromones, *Spodoptera albula* 11746

(3E,8Z,11Z)-3,8,11-Tetradecatrienyl acetate, pheromones, *Scrobipalpula absoluta* 10077

(Z)-7-Tetradecen-1-ol acetate, effects, *Symmetrischema tangolias* 6593

(Z)-9-Tetradecenal

attractants, *Evergestis frumentalis* 8467

pheromones

Helicoverpa assulta 2109

Heliothis virescens 1629-1631

Tetradecen-1-ol acetate, control, *Planotortrix octo*, apples 6724

(Z)-11-Tetradecen-1-ol acetate, pheromones, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6116

(E)-3-Tetradecen-1-ol acetate, effects, *Symmetrischema tangolias* 6593

(Z)-5-Tetradecen-1-ol acetate

control, *Planotortrix octo*, apples 6724

effects, *Symmetrischema tangolias* 6593

(Z)-8-Tetradecen-1-ol acetate, control, *Planotortrix octo*, apples 6724

(Z)-11-Tetradecenol, pheromones, *Choristoneura rosaceana* 3111

11-Tetradecenyl acetate, attractants, *Zygaena filipendulae* 8468

(E)-11-Tetradecenyl acetate

attractants, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2716, 6466

pheromones

Choristoneura rosaceana 3111

Ostrinia nubilalis 593, 6122

Platynota stultana 4717

(Z)-11-Tetradecenyl acetate

attractants, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2716, 6466

pheromones

Choristoneura rosaceana 3111

Ostrinia nubilalis 593, 6122

Platynota stultana 4717

(9Z,12E)-9,12-Tetradecenyl acetate, pheromones, *Spodoptera albula* 11746

(Z)-9-Tetradecenyl acetate

attractants, *Evergestis* 8467

pheromones

Agrotis segetum 1112

Cadra cautella 453

Spodoptera albula 11746

(Z)-9-Tetradecenyl formate, attractants, *Heliothis virescens* 1629

Tetradenia, extracts, effects, stored products pests 11976

Tetradenia riparia

extracts

control, stored products pests 5929

effects, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, commodities 5929

Tetradifon

control

arthropod pests, tea 835

Phyllocoptruta oleivora, *Citrus* 1812

Polyphagotarsonemus latus, *Capsicum annuum* 4680

residues

aquatic organisms 10458

groundwater 2566

oranges 4734

resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 477

Tetradifon cont.

sorption, soil 573
 toxicity, faba beans 8534

Tetragnatha

Cucurbitaceae, fields, Kerala 11747
 insecticides, effects 11650

prey

Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 11747
 insect pests 6639

rice, fields, Colombia 6639, 11650

Tetragnatha mandibulata, biology, behaviour 9178

Tetragnathidae

biology, behaviour 358
 cultural methods, effects 7628
 ecology 8337

habitats 3600

prey, insect pests 3600

Pseudotsuga menziesii, habitats, Oregon 8337

rice, fields, Japan 7628

taxonomy, phylogeny 358

wheat, fields, Switzerland 3600

3,5,7,4'-Tetrahydroxy-8-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)flavanone-7-O- β -glucoside, effects, *Papilio* 6943

Tetraleurodes, taxonomy 1042

Tetraleurodes acaciae, taxonomy, synonyms, *Tetraleurodes herberti* 1042

***Tetraleurodes acaciae* group**, taxonomy 1042

Tetraleurodes cacaorum, taxonomy, from *Aleurotrachelus* 1042

Tetraleurodes herberti, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Tetraleurodes acaciae* 1042

Tetraleurodes perileuca, taxonomy, synonyms, *Tetraleurodes stanfordi* 1042

Tetraleurodes perseae

avocados, Mexico 1042

taxonomy, new species 1042

Tetraleurodes stanfordi, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Tetraleurodes perileuca* 1042

Tetralonia nipponensis, *Bletilla striata*, pollination 4899

Tetramethrin

effects, *Corycia cephalonica* 2971

residues

fruits, determination 10250

tobacco, commodities 11286

vegetables, determination 10250

(1R,3R,5R,7R)-1,3,5,7-Tetramethylecyl formate, effects, *Carpoglyphus lactis* 1502

Tetramorium

sunflowers

damage 819

Hungary 819

Tetramorium caespitum

biochemistry, hydrocarbons 11133
 biology 8303

reproduction 3340

Myrmecophilus, interactions 11133

physiology, respiration 3340

prey, invertebrates 8332

USA 8303

Tetramorium hispanicum

ecology, communities 7174

habitats, Portugal 7174

Tetramorium lucayanum, distribution, Bahia 5157

Tetramorium simillimum

biology, behaviour 3371

Coptotermes formosanus, interactions 3371

prey, *Coptotermes formosanus* 3371

Tetaneura

ecology, interspecific competition 3866

Ulmus davidiana

galls 3866

Hokkaido 3866

Tetaneura akinire

biology, behaviour 648

pesticides, effects 648

sorghum 648

Tetaneura fusiformis

ecology, interspecific competition 3866

Ulmus davidiana

galls 3866

Hokkaido 3866

Tetaneura nigriabdominalis, *Axonopus affinis*, Sri Lanka 9234

Tetraneura radicola

ecology, interspecific competition 3866

Ulmus davidiana

galls 3866

Hokkaido 3866

Tetraneura sorini

ecology, interspecific competition 3866

Ulmus davidiana

galls 3866

Hokkaido 3866

Tetraneura yezoensis

ecology, interspecific competition 3866

Ulmus davidiana

galls 3866

Hokkaido 3866

Tetranychidae

acaricides, resistance 11755

America 2447

apples

China 7727

Germany 9689

Netherlands 2743

cherries

Italy 3732

resistance 3732

control

biological control 729, 2447, 3453,
6804

chemical control 1763, 3839, 7727

cotton

California 6804

Louisiana 3839

Uzbekistan 3838

yield losses 3838

fruits 1763, 11755

greenhouse crops

Turkey 729

USSR 3453

insecticides, resistance 9444

predators 4707, 6362, 9151

Tetranychus

acaricides, toxicity 9467

control, chemical control 9681, 9828-
9829

cotton, California 9828-9829

ecology, habitats 6865

fruits, Hungary 9681

genetics, genes 11159

Phaseolus vulgaris, Andaman and

Nicobar Islands 9540

Salix sericea, New York 6865***Tetranychus arabisicus***

cotton

Egypt 9404

resistance 9404

Tetranychus cinnabarinus

okras, India 7707

acaricides, resistance 475

biology 9679

behaviour 11736

cotton

Henan 860

Jiangsu 863

yield losses 860

crops 9544

China 475

distribution 9544

okras 9679

West Bengal 11750

yield losses 11750

pesticides, toxicity 7499

predators 75

tomatoes 11736

resistance 1738

Tetranychus desertorum, Japan 5936***Tetranychus kanzawai***

acaricides, effects 9714, 11766, 11828

aubergines, Honshu 9674

biology

behaviour 6238

environmental factors 778

reproduction 6070

control

biological control 1797, 4720

chemical control 2669

cultural control 9674

ecology

environmental factors 833

population dynamics 4720

grapes

Honshu 4720

***Tetranychus kanzawai* cont.**

grapes cont.

Japan 9714

resistance 9714

Taiwan 11775

insecticides, effects 778

pears, Honshu 11766

peas, Taiwan 2669

predators 778, 1745, 4292, 9714

strawberries 778

Taiwan 1797

tea

Honshu 11828

Korea Republic 833

Tetranychus urticae, interactions 6070,
6238***Tetranychus ludeni***

biology 3653

behaviour 9940

cowpeas, Uttar Pradesh 11691

ecology, population dynamics 11691

Eichhornia crassipes, Kerala 9940*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3653

damage 2661-2662

Venezuela 2661

Tetranychus neocaledonicus

Japan 5936

okras

West Bengal 11750

yield losses 11750

predators 2177

Tetranychus pacificus

ecology, population dynamics 10731

grapes, California 10731

roses, California 4887

sampling 4887

Tetranychus sawzdargi, distribution, Russia
8196***Tetranychus telarius*** (see *T. urticae*)***Tetranychus truncatus***

cotton

Henan 860

yield losses 860

Tetranychus turkestanii

biology, overwintering 9181

control

biological control 1705

chemical control 1859

distribution, Russia 8196

ecology, population dynamics 1859

food plants 1705

roses, California 4887

Russia 9181

sampling 4887

soyabeans, Iran 1705

sugarbeet, Iran 1859

Tetranychus urticae

cotton

Australia 2815

damage 2815

varietal susceptibility 2815

tea, India 11825

acaricides

effects 3508, 6517, 11766

resistance 475, 490, 757, 1796, 2851,

2909, 4441, 5647, 10405,

10449, 11760

toxicity 2503, 6503, 10405, 10449,

10509

apples

Argentina 6728

damage 2741

Gansu 475

Honshu 11760, 11764

Korea Republic 757, 2741-2742

Massachusetts 6722

Ontario 763

aubergines

Honshu 9674

Madhya Pradesh 739

biochemistry

defensive secretions 2098

enzymes 2098, 6197-6199

biology 3691

behaviour 3508, 6238, 11205

diapause, reviews 219

environmental factors 5140

overwintering 9181

reproduction 2083, 6070, 11686

black currants, Poland 6738-6739

Capsicum, Netherlands 1733***Tetranychus urticae* cont.**

control 7952, 10728

biological control 1797, 6712, 8906,

9384, 10927

chemical control 2851, 5647, 5867,

6738-6739, 7791, 8900, 9392,

9440, 9819, 11825

cultural control 1733, 9674

integrated control 11773

statistical analysis 6328

cotton

Australia 2851, 8828

damage 852

Mississippi 9819

New South Wales 7791

resistance 5726

USA 3513

Uzbekistan 3834

varietal reactions 3834

crops 3691, 9545, 10520

cucumbers

Egypt 9677

resistance 4681, 9677

distribution 9545

ecology 11764

population dynamics 1780, 2741,

6722, 6728

faba beans 7201

field crops, Sao Paulo 6712

fruits 6517

genetics

acaricide resistance 11760

alleles 6197-6199

population genetics 10520

sex ratio 7158

Gerbera, Italy 8906*Gerbera jamesonii*, resistance 10889

grapes

Italy 10728

Taiwan 11775

greenhouse crops, Russia 9384

hops, Oregon 10927

insecticides

effects 763, 1536, 1543, 5392

toxicity 3512-3513, 11493

irradiation, effects 457, 459

Japan 6199, 9440

kiwifruits, commodities 7952

Korea Republic 9392, 10405

maize, Kansas 7609

melons, Italy 2717

Mentha piperita, Oregon 11949

mineral oils, toxicity 8497

Netherlands 9181

orchards, Spain 1780

outbreaks 11764

pathogens 2413, 7609

peaches, Chile 6736

pears

Honshu 11766

Oregon 5647

pesticides

effects 510

mixtures, toxicity 2905

resistance 477, 2908

toxicity 3498

Phaseolus lunatus 2599*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4622

damage 6676

physiology, diapause 11059

plant extracts

repellents 10921

toxicity 5883, 7905, 9456

Populus deltoides 5796

predators 346, 1402, 1733, 2333, 2361,

2592, 2742, 3246, 4176, 5105,

5796, 6362, 6722, 7201, 8334,

8828, 8900, 10050, 10449, 10889,

11773, 11949

radiation, effects 4622

roses 2905, 5867

Australia 2908

Poland 7884

resistance 7884

Sao Paulo 2909

Salvia splendens, Florida 8900

strawberries 6197

California 6328

resistance 4712-4713

Sao Paulo 1796

Switzerland 11773

- Tetranychus urticae* cont.**
strawberries cont.
Taiwan 1797
USA 4713
Taiwan 2413
Tetranychus kanzawai, interactions 6070, 6238
tomatoes, Netherlands 1733
Vigna, resistance 11686
Wolbachia, symbiosis 10203
- Tetranychus viennensis***
apples 2736
China 4701
Henan 8713
biology
diapause 6216
environmental factors 11753
ecology 4701
distribution 2736
population dynamics 8713
fruits, Ukraine 11753
predators 4701
Russia 6216
Ukraine 6216
- Tetrao urogallus***, prey, arthropods 2860
- Tetraopes tetrophthalmus***
Asclepias syriaca, Virginia 7916
biology, behaviour 7916
- Tetrapleura tetraptera***, extracts, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 11984
- Tetrapodili**
bamboos, Republic of Georgia 2931
evolution 6004
taxonomy 6004
- Tetraponera attenuata***
Gigantochloa scortechinii, habitats, Malaysia 6948
predators 6948
- Tetrastichinae**, Turkey 10
- Tetrastichus**
Citrus, orchards, South Africa 1818
Cucurbitaceae, fields, Kerala 11747
hosts
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 11747
Orseolia oryzivora 1678
Phyllocnistis citrella 1818
Stenodiplosis sorghicola 5526
insecticides, effects 1678
rice, fields, Burkina Faso 1678
sorghum, fields, Ghana 5526
- Tetrastichus giffardianus***
biology, development 9258
hosts, Tephritidae 9258
rearing techniques 9258
- Tetrastichus howardi***
biology, behaviour 8318
hosts, insects 8318
- Tetrastichus julis***
cereals, fields, Switzerland 1657
hosts, *Oulema* 1657
- Tetrastichus krishnaiahii***, hosts, *Epipyrops eurybrachydis* 4293
- Tetrastichus pantnagarensis***, hosts, *Apanteles taragamae* 1404
- Tetrastichus schoenobii***
hosts, *Scirpophaga innotata* 11649
monitoring 11649
rice, fields, Indonesia 11649
- Tetrastichus servadeii***, hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 3357
- Tetraviridae**
genetics, nucleotide sequences 6420
hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6420
- Tetrigidae**
biology 1216
Mediterranean Region 1216
predators 1271
river valleys, Kenya 1271
- Tettigella viridis*** (see *Cicadella viridis*)
- Tettigonia***, songs 2118
- Tettigonia cantans***, prey, *Rhadinoceraea nodicornis* 123
- Tettigonia viridissima***
control, chemical control 4264
Russia 4264
- Tettigoniidae**
biology, behaviour 309
songs 2118
- Tettigonioidae**
evolution 2000
USSR 2000
- Teucin-A**, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3922
- Teucrium**
extracts, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3922
insecticidal properties 3922
- Teucrium haenseleri***, extracts, antifeedants, Noctuidae 10513
- Teucvin**, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3922
- Teuscorolide**, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3922
- Thai sac brood virus**, vectors, *Varroa jacobsoni* 11363
- Thailand**
Annona squamosa, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 7757
Aphorma 7007
biological control 4386
Blattidae, pathogens 3438
Brassicaceae, *Plutella xylostella* 6701
cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 9655
Coptotermes gestroi 5837
Cotesia flavipes 347
Elateridae, pathogens 3437
forests, Formicidae 9353
fruits, *Bactrocera dorsalis* group 4140
Liriomyza sativae 2266
mandarins, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8748
ornamental orchids, Acari 3916
pesticides, usage 1521, 4437, 10630
Plutella xylostella 6507
rambutans, commodities, *Pseudococcidae* 4949
Rhopalocera 3258
rice
commodities
insect pests 979
pesticide residues 968, 2963
fields, Coleoptera 2331
insect pests 6648
stores, predatory arthropods 979
soil, insecticides, persistence 11495
sugarcane, *Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus* 3806
vegetables
pest control 10630
Thrips palmi 9664
- Thalartos maritimus***, insecticides, residues 10430
- Thanasimus dubius***
biology, development 9906
Pinus, forests, Louisiana 9906
prey, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 9906
- Thanasimus substriatus***, prey, *Ips typographus japonicus* 7869
- Thaumetopsis***, taxonomy 24
- Thaumetopoea pityocampa***
Balearic Islands 3357
biology 5830
behaviour 6230
control 5830, 6901
biological control 3886
mating disruption 2892
ecology, population dynamics 2891
monitoring, traps 2891, 3474
natural enemies 1920
parasitoids 3357, 7862, 8328, 8877
pheromones 3474, 6230
Pinus
Italy 2891-2892
Portugal 8328
Spain 1920, 4868, 6901, 8328
Pinus halepensis, Algeria 8877
Pinus nigra
Bulgaria 7862
Croatia 8874
Italy 5830
Pinus radiata 3886
- Thaumetopoea processionea***
effects, man 5792
forest trees
Germany 8837
Netherlands 7795, 10821
pathogens 8837
Quercus, Austria 5792
- Tea 22-punctata*** (see *Psyllobora vigintiduopunctata*)
- Tea sinensis*** (see *Tea*)
- Theba pisana***
pathogens 1469
- Theba pisana* cont.**
plant extracts, toxicity 3384
- Thecabius***
Populus, China 4014
taxonomy 4014
- Thecla basilides***
biology, reproduction 8753
pineapples 8753
- Thecodiplosis brachyntera***, taxonomy 2050
- Thecodiplosis japonensis***
biology, reproduction 888
control, chemical control 887
insecticides, pathogenicity 10333
Pinus
galls 4858
Japan 4858
Korea Republic 887
Pinus densiflora
damage 10870
Korea Republic 10870
Pinus thunbergii × *P. massoniana*
galls 888
Honshu 888
- Thelaxes dryophila***
Quercus
Algeria 6850
damage 6850
- Thelaxidae**, distribution, Norway 265
- Thelohania***, ecology, environmental factors 8408
- Thelohania solenopsae***, hosts, *Solenopsis richteri* 4267-4268
- Themeda triandra***, *Neohesperilla senta* 1688
- Theobroma cacao*** (see *Cocoa*)
- Theobroma grandiflorum***, *Atta laevigata*, Amazonas 6871
- Theocolax elegans***
biology, biological competition 2961
control, Coleoptera, wheat, commodities 10965
hosts, *Sitophilus oryzae* 2961
- Theocolax formiciformis***
buildings, UK 2958
hosts, *Anobium punctatum* 2958
- Thera obeliscata***, taxonomy 6013
- Thera varietii***, Greece 1303
- Theragra chalcogramma***, organochlorine insecticides, residues 7531
- Thereva nobilitata***
fungi, Estonia 928
predators 10284
prey, Diptera 928
- Therevidae**, morphology, nervous system 7042
- Theridiidae**
cotton, fields, Colombia 6808
distribution, Indonesia 5163
ecology 8337
habitats 3600
prey, insect pests 3600
Pseudotsuga menziesii, habitats, Oregon 8337
wheat, fields, Switzerland 3600
- Theridion***, cotton, fields, Colombia 6808
- Theridion dilutum***
ecology, population dynamics 783
vineyards, California 783
- Theridion grillator***
genetics, polymorphism 6202-6204
Hawaii 6202-6204
- Theridion melanurum***
ecology, population dynamics 783
vineyards, California 783
- Theridula***
Cuba 3356
prey, *Bemisia tabaci* 3356
- Theridula gonygaster***
cotton, fields, Colombia 6808
Cuba 3356
prey
Bemisia tabaci 3356
insects 6808
- Therioaphis trifolii***
monitoring, traps 8772
sunflowers, Argentina 8772
- Therioaphis trifolii form maculata***
honeydew, *Lutzomyia verrucarum* 4151
lucerne
Parana 10596
Peru 4151
resistance 6658-6659

- Thermobia domestica***, physiology, reproduction 4093
- Theronia maskeliyai***
biology 3349
hosts, *Blepharipa zebina* 3349
- Thevetia peruviana***
extracts
effects
 Corcya cephalonica 4444
 Spilarctia obliqua 4445
- Thiacidas postica***
distribution, India 10756
Ziziphus mauritiana
 Karnataka 7759
 Madhya Pradesh 10756
- Thimet** (see Phorate)
- Thinodytes***, taxonomy 7026
- Thinodytes caroticus***
hosts, *Liriomyza pusilla* 7026
taxonomy, new species 7026
- Thinodytes cephalon***, taxonomy, synonyms, *Bubekia fallax* 7026
- Thinodytes cyczopsis***
hosts, *Phytobia solidaginis* 7026
taxonomy, new species 7026
- Thinopyrum ponticum*** (see *Elymus elongatus*)
- Thiobencarb**, metabolism, goats 3518
- Thiocyclam**, nontarget effects, *Chrysoperla carnea* 512
- Thiodan** (see Endosulfan)
- Thiodicarb**
control
 Anticarsia gemmatilis, soyabeans 11671
 Curculionidae, *Trifolium repens* 7638
 Deroceras reticulatum, cabbages 10649
 Diloboderus abderus, wheat 623
 Earias, cotton 846
 insect pests, maize 5510
 Noctuidae, cotton 9807
 Ostrinia nubilalis, cotton 9798
effects, Lepidoptera 2455
residues, crops 2538
resistance
 Helicoverpa armigera 497
 Heliothis virescens 9457
toxicity
 Aphelinidae 11836
 Spodoptera exigua 9452
- Thiodon** (see Endosulfan)
- Thiofanox**
effects
 Orobanche 4933
 sugarbeet 2826
- Thioflo** (see Endosulfan)
- Thiomersal**, toxicity, *Nosema bombycis* 9351
- Thiometon**
control, *Amrasca devastans*, okras 7704
persistence 7704
toxicity
 Daphnia magna 5399
 Dreissena polymorpha 9494
- Thiosulfuric acid S,S'-[2-(dimethylamino)-1,3-propanediyl] ester disodium salt**
resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 10408
residues
 determination 1569
 vegetables 1569
control, *Scirpophaga incertulas*, rice 4575
- Thiourea**, effects, insects 1515
- Thomisidae**
Apoidea, interactions 6370
attractants 8564
cultural methods, effects 7628, 11771
rice, fields, Japan 7628
Siberia 2330
taxonomy 2330
 Vaccinium, fields, Maine 11771
- Thora cotermis macrothorax***, biology, behaviour 5103
- Thosea loesa*** (see *T. unifascia*)
- Thosea unifascia***
pathogens 8432
tea, Guangdong 8432
- Thouinia paucidentata***, *Hylesia lineata*, Mexico 5799
- Thripidae**
Capsicum, India 11743
biology 3836
Central America 2025
Citrus
 Florida 795
 USA 5671
control 11743
 biological control 5671
 chemical control 11847
 cultural control 1739
 integrated control 6674
cotton
 Andhra Pradesh 6809
 Maharashtra 11847
 Pakistan 3836
distribution, Asia 8027
ecology 6674
greenhouse crops, Netherlands 3582
groundnuts 4763
 resistance 2813
 Zambia 2813
Japan 460
monitoring, traps 795
ornamental plants, Colombia 3914
Phaseolus vulgaris, Africa 6674
plant pathogens, transmission 3582, 4763
predators 5001
Quercus serrata, Delhi 8853
taxonomy 2025, 8027
tomatoes, Florida 1739
- Thripinema khrustalevi***, hosts, *Thrips physapus* 5241
- Thripinema nicklewoodii***, hosts, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 5548
- Thripobius***, taxonomy 10021
- Thripobius semiluteus***, hosts, Thysanoptera 813
- Thrips** (see Thysanoptera)
- Thrips angusticeps***
Allium, Spain 3671
cabbages, resistance 5584
- Thrips calcaratus***
Lymantria dispar, interactions 5815
Tilia americana, Wisconsin 5815
- Thrips flavus***
plant pathogens, transmission 7702
watermelons, Karnataka 7702
- Thrips hawaiiensis***, Taiwan 5493
- Thrips imuginis***
biology, behaviour 8828
cotton, fields, New South Wales 8828
prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 8828
- Thrips obscuratus***
asparagus, commodities 10974
biology, phenology 1793
control, controlled atmospheres 10974
controlled atmospheres, effects 10418
Prunus, New Zealand 1793
stone fruits, New Zealand 5649
- Thrips palmi***
aubergines
 Japan 1746
 Taiwan 1745
Benincasa hispida, Taiwan 7694
biology
 development 11741
 environmental factors 6709
 phenology 5620
Capsicum annuum
 Florida 5619-5620
 varietal susceptibility 5619
China 11741
control 966
 biological control 1746
 integrated control 5596
crops, Sao Paulo 1315
Cucurbitaceae, Hawaii 5596
Dendrobium, commodities 966
diets 11063
distribution, Sao Paulo 1315
fruit vegetables 6709
groundnuts, Andhra Pradesh 5700
parasitoids 9307
physiology, nutrition 11063
plant pathogens, transmission 5700, 7694
predators 1745, 5618, 9246
quarantine, Netherlands 6471
Solanum, resistance 1719
Taiwan 5493
vegetables, South East Asia 9664
- Thrips parvispinus***
Capsicum, Java 1753-1754
control, cultural control 1753-1754
- Thrips physapus***, pathogens 5241
- Thrips simplex***
apples
 damage 2730
 South Africa 2730
control, chemical control 2730
ecology, population dynamics 2730
monitoring, traps 2730
- Thrips tabaci***
Allium, Spain 3671
Alternaria porri, interactions 5580
apples
 damage 2730
 South Africa 2730
biology 3671
 behaviour 11221
 life cycle 6696
cabbages, resistance 5589
Capsicum, Hungary 2714
chrysanthemums, resistance 5874
control 2698
 biological control 5723, 7699, 8906, 9651
 chemical control 720, 2714, 2730, 4659, 7674, 7787, 8297, 10634-10635
 integrated control 1726
cotton 7503
 fields, New South Wales 8828
 India 10804
 resistance 10804
 Tamil Nadu 7787
 Uzbekistan 3838
 yield losses 3838
cucumbers 7699
ecology, population dynamics 2730, 2839, 8672
field crops, North Carolina 5595
food plants, New York 5589
garlic
 damage 5578
 Indian Punjab 8673
 resistance 8673
 Tamil Nadu 5578
Gerbera, Italy 8906
greenhouse crops, Russia 8297
insecticides, toxicity 7503
leeks 11221
 France 4660
 Germany 9651
Lycopersicon, Hawaii 735
mandarins
 damage 10753
 Turkey 10753
melons, Italy 2717
monitoring, traps 2730, 4660
Oenothera biennis, Poland 4902
onions 2698, 5580
 Colorado 10634
 Czech Republic 719, 7674
 economic thresholds 5579
 Egypt 8672
 India 6695
 New York 1726
 Pakistan 720, 4659
 Quebec 4658, 5579, 5581
 Santa Catarina 10635
 varietal reactions 719-720
 Venezuela 6696
Petunia 5254
plant pathogens, transmission 2839, 4675, 5254, 5291, 5595, 5608
potatoes, Iran 9640
predators, reviews 3347
prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 8828
sampling 5581, 9640
Taiwan 5493
tobacco
 Italy 2839
 Ukraine 5723
tomatoes
 Hungary 4675
 Saudi Arabia 5608
- Thrips tenellus***
ecology, population dynamics 2783
mangoes
 damage 6771
 South Africa 2783, 6771

- Thryptomene calycina*, pest control, Victoria 8908
- Thuja*, *Lambdina fiscellaria*, British Columbia 900-901
- Thuja occidentalis*, *Tarsonemus bilobatus*, Korea Republic 5869
- Thuja orientalis*
Hemileius thujae, Korea Republic 8834
Lachesillidae, Tibet 20
- Thuja plicata*
Coleoptera, Germany 5765
 extracts, toxicity, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 5885
Trachykele blondeli, British Columbia 4879
- Thuricide** (see *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*)
- Thuringiensin**
 culture techniques 2428
 effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 478, 3505
 synergism 484
- Thyanta perditor*
 biology 3646
 parasitoids, surveys 2666
 rice, Goias 3624
 soyabeans
 Goias 3646
 Parana 2666
- Thymbra spicata* var. *spicata*
 extracts
 effects, stored products pests 1644
 repellents, stored products pests 1644
 oils, toxicity, stored products pests 4958
- Thyme** (see *Thymus vulgaris*)
- Thymelicus sylvestris*
 ecology, population dynamics 7633
 grasslands, UK 7633
- Thymol**
 control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 2353
 toxicity, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3485
- Thymus serpyllum*
 extracts
 effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 923
 insecticidal properties 923
- Thymus vulgaris*
 extracts
 effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 923
 insecticidal properties 923
- Thynninae**
 forest trees
 New South Wales 6874
 pollination 6874
- Thyridopteryx ephemeriformis*, ectoparasites 9936
- Thyrinteina arnobia*
 control 11875
 biological control 4824
 chemical control 4824, 5786
Eucalyptus, Sao Paulo 4824
Eucalyptus grandis
 Bahia 6836
 Sao Paulo 3854
Eucalyptus urophylla
 Minas Gerais 5786
 Para 11875
 natural enemies 3854
 predators 11875
- Thysanoplusia orichalcea*
 cabbages
 Himachal Pradesh 5590
 New Zealand 10648
 control 10648
 morphology 6055
- Thysanoptera**
 bedding plants
 damage 9926
 USA 9926
 biology 3584, 5755, 9978, 11625
 behaviour 5130
 reproduction 5023
Capsicum, Tamil Nadu 3927
 carnations 7885-7886
 cereals
 Finland 10532
 Italy 9376
 chemical ecology, books 2989
 conferences 9978
 control 3739, 7885, 9926, 9978, 11625
 biological control 2707, 4302, 5303
 chemical control 835, 2755, 3839, 3927, 9848, 10552
- Thysanoptera** cont.
 control cont.
 controlled atmospheres 3972
 cultural control 4674, 9790
 integrated control 6455, 7663
 cotton 5755
 Georgia 9790
 Louisiana 3839
 Mississippi 9848
 crops
 damage 5328
 Europe, reviews 3584
 cut flowers 6455
 damage 3584
 distribution 1082
 Taiwan 2255
 ecology 5097, 9978
 population dynamics 5790
 evolution 5023
 food plants 1082
 forest litter, Italy 9376
 fruit vegetables, Switzerland 2707
 garlic, resistance 9650
Gladiolus, resistance 5876
 greenhouse crops
 Europe 3348
 Germany 602
 greenhouses, Denmark 4302
 horticultural crops, commodities 3972
 India 2324
 insecticides, effects 10409
- Lupinus*
 Poland 4611
 varietal reactions 4611
- maize
 Brazil 11625
 California 10552
 resistance 10552
 meadows, Romania 5546
 microscopy 5192
 monitoring, traps 2755, 5613
 morphology 5028, 11625
 nectarines, South Africa 2755
 ornamental plants, Denmark 4302
 parasitoids, reviews 3348
 plant pathogens, transmission 5612, 9376, 9978, 10552
 plants, pollination 2324
 potatoes
 Egypt 7663
 resistance 7663
 predators 602
 quarantine 5336
Quercus ilicifolia, Massachusetts 5790
 rice, Philippines 3625
 sampling 1747
 stone fruits, Europe 3739
Swietenia mahagoni
 Florida 5802
 pollination 5802
 Taiwan 1082
 taxonomy 1082, 5028
 tea, Malawi 835
 tomatoes 5612
 Arkansas 9673
 damage 9673
 Sao Paulo 4674
 Spain 5613
 vegetables, Poland 9538
 Vermont, conferences 5966
- Tibicen*, predators 911
- Tibicinidae**
 distribution, Oceania 4222
 evolution 4222
- Tibraca limbativentris*
 biology, life cycle 3624, 10576
 distribution, South America 5537
 pathogens 2416
 rice 10576
 Colombia 10572
 fields, South America 5537
 Goias 3624
- Tibraca obscurata*
 distribution, South America 5537
 rice, fields, South America 5537
- Tilapia rendalli*, insecticides, effects 6525
- Tilia**
Eucallipterus tiliae, California 1912
 habitats, predatory mites, Hungary 8902
 mites, Hungary 8902
Pyrhcoris apterus, Poland 3870
- Tilia** cont.
Taeniothrips inconsequens, Ontario 885
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3652
- Tilia americana**
 insect pests, Wisconsin 5815
Papilio canadensis, Michigan 11865
- Tilia cordata**
Chlorophorus varius, Sweden 11255
Eucallipterus tiliae, California 6023
 habitats, *Trioxys californicus*, California 6023
Popillia japonica 11780
Pulvinaria regalis, Germany 1894
- Tilia japonica*, *Mythimna separata*, Hokkaido 1650
- Tilia platyphyllos*, *Pulvinaria regalis*, Germany 1894
- Tilia tomentosa*, *Pulvinaria regalis*, Germany 1894
- Tiliaceae**, *Acanthoscelides*, South America 978
- Tillage**
 effects
 arthropod pests, soyabeans 3640
Eucalyptus, insect pests 7983
- Tillandsia**, pests 5878
- Tillandsia utriculata*, *Rhinoseius bakeri*, Nicaragua 3031
- Timarcha*, ecology, habitats 1272
- Timbers**
Camponotus
 damage 10818
 USA 10818
Cryptotermes, Ontario 11978
 forest pests, Slovenia 7948
 insect pests, quarantine, North America 5915
 Isoptera, Zambia 2595
- Tinea dubiella**
 biology, environmental factors 9948
 insecticides, toxicity 10944
- Tinea pellionella*, biology, behaviour 3573
- Tinea translucens*, biology, behaviour 3573
- Tineola bisselliella*
 biology, environmental factors 9948
 insecticides, toxicity 10944
 monitoring, traps 11972
 wool, Italy 11972
- Tingidae**
 distribution, West Asia 1285
 morphology, sense organs 9022
 taxonomy 9022
- Tingis ampliata*, taxonomy, synonyms, *Tingis deserticola* 10006
- Tingis deserta*
 food plants, Nei Menggu 1050
 taxonomy, new species 1050
- Tingis deserticola*, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Tingis ampliata* 10006
- Tingis lusitanica*
Caragana microphylla, Nei Menggu 1050
 distribution, China 1050
- Tingis premnae**
Premna tomentosa, Tamil Nadu 6016
 taxonomy, new species 6016
- Tinocallis kahawaluokalani* (see *Sarucallis kahawaluokalani*)
- Tinocallis ulmifolii*
 control, chemical control 8859
Ulmus, Colorado 8859
- Tinospora rumphii*, extracts, repellents, *Nilaparvata lugens* 6646
- Tinospora smilacina*, *Eudocima fullonia*, Queensland 11230
- Tiphia femorata*
 biology 11927
 golf courses, habitats, Netherlands 11927
 hosts, *Phyllopertha horticola* 11927
- Tiphia intrudens*
 distribution 6302
 taxonomy 6302
- Tiphiidae**
 forest trees
 New South Wales 6874
 pollination 6874
- Tipula**
 control, chemical control 8985
 grasslands, Europe 8985
 pathogens, effects, insects 2425
 predators 2348

Tipula caloptera

Betula papyrifera, habitats 7822
biology, behaviour 7822

Tipula excisa, cold resistance 8080**Tipula fascipennis**, distribution, Lithuania 4232**Tipula montana**, cold resistance 8080**Tipula oleracea**

Bacillus thuringiensis, toxins, toxicity 8394

biology, behaviour 7595

ecology 2178

sampling 7595

Sonchus oleraceus, UK 2178

wheat

outbreaks 7595

UK 7595

Tipula paludosa

cold resistance 8080

distribution, Lithuania 4232

Tipula scripta, distribution, Lithuania 4232**Tipula unca**, distribution, Lithuania 4232**Tipulidae**

biology, phenology 9160

ecology 4231

habitats, Germany 9160

Lithuania 4231

Nothofagus, forests, New Zealand 9888

parasitoids 7784

predators 9888

tobacco, Guizhou 7784

Tirathaba rufivena

control, biological control 1847

oil palms, Malaysia 1847

Tischeria elebladella

biology, life history 3861

parasitoids 3861

Quercus robur, Germany 3861

Titanosiphon artemisiae

Artemisia campestris, Spain 9011

parasitoids 9011

Tivela mactroidea, pesticides, residues 6375**Tmolus echion**, ornamental plants, Hawaii 10909**Toads**, control, insect pests 8453**Tobacco** (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)

Bacillus thuringiensis, genetic engineering 5720

Bemisia tabaci, resistance 4787

commodities

insecticides, residues 5926, 11286

Lasioderma serricorne 11588, 11992

Diabrotica speciosa 10803

Epirix hirtipennis, Italy 1869

extracts, antifeedants, *Tribolium castaneum* 7907

fields

beneficial insects, India 9773

Campoplex chlorideae, Korea Republic 842

Cylloceria tipulivora, Guizhou 7784

insects

Karnataka 3818

Tamil Nadu 2838

habitats, *Encarsia formosa*, Germany 8449

Helicoverpa armigera 8217

Hungary 2311

India 9773

Helicoverpa assulta, Korea Republic 842**Heliothis virescens** 9548

insect pests

control, chemical control 7785

India, yield losses 9774

reports 4965

resistance 11295

insecticidal properties 7907

insecticides, effects 843

Jalysus wickhami 11355

Lepidoptera 1239

Manduca sexta, resistance 5721

Myzus nicotianae 6427

Karnataka 3818

Myzus persicae 488, 5722, 6802, 8434

Bahia 2840

China 4788

economic thresholds 841, 844

Hunan 841, 844

Tamil Nadu 2838

varietal susceptibility 4788

yield losses 841

Tobacco cont.

pest control, books 995

pest resistance, genetic engineering 5721

Polyphagotarsonemus latus, Cuba 7783

reports 7967

Spodoptera exigua, resistance 3819

Thrips tabaci

Italy 2839

predators, Ukraine 5723

Thysanoptera, North Carolina 5595

Tipulidae, Guizhou 7784

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3652

Tobacco etch potyvirus, vectors, *Myzus*

persicae 5722

Tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus, vectors,

Aleyrodidae 3448

Tobacco rattle tobravirus, vectors,

Aphididae 10908

Tobacco streak ilarvirus, vectors, Thysanoptera 3644**Togo**

cotton, pest control 3827

Heteroptera, parasitoids 6393

integrated pest management 2984

maize, commodities, *Prostephanus truncatus* 2957

stores, insects 2957

Toltrazuril, effects, *Nosema bombycis* 5234**Tomaspis enteriana**, taxonomy, to *Notozulia* 7032**Tomatine**, effects, Lepidoptera 11730**Tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus**

vectors

Thripidae 5254

Thysanoptera 5291

Tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus,

vectors, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*

10659

Tomato mottle virus, vectors, *Bemisia*

argentifolii 1739

Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus

vectors

Frankliniella 5607, 5697-5698

Frankliniella fusca 5603, 5699

Frankliniella occidentalis 735, 2436,

3447, 3582, 3701, 4368-4369,

5289-5290, 5292, 5592-5593,

9667

Thripidae 3582, 4763, 5254

Thrips flavus 7702

Thrips palmi 7694

Thrips tabaci 5608

tobacco 2839

Thysanoptera 5291, 5595, 5612, 9978

tomatoes 4675

Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus

vectors

Aleyrodidae 3448

Bemisia tabaci 2712, 3692, 4673,

5608, 5616, 7333, 8688, 11729

Tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, vec-

tors, *Bemisia tabaci* 5604

Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)

Aleurotrachelus trachoides, Cuba 7746

Aphididae

Russia 9665

Spain 1740

arthropod pests

Colombia 10516

Switzerland 2707

Turkey 729

arthropods 7687

Bactrocera cucurbitae

Andaman and Nicobar Islands 11734

Hawaii 4669

Bemisia argentifolii 1734, 5886

California 4677

Cook Islands 6463

Florida 4678, 6711

outbreaks 6463

resistance 4677-4678

Bemisia tabaci 2598, 4673, 5616

Belize 5594

Costa Rica 733-734, 5615, 9668

Egypt 11738

Indian Punjab 8819

Iran 11729

Israel 7333

Italy 2712

Oman 11728

Tomatoes cont.**Bemisia tabaci cont.**

Pakistan 8688

resistance 286, 451

Sao Paulo 8236

Spain 3696

Venezuela 5604, 11732

books 5987

Brevipalpus inermis, Pakistan 5491

commodities

pesticides, residues 562, 4952

pyrethroid insecticides, residues 2537

extracts

antifeedants, *Pieris rapae* 2587

effects, Lepidoptera 11730

fields

beneficial insects, Spain 3696, 7580

Edovum putleri, Maryland 730

insects, Iran 1708

Miridae, Spain 1743

Opus fletcheri, Hawaii 4669

parasitoids, Venezuela 11732

Frankliniella

Florida 5607

North Carolina 5611

Frankliniella fusca, Louisiana 5603

Frankliniella occidentalis 5598, 5614

Italy 5593

resistance 1735, 8687

Spain 9667

greenhouses

insect pests, Italy 2709

insects, France 3694-3695

habitats

beneficial insects, Spain 7683

Hymenoptera, Japan 11144

Orius insidiosus, Maryland 4192

Hauptidia maroccana, France 3694

Helicoverpa armigera 6714

Assam 2711

Australia 3830

Hungary 10733

India 11731

Indian Punjab 9670

Madhya Pradesh 11603

New Zealand 6614, 10662-10663

Orissa 5601

resistance 5601, 9670

Spain 1742, 8694

Helicoverpa zea 8290

Alabama 5609

damage 10665

resistance 10665

Hemiptera 3464

insect pests

Arkansas 9673

California 8693, 10667

damage 732, 7686, 9673, 10667

Florida 1739

Hawaii 735

Italy 736

Maryland 4192

Netherlands 1733

resistance 10666

Rio de Janeiro 732

Russia 4670

Sao Paulo 4674

Spain 1741

Venezuela 11735

insecticides

effects 3516, 8690, 11735, 11738

residues 549, 582, 1592, 1744, 11602

detection 9263

determination 582, 10250

toxicity 6711

integrated pest management 1744

USA 5599

Keiferia lycopersicella

Costa Rica 11733

North America 9672

Venezuela 3693

Lacanobia oleracea, damage 3697

Lepidoptera, Russia 2179

Leptinotarsa decemlineata

Maryland 730

resistance 6710

USA 699

Liriomyza, Spain 7580

Liriomyza bryoniae 11287

Russia 3690

Tomatoes cont.

- Liriomyza trifolii*
damage 7581
India 7581
Japan 11144
Madhya Pradesh 7578
Orissa 5492
South Africa 8692
Turkey 10519
yield losses 8692
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, Italy 2603
- Manduca sexta* 6713, 10658, 10660
resistance 731
- mites, Russia 10654
- Neoleucinodes elegantalis*, Minas Gerais 10664
- Noctuidae
resistance 8691
Russia 2444
- Orius insidiosus* 8221
- pest control 5987, 9666
Belgium, reports 5945
legislation 5605
Netherlands 4671
Spain 1651
- pest resistance, genetic engineering 5602
- pesticides
degradation 11739
residues 4482, 9516, 10470
- Phthorimaea operculella*, Israel 4676
- Polyphagotarsonemus latus*, Turkey 7684
- Rhagoletis completa* 11597
- Rhagoletis pomonella* 4521
- Rhagoletis tomatitis* 1736
- Scatella stagnalis* 5606
- Scrobipalpa absoluta*
Brazil 5610
resistance 4672
- Spodoptera exigua* 9620
California 10683
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 11736
resistance 1738
- Tetranychus urticae* 3691
- Thripidae, Saudi Arabia 5608
- Thrips palmi*, Sao Paulo 1315
- Thysanoptera 5612
Hungary 4675
North Carolina 5595
Spain 5613
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1737, 2708, 7685, 10655, 11737
California 10659
France 3695
New Zealand 10661
Poland 9669
Republic of Georgia 6708
resistance 286
- trichomes, effects, *Copidosoma koehleri* 2710

Tomicus

- Pinus sylvestris*
Europe 7853
Russia 5840

Tomicus piniperda

- biology 9903
food plants 889
- ecology, environmental factors 10869
- forest trees, North America 5761
- forests, Sweden 10869
- pheromones 8881
- Pinus*
Germany 8881
Indiana 889
- Pinus nigra*, Croatia 8874
- Pinus sylvestris*
damage 3887
France 3887
- Pinus yunnanensis*
damage 9903
Yunnan 3884, 9903
- quarantine, Canada 5331

Tomoplagia

- biology, food plants 6215
- food plants, Minas Gerais 1210
- morphology 6215
- Vernonia*, Minas Gerais 6215

Tomoplagia rudolphi, Vernonia polyanthes, galls 11963**Tonga, bananas, Pentalonia nigronervosa 6749****Toona australis (see Toona ciliata var. australis)****Toona ciliata**

- extracts, antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 6945
- insecticidal properties 6945

Toona ciliata var. australis, Hypsipyla robusta 6875**Toria (Brassica campestris var. toria)**

- Lipaphis erysimi*, resistance 3785
- Myzus persicae*, Himachal Pradesh 4766

Torneutes pallidipennis

- biology 9875
- forest trees, Argentina 9875

Tortonia, pheromones 94**Tortricidae**

- apples 1628
Kazakhstan 3458
Switzerland 1783, 9688
Ukraine 3719
- biology
behaviour 8209
migration 1783
- control 9731
biological control 10760
chemical control 3719, 9688
cultural control 11637
integrated control 3762
- fruits
New Zealand 3716
resistance 3716
- kiwifruits, New Zealand 3762, 9731, 10760
- Melaleuca quinquenervia*, Australia 8938
- Middle East 5167
- morphology, male genitalia 29
- parasitoids 3747
- pheromones 1628, 8209
- red currants, Poland 3747
- rice, Korea Republic 11637
- taxonomy 29

Tortrix dinota

- coffee, Ethiopia 838
- control, physical control 838

Tortrix viridana

- ecology, population dynamics 4831, 6846-6847

Quercus

- damage 11878
Germany 11878
Netherlands 10821
Spain 4831

Quercus suber

- Portugal 6847
Sardinia 6846

Torymidae

- India 6003
- taxonomy, books 6003

Torymus

- biology, behaviour 10200
- chestnuts, orchards, Hubei 8766
- Cirsium palustre*, habitats, UK 10200
- ecology, population dynamics 10200
- hosts
Dryocosmus kuriphilus 8766
Terellia ruficauda 10200

Torymus baccharidis

- Baccharis pilularis*, habitats, California 9935
- hosts, *Rhopalomyia californica* 9935

Torymus chloromerus

- Cirsium arvense*, habitats, Germany 946
- hosts, *Urophora cardui* 946

Torymus koebele

- Baccharis pilularis*, habitats, California 9935
- hosts, *Rhopalomyia californica* 9935

Torymus sinensis

- chestnuts, orchards, Kyushu 6779
- control, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 11449
- ecology, population dynamics 6779
- hosts, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 6779

Tospovirus, vectors, Frankliniella

- occidentalis* 5253

Toumeyella, taxonomy 6011**Toxaphene (see Camphechlor)****Toxicology, techniques, books 3990****Toxins**

- Bacillus thuringiensis*
effects
Heliothis virescens 7423

Toxins cont.**Bacillus thuringiensis cont.****effects cont.**

- Manduca sexta* 1435
rats 5248
mode of action 5247
resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 8681
toxicity
Bemisia argentifolii 7331
Lepidoptera 8427
Spodoptera frugiperda 7421

Toxoptera aurantii

- biology 6754
- environmental factors 4204

Citrus 6759

- Spain 1764
Turkey 792
- clementines, Spain 6754
- cocoa, Mexico 9771
- Colombia 9299
- control, chemical control 9771
- ecology, distribution 9763
- India 4204
- Macadamia*, Queensland 8767
- natural enemies 792, 9763
- parasitoids 381, 1764, 6759, 9299
- tea, China 9763

Toxoptera citricidus

- biology, behaviour 3766

Citrus 10744

- Caribbean 3766
- control, biological control 3766
- mineral oils, toxicity 8497
- plant pathogens, transmission 3766, 10744

Toxoptera graminum (see Schizaphis graminum)**Toxotrypana curvicauda**

- genetics, transposable elements 11173
- monitoring, traps 9734
- pawpaws
America 9734
Mexico 2791
- varietal susceptibility 2791

Toya propinqua

- control, chemical control 670
- Cynodon dactylon*, USA 670

Trabala vishnou, physiology, development 1086**Trachelas pacificus**

- ecology, population dynamics 783
- vineyards, California 783

Trachelium, Dysaphis henrystroyni, Italy 7306**Trachykele blondeli**

- parasitoids 4879
- Thuja plicata*, British Columbia 4879

Trachymyrmex septentrionalis

- biology, behaviour 7198
- Florida 7198

Trachyrhachys kiowa

- food plants, Montana 11315
- Melanoplus sanguinipes*, interactions 11315

Trachys herilla

- biology, environmental factors 7578
- okras, Madhya Pradesh 7578

Trail pheromones

- Camponotus* 7092
- Coptotermes formosanus* 3116
- Megaponera foetens* 6117
- Reticulitermes hesperus* 2194

Tralometrin

- control, Pentatomidae, soybeans 9611
- mixtures, control, *Bemisia argentifolii*, cotton 9803
- toxicity, *Stipophilus oryzae* 11518

Tranopella

- ecology, habitats 865
- rain forests, Mexico 865

Tranosemella praerogator

- hosts, *Lobesia botrana* 3756
- vineyards, Italy 3756

Transgenic plants

- cotton, Noctuidae, resistance 10805
- potatoes, *Myzus persicae*, resistance 10622
- Vigna angularis*, Bruchidae, resistance 10979

Traps

- Coptotermes formosanus*, buildings 6341

Traps cont.

- Cosmopolites sordidus*, bananas 6746-6747
 Cossidae 2602
Heterotermes tenuis, sugarcane 6794
Hoplocampa testudinea, apples 8718
 insect pests, maize, commodities 5931
 insects, soil 11293
 Isoptera 1501
 Lepidoptera 3228
Oxyctonia jucunda 11236
 Tephritidae 4406
Anastrepha, *Averrhoa carambola* 11795
 bait traps
 Agriotes, potatoes 11697
 Anastrepha 11591
 Anastrepha ludens, *Citrus* 8745, 10747
 Atherigona pulla, *Panicum sumatrense* 10564
 Bactrocera, Cucurbitaceae 10677
 Bactrocera cucurbitae 2585
 Bactrocera dorsalis 5325
 Bactrocera oleae 2811
 olives 2810
 Braconidae 3227
 Bradysia coprophila, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 3905
 Capparimyia savastani, capers 9933
 Ceratitis 802
 Ceratitis capitata 3475
 crops 10796
 mangoes 2786
 Coleoptera, forests 8839
 Diabrotica undecimpunctata 5696
 Elateridae, potatoes 9635
 Epiphyas postvittana, apples 9693
 Eriocrania semipurpurella 10074
 Formicidae 8332, 11318
 Hylobius abietis, forest trees 1887, 3888
 Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 9770
 insects, forests 11859
 Ips typographus, *Picea abies* 6907
 Listronotus oregonensis 8289
 Mocis latipes 3472
 Mythimna separata, pastures 1650
 Nitidulidae 3210
 Oryctes rhinoceros, oil palms 6111
 Ostrinia nubilalis, *Capsicum annuum* 2716
 Reticulitermes 9407
 Rhagoletis cerasi, cherries 3731
 Rhynchophorus bilineatus, cocoa 6113
 Scolytidae 4808
 Sesamia griseocens, sugarcane 6109
 Tephritidae 5329
 Vespa mandarina 11369
 coloured sticky traps
 Ceratitis capitata, crops 10796
 Delia radicum 11216
 Hexomyza schineri 875
 Megastigmus spermotrophus, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1929
 Strobilomyia, *Larix gmelinii* 8894
 Thysanoptera, apples 2730
 Toxotrypana curvicauda, pawpaws 9734
 coloured traps
 Aphelopus 1385
 Aphididae, cereals 10537
 Frankliniella occidentalis, *Citrus unshiu* 6764
 emergence traps
 Taeniothrips inconsequens, *Acer saccharum* 10862
 Taeniothrips saccharum, *Acer saccharum* 5813
 Thysanoptera, *Citrus* 795
 flight traps
 insects, *Pinus* 5841
 Tribolium castaneum, rice 3961
 funnel traps
 Chilo suppressalis 11309
 Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes 1721, 11977
 insect traps, *Curculio caryae*, pecans 3783
 light traps
 Agrotis ipsilon 189, 7251

Traps cont.

- light traps cont.
 Agrotis segetum 234
 Anomala 11198
 Araneae, wheat, fields 620
 Helicoverpa armigera 2312, 9262
 insects 1327
 Lepidoptera 9175
 Abies balsamea 9913
 forest trees 11863
 Lymantria dispar 11855
 Mythimna separata, pastures 1650
 Nephotettix virescens, rice 8636
 Ostrinia furnacalis 1230
 Phyllophaga, sugarcane 11813
 Scarabaeidae 8225, 9699
 fields 244
 potatoes 11696
 Scirpophaga incertulas 2459
 rice 8632
 Sphingidae 3267
 Spodoptera exempta 5187
 Spodoptera exigua 6361
 Capsicum annuum 1750
 Spodoptera litura 11479
 Staphylinidae 621
 stem borers, rice 11638
 Malaise traps
 Hemerobiidae 9871
 insects 7330
 forests 9868
 McPhail traps, *Anastrepha*, mangoes 9728
 nets, insects 4169
 pheromone traps
 Scolytidae 1273
 Adoxophyes, tea 11827
 Agrotis ipsilon 189
 Anarsia lineatella 1506
 Andraca bipunctata 9059
 Anthonomus grandis, cotton 858, 3825, 9786, 9821-9825, 9840, 9851
 Aonidiella aurantii 4732
 Aphididae 11214
 tomatoes 1740
 arthropod pests, pears 2749
 Bactrocera, Cucurbitaceae 10677
 Callosobruchus chinensis, peas 2945
 Cephalcia abietis, *Abies* 6921
 Ceratitis, mangoes 6769
 Ceratitis capitata 9529
 mangoes 2786
 Chilo auricilius, sugarcane 2821
 Chilo suppressalis, cereals 1658
 Choristoneura rosaceana, apples 10694
 Coleophora sinensis, *Larix* 10887
 Cosmopolites sordidus, bananas 11784
 Cryptophlebia, *Macadamia* 1841
 Cydia funebrana, plums 2752
 Cydia lobarzewskii, apples 10688
 Cydia pomonella
 apples 1773, 4695, 4700
 pears 10713
 Dendroctonus frontalis 11899
 Elateridae 6601
 Eoreuma loftini, sugarcane 10782
 Epiphyas postvittana, apples 9692-9693
 Eriocrania semipurpurella 10074
 Euschistus tristigmus 6115
 Graphania mutans, apples 10704
 Helicoverpa armigera 2310, 8694
 chickpeas 6678, 11680
 Helicoverpa assulta, *Capsicum* 11745
 Helicoverpa zea, maize 5514
 Homoeosoma nebulellum, sunflowers 820
 Hylobius abietis, Pinopsida 11898
 insect pests
 books 987
 cotton, reviews 9862
 lawns and turf 11930
 insects 11271
 Ips paraconfusus, *Pinus torreyana* 7854
 Ips sexdentatus, *Pinus nigra* 8878
 Ips typographus 5482, 7870
 Picea abies 4872, 5852

Traps cont.

- pheromone traps cont.
 Keiferia lycopersicella, tomatoes 11733
 Lambdina fiscellaria, forest trees 901
 Lepidoptera 761, 2793, 9705
 cotton 8817, 10809
 forest trees 2858
 kiwifruits 10759
 peaches 2756
 Lobesia botrana, grapes 8468
 Lymantria dispar 4407, 5171, 11855
 Lymantria monacha, *Picea* 11909
 Neodiprion sertifer, *Pinus sylvestris* 1917
 Nitidulidae
 maize 6110
 stone fruits 9697
 Noctuidae 454, 1358
 cotton 5738
 Opisina arenosella, coconuts 2809
 Oryctes rhinoceros 11089
 oil palms 6111
 Ostrinia furnacalis 1230
 Ostrinia nubilalis 2715, 4559, 6466
 Capsicum annuum 2716
 Paranthrene regalis, grapes 781
 Paranthrene robiniae 9057
 Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 4798, 11839
 Phorodon humuli, hops 11952
 Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes 3665, 11977
 Plutella xylostella 7454
 cabbages 2704, 3672
 vegetables 6464
 Podisus maculiventris 9304
 Pyralidae
 dates 3781
 stored products 9410
 Quadraspidiolus perniciosus 1319, 10378
 tree fruits 11754
 Recurvaria, apples 4697
 Rhagoletis completa, walnuts 6778
 Rhopalosiphum padi, *Prunus padus* 3568
 Rhynchophorus 9747
 Rhynchophorus bilineatus, cocoa 6113
 Rhynchophorus palmarum, oil palms 4759
 Rhyzopertha dominica, wheat, commodities 6980
 Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 6330
 Scolytidae 7948, 11480
 forest trees 7804
 Picea abies 10883
 Pinopsida 8867
 wood 7934
 Sesamia griseocens, sugarcane 6109
 Sesiidae 1511
 Sitotroga cerealella, maize, commodities 10963
 Spodoptera exigua 4405
 Capsicum annuum 1750
 greenhouse crops 1500
 Welsh onions 2697
 Spodoptera frugiperda, cotton 851
 Spodoptera litura 1508-1509, 11479
 Symmetrischema tangolias 6593
 Synanthedon tipuliformis, black currants 4710
 Tecia solanivora, potatoes 2692
 Thaumatopoea pityocampa, *Pinus* 2891-2892
 Tineola bisselliella, wool 11972
 Tortricidae 2729
 apples 10701
 grapes 10735
 Toxotrypana curvicauda, pawpaws 9734
 Tribolium castaneum 5326
 Trichoplusia ni, cabbages 6119
 Trypodendron lineatum, *Abies alba* 6920
 pitfall traps 7458
 Araneae 4693
 forests 11858
 wheat, fields 620, 10549
 arthropods 5544

Traps cont.

pitfall traps cont.

arthropods cont.

conservation 9144

cotton 9811

beneficial arthropods 9209

beneficial insects, raspberries 6737

Callosobruchus chinensis, peas 2945

Carabidae 1359, 1687, 10192

urban parks 8845

Diplopoda 295

Eleodes 2460

Formicidae 4408

Hylobius abietis, forest trees 1916

insects 9157

Labidura truncata 1394

Linyphiidae, lawns and turf 10897

predatory arthropods 340

Pterostichus cupreus 7237*Sitophilus granarius* 3241

Staphylinidae 621

Staphylinus olens, urban parks 8355

stored products pests 10942

sound traps

Nilaparvata lugens 2463, 3318

stored products pests 10942

sticky traps

Bemisia argentifolii, cotton 9792*Bemisia tabaci*, cotton 7552*Cacopsylla pyricola* 1242, 6242*Ceratitis capitata*, *Citrus* 8749*Delia*, *Allium* 8675*Frankliniella fusca*, groundnuts 5702*Frankliniella occidentalis* 915, 5133*Hoplocampa flava*, plums 9702insects, *Pinus* 5841*Melanogromyza obtusa*, pigeon peas 2680*Phyllocnistis citrella* 336*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 10378*Rhagoletis* 2274*Rhagoletis pomonella*, apples 7719*Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Citrus unshiu* 6763

Syrphidae, apples, orchards 7719

Thaumetopoea pityocampa 3474*Thrips tabaci*, leeks 4660

Thysanoptera

nectarines 2755

tomatoes 5613

Toxotrypana curvicauda, pawpaws 9734*Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, fruit veg-

etables 7685

Tribolium castaneum 456

suction traps

Aphididae 9412

cereals 5497, 9556, 10537

Poaceae 7582

potatoes 7664

Araneae, wheat, fields 620

beneficial arthropods, vineyards 8736

Dysaphis plantaginea 1776*Limothrips denticornis*, barley 5506

Psocoptera 1342

Rhopalosiphum padi 8469

Staphylinidae 621

trap bands

arthropods 8840

forest trees 11862

Cydia pomonella, apples 1773

trap crops

insect pests, rape 10770

Lepidoptera, cabbages 1725

Meligethes aeneus, rape 8770*Smicronyx fulvus*, sunflowers 8773

trap trees

Phloeotribus scarabaeoides,

olives 3799

water traps

Aphididae 11214

cucumbers 3583

Aulacorthum solani 7248

Diptera, carrots 10624

Frankliniella, nectarines 5653*Frankliniella occidentalis*, fruit veg-

etables 5598

insects 9184

Myzus persicae, potatoes 7662*Praon volucre* 3574

yellow sticky traps

Anastrepha ludens, *Citrus* 8745**Traps cont.**

yellow sticky traps cont.

Bemisia argentifolii, cotton 8815*Bemisia tabaci*

cucumbers 10681

melons 4683

parasitoids, tomatoes 11732

Clastoptera achatina, pecans 8765*Diabrotica barberi*, maize 643*Diabrotica virgifera*, maize 5521*Empoasca vitis*, fruit crops 749

insect pests, crops 11598

Neolaliturus haematoceps, sesame 3805*Parnara guttata* 458*Hemarthria sibirica* 9599*Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 7678*Psila rosae* 3240

yellow traps 7458

Aphididae 11214

potatoes 7664

sunflowers 8772

Empoasca vitis, grapes 1803*Heteropsylla cubana*, *Leucaena**leucocephala* 6877

parasitoids, vineyards 8736

Trialeurodes vaporariorum, fruit veg-

etables 7685

Trathala flavo-orbitalis, sesame, habitats,

Uttar Pradesh 8916

Trathala flavo-orbitalis, hosts, *Antigastra**catalaunalis* 8916*Treatia ghaigupta*, nomenclature 2029*Treatia indica* (see *Hemipterosius indicus*)*Trebou* (see *Elofenprox*)*Trechus quadristriatus*

carrots, fields, Sweden 6689

cultural methods, effects 6689

ecology 10529

fields, Germany 10529

prey, *Psila rosae* 6689*Trechus secalis*

ecology 9213

habitats, Russia 9213

Tree fruits

commodities, pesticides, residues 7720

insect pests, control, integrated control 7720

Pterochloroides persicae, Yemen 11781*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, Switzerland 11754

Typhlocybinae, Pakistan 8454

Trees

Aphididae, Poland 9302

Buprestidae, Turkey 9886

Calliptamus italicus, Kazakhstan 10813

Cecidomyiidae

Asia 9870

damage 9870

Europe 9870

Collembola, Poland 7165

Eriotremex formosanus, USA 9874

habitats, parasitoids, Poland 9302

insect pests

damage 7816

Kyushu 7816

Taiwan 7807

Isoptera, Zambia 2595

Tremex columbia

parasitoids 11888

Ulmus americana, Quebec 11888*Tremex simulacrum**Fraxinus mandshurica*, Heilongjiang 2037

parasitoids 2037

Treptoplatypus trepanatus

control, chemical control 6816

forest trees, Indonesia 6816

Trewia nudiflora, *Physopelta schlanbuschi*,

Uttar Pradesh 7364

*Triadimefon*effects, *Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus* 1551

toxicity, Phytoseiidae 2367

Trialeurodes abutilonea

soyabeans

Georgia 9609

varietal reactions 9609

*Trialeurodes abutiloneus**Capsicum annuum*, Maryland 4192

cassava, Cuba 7746

***Trialeurodes abutiloneus* cont.**

ecology, population dynamics 3649

morphology, digestive system 1067

predators 4192

soyabeans, Georgia 3649

Trialeurodes ricini 6359

parasitoids 8357

*Trialeurodes vaporariorum**Acremonium strictum*, interactions 11737

biology 9622

behaviour 7207

environmental factors 3652

life history 286, 10655

Capsicum, Hungary 2714

Colombia 11511

control 509

biological control 1737, 2707, 3695,

4670, 4684, 6708, 9384, 9669

chemical control 2714, 3464, 9616

integrated control 736, 1741, 7685

cotton, Turkey 7790

cucumbers 3704

Spain 4684

Cucurbitaceae 5625

Europe 3328

food plants 3652

New Zealand 10661

fruit vegetables 7685, 10655

Republic of Georgia 6708

Switzerland 2707

genetics, insecticide resistance 1531

greenhouse crops, Russia 4670, 9384

insecticides, resistance 496, 1531, 10661,

11511

Lycopersicon

Hawaii 735

resistance 5600

melons

resistance 10676

Spain 5629

morphology 7790

sense organs 4037

parasitoids 199, 1741, 2708, 3328, 3652,

3704, 7685, 11356-11357

pathogens 1434

pesticides, toxicity 9492

Phaseolus vulgaris 9622

Colombia 9616

plant pathogens, transmission 5625,

5629, 10659, 10676

predators 197, 2709, 4192

soyabeans

Georgia 5555

resistance 3648, 5555

tomatoes 1737, 2708, 3464, 11737

California 10659

France 3695

greenhouses, Italy 2709

Italy 736

Maryland 4192

Poland 9669

resistance 286

Spain 1741

Trialeurodes variabilis, pawpaws, Cuba 7746*Triarthria spinipennis*

California 6451

control, *Forficula auricularia* 6451*Triaspis aequoris*hosts, *Smicronyx* 4756

sunflowers, habitats, USA 4756

*Triazamate*control, *Myzus persicae*, sugarbeet 9756resistance, *Myzus* 9442*Triazophos*

control

Agrotis ipsilon, okras 9680*Aleurolobus barodensis*, sugarcane 9751

arthropod pests, tea 835

Bemisia tabaci, cotton 8819Curculionidae, *Trifolium repens* 7638*Eutinobothrus brasiliensis*, cotton 856

insect pests, pigeon peas 6683

Liriomyza huidobrensis, ornamental plants 2914*Psila rosae*, carrots 704*Thrips tabaci*, onions 4659

nontarget effects

ornamental plants 2914

Trichomalus perfectus 3792, 10771

Triazophos *cont.*

- residues
 - aubergines, commodities 5445
 - carrots 702
- resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 5309
- toxicity
 - Cylas formicarius* 7666
 - insect pests 9612

Tribolium

- control, reviews 1998
- genetics, development 10130
- pheromones, reviews 1998

Tribolium anaphe, radiation, effects 4150**Tribolium brevicornis**, radiation, effects 4150**Tribolium castaneum**

- bioassays 10260
- biochemistry
 - analysis 7122
 - enzymes 6091, 6520, 6522, 8503
 - secretions 10076
- biology 11989
 - behaviour 5326, 7210
 - feeding 9154
 - reproduction 1625, 3422
- carbon dioxide, toxicity 971
- cereal grains, Indian Punjab 5925
- control 8963
 - chemical control 976, 1973, 5931, 6988, 9965
 - physical control 5931
 - plant extracts 5923
 - trapping 5326
- cotton, commodities 1973
- diets 2920
- ecology, population dynamics 3965
- flours 11989
 - commodities 8910
- genetics 1153
 - chromosomes 8150
 - DNA fingerprinting 11162
 - genes 6187
 - inbred lines 7157
 - inbreeding 9101
 - mitochondrial DNA 7136
 - targeted mutagenesis 10129
- groundnuts, commodities, Georgia 6988
- growth regulators, effects 1625, 2973, 4505, 5481
- insecticides
 - effects 6522, 8503, 8518
 - resistance 3966, 5061, 5308, 5925, 6520, 9446-9447
 - toxicity 480, 7943, 9446, 10423, 11505
- maize
 - commodities 5923, 9962
 - Queensland 976
- monitoring, traps 456, 3961, 5931
- pathogens 3422
- pheromones 5326
- physiology
 - cold tolerance 1101
 - enzymes 10975
- plant extracts 3484
 - antifeedants 7907
 - effects 600, 1968, 2920, 2922, 4950, 8910, 9535, 9962, 10406
 - toxicity 2918, 4912, 7501
- plant oils, effects 10260
- radiation, effects 165
- reproduction, inbreeding depression 1090
- rice, commodities 3961, 4912, 10076
- seeds 7943
- silkworms, cocoons, India 10320
- taxonomy 6033
- wheat
 - commodities 3965-3966, 4960, 5931
 - Mexico 10977
 - resistance 2948
 - proteins, inhibitors 10975

Tribolium confusum

- bakery products 10982
- biochemistry, analysis 7122
- biology
 - development 10982
 - reproduction 2165
- carbon dioxide, toxicity 971
- cereal flours 10954
- control, heat treatment 1985

Tribolium confusum *cont.*

- flours 1985
- fumigants, effects 10414
- genetics, speciation 2165
- insecticides
 - repellents 8517
 - toxicity 10395, 10424
- plant extracts
 - antifeedants 3580, 4512, 6595
 - effects 1644
 - repellents 1644
- plant oils, toxicity 4958
- radiation, effects 9121, 10954
- taxonomy 6033

Tribolium destructor

- faba beans, commodities, resistance 4955
- radiation, effects 4150
- taxonomy 6033

Tribolium freemani

- genetics, genes 6187
- radiation, effects 4150

Tribolium madens, taxonomy 6033**Tribraea limbativentris** (see *Tibracea limbativentris*)**Tibracea obscurata** (see *Tibracea obscurata*)**Tribulus terrestris**, control, biological control 2939**S,S,S-Tributyl phosphorotriothioate**, synergism 6092, 7500, 9470, 11500**Tricentrus bicolor**, aubergines, Madhya Pradesh 739**Tricentrus fairmairei** group, taxonomy 7031**Trichechus manatus latirostris**, pesticides, residues 9503**Trichiinae**, Mexico 2221**Trichilogaster acaciaelongifoliae**

- Acacia longifolia*, South Africa 3942
- control, *Acacia longifolia* 3942
- parasitoids 3942

Trichius fasciatus

- ecology 8169
- genetics, variation 8169
- Russia 8169

Trichlorfon

- control
 - Anticarsia gemmatilis*, soyabeans 11671
 - Ataenius*, lawns and turf 10899
 - Bactrocera cucurbitae*, *Momordica charantia* 8702
 - Bactrocera dorsalis* 5325
 - Carpomyia vesuviana*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 810
 - Delia radicum*, Brussels sprouts 5582
 - Liriomyza huidobrensis*, ornamental plants 2914
 - Pyrrhalta luteola*, *Ulmus* 6866
- detection 2480, 3319
- effects, *Opis concolor* 1585
- metabolism, rats 6533
- nontarget effects, ornamental plants 2914
- residues
 - analytical methods 4422
 - detection 1344
 - drinking water 1344

Trichlorphon (see *Trichlorfon*)**Trichoderma**

- extracts, *Bombyx mori*, effects 4075
- vectors, *Sitotroga mesembrinae* 8921

Trichodes

- pastures, Spain 6653
- prey, *Docioctonus maroccanus* 6653

Trichoderma fasciculatus (see *Hesperophanes fasciculatus*)**Trichogramma**

- biology 8328
 - behaviour 2191
 - host specificity 9316
- books 11377
- cabbages, fields, Russia 3684
- conferences 2987
- control
 - insect pests, cabbages 3684
- Lepidoptera
 - cotton, evaluation 9843
 - reviews 6447
- Noctuidae, vegetables 2444
- Pyralidae, sugarcane 9753
- Rhopobota naevana*, evaluation 3454
- Scirpophaga incertulas*, rice 2645
- Tortricidae, grapes 4722

Trichogramma *cont.*

- cotton, habitats, Philippines 849
- distribution, France 7265
- forests, Bulgaria 7862
- genetics, incompatibility 8320
- hosts
 - Acantholyda posticalis* 11901
 - Diatraea saccharalis* 10781
 - Ephestia kuehniella* 11370
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 849, 1742
 - Mamestra brassicae* 2706
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 2354
 - Rhopobota naevana* 3454
 - Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 7862, 8328
- Trichoplusia* ni 11373
- identification 8328
- Pinus*, habitats, Europe 8328
- rearing techniques 4299, 11307, 11370
- reviews 10294
- reviews 11344
- rice, fields, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2645
- Vaccinium*, habitats, British Columbia 3454
- vegetables, fields, Russia 2444
- vineyards, Moldova 4722

Trichogramma bourarachae

- biology, reproduction 377
- hosts, *Ephestia* 377
- Morocco 377

Trichogramma brasiliense

- biology 2173
- hosts, *Corcyra cephalonica* 2173, 11184
- rearing techniques 11184

Trichogramma brassica

- biology, behaviour, models 11229
- hosts, *Ephestia kuehniella* 11229

Trichogramma brassicae

- biology
 - behaviour 11330
 - dispersal 4563
 - environmental factors 335
- control, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, maize 4563
- genetics, incompatibility 8320
- hosts, *Ephestia kuehniella* 335, 1361, 11330
- maize, fields, Italy 4563
- physiology, reproduction 65

Trichogramma buesi, control, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, maize 5518**Trichogramma cacaeciae**

- apples, orchards, Russia 3717
- biology, development 3083
- hosts

Bupalus piniarius 6893*Ephestia kuehniella* 3083*Eupoecilia ambiguella* 8736

Tortricidae 3717

monitoring 8736

nontarget effects, pesticides 518

physiology, reproduction 65

Pinus sylvestris, forests, Belarus 6893

vineyards, Switzerland 8736

Trichogramma cacaeciae (see *T. cacaeciae*)**Trichogramma chilonis**

- biology 2173
 - reproduction 68, 1091
- control, *Corcyra cephalonica* 2819
- cotton, fields, Philippines 9861
- hosts

Corcyra cephalonica 2173*Helicoverpa armigera* 9861

Lepidoptera 1091

Sitotroga cerealella 68

insecticides, toxicity 6392, 8820

rearing techniques 4300, 8275

release 2819

Trichogramma confusum (see *T. chilonis*)**Trichogramma dendrolimi**

- apples, orchards 517
- hosts, *Sitotroga cerealella* 517
- insecticides, nontarget effects 517
- rearing techniques 4300

Trichogramma embryophagum

- apples
 - orchards
 - Moldova 4703
 - Poland 6731
- biology
 - development 1097

Trichogramma embryophagum cont.

- biology cont.
- reproduction 11035
- control, *Cydia pomonella* 4703
- ecology, distribution 6731
- fruits, orchards, Turkey 747
- hosts
 - Ephestia kuehniella* 8296
 - Ostrinia furnacalis* 1097
 - Sitotroga cerealella* 11035
- insecticides, effects 747
- rearing techniques 8296

Trichogramma evanescens

- Asia 4296
- biology 6391
- control
 - Ostrinia nubilalis*, maize 633
 - Rhopobota naevana*, evaluation 3454
- Egypt 6391
- Europe 4296
- hosts
 - Ephestia* 6391
 - Helicoverpa armigera* 1742
 - Lepidoptera 9958
 - Rhopobota naevana* 3454
- maize
 - fields, Turkey 633
 - habitats, Turkey 8613
- rearing techniques 4300
- strains 4296

Trichogramma galloi

- biology, environmental factors 1412, 4305
- control, *Diatraea saccharalis*, sugarcane 11817
- fields, habitats, Brazil 1412
- hosts, *Diatraea saccharalis* 1412, 4305

Trichogramma japonicum

- biology 2173
- behaviour 354
- control
 - insect pests, rice 4584
 - Pyrilidae 4584
- hosts
 - Coryca cephalonica* 354, 2173
 - Scirpophaga incertulas* 4577
 - Scirpophaga innotata* 11649
- monitoring 11649
- rice
 - fields
 - India 4584
 - Indonesia 11649

Trichogramma minutum

- biology 2173
- development 4290
- reproduction 3078, 8321
- control, *Rhopobota naevana*, evaluation 3454
- diets 3078
- horticultural crops, Chile 1390
- hosts
 - Copitarsia turbata* 1390
 - Coryca cephalonica* 2173
 - Ephestia kuehniella* 368, 3078, 4290
 - Lepidoptera 3454
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 2354
 - Rachiplusia nu* 9617
 - Zeiraphera canadensis* 8321
- rearing techniques 368

Trichogramma nubilale

- control, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, field crops 4388
- fields, Minnesota 4388

Trichogramma ostrinae

- biology, development 1097
- control
 - Coryca cephalonica* 2819
 - Ostrinia furnacalis*, maize 5520
- hosts
 - Coryca cephalonica* 3326
 - Ostrinia furnacalis* 1097, 5520
- release 2819

Trichogramma pintoi

- control, *Cydia nigricana*, peas 3655
- rearing techniques 2292

Trichogramma plasseyensis, control,

- Ostrinia furnacalis*, maize 9576

Trichogramma platneri, hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2354**Trichogramma pretiosum**

- biology
 - behaviour 11371
 - life tables 3081
- control
 - Acrobasis vaccinii*, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 775
 - Noctuidae, cotton 9801
 - Scrobipalpus absoluta*, tomatoes 5610
- cotton, fields, Arkansas 9801
- hosts
 - Ephestia kuehniella* 3081
 - Lepidoptera 11371
 - Noctuidae 3639
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 2354
- insecticides, effects 9801
- Vaccinium macrocarpon*, bogs, Massachusetts 775

Trichogramma principium

- biology, reproduction 11035
- hosts, *Sitotroga cerealella* 11035

Trichogramma sibiricum

- control, *Rhopobota naevana*, evaluation 3454
- hosts, *Rhopobota naevana* 3454
- Vaccinium*, habitats, British Columbia 3454

Trichogramma turkeiensis

- hosts, *Ephestia kuehniella* 8296
- rearing techniques 8296

Trichogrammatidae

- biology, behaviour 11372
- parasitoids 11372
- rearing techniques 10267

Trichogrammatoidea, distribution, France 7265**Trichogrammatoidea annulata**

- biology, life tables 3081
- hosts, *Ephestia kuehniella* 3081

Trichogrammatoidea bactrae

- hosts, *Bactra venosana* 1964
- insecticides, effects 1601

Trichogrammatoidea bactrae fumata, control,

- Conopomorpha cramerella* 8808

Trichogrammatoidea cojuangcoi

- cotton, fields, Philippines 9861
- hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 9861

Trichogrammatoidea cryptophlebiae, hosts, *Cryptophlebia* 3784**Trichogrammatoidea eldanae**

- hosts, Lepidoptera 632
- maize, fields, Nigeria 632

Trichogrammatoidea lutea

- cereals, fields, South Africa 3589
- hosts, *Busseola fusca* 3589

Tricholepis glaberrima, extracts, antifeedants, Lepidoptera 5486**Tricholomopsis**, *Drosophila phalerata*, Netherlands 373**Trichomalopsis apantelotena**

- hosts, *Blepharipa zebina* 8322
- India 8322

Trichomalopsis micropterus

- hosts, *Oulema gallaeciana* 3353
- wheat, habitats, Poland 3353

Trichomalopsis viridescens

- Brassica, habitats, Virginia 8679
- hosts, *Cotesia oroborae* 8679

Trichomalus perfectus

- hosts, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 3792, 10771
- insecticides, effects 3792, 10771
- rape, fields, UK 3792, 10771

Trichomasthus tucumanus

- hosts, *Coccus perlatus* 2781
- morphology 2053
- taxonomy 2781

Trichoplusia ni

- antifeedants 11220
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 9659
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, effects 11417
- biochemistry
 - development 11048, 11127
 - enzymes 11069
 - metabolism 6478
- biology
 - behaviour 1233, 6114, 6119
 - reproduction 4052
- broccoli 462

Trichoplusia ni cont.

- cabbages
 - damage 6697
 - Florida 6119
 - Hawaii 9658
 - Illinois 10636
 - Texas 11710
 - UK 10637
- celeriac, resistance 5591
- cell lines
 - biochemistry, glycoproteins 11077
 - genetics
 - DNA amplification 10119
 - gene transfer 11163
 - pathogens 2397, 3425, 4320, 5257-5258, 6432, 10251, 11398, 11426
 - physiology, neurotransmitters 5051
- Chinese cabbages 3680
- control
 - biological control 5591, 10637
 - chemical control 2669, 11710
 - cultural control 9658, 9790, 10636
 - integrated control 3680
- cotton
 - Arizona 5742
 - Georgia 9790
 - resistance 5742
- cowpeas 6596
- diets 1239
- fertilizers, effects 462
- food plants 1239
 - California 5591
- genetics
 - cell lines 4132
 - complementary DNA 7143
 - genes 1170
 - genomes 8146
 - immune response 6193
 - transcription 9106
- hormones, effects 6478
- insecticides
 - pathogenicity 430, 1452, 2402
 - toxicity 3512, 9979
- monitoring, traps 6119
- natural enemies 11373
- parasitoids 327, 6379, 11127, 11371
- pathogens 421, 436, 1476, 2405, 4058, 5255, 7424, 10345, 11417, 11426
- peas, Taiwan 2669
- pheromones 1233, 6114, 6119, 10095
- physiology
 - environmental factors 10095
 - nervous system 5050, 11100
 - proteins 7143
 - stress response 7077
- plant extracts
 - phagostimulants 8571
 - toxicity 11944
- plant pathogens, interactions 6697
- pollutants, toxicity 4115
- predators 1239
- USA 10095

Trichopoda giacomellii

- Argentina 6668
- biology, behaviour 6668
- control, *Nezara viridula* 4390
- hosts, *Nezara viridula* 6668

Trichopria, hosts, *Exorista bombycis* 8348**Trichopsenius ibericus**

- distribution, Spain 4309
- Reticulitermes lucifugus*, interactions 4309
- taxonomy 4309
- new species 4309

Trichoptera

- distribution, New Zealand 1327
- insecticides, effects 6528
- insects as food 9336
- Japan 9336

Trichosirocalus horridus, *Carduus nutans* 4941**Trichosirocalus troglodytes**

- plant pathogens, transmission 9941
- Plantago lanceolata*, Netherlands 9941

Trichospilus pupivora

- biology 8779
- control, *Opisina arenosella*, coconuts 8779
- hosts, Lepidoptera 8779

Trichurus spiralis, Acari, interactions 7947

- Trichiona picea**, insecticides, toxicity 5378
- Tricogalumna nipponica**, rice, fields, Korea Republic 5535
- Tridactylidae**
predators 1271
river valleys, Kenya 1271
- Tridecane**, pheromones, *Nezara viridula* 98
- (S)-2-Tridecanyl acetate**
pheromones, *Drosophila* 10259
synthesis 10259
- Tridec-(4E)-en-1-yl acetate**, pheromones, *Keiferia lycopersicella* 11297
- Triflumizole**
toxicity
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 9492
Verticillium lecanii 9492
- Triflumurion**
control
Alphitobius diaperinus 10373
Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes 10664
Spodoptera frugiperda, sorghum 7614
effects, Coccinellidae 5441
resistance
Cydia pomonella 5388
Spodoptera littoralis 2514
toxicity
Diprionidae 6484
Hyphantria cunea 483
- Trifluoperazine**, effects, *Spodoptera litura* 1114
- (Z)-1,1,1-Trifluoro-16-nonadecen-14-yn-2-one**, effects, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 6230
- Trifolium**
Colias erate, Honshu 10597
fields, *Neomolgus capillatus*, Tasmania 8650
habitats, beneficial insects, Italy 343
Halotydeus anthropus, South Africa 11006
Sminthurus viridis, Tasmania 8650
- Trifolium alexandrinum**
diets, *Spilartia obliqua* 8281
Helicoverpa armigera, Madhya Pradesh 11603
- Trifolium ambiguum**, insect pests, damage 10581
- Trifolium hybridum**, insect pests, damage 10581
- Trifolium incarnatum**
Bradyia, damage 674
fields, *Orius insidiosus*, Arkansas 9317
Noctuidae 8825
- Trifolium pratense**
Acari, Spain 1780
Acyrtosiphon pisum, Sweden 8583, 11604
Brachycaudus helichrysi, Chile 8639
insect pests, damage 10581
insects, Germany 9597
Scarabaeidae 3587
- Trifolium repens**
Brachycaudus helichrysi, Chile 8639
Curculionidae, New Zealand 7638
Delia radicum, Denmark 11714
Epiphyas postvittana 759
fields, beneficial insects, New Zealand 10598
Frankliniella, USA 5653
habitats, parasitoids, Denmark 11714
Halotydeus destructor
Australia 4604
resistance 4604
insect pests
damage 10581
New Zealand 10598
Scarabaeidae 3587
- Trifolium subterraneum**
Aphididae, Western Australia 4609
arthropod pests, New South Wales 7639
extracts
antifeedants, *Halotydeus destructor* 9605
effects, *Halotydeus destructor* 8649
Halotydeus destructor 4248
Australia 4604
resistance 4604, 8649, 9605
South Australia 8640
varietal reactions 4605
insecticidal properties 8649
- Trifolium subterraneum** subsp. *brachycalycinum*, *Halotydeus destructor*, resistance 11667
- Trifolium subterraneum** subsp. *subterraneum*, *Halotydeus destructor*, resistance 9604
- Trifolium subterraneum** subsp. *yanninicum*, *Halotydeus destructor*, resistance 11667
- Triforine**, mixtures, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2905
- Trigonella corniculata**, *Aphis craccivora*, resistance 8918
- Trigonella foenum-graecum** (see Fenugreek)
- Trigonotylus coelestialium**
Agropyron, Alberta 2654
ecology, fires 2654
lucerne, New Jersey 6662
parasitoids 6662
- Trigonotylus tenuis**
control, chemical control 670
Cynodon dactylon, USA 670
- Trimedlure**
attractants, *Ceratitis capitata* 3475, 6755, 9529
baits, *Ceratitis capitata* 10796
effects, aquatic insects 536
- Trimerotropis pallidipennis**
Arizona 379
ectoparasites 379
genetics
chromosomes 156
inversion polymorphism 8163
USA 8163
- 1,2,4-Trimethoxybenzene**, attractants, *Diabrotica* 1645, 5696
- Trimethylamine**, attractants, *Anastrepha ludens* 6597
- (2S,4R,5S)-2,4,5-Trimethyl-5-heptanolide**, pheromones, *Macrocentrus grandii* 2105
- Trinidad and Tobago**
insects 9184
Tyrintha scissifrons 2047
- Trinodes hirtus**, *Oidium evonymi-japonici*, Italy 11926
- Triommata coccidivora** (see *Diadiplosis coccidivora*)
- Trionymus dactylis**, distribution, Italy 1288
- Trionymus newsteadi**, distribution, Italy 1302
- Trioxys**
California 1912
hosts, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 1912
parasitoids 1912
- Trioxys angelicae** (see *Binodoxys angelicae*)
- Trioxys californicus**
hosts, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 6023
taxonomy, new species 6023
Tilia cordata, habitats, California 6023
Trioxys curvicaudus, taxonomy, differentiation 6023
- Trioxys curvicaudus**
California 1912
hosts, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 1912
Trioxys californicus, taxonomy, differentiation 6023
- Trioxys indicus**, control, *Aphis gossypii*, Cucurbitaceae 2718
- Trioxys pallidus**
California 1912
control, *Chromaphis juglandicola*, walnuts 816
hosts
Aphididae 1840
Eucallipterus tiliae 1912
Tuberculatus annulatus 3862
marking 816
pesticides, resistance 4306
Quercus robur, habitats, Poland 3862
walnuts, orchards, California 816
- Trioxys tenuicaudus**
California 1912
hosts, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 1912
- Trioxa**
potatoes, Iran 9640
sampling 9640
taxonomy 2016, 7004
- Trioxa apicalis**
Apiaceae 11699
biology, behaviour 11699
carrots, Belarus 3668
- Trioxa apicalis** cont.
control 3668
- Trioxa apulica**
Quercus, Italy 1904
taxonomy, new species 1904
- Trioxa erytrae**
food plants, South Africa 3769
predators 3769
- Trioxa eugeniae**
control, biological control 3906
distribution, Florida 3906
Syzygium paniculatum, USA 3906
- Trioxa insulicola**
Castanopsis sieboldii, Ryukyu Archipelago 7815
taxonomy, new species 7815
- Trioxa jambolanae**, *Syzygium cumini*, galls 4765
- Trioxa silvestris**
Quercus miyagii, Ryukyu Archipelago 7815
taxonomy, new species 7815
- Trioxa soniae**
Quercus, Italy 1904
taxonomy, new species 1904
- Trioxa usubai**
Aphananthe aspera
galls 10012
Honshu 10012
taxonomy, new species 10012
- Trioxa vitreoradiata**
Pittosporum, UK 4888
taxonomy 4888
- Triozidae**, checklists, Mexico 8245
- Triozidus**, taxonomy 7004
- Triozidus acanthopanaicis**
Eleutherococcus senticosus, China 7004
taxonomy, new species 7004
- Triozidus betulus**
Betula platyphylla, China 7004
taxonomy, new species 7004
- Triozidus hangzhouicus**
Cinnamomum japonicum, China 7004
taxonomy, new species 7004
- Triphenyl phosphate**, synergism 7500
- Tripleurospermum inodorum** (see *Matricaria perforata*)
- Tripleurospermum maritimum** (see *Matricaria perforata*)
- Tripsacum dactyloides**
Diabrotica, resistance 5545
Peregrinus maidis 9541
- Trirhabda geminata**
biochemistry, chemical composition 9085
Encelia farinosa 9085, 10923
- Trirhabda virgata**
biology, behaviour 1963
ecology, population dynamics 1963
Solidago altissima, New York 1963
- Trirhithrum**, genetics, alloenzymes 10132
- Trisetacus kirghisorum**
biology 3899
Juniperus
Armenia 3899
damage 3899
- Trisetitrioxa auratilaterlis**
Salix, Tibet 3037
taxonomy, new species 3037
- Trisetum flavescens**, pests, reviews 5539
- Trissolcus**
cereals, fields, Turkey 607
hosts
Acrosternum aseadum 1699
Eurygaster integriceps 522, 9561
Eurygaster maura 607
Nezara viridula 7656
insecticides, effects 522
soyabeans, fields, Brasilia 1699
- Trissolcus basalis**
biology 2666
control, Pentatomidae, soyabeans 7642
hosts
insect pests 3645
Nezara viridula 5687, 6669
Pentatomidae 2666
Macademia, orchards, Hawaii 5687
soyabeans
fields
Goias 3645
Italy 6669
Parana 2666

- Trissolcus brochymenae**
hosts, *Piezodorus guildinii* 6672
soyabeans, fields, São Paulo 6672
- Trissolcus grandis**
cereals, fields, Turkey 611
hosts
Eurygaster 611
Eurygaster integriceps 332
Turkey 332
wheat, fields, Romania 10544
- Trissolcus histani**
cereals, fields, Turkey 611
hosts, *Eurygaster* 611
- Trissolcus mitsukurii**
biology 3645
hosts, insect pests 3645
soyabeans, fields, Goiás 3645
- Trissolcus pseudoturesis**
cereals, fields, Turkey 611
hosts, *Eurygaster* 611
- Trissolcus radix**
biology, development 9036
hosts, *Antiteuchus tripterus* 9036, 11799
Macadamia, orchards, Costa Rica 11799
- Trissolcus scutellaris**
hosts, *Eurygaster integriceps* 332
Turkey 332
- Trissolcus semistriatus**
cereals, fields, Turkey 611
hosts
Eurygaster 611
Eurygaster integriceps 170, 332
Turkey 170, 332
- Trissolcus simoni**
cereals, fields, Turkey 611
hosts
Eurygaster 611
Eurygaster integriceps 332
Turkey 332
- Trissolcus urichi**
biology 2666
distribution, Brazil 2666
hosts, Pentatomidae 2666
soyabeans, fields, Paraná 2666
- Trissolcus vassiliewi**
hosts, *Eurygaster integriceps* 332
Turkey 332
- Triticale (*Triticum* × *Secale*)**
Aceria tulipae, resistance 1655
arthropod pests
Poland 4545
USSR 4546
diets, *Spilargia obliqua* 8281
Diuraphis noxia 8585
Oulema
Poland 2612
resistance 2612
pest control, UK 5494
Sitobion avenae, resistance 9567
- Triticale × wheat**, resistance, *Aceria tulipae* 1655
- Triticum aestivum* (see Wheat)**
- Triticum boeoticum***
Aphididae, resistance 9555
Sipha elegans
Czech Republic 11616
damage 11616
- Triticum durum* (see Wheat)**
- Triticum monococcum***
Sipha elegans
Czech Republic 11616
damage 11616
Sitobion avenae, resistance 10541
- Triticum* × *Secale* (see Triticale)**
- Trineptis klugii***, hosts, *Pristiphora erichsonii* 11911
- Trochalus politus***
pineapples, South Africa 3776
taxonomy 3776
- Trochoidea elegans***, pathogens 1469
- Trochoideus desjardinsii***, distribution, Florida 273
- Trochorhopalus humeralis***
control 10783
sugarcane, Yunnan 10783
- Trochosa terricola***
boreal forests, Manitoba 886
ecology, environmental factors 886
- Trodiidae**, phylogeny 1053
- Trogoderma granarium***
Asia 502
Trogoderma granarium cont.
biology, development 6211
commodities 1977
faba beans, commodities, resistance 4955
fumigants, resistance 502, 1527
growth regulators, effects 6592
insecticides
effects 476, 8498
resistance 3966
toxicity 11503
maize, commodities 9962
plant extracts
antifeedants 3580, 4512, 6595
effects 9962
rats, interactions 1977
Sri Lanka 502
wheat, commodities 3966, 4960, 8498
- Trogoderma halsteadii***
biology 10320
silkworms, cocoons, India 10320
- Trogoderma variable***
ecology, environmental factors 1967
New South Wales 1967
- Trogus pennator***, hosts, *Papilio polyxenes* 9663
- Trollius chinensis***, *Chiastocheta*, pollination 5870
- Trollius europaeus***, *Chiastocheta*, Denmark 9091
- Trombididae**
evolution, phylogeny 5013
taxonomy 379, 5009
- Tropaeolum majus***
extracts, antifeedants, *Pieris rapae* 6946
insecticidal properties 6946
Pieris brassicae 463
Pieris rapae 11721
Plutella xylostella, Honshu 11606
- Tropical crops**, integrated pest management 5320
- Tropical forests**
arthropods
ecology, biodiversity 7318
Mexico 3935
Formicidae
books 7821
Thailand 9353
Reduviidae, Tamil Nadu 8319
understorey
arthropods
Malaysia 10278
pollination 10278
- Tropical fruits**
commodities
arthropod pests, control, reviews 6972
books 5971
pest control 5971
plant protection 5948
- Tropical tree fruits**
Drepanococcus chiui, Karnataka 6773
habitats, natural enemies, Karnataka 6773
- Tropics**
crops, pollinators, books 4986
field crops, pests 8973
pesticides
health hazards 4469
safety, books 4988
- Tropilaelaps clareae***
biology, behaviour 4189
hosts
Apis 11362
Apis mellifera 397
Xylocopa iridipennis 11361
Jammu and Kashmir 11361-11362
morphology 397
- Tropilaelaps koenigerum***
hosts, *Apis* 3405
India 3405
- Truffles**, *Leiodes cinnamomea*, Denmark 1958
- Truncatocornum nigrum***
Quercus acutissima, Shaanxi 10011
taxonomy, new species 10011
- Trybliographa***
cabbages, fields, Russia 3684
control, insect pests, cabbages 3684
- Trybliographa rapae***
biology, behaviour 11714
crops, habitats, Denmark 11714
hosts, *Delia radicum* 283, 11714
rearing techniques 283
- Trypetinae**
Asia 1025
Australia 8016
taxonomy 1025, 8016
- Trypetoptera punctulata***
biology 4389
France 4389
prey, Helicidae 4389
- Tryphocaria***, taxonomy, synonyms, *Phoracantha* 2019
- Trypodendron lineatum***
Abies alba, Spain 6920
biology, population dynamics 6920
control, trapping 7948
ecology
insect communities 4873
population dynamics 7948
monitoring, traps 6920
Picea abies, Slovakia 4873
Pinopsida, Slovenia 5821
timbers, Slovenia 7948
- Trypodendron signatum***
ecology 8868
forest trees, Europe 8868
- Tryporyza incertulas* (see *Scirpophaga incertulas*)**
- Tryporyza nivella* (see *Scirpophaga nivella*)**
- Trypoxylon lactitarse***
Amazonas 5098
interactions, *Xystrumtilla asperiventris* 5098
- Trypoxylon politum***, predators 6281
- Trypoxylon rogenhoferi***
biology, behaviour 1383
forests, Amazonas 1383
- Tsuga**
Adelges tsugae, USA 8899
Lambdina fiscellaria, British Columbia 900-901
- Tsuga canadensis***
Adelges tsugae 4878
Japan 9915
habitats, predatory arthropods, Japan 9915
insect pests, Pennsylvania 10866
- Tsuga diversifolia***, *Adelges tsugae*, Honshu 6884
- Tsuga heterophylla***
arthropods, Oregon 6886
Lambdina fiscellaria, British Columbia 900-901
- Tsuga sieboldii***, *Adelges tsugae*, Honshu 6884
- Tsumacidae (see Metolcarb)**
- Tuberculatus annulatus***
parasitoids 3862
Quercus robur, Poland 3862
- Tuberculobrachus natalensis***, *Acacia sieberiana*, Uganda 4932
- Tuberolachnus salignus***, distribution, Iran 8023
- Tubifex tubifex***
insecticides, effects 1579
pesticides, nontarget effects 521
- Tulip breaking potyvirus**, vectors, Aphididae 3915
- Tullbergia clavata***, morphology, males 1069
- Tunisia**
lentils, pest control 5954
oranges, *Ceratitidis capitata* 6761
potatoes
Aphididae 10618
commodities, pest control 5919
Phthorimaea operculella 3665
- Turf** (see Lawns and turf)
- Turkey**
Aelia rostrata 408
Agromyzidae 10519
apricots, conferences 11997
Asilidae 254
biological control, conferences 982
Bruchidius 10001
Capnodis 10232
cereals
Aelia rostrata 608
Aphididae, natural enemies 606
Eurygaster 611
Eurygaster maura 607
fields, parasitoids 607, 611
cheeses, *Acarus siro* 11971
Cicadellidae, natural enemies 334

Turkey cont.

- Citrus*
 Aphididae 792
 Cicadellidae 4730
Parabemisia myricae 793, 5668, 7748
 pest control 794
Polyphagotarsonemus latus 8750
- cotton
 Aleyrodidae 7790
Aphis gossypii, predators 848
Helicoverpa armigera 847
 insect pests 5965
- crops
Liriomyza huidobrensis 7579
Liriomyza trifolii 10519
 cucumbers, *Bemisia tabaci* 7701
 Ensifera 2270
Eumenes 12
 Eumenidae 7345, 8248
Eurygaster 6227
Eurygaster integriceps, parasitoids 170, 332
Eurytoma kemalpasensis 8058
 food plants, Buprestidae 9886
 fruit trees, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 7752
 fruits, orchards, *Trichogramma embryophagum* 747
 grapes, *Otiiorhynchus* 7739
 greenhouse crops, arthropod pests 729, 7684, 11263
Hyphantria cunea 483
 Ichneumonidae 253
 lentils, pest control 5954
Lithobius 1297
Locusta migratoria 2202, 10166
 Macrospinihi 6286
 maize
 fields
 Telenomus busseolae 635
 Trichogramma evanescens 633
 habitats, *Trichogramma evanescens* 8613
 Lepidoptera 7611
 Mythimna loreyi, parasitoids 634
 Ostrinia nubilalis 633
 parasitoids 8613
 Sesamia nonagrioides 635
Malacosoma neustria, parasitoids 6363
 mandarins, insect pests 10753
Morphacris fasciata 5169
 Orthoptera 5169, 7336, 10209-10210
Picea orientalis, *Ips typographus* 11908
Platypygus 8382
 pomegranates, *Apomyelois ceratoniae* 812
Pyracantha coccinea, *Tarsonemus* 7752
Schistocerca gregaria 9272
 sesame
 insect pests 5704
 Neoliturus haematoceps 3805
 soil, Cryptostigmata 11254
 Tetrastichinae 10
 walnuts
 insect pests 7760
 predatory insects 815
- weeds
 biological control agents 4928
 insects 938-939
 wheat, fields, beneficial insects 606, 616
Yponomeuta, parasitoids 11
- Turkmenistan**
 cotton, *Bemisia tabaci* 9863
 desert plants, Cecidomyiidae 3939
 forest trees, Gracillariidae 4835
 man, pesticides, poisoning 10436
 Tingidae 1285
- Turnips** (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
Bemisia tabaci 2598
Circulifer tenellus 11715
Delia radicum 283
 extracts, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 7905
Lipaphis erysimi, Indian Punjab 11712
Myzus persicae 3468
 Ohio 6694
Plutella xylostella, Pakistan 8676
- Tursiops truncatus**
 insecticides, residues 5430
 pesticides
 DDT 2540

- Tursiops truncatus* cont.
 pesticides cont.
 residues 2540, 4472
- Tussilago farfara*, extracts, control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 2378
- Tuta absoluta*
 biology 10347
 pathogens 10347
- Tychius*
 distribution, Russia 11262
 food plants
 Europe 11314
 USSR 11314
- Tychius flavus*
 control, cultural control 7637
 lucerne, Hungary 7637
- Tydeidae**
 acaricides, effects 10730
 grapes, Hungary 2762
 Sweden 10016
 vineyards, Hungary 10730
- Tydeus caudatus* (see *Orthotydeus caudatus*)
- Tydeus dorotheae*
 apples, Irish Republic 5642
 taxonomy, new species 5642
- Tydeus kattai*
 mangoes, Egypt 5677
 taxonomy, new species 5677
- Tydeus kochi*
 blackberries, Ukraine 8727
 ecology, population dynamics 8727
- Tylotropidius*, taxonomy 8050
- Tympanuchus phasianellus jamesi*, prey, Acrididae 2338
- Tynacantha marginata*
 biology 10303
 prey, *Tenebrio molitor* 10303
- Typha*, ectoparasites 9936
- Typha angustifolia*, *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10780
- Typha domingensis*, pollen, food, *Amblyseius largoensis* 10292
- Typha latifolia*
 insecticides, effects 1613
 pollen, *Amblyseius peregrinus* 346
- Typhlocyba pomaria*
 apples
 damage 1770, 8719
 Virginia 1769
 Washington 1770
- Typhlocybinae**
 control, chemical control 8454
 crops, Pakistan 8454
 taxonomy 8030
- Typhlodromalus manihotae*, cassava, fields, Colombia 6691
- Typhlodromalus peregrinus* (see *Amblyseius peregrinus*)
- Typhlodromalus tenuiscutus*
 cassava, fields, Colombia 6691
 control, *Mononychellus*, cassava, evaluation 6691
- Typhlodromus cotoneastri*, food plants, Greece 8928
- Typhlodromus cryptus* (see *Anthoseius foenilis*)
- Typhlodromus doreanae*, pesticides, toxicity 2367
- Typhlodromus occidentalis* (see also *Metaseiulus occidentalis*)
 competition 5105
 prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 5105
- Typhlodromus pyri*
 acaricides, effects 1763, 2498, 10710
 apples
 leaves 4707
 orchards
 Belgium 752
 Germany 2737, 7725, 9689
 Italy 3544
 Massachusetts 6722
 New South Wales 10710
 Portugal 6727
 Belgium 2498
 biology
 behaviour 4176, 4707
 life history 2592
 competition 5105
 control
 Acari, grapes 2762

- Typhlodromus pyri* cont.
 control cont.
 Panonychus ulmi
 apples 2737
 fruits 1762
 ecology, population dynamics 6722
 fruits
 habitats, Oregon 2731
 orchards, Italy 507
 genetics
 chromosomes 4139
 gene flow 2731
 grapes, fields, Hungary 508
 insecticides
 effects 3544, 9689
 nontarget effects 507, 9294, 9500
 resistance 784, 2351
 monitoring 8736
 orchards, France 1762
 pesticides
 effects 6722
 nontarget effects 508, 752, 1525
 predators 9315
 prey
 Acari 1788, 4176
 Panonychus ulmi 7725, 8739, 10710
 Tetranychidae 4707, 6722
 Tetranychus urticae 2592, 5105
 stone fruits, orchards, Belgium 1788
 vineyards
 France 784
 Hungary 2762
 Italy 8739
 Switzerland 8736
- Typhlodromus talpii* (see *Paraseiulus talpii*)
- Typhoides arundinacea**
Dolerus, Hungary 7636
Pachynematus cluettatus, Hungary 7635
- Tyria jacobaeae**
 biochemistry, alkaloids 11961
 biology, migration, models 9171
 ecology, population dynamics, models 4209
 Oregon 9171
Senecio, interactions 11961
Senecio jacobaeae 4209
- Tyrinthia scissifrons*, distribution, Trinidad and Tobago 2047
- Tyrollichus casei*, biology 10947
- Tyrophagus longior*, biology 10947
- Tyrophagus perniciosus*, *Ceroplastes*, interactions 9720
- Tyrophagus putrescentiae*
 acaricides, toxicity 3497
 biology 10947
 control, plant parasitic nematodes, evaluation 2451
 fields, Haryana 2451
 fumigants, effects 487
 fungi, interactions 7947
 plant extracts, toxicity 7485
 wheat, products 7485
- Tyrophagus similis*, Netherlands 7162
- UC-84572**, control, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 10373
- Udea lutealis*, Netherlands 5172
- Uganda**
Acacia
 Bruchidae 3869
 Coleoptera 4932
 bananas
 Cosmopolites sordidus 4726
 pest control 5667
 man, insecticide residues 10461
 milk, pesticide residues 6567
 pesticides, disposal 10383
- UK**
Acer pseudoplatanus, Aphididae 11893
Alnus glutinosa
 Corymbia scutellata 3872
 forests, *Histeromeres mystacinus* 3872
Alnus incana, *Phyllonorycter strigulatella* 6881
Alnus pubescens, *Pterocallis alni*, natural enemies 5807
Andricus quercuscalicis 1903
 Aphididae 10180, 11214
Aphis fabae 8658
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 7360
 arable farming, reports 5940

UK cont.

Araneae 8235
 books 10992
 Asteraceae, Tephritidae 11248
 aubergines, pest control 7963
 barley, Aphididae 5503-5504
 beneficial arthropods 1397
 biological control, reports 2978
 black currants, *Cecidophyopsis ribis* 3746
Brachymeria minuta 9215
Brassica, *Delia radicum*, predators 3365
Brassica napus, *Meligethes aeneus* 11723
Brevicoryne brassicae 6195
 Brussels sprouts, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 2702
 buildings
Anobium punctatum 2958
 arthropods 2958
 cabbages
 fields, insects 4667
Trichoplusia ni 10637
Calluna vulgaris
 Lepidoptera 5893
Philaenus spumarius 5895
 Carabidae 8220
 carrots, *Psila rosae* 702-704, 2693, 9645
 caves, arthropods 1265
 cereals
Delia coarctata 9551
 integrated pest management 5496
Rhopalosiphum padi 10531
Cirsium palustre, *Terellia ruficauda*, parasitoids 10200
 Coccinellidae, ectoparasites 8014
 Coleoptera 1080, 1888, 2218, 10167
 books 4994
 natural enemies 7442
 coniferous forests, *Eriozonea syrphoides* 1320
 crops, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10183
 Cryptostigmata 10213
 cucumbers, greenhouses, *Orius majusculus* 5634
Cydia injectiva 1323
Dactylorhiza praetermissa, Gastropoda 4923
Diapria 9013
Dipsacus fullonum, Tortricidae 11956
 Diptera, natural enemies 7442
 drinking water, pesticide residues 3558
 dunes, Araneae 1261
Ectemnius continuus 10284
 entomophilic nematodes 4322
 faba beans, insect pests 8656
 fallow, conferences 4978
 field crops
 arthropods 2530
 pest control 5494
 fields, beneficial insects 10297
 food plants
 insects 4211
Sitobion avenae 4539
 foods, pesticides, residues, reviews 9517
 forest trees, arthropod pests 7818
 forests
 Carabidae 7252
 Lepidoptera 7805
Formica exsecta 7341
Fraxinus excelsior, *Prays fraxinella* 9892
Ganoderma adspersum, *Dorcatoma dresdensis* 6862
 Gastropoda 392
 grasses, habitats, Chalcidoidea 2937
 grasslands
 Carabidae 1687
 pests 8642
 predatory arthropods 6260
Sitona 8644
Thymelicus sylvestris 7633
 greenhouse crops, Diptera 3455
 hedges, arthropods 10146
Helix aspersa 8215, 8388
Hemerocallis, *Contarinia quinquenotata* 914
 Heterocera 6272
 Heteroptera, natural enemies 7442
 horticultural crops
Frankliniella occidentalis 6501
 insect pests 9413
 pest control 11484
 host plants, insects 4210

UK cont.

human milk, insecticide residues 5425
 Hymenoptera, natural enemies 7442
 insect pests 9200, 9409
 insects 241
 books 1332
 predators 11247
 integrated control, conferences 5958
 integrated pest management, reports 7966
 invertebrates 1316-1317, 3477
 lawns and turf, Linyphiidae 10897
 Lepidoptera 1226, 6291
 books 996, 3994
Ligustrum vulgare, *Leptophyes punctatissima* 3226
 Lygaeidae 9007
 Macrolepidoptera 988
Mamestra brassicae, predators 8327
 man
 pesticides
 nontarget effects 3530
 poisoning 5426
 moorlands
 habitats, *Phobocampe neglecta* 7457
Operophtera brumata, natural enemies 7457
 mountain areas, Araneae 4303
 mushrooms, *Drosophila* 3932
 Noctuidae, distribution, reviews 2267
Operophtera brumata 10181
 ornamental plants
Aphis verbasci 1937
 arthropod pests 2904
Otiorynchus sulcatus 9917-
Panolis flammea 3501
Pararge aegeria 6046
Parietaria judaica, *Hypena obsitalis* 168
 peas, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 2671, 9623
 pesticides
 books 1996
 legislation 4410
 regulations 11484
 reports 4966
 residues 4478
 reports 7976
Peucedanum officinale, insect pests 11936
Philanthus triangulum 10215
Philodendron melinonii, *Saissetia coffeae* 10891
Phocoena phocoena, insecticide residues 5419
 Picea
 Aphididae 6914
Elatobium abietinum 899
Picea abies, *Hylobius abietis* 3888
Picea sitchensis
 Aphidoidea 6913
Elatobium abietinum 6908
Hylobius abietis 8883
 insect pests 7867
Pieris brassicae 1314
Pinus nigra, wood, arthropods 6969
Pistacia, *Fordinae* 10765
Pittosporum, *Trioxa vitreoradiata* 4888
 plant protection, books 4987
 planting stock, pests 11924
Porcellio scaber 1557
 potatoes
 Agriotes 11697
 Elateridae 9635
Macrosiphum euphorbiae 5570
Prunus padus
 insect pests 4847
Rhopalosiphum padi 3568
Psylliodes cucullata 6310
 Pyralidae 9227
Quercus cerris, *Andricus quercuscalicis*, parasitoids 8854
Quercus robur
 Andricus kollari 874
 insect pests 4828
 rape
 fields
 insects 3792
 parasitoids 10771
 insect pests 3790, 10771
Myzus persicae 6781
 pollinators 3199
Psylliodes chrysocephala 3793
 raspberries, *Byturus tomentosus* 8726

UK cont.

Raymondionymus marqueti 1329
Rhodiola rosea, *Phytomyza rhodiola* 6953
 Rhopalocera 249, 4162, 4212, 9136-9137, 9201, 11250
Rhopalosiphum padi 6425, 8469
Rhynchaenus fagi 11238
 rivers, insecticide residues 3555
Rosa, *Diplolepis* 931
Rumex, natural enemies 7919
Salix repens, *Cacopsylla moscovita* 9344, 9890
 seed treatment, books 5980
Sialis lutaria 11240
Sitobion fragariae, parasitoids 3574
 soil
 Collembola 11535
 insecticide residues 3546
Sonchus oleraceus, natural enemies 2178
 strawberries, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 9707
 sugarbeet
 Aphididae 4780
Myzus persicae 5710, 9756
 temperate fruits, pest control 745
Ulmus
Kaliofenusa 1909
Strymonidia album 1322
Urophora stylata 3062
 water, pesticides, residues 3551
 wheat
 Aphididae 3189
 parasitoids 2616
Delia coarctata 9565
 fields
 arthropods 3364
 beneficial arthropods 617
Leptophantes tenuis 8595
 predatory arthropods 5437
Sitodiplosis mosellana 6606, 9558
Tipula oleracea 7595
 woodlands, insects 6273
 woody plants, Curculionidae 6299
Xerolycosa miniata 1260

Ukraine
Achillea millefolium, *Metopeurum mil-lefolii* 11011
Andricus quercuscalicis 1903
 apples
 arthropod pests 3719
 orchards, predatory insects 6726
 blackberries, *Tydeus kochi* 8727
Cakile euxina, *Lixus albomarginatus* 7170
 cereals, *Phorbia* 2604
Coccinella septempunctata 361
 Curculionidae 3278
 fibre plants, insect pests 5724
 food plants, *Formica polyctena* 937
 forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 6830
 fruit trees, *Panonychus ulmi* 3711
 fruits, Tetranychidae 11753
 grapes, *Eotetranychus pruni* 9713
 insects, radionuclides 2208
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9191
 orchards, insect pests 3710
Picea abies, insect pests 2894
 sugarbeet, insect pests 9759
Tetranychus viennensis 6216
 tobacco, *Thrips tabaci*, predators 5723

Ulex europaeus
 Apion
 seed predation 1962
 Spain 1962
 control, biological control 2939
 Formicidae, Europe 5760

Ulmus
 Hymenoptera, Maryland 9872
Kaliofenusa, UK 1909
Monocesta coryli, Florida 10854
Pyrhalta luteola
 Argentina 9894
 Colorado 1539
Scolytus multistriatus 6594
 Chile 2876
Scolytus scolytus 3867
Strymonidia album, UK 1322

Ulmus americana
 forests, *Megarhyssa*, Quebec 11888
Hylurgopinus rufipes, Manitoba 11887
 insect pests, Colorado 8859

Ulmus americana cont.

- Tremex columba*, Quebec 11888
- Ulmus campestris**, *Pyrhalta luteola*, Russia 6866
- Ulmus davidiana** var. *japonica*
Tetraneura
galls 3866
Hokkaido 3866
- Ulmus glabra**, *Rhynchaenus rufus*, Denmark 2877
- Ulmus laevis**, *Pyrhalta luteola*, Russia 6866
- Ulmus procera**, *Laothoe populi* 10836
- Ulmus pumila**
insect pests, Colorado 8859
Paleacrita vernata, resistance 9895
Pyrhalta luteola, Russia 6866
- Ulmus scabra**, *Pyrhalta luteola*, Russia 6866
- Uloborus**, biology, behaviour 9178
- Ulopa**
biology, behaviour 11209
physiology, secretions 11209
- Ultraviolet radiation**
effects
acaricides 6475
Aphididae 2128
Beauveria bassiana 5267, 9768
Corcya cephalonica 11184
DDT 7555
Drosophila melanogaster 9179
Ephestia kuehniella 8296
insecticides 8556
Lepidoptera 11183
methyl bromide 2481
nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 10349
Pandora neophididis 3433
- Umbelliferae** (see *Apiaceae*)
- Unaspis**, *Citrus*, Rio Grande do Sul 11786
- Unaspis citri**
biology, development 4731
Citrus, Queensland 2339
control, chemical control 1809
ectoparasites 2339
grapefruits 4731
oranges, Rio Grande do Sul 1809
- Unaspis euonymi**
biology, life history 11923
- Euonymus**
varietal susceptibility 6928
Virginia 6928
- Euonymus japonicus**, Greece 11923
- Unaspis yanonensis**
fumigants, toxicity 10972
mandarins, commodities 10972
- Uniconazole**, effects, *Sogatella furcifera* 1676
- Unipack** (see *Amitraz* and *clofentezine*)
- Upper Volta** (see *Burkina Faso*)
- Uraba lugens**, *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, Victoria 5783
- Uranine**, toxicity, insect pests 9979
- Urban areas**
Cryptostigmata, Greece 7229
Formicidae, Sao Paulo 7342
habitats
Chilopoda, Poland 10825
Chrysopidae, Poland 9303
mites, Poland 7167
- Urban environment**, arthropod pests, books 10993
- Urban parks**
habitats
Carabidae, Italy 8845
Staphylinus olens, Italy 8355
- Urea**
attractants, *Anastrepha* 11591
effects, Aphididae 8599
toxicity, *Reticulitermes* 6497
- Urea fertilizers**, effects, insect pests, rice 1675
- Urentius echinus** (see *U. histricellus*)
- Urentius histricellus**, aubergines, Madhya Pradesh 739
- Uresiphita maorialis**
biology 1692
Lupinus arboreus, New Zealand 1692
- Uresiphita reversalis**
biology 1692
environmental factors 3945
California 1692
Genista monspessulana, California 3945

Uria aalge, organochlorine compounds, residues 10473

Uria lomvia, organochlorine compounds, residues 10473

Uroleucon
ecology, population dynamics 821
predators 821
safflower, Delhi 821
taxonomy 7306

Uroleucon ambrosiae, predators 1389

Uroleucon carthami
control, chemical control 8774
predators 195
safflower, Maharashtra 8774

Uroleucon compositae, insecticides, effects 8504

Uroleucon gochnatiae
Gochnatia glutinosa, Argentina 2001
taxonomy, new species 2001

Uroleucon miera
Andryala 3016
morphology 3016
taxonomy 3016
new species 3016

Uroleucon minosmartellii
Campanula, Italy 7306
distribution, Italy 7306
taxonomy, new species 7306

Uroleucon picridis, taxonomy 3016

Uroleucon sonchi
ecology 2178
lettuces
Netherlands 9662
resistance 9662
Sonchus oleraceus, UK 2178

Uroleucon tessariae
taxonomy, new species 2001
Tessaria absinthioides, Argentina 2001

Uromyces glycyrrhizae, Aphidoidea, interactions 7913

Uromyces rumicis, *Gastrophysa viridula*, interactions 4936

Urophora affinis
Centaurea, USA 8943
Centaurea maculosa, Montana 5909
distribution, Pennsylvania 8943

Urophora aprica, *Centaurea depressa*, Turkey 939

Urophora cardui
Cirsium arvense, Germany 946
distribution, Germany 946
ecology, population dynamics 946
natural enemies 946

Urophora jaceana
Centaurea nigra
Nova Scotia 8247
UK 11248
ecology, population dynamics, models 11248
parasitoids 8247

Urophora quadrifasciata
Centaurea, USA 8943
Centaurea maculosa, Montana 5909
control, *Centaurea* 10941
distribution, USA 8943, 10941

Urophora solstitialis
Carduus nutans, France 5905
control, *Carduus nutans*, evaluation 5905

Urophora stylata
Cirsium arvense, Turkey 939
morphology 3062
UK 3062

Urophorus humeralis
biology 2777
dates, California 1832
ecology, population dynamics 9697
monitoring, traps 9697
oranges, New South Wales 2777
pheromones 1832
stone fruits, Australia 9697

Urosigalphus femoralis

hosts, *Smicronyx* 4756
sunflowers, habitats, USA 4756

Ursus americanus, *Lymantria dispar*, interactions 7164

Urtica dioica
extracts, effects, Aphididae 5639
Helix aspersa 387
invertebrates, interactions 8179
Macrochlamys, West Bengal 8385
Polygonia c-album 11054

Uruguay

Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 7359
biological control 11461
Microctonus hyperodae 11655
sugarcane, *Diatraea saccharalis* 10781

USA

- Acer saccharum*, *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 5812
- Acrididae, integrated control 6461
agricultural policy 1654
Allonemobius 8191
almonds, pest control 10762
Alnus, *Rosalia funebris* 4848
Anaphothrips 5004
Aphaenogaster 11321
apples
insect pests 7713
pest control 10712
apricots, pest control 10715
Baccharis, *Cecidomyiidae* 6966
bedding plants, insect pests 9926
beneficial insects 871
biological control, arthropods 1999
Braconidae 7245
Cardicondyla 6349
cherries, pest control 10717
Chloroclystis rectangulata 11265
Citrus, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 1827
Coccinella novemnotata, reviews 3336
Coleoptera 7259, 9993-9994, 11256
cotton
Anthonomus grandis 9822
Bemisia tabaci 3823, 5733
insect pests, monitoring 5727
integrated pest management 5729
Lepidoptera 9820
pest control 9817
crops, pesticide residues 2600
Cucurbitaceae, pest control 10682
Danaus plexippus 5149, 9130
Drosophila, pathogens 5243
Empoasca 4138
field crops, insect pests 3456
fields
habitats, *Argiope aurantia* 8342
Solenopsis invicta, predators 8342
figs, pest control 10738
food plants, *Rhagoletis mendax* 776
foods, pesticide residues 4952
forests, books 12001
fruits, commodities, pest control 11483
fumigants, legislation 11483
gooseberries, *Cecidophyopsis grossulariae* 3746
grapes, pest control 10736
groundwater, pesticide residues 9524
Hypera postica 5330
insecticides
new products 6489, 6618
usage 11464
integrated pest management 6456-6457
Lantana, natural enemies 6965
Larix occidentalis, pest control 8891
lawns and turf, pest control 7881
Lymantria dispar 10815, 11855
predators 4282
Lythrum salicaria, *Galerucella* 947
marine environment, pesticide residues 2556
neem extracts, legislation 8473
olives, pest control 10778
ornamental woody plants, Membracidae 904
Parablastothrix nearctica 8329
pears, *Cydia pomonella* 10713
pecans
Clastoptera achatina, predators 8765
habitats, *Deraeocoris nebulosus* 8765
pest control 10764
pest resistance 7761
pesticides
legislation 4413, 5372, 8476
new products 6491
regulations 4421, 5353
usage 4435, 5345, 5354, 10460
Phoca vitulina, pesticide residues 556
Phytoseius 6029
Pinopsida, *Pissodes strobi* 6992
Pinus, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 7863
Pinus taeda, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 8875
plums, pest control 10716

- USA cont.**
 poinsettias, Aleyrodidae 1942
 potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3666
Propylea quatuordecimpunctata 9112
Prunus, pest control 10720
 public gardens, arthropods 2902
Pyracantha lelandii, Aphididae 5864
Quercus, *Lymantria dispar* 7828
Ribes odoratum, pests 7734
 rice, commodities, pesticide residues 2963
 Saturniidae, books 9992
 Scarabaeidae, natural enemies 5264
 shellfish, pesticide residues 7563
 strawberries, pest control 10726
 sunflowers, *Smicronyx*, parasitoids 4756
 tomatoes, integrated pest management 5599
 trees, *Eriotremex formosanus* 9874
Trichogramma 10294
Trichoplusia ni 10095
Trimerotropis pallidipennis 8163
Tsuga, *Adelges tsugae* 8899
Tursiops truncatus, pesticide residues 2540
Viburnum, *Aphis* 9002
Viola wittrockiana, insect pests 5871
 walnuts, pest control 10763
 water, pesticide residues 5469
 wood, *Camponotus* 10818
 woody plants, *Clastoptera* 6834
 Alabama
 cotton, *Anthonomus grandis* 9396
 Liriodendron tulipifera, *Odontopus calceatus* 907
 Malacosoma americanum 9987
 Oncideres cingulata 10162
 Stephanitis pyrioides, parasitoids 10290
 sweet potatoes, insect pests 714
 tomatoes, *Helicoverpa zea* 5609
 Alaska
 Larix, *Pristiphora erichsonii* 11911
 marine environment, pesticide residues 2573
 Picea, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 8885
 Picea glauca × *P. lutzii*, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 5855
 Vaccinium ovalifolium, insect pests 4711
 Appalachian States of USA, *Danaus plexippus* 7190
 Arizona
 Acacia constricta, *Hemiargus isola* 6249
 Apis, ectoparasites 5214
 Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 8308
 arthropods 379
 Bemisia 6219, 9132
 Cirsium wheeleri, *Orellia occidentalis* 10152
 cotton
 Anthonomus grandis 5743
 Bemisia argentifolii 5741, 8815, 9812, 9865, 10806, 11842
 Bemisia tabaci 4791, 5752, 9831, 11846
 Lepidoptera 5742, 9775
 Pectinophora gossypiella 9827, 9833
 Cynodon dactylon, insect pests 670
 Drosophila nigrospiracula, natural enemies 5207
 Eretmocerus 8339
 Flourensia cernua, insects 943
 forest trees, Arctiidae, predators 6827
 grasslands, Formicidae 4156
 melons
 Bemisia 1758
 Bemisia argentifolii 5630-5631
 Bemisia tabaci 4683, 4724, 6777
 Messor pergandei 314
 pecans, Aphididae 5684
 Picea engelmannii, *Gilletteella cooleyi* 8887
 Pieridae 1312
 Pinus edulis, *Dioryctria albovitella* 5831
 Pinus ponderosa, *Rhyacionia neomexicana* 10875
 Populus, Megachilidae 5795
- USA cont.**
 Arizona cont.
 Prosopis velutina 934
 insects 4889
 Pseudotsuga menziesii, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 10888
 Rhopalocera 245
 Salix lasiolepis
 Phyllonorycter 5797
 Tenthredinidae 877
 Schistocerca shoshone 313
 woodlands, *Diceroprocta apache* 1281
 Yucca schottii, *Tegeticula yuccasella* 6949
 Arkansas
 cotton
 Anthonomus grandis 5740, 8824, 8826, 9786, 9839
 Aphis gossypii 9361, 9808
 fields
 Neozygites fresenii 8821
 Trichogramma pretiosum 9801
 Heliothis virescens 5739
 Lygus lineolaris 8823
 Noctuidae 9782, 9801, 9807
 fields, *Orius insidiosus* 9317
 Heliothis virescens 2506
 Phaseolus vulgaris, Thripidae 9621
 rice, pest control, reports 7969
 soil, pesticide residues 5457
 soybeans, *Helicoverpa zea* 3643
 tomatoes, insect pests 9673
 California
 almonds
 Gelechiidae 3782
 insect pests 1838
 Lepidoptera 2793
 Anagrus delicatus 8351
 Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 5215, 8313
 apples
 Cydia pomonella 10707
 orchards, Carabidae 10707
 Arctostaphylos patula, Lepidoptera 6954
 avocados
 Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis 5682
 orchards, *Telenomus hugi* 6019
 Sabulodes aegrotata 6019
 Baccharis pilularis
 Rhopalomyia californica 935
 parasitoids 9935
 birds, pesticide residues 10454
 blackberries, *Dikrella* 6022
 buildings
 Gnathamitermes perplexus 8965
 Liometopum 3975
 Paraneoterme simplicicornis 6978
 carnations, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 6931
 Ceratitis capitata 4392
 Cetacea, pesticide residues 10448
 cherries, Cicadellidae 2754
 chrysanthemums, *Aphis gossypii* 11932
 Citrus 4738
 Aonidiella, natural enemies 5671
 arthropod pests 7750
 commodities, *Ceratitis capitata* 4956
 orchards
 Euseius tularensis 803, 4738
 predatory mites 5671
 Scirtothrips citri 803, 5673
 Thripidae, natural enemies 5671
 cotton
 Aphis gossypii 9808, 9834-9836, 9844
 arthropod pests 3513
 Bemisia argentifolii 8814, 9793-9794, 9803-9805
 Bemisia tabaci 9831
 Pectinophora gossypiella 4798, 9832-9833
 Tetranychidae 6804
 Tetranychus 9828-9829
 Cynodon dactylon, insect pests 670
 dates, Nitidulidae 1832
 Dorymyrmex 6240
- USA cont.**
 California cont.
 Eretmocerus 8339
 estuaries, pesticide residues 7569
 Eucalyptus, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 10838, 10840
 fishes, pesticide residues 4473
 food plants
 Frankliniella occidentalis 5548
 Noctuidae 5591
 Forficula auricularia, parasitoids 6451
 Formicidae 7257
 fruits
 Bemisia argentifolii 1761
 habitats, *Anagrus epos* 9257
 Platynota stultana 10683
 fumigants, legislation 11482
 Genista monspessulana, *Uresiphita reversalis* 3945
 Glaucopsyche lygdamus 8228
 grapefruits
 Aonidiella aurantii 8747
 orchards, *Aphytis melinus* 8747
 grapes
 Erythroneura elegantula 6022, 10732
 Platynota stultana 4717
 Tetranychidae 10731
 Viteus vitifoliae 1800, 8734
 grasslands, Acrididae 10592
 greenhouse crops, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 6500
 Harmonia axyridis 3293
 Homalodisca coagulata 11275
 horticultural crops, *Oncostichus goughi* 3998
 Ips 1637
 lemons, *Linepithema humile* 9724
 Lentinula edodes, commodities, *Dacne picta* 3974
 Linepithema humile 11268
 Lupinus arboreus, insect pests 1693
 maize, Thysanoptera 10552
 man
 insecticides, poisoning 8526
 pesticide residues 7550
 marrows, Aphididae 7692
 Melanoplus 9276
 oats
 fields, *Metanotalia maderensis* 6611
 Phenacoccus madeirensis 6611
 Onthophagus gazella 3268
 oranges
 Coccus pseudomagnoliarum 1810
 orchards, *Euseius tularensis* 5672
 Scirtothrips citri 5672
 ornamental plants, *Bemisia argentifolii* 6925
 Paranthrene robiniae 9057
 peaches, Lepidoptera 2793
 pecans, Aphididae 5684
 Pinus radiata, *Dendroctonus valens* 5832
 Pinus torreyana, *Ips paraconfusus* 7854
 Prokelisia marginata, parasitoids 6018
 Prunus
 Erythroneura elegantula, parasitoids 9257
 habitats, *Anagrus* 9296
 Quercus, *Melanaspis obscura* 871
 Quercus agrifolia, *Satyrium auretorum* 7829
 Quercus dumosa, *Cameraria jacinioensis*, parasitoids 11881
 Quercus suber
 habitats, *Euderus crawfordi* 8855
 Plagiotrochus suberi 8855
 Reticulitermes hesperus 5221
 rivers
 acaricide residues 11580
 pesticide residues 6582
 Roptrocercus xylophagorum 8039
 roses, Tetranychidae 4887
 strawberries
 fields, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 3748
 pest control 777

USA cont.

California cont.

strawberries cont.

Tetranychus urticae 4713, 6328

Syzygium paniculatum

nurseries, *Tamarix* 3906

Trioza eugeniae 3906

Telenomus chrysopae 2366*Tilia, Eucallipterus tiliae* 1912*Tilia cordata*

Eucallipterus tiliae 6023

habitats, *Trioxyis californicus* 6023

tomatoes

Bemisia argentifolii 4677

insect pests 8693, 10667

Keiferia lycopersicella 9672

Spodoptera exigua 10683

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 10659

trees, *Battus philenor* 8848*Uresiphila reversalis* 1692*Varroa jacobsoni* 369, 7353

vegetables, pest control 3469

Vespula germanica 6304

vineyards

Anagrus epos 10732

Araneae 783

walnuts

Chromaphis juglandicola 816

orchards, *Trioxyis pallidus* 816

water, insecticide residues 572

wild birds, pesticide residues 4473

Colorado

Formica obscuripes 9281

grasslands

Acrididae 8227

Eleodes 2460

Pogonomyrmex occidentalis

11662

Lepidoptera 9173

man, pesticides, poisoning 5411

meadows, *Aeropedellus clavatus* 4200onions, *Thrips tabaci* 10634*Panicum miliaceum*, Chloropidae

7615

Pasimachus elongatus 558*Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* 3243*Populus, Hexomyza schineri* 875

rangelands, Acrididae 5438, 11659

rivers, pesticide residues 6579

Salix fragilis, Euura 878

streams, pesticide residues 10501

Ulmus

insect pests 8859

Pyrrhalta luteola 1539

Connecticut

apples, *Taeniothrips inconsequens*

5644

forests, Formicidae 5100

Lymantria dispar, predators 251woody plants, *Lyonetia* 6832

Delaware

Coccinella septempunctata 361*Coleomegilla maculata* 6387old fields, *Tenodera* 3201

Florida

Aeschynomene americana, Selenisa

sueroides 4610

Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 2328,

7350

arthropods 2369

Asteraceae, *Asphondylia borrichiae*

930

avocados, *Tegolophus perseae*

9735

bananas, Curculionidae, pathogens

791

Bemisia tabaci 2598

biological control, reviews 5298

birds, insecticide residues 9495

Brassica, *Plutella xylostella* 8681

Bruchidae 1330

buildings, *Coptotermes formosanus*

6341

cabbages, *Trichoplusia ni* 6119*Capsicum annuum*

Thripidae 5619

Thysanoptera 5620

Capsicum minima, Symmetrischema

capsicum, parasitoids 3702

Citrus

Diaprepes abbreviatus 9725

USA cont.

Florida cont.

Citrus cont.

insect pests 6751

Phyllocnistis citrella 8285

Phyllocoptruta oleivora 2773-

2774, 3767

Thysanoptera 795

cotton, Noctuidae 5735

Dendrobium, Contarinia maculipennis

4017

Drosophila 2505

Elasmus polistis 8343

Elateridae 3235

Eurema 3075

Ficus aurea, Pegoscapus jimenezi

7743

Ficus citrifolia

Pegoscapus assuetus, pathogens

3936

Pegoscapus franki 8045

field crops, *Bemisia argentifolii* 4618

fields, parasitoids 4618

food plants

Euphyes dukesi 9004

Papilio glaucus 6041

Phenacoccus parvus 1321

grasslands, pest control 9598

groundnuts, *Frankliniella fusca* 8785

Heterotermes 8251

Hydatothrips samayunkur 918

insect pests 3459

insects 1381

Jadera haematoloma 7215

Leucaena, Psyllidae 11895

limes

orchards, *Phyaligo minio* 11788

Phyllocnistis citrella 11788

maize

Euxesta stigmatis 637

Spodoptera frugiperda 5515

marine environment, pesticide resi-

dues 2575

Melaleuca quinquenervia,

Lepidoptera 3943

Mocis latipes 3472

Nerium oleander, Syntomeida epilais,

natural enemies 3907

Opuntia, Cactoblastis cactorum 8930

oranges

insect pests 6752

Phyllocoptruta oleivora 4736-

4737

pastures, *Solenopsis invicta* 9280

pawpaws, insects 5116

Pinus

Dendroctonus frontalis 11903

insects 5839

Pinus elliotii, Graphognathus 3877

plants, pests 8980

Polistes dorsalis, parasitoids 8343

Prokelisia marginata, parasitoids

6018

Psyllidae 11895

Quercus geminata, Stilbosis quadricu-

statella 6858

Quercus virginiana, Stilbosis

quadricustatella 3856

Rhinotermitidae 1501

Sabal palmetto, Caryobruchus gledi-

siae 10822

Salvia splendens

habitats, *Tapinoma mela-*

nocephalum 8900

Tetranychus urticae 8900

Serenoa repens, habitats, *Mischocy-*

tarus mexicanus 6206

Spodoptera frugiperda, pathogens

4341

Stenotaphrum secundatum, Blissus

insularis 4890

Stephanitis pyrioides, parasitoids

10290

strawberries, *Tetranychus urticae*

4713

sugarcane

Metamasius hemipterus 4771

Perkinsiella saccharicida 6793

Scarabaeidae 1854

Swietenia mahagoni

Lepidoptera 4842

USA cont.

Florida cont.

Swietenia mahagoni cont.

pollinators 5802

Syzygium paniculatum, Trioza

eugeniae 3906

Thripidae 8262

tomatoes

Bemisia argentifolii 4678, 6711

Frankliniella 5607

insect pests 1739

Keiferia lycopersicella 9672

Trachymyrmex septentrionalis 7198

trees, Thripidae 9923

Trochoideus desjardinsii 273

Ulmus, Monocesta coryli 10854

water, insecticide residues 572

wood

Coptotermes formosanus 4961

Isopoda 10945

Zamia, Eumaeus atala 8847

Georgia

Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 2352

cotton

Anthonomus grandis 5728

fields

arthropods 9811

Solenopsis invicta 9790

Frankliniella 9849

insect pests 9790

Noctuidae 5735

cowpeas, *Chalcodermus aeneus* 7655

field crops, *Microplitis croceipes*

6622

food plants

Papilio glaucus 6041

Thysanoptera 4527

grain stores, habitats, beneficial

insects 8344

groundnuts

commodities, *Tribolium cas-*

taneum 6988

Frankliniella 5701, 7770

insecticides, residues, conferences

4973

maize

commodities, insect pests 8962

Spodoptera frugiperda 5515

Onthophagus depressus 10145

pecans

Aphididae 1839

Curculio caryae 3783

Pinus taeda, pest control 7859

Reticulitermes 9326, 9407

Rhinotermitidae 6397

Roptrocercus xylophagorum 8039

Solenopsis invicta 5081

soyabeans

Aleyrodidae 3649, 5555, 9609

arthropod pests 3640

Pentatomidae 9611

Spodoptera frugiperda

ectoparasites 9374

pathogens 4341

Stephanitis pyrioides, parasitoids

10290

Vaccinium

habitats, *Haplothrips rectipennis*

10199

Thysanoptera 10199

Gulf States of USA, *Pinus taeda, Den-*

droctonus frontalis 3878

Hawaii

Anomalochrysa 2366

aquatic insects 536

Bactrocera cucurbitae 3504

Bactrocera dorsalis 4511

Bemisia 6219

cabbages, Lepidoptera 9658

Ceratitis capitata 9529

Citrus, Ceratitis capitata 6755

coffee, *Ceratitis capitata* 4783,

- USA cont.**
Hawaii cont.
 fruit vegetables, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 4669
 Gastropoda 10222
Hydatothrips samayunkur 918
 insects 1919
 Isopoda 10224
 Lepidoptera 10223
Leucaena leucocephala, *Heteropsylla cubana* 6829
Litchi chinensis, *Cryptophlebia* 4745
Lycopersicon, insect pests 735
Macadamia
Cryptophlebia 1841
Nezara viridula, natural enemies 5687
 orchards, beneficial insects 5687
Macadamia integrifolia, *Cryptophlebia* 4745
 maize, beneficial insects 6619
 ornamental plants, *Tmolus echion* 10909
Orthezia insignis 3207
 oysters, insecticide residues 1583
 pawpaws, *Bactrocera dorsalis*, parasitoids 1831
Plutella xylostella 5282
Rhizococcus 257
 snails 6042
Teleogryllus oceanicus, parasitoids 5212, 10309
Theridion grillator 6202-6204
- Idaho**
 Acrididae 5099
 barley, *Limothrips denticornis* 5506
Centaurea cyanus, *Chaetorellia australis* 7915
 cereals
 Aphididae 8587
Diuraphis noxia 612
 fields, *Aphidius uzbekistanicus* 8587
 food plants 9944
 grasses; Orthoptera 6649
Hypodryas gillettii 1150
Ips 1637
Larix occidentalis, Lepidoptera 8892
Pinus albicaulis, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 5829
Pinus ponderosa, *Rhyacionia zozana* 7850
 potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5572
 rangelands, Acrididae 5438
- Illinois**
 cabbages, Lepidoptera 10636
Carpophilus lugubris, pathogens 4350
 cereals, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 10538
 field crops, insect pests 9539
 grain crops, integrated pest management 6617
 grasslands, *Rhopalocera* 7246
 savannas, insects 6275
 soil, pesticide residues 4508
 vegetables, pest control 10657
Viburnum dentatum, *Aphis crassicauda* 9002
 water, pesticide residues 1611
 woody plants, *Clastoptera* 6834
- Indiana**
Anas platyrhynchos, pesticide residues 7540
 atmosphere, pesticide residues 9522
 cabbages, *Plutella xylostella* 10647
 fields, habitats, *Podisus maculiventris* 9304
 maize, *Diabrotica virgifera* 2625
Pinus, *Tomicus piniperda* 889
 savannas, insects 6275
 watermelons, Chrysomelidae 4685
- Iowa**
Agrotis ipsilon 5107
Coccinella septempunctata 361
Coleomegilla maculata 6387
Cydia molesta 10068
 grasslands, *Rhopalocera* 7246
Hypera postica, natural enemies 3634
 lucerne
 habitats, *Bathyplectes* 3634
Hypera postica 9602
- USA cont.**
Iowa cont.
 maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 10553
 pesticides, usage 7478
Solidago, *Eurosta solidaginis* 933
 vertebrates, insecticide residues 10489
 water, pesticide residues 1611, 5476
- Kansas**
 Formicidae 5202
 grasses, Coleoptera 11207
 grasslands
 invertebrates 1686
Phidippus audax 11207
 maize, Tetranychidae 7609
 pumpkins, pest control 5624
Silphium integrifolium, *Antistrophus silphii* 9600
 sorghum, Aphididae 9582
Spartina pectinata, habitats, Araneae 345
 wetlands, Araneae 6244
 wheat, *Aceria tulipae* 615
 woody plants, Neptulididae 2065
- Kentucky**
 golf courses, *Popillia japonica* 913
 grasses, Scarabaeidae 1685
 maize, commodities, *Sitotroga cerealella* 10963
Myzus nicotianae 411
 soybeans
 fields, parasitoids 7644
Hypena scabra 7644
 wheat, commodities, Coleoptera 10965
- Louisiana**
Agrotis ipsilon 5107
Apis, ectoparasites 6368
Carduus nutans, *Rhinocyllus conicus* 8941
 cotton
Anthonomus grandis 10398
 fields, arthropods 3839
Heliothis virescens 6498, 11497
Dendroctonus frontalis 11899
Empoasca fabae 4158-4159
 field crops, *Helicoverpa zea* 5516
 food plants, *Frankliniella fusca* 5603
Heliothis virescens 9458
 insects 11271
 oranges, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 11787
Pinus
Dendroctonus frontalis 9906, 11903
 forests, *Thanosimus dubius* 9906
Pinus taeda, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 4861
 sugarcane
Diatraea saccharalis 4773
 insect pests 5706
Perkinsiella saccharicida 8795
 water, pesticide residues 1611
- Maine**
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 2328, 7350
Asclepias syriaca, habitats, *Misumena vatia* 11366
 broadleaves, *Lymantria dispar* 4821
 food plants, Fulgoroidea 9869
 potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4648
 Solanaceae, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 699
Solidago, fields, *Misumena vatia* 4186
Vaccinium, fields, Araneae 11771
- Maryland**
 Aculacidae 10000
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 2328, 2353, 7350
 broadleaves, *Lymantria dispar* 1893
Centaurea 8943
Cotesia melanoscela, natural enemies 11359
Cotesia melanoscelus, parasitoids 4294
 field crops, insect pests, predators 4192
 food plants, Hymenoptera 9872
 forest trees, *Lymantria dispar*, parasitoids 4830
 maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3607
- USA cont.**
Maryland cont.
 nectarines, *Frankliniella* 5653
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Epilachna varivestis*, parasitoids 9613
Quercus, *Lymantria dispar* 3857
Rhododendron mucronatum, *Stephanitis pyrioides* 905
Rhododendron periclymenoides, *Dasineura praecox* 11916
Schizocosa ocreata 10171
 Sesiidae 1511
 Solanaceae
 fields, *Edovum puttleri* 730
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 730
Urophora quadrifasciata 8943
- Massachusetts**
 apples
 integrated pest management 10690
 Tetranychidae, predators 6722
 broadleaves, *Lymantria dispar* 1893, 4821
 fishes, insecticide residues 10487
 forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 8233
 fruits
 conferences 9973
 insect pests 9973
 greenhouse crops, *Bemisia argentifolii* 9925
 Lepidoptera 1222
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 6499
 lilies, *Lilicercis lili* 916
Lymantria dispar 297, 10196
Quercus ilicifolia, Thysanoptera 5790
Quercus rubra, *Lymantria dispar* 5284
Reticulitermes flavipes 7394
 Solanaceae, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 699
Solidago, *Eurosta solidaginis*, natural enemies 1965
 strawberries, arthropod pests 10725
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Acrobasis vaccinii 775
 bogs, *Trichogramma pretiosum* 775
 woody plants, *Lyonetia* 6832
- Michigan**
Acarapis woodi 10305
Acer negundo, *Boisea trivittata* 8903
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 7347, 8310
 apples, *Rhagoletis pomonella*, natural enemies 4704
Asclepias syriaca, *Danaus plexippus* 11967
 cabbages
 fields, *Diadegma insulare* 6700
Plutella xylostella 6700
 Carabidae 374
Chymomyza amoena 4165
Crataegus, *Rhagoletis pomonella*, natural enemies 4704
 Drosophilidae 2214
 forest trees
Hemileuca 867
Papilio canadensis 11865
 grain stores, *Cheiridium museorum* 9218
 grasses, insecticide residues 10440
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, insecticides, nontarget effects 1607
 maize, *Mythimna unipuncta*, parasitoids 9573
Pinus strobus, *Passalococcus cuspidatus* 10882
Quercus, *Lymantria dispar* 6452
 Rosaceae, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 2735
 Solanaceae, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 699
Solanum carolinense, habitats, beneficial insects 9937
Solidago, *Eurosta solidaginis* 9939
Urophora quadrifasciata 10941
- Minnesota**
 birds, insecticide residues 9511
 field crops, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 4388
 fields, *Trichogramma nubilale* 4388
 grasslands, *Rhopalocera* 7246
Ips 1637

- USA cont.**
 Minnesota cont.
Myriophyllum, arthropods 945
Pinus resinosa, Scolytidae 4860
Populus tremuloides, *Saperda inornata* 4833
 potatoes
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9642
Myzus persicae 4637
Solidago, *Eurosta solidaginis* 933
 sugarbeet, *Pemphigus betae* 1858
 sunflowers, *Smicronyx fulvus* 8773
Urophora quadrfasciata 10941
 water, pesticide residues 1611
- Mississippi**
 Anthophoridae 5211
 Apidae 5211
Cotinis nitida 248
 cotton
Anthonomus grandis 5753, 9396, 9821, 9825, 9845, 9847
Aphis gossypii 9813, 11843
 arthropod pests 9776
Bemisia tabaci 9796
Helicoverpa zea 9781, 9802
Heliothis virescens 3829, 9457, 9780
 insect pests 9819
Lygus lineolaris 8829, 9460
 Noctuidae 9818
 pest control 5731, 9806
Spodoptera exigua 851, 9788, 9816
 Thysanoptera 9848
Eutheola humilis 3244
 groundnuts, *Frankliniella* 5697
 Halictidae 5211
Heliothis virescens 2506
Luziola fluitans, *Hydrellia bicarina* 1041
 man, pesticide residues 2539
 Megachilidae 5211
Meloe americanus 5211
Pinus, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 11903
Pinus contorta, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 3880
Proboidea louisianica, Noctuidae 3952
 rivers, insecticide residues 2289
Solenopsis invicta 3465, 5026
 soybeans, *Chrysodeixis includens* 3647
 Sphecidae 5211
 Vespidae 5211
- Missouri**
Agrotis ipsilon 5107
Amaranthus, *Lygus lineolaris* 667
Anthonomus grandis 9133
 apples, *Cydia pomonella* 4695
 Bostrichidae 11272
 cotton, Noctuidae 9830
 grasslands, Rhopalocera 7246
 maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5508
Pinus sylvestris, arthropod pests 2890
 walnuts, *Conotrachelus retentus* 5683
 water, pesticide residues 1611, 5476
- Montana**
 Acrididae 2338
Centaurea maculosa, natural enemies 5909
 food plants, Acrididae 11315
Formica subpolita 2205
 grasslands, Acrididae, predators 6652
 habitats, *Melanoplus* 11614
Hypodryas gillettii 1150
Ips 1637
 rangelands, Acrididae 7594
 wheat, Acrididae 7594
- Nebraska**
 maize
Diabrotica virgifera 4556
Ostrinia nubilalis 3607
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Empoasca fabae* 4621
Pinus ponderosa, *Petrova metallica*, predators 9904
 water, pesticide residues 5476
- Nevada**
Asclepias speciosa, *Chrysochus colbaltinus* 2941
 lawns and turf, *Agrotis ipsilon* 10905
- USA cont.**
 New Hampshire
 boreal forests, *Leptothorax canadensis* 136
 broadleaves, *Lymantria dispar* 4821
Solidago, *Eurosta solidaginis*, natural enemies 1965
- New Jersey**
 food plants, Fulgoroidea 9869
 forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 10827
 forests, beneficial arthropods 10827
 lawns and turf
 habitats, arthropods 5544
Popillia japonica, natural enemies 5544
 lucerne
 fields, Braconidae 10594
Lygus lineolaris 8648
 Miridae 10594
 parasitoids 6662
 nectarines
Frankliniella 5653
 Thripidae 1792
Popillia japonica 7277
- New Mexico**
Agelenopsis aperta 72
Astragalus mollissimus, natural enemies 6960
 birds, insecticide residues 7549
Bouteloua gracilis, *Aulocara ellioti* 4591
 field crops, *Helicoverpa zea* 5516
Flourensia cernua, insects 943
Gutierrezia sarothrae, *Hesperotettix viridis* 4939
 Lepidoptera 9219
Ligurotettix planum 7184
 pecans
 Aphididae 5684
 insect pests 1840
 Pieridae 1312
Pogonomyrmex barbatus 208
Quercus gambelii, *Phyllonorycter* 6859
Schistocerca gossypii 313
Tadarida brasiliensis, pesticide residues 7541
 weeds, *Cleonus trivittatus* 5900
- New York**
Acyrtosiphon pisum 8234
 apples
Choristoneura rosaceana 10694
Panonychus ulmi 10711
Phyllonorycter blancardella 1505
 buckwheat, *Apis mellifera* 5538
 cereals, Aphididae 9549
Dolichovespula, predators 10304
 food plants, *Thrips tabaci* 5589
 grapes
Erythroneura 785
Erythroneura comes 5664
 insects 1386
Ips 1637
 lawns and turf, *Amphimallon majalis* 912
 lucerne
Empoasca fabae 3633
Otiorynchus ligustici 1689
Lythrum salicaria, natural enemies 5907
 man
 insecticide residues 7532
 insecticides, poisoning 8525
Meligethes viridescens 10226
 onions, *Thrips tabaci* 1726
Picea mariana, *Incisalia lanaoricae* 6912
Plantago lanceolata, Lepidoptera 9942
Plutella xylostella 2446
Propylea quatuordecimpunctata 8254
Quercus, insect pests 6838
 rivers, insecticide residues 7561
Salix sericea, insect pests 6865
 sediment, insecticides, degradation 7558
Solidago altissima
Epiblema scudderiana 11959
 insects 11960
Trirhabda virgata 1963
 strawberries, arthropod pests 10725
- USA cont.**
 New York cont.
Telenomus chrysopae 2366
Urophora affinis 8943
 North Carolina
Agelaius phoeniceus, insecticides, toxicity 9507
 air, insecticide residues 7557
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 7346
 apples
Aphis 4692
Panonychus ulmi 4691
 cabbages, Lepidoptera 1728
 cotton
Anthonomus grandis 9850
 fields, parasitoids 9798
 insect pests 9783
 Noctuidae 5735
Ostrinia nubilalis 9798
 Pentatomidae 9779
 field crops, Thysanoptera 5595
 forest litter, arthropods 5774
 groundnuts
Diabrotica undecimpunctata 3801, 5696
Frankliniella fusca 5702
Harmonia axyridis 3274
Heliothis virescens 5064
 maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 4554
 ornamental plants, invertebrate pests 3902
Pinus palustris, *Rhyacionia frustrana* 6896
 potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1723
 soil, insecticides, degradation 5458
 squashes, *Melittia cucurbitae* 6720
Stephanitis pyrioides, parasitoids 10290
 tomatoes, *Frankliniella* 5611
Viburnum dentatum, *Aphis crassicauda* 9002
 water, insecticide residues 5468
- North Dakota**
 birds, insecticide residues 2526
 maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 636, 644
 potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9642
 rangelands, Acrididae 5438
 sugarbeet, *Tetanops myopaeformis* 10786
 sunflowers
Cochylis hospes 4758, 9744-9745
Smicronyx fulvus 2804, 8773, 10773
- Ohio**
 Carabidae 374
Cicindela 10233
Danaus plexippus 11058
 field crops
Delia platura 2660
Myzus persicae 6694
 food plants, *Papilio glaucus* 6041
 forests, Nitidulidae 1884
 greenhouse crops, Diptera 3455
 lawns and turf
Agrotis ipsilon 10900-10901
Ataenius 10899
Lasius neoniger 10898
Popillia japonica 10903-10904
 Scarabaeidae 10902
 Lepidoptera 1284
Magicalica 10161
 maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3610
 Nitidulidae 1634, 3210
 old fields, Carabidae 10192
Solidago, *Eurosta solidaginis* 8119
 soybeans
 fields
 Araneae 8655
Sinophorus teratis 9610
Plathypena scabra 9610
 water, pesticide residues 1611
 wetlands, insects 1283
- Oklahoma**
 birds, insecticide residues 2544
 cotton, *Anthonomus grandis* 9838
 field crops, *Helicoverpa zea* 5516
 Formicidae, predators 10170
Helicoverpa zea 201
Jadera haematoloma 7215

USA cont.

- Oklahoma cont.
lucerne, *Acyrtosiphon kondoi* 4601
pesticides, usage 5344
Tadarida brasiliensis, pesticide residues 7541
- Oregon
arthropods 6886
barley, *Limothrips denticornis* 5506
Centaurea cyanus, *Chaetorellia australis* 7915
cherries, *Rhagoletis cerasi* 3733
Choristoneura occidentalis 11853
Coloradia pandora 8172
forest soils, arthropods 5861
fruits, habitats, *Typhlodromus pyri* 2731
Harmonia axyridis 3293
Hippodamia convergens 3204
hops
 fields, *Neoseiulus fallacis* 10927
 Tetranychus urticae 10927
lucerne
 Acyrtosiphon pisum, predators 4602
 insecticides, effects 6548
Mentha piperita, habitats, *Neoseiulus fallacis* 11949
pears, *Tetranychus urticae* 5647
peas, *Sitona lineatus* 685
Pinopsida
 Choristoneura occidentalis 5824
 insect pests 4851
 Orgyia pseudotsugata 11897
Pinus ponderosa
 Coloradia pandora 5828
 insect pests 12001
 Pogonomyrmex owyheei 10274
 Pseudotsuga menziesii
 habitats, Araneae 8337
 Megastigmus spermotrophus 1929
 Senecio jacobaea, *Longitarsus jacobaeae* 3946
 Tetranychus urticae, predators 11949
 Tyria jacobaeae 9171
 walnuts, *Rhagoletis completa* 6778
- Pennsylvania
Acer saccharum, *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 5814, 5816
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 7349
apples
 orchards, *Stethorus punctum* 1771
 Panonychus ulmi 1771
arthropods 372
lucerne
 Empoasca fabae 673
 Sitona hispidulus 4599
Lymantria dispar 11853
maize, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5518
nectarines
 Frankliniella 5653
 Thripidae 1792
Pinopsida, insect pests 10866
potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4646, 5571
Quercus
 Lymantria dispar 3855, 11876
 pest control 10844
Solidago
 Eurosta solidaginis 933
 insects 1234
Solidago altissima, *Rhopalomyia solidaginis* 932
Spartina pectinata, *Ischnodemus falicus* 11658
Tetramorium caespitum 8303
Urophora 8943
Viburnum dentatum, *Aphis crassicauda* 9002
- Rhode Island
forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 3842
Quercus ilicifolia, *Lymantria dispar* 8851
Scarabaeidae 2449
- South Carolina
cotton
 Heliothis virescens 9791
 Noctuidae 5735, 9800
 field crops, *Bemisia argentifolii* 3687
 forests, insects 11859

USA cont.

- South Carolina cont.
grain stores, habitats, beneficial insects 8344
Isoptera 3466
lawns and turf, *Scapteriscus* 3550
lucerne, *Hypera postica* 5547
maize, *Carpophilus* 6110
Ostrinia nubilalis 6466
Pinus
 Dendroctonus frontalis, parasitoids 5841
 habitats, beneficial insects 5841
 Pinus taeda, Scolytidae 5834
 Quercus, *Brachys tessellatus* 9887
 Quercus laevis, *Brachys tessellatus* 6845
 Vaccinium ashei, *Oberea tripunctata* 10724
- South Dakota
field crops, *Diabrotica* 2620
fields, Coccinellidae 7583
maize
 Diabrotica 8603, 9569
 Diabrotica barberi 643
 Diabrotica virgifera virgifera 7610
 Pinus ponderosa
 Dendroctonus ponderosae 7851, 8871-8872
 insect pests 4862
 sunflowers, *Smicronyx fulvus* 8773
 wetlands, insecticide residues 6573
 wheat, Aphididae 1660
- Southern States of USA, *Pinus taeda*, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5838
- Tennessee
Carduus nutans, arthropods 9943
Carduus nutans subsp. *leiophyllus*, *Dicymolomia julianalis* 9936
cotton, *Anthonomus grandis* 9825, 9840
forests, arthropods 7819
wild plants, Noctuidae 4924
- Texas
Agrotis ipsilon 5107, 5109
Anthonomus grandis 9203
Asclepias oenotheroides, *Danaus plexippus* 11966
cabbages, insect pests 11710
Citrus, *Anastrepha ludens* 8745, 10747
Cotesia flavipes 347
cotton
 Anthonomus grandis 5749, 6806, 8816, 9824, 9826, 9837, 9841, 9851
 Aphis gossypii 5744, 8813, 9462
 arthropod pests 3513
 Bemisia argentifolii 9792, 9797
 Bemisia tabaci 5732
 fields
 Catolaccus grandis 6806
 parasitoids 8816
 Helicoverpa zea 9785
 Heliothis virescens 5739, 9459
 insect pests 7786, 9787
 Lepidoptera 9843
 Lygus lineolaris 5734
 Noctuidae 5738
 pest control 9386
- crops
 Bemisia argentifolii 9391
 habitats, *Chrysoperla rufilabris* 9391
 Danaus plexippus 7190
 Eretmocerus 8339
 Falco peregrinus, insecticide residues 10490
 field crops, *Helicoverpa zea* 5516
 Flourensia cernua, insects 943
 grasses, *Aphanisticus cochinchinae* 672
 groundnuts, *Frankliniella* 5698
 Helicoverpa zea 6241
 Heliothis virescens 2506
 insects 11271
 maize
 Diabrotica virgifera zea 619
 Helicoverpa zea 4558, 5514
 insect pests 5510

USA cont.

- Texas cont.
maize cont.
 Noctuidae 5512-5513
 melons, *Bemisia argentifolii* 5630-5631
 Noctuidae 5106
 Onthophagus gazella 3268
 Parthenium hysterophorus, arthropods 952
 pecans, Aphididae 5684
 Pieridae 1312
 Pinus, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1923
 rice, *Eoreuma lofini* 666
 Solenopsis invicta 10190, 10273
 sorghum, *Stenodiplosis sorghicola* 9580
 spinach, *Myzus persicae* 4668
 sugarcane, *Eoreuma lofini* 9755, 10782
 Varroa jacobsoni 369, 7353
- Utah
 Cryptostigmata 8253
 Diuraphis noxia, predators 3632
 grasses, *Chrysoperla carnea* 3632
 Juniperus osteosperma, *Styloxus bicolor* 7832
 lucerne, insect pests 11665
 Pinus contorta, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 7849, 8870
 Populus, *Pemphigus betae*, natural enemies 10850
 rangelands, Acrididae 5438
 Schistocerca gossypii 313
 sericulture, history 10314
- Vermont
Acer saccharum, *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 5811, 5813, 5817, 10862
broadleaves, *Lymantria dispar* 4821
Lymantria dispar 10196
Myriophyllum spicatum, *Euhrychiopsis lecontei* 8173, 8937
Quercus, insect pests 6838
Solidago, *Eurosta solidaginis*, natural enemies 1965
Thysanoptera, conferences 5966
- Virginia
Acer pensylvanicum, *Chymomyza* 8860
Aculacidae 10000
Apis mellifera, ectoparasites 2328, 7350
apples, *Typhlocyba pomaria* 1769
Asclepias syriaca, *Tetrapodes tetraphthalmus* 7916
blackberries, *Contarinia agrimoniae* 10722
- Brassica
 Evergestis rimosalis, parasitoids 8679
 habitats, parasitoids 8679
 broadleaves, *Lymantria dispar* 1893
 Chymomyza amoena 4165
 Epilachna varivestis 5134
 Euonymus, *Unaspis euonymi* 6928
 Foeniculum vulgare, *Papilio polyxenes* 9663
 food plants, Fulgoroidea 9869
 forest trees, *Lymantria dispar* 8831
 forests
 Lepidoptera 11864
 Lymantria dispar 4816
 Formicidae 10206
 groundnuts, *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 5696, 6786
 groundwater, pesticide residues 5471
 Harmonia axyridis 3274
 Lymantria dispar 4407, 5171, 7164
 maize, *Diabrotica virgifera* 5521
 nectarines, *Frankliniella* 5653
 Pinus
 Dendroctonus frontalis, parasitoids 5841
 habitats, beneficial insects 5841
 potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1717, 9642
 Quercus, *Lymantria dispar* 3857, 10841
 Quercus prinus, *Lymantria dispar* 10843

- USA cont.**
 Virginia cont.
Reticulitermes 4074
Sassafras albidum, *Melanolophia signatoria* 6955
Urophora 8943
 Washington
 Aphididae, parasitoids 7377
 apples
Aphis pomi, predators 3713
Cydia pomonella 3722, 5645
 insect pests 11757
 orchards, *Colpoclypeus florus* 8244
Typhlocyba pomaria 1770
 barley, *Limothrips denticornis* 5506
 broadleaves, *Malacosoma* 1892
Cacopsylla pyricola 6242
Centaurea cyanus, *Chaetorellia australis* 7915
 forest trees, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 3875
Harmonia axyridis 3293
 hops
 fields, *Binodoxys coneii* 7910
Phorodon humuli 7910
 house dust, pesticide residues 11574
 human milk, insecticide residues 9471
 integrated pest management 8461
 pears
Cacopsylla pyricola 5646, 10714
Pseudococcus maritimus 8720
 peas, *Sitona lineatus* 685
 Pinopsida, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 11897
Pinus, Scolytidae 1921
Pinus ponderosa, insect pests 12001
 pome fruits
Cydia pomonella 4696
Pseudococcus maritimus 9685
 Scolytidae 5165
 small fruits, pest control 3745
 stone fruits, pest control 8722
 strawberries, *Tetranychus urticae* 4713
 temperate fruits, pest control 1765
West Virginia
Alphitobius diaperinus 10373
 apples
Aphis 6729
Aphis spiraeicola 7717
Edwardsiana rosae 1772
Platynota idaeusalis 7715
Centaurea 8943
 forest trees
 arthropods 11862
 insect pests 6841
 Lepidoptera 11863, 11866
 forests, *Lymantria dispar* 4816
 lawns and turf, *Sphecius speciosus* 911
Lymantria dispar 4407, 5717
 predators 251, 6833
 nectarines, *Frankliniella* 5653
Phyllophaga 1310
 Tingidae 5162
Urophora quadrifasciata 8943
Zigadenus leimanthoides, *Rhadinoceraea sodensis* 9003
Wisconsin
 agricultural chemicals, management 5337
 Asteraceae, *Publilia reticulata* 11969
 birds, insecticide residues 552
Danaus plexippus 5149
Echinacea pallida, *Chlosyne gorgone* 1364
 fens, *Formica montana* 1262
 grasslands, *Rhopalocera* 7246
Ips 1637
Larix, *Pristiphora erichsonii*, natural enemies 11912
 lucerne, habitats, parasitoids 11664
 maize, commodities, stores, *Bracon hebetor* 8954
Martes pennati, pesticide residues 10459
Myriophyllum, arthropods 945
 ornamental woody plants, integrated pest management 903
- USA cont.**
 Wisconsin cont.
Pinus resinosa, Scolytidae 894
Populus 4834
 savannas, insects 6275
Tilia americana, insect pests 5815
Vaccinium macrocarpon, *Dasineura oxycoccana* 774
 water, insecticide residues 572
Wyoming
 Acrididae 311
Centistes 6
Diuraphis noxia 3486
Hypodryas gillettii 1150
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis 3243
 rangelands, Acrididae 5438
 wheat, *Diuraphis noxia* 624
- Uscana lariophaga**
 hosts, Bruchidae 2956
 stores, Niger 2956
- Uscana mukerjii**
 biology 3213
 hosts, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 3213
- USSR (see also individual republics of the former USSR)**
 acaricides, formulations 3480
 apples, *Yponomeuta malinellus* 3718
Archips 1510
 arthropod pests 8512
 cotton, arthropod pests 3833
 Drosophilidae 6298
Euroleon 28
 fruits, *Sphenoptera* 6733
 greenhouse crops, arthropod pests 3453
 insecticides, formulations 3480
Leptothorax 3013
Myrmica 3012
 Orthoptera 2000, 6293
 rice, *Cricotopus sylvestris* 6448
 Solanaceae, *Liriomyza bryoniae* 6448
 sugarbeet, insect pests 3812
 Symphyta 6294
Trichogramma 10294
 triticale, arthropod pests 4546
Tychius 11314
 wheat, *Eurygaster integriceps* 3596
- Utetes anastrephae**
 Brazil 7370
 fruits, habitats, Mexico 787
 hosts
Anastrepha 787
 Tephritidae 7370
- Uteheisa ornatrix**
 biochemistry, chemical composition 9087
 predators 9087
- Uteheisa pulchella**
 biology, life cycle 4804
Crotalaria juncea, Haryana 4804
- Uvaria hookeri**
 extracts
 effects, *Longitarsus nigripennis* 7904
 toxicity, *Cylas formicarius* 6942
 insecticidal properties 6942
- Uvaria narum**
 extracts
 effects, *Longitarsus nigripennis* 7904
 toxicity, *Cylas formicarius* 6942
 insecticidal properties 6942
- Uzbekistan**
 cotton
Aphis 3837
 arthropod pests 3838
 fields, predatory insects 3831
 Homoptera 3831
 insect pests 2845
Tetranychus urticae 3834
 forest trees
 Gracillariidae 4835
Lymantria dispar 6830
Goniophthalmus 1309
 man
 insecticides, effects 6550
 pesticides, poisoning 10436
 potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2684
Sphenoptera 33
Tetranychus 8196
- Vaccinium**
 fields, Araneae, Maine 11771
 forests, insects, Lithuania 2886
- Vaccinium cont.**
 habitats
Haplothrips rectipennis, Georgia 10199
Trichogramma, British Columbia 3454
 pest control, Washington 3745
Rhagoletis mendax, USA 776
Rhopobota naevana, British Columbia 1795, 3454
Vaccinium arboreum, Thysanoptera, Georgia 10199
Vaccinium ashei
Oberea tripunctata
 South Carolina 10724
 varietal reactions 10724
Vaccinium corymbosum, habitats, *Systasis aquila*, North America 3008
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Acrobasis vaccinii, Massachusetts 775
 bogs, *Trichogramma pretiosum*, Massachusetts 775
Dasineura oxycoccana, Wisconsin 774
Vaccinium myrsinites, Thysanoptera, Georgia 10199
Vaccinium myrtillus, *Operophtera brumata*, UK 7457
Vaccinium ovalifolium, insect pests, Alaska 4711
Vaccinium stamineum, *Rhagoletis mendax*, USA 776
Vaccinium tenellum, Thysanoptera, Georgia 10199
Vairimorpha, ecology, environmental factors 8408
Vairimorpha lyantriae, ecology, environmental factors 8408
Valerianella locusta, pest control, Belgium, reports 5945
Valginae, Mexico 2221
Vanda, pest control 10912
Vanellus coronatus, prey, Coleoptera 7168
Vanessa atalanta
 distribution, Norway 7274
 Netherlands 7280
 Urticaceae, interactions 8179
Vanessa cardui (see *Cynthia cardui*)
Vanuatu, cocoa, *Adoretus versutus* 1868
Varroa
 biology, reproduction 8336
 Borneo 8311
 control, chemical control 2452
 hosts
Apis koschevnikovi 8311
Apis mellifera 2452, 8336
 morphology 8311
 taxonomy 8311
Varroa jacobsoni
 acaricides, resistance 370, 3499, 7357, 7482-7483, 8307, 11494, 11500
 Argentina 7352
 Arizona 5214, 8308
 attractants 7355
 bee viruses, transmission 7350
 biochemistry, metabolism 11500
 biology 8345, 8989
 behaviour 198, 7368, 8323
 environmental factors 7346
 reproduction 6380, 7068, 7356, 7360, 9256
 Brazil 3345
 California 5215, 8313
 collection 9256
 conferences 8989
 control 2347, 2379, 8330, 8345
 chemical control 370, 2352-2353, 2356, 5375, 7347, 8989, 9256
 plant extracts 2378
 distribution, California 5215
 ecology, population dynamics 3344, 7358, 8310
 Europe 370, 3499, 7482
 formic acid, effects 7404
 genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 369, 7353
 Georgia 2352
 Germany 369
 hosts
Apis 369, 6368, 8324, 9256, 11325
Apis cerana 7354
Apis cerana indica 11363

Varroa jacobsoni *cont.*hosts *cont.*

- Apis mellifera* 198, 370, 1417, 2347, 2352-2353, 2356, 2378-2379, 3344-3345, 4273, 5215, 6380-6381, 7068, 7346, 7350, 7355-7356, 7358-7360, 7368, 7404, 7481-7482, 8307-8310, 8312-8314, 8323, 8330, 8345, 8989, 11326-11327, 11358

resistance 7351-7352

insecticides, resistance 5213

Italy 2378-2379, 5213, 7357, 8307

Jammu and Kashmir 11363

Louisiana 6368

Malaysia 369

Maryland 2353

Mexico 4273, 8314

Michigan 7347, 8310

North Carolina 7346

plant extracts, toxicity 7481

reviews 8345

Russia 6368, 7351

Santa Catarina 7068

Spain 3344, 7358

Taiwan 2356

taxonomy 8011

UK 7360

Uruguay 7359

USA 369, 2328, 7350, 7353

Varroa rindereri

Borneo 8011

hosts, *Apis koschevnikovi* 8011

taxonomy, new species 8011

Vasates euphorbiae*Euphorbia sequierana*, Yugoslavia 3060

morphology 3060

Vasates fockeui (see *Aculus fockeui*)**Vasates jilinensis***Robinia pseudoacacia*, Jilin 21

taxonomy, new species 21

Vatiga illudens

food plants, Brazil 3435

pathogens 3435

Vegetable marrows (see Marrows)**Vegetable oils**, control, Aphididae, *Lilium*

3915

Vegetables

Aphididae 228

Pakistan 8578

arthropod pests

Colombia 10516

control, biological control 11727

Israel 1363

Poland 1482

Bactrocera papayae

outbreaks 6462

Queensland 6462

Bemisia argentifolii

Cook Islands 6463

outbreaks 6463

Bemisia tabaci

Bangladesh 9732

Egypt 8581, 8689

resistance 8689

commodities

insecticides, residues 1571, 9253,

10950

pest control 6445

pesticides

determination 2536

residues 967, 1573, 5445, 6974,

7976

pyrethroid insecticides, residues 2537

Diptera, Denmark 1480

fields

Acari, Haryana 2451

Cheyletus, Pakistan 5491*Frankliniella occidentalis* 5597

Russia 11913

Spain 5164

insect pests

control

biological control 7383

chemical control 6489

cultural control 9400

microbial pesticides 2985

forecasting 7455

Germany 7383

Poland 9538

Vegetables *cont.*

insecticides

residues 1569, 4457, 10517, 11284

analysis 1653

integrated pest management, Italy 4519

Lipaphis erysimi, Guangdong 2489*Macronellus hirsutus*, Grenada 6472

Noctuidae, Russia 2444

pest control

Asia 443

Honshu 7455

Illinois 10657

Korea Republic 7979

reports 5947

reviews 4377

Thailand 10630

pesticides

residues 6555, 8966, 9252, 11526

determination 5422, 7537

pests

control, chemical control 8458

Germany 8458

Pieris rapae, China 6516*Plutella xylostella*, Honshu 6464

Taiwan, reports 1987

Thysanoptera, Europe, reviews 3584

Velarifictorius, physiology, water relations

10114

Velarifictorius micado, physiology, water

relations 10114

Venezuela*Bemisia tabaci* 4401

Cerambycidae 2047

Cymbionotum negrei 3004*Enterolobium cyclocarpum*, *Stator gener-**alis* 10857

food plants

Acanthoscelides 978*Stator limbatus* 4999

human milk, insecticide residues 10425

mangoes

Anastrepha 9728*Ceratitidis capitata* 2786*Mimosestes* 11187

Miridae 2027

Neuroptera 6028

onions, *Thrips tabaci* 6696*Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Tetranychus ludeni*

2661

pineapples, *Cholus vaurieae* 2061*Pinus*, Formicidae 897pomegranates, *Siphoninus phillyreae*

3777

potatoes, *Tecia solanivora* 2691

Sphingidae 3267

sweet potatoes, *Cylas formicarius* 715*Synoea* 5154

Tephritidae, parasitoids 2380

tomatoes

Bemisia tabaci 5604, 11732

fields, parasitoids 11732

insect pests 11735

Keiferia lycopersicella 3693**Venoms**, toxicity, *Bemisia argentifolii* 7331**Venturia canescens**

biochemistry, secretions 6365

biology

behaviour 11200, 11222

reproduction 6365, 6376

ecology, population dynamics, models

8390

genetics

DNA 5077

genetic markers 11222

hosts

Ephestia kuehniella 11222*Plodia interpunctella* 6365, 8390

Pyralidae 11200

Venus gallina

insecticides

effects 1588

residues 8543

Veratrum album*Aglaostigma* 123*Rhadinoceraea nodicornis*, interactions

123

Verbascum thapsus*Aphis verbasci*, UK 1937*Gymnetron asellus*, Netherlands 2253**(S)-cis-Verbenol**, mixtures, attractants, *Ips**sexdentatus* 8878**Verbenone**

attractants

Ips typographus 4872

Scolytidae 891

nontarget effects, insects 5841

pheromones, *Ips pini* 3876**Vermitec** (see Abamectin)**Vernolate**, *Frankliniella fusca*, interactions

8785

Vernonia, *Tomoplagia*, Minas Gerais 1210,

6215

Vernonia polyanthes, *Tomoplagia rudolphi*,

galls 11963

Vernonia persica, *Deroceras reticulatum*

3938

Verticillium

hosts

Bemisia tabaci 9364*Halotydeus destructor* 4248**Verticillium lecanii**

control

Aleyrodidae 7957

arthropod pests, greenhouse crops

9384

herbicides, toxicity 3396

hosts

Aleyrodidae 1434

Aphis fabae 2398*Bemisia tabaci* 9364*Coccus pseudomagnoliarum* 3768

Coleoptera 9603

Frankliniella occidentalis 6416

insecticides, effects 6535

pesticides, toxicity 9492

Vespa affinis

ecology, population dynamics, models

8231

Ryukyu Archipelago 8231

Vespa mandarina magnifica

control, trapping 11369

Himachal Pradesh 11369

prey, *Apis cerana* 11369**Vespa mandarina**

Asia 1037

biology 1037

taxonomy 1037

Vespa mandarina mandarina

Honshu 7361

prey, *Apis cerana* 7361**Vespa orientalis**

pheromones 10073

physiology, thermoregulation 5038

Vespa soror

Asia 1037

biology 1037

taxonomy 1037

Vesperidae

Europe, books 2990

taxonomy 2990

Vespidae

bogs, Belarus 11252

coffee, plantations, Minas Gerais 10799

control 770

ecology, insect communities 11252

ectoparasites 5211

figs

Gabon 1805

pollination 1805

Florida 1381

forest nurseries, India 2880

Gomphocarpus physocarpus

pollination 942

Queensland 942

grapes, Santa Catarina 4721

greenhouses, habitats, Germany 602

insecticides, effects 10799

Mississippi 5211

nests, estimation 375

passion fruits, fields, Pernambuco 7756

plums, Italy 770

predators 1381, 4186

prey

Perileucoptera coffeella 10799

Psyllidae 2880

Vespula*Nothofagus*, forests, New Zealand 9888

prey, Tipulidae 9888

Vespula flaviceps lewisii

insecticides, effects 7492

insects as food 9336

Japan 9336

- Vespa germanica**
attractants 3571
control, biological control 9380
distribution, California 6304
New Zealand 3571, 9284, 9380
prey, arthropods 9284
- Vespa lewisii** (see *V. flaviceps lewisii*)
- Vespa pensylvanica**, rearing techniques 7362
- Vespa rufa**, genetics, microsatellites 5070
- Vespa vulgaris**
attractants 3571
biology
behaviour 5102
starvation 3211
control, biological control 8447, 9380
New Zealand 3571, 7363, 8447, 9284, 9380
prey, *Tenebrio molitor* 7363
- Vetch** (see *Vicia*)
- Viburnum**, *Aphis*, USA 9002
- Viburnum dentatum**, *Aphis crassicauda*, USA 9002
- Viburnum tinus**
Aleurotuba jelinekii 4209
Laothoe populi 10836
- Vicia**
Bruchus, Hungary 11668
Sitona macularius, Iran 8241
- Vicia faba** (see *Faba beans*)
- Vicia faba var. major**, *Liriomyza bryoniae* 11287
- Vicia sativa**, *Halotydeus destructor* 4248
- Vicia sepium**, insects, Germany 9597
- Vicia villosa**
fields, *Orius insidiosus*, Arkansas 9317
intercropping, cabbages, control, *Lepidoptera* 10636
- Vietmachus bambusicola**
bamboos, habitats, Vietnam 1954
taxonomy, new species 1954
- Vietnam**
bamboos, *Asterolecaniidae*, parasitoids 1954
cereal grains, pest control 6970-6971
Coccinea 9235
Drosophila immigrans 2168
Formicidae, nests, insects 2014
insects 11259
rice
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 6635
fields, beneficial arthropods 6634
insect pests 6634, 6648
Nilaparvata lugens 662, 8625
- Vigna**, *Acrocercops syngamma*, Madhya Pradesh 7578
- Vigna aconitifolia**
Homoptera, Rajasthan 2681
seeds, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, damage 1979
- Vigna angularis**
Callosobruchus, resistance 10979
commodities
Callosobruchus chinensis 8959, 9955
Callosobruchus maculatus 2960, 7942
extracts, oviposition attractants, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1712
Tetranychus urticae, resistance 11686
- Vigna mungo**
Acrocercops syngamma, Madhya Pradesh 7578
Callosobruchus maculatus
resistance 6664
Tamil Nadu 6664
commodities
Callosobruchus maculatus 2497
resistance 8951
insecticides, residues 5927
Suidasia nesbitti 1981
insect pests, Orissa 5564
- Vigna radiata**
Acrocercops syngamma, Madhya Pradesh 7578
Aphis craccivora, Henan 693
Bemisia tabaci
Assam 11687
India 7653
Callosobruchus chinensis 11692
Callosobruchus maculatus
resistance 6664
Tamil Nadu 6664
- Vigna radiata** cont.
commodities
Bruchidae, Africa 7390
Callosobruchus 9963
subtropics 2953
Callosobruchus analis 8952
Callosobruchus chinensis 964, 2959, 6986, 8950
damage 10981
Callosobruchus maculatus 2960, 11991
damage 6987
Madhya Pradesh 7962
fumigants, effects 2953
insect pests, Assam 11973
insecticides, residues, detection 9263
Suidasia nesbitti 1981
insect pests
Assam 694-695, 10616
Madhya Pradesh 8665
Orissa 5564
resistance 695
varietal reactions 8665
insecticides
degradation 4461
effects 11689
residues 1714
intercropping, control, *Liriomyza trifolii*, cotton 11849
Isoptera, Haryana 4634
Megalurothrips distalis
Indian Punjab 9631
resistance 9631
Nezara viridula, Assam 7654, 7656
Riptortus linearis, varietal reactions 7657
Tetranychus urticae, resistance 11686
- Vigna subterranea**, commodities, *Callosobruchus subinnotatus* 10957
- Vigna unguiculata** (see *Cowpeas*)
- Vinca rosea**, extracts, effects, *Maladera insanabilis* 1947
- Vincetoxicum hirsundinaria**, *Lygaeus equestris*, Sweden 3255
- Vinclozolin**, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, interactions 10760
- Vinegar**, attractants, *Nitidulidae* 1884
- Vineyards**
Acari
France 1762
Hungary 2762
Anagrus, California 9296
Anagrus epos, California 10732
Araneae, California 783
arthropods
Europe 2996
Hungary 1802
beneficial arthropods
Italy 3756
Switzerland 8736
Dibrachys cavus, Russia 3759
habitats
parasitoids, Italy 1798
Phytoseius plumifer, Italy 786
Heliococcus bohemicus, Italy 1798
insects
Moldova 4722
Switzerland 1803
Kampimodromus aberrans, Italy 4718
Phytoseiidae, Italy 8739
predatory mites
Austria 11778
Hungary 7741, 10730
Typhlodromus pyri, France 784
Zetzellia mali, Hungary 10734
- Vinsonia**, taxonomy 6035
- Viola hirta**, *Formica polyctena*, Ukraine 937
- Viola matutina**, *Formica polyctena*, Ukraine 937
- Viola mirabilis**, *Formica polyctena*, Ukraine 937
- Viola odorata**, *Dasineura odoratae*, Italy 1940
- Viola witrockiana**, insect pests, USA 5871
- Virachola isocrates** (see *Deudorix isocrates*)
- Viral insecticides** (see also *Microbial pesticides*)
control, insect pests, conferences 7986
formulations 3445
genetic engineering 4336, 5260, 6450
production 11411
safety 9354
- Vireo altiloquus barbatulus**, insecticides, effects 10443
- Viruses** (see also *Insect viruses*)
- Vitamin D3-glycoside**, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11489
- Vitamin E**, pesticides, residues, detection 10472
- Vitamins**, effects, *Bombyx mori* 4314
- Vitellus**
Australia 3044
taxonomy 3044
- Viteus vitifoliae**
control, chemical control 3758
ecology, population dynamics 4723
genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 11156
grapes 4723, 5659
California 1800, 8734
resistance 1800, 3761, 8734
Russia 3758
plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 5659
Vitis 11776
Vitis vinifera
resistance 3755
Spain 3755
- Vitex glabrata**, *Attacus atlas*, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 8171
- Vitex negundo**
extracts
effects
Achaea janata 1950
Corcyra cephalonica 974
Dysdercus cingulatus 4911
Rhyzopertha dominica 7900-7901
insecticidal properties 7900-7901
- Vitis**
Erythroneura
New York 785
varietal reactions 785
- Vitis labrusca** (see *Grapes*)
- Vitis riparia**
Erythroneura
New York 785
varietal reactions 785
- Viteus vitifoliae** 11776
- Vitis rotundifolia** (see *Grapes*)
- Vitis vinifera** (see *Grapes*)
- Vitis vinifera silvestris**
Viteus vitifoliae
resistance 3755
Spain 3755
- Vitis Vitis berlandieri** × *Vitis riparia*, *Viteus vitifoliae* 11776
- Vitis** × *Vitis vinifera*, *Viteus vitifoliae*, resistance 3761
- Volucella**
Prosopis velutina
Arizona 4889
pollination 4889
- Voria ruralis**, hosts, *Rachiplusia nu* 9617
- Vydate** (see *Oxamyl*)
- Walnuts** (*Juglans regia*)
Chromaphis juglandicola, California 816
Conotrachelus retentus
damage 5683
Missouri 5683
Cydia pomonella, Europe 748
Eriophyes armeniacus, Armenia 2750
extracts, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 5883
insect pests, Turkey 7760
insecticidal properties 5883
orchards, *Trioxys pallidus*, California 816
pest control, USA 10763
predatory insects, Turkey 815
Rhagoletis completa 11597
Oregon 6778
- Walsura trifoliata**, extracts, antifeedants 3579
- Waltzia australica**
acaricides, effects 7539
prey, *Halotydeus destructor* 7539
- Warburganal**, antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7497
- Warehouses**, pest control 965
- Warrior** (see *Lambda-cyhalothrin*)
- Wasmannia auropunctata** (see *Ocheto-myrmex auropunctatus*)
- Waste water**, insecticides, residues 1744

Water

insecticides

- degradation 1608, 2552, 7555, 7566
- distribution 575
- effects 1613, 3547
- movement 576
- residues 572, 1350, 1615, 4491, 4671, 4679, 5174, 5459, 5468, 5479, 6343, 6554, 6580, 8559, 9520, 10253, 10500, 11291, 11573, 11575, 11577
- degradation 1612
- determination 580, 5477, 9269
- models 5456
- monitoring 8557

pesticides

- degradation, models 3560
- effects 8458
- movement, conferences 3976
- removal 5178
- residues 584, 1611, 2279-2280, 2568, 4240, 4252, 5469, 5476, 8490, 9523, 10501, 10505, 11283, 11296, 11576
- analysis 9515
- reviews 4247
- expert systems 3562
- extraction 9261
- hydrolysis 586
- models 3564
- UK 3551

Water stress, effects, *Neodiprion gillettei* 4869

Watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus, vectors, Aphidoidea 10674

Watermelons (*Citrullus lanatus*)

- Aphis gossypii*, Honshu 10656
- Bemisia argentifolii*
- Cook Islands 6463
- outbreaks 6463
- Texas 9391
- Chrysomelidae, Indiana 4685
- habitats, *Chrysoperla rufilabris*, Texas 9391
- pest control, Spain 1651
- Thrips flavus*, Karnataka 7702
- Thysanoptera, Hawaii 5596

Waxiella, taxonomy 6035

Weeds

- Aphididae, Pakistan 8578
- beneficial insects, Switzerland 5897
- biological control, reviews 7914
- biological control agents, evaluation, reviews 4897
- Buprestidae, Turkey 9886
- Cicadellidae 4730
- Italy 3734
- Delia radicum*, Czech Republic 11216
- effects, Carabidae 3365
- habitats
- Araneae
- Ohio 8655
- Switzerland 2217, 2734
- arthropods, Switzerland 10154, 10548
- Helicoverpa armigera*, Hungary 10733
- insect pests, Spain 1454
- insects
- interactions 5896
- Turkey 938
- Liriomyza trifolii*, Orissa 5492
- Maconellcoccus hirsutus*, Grenada 6472
- Mordellidae, Quebec 940

Weevils (see Apionidae; Curculionidae)

Weiseana barkeri

- Acacia nilotica*, Kenya 4931
- control, *Acacia nilotica*, evaluation 4931
- rearing techniques 4931

Welsh onions

- Spodoptera, Indonesia 7672
- Spodoptera exigua, Korea Republic 2697

Wesmaelia, taxonomy 7005

West Africa

- Chartocerus hyalinipennis* 1413
- crops, *Oedaleus senegalensis* 5143
- Cryptostigmata 6308

Western hemlock (see *Tsuga heterophylla*)

Western larch (see *Larix occidentalis*)

Western X-disease, vectors, Cicadellidae 2754

Wetlands

- Araneae, Kansas 6244

Wetlands cont.

- insecticides, residues 1620, 6573
- insects, Ohio 1283

Whales, pesticides, residues 7548

Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)

Aceria tosicella, resistance 6609

Aceria tulipae

- Kansas 615
- resistance 615, 1655

Acrididae

- Montana 7594
- Saskatchewan 4613

Agromyza, Hokkaido 7584

Anaphothrips helvolus, North America 5004

Apamea anceps

- Shanxi 8592
- yield losses 8592

Aphididae 3594, 5500, 11612

- Argentina 2618
- Czech Republic 2614
- damage 1660
- Delhi 11611
- economic thresholds 7596
- Egypt 8599
- Europe 4535
- Gansu 7596
- Germany 627, 3599, 9556, 10546
- Iran 5009
- Pakistan 8578
- resistance 2614, 8598, 9554-9555, 9563, 10542, 11615
- South Dakota 1660
- Turkey 606, 616
- UK 2616, 3189
- yield losses 3595

Aphidoidea, Switzerland 3600

arthropods, Orissa 5498

Aspidiotus gonzalezi, Spain 19

Cephus pygmeus

- Iran 8586
- Russia 9559
- varietal reactions 8586

Ceratomyia trifurcata 10603

Chromatomyia fuscata, Hokkaido 622

Cnephiasia pumicana, Hungary 628

commodities

- arthropods, Saudi Arabia 2967
- Coleoptera 3965-3966, 4960, 11980
- damage, detection 10980
- Kentucky 10965
- Mexico 10977
- Cryptolestes* 3963
- Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 2952, 3967
- fumigants
- effects 9964
- residues 957-958
- insect pests 5931
- control, fumigants 6982
- losses 8964
- insecticides
- effects 9957
- residues 4944, 5926, 9965
- detection 9263
- Lepidoptera 8972, 9958
- Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 11510
- pesticides, residues 9970
- Psocoptera, Croatia 2954
- Rhyzopertha dominica* 6976, 6980, 7901, 8956
- varietal susceptibility 1969
- Sitophilus granarius* 3241, 7949, 11994
- Sitophilus oryzae* 2961, 5930, 8970, 9967, 10962
- Sitotroga cerealella* 8275
- stored products pests 1977
- Tribolium castaneum*, resistance 2948
- Trogoderma granarium* 8498

Delia coarctata, UK 9565

Deroceras reticulatum 7408

resistance 2615

Diloboderus abderus, Rio Grande do Sul 623

Diptera

- resistance 10540
- Russia 10540

Diuraphis noxia 8585

Idaho 612

resistance 3591-3592

South Africa 2613

Wheat cont.

Diuraphis noxia cont.

Wyoming 624

Eurygaster integriceps

damage 3596

Iran 1661, 9561

Romania 10544

USSR 3596

extracts, effects, *Costelytra zealandica* 6090

fields

Aphelinus asychis, France 2190

Araneae

- Germany 620, 9320
- Hungary 10549
- Switzerland 2217, 3600

arthropods

- Switzerland 10154
- UK 3364

beneficial arthropods, UK 617

beneficial insects

- Germany 3597, 11610
- Turkey 606, 616
- UK 2616

Coccinella septempunctata, Europe 10450

Coleoptera, Germany 10529

Episyrphus balteatus, Germany 627

Hybotidae, Germany 9319

Lepthyphantes tenuis, UK 8595

Nabidae, Germany 10547

natural enemies, Iran 5009

Orius insidiosus, Arkansas 9317

parasitoids, Romania 10544

Platygaster hiemalis, New Zealand 10545

predatory arthropods

- Germany 11618
- Hungary 626
- Switzerland 8597
- UK 5437

predatory insects

- Delhi 11611
- Germany 10546

Promachus ysonicus, Henan 2617

Staphylinidae, Germany 9761

Syrphidae, Germany 3599

Tachyporus hypnorum, Russia 625

habitats, parasitoids, Poland 3353

Haplothrips tritici

economic thresholds 3598

Kazakhstan 3598

Russia 3598

Hemiptera, Italy 8591

Hymenoptera, Maryland 9872

insect pests

control 5488

chemical control 11464

integrated control 7592

Denmark 7592

Egypt 9557

Germany 3597

Madhya Pradesh 7589

monitoring 5488

New Zealand 10545

Rio Grande do Sul 3467

Russia 5488

Spain 1454

Switzerland 10548

insecticides

metabolism 8540, 11560

movement 2596

residues 2667

toxicity 8584

usage 4534

insects

Germany 621

Russia 2610

sampling 2610

Mayetiola destructor

resistance 3593, 9560

varietal reactions 618

Melanoplus, Montana 11614

Melanoplus sanguinipes 2607

Metopolophium dirhodum 1656, 9562

Oulema

Poland 4538, 5501

resistance 5501

Oulema gallaeciana, Poland 3353

Oulema melanopus

resistance 4531

Wheat cont.

- Oulema melanopus* cont.
 - Russia 625
- pest control 4537
 - Henan 8590
 - Hubei 8589
 - Italy 7587
 - Madhya Pradesh 7593
 - Parana 7590
 - UK 5494
 - yield losses 8574
- Petrobia latens*, Henan 614
- Phorbia*, Central Europe 2604
- products, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 7485
- proteins, inhibitors, stored products pests 10975
- Psammotettix striatus*, Italy 613
- Rhopalosiphum padi* 11508, 11613
 - Illinois 10538
 - resistance 4536, 10543
 - Sichuan 7597
- Scarabaeidae, Henan 2617
- Schizaphis graminum*
 - damage 6607
 - Egypt 2609, 7586
 - Mato Grosso do Sul 4533
 - Ningxia 11617
 - resistance 4533, 6608, 8594, 11609
 - seeds, insect pests 7943
- Sesamia calamistis*, Nigeria 7588
- Siteroptes avenae*, South Africa 7591
- Sitobion avenae* 1659, 9566, 10182
 - damage 8593
 - Germany 8593, 9564
 - Indian Punjab 8596
 - resistance 629, 10541
 - UK 4539
- Sitodiplosis mosellana*
 - China 7598
 - damage 6606
 - resistance 7598
 - UK 6606, 9558
- Thrips tabaci*, New York 5589
- Thysanoptera, Georgia 4527
- Tipula oleracea*
 - outbreaks 7595
 - UK 7595
- Zabrus tenebrioides*, Italy 10539
- Wheat dwarf monogeminivirus**, vectors, *Psammotettix striatus* 613, 8591
- Wheat flour**
 - attractants, Nitidulidae 1884
 - Tribolium castaneum* 2920, 11989
 - Tribolium confusum* 10954
- Wheat germ**
 - extracts, effects, *Antitrogonus parvulus* 11942
 - insecticidal properties 11942
 - Lymantria dispar* 8479
 - oviposition deterrents, *Agrotis segetum* 11594
- Wheat × rye**, *Schizaphis graminum*, resistance 6605
- Wheat streak mosaic virus**, vectors, *Aceria tulipae* 615, 1655
- White clover** (see *Trifolium repens*)
- White fir** (see *Abies concolor*)
- White gram** (see Chickpeas)
- White mustard** (see *Sinapis alba*)
- White pine** (see *Pinus strobus*)
- White spruce** (see *Picea glauca*)
- Whiteflies** (see Aleyrodidae)
- Wiborgia**
 - Vespidae
 - pollination 1870
 - South Africa 1870
- Widdringtonia**, *Cinara cupressi*, Malawi 4852
- Wigandia urens**, insects, Mexico 929
- Wild birds**, pesticides, residues 4474
- Wild plants**, Phytoseiidae, Greece 8928
- Wildlife**
 - pesticides
 - effects 5424
 - residues
 - expert systems 3562
 - risk assessment 10443
- Willows** (see *Salix*)
- Wines**
 - insecticides
 - residues 5460

Wines cont.

- insecticides cont.
 - residues cont.
 - determination 2969
- Winter crooknecks** (see *Cucurbita maxima*; *Cucurbita moschata*; *Cucurbita pepo*)
- Winter squashes** (see *Cucurbita maxima*; *Cucurbita moschata*; *Cucurbita pepo*)
- Winthemia**
 - Croton floribundus*, habitats, Rio de Janeiro 9297
 - hosts
 - Fountainea ryphea* 9297
 - Pieris brassicae* 2257
 - Spodoptera frugiperda* 1666
 - maize, fields, Argentina 1666
 - South Africa 2257
- Winthemia cruentata**
 - hosts, *Autographa gamma* 1691
 - lucerne, fields, Hokkaido 1691
- Winthemiini**, morphology, eggs 11024
- Wireworms** (see Elateridae)
- Wiseana**
 - extraction 5194
 - pasture plants 10584
 - pastures 5194
 - plant pathogens, transmission 10584
 - sampling 5194
- Wisteria floribunda**, *Phyllonorycter maest-ingella*, Netherlands 7875
- Withanolides**, mixtures, effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11943
- Withius niger**, rice, stores, Thailand 979
- Wolbachia**
 - Aphytis, symbionts 2086
 - Drosophila simulans*, interactions 8071
 - hosts
 - Drosophila* 10047
 - Drosophila simulans* 3181, 7417
 - Epidinocarsis diversicornis* 9365
 - Laodelphax striatellus* 7415
 - insects, symbiosis 10201
 - Tetranychus urticae*, symbiosis 10203
- Wolbachia pipientis**
 - Cadra cautella*, symbiosis 10202
 - hosts, *Melanoplus* 9276
- Wood**
 - arthropod pests
 - biology 10993
 - control 10993
 - Coleoptera, Africa 5914
 - Coptotermes formosanus*, Florida 4961
 - Coptotermes lacteus*, resistance 8946
 - Hylotrupes bajulus* 8947
 - insect pests, Italy 972
 - Isoptera, Florida 10945
- Wood ash**
 - effects
 - Bombyx mori* 6473
 - Callosobruchus maculatus* 10948
- Wood preservatives**, control, marine borers 5921
- Woodlands**
 - Araneae, Italy 3346
 - Aspidiotus gonzalezi*, Spain 19
 - Carabidae, Switzerland 4813
 - insects
 - ecology, habitats 6273
 - UK 6273
 - Staphylinidae, Irish Republic 7240
- Woody plants**
 - Clastoptera, USA 6834
 - insect pests, New Zealand 7808
 - Nepticulidae, Kansas 2065
- Wool**
 - commodities, *Attagenus*, India 1966
 - Monopis crocicapitella*, New Zealand 9948
 - Tineola bisselliella*, Italy 11972
- Workshops** (see Conferences)
- Xanthia icteritia**, attractants 8468
- Xanthippus corallipes**
 - ecology, habitats, models 8227
 - grasslands, Colorado 8227
- Xanthium occidentale**, insects, Switzerland 7923
- Xanthocephalus sarothrae** (see *Gutierrezia sarothrae*)
- Xanthocryptus**, hosts, *Ceresium seminigrum* 9876

- Xanthogaleruca luteola** (see *Pyrrhalta luteola*)
 - Xanthopimpla stemmator**
 - hosts, insects 8318
 - parasitoids 8318
 - Xanthorhoe**, Italy 272
 - Xanthosoma**
 - insect pests 7658
 - pest control 4635
 - Xanthoxilin**, effects, *Sitotroga cerealella* 5887
 - Xenaster longiabdominalis**
 - biology 4761
 - coconuts, Kerala 4761
 - taxonomy, new species 4761
 - Xenoencyrtus**, distribution, Tasmania 376
 - Xenoencyrtus hemipterus**
 - distribution, Tasmania 376
 - hosts, Coreidae 376
 - Xenorhabdus**, taxonomy, phylogeny 3394
 - Xenorhabdus bovienii**, storage 5180
 - Xenorhabdus nematophilus**
 - biochemistry 7422
 - lipids 4321
 - Galleria mellonella*, host parasite relationships 6411
 - hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 1468
 - storage 5180
- Xenorhabdus nematophilus subsp. dutki**, hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 2404
- Xenorhabdus poinarii**, storage 5180
- Xenylla grisea**, mycorrhizas, interactions 1952
- Xerolycosa miniata**
 - dunes, UK 1261
 - ecology, habitats 1260-1261
 - UK 1260
- Xestia c-nigrum**
 - morphology 1062
 - taxonomy 1062
- Xestobium rufosillosum**, wood, Italy 972
- Xorides indicatorius**
 - biology, behaviour 7385
 - forests, habitats, Italy 7385
- Xorides sepulcralis**
 - biology, behaviour 7385
 - forests, habitats, Italy 7385
 - hosts, *Morimus asper* 7385
- Xubida rutubella**, crops, Mexico 338
- Xyleborinus alni**
 - Austria 2059
 - taxonomy 2059
- Xyleborinus gracilis**, forest trees, Parana 3844
- Xyleborinus saxesenii**, taxonomy 2059
- Xyleborus**
 - canes and rattans, Malaysia 1955
 - control, chemical control 6816
 - forest trees, Indonesia 6816
- Xyleborus ferrugineus**
 - distribution, Dominica 7283
 - Euterpe*, Sao Paulo 1850
 - forest trees, Parana 3844
- Xyleborus formicatus** (see *Euwallacea formicatus*)
- Xylechinus pilosus**
 - ecology, insect communities 4873
 - Picea abies*, Slovakia 4873
- Xylella fastidiosa**, vectors, *Graphocephala atropunctata* 5657
- Xylia xylocarpa**, insect pests, Kerala 9879
- Xylobates capucinus**
 - cotton, fields, Egypt 8817
 - insecticides, effects 8817
- Xylobates lophotrichus**, soil, Turkey 11254
- Xylocopa iridipennis**
 - ectoparasites 11361
 - Jammu and Kashmir 11361
- Xylocoris flavipes**, rice, stores, Thailand 979
- Xylomya czekanovskii**, *Populus tremula*, Sweden 9889
- Xylophagidae**, morphology, nervous system 7042
- Xylophagus ater**
 - distribution, Norway 7276
 - forests, Norway 7276
- Xylophagus cinctus**, biology, behaviour 11219
- Xylophagus junki**
 - distribution, Norway 7276
 - forests, Norway 7276

- Xylopi* *aethiopica*, extracts, antifeedants, *Reticulitermes speratus* 5219
- Xylopi* *sericea*
Coccotrypes
damage 4849
Minas Gerais 4849
- Xylosandrus compactus*
coffee, India 3815
pathogens 3815
- Xylosandrus germanus*, distribution, Belgium 7299
- Xylosterus lineatum* (see *Trypodendron lineatum*)
- Xylotrechus antilope*, France 8239
- Xylotrechus quadripes*
coffee, India 3815
pathogens 3815
- Xylotragus brunneus*, *Eucalyptus*, wood, damage 5916
- Xylotripes gideon*, physiology, nutrition 9066
- Xysticus audax*
Betula tortuosa, habitats, Finland 868
prey, *Phratora polaris* 868
- Xysticus obscurus*
Betula tortuosa, habitats, Finland 868
prey, *Phratora polaris* 868
- Xystrocera globosa*
canes and rattans, Malaysia 1955
cocoa 9772
Northern Territory 9772
distribution 9772
forest trees 9772
Northern Territory 9772
- Xystromutilla asperiventris*
Amazonas 5098
interactions, *Sphecidea* 5098
- Yams* (*Dioscorea* spp.)
commodities, *Araceus fasciculatus* 6990
Dialeurodes, Cuba 7746
insect pests 7658
pest control 4635
- Yeast hydrolysate**, attractants, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 10416
- Yeasts**
Formicidae, interactions 8305
odours, attractants, *Tinea* 3573
symbiosis, *Hamiltonaphis styraci* 9211
vectors, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6745
- Yemen**
integrated pest management 11465
Microtermes yemenensis, predators 7397
pesticides, disposal 10383
potatoes
integrated pest management, books 2994
Phthorimaea operculella 9636, 11445, 11698
Prunus, *Pterochloroides persicae* 5650
sesame, insect pests 9750
Spilonema 5001
Tetranychidae 3028
tree fruits, *Pterochloroides persicae* 11781
- Yemen Democratic Republic**, Heteroptera 1020
- Yield losses**, assessment 3790
- Yponomeuta*
biology 11021
food plants 11021
predators 3346
- Yponomeuta cagnagellus*
biochemistry, haemolymph 2126
Euonymus europaeus, Italy 3346
morphology
haemocytes 9026
reproductive organs 50
predators 3346
- Yponomeuta euonymellus* (see *Y. evonymellus*)
- Yponomeuta evonymellus*
biochemistry, haemolymph 2126
morphology, haemocytes 9026
predators 1396, 3346
Prunus padus
Italy 3346
UK 4847
Switzerland 1396
- Yponomeuta irrorellus*
Euonymus europaeus, Italy 3346
- Yponomeuta irrorellus* cont.
predators 3346
- Yponomeuta malinellus*
apples
Germany 10695
USSR 3718
biology 3718
control 3718, 8710
fruit trees, Albania 8710
morphology, haemocytes 9026
parasitoids 11, 10695
quarantine, Canada 5331
Turkey 11
- Yponomeuta padellus*
biology 11021
behaviour 11233
food plants 11021
morphology, haemocytes 9026
parasitoids 11
quarantine, Canada 5331
Turkey 11
- Yponomeuta padellus* group
Euonymus europaeus, Italy 3346
predators 3346
- Yponomeuta plumbellus*
Euonymus europaeus, Italy 3346
predators 3346
- Yponomeuta rorellus*
parasitoids 11
Turkey 11
- Yponomeutidae**
apples, Ukraine 3719
biochemistry, chemical composition 11135
control, chemical control 3719
- Ypsistocerini**, taxonomy 3048
- Ypsolopha limitellus*, taxonomy, synonyms, of *Dichomeris oceanis* 1018
- Yucca*
Tegeticula yuccasella
damage 6885
pollination 6885
- Yucca schottii*
Tegeticula yuccasella
Arizona 6949
pollination 6949
- Yugoslavia** (see also Croatia; Slovenia)
apples, arthropod pests 9686
Brevicoryne brassicae 3432
Calophasia lunula 3452
Citrus, *Coccus pseudomagnoliarum* 3768
Diabrotica virgifera 2272
Euphorbia sequierana, *Vasates euphorbiae* 3060
maize
Diabrotica virgifera 2624
fields, predatory insects 2623
insect pests 2623
plums, *Aculus fockeui* 9701
potatoes, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2687, 4644
sericulture 2393
Stenobothrus rubicundus 4197-4198
- Zabrotes subfasciatus**
control 10953
distribution, Southern Africa 10953
Phaseolus, commodities, Southern Africa 10953
Phaseolus vulgaris, resistance 10958
plant extracts, toxicity 2924
- Zabrus tenebrioides*
biology, population dynamics 10539
control, chemical control 10539
wheat, Italy 10539
- Zaire**, *Oecophylla longinoda* 8302
- Zambia**
crops, Isoptera 2595
groundnuts, insect pests 2813
maize, Lepidoptera 2619
Reduviidae 8259
- Zamia*, *Eumaeus atala*, Florida 8847
- Zamia pumila*, *Eumaeus atala*, Florida 8847
- Zanthoxylum*, *Attacus atlas*, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 8171
- Zanthoxylum alatun*, insecticidal properties 9928
- Zanthoxylum dimorphophyllum*, *Cornopsylla zanthoxylae*, Guizhou 1031
- Zanthoxylum simulans*
extracts, effects, *Sitotroga cerealella* 5887
- Zanthoxylum simulans* cont.
insecticidal properties 5887
- Zanthoxylum tibatanum*, *Cornopsylla trichotoma*, Tibet 1031
- Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides*
extracts
toxicity
Callosobruchus maculatus 7945
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2921
- Zapriothrica**
biology, life cycle 6957
Passiflora tripartita var. *tripartita*, Colombia 6957
- Zatopsis capitis**
Baccharis pilularis, habitats, California 9935
hosts, *Rhopalomyia californica* 9935
- Zea mays** (see Maize)
- Zea perennis*, *Cicadulina mbila* 3585
- Zeiraphera canadensis*, parasitoids 8321
- Zeiraphera diniana*
conifers, Russia 11896
genetics, differentiation 1914
Pinopsida 1914
- Zeiraphera improbrana*
Larix laricina
damage 8893
Ontario 8893
- Zelex nigricornis*, hosts, *Spodoptera littoralis* 9313
- Zelkova serrata**
Apriona japonica
damage 7835
Honsu 7835
- Zelmira angulata** (see *Orfelina angulata*)
- Zerconina**
morphology 9023
taxonomy 9023
- Zerenopsis leopardina**
biology 3202
food plants, South Africa 3202
- Zethenia rufescentaria**
biology 3894
life cycle 2896
- Larix*
Heilongjiang 2896, 3894
outbreaks 3894
pathogens 3434
- Zetona delospila**
biology, life history 6952
Cassyytha, Australia 6952
- Zetzellia mali**
apples, orchards, Massachusetts 6722
biology, behaviour 4277, 9315
control, heat treatment 2761
ecology, population dynamics 6722
grapes, Hungary 2761-2762
pesticides, effects 6722
prey
Acari 4277
Calepitrimerus vitis 10734
Phytoseiidae 9315
Tetranychidae 6722
vineyards, Hungary 10734
- Zeuzera coffeae**
control, chemical control 2927
Malaysia 412
pathogens 412
Pimenta dioica, Kerala 2927
- Zeuzera conferta*
biology 11889
ecology 11889
Sonneratia apetala, Bangladesh 11889
- Zeuzera pyrina*
apples
Egypt 2747
yield losses 2747
control
chemical control 2747
trapping 2602
crops, Italy 2602
- Zigadenus leimanthoides*, *Rhadinoceraea sodsensis*, West Virginia 9003
- Zimbabwe**
atmosphere, insecticide residues 7556
Drosophila melanogaster 2163
field crops, insect pests 10393
fishes, insecticide residues 7556
maize, pest control 7603
man, insecticide residues 8495
mangoes, *Ceratitis cosyra* 9727

- Zimbabwe** *cont.*
 Oniscidae 3214
 pesticides, usage 8495
Pinus
 Mecostibus pinivorus 10871
 Pinus 6904
- Zinc**
 accumulation
 Aglais urticae 3481
 arthropods 3249
 effects
 Bactrocera cucurbitae 8477
 Bombyx mori 3482
 Cryptostigmata 7229
 Helix aspersa 10324
 Lymantria dispar 7544, 8479, 8481
 Porcellio scaber 6474
 toxicity, *Porcellio scaber* 1557
- Zinc sulfate**, genotoxicity, *Drosophila* 9420
- Zineb**
 control, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, *Citrus* 1812
 toxicity
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum 9492
 Verticillium lencanii 9492
- Zingiber cassumunar**
 extracts, toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5882
 insecticidal properties 5882
- Zingiber cernuum**, *Lema fulvimana*,
 Karnataka 8919
- Zingiber mioga**, insect pests, New Zealand 5888
- Zingiber officinale**
 insect pests
 control, chemical control 7908
 Sikkim 7908
 Pentalonia nigronervosa, Fujian 8740
 pests, India 8914
- Ziram**, effects, *Amblyseius andersoni* 4479
- Zizania caduciflora**, *Chilo suppressalis*,
 Honshu 1658
- Zizeeria knysna**
Lasius flavus, interactions 7223
 Spain 6309
- Ziziphus joazeiro**, *Anastrepha zenildae*, Rio
 Grande do Norte 10831
- Ziziphus jujuba**, insecticides, residues 6776
- Ziziphus mauritiana**
Carpomyia vesuviana
 Andhra Pradesh 9733
 Pakistan 810
Drepanococcus chiton, Karnataka 6773
Florthrips tregardhi, Karnataka 8759
 habitats
 natural enemies, Karnataka 6773
 Spalgis epeus, Karnataka 11793
 insect pests
 Karnataka 7759
 Madhya Pradesh 10756
Kerria lacca 9079
Kerria yunnanensis 8364
Larvacarus transitans
 galls 809
 Rajasthan 809
 yield losses 809
Planococcus lilacinus
 India 790
 Karnataka 11793
Rhinyptia meridionalis, West Bengal 1883
- Ziziphus sativa**
Ceroplastes japonicus, Zhejiang 880
Hishimonus lamellatus, Hebei 3007
Neogreenia zizyphi, Shanxi 5011
- Zizyphus jujuba** (see *Ziziphus sativa*)
- Zodariion frenatum**
 biology, behaviour 1247
 Greece 1247
 prey 1247
 Formicidae 1247
- Zolone** (see Phosalone)
- Zonocerus**
 biochemistry, alkaloids 11961
Senecio, interactions 11961
- Zonocerus variegatus**
 Benin 7447
 biochemistry, accessory glands 8122
 control, biological control 7447
 genetics, chromosomes 1164
 morphology, glands 6064
- Zonotrichia albicollis**, insecticides, effects 2528
- Zoophthora phytonomi** (see *Erynia phytonomi*)
- Zoophthora radicans** (see *Erynia radicans*)
- Zooplankton**
Chrissia halyi, insecticides, uptake 6542
 insecticides, effects 3547, 6561, 11545
 pesticides, residues 2564
- Zophobas atratus**
 biochemistry
 enzymes 4064
 immune response 4344
 Cuba 1034
 pathogens 4344
- Zophobas cubanus**, taxonomy, synonyms, of
Zophobas atratus 1034
- Zophobas morio** (see *Z. atratus*)
- Zucchini** (see Marrows)
- Zygaena filipendulae**
 attractants 8468
 biology, behaviour 4193
- Zygaena trifolii**, genetics, phenotypes 9114
- Zygaenidae**
 biochemistry, chemical composition 11135
 morphology 3071
- Zygiella x-notata**, biology, behaviour 4174-4175
- Zyginia flammigera**
 biology 4709
 peaches, Italy 3734, 4709
 plant pathogens, transmission 4709
- Zyginia rhamni**
 Italy 1385
 parasitoids 1385
- Zyginidia manaliensis** (see *Zyginidia quyumi*)
- Zyginidia quyumi**
 control, chemical control 8610
 maize, Indian Punjab 8610
- Zyginidia ribauti**, weeds, Italy 3734
- Zyginidia scutellaris**
 control, chemical control 641
 maize, France 641
- Zygogramma bicolorata**
 biology 8933
 control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 8933
 Karnataka 8933
- Zygoribatula cognata**, soil, Turkey 11254
- Zygoribatula exarata**
 cotton, fields, Egypt 8817
 insecticides, effects 8817

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1996 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1996 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition*. The publication includes ISSN's and publishers' addresses.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Acarina | Agrochémia (Bratislava) |
| Acarologia | Agrochemicals Japan |
| Accounts of Chemical Research | Agrochimica |
| ACIAR Food Legume Newsletter | Agroforestry Systems |
| Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura | Agroforestry Today |
| Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science | Agrokhimiya |
| Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica | Agronomía Costarricense |
| Acta Agriculturae Shanghai | Agronomía Mesoamericana |
| Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis | Agronomía Tropical (Maracay) |
| Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis | Agronomie |
| Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis | Agronomy Journal |
| Acta Agrobotanica | Agropecuária Catarinense |
| Acta Amazonica | Agrotrópica |
| Acta Arachnologica | Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research |
| Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica | Allelopathy Journal |
| Acta Biologica Cracoviensis. Series Zoologia | Allergy (Copenhagen) |
| Acta Botanica Hungarica | Alon Hanotea |
| Acta Botánica Mexicana | American Bee Journal |
| Acta Botanica Yunnanica | American Biology Teacher |
| Acta Entomologica Chilena | American Entomologist |
| Acta Entomologica Lituanica | American Journal of Acupuncture |
| Acta Entomologica Sinica | American Journal of Agricultural Economics |
| Acta Facultatis Forestalis Zvolen | American Journal of Alternative Agriculture |
| Acta Horticulturae | American Journal of Botany |
| Acta Mycologica Sinica | American Journal of Industrial Medicine |
| Acta Oecologica | American Journal of Physiology |
| Acta Oto-Laryngologica | American Journal of Public Health |
| Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica | American Midland Naturalist |
| Acta Phytophylacica Sinica | American Naturalist |
| Acta Protozoologica | American Potato Journal |
| Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni | American Rhododendron Society Journal |
| Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae | American Zoologist |
| Acta Virologica | Anadolu |
| Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae | Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil |
| Acta Zoologica Mexicana | Anales de Biología |
| Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica | Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Zoología |
| Actualidades Corpoica | Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid |
| Advances in Forestry Research in India | Analyst |
| Advances in Horticultural Science | Analytica Chimica Acta |
| Advances in Insect Physiology | Analytical Chemistry (Washington) |
| Advances in Parasitology | Analytical Letters |
| Advances in Plant Sciences | Animal Behaviour |
| African Entomology | Animal Learning & Behavior |
| African Farming and Food Processing | Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie |
| African Journal of Ecology | Annales de la Société Entomologique de France |
| African Journal of Health Sciences | Annales des Sciences Forestières |
| African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology | Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio EEE, |
| African Journal of Range & Forage Science | Horticultura |
| AFZ, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift | Annales Zoologici Fennici |
| Ag Alert | Annals of Agricultural Research |
| Ag Chem New Compound Review | Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo) |
| Agfacts - Department of Agriculture, New South Wales | Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor |
| Agnote (Darwin) | Annals of Applied Biology |
| Agnote - NSW Agriculture | Annals of Arid Zone |
| Agrarforschung | Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture |
| Agrarökologie | Annals of Biology (Ludhiana) |
| Agribusiness (New York) | Annals of Botany |
| Agricoltura | Annals of Carnegie Museum |
| Agricoltura Mediterranea | Annals of Forestry |
| Agricontact | Annals of Plant Protection Sciences |
| Agricultura Técnica (Santiago) | Annals of the Entomological Society of America |
| Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria | Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences |
| Agricultural and Forest Meteorology | Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan |
| Agricultural Economic Report - Economic Research Service, US | Annual Report - International Institute of Biological Control |
| Department of Agriculture | Annual Report - INTSORMIL |
| Agricultural Engineering Australia | Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan |
| Agricultural Reviews (Karnal) | Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health |
| Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal) | Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics |
| Agricultural Systems | Annual Review of Entomology |
| Agriculture et Développement | Annual Review of Microbiology |
| Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment, | Antenna (London) |
| AgriScientia | Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy |
| Agrivita | Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz |
| Agro-Chemicals News in Brief | |

- Ape Nostra Amica
 Apicoltore Moderno
 Apidologie
 Applied and Environmental Microbiology
 Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology. Part A, Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology
 Applied Botany Abstracts
 Applied Engineering in Agriculture
 Applied Entomology and Phytopathology
 Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Applied Human Science
 Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
 Applied Plant Science
 Aquatic Toxicology
 Arab Journal of Plant Protection
 Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Aracnologia
 Arboriculture Fruitière
 Archiv für Hydrobiologie
 Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis
 Archives des Sciences (Geneva)
 Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
 Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Archives of Environmental Health
 Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology
 Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
 Archives of Toxicology
 Archives of Virology
 Arquivo do Agrônomo
 Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
 Arroz
 Arroz en las Américas
 ASEAN Food Journal
 Aspects of Applied Biology
 Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
 ATLA, Alternatives to Laboratory Animals
 Australasian Biotechnology
 Australasian Plant Pathology
 Australian Cottongrower
 Australian Entomologist
 Australian Forestry
 Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Australian Journal of Botany
 Australian Journal of Ecology
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Australian Journal of Zoology
 Avance Agroindustrial
 Avances en Alimentación y Mejora Animal
 Bangladesh Journal of Entomology
 Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
 Basteria
 Bee Science
 Behavior Genetics
 Behavioral Ecology
 Behavioural Processes
 Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
 Beiträge zur Entomologie
 Beiträge zur Tabakforschung International
 Betteravir (Bruxelles)
 BGF Bulletin
 Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
 Bienenvater
 Bio/Technology
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Archives
 Biochemical Genetics
 Biochemical Journal (London)
 Biochemical Pharmacology
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
 Biochemistry (New York)
 Biochemistry (Washington)
 Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
 Biochimie
 BIOCONTROL
 Biocontrol News and Information
 Biocontrol Science and Technology
 BioCycle
 Biodiversity and Conservation
 BioEssays
 Biofutur
 Biologi Italiani
 Biológia (Bratislava)
 Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
 Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler
 Biological Conservation
 Biological Control
 Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
 Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
 Biológico
 Biologisches Zentralblatt
 Biologist (London)
 Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Section B
 Biology and Fertility of Soils
 Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
 Biology of the Cell
 Biomass and Bioenergy
 Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
 Biometrical Journal
 Biometrics
 Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
 Bioprocess Engineering
 BioScience
 Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
 Biosensors & Bioelectronics
 Biotechnic & Histochemistry
 Biotechnology Advances
 Biotechnology and Bioengineering
 Biotechnology and Development Review
 Biotechnology Progress
 Biotechnology Techniques
 Biotropica
 Birding
 Bishop Museum Occasional Papers
 Bitki Koruma Bülteni
 Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
 Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia
 Boletim de Botânica, Universidade de São Paulo
 Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. Nova Série, Zoologia
 Boletim Fepagro
 Boletín de Entomología Venezolana
 Boletín de Investigación - Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República
 Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Sección Biológica
 Boletín de Promecafé
 Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
 Boletín Divulgativo - Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería
 Boletín INTA - Centro Regional Cuyo
 Boletín Mejoramiento Genético y Semillas Forestales
 Boletín Micológico
 Bollettino della Società d'Historia Natural de les Balears
 Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia
 Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia 'Guido Grandi' della Università degli Studi di Bologna
 Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana
 Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
 Bosque
 Bothalia
 Bragantia
 Brazilian Journal of Genetics
 Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
 Breeding Science
 British Journal of Entomology and Natural History
 BSES Bulletin
 Bulletin Pusat Penelitian Kelapa Sawit
 Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Ştiinţe Biologice şi Chimice
 Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
 Bulletin & Annales de la Société Royale Belge d'Entomologie
 Bulletin - Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, West Virginia University
 Bulletin - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Natural Resources Institute
 Bulletin - Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia
 Bulletin - United Planters' Association of Southern India
 Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur, France
 Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie
 Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
 Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France
 Bulletin OEPP
 Bulletin of Entomological Research
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of Mathematical Biology
 Bulletin of Nara University of Education, Natural Science
 Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Bulletin of the Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Tokyo
 Bulletin of the Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the British Arachnological Society
 Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Entomology Series
 Bulletin of the Chinese Academy of Sciences

- Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
 Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station
 Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station, Extra
 Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
 Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society
 Bulletin of the Kyoto University Forests
 Bulletin of the Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Kyushu University Forests
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea.
 Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
 Bulletin of the Taiwan Forestry Research Institute
 Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature
 Bulletin OILB/SROP
 Bulletin Technique - Office National des Forêts
 Cactus and Succulent Journal
 Cahiers Agricultures
 California Agriculture
 Camellia Journal
 Canadian Agricultural Engineering
 Canadian Entomologist
 Canadian Field-Naturalist
 Canadian Journal of Botany
 Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
 Canadian Journal of Forest Research
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Science
 Canadian Journal of Zoology
 Cancer Genetics and Cytogenetics
 Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
 Carbohydrate Research
 Carcinogenesis
 Cashew
 Cassava Newsletter
 Castanea
 Catalysis Today
 Cecidology
 CEIBA
 Cell (Cambridge)
 Cell and Tissue Research
 Cell Biology International
 Cellular Signalling
 Central European Journal of Public Health
 Centro Agrícola
 Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
 Cereal Research Communications
 Ceylon Journal of Science, Biological Sciences
 Cheiron
 Chemical Regulation of Plants
 Chemical Senses
 Chemistry of Natural Compounds
 Chemoecology
 Chemosphere
 China Cottons
 China Fruits
 China Sugarbeet
 China Tea
 China Vegetables
 China's Fibre Crops
 Chinese Biodiversity
 Chinese Journal of Agrometeorology
 Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
 Chinese Journal of Biological Control
 Chinese Journal of Chromatography
 Chinese Journal of Entomology
 Chinese Journal of Parasitology & Parasitic Diseases
 Chinese Journal of Rice Science
 Chinese Journal of Virology
 Chinese Journal of Zoology
 Chiribotan
 Chromatographia
 Chromosoma
 Chromosome Research
 Chronobiologia
 Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
 Ciência Rural
 Científica (Jaboticabal)
 Circular - Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, West Virginia University
 Circular - College of Agriculture, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
 Circular - Instituto Agrônomo do Paraná
 Circular Técnica - Empresa Capixaba de Pesquisa Agropecuária
 Citrus Journal
 Climate Research
 Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology
 CMU Research Journal
 Coleopterists Bulletin
 Colture Protette
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
 Compact Fruit Tree
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
 Compost Science & Utilization
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
 Computer Applications in the Biosciences
 Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
 Conservation Biology
 Contributions of the American Entomological Institute
 Cooperative Sugar
 Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
 Crónica Forestal y del Medio Ambiente
 Crop Protection
 Crop Research (Hisar)
 Crop Science
 CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
 Cryo-letters
 Cryobiology
 CSIRO Australia Division of Entomology Technical Paper
 Cuadernos de Fitopatología
 Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
 Cultivar (Paris)
 Current Advances in Plant Science
 Current Agricultural Research
 Current Agriculture
 Current Biology
 Current Genetics
 Current Microbiology
 Current Opinion in Biotechnology
 Current Opinion in Cell Biology
 Current Opinion in Genetics & Development
 Current Opinion in Immunology
 Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
 Current Science
 Cytobios
 Cytologia
 Cytotechnology
 Dansk Frøavl
 Deciduous Fruit Grower
 Déprédateurs du Cotonnier en Afrique Tropicale et dans la Reste du Monde
 Deutsche Milchwirtschaft
 Deutsches Bienen Journal
 Development (Cambridge)
 Development, Growth & Differentiation
 Developmental and Comparative Immunology
 Developmental Biology
 Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
 Disasters
 Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
 Distribution Maps of Pests
 DNA and Cell Biology
 DNA Sequence
 Document - International Research Group on Wood Preservation
 Documentos - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
 Documents de Travail du CIRAD-CA
 Doklady, Biochemistry
 Doklady, Biological Sciences
 Down to Earth (Midland)
 Drvna Industrija
 Duta Rimba
 East Africa Natural History Society Bulletin
 East African Medical Journal
 Ecodecision
 Ecography
 Ecología (Madrid)
 Ecological Applications
 Ecological Economics (Amsterdam)
 Ecological Entomology
 Ecological Modelling
 Ecological Monographs
 Ecological Research
 Écologie
 Ecology
 Economic Botany
 Economic Journal (London)
 Écoscience
 Ecossistema
 Ecotoxicology
 Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
 Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
 Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
 Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
 Egyptian Journal of Phytopathology
 Ekologija

- Elaeis
 Electroanalysis
 Electrophoresis
 Elytron
 EMBO Journal
 Endeavour (English ed.)
 Entomologia Croatica
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomologia Sinica
 Entomologica Basiliensis
 Entomologica Fennica
 Entomologica Scandinavica
 Entomological Knowledge
 Entomological News
 Entomological Problems
 Entomological Research Bulletin
 Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie
 Entomologische Berichten
 Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg
 Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte
 Entomologisk Tidskrift
 Entomologiske Meddelelser
 Entomologist
 Entomologist's Gazette
 Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
 Entomologiste
 Entomology Circular (Gainesville)
 Entomon
 Entomophaga
 Entomotaxonomia
 Entwicklung + Ländlicher Raum
 Environment and Ecology
 Environment International
 Environmental and Experimental Botany
 Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
 Environmental Conservation
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Health Criteria
 Environmental Management
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Research (New York)
 Environmental Science & Technology
 Environmental Statistics
 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
 Environmental Toxicology and Water Quality
 Environmentalist
 Environmetrics
 Enzyme and Microbial Technology
 EPPO Technical Document
 Erica (Plzen)
 Erwerbsobstbau
 Esakia
 Estuarine, Coastal & Shelf Science
 Ethology
 Ethology, Ecology & Evolution
 Euphytica
 European Intellectual Property Review
 European Journal of Agricultural Education and Extension
 European Journal of Agronomy
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Entomology
 European Journal of Forest Pathology
 European Journal of Pharmacology
 European Journal of Plant Pathology
 European Journal of Protistology
 Evolution
 Evolutionary Ecology
 Experientia
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental Agriculture
 Experimental Cell Research
 Experimental Gerontology
 Experimental Mycology
 Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
 Fabries
 FAO Agricultural Services Bulletin
 FAO Legislative Study
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
 FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
 Farm Chemicals
 Farmers' Newsletter, Large Area
 FASEB Journal
 Fauna Norvegica. Serie B, Norwegian Journal of Entomology
 Fauna of New Zealand
 FEBS Letters
 FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
 FEMS Microbiology Letters
 Fenxi Huaxue = Chinese Journal of Analytical Chemistry
 Fertiliser News
 Fitopatologia
 Fitopatologia Brasileira
 Fitoterapia
 Flavour and Fragrance Journal
 Fleischwirtschaft
 FloraCulture International
 Florida Entomologist
 Folia Entomológica Mexicana
 Folia Forestalia Polonica. Seria A, Leśnictwo
 Folia Heyrovskyana
 Folia Horticulturae
 Folia Parasitologica
 Folia Veterinaria
 FONALAP Divulga
 Food Additives and Contaminants
 Food and Agricultural Immunology
 Food and Chemical Toxicology
 Food Chemistry
 Forage Notes
 Förderungsdienst
 Forest Ecology and Management
 Forest Genetics
 Forest Insect and Disease Conditions in Canada
 Forest Pest Leaflet - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
 Forest Pest Management Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
 Forest Products Industries
 Forest Products Journal
 Forest Research
 Forest Science
 Forest Science Monograph
 Forestry (Oxford)
 Forestry Chronicle
 ForMat
 Forschungs-Report, Ernährung Landwirtschaft Forsten
 Forst und Holz
 Forstschutz Aktuell
 Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
 Fragmenta Entomologica
 Fragmenta Faunistica
 Fragmenta Phytomedica et Herbologica
 FRDA Report (Victoria, B.C.)
 Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
 Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
 Freshwater Biology
 FRI Journal of Forest Science (Seoul)
 FRIM Newsletter (Forestry Research Institute of Malawi)
 Frontiers of Plant Science
 Fruit Belge
 Fruit Varieties Journal
 Fruits (Paris)
 Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
 Fruitteelt-nieuws
 Frustula Entomologica
 Functional Ecology
 Gartenbaumagazin
 Gartenbauwissenschaft
 Gemüse (München)
 Gene
 General and Comparative Endocrinology
 General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
 General Technical Report - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 General Technical Report - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 General Technical Report - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 Genetica
 Genetical Research
 Genetics
 Genetics, Selection, Evolution
 Genetika (Moskva)
 Genome
 Genome Research
 Geojournal
 Geórgica
 Gesunde Pflanzen
 Gesundheitswesen
 Gewasbescherming
 Ghana Journal of Agricultural Science
 Ghana Journal of Science
 Gibier Faune Sauvage
 Gigena i Sanitariya
 Giornale Italiano di Entomologia
 Good Fruit Grower
 Gortania
 Gozdarski Vestnik
 Grøn Viden, Havebrug
 Grøn Viden, Landbrug
 Graellsia

- Grassland of China
 Great Basin Naturalist
 Great Lakes Entomologist
 GrowerTalks
 Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
 Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
 Hamdard Medicus
 Harvest (Port Moresby)
 Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
 Hassadeh
 Health Policy and Planning
 Heart & Lung
 Helia
 Henan Nongye Kexue
 HerbalGram
 Hereditas (Beijing)
 Hereditas (Landskrona)
 Hereditas
 HGCA Oilseeds Project Report
 HGCA Project Report
 Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
 Holarctic Lepidoptera
 Holzforschung
 Honeybee Science
 Horticultura Brasileira
 Horticultural Journal
 Horticultural Reviews
 Horticulture Abstracts (Suwon)
 Horticulturist
 HortScience
 HortTechnology
 HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Human & Experimental Toxicology
 Human Organization
 Hydrobiologia
 IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
 Ibis (London)
 ICRAF Working Paper
 ICRIAT Information Bulletin
 IDESIA
 Igiene Moderna
 IITA Research
 Immunotechnology
 In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Animal
 Indian Agriculturist
 Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
 Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
 Indian Coffee
 Indian Farming
 Indian Forester
 Indian Horticulture
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Marketing
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Indian Journal of Agronomy
 Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
 Indian Journal of Dairy Science
 Indian Journal of Ecology
 Indian Journal of Entomology
 Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Forestry
 Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
 Indian Journal of Hill Farming
 Indian Journal of Marine Sciences
 Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Nematology
 Indian Journal of Parasitology
 Indian Journal of Pulses Research
 Indian Journal of Sericulture
 Indian Journal of Toxicology
 Indian Journal of Virology
 Indian Phytopathology
 Indian Sugar
 Indian Textile Journal
 Indonesian Agricultural Research & Development Journal
 Indonesian Journal of Crop Science
 Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research
 Industrial Crops and Products
 Industrie Alimentari
 Industrie delle Bevande
 Information Report - Forest Pest Management Institute, Canadian Forest Service
 Informatore Agrario
 Informatore Agrario Supplemento
 Informatore Fitopatologico
 Informe Agropecuario (Belo Horizonte)
 Informe da Pesquisa - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
 Infos (Paris)
 Inhalation Toxicology
 Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
 Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
 Insect Environment
 Insect Molecular Biology
 Insect Science and its Application
 Insecta Koreana
 Insecta Matsumurana
 Insecta Mundi
 Insectes et Maladies des Arbres
 Insectes Sociaux
 Integrated Pest Management Reviews
 International Agrophysics
 International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health
 International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
 International Journal for Parasitology
 International Journal of Acarology
 International Journal of Developmental Biology
 International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
 International Journal of Environmental Health Research
 International Journal of Environmental Studies
 International Journal of Insect Morphology & Embryology
 International Journal of Occupational Medicine and Environmental Health
 International Journal of Pest Management
 International Journal of Pharmacognosy
 International Journal of Remote Sensing
 International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology
 International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
 International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
 International Pest Control
 International Plant Propagators' Society: Combined Proceedings
 International Rice Commission Newsletter
 International Rice Research Notes
 International Sorghum and Millets Newsletter
 Invertebrate Neuroscience
 Invertebrate Reproduction and Development
 Invertebrate Taxonomy
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
 IPM Practitioner
 Irish Naturalists' Journal
 Israel Journal of Entomology
 Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
 Israel Journal of Zoology
 Italia Forestale e Montana
 Italian Journal of Food Science
 Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Japanese Journal of Crop Science
 Japanese Journal of Ecology
 Japanese Journal of Entomology
 Japanese Journal of Genetics
 Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology
 Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 JASSA, Journal of Applied Science in Southern Africa
 Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 JIRCAS Journal
 JNKVV Research Journal
 Jordbruksekonomiska Meddelanden
 Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
 Journal of Advanced Zoology
 Journal of African Zoology
 Journal of Agricultural and Applied Economics
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Agricultural Research of China
 Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health
 Journal of Agricultural Science
 Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
 Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
 Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
 Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
 Journal of Anhui Agricultural Sciences
 Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
 Journal of Animal Ecology
 Journal of Antibiotics
 Journal of AOAC International
 Journal of Apicultural Research
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology
 Journal of Applied Ecology
 Journal of Applied Entomology
 Journal of Applied Toxicology
 Journal of Arachnology
 Journal of Arboriculture
 Journal of Bacteriology
 Journal of Basic Microbiology
 Journal of Beijing Forestry University
 Journal of Bengal Natural History Society
 Journal of Biochemical Toxicology
 Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
 Journal of Biogeography
 Journal of Biological Chemistry

- Journal of Biosciences
 Journal of Biotechnology
 Journal of Cell Biology
 Journal of Cell Science
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of Chemical Technology & Biotechnology
 Journal of Chromatographic Science
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Coffee Research
 Journal of Comparative Neurology
 Journal of Comparative Physiology. A, Sensory, Neural, and Behavioral Physiology
 Journal of Comparative Physiology. B, Biochemical, Systemic, and Environmental Physiology
 Journal of Contaminant Hydrology
 Journal of Ecobiology
 Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
 Journal of Entomological Research
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Entomological Society of Iran
 Journal of Environmental Biology
 Journal of Environmental Health
 Journal of Environmental Horticulture
 Journal of Environmental Management
 Journal of Environmental Quality
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
 Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health
 Journal of Essential Oil Research
 Journal of Ethology
 Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
 Journal of Evolutionary Biology
 Journal of Experimental Biology
 Journal of Field Ornithology
 Journal of Food and Drug Analysis
 Journal of Food Protection
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of Freshwater Ecology
 Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
 Journal of Fruit Science
 Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
 Journal of General and Applied Microbiology
 Journal of General Virology
 Journal of Genetics
 Journal of Great Lakes Research
 Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
 Journal of Helminthology
 Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
 Journal of Heredity
 Journal of Horticultural Science
 Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
 Journal of Hymenoptera Research
 Journal of Insect Behavior
 Journal of Insect Physiology
 Journal of Insect Science
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
 Journal of Irrigation and Drainage Engineering
 Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
 Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
 Journal of Lipid Research
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
 Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of Mass Spectrometry
 Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology
 Journal of Microscopy
 Journal of Molecular Biology
 Journal of Molecular Evolution
 Journal of Molluscan Studies
 Journal of Morphology
 Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
 Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
 Journal of Natural History
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Nematology
 Journal of Non-Timber Forest Products
 Journal of Northeast Forestry University
 Journal of Northwest Forestry College
 Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
 Journal of Nutritional & Environmental Medicine
 Journal of Oilseeds Research
 Journal of Organic Chemistry
 Journal of Parasitology
 Journal of Parasitology and Applied Animal Biology
 Journal of Pesticide Reform
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Physiology and Biochemistry (Revista Española de Fisiología)
 Journal of Phytopathology
 Journal of Plant Nutrition
 Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Production Agriculture
 Journal of Protein Chemistry
 Journal of Range Management
 Journal of Raptor Research
 Journal of Recent Advances in Applied Sciences
 Journal of Receptor and Signal Transduction Research
 Journal of Receptor Research
 Journal of Research APAU
 Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera
 Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
 Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
 Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
 Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
 Journal of Soil Contamination
 Journal of Soils and Crops
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
 Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
 Journal of Stored Products Research
 Journal of Sugar Beet Research
 Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
 Journal of Synthetic Organic Chemistry, Japan
 Journal of Tea
 Journal of Tea Science
 Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
 Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh Science
 Journal of the Assam Science Society
 Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
 Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society
 Journal of the Chemical Society, Chemical Communications
 Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
 Journal of the Chinese Chemical Society
 Journal of the Chinese Nutrition Society
 Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
 Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society
 Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
 Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington
 Journal of the Indian Potato Association
 Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
 Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
 Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
 Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
 Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Neurological Sciences
 Journal of the New York Entomological Society
 Journal of the North American Benthological Society
 Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
 Journal of the Royal Society of Health
 Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
 Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
 Journal of the Taiwan Museum
 Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
 Journal of Theoretical Biology
 Journal of Thermal Biology
 Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
 Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
 Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 Journal of Tropical Forest Products
 Journal of Tropical Forest Science
 Journal of Vector Ecology
 Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
 Journal of Vegetation Science
 Journal of Venomous Animals and Toxins
 Journal of Virological Methods
 Journal of Virology
 Journal of Wildlife Diseases
 Journal of Wildlife Management
 Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
 Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
 Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research
 Journal of Zoology
 Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences
 Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
 Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Kartoffelbau
 Katalog Fauny Polski
 Kenya Coffee
 Kew Bulletin
 Kisálatvorvoslás
 Koleopterologische Rundschau
 Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
 Korean Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
 Korean Journal of Crop Science

- Korean Journal of Entomology
 Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
 Korean Journal of Zoology
 KTBL-Arbeitspapier
 Kukuruz i Sorgo
 Laboratory Animal Science
 Landscape and Urban Planning
 Landscape Ecology
 Landtechnik
 Lavoura Arrozeira
 Leaflet - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
 Legume Research
 Lens Newsletter
 Les (Ljubljana)
 Lesnická Práce
 Lesnický Časopis
 Lesnictví - Forestry
 Lesnoe Khozyaistvo
 Lesovedenie
 Letters in Applied Microbiology
 Liebigs Annalen der Chemie
 Lietuvos TSR Aukštųjų Mokyklų Mokslo Darbai, Biologija
 Life Sciences
 Limnology and Oceanography
 Lipids
 Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
 Louisiana Agriculture
 Maandblad - Suiker Unie
 Madera y Bosques
 Madras Agricultural Journal
 Majalah Perusahaan Gula
 Malacologia
 Manejo Integrado de Plagas
 MAPPS Newsletter
 Marine Environmental Research
 Marine Pollution Bulletin
 Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
 Material und Organismen
 Mathematical Biosciences
 Maydica
 Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
 Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
 Medical and Veterinary Entomology
 Medical Science Research
 Medicina del Lavoro
 Medycyna Ogólna
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
 Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada
 Memoirs of the Entomological Society of India
 Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Washington
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
 Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society
 Memoirs of the Queensland Museum
 Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
 Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana
 Menara Perkebunan
 Metamorphosis
 Microbial Ecology
 Microbiology (Beijing)
 Microbiology (Reading)
 Microbios
 Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
 Mikrobiologichnii Zhurnal
 Miscel.lanea Zoologica
 Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
 Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
 Mitteilungen der Entomologischen Gesellschaft Basel
 Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
 Mitteilungen der Versuchsanstalt für Pilzanbau der Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland Krefeld-Grosshüttenhof
 Mitteilungen des Thüringer Entomologenverbandes e.V.
 Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Fruchteverwertung
 Mogjæ Gonghak = Journal of the Korean Wood Science and Technology
 Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
 Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
 Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
 Molecular and General Genetics
 Molecular Biology (New York)
 Molecular Biology and Evolution
 Molecular Biology Reports
 Molecular Biotechnology
 Molecular Breeding
 Molecular Ecology
 Molecular Microbiology
 Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
 Molecular Reproduction and Development
 Monthly Bulletin - Department of Agriculture, Fisheries & Parks, Bermuda
 Monti e Boschi
 Moscow University Soil Science Bulletin
 Mühle + Mischfuttertechnik
 MusAfrica
 Mushroom Research
 Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology
 Mutation Research, Mutation Research Letters
 Mycologia
 Mycological Research
 Mycologist
 Mycopathologia
 Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
 Nahrung
 Natural Areas Journal
 Natural Resource Modeling
 Naturalia (São Paulo)
 Nature (London)
 Nature Biotechnology
 Naturschutz und Landschaftsplanung
 Naturwissenschaften
 Nauka za Gorata
 Nederlands Bosbouw tijdschrift
 Neo Botanica
 Neotrópica
 Netherlands Journal of Zoology
 Neurochemical Research
 Neuroscience Letters
 NeuroToxicology
 New England Fruit Meetings
 New Farmer & Grower
 New Phytologist
 New Plantsman
 New Zealand Entomologist
 New Zealand Forestry
 New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
 New Zealand Journal of Botany
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
 New Zealand Journal of Zoology
 News of the Lepidopterists' Society
 Newsletter - British Arachnological Society
 Newsletter - Coffee Research Institute
 Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
 Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
 Norsk Landbruksforskning
 North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
 Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
 Northwest Science
 Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie
 Növényvédelem
 Nucleic Acids Research
 Nucleus (Calcutta)
 Obst- und Weinbau
 Obstbau Weinbau
 Occupational and Environmental Medicine
 Ochrana Rostlin
 Ochrona Roślin
 Oecologia
 Ohio Journal of Science
 Oikos
 Oléagineux (Paris)
 Oléoscope
 Olivæ
 Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
 Orchids
 Oriental Insects
 Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
 Orissa Journal of Horticulture
 Osteuropastudien der Hochschulen des Landes Hessen. Reihe 1, Giesener Abhandlungen zur Agrar- und Wirtschaftsforschung des Europäischen Ostens
 Outlook on Agriculture
 PAC Technical Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 Pacific Science
 Pakistan Journal of Forestry
 Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Pakistan Journal of Zoology
 Pamiętnik Puławski
 Pan-Pacific Entomologist
 Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
 Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
 Parasitica
 Parasitology
 Parasitology Today
 Parazitologiya
 Pastos y Forrajes
 Pasturas Tropicales

- Peanut Science
 Pedobiologia
 Peptides
 Periodicum Biologorum
 Pertanika Journal of Tropical Agricultural Science
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
 Pest Control
 Pest Leaflet - Pacific Forest Centre Forestry, Canada
 Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
 Pesticide (China)
 Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
 Pesticide Outlook
 Pesticide Research Journal
 Pesticide Science
 Pesticides News
 Pesticidi
 Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
 Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 1, Ackerbau, Wiesen und Weiden, Hopfenbau, Sonderkulturen, Nichtkulturen, Gewässer
 Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 2, Gemüsebau, Obstbau, Zierpflanzenbau
 Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 3, Weinbau
 Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 4, Forst
 Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 5, Vorratsschutz
 Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 6, Anerkannte Pflanzenschutzgeräte
 Pharmazie
 Pheromones
 Philippine Entomologist
 Philippine Journal of Science
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
 Physiological Entomology
 Physiological Zoology
 Physis. Sección C, Los Continentes y los Organismos Terrestres
 Phytochemistry
 Phytoma
 Phytom (Buenos Aires)
 Phytom (Horn)
 Phytoparasitica
 Phytopathologia Mediterranea
 Phytopathology
 Phytophaga (Madras)
 Phytoprotection
 Phytotherapy Research
 PKV Research Journal
 Plant Breeding
 Plant Breeding Reviews
 Plant Cell Reports
 Plant Disease
 Plant Disease Research
 Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
 Plant Growth Regulation
 Plant Molecular Biology
 Plant Pathology
 Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
 Plant Physiology
 Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
 Plant Protection
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
 Plant Protection News
 Plant Protection Quarterly
 Plant Species Biology
 Plant Systematics and Evolution
 Planta Daninha
 Plantations, Recherche, Développement
 Planter
 Planters' Chronicle
 Plasmid
 Plasticulture
 PLITS: Grundzüge des Pflanzenschutzes - mit dem Versuch einer Bewertung - (ein Vorlesungsskript)
 Polar Biology
 Polish Ecological Studies
 Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
 Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
 Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne
 Postharvest Biology and Technology
 Postharvest Horticulture Series - Department of Pomology, University of California
 Postharvest News and Information
 Potato Research
 Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa
 Prace Naukowe Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
 Prace z Zakresu Nauk Rolniczych
 Pratacultural Science
 Preparative Biochemistry
 Principles
 Probleme de Protecția Plantelor
 Problems of Desert Development
 Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
 Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
 Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
 Proceedings of the Academy of Environmental Biology
 Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
 Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Canadian Pest Management Society
 Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
 Proceedings of the Entomological Congress organized by the Entomological Society of Southern Africa
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Manitoba
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario
 Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
 Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
 Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
 Proceedings of the Japan Academy. Series B, Physical and Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
 Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
 Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlands Akademie van Wetenschappen. Biological, Chemical, Geological, Physical and Medical Sciences
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences India. Section B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
 Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of New Zealand
 Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria
 Progrès Agricole et Viticole
 Protein Engineering
 Protoplasma
 PSP Pflanzenschutz Praxis
 Psyche (Cambridge, Mass)
 Pszczelnicze Zeszyty Naukowe
 Publikatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
 Punjab University Journal of Zoology
 Punjab Vegetable Grower
 Pure and Applied Chemistry
 Pyrethrum Post
 Qatar University Science Journal
 Qinghai Xumu Shouyi Zazhi
 Quarterly Bulletin of the North American Lily Society
 Quarterly Journal of Forestry
 Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
 Radovi - Šumarski Institut Jastrebarsko
 Raffles Bulletin of Zoology
 Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry
 Rapport - Institutionen för Viltökologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 Rapport - Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
 Rasteniye "dni Nauki
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, & Farm Products Utilization
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Horticulture
 Recent Horticulture
 Receptor
 Redia
 Regulatory Peptides
 Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
 Report of the Animal and Plant Control Commission
 Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
 Research & Exploration
 Research and Development Reporter
 Research Bulletin - Department of Entomology, G B Pant University of Agriculture & Technology
 Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
 Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
 Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
 Research in Virology
 Research Note - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
 Research Note - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
 Research Paper - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
 Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
 Research Report of the Forest Genetics Research Institute
 Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Researches on Population Ecology
 Resistant Pest Management
 Restoration Ecology
 Resume des Recherches - Centre de Recherche et de Développement en Horticulture, Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec

- Resume des Recherches - Station de Recherche de Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec
 Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics
 Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Revista Argentina de Microbiología
 Revista Árvore
 Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
 Revista Brasileira de Genética
 Revista Brasileira de Sementes
 Revista Brasileira de Zoologia
 Revista Ceres
 Revista Chapingo. Serie Horticultura
 Revista Chilena de Entomología
 Revista Colombiana de Entomología
 Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
 Revista de Biología Tropical
 Revista de Investigación - Centro de Investigaciones para la Regulación de Poblaciones de Organismos Nocivos
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (La Plata)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
 Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
 Revista de Saúde Pública
 Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias
 Revista Frutícola
 Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
 Revista Nicaragüense de Entomología
 Revista UNIMAR
 Revista Universidade Rural. Serie Ciencias da Vida
 Revue Forestière Française
 Revue Française d'Entomologie
 Revue Horticole Suisse
 Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
 Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
 Revue Suisse de Zoologie
 Rice Biotechnology Quarterly
 Risk Analysis
 Rivista di Agronomia
 Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
 Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
 Rivista di Patologia Vegetale
 Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
 Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria E, Ochrona Roślin
 Romanian Agricultural Research
 Rośliny Oleiste
 Roux's Archives of Developmental Biology
 Rubber Board Bulletin
 Russian Biotechnology
 Russian Entomological Journal
 Russian Journal of Ecology
 Russian Journal of Nematology
 Sahel IPM
 Sahel PV Info
 Sakharaya Svekla
 Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
 Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice. Fytotechnická Rada
 Sborník Národního Muzea v Praze. Řada B, Přírodní Vědy
 Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada A, Rostlinná Výroba
 Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
 Schriftenreihe der GTZ
 Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
 Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
 Science (Washington)
 Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Science in China. Series B, Chemistry, Life Sciences & Earth Sciences
 Science in New Guinea
 Science of the Total Environment
 Scientia Agricola
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica
 Scientific American
 Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Agriculture
 Scottish Forestry
 Seed Research
 Seed Science and Technology
 Seed Science Research
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
 Selekcija i Semennarstvo
 Semina (Londrina)
 Seminars in Virology
 Senckenbergiana Biologica
 Sensors and Actuators. B, Chemical
 SHILAP, Sociedad Hispano-Luso-Americana de Lepidopterología
 Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
 Silva Lusitana
 Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology
 Sociobiology
 Sodobno Kmetijstvo
 Soil Biology & Biochemistry
 South African Forestry Journal
 South African Journal of Botany
 South African Journal of Plant and Soil
 South African Journal of Science
 South Indian Horticulture
 Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
 Southwestern Entomologist
 Southwestern Naturalist
 Soviet Journal of Ecology
 Soybean Genetics Newsletter
 SP Rapport - Statens Planteavltsforsøg
 Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Special Publication - National Museum of Natural Science
 Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
 Sphecos
 Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Studia Oecologica
 Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment
 Studijní Informace - Rostlinná Výroba
 Sugar Journal
 Sumarski List
 Svensk Frötidning
 Sylwan
 Synthesis, Journal of Synthetic Organic Chemistry
 Systematic and Applied Microbiology
 Systematic Entomology
 Tabacco
 Taiwan Agriculture
 Talanta (Oxford)
 Task Force Report - Council for Agricultural Science and Technology
 TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
 Tea
 Tea Communication
 Tea in Fujian
 Technical Bulletin - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
 Technical Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
 Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
 Technical Bulletin - Project Directorate of Biological Control, ICAR
 Technical Report - CSIRO Division of Entomology
 Technical Report - Department of Primary Industries, South Australia
 Technical Services Research Bulletin - Malawi Ministry of Agriculture, Department of Agricultural Research
 Tecnica Molitoria
 Teelthandleiding - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
 Teknik Bülten Serisi - Ormançılık Araştırma Enstitüsü Yayınları
 Teratogenesis, Carcinogenesis, and Mutagenesis
 Terra e Sole
 Tetrahedron
 Tetrahedron Letters
 Theoretical and Applied Genetics
 Tijdschrift voor Entomologie
 Tissue & Cell
 Tobacco Research
 Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry
 Toxicology
 Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
 Toxicology Letters
 Toxicon (Oxford)
 Transactions of the American Entomological Society
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
 Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
 Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia Incorporated
 Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society
 Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters
 Translation - Silsoe Research Institute
 Travaux du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle 'Grigore Antipa'
 Treballs del Museu de Zoologia
 Tree Fruit Postharvest Journal
 Tree Planters' Notes
 Trees: Structure and Function
 Trends in Biotechnology
 Trends in Ecology & Evolution
 Trends in Genetics
 Trends in Microbiology
 Trends in Plant Science
 Tri-ology Technical Report
 Tropical Agriculture
 Tropical Biomedicine
 Tropical Forestry Papers
 Tropical Grasslands
 Tropical Lepidoptera
 Tropical Science

Tropical Zoology
 Tropicultura
 Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Rossiiskaya Akademiya Nauk
 Tsitologiya
 Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
 Turkish Journal of Biology
 Turkish Journal of Zoology
 Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
 Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi
 Turrialba
 Two and a Bud
 UCPMG Publication
 University Journal of Zoology, Rajshahi University
 University of California Publications in Entomology
 University of Kansas Science Bulletin
 Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii
 Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
 Van Vigyan
 Växtskyddnotiser
 Vegetatio
 Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Seriya 3, Biologiya
 Vestnik Zoologii
 Vestsi Akademii Navuk Belarusi. Seriya Biyalagichnykh Navuk
 Veterinária e Zootecnia
 Veterinaria México
 Veterinarska Stanica
 Veterinarski Arhiv
 Veterinary and Human Toxicology
 Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
 Vignevini
 Vijanden van Gewassen en hun Bestrijding
 Virginia Journal of Science
 Virology (New York)
 Virus Genes
 Virus Research
 Vita in Campagna
 Vitis
 Voprosy Virusologii
 Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
 Walldhygiene
 Wallaceana
 Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
 Weather
 Weed Science
 Weed Technology
 Western Journal of Applied Forestry
 Weta
 Wiedomości Entomologiczne
 Wildlife Society Bulletin
 Wilson Bulletin
 Wood Research
 World Bank Discussion Papers
 World Bank Technical Paper
 World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
 Wuyi Science Journal
 Yearbook - South African Avocado Growers' Association
 Yearbook - South African Litchi Growers' Association
 Yearbook - South African Mango Growers' Association
 Zahradnictví
 Zashchita Rastenii (Moskva)
 Zaštita Bilja
 Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
 Zeitschrift für Ökologie und Naturschutz
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
 Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung
 Zentralblatt für Hygiene und Umweltmedizin
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Rozprawy
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
 Zeszyty Naukowe Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarstwa w Skierniewicach
 Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
 Zhurnal Obshchei Biologii
 Ziemiak
 Zimbabwe Science News
 Zirai Mücadele Araştırma Yıllığı
 Zoologica Baetica
 Zoologica Scripta
 Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society
 Zoological Record. Section 12 Arachnida
 Zoological Record. Section 13 Insecta, Part A General Insecta & Smaller Orders
 Zoological Record. Section 13 Insecta, Part B Coleoptera
 Zoological Record. Section 13 Insecta, Part C Diptera
 Zoological Record. Section 13 Insecta, Part D Lepidoptera
 Zoological Record. Section 13 Insecta, Part E Hymenoptera
 Zoological Record. Section 13 Insecta, Part F Hemiptera
 Zoological Research
 Zoological Science

Zoological Studies
 Zoologicheskii Zhurnal
 Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere
 Zoologische Verhandlungen
 Zoologischer Anzeiger
 Zoology
 Zoomorphology
 Zoosystematica Rossica
 Zuckerrübe



3 8198 309 468 773
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

INFORMATION SERVICES

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CABAccess, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available on-line, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH – available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complimentary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and Meat Focus International.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD – An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY – An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters

Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Fax: (01491) 833508
email: cabi@cabi.org

North America

198 Madison Avenue
New York, NY 10016
USA
Tel: (212) 726 6000
Fax: (212) 726 644
email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

Asia

PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Fax: (03) 255 1888
email: cabi-aro@cabi.org

Caribbean

Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Fax: (809) 663 2859
email: cabi-cro@cabi.org



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111; Fax +44 (0)1491 833508

CABI home page: <http://www.cabi.org/> E-mail: cabi@cabi.org Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)

THE ORGANIZATION

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 40. The organization is largely self-supporting, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture – forestry and forest products – field crops – grasslands – horticulture – crop protection – plant and animal breeding – veterinary science – leisure, recreation and tourism – rural sociology and development – environmental sciences – soils, land and water management – biotechnology – human and animal nutrition – human and animal parasitology – public health – communicable diseases – AIDS – tropical diseases – community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (Compact Disc) and magnetic tape. On-line access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development, planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

In addition to publishing information from the databases, CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals in all subject areas within the remit of the organization.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four institutes.

International Institute of Entomology

56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK,
and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology

395a Hatfield Road, St Albans,
Herts AL4 0XU, UK

International Mycological Institute

Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control

Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot,
Berks SL5 7TA, UK,

with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago,
Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.